School of Theology at Claremont
10011455053

MINUTES

OF THE

ONE-HUNDRED-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

PART I

DIRECTORY

of General Assembly Boards, Agencies and Committees

JOURNAL

With an Appendix

PART II

STATISTICS

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
Winston-Salem, North Carolina
May 10-15, 1962

GENERAL ASSEMBLY PUBLICATIONS

The Assembly issu of the General Assembly, containing the jo statistical report of each church, arranged b tical summaries, alphabetical list, with addr tes, and alphabetical list of churches; Reports orts of the five Boards, the General Council, a Christian Education.

Copies of the each minister on the roll of the Church. Th ost office address supplied to the Stated Cle . The Assembly does not guarantee delivery l free to each ruling elder commissioner pres ach member of the graduating, and rising cal seminaries, and to the Stated Clerk of ea

Prices, post p r Church are as follows: Minutes, $3.00; Re side our bounds, the price, post paid, of Minu

Send all orders Box 6127, Atlanta 8, Ga., Box 1020, Dallas 2 nd 9, Va.

Place and time yterian Church, Hunting-ton, W. Va. April 2

The Library
of the
CLAREMONT
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

1325 North College Avenue
Claremont, CA 91711-3199
1/800-626-7820

BX
8961
A2
1962

Theology Library
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT
California

MINUTES

OF THE

ONE-HUNDRED-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

PART I
DIRECTORY
of General Assembly Boards, Agencies and Committees

JOURNAL
With an Appendix

PART II
STATISTICS

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
Winston-Salem, North Carolina
May 10-15, 1962

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS

(See Page 15 for Moderators for the Years 1861-90)

A.D.	Name	Presbytery	Place of Assembly
1891.	Rev. Hampden C. DuBose, D. D.*	Pee Dee	Birmingham
1992.	Rev. Samuel A. King, D. D.*	Central Texas	Hot Springs
1893.	Hon. J. W. Lapsley*	North Alabama	Macon
1894.	Rev. James R. Graham, D. D.*	Winchester	Nashville
1895.	Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D., LL. D.*	Louisville	Dallas
1896.	Rev. R. Q. Mallard, D.D.*	New Orleans	Memphis
1897.	Rev. Geo. T. Goetchius, D. D.*	Cherokee	Charlotte
1898.	Rev. E. M. Green, D. D.*	Transylvania	New Orleans
1899.	Rev. John F. Cannon, D. D.*	St. Louis	Richmond
1900.	Hon. Jos. W. Martin, LL. D.*	Arkansas	Atlanta
1901.	Rev. Neander M. Woods, D. D., LL. D.*	Memphis	Little Rock
1902.	Rev. William T. Hall, D.D., LL. D.*	Bethel	Jackson, Miss.
1903.	Rev. Abner C. Hopkins, D. D.*	Winchester	Lexington, Va.
1904.	Rev. S. M. Neel, D. D.*	Upper Missouri	Mobile
1905.	Rev. J. T. Plunket, D. D.*	Augusta	Fort Worth
1906.	Hon. Allen G. Hall, LL. D.*	Nashville	Greenville, S. C.
1907.	Rev. J. R. Howerton, D. D., LL. D.*	Asheville	Birmingham
1908.	Rev. W. W. Moore, D. D., LL. D.*	West Hanover	Greensboro
1909.	Rev. Wm. E. Boggs, D. D., LL. D.*	Suwannee	Savannah
1910.	Rev. J. W. Bachman, D. D.*	Knoxville	Lewisburg, W. Va.
1911.	Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D.*	East Hanover	Louisville
1912.	Rev. Thos. S. Clyce, D. D., LL. D.*	Dallas	Bristol
1913.	Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D., LL. D.*	Louisville	Atlanta
1914.	Hon. Wm. J. Martin, LL. D.*	Concord	Kansas City
1915.	Rev. W. McF. Alexander, D. D., LL. D.*	New Orleans	Newport News
1916.	Rev. C. W. Grafton, D. D.*	Mississippi	Orlando
1917.	Rev. Jno. M. Wells, D. D., Ph. D., LL. D.*	Wilmington	Birmingham
1918.	Rev. Jas. I Vance, D. D., LL.D.*	Nashville	Durant
1919.	Rev. A. M. Fraser, D. D., LL. D.*	Lexington	New Orleans
1920.	Rev. W. L. Lingle, D. D., LL. D.*	Concord	Charlotte
1921.	Rev. A. B. Curry, D. D.*	Memphis	St. Louis
1922.	Rev. R. C. Reed, D. D., LL. D.*	Atlanta	Charleston, W. Va.
1923.	Rev. Alexander Sprunt, D. D.*	Charleston	Montreat
1924.	Rev. Thornton Whaling, D. D., LL. D.*	North Alabama	San Antonio
1925.	Rev. George Summey, D. D., LL. D.*	New Orleans	Lexington, Ky.
1926.	Rev. J. W. Skinner, D. D.*	Western Texas	Pensacola
1927.	Rev. R. F. Campbell, D. D.*	Asheville	El Dorado
1928.	Rev. Harris E. Kirk, D. D., LL.D.*	Potomac	Atlanta
1929.	Rev. W. R. Dobyns, D. D., LL. D.*	Birmingham	Montreat
1930.	Rev. Thos. W. Currie, D. D., LL. D.*	Central Texas	Charlottesville
1931.	Hon. R. A. Dunn, LL.D.*	Mecklenburg	Montreat
1932.	Rev. William Crowe, D. D.	St. Louis	Montreat
1933.	Rev. Ernest Thompson, D. D.*	Kanawha	Montreat
1934.	Judge Samuel Hale Sibley, LL. D.*	Cherokee	Montreat
1935.	Rev. Henry H. Sweets, D. D., LL. D.*	Louisville	Montreat
1936.	Rev. P. Frank Price, D. D.*	Montgomery	Augusta
1937.	Rev. D. Clay Lilly, D. D.*	Winston-Salem	Montreat
1938.	Hon. Willis M. Everett, LL.D.*	Atlanta	Meridian
1939.	Rev. Edward Mack, Ph. D., D. D., LL. D.*	East Hanover	Montreat
1940.	Rev. Frank C. Brown, D. D., LL. D.*	Dallas	Chattanooga
1941.	Rev. Chas. E. Diehl, D. D., LL. D.	Nashville	Montreat
1942.	Hon. Chas. G. Rose, LL. D.*	Fayetteville	Knoxville
1943.	Rev. Donald W. Richardson, D. D.	Asheville	Montreat
1944.	Rev. Charles L. King, D. D., LL. D.	Brazos	Montreat
1945.	Rev. Thomas K. Young, D. D., D. Litt.*	Memphis	Montreat
1946.	Rev. J. B. Green, D. D., LL. D.	Meridian	Montreat
1947.	Rev. John R. Cunningham, D. D., LL. D.	Winston-Salem	Montreat
1948.	Rev. C. Darby Fulton, D. D., LL. D.	Enoree	Atlanta
1949.	Hon. W. E. Price	Mecklenburg	Montreat
1950.	Rev. Ben R. Lacy, Jr., D. D., LL. D.	Granville	Massanetta
1951.	Hon. James Ross McCain, LL.B., LL. D., Ph. D.	Atlanta	Orlando
1952.	Rev. W. A. Alexander, Jr., D. D.*	Red River	Charleston, W. Va.
1953.	Rev. Frank W. Price, D. D., Ph. D.	Lexington	Montreat
1954.	Rev. Wade H. Boggs, D. D., LL. D.	Red River	Montreat
1955.	Rev. J. McDowell Richards, D. D., LL. D.	Atlanta	Richmond
1956.	Rev. W. Taliaferro Thompson, D. D., Litt. D.	Orange	Montreat
1957.	Rev. William M. Elliott, Jr., D. D., Ph. D., D. Hum.	Dallas	Birmingham
1958.	Hon. Philip F. Howerton	Mecklenburg	Charlotte
1959.	Rev. Ernest Trice Thompson, D.D., Litt.D.	Hanover	Atlanta
1960.	Rev. Marion A. Boggs, D. D.	Washburn	Jacksonville
1961.	Rev. Wallace M. Alston, Th.D., D.D., LL.D.	Atlanta	Dallas
1962.	Hon. Edward D. Grant, LL.D.	Louisiana	Winston-Salem

SUCCESSION OF STATED CLERKS

1861-1965 *Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D., LL. D.
1865-1898 *Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.
1898-1909 *Rev. William A. Alexander, D. D.
1910-1922 *Rev. Thos. H. Law, D. D.
1922-1935 *Rev. J. D. Leslie, D. D., LL. D.
1935-1959 (Acting 1935-36) Rev. E. C. Scott, D. D.
1959- Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Th. D., D. D.

*Deceased.

A
DIRECTORY
Of Boards, Agencies and Committees of the General Assembly of the PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES*

Officers of the General Assembly

DR. EDWARD D. GRANT, *Moderator*
Box 263, Baton Rouge, La.
REV. JAMES A. MILLARD, JR., *Stated Clerk*

The Office of the General Assembly

341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia
Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

REV. JAMES A. MILLARD, JR., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer*
GEORGE E. STRATMAN, *Assistant to the Stated Clerk*

Committee on Assembly Operation

REV. HARRY A. FIFIELD, *Chairman*

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. Henry P. Mobley (1), Rev. C. E. Mount (1),
W. Edwin Hemphill (1), John L. Morrison, Jr. (2),
Ralph E. Wilgus (1), Mrs. Ross B. Parker (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. Frank L. Elvery (2), Rev. Harry A. Fifield (2),
McAlister Carson (3), Robert E. Kell (2),
Rev. Claude D. Wardlaw (1), Mrs. W. W. McCrary, Sr. (1).

Whose Term Expires in 1965

Rev. Landern Childers (2), Rev. John Hervey Thompson (2),
Rev. E. D. Witherspoon (2), Frank A. England, Jr. (2),
L. Roy Klein (2), William Lee Painter (2)

Program Committee (for 1963 General Assembly Meeting)
Dr. Edward D. Grant, *Chairman*, Rev. Wallace M. Alston
Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Rev. Andrew R. Bird, Jr.

Worship Committee (at 1963 General Assembly Meeting)
Dr. Edward D. Grant, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.,
Rev. William H. Foster, Jr.

---

*Lists of members of agencies and committees, with addresses for lay members will be found in Part II. (See Index)

Permanent Nominating Committee

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. Robert L. Alexander, *Chairman,* Rev. T. B. Hay, Cliff Coleman.

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. Paul Tudor Jones, Dr. John D. Moseley, Mrs. Helen T. Vass.

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

(Membership to be appointed)

The General Council

341-C Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia
Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

REV. J. MOODY MCDILL, *Chairman*
EMMETT E. HALL, *Vice-Chairman*
REV. J. G. PATTON, *Executive Secretary*
REV. BOB S. HODGES, JR., *Associate Secretary*
REV. JAMES V. JOHNSON, JR., *Secretary of Stewardship*
WILLIAM P. LAMKIN, *Secretary of Information*
MRS. CELESTE L. JACKSON, *Treasurer*

MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL COUNCIL

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. J. Randolph Taylor, John L. Morrison, Jr. (Assembly Operation), Rev. Warner L. Hall (Church Extension), Rev. A. H. Hollingsworth, Jr. (World Missions), Rev. William M. Logan, Rev. Charles R. McCain, Rev. J. Moody McDill, Emmett E. Hall, John L. Wellford.

Whose Terms Expire in 1966

Rev. H. A. Anderson, Rev. Tom B. Anderson, Rev. W. A. Benfield, Rev. D. H. Edington, Jr. John T. McVay, Clarence Peterson, Mrs. W. Rex Josey (Women's Work), Mrs. Walter Trulock.

Whose Terms Expire in 1968

Rev. Wade P. Huie, Jr. (Christian Education), H. Roe Bartle (Annuities and Relief), Rev. John Webb Cowan, Rev. A. Allen Gardner, Jr., Rev. G. Roland Sims, G. R. Pirrung, Rod L. Zeller, Mrs. W. Scott Shepherd.

Also: The Moderator, Dr. Edward D. Grant

Board of Annuities and Relief

341-C Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia
Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

_____ *Chairman*
REV. JOHN M. WALKER, JR., *Vice-Chairman*
Rev. George H. Vick, *Executive Secretary*
REV. GEORGE R. WRIGHT, *Assistant to the Executive Secretary*
H. H. GUERRANT, *Treasurer*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. R. R. Craig (1), H. Roe Bartle (2), Dr. L. Newton Turk, Jr. (3), Eldon D. Wilson (2), Rev. J. Frank Alexander, Jr. (1), Mrs. J. Cecil Lawrence (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. William V. Gardner (2), Rev. John A. Redhead (3), Rev. J. M. Walker, Jr. (3), Russ M. Johnson (2), J. Hugh Knox (2), Hector MacLean (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. James L. Fowle (3), Welborn Cody (2), A. A. McKethan (3), William J. Rushton (2), Will Mann Richardson (1), George Ward (1).

---

*Only one term of six years.

Board of Christian Education

Presbyterian Building, 8 North Sixth Street, Richmond 9, Virginia
Telephones: MIlton 3-6691, MI. 3-6692, MI. 3-6693, MI. 3-6694, MI. 3-6695, MI. 4-2203.

REV. FRED V. POAG, *Chairman*
REV. VAN M. ARNOLD, *Vice-Chairman*
REV. MARSHALL C. DENDY, *Executive Secretary*
MR. J. HOWARD MONTGOMERY, *Assistant to the Executive Secretary*
REV. CHARLES E. S. KRAEMER, *Executive Director of Covenant Life Curriculum*
MR. JOHN S. GRANT, *Treasurer*
MR. T. MARSHALL GORDON, *Comptroller*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. R. McFerran Crowe (2), Rev. Robert P. Douglass (1), Rev. Edward C. Hay (1), Rev. Wade P. Huie, Jr. (1), Rev. William S. McLean (2), Aubrey N. Heflin (2), Bruce Whitfield (1), Mrs. Royal E. Cabell, Jr. (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. Van M. Arnold (3), Rev. Allen C. McSween (2), Rev. Fred V. Poag (2), Rev. H. Harold Wells, Jr. (3), T. Mack Blackburn (3), Dr. Frontis W. Johnston (2), Dr. Joseph A. Norton (2), Mrs. Lewis M. Steele (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. James L. Mays (1), Rev. H. E. Pickard (2), Neil O. Davis (2), Dr. Samuel R. Spencer, Jr. (2), M. Elmer Taylor (3), Martin Sweets (3), Mrs. J. K. Fancher (3), Miss Eubank Taylor (3).

MEMBERS OF THE STAFF OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN TEACHING

Rev. Harmon B. Ramsey, *Secretary*
Mr. Roy A. Hogrefe, *Associate Secretary*
Dr. Rachel Henderlite, *Director of Curriculum Development*
Miss Bettie Currie, *Director of Educational Research*
_____, *Director of Children's Work*
Miss Marian Fisk, *Associate Director of Children's Work*
Rev. William H. Boyd, *Director of Youth Work*
Miss Betsy Rice, *Associate Director of Youth Work*
_____, *Director of Adult Education*
Rev. William M. Ramsay, *Associate Director of Adult Education*
Miss Peggy Ross, *Associate*
Miss Betty Collins, *Associate*
Rev. S. Evans Brown, *Director of Family Education*
_____, *Editor of Family Education*
Rev. Harold E. Fuller, Jr., *Director of Educational Administration*
Rev. Robert P. Davis, *Director of Camping and Conference Program*
Miss Sara McNeill, *Associate Director of Camping and Conference Program*
Rev. Holmes Rolston, *Editor in Chief*
Miss Louise Farrior, *Associate Editor*
Miss Jean Moling, *Editor of Preschool Literature*
Miss Anne McMichael, *Editor of Primary Literature*
Miss Annie Laurie Newton, *Editor of Junior Literature*
Rev. M. F. Allen, Jr., *Editor of Youth Work Literature*
Miss Lola Miller, *Editor of Youth Work Literature*
Dr. Ruth D. See, *Editor of Youth Work Literature*
Rev. William B. Gaston, *Editor of Adult Education Literature*

DIVISION OF MEN'S WORK

MR. E. A. ANDREWS, JR., *Secretary*
Paul O. Hudson, *Director of Officer Training*
Rev. Fred C. Holder, *Director of Program and Service*

DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION

Rev. Hunter B. Blakely, *Secretary*
Rev. Robert Bluford, Jr., *Director of Campus Christian Life*
Miss Elizabeth L. McWhorter, *Associate, Campus Christian Life*
Mr. Dallas H. Smith, *Director of Christian Vocation*
Rev. Logan V. Cockrum, *Associate Director, Christian Vocation*
Rev. James O. Speed, Jr., *Director, Department of Enlistment*
Miss Katharine See, *Associate for Student Aid*

DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN ACTION

Rev. Malcolm P. Calhoun, *Secretary*

DIVISION OF PUBLICATION

Martin E. Bratcher, *General Manager*
Miss Ida N. Yarbrough, *Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Richmond*
Mr. Charles N. Morris, *Merchandising Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Richmond*
Mr. Edward Stewart Hughes, *Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Dallas*
Miss Jimmie Regan, *Merchandising Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Dallas*
Mr. Bill R. Hooper, *Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Atlanta*
Miss Verita Barnett, *Merchandising Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Atlanta*
Mrs. Godfrey H. Browne, *Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Charlotte*
Rev. Dwight M. Chalmers, *Book Editor, John Knox Press*
Rev. Tadashi Akaishi, *Assistant Book Editor, John Knox Press*
Mr. Walter W. Fraley, *Sales Manager, John Knox Press*
Mr. Marion T. Jeffries, *Salesman, John Knox Press*
Mr. John L. Anderson, *Salesman, John Knox Press*
Mr. Michael Bergamo, *Manager, Printing Production, John Knox Press*
Mr. Gary G. Gore, *Manager, Department of Curriculum Printing*

DIVISION OF CHURCH RELATIONS

Mr. Clinton Harris, *Secretary*
Mr. Jack Abernathy, *Director of Advertising*
....., *Assistant Director of Advertising*
Miss Bessie Conway Lewis, *Director of Field Program*
Mr. Robert A. Stratton, *Director of Art & Design*
Rev. A. S. Tippit, *Director of Information and Program*
Miss Sue Nichols, *Associate, Information and Program*

DIVISION OF FIELD SERVICE

Rev. W. Norman Cook, *Secretary*
Rev. David A. Huffines, Jr., *Regional Director of Christian Education, Alabama*
Rev. I. M. Ellis, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Appalachia*
Rev. A. Milton Riviere, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Arkansas*
Rev. William M. Belk, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Florida*
Rev. David B. Walthall, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Georgia*
Rev. Graham Gordon, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Kentucky*
Rev. George H. Ricks, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Louisiana*
Rev. James A. Nisbet, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Mississippi*
Rev. T. A. Jaeger, Jr., *Regional Director of Christian Education, Missouri*
Rev. Leon R. Anderson, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Negro Presbyteries*
Rev. Robert Turner, *Regional Director of Christian Education, North Carolina*
Rev. W. Ted Jones, *Regional Director of Christian Education, South Carolina*
Rev. O. G. Henry, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Tennessee*
Rev. Jack B. McMichael, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Texas*
Rev. W. B. Sullivan, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Virginia*
Rev. J. M. Bemiss, *Regional Director of Christian Education, West Virginia*
Miss Ruby McDurmon, *Synod Director of Christian Education, Oklahoma*
Miss Louanna Roach, *Special Field Representative*

Executive Committee of Assembly Men's Council

J. W. Hyde, *President;* Vernol R. Jansen, Jr., *Immediate Past President;* B. B. Richmond, *Vice-President;* Herman B. Smith, Jr., *Vice-President;* Stuart B. Campbell, Jr., *Vice-President;* Howard E. Anderson, *Secretary;* Ralph H. Gelder, *Budget and Finance Secretary;* Emile Dieth, *Past President.*

Board of Christian Education Representatives: T. Mack Blackburn, Bruce Whitfield, Edward C. Hay.

General Council Representative: J. G. Patton.

Permanent Committee Chairmen—Laymen: M. E. Mischler, *Program;* Herbert C. McManus, *Projects;* Hal Baird, *Lay Speakers;* Richard D. Douglas, *Men's Council Training;* David R. Wilson, *Best Practices;* ....., *Lay Activities.*

Synod Council Presidents—Laymen: A. J. Coleman, Jack C. Oates, Jr., John A. Diffey, V. S. P. Hammond, Richard P. Sellers, Harold J. Smith, Gilbert C. Mills, Paul Yount, James E. Gast, Robert L. Dixon, Sr., James A. Barrus, E. L. Frye, Robert B. Gunter, Harold Tinnin, Charles M. Haden, Robert W. Roland, James H. Harless.

Ministers at Large: Richard B. Hardie, William D. O'Neal, Albert N. Wells.

Regional Directors—Ministers: I. M. Ellis, O. G. Henry, George H. Ricks.

COMMITTEE ON CERTIFICATION OF LAY WORKERS

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Mrs. J .K. Fancher (2), Miss Eubank Taylor (2)

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. Harry G. Goodykoontz (2), *Chairman*, George C. Leslie (2), Dr. Sara Little (2)

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. James T. Womack, Jr. (1), Selser R. Pickett, Jr. (3)

Board of Church Extension

341-B Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia
Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

REV. BENJAMIN L. ROSE, *Chairman*
REV. WARNER L. HALL, *Vice-Chairman*
REV. PATRICK D. MILLER, *Executive Secretary*
MR. G. B. STRICKLER, *Treasurer*
REV. JAMES W. NEWTON, *Secretary of Promotion*
REV. CLAUDE H. PRITCHARD, *Secretary, Division of Home Missions*
REV. JAMES J. ALEXANDER, *Assistant Secretary, Division of Home Missions*
REV. JAMES M. CARR, *Secertary, Town and Country Church Department*
MR. HAL HYDE, *Secretary, Survey and Church Location Department*
MR. JAMES M. EARHART, *Assistant Secretary, Survey and Church Location Department*
REV. JAMES L. DOOM, *Secretary, Church Architecture Department*
REV. LAWRENCE W. BOTTOMS, *Secretary, Negro Work Department*
REV. ALBERT E. DIMMOCK, *Secretary, Division of Evangelism*
REV. LAWRENCE A. DAVIS, *Associate Secretary, Division of Evangelism*
MR. GORDON A. HANSON, *Secretary, Division of Homes and Christian Welfare*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. Warner L. Hall (2), Rev. Cecil H. Lang, Sr. (3), Rev. Benjamin L. Rose (3), Ben S. Barnes, Jr. (2), Dr. Alan Keith-Lucas (2), Frank Lyon (2), Reid V. Robinson (1), Mrs. R. E. Wallin (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. John F. Anderson, Jr. (2), Rev. A. E. Andrews (2), Rev. W. H. Foster (3), Rev. G. P. Whiteley (2), Rev. Ronald S. Wilson (2), Rev. Albert C. Winn (3), Henry L. Hills (2), Mrs. Meritt E. Drane (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. T. A. Freeman (2), Rev. Joseph B. Ledford (3), Rev. Merle C. Patterson (3), Rev. J. Davison Philips (3), Dr. Edward D. Grant (3), John W. Leake (2), T. Jasper Lowe (3), Mrs. Alton G. Brown (2).

Board of Women's Work

341-A Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia
Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

MRS. W. REX JOSEY, *Chairman*
MRS. J. I. JORDAN, *Vice Chairman*
MISS EVELYN L. GREEN, *Executive Secretary*
MISS MARY S. QUIDOR, *Treasurer*
MRS. ESTHER N. ANDERSON, *Business Manager*
MRS. H. KERR TAYLOR, *Director of Personal Faith and Family Life*
MRS. J. G. WALSH, *Director of Christian Community Action*
MISS JANIE MCCUTCHEN, *Director of Ecumenical Relations and Mission*
MRS. MABEL C. MORLEY, *Director of Leadership Education*
MISS PEARL WEATHERS, *Director of Interpretation and Promotion*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. Balmer H. Kelly (2), Mrs. Harry G. Goodykoontz (1), Mrs. J. I. Jordan (2), Mrs. W. A. McCutchen (3), Mrs. Maury McIntyre (2), Mrs. Sam S. Wiley (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. B. Frank Hall (2), Mrs. S. W. Anderson (1), Mrs. W. K. Brown (2), Mrs. Morrell DeReign (3), Mrs. W. W. McCrary, Jr. (2), Mrs. S. R. Williamson (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. Morris D. Warren (1), David R. Wilson (1), Mrs. John W. Eakes (2), Mrs. P. E. Gragg, Jr. (2), Mrs. W. Rex Josey (3), Mrs. Graves H. Thompson (2).

Board of World Missions

2400 Twenty-first Avenue, South, Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.
Telephone: CYpress 8-3351

REV. WILLIAM M. ELLIOTT, JR., *Chairman*
T. H. MITCHELL, *First Vice-Chairman*
REV. A. H. HOLLINGSWORTH, JR. *Second Vice-Chairman*
REV. T. WATSON STREET, *Executive Secretary*
REV. D. J. CUMMING, *Educational Secretary*
REV. EUGENE L. DANIEL, *Candidate Secretary*
REV. JAMES A. COGSWELL, *Area Secretary for the Far East*
WALTER D. SHEPARD, *Area Secretary for Congo, Portugal, Iraq*
REV. JOSEPH R. WOODY, *Area Secretary for Latin America*
REV. PAUL B. FREELAND, *Overseas Relief and Inter-Church Aid Secretary*
MR. CURRY B. HEARN, *Treasurer*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. John W. Melton (1), Rev. Harry M. Moffett, Jr. (3), Rev. J. McDowell Richards (2), Rev. Marc C. Weersing (2), T. H. Mitchell (2), Mrs. Philip F. Howerton (1), Mrs. Thompson B. Southall (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. William M. Elliott, Jr. (2), Rev. A. H. Hollingsworth, Jr. (3), Rev. Wallace M. Alston (1), Dr. L. Nelson Bell (2), Gen. Joseph B. Fraser (2), Dr. Carl M. Hill (1), Mrs. J. W. Witherspoon (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. James A. Jones (2), Rev. W. L. McColgan, Jr. (3), Rev. John S. McMullen (1), T. M. Barnhart (3), Henry Goodpasture, Sr. (2), Walter S. Pharr (1), Mrs. H. D. Haberyan (2).

Historical Foundation

Montreat, North Carolina

IRWIN BELK, *Chairman*
REV. W. T. MCELROY, *Secretary*
REV. THOMAS H. SPENCE, JR., *Director*
CHAS. D. PARKER, *Treasurer*

MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE HISTORICAL FOUNDATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED CHURCHES

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. R. C. Grier (A.R.P.) (2), Rev. Wayne Wiman (Cumb.) (2), Miss Bess Miller (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. Edward G. Lilly (1), Irwin Belk (2), Dr. Roland M. Frye (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. Edward H. Jones (1), L. Young White (3), Mrs. John B. Arbuckle (1).

Mountain Retreat Association

Montreat, North Carolina

JONES Y. PHARR, *Chairman*
REV. C. GRIER DAVIS, *President*
KAY N. STUTTS, *Treasurer*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE MOUNTAIN RETREAT ASSOCIATION

"A" indicates nominated by General Assembly
"S" indicates nominated by Synod
Figures indicate whether serving *1st*, *2nd*, or *3rd* three-year term.

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

S-2 Rev. Robert C. Collins, Mexico, Mo.
S-2 Rev. David M. Currie, Texas City, Tex.
A-1 ———————————
S-2 Rev. Frank B. Estes, Estill, South Carolina
S-1 Rev. Henry A. Grubbs, Camden, Ark.
S-1 Rev. David A. Huffines, Birmingham, Ala.
S-1 J. Alfred Miller, Asheville, N. C.
S-2 Albert Noe, III, Jackson, Tenn.
S-2 Rev. Robert A. Pfrangle, Lewisburg, W. Va.
A-1 Dr. Carl Robinson, Homestead, Fla.
S-1 Rev. John K. Roberts, Danville, Va.
*A-1 W. A. L. Sibley, Union, S. C.
A-1 Rev. Lawrence I. Stell, Charlotte, N. C.
S-1 Rev. Hubert G. Wardlaw, Atlanta, Ga.
*A-1 R. Stanford Webb, Asheville, N. C.
A-2 R. R. Williams, Sr., Asheville, N. C.
S-2 Rev. J. Brent Wood, Louisville, Ky.

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

A-2 Dr. E. A. Beaty, Davidson, N. C.
*A-1 Roy P. Booth, Asheville, N. C.
A-1 Mrs. W. Andrew Dale, Columbia, Tenn.
*A-1 John Carroll, Asheville, N. C.
S-2 Rev. J. Wayte Fulton, Miami, Fla.
A-2 Calvin S. Hays, Atlanta, Ga.
A-2 Mrs. J. Fred Johnson, Kingsport, Tenn.
A-3 Rev. John K. Johnson, Memphis, Tenn.
A-2 Mrs. D. Collins Lee, Montreat, N. C.
A-2 Rev. James P. McCrary, Oklahoma City, Okla.
A-1 Rev. John L. Newton, Lakeland, Fla.
A-2 Jones Y. Pharr, Charlotte, N. C.
S-2 Ashton Phelps, New Orleans, La.
A-2 Dr. Charles L. Putzel, Jr., Selma, Ala.
A-1 Joseph W. Raine, Alderson, W. Va.
S-3 Rev. Roy E. Watts, High Point, N. C.

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

A-2 R. S. Abernethy, Jr., Charlotte, N. C.
A-1 Rev. W. Kirk Allen, Jr., Kingsport, Tenn.
A-2 Thomas M. Belk, Charlotte, N. C.
A-1 Raymond Broach, Macon, Ga.
S-1 C. S. McGiveran, Clarksdale, Miss.
A-2 Mrs. A. Walton Litz, Charlotte, N. C.
A-3 Rev. William F. Mansell, Vicksburg, Miss.
A-1 ———————————
A-3 Aubrey S. Miree, Birmingham, Ala.
A-1 Robert G. Osborne, Knoxville, Tenn.
S-1 Rev. O. Dixon Poe, Oklahoma City, Okla.
A-3 Mrs. Jean Richard Roddey, Rock Hill, S. C.
A-3 Rev. M. O. Sommers, Morristown, Tenn.
A-3 Rev. Fred R. Stair, Jr., Atlanta, Ga.
A-3 Rev. Thomas H. Talbot, Longview, Tex.
A-3 Adrian Williamson, Monticello, Ark.
A-3 Rev. Ferguson Wood, Johnson City, Tenn.

* Elected by Board under 1960 Charter.

The Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.)

1004 Wachovia Bank Building, Charlotte 2, North Carolina

PHILIP F. HOWERTON, *President*
REV. J. R. CUNNINGHAM, *Executive Director*
A. WALTON LITZ, *Associate Director and Treasurer*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. C. Newman Faulconer (1), Rev. Martin Singleton (1), Rev. Grayson L. Tucker, Jr. (1), John S. Cansler (3), Philip F. Howerton (2), Paul E. Manners (2), Angus Powell (1), Charles C. Wise (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. Paul M. Edris (1), Rev. J. Cecil Lawrence (3), Orrick Metcalfe (1), Louis L. Rose (1), A. V. Pritchartt (2), Edward H. Sutter (1), Mrs. A. R. Craig (2), Mrs. Chas. S. Ragland (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Linton E. Allen (2), George K. Cavenaugh (1), Harry L. Dalton (1), Steele Hayes (1), H. Dail Holderness (2), John McMillan (1), William B. Neely (2), Jack L. Oliver (2).

Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Inc.

1205 Palmyra Avenue, Richmond 27, Virginia

REV. CHARLES E. S. KRAEMER, *President*
GEORGE H. FLOWERS, JR., *President of the Board of Trustees*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. J .Walter Dickson (1), Rev. J. Witherspoon Dunlap (2), Rev. E. Lee Stoffel (2), Rev. J. V. C. Summerell (2), Judge M. Ray Doubles (2), George H. Flowers, Jr. (3), Mrs. Lee Davis (1), Mrs. Lewis Sherrill (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. J. Sherrard Rice (2), Rev. William B. Ward (2), William R. Hill (3), John C. Stanley (1), W. Monroe Wells (2), C. Fred Wortham (1), Mrs. Carl I. Carlson (1), Mrs. D. Douglas Wilkinson (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. J. M. Gettys (2), Rev. Clifford R. Johnson (3), Rev. W. M. McCorkle (3), Rev. Stewart M. McMurray (2), Dr. B. B. Richard (2), Miss Eleanor Belk (3), Mrs. T. H. Grafton (3), Miss Elizabeth Carmichael (1).

Presbyterian Survey

341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E. Atlanta 8, Ga.

REV. FELIX B. GEAR, *Chairman, Board of Directors*
THEODORE B. PRATT, *Executive Director*
BEN R. HARTLEY, *Editor*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. Felix B. Gear (1), Walter R. Humphrey (2), Rev. Harold B. Prince (2), Walter Spearman (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. John H. Leith (1), Howard Anderson (2), James Gonia (2), Dr. Mary L. Boney (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. Horace T. Allen, Jr. (2), Rev. John W. Lancaster (1), Mrs. James A. Overholser (1).

REPRESENTING GENERAL ASSEMBLY AGENCIES

Annuities and Relief: Rev. George R. Wright
Christian Education: Clinton Harris
Church Extension: Rev. James W. Newton
General Council: William P. Lamkin
TRAV: Bluford B. Hestir, Jr.
Women's Work: Miss Pearl Weathers
World Missions: Rev. D. J. Cumming

Stillman College

P.O. Drawer 483, Tuscaloosa, Alabama

REV. SAM BURNEY HAY, *President*
REV. T. RUSSELL NUNAN, *Chairman, Board of Trustees*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. J. Phillips Noble (1), Rev. Richard R. Potter (3), Rev. Carl R. Pritchett (2), C. H. Moses, Sr. (1), Pres. Peyton N. Rhodes (3), Miss Julia Francis (1), Mrs. Hosea Rasberry (2), Mrs. Solomon W. Washington (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. Thomas C. Duncan (1), Rev. Warren B. Gaw (3), Rev. J. Will Ormond (2), Cecil W. Boston (1), Sanford B. McKenzie (2), George W. Peake, Jr. (1), E. Grainger Williams (1), Toddie Lee Wynne, Jr. (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. Leon R. Anderson (1),Rev. T. Russell Nunan (3), Andrew Edington (2), Stanley S. Jones (1), J. Lacy McLean (2), Raymond Murphy (1), R. L. Peters, Jr. (2), W. Frank Wood (3).

Also: Rev. Lawrence W. Bottoms (Church Extension)

TRAV

(Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals)

341-B Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia
Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

REV. THOMAS W. CURRIE, *Chairman, Permanent Committee*
BLUFORD B. HESTIR, JR., *Executive Secretary*
FRED OHL, *Director of Special Services*
JOHN GILLIES, *Director of Audio-Visuals*

MEMBERS OF PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON TRAV

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. Thomas W. Currie (2), J. Robert Covington (2), William P. Lamkin (General Council), Oscar C. Hirsch (2), Miss Janie McCutchen (Women's Work).

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. Daniel D. Dickinson, Jr. (World Missions), Rev. Stephen T. Harvin (1), Rev. Robert W. Kirkpatrick (2), Wilson Wearn (2), J. Howard Montgomery (Christian Education).

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. James W. Newton (Church Extension), Rev. Arthur V. Gibson (3), Haskell Boyter (3), Rev. George H. Vick (Annuities and Relief), Mrs. D. Kirk Hammond (3).

Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations

JUDGE JOHN A. FULTON, *Chairman*

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. Robert H. Bullock (1) (Texas), Rev. L. I. Stell (1) (North Carolina), Rev. David Ssepperson (1) (Arkansas), Rev. J. P. G. Moffett (1) (Oklahoma), Rev. J. V. C. Summerell (1) (Alabama), Rev. Horace L. Villee (1) (Mississippi).

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. Walter R. Courtenay (3) (Tennessee), Rev. Alex W. Hunter (2) (Louisiana), Rev. Beverly Asbury (2) (Missouri), Rev. John R. Richardson (2) (Georgia), J. E. Faucette (1) (Appalachia), Mrs. John W. McQueen (1) (Women of the Church).

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. George C. Sewell (1) (Florida), Rev. Jan W. Owen (2) (Virginia), Rev. J. W. Witherspoon (2) (West Virginia), Judge John A. Fulton (3) (Kentucky), John H. Marton (3) (South Carolina).

Also: The Moderator, Dr. Edward D. Grant
The Stated Clerk, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.

*Permanent Judicial Commission

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. Harry K. Holland (1), Rev. Harold J. Dudley (1), Dean John W. Wade (1), James C. Davidson (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. Kelsey Regen (1), Rev. Malcolm L. Purcell (1), William Nash (1), Homer A. Holt (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. Alexander Henry (1), Rev. Albert B. Link (1), James C. Robinson (1), William Winter (1).

*Limited by Form of Government, section 20–1, to two terms of three years each.

Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health

REV. SAMUEL S. WILEY, *Chairman.*

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. Thomas H. McDill (2), Rev. Samuel S. Wiley (3), Rev. Allison F. Williams (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Thomas F. Frist, M.D. (1), W. E. Knight, M.D. (3), Thomas D. Sparrow, M.D. (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. W. Priestley Conyers, III (3), J. William Pinkston, Jr. (1), W. T. Thompson, Jr., M.D. (2).

Permanent Committee on Christian Relations

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. James Sprunt (2), Rev. Ralph L. Underwood, Jr. (1), Frank B. Davis (1), Mrs. Robert L. MacDougall (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. W. D. Gray (2), Rev. Frank A. Mathes (2), Marshall Doswell, Jr. (1), Judge Leon F. Hendrick (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. Irvin J. Elligan, Jr. (2), Rev. Robert B. McNeill (2), John H. Hill (2), Dr. Robert R. Wilson (2).

Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work

341-E Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia
Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

REV. S. L. COOK, *Chairman*
R. GRAHAM WHITE, *Executive Secretary*
CHARLES M. HARRIS, *Assistant to the Executive Secretary*

Members of the Committee

Alabama	Rev. James E. Graham	Missouri	Rev. Earl T. Sturgess
Appalachia	Rev. William S. Thorington	North Carolina	Rev. Neill R. McGeachy
Arkansas	Rev. S. L. Cook	Oklahoma	Rev. C. A. Sheldon
Florida	Rev. D. P. McGeachy, Jr.	South Carolina	Rev. W. G. Foster
Georgia	Rev. Charles H. Gibboney	Tennessee	Rev. Joseph P. Holder
Kentucky	Rev. W. R. Raborn	Texas	Rev. Felix W. Keys, Jr.
Louisiana	Rev. Hugh E. Bradshaw	Virginia	Rev. Howard McK. Wilson
Mississippi	Rev. J. P. F. Stevenson	West Virginia	Rev. Royce K. McDonald

Additional Members

Lewis O. Barksdale, William L. Clyborne, Samuel R. Pritchard, Lewis M. Steele.
Advisory: The Stated Clerk, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.

Ad Interim Committees

1. On Revision of the Book of Church Order

Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, *Chairman*, Rev. John H. Leith, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Dr. Edward D. Grant, Philip F. Howerton, Dean John W. Wade.

2. On Recommendation 19 of General Council's 1962 Report, and related matters.

Rev. Wallace M. Alston, Rev. Van M. Arnold, Rev. William A. Benfield, Rev. Robert H. Bullock, Rev. T. B. Hay, Royall R. Brown, L. Roy Klein, Edward H. Sutter, Mrs. Helen T. Vass

3. For Joint Committee with the Reformed Church in America

Rev. Andrew R. Bird, Jr., Rev. B. Hoyt Evans, Rev. Alton H. Glasure, Rev. Warner L. Hall, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Rev. J. J. Murray, Rev. J. Sherrard Rice, John W. Barton, John E. Bryan, Royal E. Cabell, John A. Fulton, Henry Goodpasture

4. On Education of Lay Leaders

(Membership to be appointed)

Representatives to Inter-Church Bodies

1. To World Alliance of Reformed Churches, North American Area

Principals	*Alternates*
Whose Terms Expire in 1963	
Rev. George H. Vick	Rev. Hugh Robertson
Rev. Chas. G. Bruce	Rev. Donald W. Richardson
Rev. Vance Barron	Rev. Chauncey Farrell
Rev. J. N. Thomas	Rev. Julian Lake
Rev. John W. Melton	Rev. J. Moody McDill
Whose Terms Expire in 1965	
Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.	Rev. T. H. Talbot
Mrs. A. Walton Litz	Rev. Harry G. Goodykoontz
Rev. Marshall S. Woodson	Rev. W. H. Boyd
Mr. Ralph Richards	Mr. Reid V. Robinson
Whose Terms Expire in 1967	
Dr. Henry M. Brimm	Rev. R. T. L. Liston
Rev. Aubrey N. Brown	Rev. W. J. Gipson
Rev. John B. Dickson	Rev. J. N. Brown
Rev. Kenneth J. Foreman	Mrs. Douglas Wilkinson
Judge John A. Fulton	

Member Executive Committee W. A. R. C.: Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Mrs. A. Walton Litz.

Member Theological Committee, North American Area: Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Rev. J. N. Thomas.

2. To the World Council of Churches, U. S. Conference

Principals	*Alternates*
(To serve until General Assembly preceding next General Assembly of the W.C.C.)	
Rev. Frank H. Caldwell	Rev. Olof Anderson, Jr.
Miss Evelyn Green	Mrs. Samuel S. Wiley
Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.	President Peyton N. Rhodes
Rev. Lawrence I. Stell	Halbert M. Jones

Faith and Order Conference, W. C. C.: Rev. J. N. Thomas.

Central Committee, W.C.C.: Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.

3. To the National Council of Churches

GENERAL BOARD OF NATIONAL COUNCIL

Principals		*Alternates*	
Dr. Edward D. Grant	1963	Rev. William V. Gardner	1963
Richard A. Farnsworth	1963	Ed Edens	1963
Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.	1965	Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, Jr.	1967
Mrs. D. R. Freeman	1965	John E. Bryan	1967
Rev. Marion A. Boggs	1967		
J. William Baldwin	1967		

GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF NATIONAL COUNCIL

Principals	*Alternates*
Whose Terms Expire in 1963	
Rev. Ferguson Wood	Miss Louise McComb
Rev. James R. Bullock	Rev. Charles E. Mount
Rev. Marion A. Boggs	Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, Jr.
J. William Baldwin	John E. Bryan
*Miss Evelyn L. Green	*Miss Janie W. McCutchen
*Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.	*George E. Stratman
*Rev. J. G. Patton	*Rev. Bob S. Hodges
Whose Terms Expire in 1965	
Dr. Edward D. Grant	Rev. William V. Gardner
Richard A. Farnsworth	Ed Edens
H. Roe Bartle	Andrew Edington
Mrs. T. Smith Brewer	Mrs. F. R. Crawford
*Rev. James A. Jones	*Rev. William M. Elliott, Jr.
*Rev. T. Watson Street	*Rev. D. J. Cumming
*Rev. Marshall C. Dendy	*Rev. Hunter B. Blakely
Lewis Wilkins, Jr.	Mrs. Jerome R. Redus
Whose Terms Expire in 1967	
Judge W. O. Murray	Rev. W. F. Mansell
Mrs. D. H. Freeman	Rev. M. A. Macdonald
*Rev. Patrick D. Miller	*Rev. Claude H. Pritchard
*Charles J. Currie	*Rev. George R. Wright

*Representatives of the General Assembly, Boards and the General Council.

4. Lord's Day Alliance, Board of Managers

Rev. C. Grier Davis, Rev. R. T. L. Liston.

TREASURERS OF ASSEMBLY BENEVOLENCE CAUSES

Causes	*Treasurer and Address*
World Missions	Mr. Curry B. Hearn, Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.
Church Extension	Mr. G. B. Strickler, 341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.
Christian Education	Mr. John S. Grant, Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.
Annuities and Relief	Mr. H. H. Guerrant, 341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.
General Fund Agencies	Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.
Inter-Church Agencies	Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.

*Permanent Theological Committee

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. Kenneth G. Phifer (1), Rev. Robert F. Jones (1), Marshall W. Brown (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. William Childs Robinson (1), Rev. J. Calvin Rose (1), John F. Montgomery (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. John Newton Thomas (1), Rev. Laurence F. Kinney (1), Richard T. Eastwood (1).

*Only one term of three years.

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS

(See Page 2)

A.D.	Name	Presbytery	Place of Assembly
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D.D., LL.D.*	New Orleans	Augusta
1862.	Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D.D.*	Concord	Montgomery
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D.D.*	Tombeckbee	Columbia
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D.D.*	Flint River	Charlotte
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D.D., LL.D.*	Charleston	Macon
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D.D.*	Memphis	Memphis
1867.	Rev. Thos. Verner Moore, D.D.*	East Hanover	Nashville
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddel, D.D., LL.D.*	Chickasaw	Baltimore
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D.D.*	Louisville	Mobile
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D.D.*	West Hanover	Louisville
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D.D., LL.D.*	Harmony	Huntsville, Ala.
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D.D.*	Arkansas	Richmond
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D.D.*	New Orleans	Little Rock
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D.D., LL.D.*	Charleston	Columbus, Miss.
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D.D., LL.D.*	East Hanover	St. Louis
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D.D., LL.D.*	West Hanover	Savannah
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman, D.D.*	Tuscaloosa	New Orleans
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck, D.D., LL.D.*	Roanoke	Knoxville
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D.D.*	Wilmington	Louisville
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D.D.*	Nashville	Charleston, S. C.
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris, D.D.*	St. Louis	Staunton
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot, D.D., LL.D.*	Central Texas	Atlanta
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor, D.D.*	East Hanover	Lexington, Ky.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D.D., LL.D.*	Louisville	Vicksburg
1885.	Rev. H. R. Raymond, D.D.*	Tuscaloosa	Houston
1886.	Rev. J. H. Bryson, D.D.*	North Alabama	Augusta
1887.	Rev. G. B. Strickler, D.D., LL.D.*	Atlanta	St. Louis
1888.	Rev. J. J. Bullock, D.D.*	Maryland	Baltimore
1889.	Rev. H. G. Hill, D.D.*	Fayetteville	Chattanooga
1890.	Rev. James Park, D.D.*	Knoxville	Asheville

MINUTES

FIRST DAY

THURSDAY

Winston-Salem, North Carolina, May 10, 1962

The one-hundred-second General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States met in the sanctuary of the First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, North Carolina, on the above date at 7:30 P.M.

The opening worship was led by Rev. Julian Lake, pastor of the host church. The invocation was voiced by Rev. J. McDowell Richards. The Scripture was read from Zechariah 2:1-13 by Rev. John R. Cunningham. The sermon was preached by the Retiring Moderator, Rev. Wallace M. Alston, who used as his theme "The Sin Against the Future". The text was Zechariah 2:1-2.

The Hand Bell Choir and the Choir of First Presbyterian Church participated in the worship service.

At the conclusion of the worship service the Assembly was called to order by the Moderator. The Stated Clerk announced that a quorum was present with 432 commissioners enrolled as of 7:30 P.M. The enrollment of 450 commissioners of a possible 452 is recorded as follows:

ROLL

1. SYNOD OF ALABAMA

Presbyteries	*Ministers*	*Ruling Elders*
1. Birmingham	Eugene P. Poe	A. C. Hazen
	John A. Troxler	Ralph W. Johnson
	H. Davis Yeuell	Arthur A. Mackie
2. Central Alabama	C. H. Williams	Frank P. Thomas
3. East Alabama	N. G. Barron	A. M. Courtney
	Robert G. Barron	James F. Martin
	James O. Speed, Jr.	Mac Thomas
4. Mobile	Watson G. Guy	Kenneth D. Detman
	Richard L. Kell	Lee M. Otts
5. North Alabama	J. Lewis Baker	Fred S. Hunt, Jr.
	J. Phillips Noble	E. Claude Sanders, Jr.
6. Tuscaloosa	Malcolm C. McIvers, Jr.	J. T. Fuller, Jr.
	J. David Simpson	George Howard

2. SYNOD OF APPALACHIA

1. Abingdon	Walter R. Harbison	Sam C. Copenhaver
	Charles S. McChesney	Richard Slate
2. Asheville	Daniel E. Carlton	William McKay
	Richard L. Sommers	Lawrence C. Penland

Presbyteries	*Ministers*	*Ruling Elders*
3. Holston	James E. Jackson, Jr.	E. C. Blackard
	R. T. L. Liston	James W. Crockett
	D. McD. Monroe	L. I. Rankin
4. Knoxville	J. Harper Brady	T. Mack Blackburn
	A. E. Dallas	W. G. Davies
	W. R. Smith, III	Robert L. Maclellan
	W. Earle Stevens, Jr.	Laurie Pratt

3. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS

1. East Arkansas	T. C. Bailey	James O. Anderson
	A. Hubert Rust	Graham Griffith, Sr.
2. Ouachita	Roy W. Hicks	Chester B. McCord
	James A. Mitchell	Frank L. Williams
3. Washburn	Allan C. Anderson	Thomas T. Ramsey
	Jac C. Ruffin	W. S. Sampson

4. SYNOD OF FLORIDA

1. Everglades	Bruce A. Cumming	Glenn A. Buff
	Frank C. Havlicek	Manley P. Caldwell
	David C. Moss	Ray L. Hamilton
	P. Herbert Parsons	George E. Lewis
2. Florida	William P. Anderson, Jr.	Angus H. Armstrong
	R. L. Scoggins	W. W. Bassett, Jr.
	W. D. Stewart	Eugene Boyce
3. St. Johns	John F. Anderson, Jr.	Keith DeLong
	Howard D. Gress	C. Burton Marsh
	Richard H. SauerBrun	Charles E. Potter
	Malcolm L. Watson	Henry Van Kampen
4. Suwannee	J. W. Conyers	Guy Andrews
	R. Clyde Douglas	B. L. Morris
	Neely McCarter	J. Norman V. Terrell
	Edwin F. Montgomery, Sr.	C. D. Towers
5. Westminster	William P. Anderson	Wiley B. Hampton
	Alfred L. Bixler	Edgar L. Haun
	Tenney I. Deane	S. J. McInnis
	Alton H. Glasure	Robert W. Nieman
	Hugh E. Powel	David A. Rattray
	Robert B. Russell	Frank D. Waterman

5. SYNOD OF GEORGIA

1. Athens	Ray L. Nelson	Dallas N. Fields
2. Atlanta	Wallace M. Alston	C. D. Beaty
	Robert W. Bevis	Ben M. Butler
	Samuel H. Christopher	James K. Kinkead
	William R. Conine, Jr.	E. V. Marler
	William E. Hammond	Herman B. Miller
	Albert G. Harris, Jr.	Wiley A. Monk
	R. E. Randolph	James H. Wallace
	Russell L. Strange	Harvey H. Walters
3. Augusta-Macon	Robert D. Earnest	William H. Glover
	John E. Richards	Charles E. McLeod
4. Cherokee	R. J. Ball	Harry W. Evans
	L. R. Scott	Charles Henderson
5. Georgia-Carolina	Nathan Dell	Willie E. Bowden
6. Savannah	Lewis W. Bullard	Gilbert H. Gibson
	F. Clyde Pratt	J. E. Lambright
7. Southwest Georgia	William A. Jordan	John R. Kinnett, Jr.
	Archie C. Smith	Richard H. Peacock

Presbyteries	*Ministers*	*Ruling Elders*
	6. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY	
1. Guerrant	Lamar Williamson, Jr.	Adrian Combs
2. Louisville	J. T. Goodykoontz	L. A. Faurest
	R. E. Hoffman	William Harvin
	D. D. Love, Jr.	C. R. Kimbro
	J. T. Sudduth	Arthur D. Mattingly
3. Muhlenberg	Thomas Lee Sale	Chester Williams
4. Transylvania	Troy R. Eslinger	J. L. Ammerman
	Graham Gordon	Glenn L. Loveless
	7. SYNOD OF LOUISIANA	
1. Louisiana	H. P. J. L'heureux	Richardson Ayres
	W. D. O'Neal	Edward D. Grant
	T. F. Wallace	Gilbert Slaughter
2. Louisiana-Mississippi	Samuel Turner, Jr.	J. W. Stull
3. New Orleans	E. L. Gage	R. Bruce Campbell
	J. A. Palachek	F. O. Hultberg
	Walter S. Swetnam	J. B. Wooley
4. Red River	William E. Clark	Howard J. Hunter
	James W. Lipscomb	John A. O'Neal
	D. L. O'Neal	Roy L. Tribbey
	8. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI	
1. Central Mississippi	F. C. Fowler, III	John N. Kirkham
	H. M. Hope, Jr.	Erskine W. Wells
	D. M. Mounger	Charles L. Wilson
2. St. Andrew	J. L. Perry	Charles P. House, Jr.
	Murphey C. Wilds	George F. Settle
	W. Ernest Wilson	Bryson Shirley
3. South Mississippi	Robert T. Coit	Graham H. Hicks
	John T. N. Keels	W. H. McIntosh, Jr.
	Robert J. Ostenson	Ben Sams
	9. SYNOD OF MISSOURI	
1. John Calvin	Robert D. Thom, Jr.	Lloyd F. Race
2. Missouri	Henry Niles	Ovid Bell
3. Northwest Missouri	Duncan R. Crockett	Lewis W. Andrews
	James N. Murray	William P. Dickson
	G. Wilbur Whiteside	Edwin F. Templeton
4. Potosi	M. L. Daugherty	Jimmie L. Northington
5. St. Louis	James P. Duncan	Raymond L. Bade
	William A. Langtry	Otis L. Graham
	10. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA	
1. Albemarle	Henry V. Lofquist	James S. Bramham
	S. Yorke Pharr	Sterling Wooten
2. Concord	Milton S. Carothers	S. Page Graham
	Raymond A. Horn	Robert D. Grier
	W. Lowry McBath	R. B. Rankin, Sr.
	James L. Moss	Wilson Warlick
3. Fayetteville	Hubert L. Black	H. Clifton Blue
	W. C. Neill	Charles W. Byrd
	Daniel E. Norman	D. A. Huffines
	Albert N. Wells	James L. Morgan
4. Granville	E. J. Agsten	E. R. Barrick
	A. G. Courtenay	Alvis M. Clement
	Frank T. Lemmon	W. D. Hall
5. Kings Mountain	David F. Blue	James L. Brandon
	Lewis B. Metts	J. Reece Huffstetler

Presbyteries	*Ministers*	*Ruling Elders*
6. Mecklenburg	J. E. Craig	Henderson Belk
	Warner L. Hall	Charles M. Hassell
	W. Chester Keller	W. D. Kerns
	Russell M. Kerr	William Loftin
	N. C. Kirkland	Billy G. McCall
	J. Cecil Lawrence	David C. Parker
	Angus G. McInnis	J. Norton Stribling
7. Orange	R. Don Carson	Guy E. Barker
	George V. H. Hunter, Jr.	T. D. Jones
	W. E. Lytch	Wade N. Redding
	J. William Orders, Jr.	W. F. Robinette
	W. Clark Porter, III	Allen D. Tate, Jr.
8. Wilmington	Randolph W. Graham	Luther C. Clark
	J. B. Tubbs	Robert S. Gray, Jr.
	John G. Viser	
9. Winston-Salem	R. T. Haynes, Jr.	M. C. Benton, Jr.
	James H. Monroe	Felix O. Gee

11. SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA

1. Indian	Frank C. Alverson	Ed Shipp
2. Shawnee	Richard A. Harrison	George McMichael
3. Southwest Oklahoma	R. B. Brannon, Jr.	R. E. Price

12. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA

1. Bethel	J. W. Everett, Jr.	Robert A. Darby
	Fred A. Hopkins	Harold C. Johnson
2. Charleston	J. L. Russell	Joseph D. Seabrook
	T. B. Warren	J. Harvey Wittschen
3. Congaree	F. C. Debele, Jr.	Andrew H. Cothran
	Harold S. Mace	F. E. Propst, Jr.
	Francis B. Mayes, Sr.	Harold Walker
4. Enoree	George R. McMaster	Roddey E. Gettys, Jr.
	Vernon N. West	Paul S. McChesney, Jr.
	Leonard E. Woodward	Lamar Moore
5. Harmony	E. G. Beckman	Hugh M. McLaurin, Jr.
	Charles D. Elyea, Jr.	E. D. Player
6. Pee Dee	J. F. Dickenson	Randolph B. Lee
	C. M. Plowden, Jr.	J. Harold Russell
7. Piedmont	P. Randolph Kowalski	Howard Hansen
	Henry D. Mooney	Palmer Kirkpatrick
8. South Carolina	Otis C. Brown	W. C. Baldwin
	Hugh D. Pollard	W. L. Bross

13. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE

1. Columbia	Joseph P. Holder	Bruce W. Campbell
2. Memphis	Van M. Arnold	Wheaton Ennis
	James R. Bullock	Sam McClanahan
	Preston C. Daniel, Jr.	Joe W. Ryan
	Robert G. Patterson	Alvy Donald Walker, Jr.
3. Nashville	William E. Newton	John T. Cason
	Donald L. Parker	Claud B. Corry
	John T. Reed	Luke A. Jared

14. SYNOD OF TEXAS

1. Brazos	Norman Anderson	Stanley I. Cobbs
	Daniel A. Baker	Arnold E. Fletcher
	Ben E. Gillespie	Charles A. Jones
	Oscar F. Landry	Carrington Mason
	Joe P. McGehee	G. B. Porter
	John Rhodes	G. John Robinson
	Harold W. Tillman	Ernest S. Sansom

Presbyteries	*Ministers*	*Ruling Elders*
2. Central Texas	Athol D. Cloud	Heywood C. Clemons
	Dan E. Goldsmith	Sam B. Harbison
	Hayden B. Streater	M. Jack Moore
3. John Knox	Carlos S. Buck	E. Howard Jones
	Robert H. Bullock	Ernest Smith, Jr.
	Carlton O. Eaton	William R. Stump
	Quentin Payne	James H. Wright
4. Northeast Texas	M. L. Baker	A. E. Chester
	T. R. Elder	Lynn V. Lawther
	Kenneth C. Miller	W. D. Narramore
	William H. Tiemann	Gilbert L. Reeves
	Martin H. Thomas	Boyd F. Scott
	Eugene E. Wood	Robert A. von Doenhoff
5. South Texas	William H. Arnold	Salvador M. Garza
	Robert R. Baxter	W. H. Moore
	Benito Lyra-Solis	R. B. Trull
6. The Southwest	Homer C. Akers	John E. Ballard
	R. Gage Lloyd	C. H. Devaney
	Harold G. Odum	Don R. Williams

15. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA

1. Appomattox	John B. Cunningham	Jerry A. Burke
	J. L. McLean	Fred T. Given
	Alvin H. Smith	Henry S. Pittard
2. Hanover	Clayton C. Crawford	Lloyd T. Colbert
	M. B. Heizer	J. E. Dodson
	W. E. Hill, Jr.	Frank K. Martin
	Charles W. Kernan	C. W. Pierce
	Milton P. Reid	J. D. Reid
3. Lexington	Robert S. Crutchfield	R. Tate Alexander
	H. Ruffner Lowman, Jr.	Joseph W. Colaw
	Charles R. MacDonald	A. L. McCaskey
	J. J. Murray	W. Brand McCaskill
	R. Daniel Simmons	Frank Moyers
4. Montgomery	James G. Carpenter	Charles W. Crush
	Robert F. Field	Hugh D. Dowdy
	C. Lewis Morrison	William T. Watkins
5. Norfolk	R. Allen Brown	W. A. Dickinson
	Robert L. Combs	Samuel A. Graham, Jr.
	M. Bland Dudley	Robert F. Hutcheson
	Raymond C. Flitton	Walter R. Karcher
	John H. Grey	James D. Rayfield
6. Potomac	David C. Crawford, Jr.	Alexander R. Carson
	Edward S. Gault	Clark M. Loper
	Clifford R. Johnson	Crayton Walker
	Edward T. Plitt	
7. Winchester	Joseph S. Duckwall	George P. Ludwig
	Daniel D. Sulc	Campbell Pancake

16. SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA

1. Bluestone	R. L. Newkirk	W. P. Clark
	J. Edwin Stanfield	Everett R. Thompson
2. Greenbrier	Fred E. Manning	John E. Pritchard
	Troy D. Mullis	Marshall A. Shanklin
3. Kanawha	R. W. Kirkpatrick	M. C. Chitwood
	Royce K. McDonald	Clarence E. Mudd
	Veto A. Venezia	J. Maynard Singleton
	Dailey D. Young	George Ward

The Assembly was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

GREETINGS FROM FRATERNAL DELEGATES

Judge John A. Fulton, Chairman of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations, was introduced by the Moderator. Judge Fulton presented to the Assembly the following Fraternal Delegates, each of whom brought greetings to the Assembly: Rev. William A. Morrison, General Secretary, Board of Christian Education, the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America; Rev. Roy E. Beckham, pastor, Centennial Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, Columbia, South Carolina, the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church; Rev. E. K. Reagin, pastor, First Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Knoxville, Tennessee, the Cumberland Presbyterian Church; Rev. Marion de Velder, Stated Clerk of the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, the Reformed Church in America.

The Moderator responded by extending a personal word of greeting to each Fraternal Delegate.

JOINT RESOLUTION

Judge John A. Fulton presented as information a "Joint Resolution" concerning relations between this General Assembly and the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America.

ELECTION OF MODERATOR

The Rules governing the election of a Moderator were read by the Moderator. Ruling Elder Edward D. Grant, a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Louisiana, was elected Moderator of the one-hundred-second General Assembly.

During the interim while ballots were being counted, the following business was transacted:

REPORT OF THE RETIRING MODERATOR

The report of the Moderator was distributed in mimeographed form, and reviewed briefly. The report was adopted. (See Appendix, page 93.)

ELECTION OF TEMPORARY CLERKS

Rev. E. L. Gage, Stated Clerk, the Presbytery of New Orleans, Rev. Robert D. Ernest, Stated Clerk, the Presbytery of Augusta-Macon, and Rev. J. B. Tubbs, Stated Clerk of the Presbytery of Wilmington, were placed in nomination by the Stated Clerk as Temporary Clerks of this meeting. They were elected by acclamation.

The Stated Clerk announced that Rev. P. J. Garrison, Jr., the Presbytery of Northeast Texas, would serve the Assembly as Recording Clerk.

COMMUNICATIONS

The Stated Clerk presented the following Communications which were referred as indicated: (See Standing Committee reports for answers.)

1. **To Christian Relations,** from the Westminster Fellowship of the Synod of North Carolina, regarding nuclear war.

2. **To Inter-Church Relations,** from the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., regarding church union.
3. **To Inter-Church Relations,** from the World Council of Churches, regarding "An Appeal to All Governments and Peoples."
4. **To Judicial Business,** from the Synod of Missouri, regarding changes in the bounds of its presbyteries.
5. **To Inter-Church Relations,** from "Protestants and Other Americans United for the separation of Church and State", regarding endorsement by the General Assembly.
6. **To General Council,** from the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation, opposing Recommendation 19 of the General Council's report.
7. **To General Council,** from the Board of World Missions, opposing Recommendation 19 of the General Council's report.
8. **To Bills and Overtures,** from the Board of World Missions, regarding opposition to changes proposed in the Manual of the Permanent Nominating Committee.
9. **To the docket,** following presentation of the report of the Ad Interim Committee on Adult Work, from the Board of Women's Work, opposing the report of the Ad Interim Committee on Adult Work.

OVERTURES

The Stated Clerk presented the following overtures which were referred as indicated:

1. **To the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures,** 1-7 and 31. (See page 58)

1. From the Presbytery of Washburn:

WHEREAS, the Book of Church Order, Chapter 7, Paragraph 2, states "The children of believers are, through the covenant and by right of birth, noncommuning members of the Church, until admitted to the Lord's Table", and

WHEREAS, The Book of Church Order, Chapter 8, Paragraph 7, the fourth sentence states "The noncommuning roll shall consist of the baptized children of believers who are commuming members of that particular Church",

THEREFORE, The Presbytery of Washburn respectfully overtures the General Assembly to commit this matter for further study and to bring into harmony the Book of Church Order's definition of who are the non-communing members of the Church, i.e., whether they are noncommuning members regardless of whether or not the Sacrament of Baptism has been administered to them.

2. From the Presbytery of Hanover:

Hanover Presbytery overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to initiate proceedings to revise the 1961 edition of the Book of Church Order as follows: In Paragraph 15-6 (15) delete "active" before Ruling Elder. In Section 29-11 delete the last paragraph reading "an Elder whose term of service has expired in a church is not eligible to represent that church in the higher courts" and replace it with the following from paragraph 156 of the previous edition: "Elders whose term of service has expired in a church shall be entitled to represent their churches in the higher courts of the church when appointed by the Session or by the Presbytery."

These changes should be made for the following reasons:

1. The 1961 edition reverses the policy prior to May 1, 1961.
2. Section 29-11 is inconsistent with other sections of the Book of Church Order, for no restrictions are placed on service by Ruling Elders not active members of session (a) on a commission of a higher court (19-5 and 21-1); (b) upon election by Presbytery as commissioners to the General Assembly (18-2); or (c) on committees of higher courts.
3. The 1961 edition discouraged informed leadership by Ruling Elders and tends to discriminate against them, creating disparity between them and Teaching Elders (Ministers) in a departure from Presbyterian principles.

3. From the Presbytery of Lexington:

WHEREAS, the *Book of Church Order* does not clearly define the permissible capacities of service in which a Ruling Elder whose term of service on his Session has expired

under the Limited Term of Service Plan may engage, the Presbytery of Lexington respectfully overtures the General Assembly to interpret the *Book of Church Order* by answering the following questions:

1. Is it permissible for such a Ruling Elder to serve as the Clerk of a Session?
2. Is it permissible for such a Ruling Elder to serve on a Committee of a Presbytery?
3. Is it permissible for such a Ruling Elder to serve on a Commission of a Presbytery?
4. Is it permissible for such a Ruling Elder to serve as a Commissioner to the General Assembly?

4. From the Presbytery of Brazos:

The Presbytery of Brazos respectfully overtures the General Assembly to rule on the constitutionality of the following provision:

> "That Presbytery authorize and instruct the Commission on the Minister and His Work to examine and admit to membership in Presbytery (16-5) and approve the terms of the call to ministers of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. who shall be called to particular pastoral charges within the bounds of the Presbytery when this procedure will greatly facilitate the transfer of such ministers, specifically so that all such ministers shall not move to a field of endeavor prior to their examination by and admission to the Presbytery."

5. From the Presbytery of Lexington:

WHEREAS, *The Book of Church Order*, Section 26-2, is not clear in that no provision is made for apprising a minister that an originally divided vote by the congregation in his favor was subsequently changed to a unanimous vote for his call, the Presbytery of Lexington respectfully overtures the General Assembly that the said paragraph be changed to read:

> "In every case, a majority of the votes cast shall be required to elect, and the minutes shall record the number favoring the call and the number opposing the call. If a divided vote be made unanimous by the congregation, both the original vote and the unanimous vote shall be recorded. A certification of this record shall be sent with the call to the Presbytery, and sent as information to the Minister to whom the call is addressed."

6. From the Presbytery of Louisville:

The Presbytery of Louisville protests the action of the Moderator of the General Assembly of 1961 and the action of the 1961 Assembly in sustaining the Moderator's decision regarding the Christian Relations Committee report on capital punishment, which implies, (1) illegality of any changes in the Constitution of our church and (2) that no Assembly can consider any recommendations that appear to be contrary to our Constitution, and hereby overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States meeting in 1962 to decide whether the action of the 1961 Moderator sustained by the Assembly of that year is proper and in order.

7. From the Presbytery of Piedmont—a "reference":

A RESOLUTION OF REFERENCE TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF 1962

WHEREAS, "The Form of Government and the Rules of Discipline as Revised for the Presbyterian Church in the United States", May, 1961, reads as follows at Section 27-5:

> The requirements for ordination shall be as follows:
>
> (1) The Presbytery shall carefully examine the Candidate as to his knowledge of the various theological studies, including the original languages of the Holy Scriptures, and as to his knowledge of such other branches of learning as shall appear suitable to the Presbytery. Certificates from a standard four-year college and from a standard theological seminary, requiring not less than three years in residence, may be accepted in lieu of these examinations with the exception of those in personal religious experience, Theology, Bible, the Sacraments, and in The Book

of Church Order, including Government, Discipline and Worship. In these required examinations the Candidate shall be examined as to his views as well as his knowledge, and,

WHEREAS, the current revision of the "Form of Government" reads at section 16-5 in part, as follows:

> In addition a Minister who comes from another denomination shall first be required to present evidence of having obtained a baccalaureate degree . . . from a standard four-year college or university, together with a theological degree, based on not less than three years' residence . . . , and,

WHEREAS, the former "Book of Church Order", now superseded reads in part as follows at Paragraph 115:

> A candidate for licensure shall be required to present a diploma with degree from a standard four-year college or university . . . A candidate for ordination shall also be required to present a diploma from a theological seminary under the control of our Church, or one approved by the Presbytery and requiring not less than three years' work in residence, and

WHEREAS IT DOES APPEAR THEREFORE, to the Presbytery of Piedmont, Synod of South Carolina,

FIRST, that the mandatory requirements for ordination to the ministry are those couched under the language, "Shall carefully examine the Candidate," etc., together with examination as to the Candidate's views as well as knowledge in the case of certain examinations which shall in no case be omitted from the trials of Candidates for the Ministry, and,

SECOND, THAT IN LIEU OF CERTAIN examinations, the Presbytery may, at its discretion, accept the certificate of a standard four-year college, and of a standard theological seminary, and,

THIRD, that the language of this section does not make it mandatory for a Candidate for the Ministry to submit such certificates for the consideration of the Presbytery, and,

FOURTH, that this section does not empower the Presbytery to require of a Candidate that he submit such certificates to be considered in lieu of the examinations as to knowledge of the various theological studies, and of general knowledge, and

FIFTH, that the General Assembly, in revising the "Book of Church Order", had before it considerable precedent for the use of mandatory language requiring certificates from institutions of learning, which mandatory language was indeed used in the "Revised Book of Church Order" at other places, to wit, Section 16-5, and,

SIXTH, that the omission of such mandatory language in Section 27-5 must, accordingly, be allowed full significance and weight.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the Presbytery of Piedmont, Synod of South Carolina refer the foregoing considerations to the One-Hundred-Second General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, and apply for the advice of the General Assembly on the following questions:

FIRST, In view of the fact that the General Assembly omitted from Section 27-5, such mandatory language regarding institutions of learning as that contained in Section 16-5, and in Paragraph 115 of the old "Book of Church Order", is the Presbytery's understanding of the import of Section 27-5, as expressed heretofore in this reference in specifications First through Sixth, a correct interpretation of the language of this section, and,

SECOND, in the event the General Assembly does not concur in this interpretation of Section 27-5, will the General Assembly be pleased to advise the Presbytery of Piedmont as to the correct interpretation of the "Book of Church Order" at this point, and,

THIRD, in the event that the General Assembly deems the Presbytery's interpretation to be proper, does the General Assembly find that it was, indeed, the intent of the General Assembly of 1960 and the General Assembly of 1961 to omit the mandatory provisions for study in college and theological seminary from the requirement for ordination, and does the General Assembly now regard the situation of sufficient import to require correction through an amendment to the "Book of Church Order" at this point, and,

FOURTH, are the Presbyteries of the Presbyterian Church in the United States now constitutionally empowered to issue binding instructions to Candidates for the ministry

concerning institutions of learning they shall attend, providing the schools of the Candidate's own choice are "standard", and,

FIFTH, what, in the judgment of the General Assembly, is a standard institution of learning within the meaning of the use of the term in the newly revised "Book of Church Order"?

31. From the Presbytery of Mecklenburg:

The Presbytery of Mecklenburg respectfully overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., meeting in Winston-Salem, N.C., May 10, 1962, that Chapter 29, paragraph 11 of the Book of Church Order be amended to read as follows: "An elder whose term of service has expired in a church shall be eligible to represent his church in the higher courts of the Church when appointed by the Session or by the Presbytery."

To the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation, 8-9 (See page 41.)

8. From the Presbytery of Washburn:

WHEREAS, provision is made in the organization of the General Assembly for boards and committees to be charged with a continuing study of many major areas in the life of the Church, and

WHEREAS, the worship of Almighty God is the first work assigned to the Church,

THEREFORE, The Presbytery of Washburn respectfully overtures the General Assembly to create a permanent committee on worship to aid the entire Church in deepening its private and corporate worship.

9. From the Presbytery of Charleston:

The Presbytery of Charleston overtures the General Assembly to revise the annual statistical report forms so as to show, in the section on membership, those received by reaffirmation of faith as a separate item apart from those received by letter.

To the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Relations 10-18 and 27 (See page 71.)

10. From the Presbytery of St. Louis:

WHEREAS the Synod of Missouri has approved exploratory talks with the United Presbyterian Synod of Missouri and the Synod of Kentucky and the United Presbyterian Synod of Kentucky and has appointed an exploratory committee, to the end that an exchange of Synods may take place;

WHEREAS the Synod of Missouri has expressed its disagreement with the statement of the 101st General Assembly which said "it appears that only the most limited benefits could be expected at this time from any explorations dedicated to devising a plan of union with the UPUSA Church";

WHEREAS the Presbytery of St. Louis has concurred with the Synod in this expression;

WHEREAS the Presbytery of St. Louis, like the Synod of Missouri, exists as a smaller sister to the larger United Presbytery, said Presbytery finds a truly united and unified witness essential to its continuing ministry;

WHEREAS said Presbytery jointly supports with the UPUSA Church and the Protestant Episcopal Church in the U.S.A., such facilities as St. Luke's Hospital, Thompson Retreat House;

AND WHEREAS said Presbytery finds it absolutely necessary to participate in and cooperate with the inner-city program of the United Presbytery due to a lack of sufficient size, resources, and desire to operate independently, and due to the compelling need for a united witness;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Presbytery of St. Louis herein and respectfully overtures the General Assembly as follows:

1. That the General Assembly concern itself with the problems of relations between the courts of our Church and the UPUSA Church, which problems are increasingly acute in this Synod and Presbytery.
2. That the General Assembly instruct its Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations to seek communication with Synods and Presbyteries; to inform the Assembly of its findings; to take initiative in assisting the Synods and Presbyteries in the discussion and resolution of their problems.
3. That the General Assembly also instruct its Permanent Committee on Inter-

Church Relations to enter discussions with the U.P. Commission on Ecumenical Mission and Relations so that a common approach to problems may be developed and possible solutions proposed to both general and specific issues as will be of help to Synods and Presbyteries of both Churches.

11. From the Presbytery of Northwest Missouri, concurring with an overture from the Presbytery of St. Louis:

WHEREAS the Synod of Missouri has approved exploratory talks with the United Presbyterian Synod of Missouri and the Synod of Kentucky and the United Presbyterian Synod of Kentucky and has appointed an exploratory committee, to the end that an exchange of Synods may take place;

WHEREAS the Synod of Missouri has expressed its disagreement with the statement of the 101st General Assembly which said "it appears that only the most limited benefits could be expected at this time from any explorations dedicated to devising a plan of union with the UPUSA Church";

WHEREAS the Presbytery of St. Louis has concurred with the Synod in this expression;

WHEREAS the Presbytery of St. Louis, like the Synod of Missouri, exists as a smaller sister to the larger United Presbytery, said Presbytery finds a truly united and unified witness essential to its continuing ministry;

WHEREAS said Presbytery jointly supports with the UPUSA Church and the Protestant Episcopal Church in the U.S.A., such facilities as St. Luke's Hospital, Thompson Retreat House;

AND WHEREAS said Presbytery finds it absolutely necessary to participate in and cooperate with the inner-city program of the United Presbytery due to a lack of sufficient size, resources, and desire to operate independently, and due to the compelling need for a united witness;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Presbytery of St. Louis herein and respectfully overtures the General Assembly as follows:

1. That the General Assembly concern itself with the problems of relations between the courts of our Church and the UPUSA Church, which problems are increasingly acute in this Synod and Presbytery.
2. That the General Assembly instruct its Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations to seek communication with Synods and Presbyteries; to inform the Assembly of its findings; to take initiative in assisting the Synods and Presbyteries in the discussion and resolution of their problems.
3. That the General Assembly also instruct its Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations to enter discussions with the proper body in the UPUSA Church so that a common approach to problems may be developed and possible solutions proposed to both general and specific issues as will be of help to Synods and Presbyteries of both Churches.

12. From the Presbytery of Potosi:

WHEREAS the Synod of Missouri has approved exploratory talks with the United Presbyterian Synod of Missouri and the Synod of Kentucky and the United Presbyterian Synod of Kentucky and has appointed an exploratory committee;

WHEREAS the Synod of Missouri has expressed its disagreement with the statement of the 101st General Assembly which said "it appears that only the most limited benefits could be expected at this time from any explorations dedicated to devising a plan of union with the UPUSA Church";

WHEREAS the Synod of Missouri, U. S., exists as a smaller sister to the United Synod of Missouri, UPUSA and the work of the two Synods is often overlapping and sometimes competitive;

WHEREAS the Synods of Missouri are now jointly engaged in cooperative work due to the geographic areas involved;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Presbytery of Potosi herein and respectfully overtures the General Assembly as follows:

1. That the General Assembly concern itself with the problems of relations between the courts of our Church and the UPUSA Church, which problems are increasingly acute in this Synod and Presbytery.
2. That the General Assembly instruct its Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations to seek communication with Synods and Presbyteries; to inform the

Assembly of its findings; to take initiative in assisting the Synods and Presbyteries in the discussion and resolution of their problems.

3. That the General Assembly also instruct its Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations to enter discussions with the U.P. Commission on Ecumenical Mission and Relations so that a common approach to problems may be developed and possible solutions proposed to both general and specific issues as will be of help to Synods and Presbyteries of both Churches.

13. From the Presbytery of Missouri:

WHEREAS, the continued separation of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., and the United Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. does not promote the cause of Christ, but in many areas actually hinders a strong evangelical witness, therefore:

THE PRESBYTERY OF MISSOURI prayerfully requests that our General Assembly vote to re-open negotiations with the United Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., looking forward to a reunion of our two Presbyterian bodies into one church. It is our sincere conviction that such reunion would bring new power and strength from Christ into our church. Thus, under the leadership of the Holy Spirit our united witness would present a more positive proclamation of the Gospel of Christ to a lost world.

14. From the Presbytery of Louisville:

WHEREAS, we feel that duplication of effort by two denominations of the same name is a matter of error which we wish to oppose, and

WHEREAS, the work in Christ's name done by the Presbyterian Church in the Commonwealth of Kentucky is greatly hindered by the division of energies; and

WHEREAS, the undersigned wish to unite in the name of Christ with the other Presbyterians in the United States;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the Presbytery of Louisville wishes to oppose second century separation from its Presbyterian brothers in Christ, who bear the same name and walk the same road. And

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, the Presbytery urgently overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States at its 1962 meeting that it proceed to the matter of reuniting the two major bodies of Presbyterianism in this country, by the establishment of a permanent committee on church union directed to the inauguration of conversations with the appropriate agency of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

15. From the Presbytery of Southwest Oklahoma:

WHEREAS, We affirm, 1. the organic unity of the Church catholic, 2. that our oneness is in Christ our Head and not in sameness of gifts, function or operation, 3. that such sameness of gifts, function and operation would not only be contrary to the Will of God but also harmful to the body itself. Yet we can not believe God intended these truths as an excuse for the great families of Christendom to dissipate their strength and efforts by a multiplicity of meaningless internal operational divisions.

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Southwest Oklahoma respectfully overtures the General Assembly to seize the initiative in seeking the organizational and operational unity of the great Reformed family in North America by inviting all Reformed bodies in North America to send representatives to a conference for the purpose of discussing the organizational and operational union of the Reformed bodies in North America.

16. From the Presbytery of Central Mississippi:

WHEREAS, the National Council of Churches of Christ and its officers have from time to time made pronouncements, which they make expressly and by implication in the name of approximately 40,000,000 people, being the entire membership of the denominations which support said National Council, and

WHEREAS, many such pronouncements are made on matters which are not religious but political matters on which intelligent Christians have widely divergent views and opinions, such as governmental medical care for the aged, capital punishment, and artificial insemination; and particularly they have made pronouncements advocating precisely the things sought by the Communist Party, such as recognition of Red China and its admission to the United Nations; the repeal of the McCarran Act (restriction of immigrants); that the United States suspend atomic tests, unilaterally if necessary; and Federal Aid to Education; and

WHEREAS, persons joining the Presbyterian Church are not required at such joining to affirm any authority whereby either the National Council of Churches or the Presbyterian Church can speak for them or in their name on non-religious matters, nor have the members of the Presbyterian Church ever voted to delegate such authority to anyone, now, therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED, that Central Mississippi Presbytery does not recognize the authority or right of the National Council of Churches to make pronouncements or statements of policy in any form for the Presbyterian Church, U.S., or in the name of its membership, and the Presbytery urges the General Assembly to take immediate steps to withdraw from the National Council of Churches.

17. From the Presbytery of Enoree:

We, the Presbytery of Enoree, are deeply concerned for the peace, unity, purity, and edification of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, and the responsibility of its witness in Christ.

Our immediate concern is our present relationship to the National Council of Churches and some of the Actions and pronouncements of its agencies and leaders.

Our sole aim and purpose is to find a solution in all understanding and fairness to the problems involved in this relationship, recognizing the need for cooperative Christian actions, and united Christian witness.

Our General Assembly has been a member of The National Council of Churches since its inception in 1950. The National Council of Churches is described in its own publication as an ". . . . agency through which Protestant and Orthodox churches in the United States express their common faith and cooperate to focus the light of that faith on all phases of American life . . . The Council is an expression of its member churches and its policies are established by denominational representatives who sit in the General Assembly and General Board of the National Council of Churches. . . . These policies are expressed through pronouncements. A pronouncement is a statement of policy, or an affirmation of conviction formally approved by the General Board or General Assembly of the National Council of Churches. It expresses a substantial preponderance of opinion that there is a strong weight of ethical, moral, or religious principles in support of the view expressed."

WHEREAS, we believe some of these pronouncements are not consistent with our basic beliefs.

AND WHEREAS, continued membership gives tacit approval of public pronouncements and resolutions that have been widely circulated, which do not express in many cases the true convictions of a goodly number of our church's membership.

AND WHEREAS, the governing bodies, and some committees and executives of the National Council of Churches have disregarded the differences of opinion and viewpoints which exist among the member churches and by a misleading public press policy have misrepresented our support on particular issues.

AND WHEREAS, they have spoken on political issues claiming to have the Christian answer or solution when doubt and confusion exist among our adults and young people of the church and its related community on such issues as labor relations, economic needs, national policy, international relationships and other related matters.

AND WHEREAS, the Charter of the National Council of Churches permits a cooperative relationship of some 40 Denominations or Boards and Agencies of denominations, that are not members of the Council but cooperate in one or more of the Council's activities and actively share in its program without representation.

AND WHEREAS, such participation indicates the unity of a concern for all people and a united Christian witness and would not commit the Presbyterian Church of the United States by representation to their policies and pronouncements.

We, the Presbytery of Enoree, therefore, respectfully overture the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in the United States to withdraw from the National Council of Churches as a voting member and accept a cooperative status according to the desires of various of our Boards and Agencies where there is no conflict with our beliefs.

We further overture the General Assembly in the United States to refer this matter to the Presbyteries for their vote and recommendation should the above overture be answered in the negative.

18. From the Presbytery of Harmony:

"To withdraw from the National Council of Churches in view of the fact that many of the policies of the National Council of Churches are foreign to our faith and beliefs, and since they do not speak for us nor represent us in most of the news releases, neither do we like the implications that they do represent us in the news releases by the Council."

27. From the Presbytery of Potomac:

The Presbytery of Potomac, respectfully submitting that it is not the case that "constitutional provisions governing the Presbyterian Church in the United States forbid its entrance into negotiations of any plan of organic union with denominations not conforming to the doctrine and order of our Presbyterian heritage" (see recommendation 3 of the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Relations, p. 72, Minutes of the General Assembly, 1961): and submitting that this is not the sense of Section 18-6(17) of the Form of Government of our Church: therefore overtures the General Assembly to approve participation by the Presbyterian Church in the United States in discussions undertaken by the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., the Protestant Episcopal Church, the Methodist Church and the United Church of Christ, with a view to "a plan of church union both catholic and reformed."

To the Standing Committee on Christian Education, 19-21, and 28. **(See page 66.)**

19. From the Presbytery of Asheville:

WHEREAS the *Layman's Bible Commentary* consistently disparages the historical accuracy and editorial integrity of the Scriptures, assigning to them legends (VI, 69, 83; XIII, 91), fabrications (VI, 76; XIII, 108, 110), falsehoods (XIII, 97), theological embellishments by later editors (VI, 9, 91, 82), epic sagas (VI, 7; XXX, 102), prophecies composed after the events prophesied (VI, 86; XVI, 106), erroneous teachings concerning God (VI, 26, 50; I, 23, 24); and

WHEREAS, the *Layman's Bible Commentary* consistently proposes a theology which is contrary to the Confession of Faith and the Constitution of the Presbyterian Church, US, teaching, for example, that all men shall be saved whether in Christ or out of Christ (XVI, 77, 131-132, 127; XXI, 46, 48-49);

NOW THEREFORE the Presbytery of Asheville respectfully overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, US, to instruct the Board of Christian Education to provide stronger editorial safeguards in the publication of further volumes of the Commentary; if necessary suspending publication until such editorial safeguards can be provided.

20. From the Presbytery of Central Mississippi:

WHEREAS, a publication of an agency of the Church should be in harmony with the standards of the Church; and

WHEREAS an examination of recent volumes of the Layman's Bible Commentary reveals serious inconsistencies with the Westminster Confession of Faith; and

WHEREAS the Layman's Bible Commentary has been widely advertised and distributed by the Board of Christian Education for the use of lay people in the Church;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Central Mississippi respectfully overtures the General Assembly to direct the Board of Christian Education to suspend further publication of the Layman's Bible Commentary until such measures can be taken to insure their harmony with the Westminster Confession of Faith.

21. From the Presbytery of Atlanta:

The Presbytery of Atlanta overtures the General Assembly to produce a 16 MM Sound Motion Picture Film or a series of films dramatizing the history, faith, worship, and life of the Presbyterian Church, for use in churches and especially in connection with Church Membership Classes.

28. From the Presbytery of Potomac:

In the light of our church's historic confessional stand that the Bible is the Word of God, the only infallible rule of faith and practice and the authentic authority of final appeal;

In the light of the purpose which the 1954 General Assembly set down as the foundation upon which the John Knox Press should be built;

In the light of the statement of conviction on the basis of which the *Layman's Bible Commentary* is being published; and

In the light of the basic and continuing conformity of the writers of the *Layman's Bible Commentary* to the standard of integrity and to the freedom inherent in this confessional position and commitment of purpose;

The Presbytery of Potomac respectfully overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to commend the Board of Christian Education and the John Knox Press for their guidance of our people in the serious study of Scripture by the significant undertaking of the publication of the *Layman's Bible Commentary.*

To the Standing Committee on the General Council, 22-25, and 32-33. (See page 46.)

22. From the Presbytery of Appomattox:

WHEREAS the May period of emphasis for Church Extension has been so crowded by other Church and Community projects that this month has proven a handicap to this vital cause of the Assembly, the Synods and the Presbyterys,

THEREFORE, The Presbytery of Appomattox respectfully overtures the General Assembly of 1962 to return the season of special emphasis for Church extension to October wherein Christ's command to build his Church may have a better chance of success.

23. From the Presbytery of Cherokee:

WHEREAS, the Synod of Georgia has designated Mother's Day, the second Sunday in May, as an appropriate time for an authorized supplemental offering to Presbyterian Home, Inc., at Quitman, and

WHEREAS, many other Synods are using Mother's Day for similar purposes, and

WHEREAS, the change in 1959 from October to May as the month of emphasis for Church Extension has conflicted seriously with the program of these Synods, confronting the churches with the necessity of taking two supplemental offerings in the same month, and

WHEREAS, it is obvious that such conflicting programs are detrimental to the best interest of the church, as evidenced by the fact that the receipts from the Week of Prayer and Self-Denial for Church Extension in May, 1961, were the lowest on record in recent years;

THEREFORE, Cherokee Presbytery respectfully overtures the General Assembly to instruct the General Council to re-designate October as the month of emphasis for Church Extension, or to re-schedule this emphasis at such other time in the church year that will not conflict with other recognized programs of the church.

24. From the Synod of South Carolina:

The Synod of South Carolina overtures the General Assembly to consider the possibility of changing the date for the Church Extension Special Offering from May in order to avoid Easter (Overseas Relief), Mother's Day (Synod's Presbyterian Home), and Church Extension Offering coming so close together.

25. From the Presbytery of Mecklenberg:

Mecklenberg Presbytery respectfully overtures the General Assembly to direct its General Council to consider the addition of an item to the annual budget for capital funds at the Assembly level for the benefit of the Assembly's Boards and Agencies, and report to a subsequent meeting of the General Assembly.

32. From the Presbytery of the Everglades:

It has come to our attention that the General Council will recommend to the General Assembly that all church courts from the Session up be asked to disburse their funds through a Central Treasurer, who will apply all amounts received in accordance with pre-determined percentages and that special gifts designated for special causes *be counted against the total amount that cause is to receive.*

Therefore, inasmuch as: (1) The effect of such action will be to thwart the purpose of givers who wish all the benefit of their gifts to go to the causes which they designate: (2) The individuals or groups which consider God's tithes and offerings as a sacred

trust to be prayerfully administered have every right to designate the cause or causes in our Church to which the money should go, and the effect of the recommendation would be to deny donors that right by manipulating the funds, so that the end result would be the same as if there were no designated gifts:

(3) The principle that an individual or a church must support the total work of the denomination in accordance with budgets and percentages set by our General Council vests far too much power in an executive body and runs counter to our Church government where control has always been vested in the "grass roots," especially the Diaconate and the Session of the local church which is directed under the Book of Church Order to see that the gifts of the people are distributed without qualification or modification to the causes to which they were distributed:

(4) Any attempt to regiment giving—to force people to give directly or indirectly to causes in which they are not interested or to which they may even be conscientiously opposed—will cause deep resentment and will, we believe, seriously curtail the overall benevolent giving of our people:

Therefore the Presbytery of the Everglades respectfully overtures the General Assembly meeting in Winston-Salem, May 10, 1962, to reject this proposal of the General Council.

33. From the Presbytery of Central Mississippi:

Whereas, the General Council of the Presbyterian Church in the United States is recommending before the General Assembly to be held in Winston-Salem, North Carolina, a proposal which would attempt to set up a Central Treasury for the distribution of all benevolent monies handled by the Boards of the Church; and

Whereas, this proposal would tend to ignore the intent desired by those who designate gifts to the various programs of the Church; and

Whereas, such a proposal would as nearly regiment the total giving of the Church as it can be regimented; and

Whereas, this far-reaching proposal would have great repercussions upon the Church; and

Whereas, the deadline for Overtures to the General Assembly has passed;

Now, therefore, be it resolved: That the Presbytery of Central Mississippi express to the General Assembly, in the form of a Resolution, its conviction that the creation of such central treasury would work a great harm and a serious hindrance to the stewardship giving, and especially the benevolent giving, of the Church.

To the Standing Committee on Christian Relations 29-30. **(See page 85.)**

29. From the Presbytery of Florida:

Whereas, the division of State and Church is a fundamental principle of our Nation, and;

Whereas, various Churches in these United States operate their own educational programs and have done so without Federal aid or Federal control, and;

Whereas, Federal aid implies a dependence which begets control;

Therefore be it resolved, that the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., desires to inform the United States Senators and Representatives of the Congress who represent our area, that the General Assembly opposes any legislation which tends to weaken the independence of the Church from the State.

30. From the Presbytery of East Arkansas:

Whereas a great deal of information has become available from secular sources on the subject of alcohol and alcoholism; and whereas there appears to be a growing sentiment in the church for such a study;

Therefore the Presbytery of East Arkansas overtures the General Assembly to make a study of the alcohol problem and to submit a document at the next meeting of the General Assembly containing a realistic study of alcohol made from the standpoint of the Christian faith which would give guidance to the church in this most critical area.

To the Standing Committee on Annuities and Relief, 34-35. **(See page 82.)**

34. From the Presbytery of Orange:

Orange Presbytery respectfully requests the General Assembly of the Presbyterian

Church in the United States, meeting in Winston-Salem, N. C., to ask the Board of Annuities and Relief to reconsider paragraph #11, in its official plan.

Paragraph #11 now reads, "The widow's annuity shall cease upon death or remarriage."

Suggested amendment to this is: "But if the widow's remarriage be to a beneficiary of the Ministers' Annuity then in case of the death of the second husband, the widow again becomes a beneficiary of the Ministers' Annuity Fund.

35. From the Presbytery of Wilmington:

The Presbytery of Wilmington respectfully overtures the General Assembly to instruct the Board of Annuities and Relief to find ways to provide for the welfare and sustenance of needy or indigent widows of retired ministers who are not now eligible for support from the Annuity Fund and/or the Joy Gift.

Docket

The Docket as printed in the Handbook, with changes made by common consent, was adopted.

Reports of Permanent Committees

Worship

1. The worship services for the meeting of the General Assembly are printed in the Handboook for the convenience of Commissioners. They were prepared by Rev. Joseph M. Garrison.
2. It is recommended that the arrangements for the various worship services, as outlined in the Handbook, be approved.

Respectfully submitted,

Wallace M. Alston, *Chairman*

Program

The report of the Committee was referred to the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation.

Judicial Business

No report. The Chairman did not call a meeting because of the small amount of business.

Reports of Other Permanent Committees

Reports of the other Permanent Committees as presented in the Handbook were referred to the Standing Committee of similar name, with the following exceptions:

(a) Recommendation 8 of the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation referred to the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Relations.

(b) Supplementary report of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations "Joint Resolution" re Reformed Church in America, referred to the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Relations.

(c) The **Manual** and recommendations of the Permanent Nominating Committee were referred to the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures.

Reports of Boards, Agencies, Trustees and Directors

The following reports were referred as indicated:

1. Reports of Boards to the Standing Committee of similar name, except

that recommendation 16 of the Board of Annuities and Relief was referred to the Standing Committee on General Council.

2. Reports of other agencies to the Standing Committee of similar name, except that the Historical Foundation was referred to the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation.

3. Reports of trustees and directors: Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.) was referred to the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation; Presbyterian School of Christian Education, the Mountain Retreat Association and Stillman College were referred to the Standing Committee on Christian Education.

4. Audits were referred to the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation.

5. Minutes of the Synods were referred to the Standing Committee on Judicial Business.

Report from Presbyterian Center, Inc.

The report was presented as information only. (See Appendix, page 151.)

Reports of Theological Seminaries

The annual reports of Austin, Columbia, Louisville and Union Theological Seminaries were received and referred to the Standing Committee on Christian Education. (See Appendix, page 170.)

Standing Committees

The Moderator announced the appointment of the following Standing Committees, the same having been named according to the Standing Rules of the Assembly:

BILLS AND OVERTURES: J. J. Murray, Chairman. **Ministers:** Lamar Williamson, H. M. Hope, Jr., H. B. Streater, J. B. Tubbs, R. G. Patterson, H. D. Pollard, J. F. Dickenson, D. L. Parker, R. G. Lloyd, H. S. Mace, D. D. Sulc, J. E. Stanfield, W. R. Harbison, D. C. Crawford, Jr., L. E. Woodward. **Elders:** H. Clifton Blue, E. S. Sansom, S. B. Harbison, J. N. V. Terrell, E. H. Jones, L. M. Otts, J. L. Northington, F. D. Waterman, F. O. Gee, J. F. Cason, A. H. Armstrong, W. F. Robinette, J. M. Colaw, F. S. Hunt, Jr.

JUDICIAL BUSINESS: A. C. Smith, Chairman. **Ministers:** J. O. Speed, Jr., C. C. Crawford, W. E. Stevens, Jr., R. A. Brown, D. C. Moss, J. P. Duncan, J. W. Lipscomb, E. S. Gault, Samuel Turner, Jr., L. B. Metts, V. A. Venezia, W. M. Alston, A. G. Courtenay, A. L. Bixler. **Elders:** L. A. Faurest, Wilson Warlick, C. W. Crush, Ed Shipp, M. P. Caldwell, M. J. Moore, J. H. Wallace, T. M. Blackburn, Ben Sams, C. H. Devaney, A. R. Carson, Ovid Bell, C. B. Marsh, J. W. Stull, L. A. Jared.

ASSEMBLY OPERATION: A. D. Cloud, Chairman. **Ministers:** R. D. Earnest, E. L. Gage, J. A. Troxler, B. A. Cumming, J. T. Goodykoontz, M. B. Heizer, A. G. McInnis, E. F. Montgomery, Sr., R. B. Brannon, Jr., M. L. Daugherty, V. M. Arnold, A. G. Harris, Jr., C. L. Morrison, W. H. Arnold, R. H. Bullock. **Elders:** R. F. Hutcheson, S. D. Wooten, J. W. Crockett, A. J. Cothran, Crayton Walker, J. L. Brandon, R. T. Alexander, A. D. Walker, Jr., W. N. Redding, E. L. Haun, R. L. Bade, H. P. Dowdy, W. P. Clark, Ernest Smith, Jr., W. D. Hall.

GENERAL COUNCIL: J. C. Lawrence, Chairman. **Ministers:** R. B. Russell, H.P.J. L'heureux, R. T. Haynes, Jr., J. P. Holder, John Rhodes, W. C. Porter, III, W. L. McBath, A. C. Anderson, W. E. Hammond, T. D. Mullis, J. W. Everett, R. W. Kirkpatrick, R. L. Sommers, M. L. Watson. **Elders:** L. C. Clark, H. H. Walters, George Howard, C. B. McCord, J. R. Kinnett, Jr., Wheaton Ennis, C. M. Hassell, Harold Walker, Chas. L. Wilson, J. R. Huffstettler, W. P. Dickson, Charles Henderson, W. W. Bassett, Jr., W. C. Baldwin, R. Slade, J. H. Wittschen.

ANNUITIES AND RELIEF: N. G. Barron, Chairman. **Ministers:** H. E. Powel, J. W.

Orders, R. J. Ostenson, Norman Anderson, J. L. Perry, J. W. Conyers, Sr., F. C. Debele, Jr., J. S. Duckwall, E. T. Plitt, D. D. Young, W. D. O'Neal, N. C. Kirkland, V. N. West, H. R. Lowman, Jr. **Elders:** M. A. Shanklin, D. A. Huffines, M. C. Benton, Jr., R. D. Grier, L. V. Lawther, R. L. Maclellan, George Ward, Sam McClanahan, J. A. O'Neal, H. Van Kampen, T. D. Jones, H. W. Evans, Eugene Boyce, W. H. Moore, E. V. Marler.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: W. L. Hall, Chairman. **Ministers:** R. D. Simmons, W. H. Tiemann, A. M. Keith, F. C. Fowler, III, T. F. Wallace, F. C. Alverson, W. E. Newton, W. E. Lytch, J. L. Baker, A. N. Wells, Quentin Payne, M. C. McIver, Jr., R. W. Hicks, T. I. Deane. **Elders:** W. B. Hampton, William McKay, H. C. Clemons, F. T. Given, W. A. Monk, G. M. Slaughter, E. R. Barrick, L. T. Colbert, R. J. Tribbey, J. N. Kirkham, L. F. Race, W. D. Narramore, R. B. Trull, W. T. Watkins.

CHURCH EXTENSION: D. L. O'Neal, Chairman. **Ministers:** C. R. MacDonald, H. D. Gress, W. R. Conine, Jr., T. C. Bailey, K. C. Miller, R. M. Kerr, J. D. Simpson, J. N. Murray, R. A. Horn, J. P. McGehee, T. R. Eslinger, J. T. N. Keels, J. A. Mitchell, L. W. Bullard. **Elders:** Carrington Mason, W. L. Bross, J. T. Fuller, Jr. K. D. Detman, Graham Griffith, Jr., F. O. Hultbert, S. J. McInnes, J. L. Ammerman, R. A. von Doenhoff, C. E. Mudd, H. J. Hunter, A. A. Mackie, R. S. Gray, Jr., J. E. Ballard, R. E. Gettys, Jr.

WOMEN'S WORK: J. C. Ruffin, Chairman. **Ministers:** E. G. Beckman, F. T. Lemmon, Jr., R. L. Kell, E. P. Poe, Nathan Dell, R. G. Barron, W. D. Stewart, R. L. Combs, J. H. Brady, D. E. Norman, J. G. Viser, F. C. Havlicek, D. McD. Monroe, D. F. Blue. **Elders:** H. M. McLaurin, Jr., H. B. Miller, W. R. Karcher, T. T. Ramsey, G. B. Porter, G. A. Buff, P. S. McChesney, Jr., W. G. Davies, C. E. McLeod, C. D. Towers, R. W. Johnson, G. L. Reeves, J. E. Lambright, D. N. Fields, G. F. Settle.

WORLD MISSIONS: J. F. Anderson, Jr., Chairman. **Ministers:** A. E. Dallas, B. Lyra Solis, E. E. Wood, D. A. Baker, M. C. Wilds, L. R. Scott, D. E. Goldsmith, J. H. Monroe, R. W. Graham, G. H. V. Hunter, Jr., C. S. McChesney, G. W. Whiteside, J. L. Moss, R. T. Coit.**Elders:** W. H. McIntosh, Jr., J. D. Rayfield, L. C. Penland, C. W. Pierce, W. R. Stump, E. C. Blackard, D. A. Rattray, E. D. Player, J. F. Martin, A. E. Chester, W. B. McCaskill, William Loftin, E. F. Templeton, Jr., J. L. Morgan, W. L. Moore.

PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY: J. T. Sudduth, Chairman. **Ministers:** R. W. Bevis, F. B. Mayes, Sr., W. S. Swetnam, J. H. Grey, P. H. Parsons, R. C. Douglas, D. R. Crockett, M. L. Baker, J. B. Cunningham, W. E. Clark, E. J. Agsten, P. C. Daniel, Jr., W. E. Hill, Jr., H. P. Mooney. **Elders:** J. W. Ryan, A. D. Mattingly, Campbell Pancake, C. D. Beaty, G. J. Robinson, R. L. Hamilton, G. H. Gibson, Bryson Shirley, B. W. Campbell, J. S. Bramham, Guy Andrews, D. C. Parker, J. N. Walker, F. P. Thomas, H. S. Pittard.

TRAV: A. H. Glasure, Chairman. **Ministers:** M. H. Thomas, C. O. Eaton, Henry Niles, D. D. Love, Jr., W. G. Guy, J. E. Jackson, Jr., R. L. Nelson, R. F. Field, J. T. Reed, R. E. Randolph, J. L. McLean, J. A. Palachek, W. A. Jordan, P. R. Kowalski. **Elders:** B. L. Morris, J. O. Anderson, B. M. Butler, B. F. Scott, Henderson Belk, A. L. McCaskey, G. P. Ludwig, S. P. Graham, J. B. Wooley, M. C. Chitwood, Keith DeLong, S. L. Cobbs, C. P. House, Jr., William Harvin, Adrian Combs.

CHRISTIANITY AND HEALTH: N. D. McCarter, Chairman. **Ministers:** R. D. Carson, W. C. Neill, H. W. Tillman, A. H. Smith, C. R. Johnson, R. W. SauerBrun, G. R. McMaster, R. D. Thom, Jr., R. C. Flitton, W. R. Smith, III, O. L. Graham, C. D. Elyea, C. S. Buck, R. L. Strange. **Elders:** B. G. McCall, S. A. Graham, Jr., J. A. Burke, C. E. Potter, J. D. Reid, Frank Moyers, R. B. Rankin, Sr., R. E. Price, A. D. Tate, Jr., Chester Williams, A. E. Fletcher, Mac Thomas, H. C. Johnson, S. M. Garza, Howard Hansen.

CHRISTIAN RELATIONS: J. E. Richards, Chairman. **Ministers:** O. F. Landry, T. R. Elder, M. P. Reid, R. R. Baxter, R. K. McDonald, R. L. Newkirk, T. B. Warren, F. A. Hopkins, R. E. Hoffman, H. V. Lofquist, C. H. Williams, T. L. Sale, J. G. Carpenter. **Elders:** W. H. Glover, Richardson Ayres, J. H. Wright, R. B. Lee, J. D. Seabrook, W. S. Sampson, F. E. Propst, Jr., L. I. Rankin, G. H. Hicks, J. E. Dodson, C. R. Kimbro, C. A. Jones, G. E. Lewis, W. D. Kerns, Palmer Kirkpatrick.

INTER-CHURCH RELATIONS: R. T. L. Liston, Chairman. **Ministers:** R. S. Crutchfield, R. A. Harrison, D. M. Mounger, J. R. Bullock, C. M. Plowden, Jr., J. E. Craig, H. L. Black, Graham Gordon, M. S. Carothers, H. G. Odum, J. L. Russell, H. D. Yeuell,

F. E. Manning, D. E. Carlton. **Elders:** J. E. Pritchard, W. A. Dickinson, R. A. Darby, J. N. Stribling, C. B. Corry, J. M. Singleton, F. K. Martin, W. A. Langtry, Laurie Pratt, A. C. Hazen, F. L. Williams, E. C. Sanders, Jr., E. W. Wells, D. R. Williams, J. H. Russell.

THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK: M. B.. Dudley, Chairman. **Ministers:** S. H. Christopher, Jr., W. P. Anderson, Jr., R. L. Scoggins, R. J. Ball, J. P. Noble, O. C. Brown, W. C. Keller, F. C. Pratt, B. E. Gillespie, S. Y. Pharr, A. H. Rust, W. E. Wilson, C. W. Kernan, H. C. Akers. **Elders:** R. H. Peacock, W. E. Bowden, C. M. Loper, S. C. Copenhaver, G. L. Loveless, A. M. Courtney, R. W. Nieman, George McMichael, L. W. Andrews, E. R. Thompson, J. K. Kinkhead, G. E. Barker, A. M. Clement, C. W. Byrd, R. B. Campbell.

Resolution

A resolution from Commissioner H. V. Lofquist was received and referred to the Standing Committee on Christian Relations. (See page 87.)

Special Order

The Assembly set Monday at 8:00 P.M. as the time for a Special Order to hear a report from the Board of Annuities and Relief with respect to its Executive Secretary.

Host Pastor

Rev. Julian Lake, host pastor, was presented to the Assembly. He addressed words of greeting and introduced Robert W. Gorrell, General Chairman on arrangements. Mr. Gorrell welcomed the Assembly to Winston-Salem and spoke of the significance of the meeting of the Assembly in connection with the Centennial Celebration of First Presbyterian Church.

Past Moderators

Rev. Charles L. King, Mr. Philip F. Howerton, Rev. John R. Cunningham, and Rev. J. McDowell Richards, Past Moderators of the Assembly, were introduced. It was reported that Past Moderator William M. Elliott, Jr. was also in attendance.

Induction of Moderator Into Office

The Stated Clerk announced the result of balloting for Moderator. Dr. Edward D. Grant was declared elected.

The new Moderator was presented the Celtic Cross and was handed the silver gavel by the Retiring Moderator, who then declared that Dr. Edward D. Grant had been duly elected and installed Moderator of the One-Hundred-Second General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in keeping with all Constitutional requirements. Rev. Charles L. King voiced the prayer for the Moderator and the Assembly.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned with prayer, voiced by the Moderator, to meet at 7:30 P.M. on Friday.

SECOND DAY

FRIDAY

May 11, 1962

The Standing Committees were in session from 8:30 A.M. until 12:30 P.M. and from 2:00 P.M. until 5:30 P.M.

The Assembly met at 7:30 P.M. and was led in a worship service by Rev. Joseph M. Garrison.

The Minutes of Thursday's sessions were read and approved.

Mr. Daniel Garcia, National Presbyterian Church of Mexico, Rev. Shinzo Miyoshi, Nihon Kirisuto Kyokai Church of Japan, and Rev. Antonio Elias, the Presbyterian Church of Brazil, were presented as visiting brethren by Rev. John Anderson, Chairman of the Standing Committee on World Missions. Rev. Antonio Elias addressed the Assembly briefly.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of 447 Commissioners.

The Standing Committee on General Council was excused from attending this session of the Assembly in order to consider business referred to it.

The Assembly received a telegram from the United Evangelical Lutheran Synod of North Carolina extending greetings. The Stated Clerk was instructed to acknowledge the message and respond to the greetings.

Partial Report of Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures

Rev. J. J. Murray, Chairman, presented a partial report of the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures, relating to the report of the Manual of the Permanent Nominating Committee. The report was adopted. (See additional Minute later in this session for final disposition of this report. *Stated Clerk.)*

Ad Interim Committee on Centennial

Rev. Wallace M. Alston, Chairman, presented the report of the Ad Interim Committee on Centennial. The report was adopted and the Committtee was discharged with the thanks of the Assembly. (See Appendix, page 147.)

Ad Interim Committee on Brief Statement

Rev. Charles L. King, Chairman, presented the report of the Ad Interim Committee to Prepare a Brief Statement of Belief. The report was adopted and the Committee discharged with the thanks of the Assembly. (See Appendix, page 147.)

In connection with the above report the Stated Clerk indicated having received two communications from individuals objecting to certain parts of the Brief Statement, and other communications of similar source touching other matters. The Court declined to receive the communications because they were not sent through the regular channels of the Church Courts.

The Assembly extended the time for adjournment in order to consider items C and D on the agenda.

The Assembly set a Special Order for 5:00 P.M. Monday to hear the report of the Standing Committee on the Minister and His Work.

Ad Interim Committtee on Revision of The Book of Church Order

Rev. Vernon Broyles, Chairman, presented the report of the Ad Interim

Committee on Revision of the Book of Church Order. The report was adopted and ordered sent to the Presbyteries for advice and consent, to be voted on by the Presbyteries section by section. (See Appendix, page 134.)

Special Committee

The Assembly directed that a Special Committee of five be appointed to draft the necessary revision of Chapter XXXI, Part III, Confession of Faith, in order to bring it in harmony with the proposed revision of the Book of Church Order. This Special Committee was instructed to report back to this Assembly.

Irregularity Reported

The Stated Clerk called the attention of the Assembly to an irregularity in its consideration and adoption of the partial report of the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures—the irregularity being that the report was not presented in conformity with the Standing Rules governing the presentation of such reports. The Court voted to reconsider the matter and then voted to set aside the Standing Rules governing procedure in presenting Standing Committee Reports. A motion was made to adopt the report. A substitute motion was presented and adopted as follows: That the partial report of the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures relating to the Manual for the Permanent Nominating Committee be referred to the Permanent Nominating Committee for study in consultation with the Boards and Agencies affected, and that the Permanent Nominating Committee report to the next Assembly. (For items referred see Appendix, page 184.)

Special Committee

The Assembly noted that its agenda included two items concerning the same subject — The Ad Interim Committee's Report on Adult Work—that were not in agreement. The following motion was adopted: That the report of the Ad Interim Committee on Adult Work and the Communication from the Board of Women's Work concerning this report be referred to a Special Committee of twenty persons to consider both papers and report back to this Assembly.

Committee on Thanks

The Moderator appointed the following Committee on Thanks: Rev. Van M. Arnold, Chairman, Rev. James R. Bullock, and Brand McCaskill.

The Assembly adjourned until 8:30 A.M. Saturday. The closing prayer and benediction was voiced by Rev. Warner L. Hall.

THIRD DAY

SATURDAY

May 12, 1962, 8:30 A.M.

The Assembly met and engaged in a worship service led by Rev. John H. Grey.

Special Committees

The Moderator announced the appointment of the following Special Committee to draft a proposed amendment to the Confession of Faith, Chapter XXXI, Part III: Rev. Malcolm C. McIver, Jr., Chairman, Rev. Frank Wallace, Rev. J. T. Goodykoontz, Mr. T. Mack Blackburn, Mr. Henderson Belk.

The Moderator announced the appointment of the following special committee to consider the report of the Ad Interim Committee on Adult Work and the Communication from the Board of Women's Work touching the same subject: **Ministers:** John F. Anderson, Chairman, Hugh E. Powel, Archie C. Smith, Lamar Williamson, William D. O'Neal, Robert T. Coit, George R. McMaster, Dan E. Goldsmith, A. E. Dallas, F. B. Mayes, Sr., John H. Gray, Athol D. Cloud; **Ruling Elders:** Ernest Smith, Jr., John E. Pritchard, A. M. Courtney, Thomas T. Ramsay, Ben M. Butler, R. E. Price, Sam McClanahan, Ovid Bell.

The Minutes of Friday's Sessions were read and approved.

The Assembly accepted the gracious invitation of Mr. Paul P. Davis and Mr. Flake F. Steele, Jr., officers of First Presbyterian Church, to attend a barbecue at Camp Hanes during the evening hour.

Election of Stated Clerk

Rev. Harry Fifield, Chairman, reported for the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation, placing in nomination Rev. James A. Millard, Jr. as Stated Clerk and Treasurer of the General Assembly for a term of three years. The vote to elect was by acclamation.

Report of The Standing Committee on Church Extension

Rev. D. L. O'Neal, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Church Extension. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

The following items of business were referred to the Standing Committee:

I. The minutes of the Board of Church Extension.

II. The Report of the Board of Church Extension. (See separate volume of Annual Reports.)

III. The Report of the Permanent Nominating Committee pertaining to Board of Church Extension members.

Dr. P. D. Miller, Executive Secretary of the Board, and Dr. Ben L. Rose, Chairman of the Board, were present and responded freely to questions from the Committee. The Committee would like to commend these two men in particular, and the members and staff of the Board in general, for their continued diligence in the performance of their responsibilities.

The Committee calls attention to, and joins the Board in its expression of deep concern for the apparent slackening of our efforts in extending the church.

Particular attention was given to the problem of reporting which the Board experiences, and to which reference was made in the report. In order that the General Assembly might have a more complete picture of its church extension work throughout the Assembly, particularly in matters relating to home missions, and evangelism, the Standing Committee wishes to include an additional recommendation authorizing the Board to set up and execute the procedures necessary for this purpose.

RECOMMENDATIONS

I. That the Minutes of the Board be approved.

II. That the Board's report be approved (See separate volume of Annual Reports.) and that the following recommendations be adopted:

1. That all churches in the General Assembly through their organizations be requested to observe October, 1963, as Church Extension Season, using the study book and other materials recommended by this Board's Department of Promotion.

2. That every pastor and congregation be urged to join Presbytery's Church Extension Committee in observing October 13-20, 1963, as a week of prayer during which supplemental offerings will be made for the extension work of our denomination.
3. That in October, 1963, each presbytery in the General Assembly be urged to push vigorously in every congregation some plan of raising funds for church building purposes, it being understood that presbytery is to retain 80% of all such supplemental offerings for its own use and remit 20% to the Board of Church Extension for distribution to areas of particular needs.
4. That the General Assembly grant the Board of Church Extension permission to use, for the purpose of making church and manse building loans, any funds which the Board may receive through undesignated legacies, matured annuities and interest on loans.
5. That Sessions be urged to make use of the duplex "Membership Notification" cards and the "Membership Introduction" cards as a means of maintaining the relationship of the church with members who move into new areas.
6. That Sessions of local churches plan regular training programs in Person-to-person Evangelism, using materials available from the Division of Evangelism, to prepare groups of members for more faithful witness to Jesus Christ.
7. That Sessions of local churches continue to encourage Missions of Friendship, Missions of Christian Action, Preaching Missions, Inquirers' Classes, and all other possible means of helping persons to become Christian.
8. That a Pre-Assembly Conference on Evangelism be planned for 1963.
9. That the Board of Church Extension be authorized to devise means of securing full information from all Presbyteries and Synods regarding the work of church extension in their respective areas and to report this information each year to the General Assembly, and that the Presbyteries and Synods be requested to cooperate with the Board as it seeks this information.

III. That the persons nominated by the Permanent Nominating Committee be elected to the class of 1965: Rev. T. A. Freeman (2), Rev. Joseph B. Ledford (3), Rev. Merle C. Patterson (3), Rev. J. Davison Philips (3), Dr. Edward D. Grant (3), John W. Leake (2), T. Jasper Lowe (3), Mrs. Alton G. Brown (2).

Respectfully submitted,

D. L. O'Neal, *Chairman*
Standing Committee on Church Extension

Report of The Standing Committee on Christianity and Health

Rev. N. D. McCarter, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Christianity and Health. The report was adopted, as amended, and is as follows:

Your Standing Committee on Christianity and Health submits the following report. Three items of business were placed in our hands by the Assembly. They were:

I. The Minutes of the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health.

II. The Report of the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health with its recommendations. (See Appendix, page 102.)

III. The Report of the Permanent Nominating Committee relating to the Committee on Christianity and Health.

Dr. Thomas McDill, a member of the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health, met with this Standing Committee at the request of the Reverend Samuel Wiley, Chairman of the Permanent Committee. Dr. McDill reviewed the work of the Permanent Committee during the past year. This excellent presentation greatly increased the Standing Committee's appreciation of the work being done by this Permanent Committee. We commend Dr. McDill for his excellent presentation to us and we commend the Permanent Committee for its diligent work during the past twelve months.

We make the following recommendations:

I. That the minutes of the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health be approved.

II. That the Report of the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health be received and the five recommendations of that Report be adopted.

1. That this General Assembly reaffirm the action of previous assemblies in calling on every presbytery to organize a Committee on Christianity and Health which, in its area, will help to relate the resources of religious faith to the ministry of healing, particularly through encouraging closer relations between members of the medical professions and ministers of the Gospel.
2. That each Presbytery Committee on Christianity and Health be asked to maintain an active mailing list of all those in the healing professions who have manifested an interest in the relation of religion and health, and that a copy of this list be sent to the Office of the General Assembly.
3. That the General Assembly approve the holding of a third Workshop on Christianity and Health at Columbia Theological Seminary in July 1962.
4. That physicians and pastors in our urban centers be encouraged to plan informative conferences for those interested in the relation of Christianity and health. This might be a project for presbytery committees.
5. That the members of our denomination be urged to share with the Permanent Committee insights, concerns, and constructive suggestions which will help the Committee to render a wider service to the Church and the healing ministry.

The Standing Committee makes the following additional recommendations:

6. That the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health continue to pursue its efforts to establish a new division, or some other organization within the General Assembly's Boards and Agencies which would make its work a permanent part of the program of our Church.
7. That the churches be encouraged to make use of available materials in the field of Christianity and Health. In this connection we call attention to the fact that the materials listed on page 121 in the Commissioner's Handbook as out of print are again in print.
8. That the Permanent Committee be encouraged to continue its studies in the area of the prevention of mental and physical illness.
9. That the Permanent Committee prepare a bibliography of materials of a "devotional" and "supportive" nature that will aid people in the midst of their daily stresses and problems.

III. That the nominees of the Permanent Nominating Committee be elected as follows: Class of 1965: W. Priestley Conyers, III (3); W. T. Thompson, M. D. (2); J. William Pinkston, Jr. (1) to replace Gilmour, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,

Standing Committee on Christianity and Health
Neely Dixon McCarter, *Chairman*

The Assembly took recess for 15 minutes.

Report of The Standing Committee on Assembly Operation

Rev. Athol D. Cloud, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation. The report was adopted as amended, and is as follows:

The following items of business were referred to your Committee on Assembly Operation:

I. Overtures 8 & 9. (See page 26.)

II. Communication:

The Program Committee's Recommendation regarding the opening day of the General Assembly meeting.

III. Assembly Operation

A. Minutes of the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation.

B. Report of the Committee on Assembly Operation and its recommendations (except recommendation 8 which was referred to Standing Committee on Interchurch Relations). (See Appendix, page 96.)

C. Nominations to the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation.

D. Report of the Stated Clerk and Treasurer of the General Assembly. (See Appendix, page 98.)

IV. Presbyterian Foundation
A. Report of the Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.). (See Appendix, page 155.)
B. Nominations to the Board of Trustees of the Presbyterian Foundation.
V. Historical Foundation
A. Report of the Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches. (See Appendix, page 151.)
B. Nominations to the Executive Committee of the Historical Foundation.
VI. Audits of the following Boards and Agencies:
A. Board of Annuities and Relief
B. Board of Christian Education
C. Board of Church Extension
D. Board of Women's Work
E. Board of World Missions
F. Historical Foundation
G. Presbyterian School of Christian Education
H. Assembly's Committee on Television, Radio and Audio-Visual Aids
I. Presbyterian Survey
J. General Council
K. Presbyterian Foundation, Inc., (U. S.)
L. Mountain Retreat Association
M. Stillman College
N. Treasurer of the General Assembly:
(1) Fund of the Treasurer of the General Assembly
(2) Equalization Fund of the General Assembly
(3) General Fund Agencies
(4) Fund of the Treasurer of Inter-church Agencies
(5) Audit report of Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work.
VII. Nominations for Permanent Theological Committee.

Your Committee reports:

I. Overtures

A. We recommend that Overture #8 from the Presbytery of Washburn regarding the creation of a Permanent Committee on Worship be answered in the negative for the following reasons: 1. The lack of information as to the scope of responsibility of such a committee. 2. The fact that this matter may be handled sufficiently by the new Directory for the Worship and Work of the Church, the Book of Common Worship now in preparation, the emphasis on worship in the Covenant Life Curriculum, and the possible studies of the Permanent Theological Committee.

B. We recommend that Overture #9 from the Presbytery of Charleston regarding a revision of the annual statistical report forms be answered by requesting the Stated Clerk to include a line or footnote in the Comparative Summaries section of the Assembly Minutes showing the total added on reaffirmation of faith.

II. Communications

We recommend that the General Assembly approve the Recommendation of the Program Committee regarding the opening of the General Assembly with one minor change, to read as follows: "That the opening of the General Assembly should be held beginning at 4:00 P. M. on Thursday, covering the following items only before dinner: the Moderator's sermon, the administration of the Lord's Supper; and that the Thursday evening session should open at 7:30 P. M. and cover the following items: the opening prayer of the meeting, nominations for Moderator, balloting for Moderator, the retiring Moderator's Report, reference of business to standing committees, greetings from Fraternal Delegates, the induction of the new Moderator, and the reception for the Moderators and wives."

III. Assembly Operation

A. Minutes of the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation were reviewed and found in order. We recommend their approval.

B. We recommend that the report of the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation be approved and that the following recommendations be adopted:

1. That the operating expense budget as adopted by the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation be approved for 1962 as follows:

For the meeting of the General Assembly		$ 56,000
For the ad interim operation:		
Expense of Committee on Minister and his Work	$37,000	
Expense of other permanent and ad interim committees	21,500	
Expense of Office of the General Assembly	59,345	
Other Expenses: (Publication of Minutes etc., representatives to regular meetings of inter-church bodies, reserve against representatives to periodical special meetings of inter-church bodies, expense of Moderator, regular support of World Alliance of Reformed Churches, et al. (Full detail is presented to the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation.))	73,341	191,186
		$247,186

2. That the per capita basis for Presbytery assessment for 1963 remain at twenty-seven cents. Included in this assessment is one cent per capita for support of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches.
3. In response to the reference of the 1961 General Assembly (1961 Minutes, Part I, Page 52) we recommend that the new Assembly's Permanent Theological Committee be defined as follows:

"I. That the functions of the Permanent Theological Committee, voted by the General Assembly of 1960, be described as follows:

1. To receive, on reference from the General Assembly, theological questions for study and report—including requests and overtures for revision of confessional statements. In the case of such requests and overtures, it shall be the function of this committee only to study and recommend to the Assembly whether an ad interim committee shall be set up to prepare proposed revisions.
2. To report to the General Assembly on theological works going on in other Reformed Churches, and to carry on a mutual exchange of information on theological matters with these Reformed bodies.
3. To study ways and means of giving theology a more dynamic role in the life and thought of our communion, especially seeking the collaboration and counsel of the faculties of our theological seminaries.

"II. That the membership of the Permanent Theological Committee

1. Be made up of persons loyal to the Standards of our Church and competent in theology.
2. Be composed of: Three (3) Professors, in our four theological seminaries, of Systematic, Biblical, Practical, or Historical Theology. Three (3) other Ministers, at least two of whom shall be Pastors. Three (3) others, at least two of whom shall be Ruling Elders. The Stated Clerk of the General Assembly shall be an advisory member.

"III. That the term of service of members of the Permanent Theological Committee be three years, with the terms of one-third of them expiring each year, and no member being eligible to succeed himself after serving a full three-year term.

"IV. That the report of the Permanent Theological Committee be made to the General Assembly through the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation. (Since some provision needs to be made concerning the reporting of the committee to the General Assembly, it seems advisable for the present, while the committee is getting established, that a separate Standing Committee through which it is to report not be authorized by the General Assembly.)"

4. In response to request from the 1960 General Assembly (1960 Minutes, Page 61), concerning the use of the Moderator's time, we recommend that the following principles be adopted by the Assembly as enabling the best use of the Moderator's time.

"In order that the Moderator may be increasingly helpful to the life of our Church, between meetings of the General Assembly over which he presides, the Committee on Assembly Operation and the Stated Clerk are doing all things possible to see that the Assembly's intention for the service of the Moderator is being fulfilled.

"We call attention to Standing Rule 2(5), which reads: 'All invitations and arrangements relating to such itineraries shall be made through the Office of

the General Assembly to the end that the Moderator's time be not dissipated, but that it may be devoted economically to the best interests of the Church-at-large.'

"We also call attention to the fact that a system is now in operation which provides increasingly effective planning for use of the Moderator's time.

"In order to insure the most effective use of this system, we urge churches, Church courts, and institutions desiring a visit from the Moderator to extend their invitations early in the year, prior to the meeting of the General Assembly, in order that invitations may be accepted or declined, and thus assure the most effective overall use of the Moderator's available time.

"That the Stated Clerk might have some guide in arranging the travel schedule for the Moderator, the Assembly instructs that:

1. Since the Office of the Assembly pays all expenses of the Moderator in his travels over the Assembly, and to save the Moderator any embarrassment in regard to honoraria, an agreement be made with the Moderator as soon as possible after he takes office that all honoraria be turned in to the Treasurer of the Assembly.
2. The Stated Clerk contact the host organization having the Moderator of the Assembly, informing that: (a) The Assembly pays all travel expenses for the Moderator; (b) the entertainment of the Moderator during his visit will be borne by the host organization; (c) no honorarium is necessary, but the host organization is free to give such if it so chooses. (This honorarium will be used to help defray the expenses of the Moderator.)
3. The Stated Clerk, in arranging the travel schedule of the Moderator, seek to send the Moderator into those areas not visited by previous Moderators."

It was ordered that the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation be instructed to include the substance of this action in its Manual.

5. Having studied the manuals governing the operation of Committees and Agencies of the General Assembly, in response to a directive by the General Assembly in 1960 (1960 Minutes, Part I, Page 159), we recommend the adoption of the following "Model for Manuals of Operation for the Agencies and Permanent Committees of the General Assembly."

Model For Manuals of Operation of The Agencies and Permanent Committees of The General Assembly

ARTICLE CONTENTS

I. *Name and place of business* (or headquarters address)

II. *Area of Responsibility*
Definition of the areas of responsibility assigned by the General Assembly to the agency or committee.

III. *Duties or Functions*
Statement of the functions or activities by which the agency or committee is to fulfill its assigned responsibility.

IV. *Membership*
Statement of the number of members, their terms of service, their method of nomination and election, their status as voting (elected or ex officio) or nonvoting (advisory) members, etc., in accordance with provisions in the Standing Rules of the General Assembly and provisions governing the work of the Permanent Committee on Nominations.

V. *Officers*
Statement of the titles, methods of selection, and duties of the agency's or permanent committee's officers—this statement being either (a) in full detail in the manual or (b) with major matters of this nature specified in the manual and with more elaborate details in supplementary by-laws.

VI. *Organization*
Statement of the subcommittees, divisions or bureaus, staff executives and employees, etc., by which duties or functions will be fulfilled—this statement being either (a) in full detail in the manual or (b) with major matters of this nature specified in the manual and with more elaborate details in by-laws.

VII. *Meetings*
Requirement of at least one stated meeting annually; provisions for additional stated or special meetings and for means by which such additional meetings shall be called; provisions as to times and places of meetings.

VIII. *Quorum*
Statement of the minimum number of voting members who must be present and are adequate for the transaction of business.

IX. *Finance*
Statement that all personnel handling funds shall be bonded; provisions as to budget requests, expenses of the agency's or permanent committee's meetings and other activities, etc.

X. *Reports to the General Assembly*
Statements as to the Standing Committee through which annual reports are submitted and of the items (minutes of meetings, any audits, a report proper, and recommendations) comprising such reports.

XI. *Amendments*
Statements as to how amendments to the manual may be proposed and adopted.

XII. *Incorporation and Trustees*
Statements as to these matters if such matters are needed for fulfillment of responsibilities.

XIII. *Other Provisions*
Statement of any other requirements and procedures that are of sufficient importance to be in a manual.

By-Laws of An Agency or Committee

These are purely internal to agency or committee, spelling out details of administration or procedure, and should be considered amendable by the agency or committee but reportable to the General Assembly for its information and/or amendment. For example, by-laws might properly provide detailed statements of the duties of the officers and sub-committees of an agency or permanent committee, chiefly for their own guidance in performing their duties or functions. In general, a permanent committee's or an agency's standing rules and/or manual of operation should embody matters of superior significance, policies and procedures properly subject to direct, prior approval by the General Assembly, while its by-laws should embody matters of inferior significance, policies and procedures that can properly be altered by the permanent committee or agency itself.

6. We recommend that the General Assembly urge each of its agencies and permanent committees to submit to the General Assembly of 1963 a manual, with or without accompanying by-laws, and that each such draft shall be in harmony with the Standing Rules of the General Assembly and with the "Model for Manuals of Operation" set forth in recommendation 5 above.
7. We recommend that the General Assembly repeal its present Standing Rules, adopt the proposed Standing Rules for the government and guidance of the General Assembly and of its agencies and committees, and make the new Standing Rules effective from the time of their adoption. (See Appendix, page 204, for Standing Rules).
8. (See report of Standing Committee on Inter-Church Relations.)
9. That the statistical reporting forms for the year 1962 only carry additional spaces for (1) the number on the roll of non-communing members and (2) the number on the roll of inactive members. It is understood that this reporting is not required by the Book of Church Order, but is desired for one year to provide a statistical base for work with our military chaplains quota comparable with the statistical base employed in some other denominations.

C. That the following persons be elected to the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operations: **Class of 1965**—Rev. Landern Childers (2), Rev. John Harvey Thompson (2), Rev. E. D. Witherspoon (2), Frank A. England, Jr. (2), L. Roy Klein (2), William Lee Painter (2). **Class of 1964**—Rev. Claude D. Wardlaw (1) to replace Rev. Parks W. Wilson (deceased).

D. We recommend that the Report of the Stated Clerk and Treasurer of the General Assembly be approved.

IV. Presbyterian Foundation, Inc., (U. S.)

A. We recommend that the report of the Presbyterian Foundation be approved.

B. In answer to the recommendation made by the Trustees of the Presbyterian Foundation, we recommend that the Assembly approve the policy of distributing the income from undesignated funds held by the Foundation in one lump-sum each year to one specific cause and that the General Assembly ask the Foundation itself to designate the cause each year.

C. We recommend that the following be elected to the Board of Directors of the Foundation: For additional term: **Class of 1965**—H. Dail Holderness (2), William B. Neely (2), Jack L. Oliver (2), Linton E. Allen (2), Vacancies: **Class of 1965**—George K. Cavenaugh (1) to replace Jackson (term expired), Harry L. Dalton (1) to replace Perkins (resigned), John McMillan (1), Steele Hays (1). **Class of 1964**—Edward H. Sutter (1), Rev. Paul M. Edris (1). **Class of 1963**—Angus Powell (1), Rev. Martin Singleton (1).

D. The Standing Committee was advised of the re-election by the Board of Trustees of Dr. John R. Cunningham as Executive Director for 1962-63. We recommend that the Assembly approve this action with a standing vote, commend the Trustees for it, and express our deep appreciation to Dr. Cunningham for the dedication with which he is serving our Church in this office.

V. Historical Foundation

A. We recommend that the report of the Historical Foundation be approved and that its two recommendations be adopted.

1. That each pastor be encouraged to arrange for the presentation of the work of the Historical Foundation before his congregation during the coming year, remembering that a set of colored slides designed for such purposes may be obtained from the Foundation.

2. That an effort be made throughout the Church to have all records of congregations which are no longer functioning placed in the Archives of the Foundation.

B. We recommend that the following be elected to the Executive Committee of the Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches: For additional Term: Class of 1965, L. Young White (3). Vacancies Class of 1965, Rev. Edward H. Jones (1) to replace McElroy (term expired), Mrs. John B. Arbuckle (1) to replace Boykin (term expired).

VI. Audits. We report that the proper audits and reports have been presented to the Assembly as listed.

VII. Permanent Theological Committee. We recommend that the following be elected as members of the Permanent Theological Committee: Class of 1963, Rev. Kenneth G. Phifer (1), Rev. Robert F. Jones (1), Marshall W. Brown (1). Class of 1964, Rev. William Childs Robinson (1), Rev. J. Calvin Rose (1), John F. Montgomery (1). Class of 1965, Rev. John Newton Thomas (1), Rev. Laurence F. Kinney (1), Richard T. Eastwood (1).

Respectfully submitted,

Standing Committtee on Assembly Operation
Athol D. Cloud, *Chairman*

Report of The Standing Committee on General Council

Rev. J. Cecil Lawrence, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on General Council. The Court adjourned for luncheon with prayer voiced by Rev. J. R. Cunningham.

The Assembly reconvened at 2:00 P.M. and prayer was offered by Rev. J. Cecil Lawrence. Consideration of the Standing Committee Report on General Council was resumed. The report was adopted as amended, and is as follows:

The following matters have been considered by this committee:

I. The Minutes of the General Council.

II. The Annual Report of the General Council. (See separate volume of Annual Reports.)
III. The Report of the Permanent Nominating Committtee.
IV. Overtures Nos. 22, 23, 24, 25, 32, and 33. (See page 31.)
V. Communications Nos. 6 and 7.
VI. Recommendation No. 16 of the report of the Board of Annuities and Relief.
VII. Supplemental Report of the General Council concerning the Presbyterian Development Fund.

I. THE MINUTES OF THE GENERAL COUNCIL

Your committee has reviewed the Minutes of the General Council for 1961 and recommends their approval.

II. THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE GENERAL COUNCIL

Your committee has considered the Annual Report of the General Council and recommends the adoption of the following recommendations growing out of the Annual Report:

A. *Stewardship*

1. That the Stewardship Emphasis Season begin October 21, 1963, and continue through November 17, 1963; that November 10 be designated as "Dedication Sunday" for the Every Member Canvass; and that the theme of the Canvass be "In Loving Obedience."
2. That the ministers, elders, and deacons of every church in the General Assembly engage during 1962 in a study of the Biblical teaching regarding the tithe using as a study guide "From Theology to Stewardship," a reprint of the Report of the Ad Interim Committee on the Tithe to the 1961 General Assembly available free of charge from the General Council.
3. That presbyteries use the Every Church Canvass in 1962 to:
   a. Appeal to church officers to become tithers and to teach tithing to the members of their churches.
   b. Inform church officers about the benevolence program of the Church and encourage them to devote an increased percentage of the budgets of their churches to benevolences in 1963.
4. That churches use the revised *Every Member Canvass Manual* published this year by the General Council to conduct Every Member Canvasses in which every family in the congregation is visited and each individual member is asked to:
   a. Give prayerful consideration to the Biblical standard of the tithe as his minimum goal for giving to the Church.
   b. Adopt the tithe as a minimum goal and begin to move toward it by increasing in 1963 the percentage of his income which he gives to the Church.
5. That the members of the General Council and the personnel of the agencies of the General Assembly make themselves available for the promotion of stewardship and the entire church budget during the 1962 Stewardship Season under the direction of the General Council.
6. That a minimum benevolence budget of $9,650,180 be adopted for the agencies of the General Assembly in 1963 to be apportioned as follows:

1963 Benevolence Budget—$9,650,180

Board of World Missions		$4,640,000
Board of Church Extension		1,955,000
Board of Christian Education		950,000
Board of Annuities and Relief		508,780
General Fund Agencies:		
Board of Women's Work	$200,000	
The General Council	255,000	
Presbyterian School of Christian Education	248,000	
Mountain Retreat Association	195,000	
Committee on Television, Radio, and Audio-Visuals	225,000	
Stillman College	284,800	
Historical Foundation	47,500	
American Bible Society	48,550	
Presbyterian Foundation	57,500	
G.F.A. Administrative and Promotional Expense	7,500	1,568,850

Interchurch Agencies:		
National Council	12,200	
World Council	9,500	
Geneva Building	2,100	
Lord's Day Alliance	1,000	
Religion in American Life	2,750	27,550
Total Budget		$9,650,180

7. That the foregoing budget be apportioned to the synods according to the following formula:
   a. One third of the budget, or $3,216,727, shall be apportioned to the synods on the basis of the ratio between the membership of each synod and the membership of the General Assembly.
   b. One third of the budget shall be apportioned to the synods on the basis of the ratio between the average giving for the last three years of each synod to Assembly's budgeted benevolences and the average giving for the last three years of the General Assembly to Assembly's budgeted benevolences.
   c. One third of the budget shall be apportioned to the synods on the basis of the ratio between the average giving for the last three years of each synod to all causes less building fund receipts and the average giving for the last three years of the General Assembly to all causes less building fund receipts.

Apportionment to Synods—1963 Budget
$9,650,180

Synod	Total Apportionment 100%	World Missions 48.082%	Church Extension 20.259%	Christian Education 9.844%	Annuities and Relief 5.272%	General Fund Agencies 16.257%	Inter-Church Agencies 0.286%
Alabama	$ 436,725	$209,986	$ 88,476	$ 42,991	$23,024	$ 70,999	$1,249
Appalachia	622,675	299,394	126,148	61,296	32,827	101,229	1,781
Arkansas	212,811	102,324	43,113	20,949	11,219	34,597	609
Florida	848,700	408,072	171,938	83,546	44,743	137,974	2,427
Georgia	804,371	386,758	162,957	79,183	42,406	130,767	2,300
Kentucky	303,151	145,761	61,415	29,842	15,982	49,284	867
Louisiana	362,552	174,322	73,449	35,690	19,113	58,941	1,037
Mississippi	368,228	177,051	74,599	36,248	19,413	59,864	1,053
Missouri	258,950	124,508	52,460	25,491	13,652	42,098	741
N. Carolina	1,527,018	734,220	309,358	150,321	80,504	248,248	4,367
Oklahoma	59,016	28,376	11,956	5,810	3,111	9,594	169
S. Carolina	649,706	312,392	131,624	63,957	34,252	105,623	1,858
Tennessee	427,775	205,683	86,663	42,110	22,552	69,544	1,223
Texas	1,228,820	590,841	248,946	120,966	64,783	199,770	3,514
Virginia	1,192,552	573,403	241,599	117,395	62,871	193,873	3,411
W. Virginia	347,130	166,907	70,325	34,171	18,301	56,433	993

8. That it be recognized that the foregoing budget, while it exceeds the giving of the churches in 1961 to the Assembly's agencies by $2,112,566, is still $1,163,572 less than the agencies requested in order to do in 1963 the work the Assembly has asked them to do.
9. That the amount of *Survey* support to be supplied by the agencies of the General Assembly according to the ratio between their budgets and the total General Assembly budget be set at a maximum of $97,534 for 1963.
10. That each church recognize its responsibility to see that it secures the full amount of its apportioned share of the support of each agency represented in the General Assembly budget, as well as each agency represented in the synod and presbytery budgets, before making over and above gifts to any causes.
11. That churches in presbyteries which equalize benevolence gifts secure the funds necessary to fulfill the foregoing responsibility either from regular budget contributions alone or from regular budget contributions and supplemental offerings sending all contributions to presbytery's central treasurer.
12. That churches in presbyteries which do not equalize benevolence gifts secure the funds necessary to fulfill the foregoing responsibility through either of the following methods best suited to the local situation:

a. Include in the local budget the total amount asked for each General Assembly, synod, and presbytery agency without the need for supplemental offerings, spreading the payments toward these budgeted amounts evenly throughout the year; or

b. Include in the local budget the total amount asked for each General Assembly, synod, and presbytery agency, making regular payments throughout the year only to those agencies for which no supplemental offering is to be received and forwarding the supplemental offerings for various causes as they are received. If it is estimated that the supplemental offering will not be sufficient to meet the amount budgeted for any particular cause, additional payments should be made throughout the year to bring the total contributed to that cause up to the amount budgeted for it.

13. That churches recognize that a supplemental offering is not an over and above offering, but an offering used to complete the budget of the agency for which it is recommended and that supplemental offerings for the following agencies of the General Assembly be approved for 1963:
    a. The Board of World Missions.
    b. The Board of Christian Education.
    c. The Board of Church Extension.
    d. The Board of Annuities and Relief.
14. That churches recognize that a Special Offering is an over and above offering for work not in the budget of any agency and that a Special Offering be approved for the Department of Overseas Relief and Inter-Church Aid of the Board of World Missions to be received on Easter, April 14, 1963.
15. That churches give to special campaigns for capital funds approved by the General Assembly, their synod, or their presbytery through the solicitation of over and above gifts and not by including the goals for such campaigns in their benevolence budgets.
16. That churches remit monthly one-twelfth of their total annual benevolence acceptance making the contribution to benevolences the first responsibility to be paid by the church treasurer each month.
17. That effective December 31, 1962, the agencies of the General Assembly be instructed to close their books each year on December 31.
18. That Mr. John L. Wellford, Chairman of the Budget and Stewardship Committee of the General Council, be given the privilege of the floor at the 1962 General Assembly to speak to the report of the Standing Committee on the General Council. (The above recommendation was expanded to include John H. McKinnon with the request that each be allowed to speak for 30 minutes. This motion was defeated. The Assembly then invited John L. Wellford and Rev. John H. McKinnon to be heard in connection with the report. *Stated Clerk.*)
19. That recommendation 19 of the report of the Standing Committee on General Council be referred to an Ad Interim Committee of 9 to consider the whole matter involved in Recommendation 19 (of the Report of the General Council and the proposed recommendation 19 of the Standing Committee) in consultation with all Boards and Agencies and the General Council and report back at the next General Assembly.

    (See Appendix, pages 188, for text of Rec. 19, General Council, proposed recommendation of Standing Committee, and related communications.)

B. *Program*

20. That the Annual Emphasis for 1965-66 be "God's People—The Church in the World" and that the objectives be:
    a. To help persons recognize the fact that by acceptance of God's work in Christ in our behalf we are numbered among His people and are therefore inescapably involved in His mission to our world.
    b. To help the people of God understand and to accept the responsibility of church membership in denominations and in the whole Church of Christ.
    c. To help our Church realize that being the people of God demands of us visible, concrete expressions of God's purposes in relation to everyday situations and current issues.
    d. To help our Church recognize that all members are responsible for the Church's whole ministry in our world.

e. To help our Church examine its scale of values in view of its mission to the world.
f. To help our Church understand our world in order to communicate the Gospel in relevant terms.
g. To help our Church find and accept disciplines necessary to Christian living in our world.

21. The 1961 General Assembly approved the call for the Eighth Quadrennial Student Convention on the World Mission of the Church and requested that a statement of the purpose and scope of the convention be made to the 1962 General Assembly (G. A. Minutes, 1961, p. 49, Rec. 32). The following statement has been received from the Chairman of the Planning Committee, Rev. J. Randolph Taylor, and we recommend its adoption:

"The purpose of the Eighth Quadrennial Student Convention on the World Mission of the Church (December 26-30, 1964) is to call together students
a. To recognize God's redemptive and victorious action in the movement of history;
b. To come to grips with the present world with all its good and evil as precisely the situation into which Christ calls students;
c. To dare each student to identify with Christ in the world and to challenge him to enter into the Mission of Reconciliation."

22. That the General Assembly approve the request of the 1964 Student Convention Committee for $5,000.00 to be provided by the five boards and the General Council and that they be asked to advance this sum over a three-year period on the basis of the apportionment fixed by the General Assembly for the 1962 budget and that they be repaid out of Convention receipts, and that the General Assembly approve the request of the 1964 Student Convention Committee for $5,000.00 to be provided by the five Boards and the General Council and that they be asked to advance this sum over a three-year period on the basis of the apportionment fixed by the General Assembly for the 1962 budget and that they be repaid out of Convention receipts; that any funds remaining after the expenses of the convention have been paid and the agencies which have advanced funds have been reimbursed be placed in the Board of Christian Education for the financing of the Planning Committee of the Ninth Quadrennial Student Convention.

23. The 1961 General Assembly approved the request "that the study on 'The Office of the Minister of the Word and Sacrament' be continued for at least a year by a committee composed of members of the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work, the Department of Recruitment and Enlistment of the Board of Christian Education and the General Council's Program Committee." (Min. G. A., 1961, p. 47, Rec. 28) This committee has made a progress report to the General Council, and we recommend:
a. That the General Assembly direct the present committee to continue its work.
b. That attention of the General Assembly be called to "A Manual for the Presbytery Committee Charged with the Care of Candidates," which will be submitted to this General Assembly by the Board of Christian Education.
c. That attention of the General Assembly be called to the program and study on Orientation now being done by the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work.

24. We recommend:
a. The revision of the 1963 calendar and the adoption of the 1964 calendar as follows:

Our Church Calendar
1963 and 1964

1963	*Monthly Emphases*	*1964*
January	Christian Action	January
February	World Missions	February
March	Evangelism	March
April	Christian Higher Education	April
June	General Fund Agencies	June
July	Christian Citizenship	July
August	Evangelism	August
September	Christian Teaching	September

October	Church Extension and Stewardship	October
November	Stewardship and Every Member Canvass	November
December	Ministerial Relief	December
	Special Weeks and Seasons	
Jan. 13-20	Church Officer Training Week	Jan. 12-19
Jan. 27-Feb. 3	*Community Youth Week	Jan. 26-Feb. 2
Feb. 24-Mar. 3	Week of Prayer and Self-denial for Supplemental Offering for World Missions	Feb. 23-Mar. 1
April 21-28	*Presbyterian Survey* Week—Official Presbyterian Magazine	April 19-26
April 25-30	Meeting of the General Assembly	April 23-28
May 5-12	*Christian Family Week	May 3-9
Sept. 29-Oct. 6	*Christian Education Week	Sept. 27-Oct. 4
Oct. 1-20	Church Extension Season	Oct. 1-18
Oct. 6-13	Independent Church Paper Week	Oct. 4-11
Oct. 13-20	Week of Prayer and Self-denial for Supplemental Offering for Church Extension	Oct. 11-18
Nov. 10-17	Every Member Canvass Completion Week	Nov. 8-15
Nov. 28-Dec. 25	*World-wide Bible Reading Season	Nov. 26-Dec. 25

Note: Boy Scout Week, the second week in February, and Girl Scout Week, the second week in March, are not listed as regular weeks in the Calendar, but it is urged that churches observe these weeks in appropriate ways.

1963	*Special Days*	*1964*
Jan. 13	Presentation of the General Assembly Emphasis for the year (1963: "Our Unity in Christ," 1964: "Christian Worship")	Jan. 12
Jan. 20	Stillman College Sunday	Jan. 19
Jan. 27	Assembly's Youth Sunday	Jan. 26
Feb. 10	*Race Relations Sunday	Feb. 9
Feb. 17	*Universal Day of Prayer for Students	Feb. 16
Mar. 1	*World Day of Prayer	Feb. 14
April 14	Easter—Special Offering for Relief of World Need and Suffering	Mar. 29
April 21	Call to Prayer for the General Assembly	April 19
April 28	Presbyterian School of Christian Education-Seminary Day	April 26
April 28	*National Christian College Day	April 12
May 3	*May Fellowship Day	May 1
May 19	*Rural Life Sunday	May 17
June 2	Pentecost	May 17
June 2	Montreat Sunday	June 7
June 20-23	Assembly-wide Presbyterian Men's Convention	
June 30	Citizenship Sunday	June 28
Sept. 8	Lord's Day Observance	Sept. 13
Sept. 29	Christian Education Sunday and Rally Day—Supplemental Offering for Christian Education	Sept. 27
Oct. 6	*World-wide Communion Sunday	Oct. 4
Oct. 20	*Laymen's Sunday	Oct. 18
Oct. 27	*Reformation Sunday	Nov. 1
Nov. 1	*World Community Day	Nov. 6
Nov. 10	*Dedication Sunday (Every Member Canvass)	Nov. 8
Nov. 24	Homes Sunday	Nov. 22
Dec. 1	Evangelism Sunday	Nov. 29
Dec. 8	*Universal Bible Sunday	Dec. 13
Dec. 22	Supplemental Joy Gift Offering for Ministerial Relief	Dec. 20
Dec. 25	Christmas Day	Dec. 25
Dec. 29	Christian Student Sunday	Dec. 27

* Interdenominational Days

b. That the ministers of our Church use the foregoing calendar as a suggested prayer calendar and be urged to remember weekly in their pastoral prayers the

causes and agencies, and those who serve the Church through them. In addition to those causes and agencies listed, those who labor in other agencies as well as in synods' and presbyteries' agencies should be remembered.

25. That the request of the Board of Women's Work that the Birthday Offering of the Women of the Church be received in May be granted.

C. *Publicity*

26. That the General Assembly endorse the use of the Bulletin Insert entitled "Assembly in Brief" by all churches as a means of keeping the membership informed of the action of the Assembly in 1962.

D. *Items from the General Assembly*

27. The 1960 General Assembly asked the General Council to study further the matter of a central treasurer for the Assembly's benevolence causes, together with a plan designed to equalize more fully receipts among the General Assembly agencies, and to submit a plan at the next meeting of the General Assembly looking toward the accomplishment of these objectives. The General Council reported to the 1961 General Assembly that such a study was being conducted and requested permission to continue the study for another year and submit a report to the 1962 General Assembly.

    This matter has now been under study for two years by the Reserves Committee of the Budget and Stewardship Committee and was discussed at length at the Consultative Conference on the Benevolence Program of the Presbyterian Church in the United States at Montreat, North Carolina, on September 18-21, 1961. The General Council recommends that the request of the 1960 General Assembly regarding a study of the matter of a central treasurer for the Assembly's benevolence causes be answered by reference to the Assembly's action on Recommendation 19, L and M, in this report.

28. We recommend that the communication be answered as follows: Because of the indefiniteness of the present plans of the N.C.C. Long Range Planning Committee as to its own objectives; and because of the apparent lack of assistance which might accrue to our communion in its Long Range Planning; and finally because the proposed cost of participation in this phase of the National Council would amount to approximately $20,000 during the next four years, which amount is not presently apparent in any agency's budget, we do not at this time become members of the Long Range Planning Committee of the NCC, but that we keep in touch with the movement for possible future participation.

29. We recommend that the General Assembly approve the action of the General Council in re-electing Rev. J. G. Patton as its Executive Secretary for a term of three years.

    The General Council would report to the General Assembly the election of the following for a term of three years:

    Rev. Bob S. Hodges, Jr., Associate Secretary
    Rev. James V. Johnson, Jr., Secretary of Stewardship
    Mr. William P. Lamkin, Secretary of Information

30. That the revised Manual of the General Council be adopted as follows:

MANUAL
of
THE GENERAL COUNCIL
Presbyterian Church in the United States
(Revised 1962)

ARTICLE I

Name and Headquarters Address

The name of this agency shall be

The General Council
of the
Presbyterian Church in the United States

Its address is

341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta 8, Georgia

ARTICLE II

Responsibility

The General Council is the agency of the General Assembly established to foster co-ordination of and planning for the work of the General Assembly as expressed through the agencies created to perform various aspects of the Church's witness. The General Council has particular responsibility in the area of immediate and long range planning for the program of work for the whole Church, in the area of finance for the agencies through which this program is accomplished, and in provision of services to aid the agencies, courts and churches.

ARTICLE III

Duties

The General Council shall have the following duties:

A. In the area of the program of the Church.
   1. To encourage and promote the entire mission of the Church as expressed through the Assembly's agencies.
   2. To study the needs and opportunities of the Church, analyze present problems and trends in Church and State, keep abreast of developments in other denominations, and initiate plans and programs for five, or more, years ahead.
   3. To acquaint itself with the current and long range plans and programs of the agencies of the Assembly, and make suggestions concerning the co-ordination of these. To make suggestions toward the co-operation of agencies and the co-ordination of programs.
   4. To foster through an inter-agency committee the co-ordination of the suggestions and resources which the agencies of the General Assembly make available for the development of the life and work of the churches.
   5. To recommend to the General Assembly annually a "church calendar" including dates and times for special observances and seasons and a "Plan Book" based thereon for the use of the churches.
   6. To recommend to the General Assembly any adjustments needed in the division of the work among the agencies. Any request for the General Assembly to make such adjustments or to create new agencies shall be referred to the General Council for its recommendation to the next General Assembly meeting.

B. In the area of Budget and Stewardship.
   1. To promote stewardship in all its phases, providing all possible assistance to the churches.
   2. To promote the Every Member Canvass.
   3. To recommend to the General Council for recommendation to the General Assembly an annual Benevolence Budget representing the askings for all Assembly's agencies.
   4. To recommend the apportioning of this Benevolence Budget among the synods.
   5. To make recommendations, growing out of its study of budgets and finance, on matters which may tend to promote efficiency and economy in the agencies. The General Council may make suggestions on such matters directly to the agencies.
   6. To review any special appeal designed by the agencies for contributions from the churches and make recommendation thereon to the General Assembly.
   7. To review proposals of the Permanent and Ad Interim Committees which affect the benevolence budget and make recommendation to the General Assembly.

C. In the area of publicizing the work of the Church and of its agencies.
   1. To provide publicity regarding the work of the whole Church through news coverage of the meeting of the General Assembly, through continuous news and photographic service serving the public, church and general religious press and other related activities.
   2. To assist the agencies in their publicity, through efforts to co-ordinate publicity activities of the various agencies and close cooperation with the agencies of the General Assembly dealing with "mass" communication media.
   3. To aid the churches to produce better publicity for their own work.

ARTICLE IV

Membership

A. The General Council shall consist of twenty-six members. Included in the total

number shall be one representative each from the Board of Annuities and Relief, the Board of Christian Education, the Board of Church Extension, the Board of Women's Work, the Board of World Missions, and the Committee on Assembly Operation. The names of these representatives shall be presented to the Nominating Committee by the respective agencies. The Moderator of the General Assembly shall be a member ex officio during his term of office but shall not be eligible to be Chairman of the General Council. The remaining nineteen members shall be chosen from the Church at large, according to the rules of the General Assembly.

B. The members of the General Council shall be elected by the General Assembly for a term of six years. No employed staff member of any committee or agency of the General Assembly shall be eligible to serve on the General Council unless he be the Moderator. Members of the General Council having served one term or a part of one term shall be ineligible to serve again until after a lapse of two years. Regular elections shall be held in even years. Elections to fill vacancies may take place in odd years.

C. The membership of the General Council, not including the Moderator of General Assembly, shall be divided into three classes, the terms of two members from the Assembly's agencies expiring the same year.

D. Chief Executives of the agencies related to the benevolence budget and the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly shall be present for advisory purposes at the meetings of the General Council. The Chairman of the General Council shall be empowered to invite to the meetings of the Council representatives of Assembly's agencies, and especially from those bodies which are concerned with time schedules, financial goals, or educational programs. The expenses of any such representatives are to be provided by the groups which they represent. Attendance of such representatives of the Assembly's agencies on deliberative sessions of the Council shall be at the discretion of the Council.

ARTICLE V

Officers

A. The officers of the General Council shall be a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, an Executive Secretary, and the Associate and Departmental Secretaries as the Council shall determine.

B. The Chairman shall be elected by the Council from its membership for a term of one year with a limit of three terms in succession. The term of the Chairman shall expire with the close of the regular fall meeting. The new Chairman shall be elected at this same meeting.

C. The Council shall elect from its membership a Vice-Chairman to perform the duties of the Chairman in his absence. The provisions for term of office of the Vice-Chairman shall be the same as that of the Chairman.

D. The Executive Secretary of the General Council shall be the Secretary of the Council. He shall be elected by the Council for a term of three years, subject to the approval of the General Assembly, at a salary to be fixed by the Council. He shall be the chief executive officer of the Council charged with administering the continual program of work of the Council. He shall be charged with the general direction and oversight of all of the work of the Council and shall have such special duties as may be assigned to him, from time to time, by the Council. He shall nominate to the Council for election, for terms not exceeding three years, the Associate Secretary and Departmental Secretaries. He shall have power to employ and remove all other employees of the Council and shall fix the compensation of all such employees subject to the salary scale approved by the Executive Committee. If the position of Executive Secretary becomes vacant for any reason, the Executive Committee is empowered to appoint an acting Executive Secretary to serve until a new Executive Secretary has been elected and has begun service.

E. The Associate and Departmental Secretaries shall be elected by the General Council for a term of three years, at a salary to be fixed by the Council, and their election shall be reported to the General Assembly. Such Associate and Departmental Secretaries shall perform their duties with the aid and advice of their respective committees, under the general oversight and supervision of the Executive Secretary.

ARTICLE VI

Organization

There shall be four permanent committees of the General Council. These committees shall be elected at the fall meeting of the Council. They shall be:

The Executive Committee
The Program Committee
The Budget and Stewardship Committee
The Information Committee

The Executive Committee shall be elected as provided for in Article VI, A, 1.

The members of the Council serving on the Program Committee, the Budget and Stewardship Committee and the Information Committee shall be appointed by a special Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee shall meet as soon as possible after the meeting of the General Assembly to make such appointments. The persons so appointed shall begin their service on these committees immediately.

A. Executive Committee.

1. There shall be an Executive Committee of the General Council consisting of the Chairman of the General Council, the Vice-Chairman, and five other members. This Executive Committee shall be elected by the Council each year at its fall meeting. Four members of this committee shall constitute a quorum. The Executive Committee shall meet as directed by the General Council or at the call of the Chairman. The Chairman shall call a meeting if requested to do so by the Executive Secretary.
2. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to carry out the policies of the General Council. The Executive Committee shall not have the authority to decide matters of policy or of major importance except in the case of such matters as shall be specifically referred to the Executive Committee by the General Council or in case of extreme emergency. In case the Chairman is unable to attend, the Vice-Chairman shall preside.
3. The Executive Committee of the General Council is authorized to act for the Assembly between meetings of the Assembly in issuing any immediate appeals to meet the needs occasioned by any devastating and disastrous emergency affecting our churches, program, institutions, or people. If the Executive Committee deems it advisable, it may ask the entire General Council to meet to consider the matter.
4. The Executive Committee shall, with the Executive Secretary, prepare an expense budget of the General Council and submit same to the Budget and Stewardship Committee.

B. Program Committee.

1. The General Council shall elect a Program Committee. This committee shall consist of nineteen members.
2. Seven of this number shall be members of the General Council, one of whom shall be the Chairman of the committee. These seven shall constitute the Executive Committee of the Program Committee.
3. Seven of this number shall represent the work of the General Assembly. They shall be the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly and the Executive Secretaries of the General Council, the Board of Annuities and Relief, the Board of Christian Education, the Board of Church Extension, the Board of Women's Work, and the Board of World Missions. These Executive Secretaries and the Stated Clerk shall be a subcommittee of the Program Committee to be known as the Inter Agency Committee. The Mountain Retreat Association, the Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Stillman College, TRAV, and the *Presbyterian Survey* shall be invited to send representatives to the meetings of the Program Committee.
4. Five of this number shall be members at large who shall be nominated to the General Council by the Executive Committee of the Program Committee. These members at large shall be arranged in classes and shall ordinarily serve one term of three years, but not more than two consecutive terms. These members may be chosen in view of the special fields of study anticipated by the Committee.
5. This committee will be charged with responsibilities listed under Article III, A, "In the area of the program of the Church."

C. Budget and Stewardship Committee.
   1. The General Council shall elect a Budget and Stewardship Committee. This committee shall consist of no less than five and no more than ten of its members. No member of the Council shall serve on this committee where membership on the Council is due to his relationship to any of the agencies.
   2. This committee will be charged with responsibilities listed under Article III, B, "In the area of Budget and Stewardship."

D. Information Committee.
   1. The General Council shall elect an Information Committee. This committee shall consist of not more than thirteen members.
   2. Seven of this number shall be members of the General Council, one of whom shall be the Chairman of the Committee. These seven shall constitute the Executive Committee of the Information Committee.
   3. In addition to the above, as many as six members at large may be elected by the Council upon recommendation of the Executive Committee of the Information Committee. These members at large shall be arranged in classes and shall serve no more than two consecutive terms of three years each.
   4. This committee will be charged with the responsibilities listed under Article III, C, "In the area of publicizing the work of the Church and of its agencies."

ARTICLE VII

Meetings

A. The Council shall hold two stated meetings annually, in the fall and in the spring. The spring meeting shall be held at least seven weeks prior to the meeting of the General Assembly.

B. Special meetings of the Council may be held on the call of the Chairman, and the Chairman shall call a special meeting on the written request of five members of the Council.

C. At least seven days' written notice of all regular and special meetings shall be given. Notice of a special meeting shall specify the object or objects for which the meeting is called. No business shall be transacted at a special meeting of a character not indicated by the call of such a meeting.

ARTICLE VIII

Quorum

At all regular and special meetings of the Council a majority of the Council shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, but less than that number shall have power to adjourn the meeting to a later fixed time and place.

ARTICLE IX

Finance

The Executive Committee shall, with the Executive Secretary, prepare an expense budget of the General Council and submit it to the Budget and Stewardship Committee. The Executive Secretary and all personnel handling funds shall be bonded.

ARTICLE X

Reports to General Assembly

The Executive Secretary shall present the annual report of the Council to the General Assembly through the Standing Committee on the General Council. He shall present to the Committee the report of the Council with its recommendations, the Minutes of the meetings of the Council and the audit of the funds of the Council.

ARTICLE XI

Amendments

This manual may be amended as provided for by the rules of the General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

J. MOODY McDILL, *Chairman*
J. G. PATTON, *Executive Secretary*

III. Nominations.

Your committee has considered the report of the Permanent Nominating Committee and recommends the nomination for the Class of 1968 of Rev. Wade P. Huie, Jr. (1) for Arnold (Christian Education), H. Roe Bartle (1) for Gardner (Annuities and Relief). From the Church at Large: Rev. John Webb Cowan (1) for Heltzel, G. R. Pirrung (1) for Inman, Rev. A. Allen Gardner, Jr. (1) for McKinnon, Mrs. W. Scott Shepherd (1) for Blair, Rod L. Zeller (1) for Reiney, Rev. G. Roland Sims (1) for Jones.

IV. Overtures Nos. 22, 23, 24, 25, 32, 33.

Your committee has considered the following Overtures:

A. Overture No. 22 from the Presbytery of Appomattox, Overture No. 23 from the Presbytery of Cherokee, Overture No. 24 from Synod of South Carolina requesting a change in the time of the Church Extension season. We recommend that these Overtures be answered by reference to the church calendar.

B. Overture No. 25 from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg asking the General Council to consider the addition of an item to the annual budget for capital funds at the assembly level for the benefit of the Assembly's Boards and Agencies. We recommend this be answered in the negative.

C. Overture No. 32 from the Presbytery of the Everglades and No. 33 from the Presbytery of Central Mississippi concerning the Central Benevolence Treasury. We recommend that these be answered by reference to the action of the Assembly on Recommendation No. 19 (Sections L, M and O).

V. Communications Nos. 6 and 7.

We recommend that Communication No. 6 from Permanent Committee on Assembly Operations expressing their opposition to Recommendation No. 19 of the report of the General Council, and Communication No. 7 from the Board of World Missions requesting recommittal of Recommendation No. 19 to the General Council be answered by reference to the action of the Assembly on Recommendation 19 (Sections L, M and O).

VI. Recommendation No. 16 of the Board of Annuities and Relief.

We recommend that Recommendation No. 16 of the Board of Annuities and Relief regarding General Council Recommendation No. 19 be answered by reference to the action of the Assembly on Recommendation 19 (Sections L, M and O).

VII. Supplemental Report of the General Council Concerning the Presbyterian Development Fund.

We recommend that the following supplemental report of the General Council concerning the Presbyterian Development Fund be adopted.

For the past two years the Presbyterian Development Fund Committee, with the assistance of Ketchum and Company, its fund raising counsel, has been studying the needs of the agencies of the Church with relation to the campaign of 1963. It has also given intense study to the attitude of the Church, its giving potential, etc. It recognizes the need for a sum in excess of twenty million dollars. However, due to many factors it does not envision the Church underwriting this amount at this time. It therefores makes the following recommendations:

1. That the goal for the campaign in 1963 be set at $12,000,000.
2. That goals for each board and agency be established as follows:

Board of Christian Education	$1,500,000
Presbyterian Center, Inc.	$1,500,000
Board of Church Extension	$2,308,500
TRAV	$ 36,500
Mountain Retreat Association	$ 607,500
Board of World Missions	$5,002,500
Stillman College	$ 559,000
Presbyterian School of Christian Education	$ 486,000

3. That all causes represented will participate on a pro rata basis based upon the above allotments.
4. That all monies designated for a particular agency will go to that agency.

Respectfully submitted,

Standing Committee on the General Council
J. Cecil Lawrence, *Chairman*

Report of The Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures

Rev. J. J. Murray, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures. The report was adopted, as amended, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures submits the following report:

The following items were placed in the hands of this Committee:

Overtures 1 - 7, 31.

Report of Permanent Nominating Committee on its Manual.

Communication from the Board of World Missions registering opposition to a proposed change in the manual of the Permanent Nominating Committee.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures recommends:

1. That Overture 1 from the Presbytery of Washburn regarding the recommitting of sections of the Book of Church Order concerning children on the non-communing roll be answered in the negative.

The Committee finds no real conflict in the Statements referred to, and submits the following clarifying statement: Although children of believing parents are non-communing members of the Church, only the baptized children of believers who are members of that particular congregation shall be placed on the non-communing roll.

2. That Overture 2 from the Presbytery of Hanover and Overture 31 from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg requesting the amendment of the Book of Church Order be answered by the adoption of the following resolution: Whereas Section 29–11 of the 1961 Edition of the Book of Church Order reverses the policy of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., in effect prior to May 1, 1961; and recognizing that it is desirable that each congregation be represented by both Ruling Elders and Teaching Elders at each meeting of the Church Courts; and further recognizing that occasionally it may be impossible or impractical for an active Ruling Elder to attend such Courts, but possible and practical for an inactive Ruling Elder to do so, we recommend that the General Assembly initiate proceedings to amend the Book of Church Order to permit a Ruling Elder whose term of service has expired to represent his Church in the higher Courts of the Church when appointed by the Session.

3. That Overture 3 from the Presbytery of Lexington regarding the service of an inactive Ruling Elder be answered in the affirmative in all four items.

4. That Overture 4 from Presbytery of Brazos asking the General Assembly to rule on the constitutionality of the examination and reception of ministers into the presbytery by the Commission on the Minister and His Work be answered by the statement that this is unconstitutional, this being the function of the Presbytery.

5. That Overture 5 from the Presbytery of Lexington requesting the Amendment of Book of Church Order, Section 26–2, so as to require that a minister be informed as to a divided vote on a call even when a call has been made unanimous be answered in the negative.

6. That Overture 6 from the Presbytery of Louisville asking General Assembly to decide whether the action of the 1961 General Assembly sustaining the ruling of the Moderator was in order be answered in the negative on the basis that the 1962 General Assembly cannot properly deal with a parliamentary procedure of the 1961 General Assembly.

7. That the resolution of reference from the Presbytery of Piedmont touching ordination requirements be answered as follows:

The statement in the first part of the Presbytery's resolution is a possible interpretation of the language, but in our judgment a misinterpretation of the intention of he Book of Church Order.

We recommend that the General Assembly approve and send down to the Presbyteries for their advice and consent an amendment to the Book of Church Order, Section 27–5 (1) by inserting the words "shall be required and" after the words "three years in residence".

The above will also answer the second and third parts of the Presbytery's resolution.

The fourth part is answered by reference to the Book of Church Order, Sections 24–5 and 24–9.

The last part is answered by the following:

a. The college must be accredited by the recognized regional accrediting agencies.

b. The seminary must be accredited by the American Association of Theological Schools.

c. The seminary must offer in its curriculum all the subjects necessary for tests for ordination in the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

Respectfully submitted,

Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures,
J. J. Murray, *Chairman*

Report of The Standing Committee on Judicial Business

Rev. Archie C. Smith, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Judicial Business. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

Referred to this committee are the following items:

I. A communication from the Synod of Missouri in regard to (a) changes in the boundaries of three (3) of its Presbyteries, and (b) the names to two (2) of its Presbyteries.
II. The official minutes of the sixteen (16) Synods.
III. Report of the Permanent Nominating Committee for members of the Permanent Judicial Commission.

Recommendations of the committee are:

I. Referring to the communication from the Synod of Missouri:
   (a). That changes in the boundaries of the Presbyteries within the bounds of the Synod of Missouri be noted, and that necessary adjustments in the records of the Office of General Assembly be made.
   (b). That the names Lafayette and Upper Missouri be stricken from the roll of the Presbyteries, and the names of John Calvin and Northwest Missouri respectively, be added in their stead.
II. Referring to the official minutes of the sixteen (16) Synods, recommendations are:
   (a). That the minutes of the following Synods be approved without exception: Alabama, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, Texas and Virginia.
   (b). That the minutes of the Synod of Appalachia be approved with the exception on pp 57, where a communication from a sister Synod is recorded as an "overture," and implies the transfer of home mission activity across the bounds of another Synod without seeking approval of the General Assembly.
   (c). That the minutes of the Synod of Arkansas be approved with the exception of the failure to properly identify a memorial set forth in the narrative of the minutes on pp 18, and on pp 15 where the Synod is spoken of as being "constituted" by prayer. A church court is constituted by the day and the hour being at hand and a quorum being present. It is opened by prayer. (Reference, Millard's Digest, pp 89.)
   (d). That the minutes of the Synod of Florida be approved with the exception of the failure to list the communications read before the Synod, pp 19. This committee would also like to call to the attention of the Synod, the lack of uniformity in its Presbytery Reports to the Synod.
   (e). That the minutes of the Synod of Kentucky be approved with the exception of the report on pp 17 of the Joint Study Committee on Merger. The attention of the Synod should be called to the fact that the Book of Church Order; 18–6 (17); 30–3, makes no provision for union or merger on Synod or Presbytery levels.
   (f). That the minutes of the Synod of Missouri be approved with the exception of the constituting of a court with prayer [see (c) above]; and on pp 36, the report of a resolution calling for a committee to study the "bringing together of their overlapping Synods" (UP-USA & US). The attention of the Synod should be called to the fact that the Book of Church Order; 18–6 (17); 30–3, makes no provision for union or merger on Synod or Presbytery levels.
   (g). That the minutes of the Synod of South Carolina be approved with the exception that attention be called to the necessity for more careful proof-reading (viz pp 27).

(h). That the minutes of the Synod of Tennessee be approved with the exception that attention be called to the necessity for more careful proof-reading (viz pp 40).

(i). That the minutes of the Synod of West Virginia be approved with the exception that the conduct of home mission activity as reported on pp 76 was carried across the bounds of another Synod without seeking the approval of the General Assembly.

III. Referring to the Permanent Nominating Committee for members of the Permanent Judicial Commission, that in accordance with the recommendations of the Permanent Nominating Committee, the following be elected as the three (3) classes constituting the Permanent Judicial Commission:

Class of 1963	Rev. Harry K. Holland (1) Rev. Harold J. Dudley (1) Dean John W. Wade (1) James C. Davidson (1)
Class of 1964	Rev. Kelsey Regen (1) Rev. Malcolm L. Purcell (1) William Nash (1) Homer A. Holt (1)
Class of 1965	Rev. Alexander Henry (1) Rev. Albert B. Link (1) James C. Robinson (1) William Winter (1)

Respectfully submitted,

Standing Committee on Judicial Business
Archie C. Smith, *Chairman*

Report of The Standing Committee on Presbyterian Survey

Rev. Joe T. Sudduth, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Presbyterian Survey. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Presbyterian SURVEY received the following items:

I. The Report of the Board of Directors of the Presbyterian SURVEY. (See Appendix, page 156.)

II. The Report of the Permanent Committee on Nominations relating to the Presbyterian SURVEY.

III. The minutes of the Board of Directors of Presbyterian SURVEY for 1961.

I. The minutes of the Board of Directors were examined and found in order and it is recommended that they be approved.

II. The Standing Committee recommends the adoption of the Report of the Board of Directors of Presbyterian SURVEY as amended, with the following recommendations:

1. That the General Assembly emphasize anew the fact that PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY is the *official magazine* of the Church and not a "church paper" and that its primary purpose is to serve the Church in all areas of its responsibility.
2. That the General Assembly encourage every church not now taking advantage of the Every Family Plan to take steps to enroll in this 100% plan soon.
3. That, in order to assist individual churches in maintaining their E F P subscriptions without interruption, the SURVEY initiate an optional plan of automatic renewal.
4. That the General Assembly direct its office to write a letter, at SURVEY's expense, to the pastor, clerk, and presidents of Women of the Church and Men of the Church to express its concern for reaching *every* church with the SURVEY, and to see that responsible persons be appointed to promote the Every Family Plan or a wide coverage of individual subscriptions.
5. That the General Council again be requested to review and recommend to the General Assembly the annual budget of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY and that the budget so recommended be sufficient to enable the staff to carry out the above mandate from the General Assembly, and that the Executive Director be heard

briefly on this point as it relates to General Council recommendation No. 9 on page 182 of the Commissioner's Handbook.

6. That the General Assembly commend to the churches the enthusiastic observance of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY Week, April 21-28, 1963.
7. That the General Assembly authorize the extension of the Church Leader's Plan for another year, offering the magazine for $1.50 to churches subscribing for all their officers, leaders, and teachers.
8. That each board and agency, synod and presbytery of the Church make sure the SURVEY is on its mailing list for all mailings; further, that a member of the staff of the official magazine be invited to attend important meetings of those bodies.
9. That the General Assembly express its deep sense of gratitude to Dr. DeWitt Reddick, Director of the School of Journalism, The University of Texas, and Dr. Warner DuBose, Jr., Pastor, Second Presbyterian Church, Norfolk, Virginia, for their years of devoted service on the Board of Directors. The vision and dedicated efforts of these two men are chiefly responsible for establishing the official monthly on a solid foundation, giving our denomination one of the most respected journals in the field of religious journalism.
10. That the Assembly express its thanks to the entire Board of Directors, the Executive Director, Mr. Theodore B. Pratt, the Editor, Mr. Ben Hartley and all their associates, including the chairmen in Synods and Presbyteries for the work that has been done and is still being done whereby the SURVEY has become an increasingly effective instrument for the promotion of the whole work of the Church.

III. That the Rev. Horace T. Allen, Jr. be reelected to the Board of Directors, Class of 1965, and that the following be elected as new members of the Board to serve in this same class: Mrs. James A. Overholser and Rev. John W. Lancaster.

Respectfully submitted,

Standing Committee on Presbyterian SURVEY
Joe T. Sudduth, *Chairman*

The Assembly adjourned at 4:30 to reconvene on Monday, at 8:30 A.M. Prayer was voiced by Rev. W. Norman Cook.

FOURTH DAY

SUNDAY

May 13, 1962

Although the Assembly was not in session attention is directed to the three services conducted:

1. The Eleven o'clock Morning Worship Service in the Carolina Theater, at which Dr. Julian Lake preached on the subject: "Unless The Trumpet Note is Clear", and Dr. Warner L. Hall administered the Lord's Table. The elements were distributed by the Elders of the First Presbyterian Church, Winston-Salem.

2. The Three-Thirty afternoon demonstration of several media of electronic mass communication by the Television, Radio and Audio-Visual Department and the premier showing of the film: "1962—The Golden Year" in cooperation with the Board of Women's Work.

3. The Eight o'clock Evening Worship Service, at which The Committee of Twenty-Five for The Presbyterian Development Fund presented a program conducted by the Rev. James E. Fogartie, Mr. John Wellford and the Rev. William A. Benfield Jr., dramatizing the Twelve Million Dollar Urgent Minimum Program for a Second Century of Service. The service was televised for later presentation throughout the South.

FIFTH DAY

MONDAY

May 14, 1962

The Assembly met at 8:30 A.M. and was led in a service of worship by Rev. David C. Moss.

The Minutes of Saturday's sessions and reference to Sunday Services were read and approved.

The Moderator addressed warm words of appreciation for the dedicated and highly competent services of James A. Millard, Jr., Stated Clerk and Treasurer. He expressed his personal delight and sense of comfort in the re-election of Mr. Millard as Stated Clerk and Treasurer. The Assembly stood as a means of endorsing and underlining the Moderator's remarks.

Special Order

The Assembly set 12:15 as a Special Order to have the Annual Memorial Service.

Resolution

The Assembly received a resolution regarding orientation of new Commissioners to the General Assembly, suspended the rules governing consideration of such resolutions, and placed it on the docket for 2:00 p.m. The resolution is as follows:

Because a majority of new commissioners, especially laymen, come to the General Assembly each year insufficiently informed as to the processes of our church boards, the overall activities of our church program, the workings of the Assembly, parliamentary procedures and the need to be encouraged to participate vocally even though this is their first experience, be it resolved to request the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation to institute a brief, but intense course in orientation—on a trial basis—for all first time commissioners in a Pre-Assembly meeting at the 1963 General Assembly.

This request is made so that new commissioners may become highly informed and, therefore, better prepared to accomplish the task for which they were elected, to give their votes a higher quality of perception, and to encourage them through this experience to carry back exact and broader knowledge to their presbyteries, sessions, and congregations with enthusiasm to enlighten more of our people in the great program of the Presbyterian Church U. S.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert W. Nieman, *Commissioner*
Westminster Presbytery, Florida

Rev. J. G. Patton, Executive Secretary of the General Council, presented Mr. William P. Lampkin, Secretary of Information for the General Council. Mr. Lampkin presented the following members of the Press who have served at this Assembly:

PRESS CORPS

Church Press: Dr. William T. McElroy, The Christian Observer; Dr. Aubrey Brown, Presbyterian Outlook; Dr. Aiken Taylor, Dr. Henry Dendy and Arthur Matthews, Presbyterian Journal; Dr. James Daane, Chirstianity Today; Brad Byers, Texas Presbyterian; Dr. Harold Dudley, Miss Becky Walters, N. C. Presbyterian News.

Presbyterian Survey: Theodore Pratt, executive director; Ben Hartley, editor; John Kirstein, associate editor; Miss Frances Furlow, associate editor.

Public Press: Ed Willingham, The Nashville Tennessean; John Wicklein, The New York Times; Dr. Casper Nannes, The Washington Evening Star; Bryan Haislip, Perry Aycock, Associated Press; Miss Mabel Gouldy, Fort Worth Star-Telegram; Miss Virtie Stroup, Roy Thompson, Bill East, Ed Robins, Charles Newman, Winston-Salem Journal and Sentinel; Douglas Kerr, Greensboro Daily News; Miss Sue Titcomb, The Charlotte News; Miss Hannah Miller, The Charlotte Observer; Miss Jane Hall, Raleigh News & Observer; Russell Clay of the Durham Morning News.

Trav: Bluford B. Hestir Jr., executive secretary; Fred Ohl, director of special services; John Gillies, director of audio-visuals.

From Board of Christian Education: Rev. A. S. Tippit.

Radio and Television: Hank Poyntel, Charles Porter, Jack Combs, Bob Estes, WSJS-TV; George Thomas, WTOB; Mike O'Hara, WSOC-TV; Bos Johnson of WSAZ-TV, Huntington, W. Va.

Presbyterian News Service: Mrs. Tyson L. Hope, Miss Johnnie Sudduth, Robert E. McClure Jr., William P. Lamkin.

A certificate of appreciation was presented to Rev. Wallace M. Alston by the General Assembly and the General Council.

Report of The Standing Committee on World Missions

Rev. John F. Anderson, Jr., Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on World Missions. The report was adopted, as amended. In connection with the report Rev. T. Watson Street, Executive Secretary of the Board, addressed the Assembly briefly. Prayer was offered by Rev. James Cogswell, Area Secretary for the Far East. The report is as follows:

The following were referred to this committee by the General Assembly:

I. Minutes of the Board of World Missions.

II. Report of the Board of World Missions (see separate volume of Annual Reports) with its recommendations.

III. Nominations to the Board of World Missions, this being a portion of the report of the Permanent Nominating Committee, for members of the Board, Class of 1965.

The committee dealt with matters referred to it by the General Assembly as follows:

I. The Book of Minutes of the Board of World Missions for 1961 was read and found in order. We wish to commend the Board and its Executive Secretary and staff for their effective service and their willing cooperation in accomplishing the task set before this Standing Committee.

II. "The One Hundred and First Report of the Board of World Missions" was received with approval and is commended to the churches of the General Assembly for study.

III. The report of the Nominations Committee is hereby transmitted to the Assembly, with the recommendation that Mr. Walter S. Pharr of St. Johns Presbytery be substituted for the name of Morgan S. McCormick. The report is as follows:

Class of 1965: Rev. James A. Jones(2), Rev. W. L. McColgan (3), T. M. Barnhardt (3), Henry Goodpasture, Sr. (2), Mrs. H. D. Haberyan (2), Walter S. Pharr (1), Rev. John S. McMullen (1) (to replace Craig, term expired).

We report with satisfaction that, following the action of the 1961 General Assembly concerning the relationship of our Mission and the National Presbyterian Church of Mexico, a "Plan for Cooperative Work" has been worked out and unanimously approved by the "Directiva" of the Mexican Church and our Board of World Missions.

Your Standing Committee recommends:

1. That the General Assembly urge all Presbyteries to join with the Board of World Missions in prayer for the important Consultation on World Missions to be held in Montreat, North Carolina, October 13-19, 1962.

2. That the General Assembly remind all churches and presbyteries of the importance of the 1963 Capital Funds Campaign for desperately needed buildings and equipment for younger churches and for our missions, to enable them to carry on effectively the work of proclaiming the Gospel of Jesus Christ.
3. That the World Mission Season, February 1-March 3, 1963, be observed in all churches as a time for church-wide dedication to the world task of Christian missions; that every church seek to increase in its members the sense of responsibility and privilege in the world-wide mission of the Church.
4. That the Week of Prayer and Self-Denial for World Missions be observed by every church in the Assembly, February 24-March 3, 1963; and that the General Assembly approve a vigorous presentation of the World Mission Cause and supplemental offerings for World Missions in all churches during the period.
5. That all churches be encouraged to engage in a study of the interdenominational theme for 1962-63, "The Christian Mission on the Rim of East Asia."
6. That every church and Presbytery in planning expenditures be asked to consider most seriously the following facts: That two-thirds of the world's population do not accept Christ as Lord; that the world's population will probably double by the year 2000; and, that our present missionary effort is not keeping pace with this population explosion.
7. That every Presbytery and Synod be reminded of the great importance of the cooperation between the Board of World Missions and the local church courts in carrying out the Great Commission and of the responsibility of the Presbytery or Synod Chairman of World Missions in promoting the work on the local level; that, to this end, the Nominating Committee of the Presbyteries and Synods select the best possible men for this Committee; and that each Presbytery and Synod be urged to send its World Mission Chairman to the World Mission Conference in Montreat, July 26 - August 1.
8. That in recognition of the fact that more than 2,000,000 Americans are presently residing and working overseas, and that this number is doubled by those who are traveling for shorter or longer periods as tourists, the churches of our Assembly be urged to make every effort to keep in touch with members who are abroad and to encourage them to relate themselves in churches in other lands.
9. That during this year of special emphasis on Christian Vocation every member of the Church be confronted in a vital way with the question: "Lord, what will you have me to do about preaching the Gospel to the whole world?"
10. That all leaders of Students and Young Adults study the list of New Missionaries Needed in 1962 in order to present specific needs to suitable persons.
11. That each session, led by its pastor, search its roll to locate and challenge eligible persons with general and specified needs for new missionaries.
12. That prayers of thanksgiving be offered in all churches for God's blessing upon our Missionary efforts abroad, that the whole Church be called to repentance and confession for our failures to fulfill adequately our present day missionary opportunities, and that specific prayers be offered regularly for the laborers who are needed in our overseas missions.
13. That all our people be reminded of the fifty to sixty thousand International Students in the United States and of our Christian responsibility to befriend and witness to these strangers within our gates.
14. That all pastors and churches be urged to keep before their members the continuing need for material relief and spiritual assistance in the distressed areas of the world, and the importance of supporting our Church's relief program.
15. That the congregations be urged to receive a special Easter offering, which is our One Great Hour of Sharing, on April 14, 1963, for alleviating human suffering and need in the name of Christ throughout the world.
16. That collections of used clothing, blankets, etc., be made by churches at least twice a year, and that they be sent, designated as contributions from the Presbyterian Church, U.S., to Church World Service, New Windsor, Maryland, or Church World Service, 4165 Duncan Avenue, St. Louis 10, Missouri, plus 8c per pound to help defray processing costs.
17. That the Christian Rural Overseas Program (CROP), of Church World Service, be recommended as an authorized agency, and that members of our churches be asked to cooperate in CROP campaigns when organized in their areas.

18. That the General Assembly through the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations extend to the Presbyterian Church of Korea, the Presbyterian Church of Taiwan and the Presbyterian Church of Brazil fraternal greetings on the anniversary observances now in process in those churches and assure the churches of its prayers for the evangelistic efforts which are a part of the observances; and extend through the United Andean Indian Mission Board to the Christians of Ecuador the Assembly's joy over the steps to found a National Church and its prayers for this endeavor.
19. That in view of Rev. D. J. Cumming's approaching retirement on the date of his 70th birthday, the Assembly express appreciation for his thirteen years of service as Educational Secretary of the Board, for his thirty-one years of service as a missionary to Korea, and for a total of fifty years of service in the Church.
20. That the Assembly approve and commend the Board's action in the election of—
    Rev. James A. Cogswell as Area Secretary for the Far East (Taiwan, Japan, Korea) for a term of three years;
    Mr. Walter D. Shepard as Area Secretary for Congo, Portugal, Iraq, for a term of three years;
    Rev. Joseph R. Woody as Area Secretary for Latin America (East, North, West Brazil, Mexico, Ecuador) for a term of three years.
21. That the General Assembly urge its Board of World Missions to pursue larger cooperation with other Reformed bodies on the fields where our work overlaps.
22. That, pending the adoption of this report, Dr. Watson Street, our new Executive Secretary, be heard for 10 minutes and that Dr. William M. Elliott, Jr., Chairman of the Board, be heard for five minutes and lead the Assembly in prayer for our Missionaries now on the field.
23. That our Churches throughout the General Assembly each sponsor or participate in a missionary conference.

Respectfully submitted,

Standing Committee on World Missions
John F. Anderson, Jr., *Chairman*

Report of the Standing Committee on Christian Education

Rev. Warner L. Hall, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Christian Education. Rev. F. C. Fowler III presented a minority report and offered it as a substitute for I, A of the report, which was an answer to overture 19. The minority report was defeated 323 to 74. (See Appendix, page 204.)

Special Order: Necrology

The Clerk read the names of ministers who have died since the last meeting of the Assembly. (See Minutes, Part II, page 207.) The Assembly was led in a prayer of thanksgiving and remembrance by Rev. Wallace M. Alston.

The Assembly recessed until 2:00 P.M.

The Assembly reconvened at 2:00 P.M. and prayer was offered by Rev. Hunter B. Blakely.

Special Order

The Assembly considered the resolution offered by Mr. Robert W. Nieman. The Court declined to adopt the resolution. (See page 62.)

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Christian Education. Rev. Charles E. S. Kraemer addressed the Assembly in connection with the Covenant Life Curriculum and Rev. Hunter B. Blakely spoke concerning Higher Education. The report of the Standing Committee was adopted, as amended, and is as follows:

Report of the Standing Committee on Christian Education (Cont.)

The following material was placed in the hands of your Committee:

A. Overtures #19, #20, #21 and #28.

B. From the Board of Christian Education: (1) Minutes of the Board meetings for 1961 and (2) the Annual Report of the Board (see separate volume of Annual Reports), including nine recommendations.

C. From the Mountain Retreat Association: (1) Minutes of the Meetings of the Board of Directors for the year 1961 and (2) the Annual Report of the Board (see Appendix, page 153), including two recommendations.

D. From the Presbyterian School of Christian Education: (1) Minutes of the meetings of the Board of Trustees for 1961 and (2) the Annual Report of the Board (see separate volume of Annual Reports), including recommendations.

E. From Stillman College: (1) Minutes of the meetings of the Board of Trustees for 1961 and (2) the Annual Report of the Board (see Appendix, page 157), including five recommendations.

F. Report of the Permanent Committee on Nominations suggesting replacements on the various agencies under the purview of the Standing Committee on Education.

G. The Annual Reports from: Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Columbia Theological Seminary, Louisville Presbyterian Seminary, Union Theological Seminary in Virginia. (See Appendix, page 170.)

I. *Overtures*

A. Overture #19—from the Presbytery of Asheville asking that the Assembly instruct The Board of Christian Education to provide stronger editorial safeguards in the publication of further volumes of the *Layman's Bible Commentary* and if necessary to suspend publication until such safeguards be provided. The committee recommends that the overture be answered in the negative. In the light of the conviction of the committee that the publications of the John Knox Press were consistent with the purpose and policy concerning the press adopted by the General Assembly in 1954.

B. Overture #20—from the Presbytery of Central Mississippi requesting the Assembly to direct the Board of Christian Education to suspend further publication of the *Layman's Bible Commentary* until such measures can be taken to insure their harmony with the Westminster Confession of Faith. The committee recommends that the overture be answered in the negative.

C. Overture #21—from the Presbytery of Atlanta asking that the Assembly produce a film or series of films dramatizing the history, work and worship of the church to be used in connection with church membership classes. The committee recommends that the overture be answered in the negative, and that the matter be referred to TRAV and the Board of Christian Education who are presently investigating the entire question of audio-visual materials as called for by The Covenant Life Curriculum.

D. Overture #28—from the Presbytery of Potomac requesting the General Assembly to commend the Board of Education and the John Knox Press for their guidance of our people in the serious study of Scripture by the significant undertaking of the publication of the *Layman's Bible Commentary*. The committee recommends that the overture be answered in the affirmative.

II. *Board of Christian Education*

The members of the Assembly are urged to study the annual report of the Board of Christian Education which has been made available. The committee is pleased to learn of the progress of the Covenant Life Curriculum and has high hopes that it may prove an effective instrument in the revitalization of the life of our church. The committee noted the wide diversity of activities which are carried on and the dedication with which facets of the work are undertaken.

The minutes of the Board for 1961 were found in good order and were approved.

The following recommendations from the Board were approved for adoption:

1. That we give thanks to God for blessings He has bestowed upon the labors of those engaged in the many phases of Christian Education in the Church.
2. That in view of the action of the 97th General Assembly in 1957, in adopting the "Report of the Ad Interim Committee on Education of Lay Leaders," in which there was the following provision,

   "We further propose that at the end of five years a survey of the general situation regarding the use, training, and need for lay workers comparable

to this one be conducted to guide the General Assembly in making future plans for this vital part of the church's life,"

the General Assembly be requested to set up an Ad Interim Committee to make such a survey study.

3. That the revised manual entitled *A Manual for the Presbytery Committee Charged with the Care of Candidates*, and the accompanying forms, be approved and recommended for use in the presbyteries of the General Assembly. (At the request of the Board this "Manual" is separately duplicated and distributed to Commissioners with the Handbook of the General Assembly. The "Manual" is a part of the report of the Board of Christian Education to the 1962 meeting of the General Assembly. *Stated Clerk*)
4. That the following days, weeks, and seasons be observed during 1962 and 1963:
   Christian Teaching, September, 1962
   The Lord's Day Observance, September 9, 1962
   Christian Education Sunday and Rally Day (Supplemental Offering for Christian Education), September 30, 1962
   *Christian Education Week, September 30-October 7, 1962
   *Laymen's Sunday, October 21, 1962
   Christian Student Sunday, December 30, 1962
   Christian Action, January, 1963
   Church Officer Training Week, January 13-20, 1963
   Assembly's Youth Sunday, January 27, 1963
   *Community Youth Week, January 27-February 3, 1963
   *Race Relations Sunday, February 10, 1963
   *Universal Day of Prayer for Students, February 17, 1963
   Christian Higher Education, April, 1963
   *National Christian College Day, April 28, 1963
   (Day of Prayer for Schools and Colleges)
   *Christian Family Week, May 5-12, 1963
   Christian Citizenship, July, 1963
   Citizenship Sunday, June 30, 1963
5. That the youth of our Church be encouraged to participate in the 1963 North American Reformed and Presbyterian Youth Assembly.
6. That churches be encouraged to give the full amount of the budget approved for Christian Education to enable the Board to fulfill more adequately its many responsibilities, and that the supplemental offering for Christian Education be generously supported by offerings made in churches as well as Sunday schools.
7. That the re-election of the following staff members, each for a term of three years, be confirmed: Mr. E. A. Andrews, Jr., Secretary of the Division of Men's Work; Dr. Malcolm P. Calhoun, Secretary of the Division of Christian Action; Mr. T. Marshall Gordon, Comptroller; Mr. J. Howard Montgomery, Assistant to the Executive Secretary; and Dr. Marshall C. Dendy, Executive Secretary.
8. That the re-election of Dr. Hunter B. Blakely, Secretary of the Division of Higher Education, for a term of one year, be confirmed.
9. That the election of Dr. Harmon B. Ramsey, Secretary of the Division of Christian Teaching, for a term of three years, be confirmed.

Your Committee recommends for election to the Board of Christian Education the following persons who have been nominated by the Permanent Committee on Nominations: Class of 1965: Rev. James L. Mays (1), Rev. H. E. Pickard (2), Neil O. Davis (2), Dr. Samuel R. Spencer, Jr. (2), M. Elmer Taylor (3), Martin Sweets (3), Mrs. J. K. Fancher (3), Miss Eubank Taylor (3).

III. *Mountain Retreat Association*

The Mountain Retreat Association reported through its president, Dr. C. Grier Davis that significant advances have been made in enlarging the usefulness of Montreat and enhancing the comfort of those who visit it. They have great hopes that the capital funds campaign will enable them to launch a major advance.

Your committee found the minutes of the Board of Directors in order and recommend that they be approved. The committee further recommends that the Committee on Assembly Operation be informed of the desire of this Assembly to look with favor on the invitation of the Board of the Mountain Retreat Association for the Assembly to meet in Montreat in 1966 and that during the proceedings of the Assembly an appro-

priate observance of the 50th anniversary of the Mountain Retreat Association be held.

Your committee recommends for election to the Board of the Mountain Retreat Association the following persons who have been nominated by the Permanent Committee on Nominations: Class of 1963: Howard Ector (A-1), Dr. Carl Robinson (A-1). Class of 1965: Rev. W. Kirk Allen, Jr. (A-1), Raymond Broach (A-1), Robert G. Osborne (A-1), Donald F. Martin, Jr. (A-1), C. S. McGiveran (S-1) Miss., Rev. O. Dixon Poe (S-1) Okla., R. S. Abernathy (A-2), Thomas M. Belk (A-2), Mrs. A. Walton Litz (A-2), Rev. William F. Mansell (A-3), Aubrey S. Miree (A-3), Mrs. Jean Richards Roddey (A-3), Rev. M. O. Sommers (A-3), Rev. Fred R. Stair, Jr. (A-3), Rev. Thomas H. Talbot (A-3), Adrian Williamson (A-3), Rev. Ferguson Wood (A-3).

IV. *Presbyterian School of Christian Education*

The Annual Report of the Presbyterian School of Christian Education calls attention to the critical shortage of those who are prepared for the church's full-time vocations. This need continues to grow and if it is to be met the entire church must manifest a concern and seek to lay upon the hearts of our able young people the claims of Christ for their lives. The school reports an encouraging increase in enrollment. But invites the churches to be zealous in assisting in every way possible to add to the number of those already committed to full-time church vocations. The committee recommends the adoption of the four recommendations of the Board of Trustees, as follows:

1. That the Assembly request each Presbytery and Synod to make a definite assignment of responsibility for the recruiting of men and women for full time church vocations to the appropriate committee in its organization.
2. That the Assembly urge pastors and sessions to observe Seminary-School of Christian Education Day on April 28, 1963 so as to acquaint their congregations with the service the schools are rendering, the opportunities they offer, and their needs.
3. That the Assembly request pastors and other church leaders to direct to the School men and women of superior gifts and consecration, those of maturity and experience as well as young people of college age, that they may be prepared to meet the church's urgent need for more trained personnel.
4. That the Assembly instruct the Trustees as authorized by previous Assemblies to continue their efforts to raise funds for permanent improvements and endowment. The minutes of the Board of Trustees were found to be in good order and are recommended for approval.

Your Committee recommends for election to the Board of Trustees the following persons who have been nominated by the Permanent Committee on Nominations: Class of 1964: John C. Stanley (1). Class of 1965: Mrs. Elizabeth Carmichael (1), Rev. J. M. Gettys (2), Rev. Clifford R. Johnson (3), Rev. W. H. McCorkle (3), Rev. Stewart M. McMurray (2), Dr. D. B. Richmond (2), Miss Eleanor Belk (3), Mrs. T. H. Grafton (3).

V. *Stillman College*

The board and administration of Stillman College are grateful for the significant advances which have been made during the past year. A number of much needed facilities were added to the campus including the beautiful Batchelor Building. The quality of the student body continues to improve and the prospects for future usefulness are very bright.

Your committee found the minutes of the Board of Trustees in good order and recommends their approval. The committee further recommends the adoption of the annual report of the Board with its recommendations, with a phrase changed in recommendation two:

1. That churches be reminded that the agencies which are supported through the General Fund have no supplementary offerings and are, therefore, dependent upon the regular budget percentages for their very existence. All of these agencies, of which Stillman is one, need for the churches to give a higher percentage of the General Assembly's askings to this Fund if they are to function in full effectiveness.
2. That throughout the bounds of our church, the Stillman story be told to Negro High School students and that endeavors be made to interest the choicest of minds and character in our college.
3. That the Assembly urge its churches and their members to pray that qualified young Negro men be called to the gospel ministry and dedicate themselves to that vocation.
4. That the Rev. Frank H. M. Williams of Tuscaloosa, Alabama, and Mr. Cecil Woods of Chattanooga, Tennessee, who have served on the Board of Trustees so faithfully

and meritoriously for many years and whose terms expire with this meeting, be given a vote of thanks for their service.

Your committee recommends for election to the Board of Trustees of the college the following persons who have been nominated by the Permanent Committee on Nominations: Class of 1965: Raymond Murphy (1), Rev. Leon R. Anderson (1), Andrew Edington (2), Rev. T. Russell Nunan (3), J. Lacy McLean (2), R. L. Peters, Jr. (2), W. Frank Wood (3), Dr. Stanley S. Jones to replace Kissling (resigned).

VI. *Committee on Certification of Lay Workers*

We recommend the election of the following as nominated by the Permanent Nominating Committee: Class of 1965: Selser R. Pickett (3), Rev. James T. Womack, Jr. (1) (replacing Poag).

VII. *Theological Seminaries* (For Reports see Appendix, page 170.)

Austin

Austin Seminary reported an encouraging increase in the student body, a strengthening of its faculty and the furtherance of its building program, which it expects to complete during the summer.

Columbia

Columbia reports a slight increase in students registered. It also gratefully reports that the new student center and dormitory which were opened last summer have added to the usefulness of its program. It also reports that slightly more than $4,000,000.00 have been subscribed toward its goal of $5,000,000.00.

Louisville

Louisville expects during the year to complete work on its new campus. The cost of construction is expected to be slightly under $4,500,000.00. Of this amount, some $500,000.00 remains to be secured in gifts and pledges. Also reported was the inauguration of the new faculty memebrs which will greatly strengthen its program.

Union

Union has initiated a vigorous program of recruitment and is seeking to lay upon the conscience of the church the critical need in our church for candidates for the ministry. The program of continuing education is proving year by year to be one of the most fruitful facets of the work of the seminary.

Your committee recommends the adoption of the reports from the four Theological Seminaries, highlights of which have been summarized above.

Respectfully submitted,

Standing Committee on Christian Education
Walter L. Hall, *Chairman*

Report of the Standing Committee on Women's Work

Rev. Jac C. Ruffin, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Women's Work. It was adopted, and is as follows:

Referred to the Committee were the following:

I. Minutes of the Board of Women's Work.
II. Report of the Board of Women's Work. (See separate volume of Annual Reports.)
III. Nominations for the Board of Women's Work.

The Chairman presented Miss Evelyn L. Green, Executive Secretary of the Board of Women's Work, who in turn presented the following persons: Mrs. W. A. McCutchen, Chairman of the Board of Women's Work; Mrs. W. Rex Josey, Vice-Chairman; Mrs. Robert Ruffin, Jr., Chairman of Women's Advisory Council; and Staff members of the Board of Women's Work, Miss Mary S. Quidor, Treasurer; Miss Janie McCutchen, Director of Ecumenical Relations and Mission; Mrs. H. Kerr Taylor, Director of Personal Faith and Family Life; Mrs. Mabel C. Morley, Director of Leadership Education; and Miss Pearl Weathers, Director of Interpretation and Promotion. Also present was Dr. Vernon S. Broyles, Jr., Member of the Board of Women's Work.

Miss Green reviewed the 50th Annual Report of the Board.

We make the following recommendations:

I. 1. That the minutes of the Board of Women's Work be aproved.
2. That the Secretary be commended for the neatness and clarity of the minutes.
II. That the Board's Report be approved and the following recommendations be adopted:

1. That Sesions encourage the women of their congregations to continue the emphasis, "Go . . . That We May Know," thereby helping to follow through on the work begun during the Mission to the Nation in 1961.
2. That Women of the Church groups be reminded of the need for the Session to review and approve the names of all women who are to be asked to serve as leaders at the local level; that nominating committees of Presbyterials and Synodicals be requested to clear names of suggested officers with the Sessions of the local churches from which these persons come, before the women are contacted.
3. That Sessions be urged to consider the contribution which women can make in helping to develop plans to implement the 1963 Assembly-approved emphasis, "Our Unity in Christ."
4. That Sessions take note of the four church-family programs included in the program material for monthly meetings for both Men of the Church and Women of the Church in 1963 and encourage these groups to work through committees representing adults, children, and youth to plan the four church-family programs.
5. That Sessions encourage women of their congregations to take every needed step to extend the fellowship of the church to all people and to enrich the fellowship of each congregation by planned experiences with members of other congregations and other denominations while the annual emphasis is "Our Unity in Christ."
6. That on this 50th Anniversary of the organization of Women's Work on a unified plan, the General Assembly express its gratitude to God for the faith, courage and foresightedness of the pioneer leaders in the movement, reaffirm the basic principles (see Basic Principles, pp. 27-29) upon which the work is built, and encourage the continued collaboration of the Board of Women's Work with all the Boards and Agencies of the General Assembly and the co-ordination of the program through the Program Committee of the General Council.
7. That as the Women of the Church observe the 50th Anniversary and look to the future, Sessions be asked to assist the women of their congregations in evaluating their work and its contribution to the life and witness of the Church and also be asked to help women in determining goals that will lead them into new dimensions of commitment and service.
8. That the Assembly approve the following amendments to the "Manual of the Board of Women's Work":

   ARTICLE III, Section 2 (b)

   Amend by striking out words 5 through 9 "one member from the staff" and inserting "the Executive Secretary."

   ARTICLE VI, Section 1

   Amend by substituting: There shall be three stated meetings of the Board annually: fall, mid-winter and post-Assembly.

   ARTICLE VIII

   Amend by substituting: 1. Executive Committee. 2. Program Committee. 3. Business and Finance Committee. 4. Montreat Women's Conference Program Committee. 5. Birthday Objective Committee. 6. Manual Committee. 7. Winsborough Building Maintenance Committee. 8. Presbyterial Presidents' Conference Committee.
9. That the Assembly express its appreciation to Vernon S. Broyles and Herman Jones, Jr. for the service they have rendered as members of the Board .
10. That the Assembly warmly commend the Board and Staff for their intelligent and devoted leadership during the past year.

III. That the Nominees of the Permanent Nominating Committee be elected as follows: Class of 1965, Mrs. John W. Eakes (2), Mrs. P. E. Gragg, Jr. (2), Mrs. W. Rex Josey (3), Mrs. Graves H. Thompson (2), Rev. Morris D. Warren (1) to replace Broyles (resigned), David R. Wilson (1) to replace Jones (resigned).

Respectfully submitted,

Standing Committee on Women's Work
Jac C. Ruffin, *Chairman*

Report of the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Relations

Rev. R. T. Liston, Chairman, presented the report of the majority of the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Relations. Rev. James R. Bullock presented a minority report which was moved as a substitute for certain portions of the majority report. The minority report was adopted by a vote of 294 to 91. The entire report, as amended, was adopted.

(Note by Clerk: This report was considered at several different times during the Assembly. In order to bring it together in one place it is presented herewith *as adopted.* Recommendations which came from the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations and were adopted by the Assembly will be found in the Report of the Permanent Committee which appears in the Appendix. See Appendix, page 117.)

The following matters were before the Standing Committee:

I. The joint resolution recommended to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States and to the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America.

II. Overtures 10-18 and 27. (See page 26.)

III. Communication No. 2 from the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., regarding church union. Communication No. 3 from the World Council of Churches, regarding "An Appeal to All Governments and Peoples." Communication No. 5 from "Protestants and Other Americans United", regarding endorsement by the General Assembly.

IV. Minutes of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations and its report to the General Assembly. (See Appendix, page 117.)

V. Recommendation 8 from the report of the Committee on Assembly Operation.

VI. The Report of the Permanent Nominating Committee concerning representatives to the Lord's Day Alliance; and concerning nominees for the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations.

The Standing Committee has considered all matters before it.

RECOMMENDATIONS

I. It is recommended that the "Joint Resolution" recommended to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States and to the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America be adopted:

A RESOLUTION
prepared by
The General Synod Executive Committee of the Reformed Church in America
and
The Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations of the
Presbyterian Church in the United States

I. We recommend to our respective judicatories for consideration and adoption that:

the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America and the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States affirm their common purpose, as branches of the holy catholic Church, to seek together a fuller expression of unity in faith and action.

We are moved by a desire to give more effective witness to the Gospel, and especially to the Reformation emphasis on the authority of Scripture and the Sovereignty of God as expressed in the Lordship of Jesus Christ.

Trusting the Holy Spirit, we reaffirm our readiness to be led into whatever forms of church life and work are revealed as God's will for us.

Such common affirmation and endeavor are not new to us. In 1874, a plan of cooperation between our two churches was adopted. The preamble of this plan stated:

> "That we fully recognize it to be the duty of the followers of our Lord Jesus Christ to seek and embrace all proper means of manifesting such degree of unity in the faith of the Gospel as may exist among them; and that this unity may, in our view, be effectually manifested by us in the absence of outward ecclesiastical uniformity, with which it ought never to be confounded, and which ought never to be purchased at the cost of truth."

Our churches stated in 1874 that "we have good reason to believe that the way is happily opened, under the guidance of God's Holy Spirit and holy providence for such intimate cooperative alliance as will prove comfortable and useful on both sides." Our fathers spoke of "a union, not organic, but nevertheless a union real and practical"—that is to say, unity of faith and action for the sake of mission.

In 1874 both churches affirmed their mutual recognition of each other's doctrinal standards, for the Reformed Church in America—the Belgic Confession, the Articles of the Synod of Dort, and the Heidelberg Catechism; and for the Presbyterian Church in the United States—the Confession of Faith, together with the Larger and Shorter Catechisms as "orthodox expositions and noble monuments of faith expressed by the Reformed Churches."

Linking our heritage with the present, we have in more recent times worked together for over a decade in close cooperation in the field of Christian Education and in the development of the Covenant Life Curriculum. We also share in united missions in Iraq, Taiwan and Mexico, as well as in other church councils at home and abroad.

II. We believe that we should now study and explore together the following suggested areas of common concern:

1. Doctrine and Polity, Worship and Liturgy
2. World Missions and Ecumenical Relations
3. Christian Education, including higher education
4. Theological Education, including exchange of students and professors
5. A nationwide strategy for Evangelism and Church Extension
6. Communicant referrals and mutual pastoral care, including Chaplains and Armed Forces personnel
7. Stewardship Education and Cultivation
8. Interchange of Ministers and Church Workers, including consideration of pensions and annuities
9. Men's Work, Women's Work, and Youth Work
10. Christian Social Concern and Action
11. Reciprocal studies of denominational administrative and organizational structure
12. Exchange of pulpits, conference leaders, consultants and advisors
13. Use of official church papers to acquaint our entire constituencies with the life and work of both churches, including church publications and communications media
14. Development of personal acquaintance through exchange of groups of fraternal delegates to the General Synod, the General Assembly, Synods, Presbyteries and Classes, to Men's, Women's, and Youth Assemblies and Conferences

III. In consideration of the above, we recommend that the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America and the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States each authorize by its own procedures a special committee of twelve persons to constitute a Joint Committee:

1. to engage in joint conferences to study and explore areas of common concern;
2. to initiate correspondence and discussions between our Boards and Agencies having responsibilities in these areas;
3. to report annually beginning in 1963 to the General Synod and to the General Assembly the results of these studies and explorations; and
4. to recommend further steps to the General Synod and to the General Assembly toward fulfilling our common purpose as stated in this resolution.

This joint resolution is presented with earnest prayer that God may lead our

Churches to joint action which will witness more effectively to the Gospel of Christ our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,

The General Synod Executive Committee
of the Reformed Church in America
and
The Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations
of the Presbyterian Church in the United States

II. 1. It is recommended that Overture 10 from the Presbytery of St. Louis, Overture 11 from the Presbytery of Northwest Missouri, and Overture 12 from the Presbytery of Potosi concerning problems of relations between the courts of our Church and the UPUSA Church be answered in the affirmative by adopting the recommendations from these overtures, which are similar and read as follows:

(1) That the General Assembly concern itself with the problems of relations between the courts of our Church and the UPUSA Church, which problems are increasingly acute in this Synod and Presbytery.

(2) That the General Assembly instruct its Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations to seek communication with Synods and Presbyteries; to inform the Assembly of its findings; to take initiative in assisting the Synods and Presbyteries in the discussion and resolution of their problems.

(3) That the General Assembly also instruct its Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations to enter discussions with the U. P. Commission on Ecumenical Mission and Relations so that a common approach to problems may be developed and possible solutions proposed to both general and specific issues as will be of help to Synods and Presbyteries of both Churches.

2. It is recommended that in reply to Overture 13 from the Presbytery of Missouri and Overture 14 from the Presbytery of Louisville, requesting our General Assembly to re-open negotiations regarding union with the UPUSA Church, the General Assembly reaffirm the action of the 101st General Assembly (Minutes, 1961, p. 72) which reads as follows:

> "It appears that the UPUSA Church will be involved in discussions that attempt to construct a plan of union with some denominations of different dogma and polity than belong to our understanding of and commitment to the Reformed Heritage, and . . . it appears that only the most limited benefits could be expected at this time from any explorations dedicated to devising a plan of union with the UPUSA Church."

And we recommend further that Overtures 13 and 14 be answered in the negative.

3. It is recommended that Overture 15 from the Presbytery of Southwest Oklahoma, requesting that our General Assembly seize the initiative in seeking organizational and operational unity of the great Reformed family in North America, be referred to our representatives to the World Alliance of the Reformed and Presbyterian Churches, North American Area, for consideration and recommendation to the 1963 General Assembly through the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations.

4. It is recommended that Overture 16 from the Presbytery of Central Mississippi, Overture 17 from the Presbytery of Enoree, and Overture 18 from the Presbytery of Harmony be answered in the negative.

5. It is recommended that the General Assembly answer in the negative Overture 27 from the Presbytery of Potomac requesting participation by the Presbyterian Church in the United States in discussions undertaken by the UPUSA Church, the Protestant Episcopal Church, the Methodist Church and the United Church of Christ.

This reaffirms the action of the 101st General Assembly (Minutes 1961, p. 72) declining to enter these negotiations. It is to be noticed that the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations is empowered to avail itself of opportunities to observe these negotiations.

III. 1. It is recommended that the General Assembly answer Communication 2, from the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America regarding church union, by respectfully declining their invitation in the words of the 101st General Assembly (Minutes 1961, p. 72) "it appears that only the most limited benefits could be expected at this time from any explorations dedicated to devising a plan of union with the UPUSA Church."

2. It is recommended that, in response to Communication 3 from the World Council of Churches, the Assembly call to the attention of all its ministers and churches the paper entitled "An Appeal to All Governments and Peoples." (See Appendix, page 130.)

3. It is recommended that Communication 5 from "Protestants and Other Americans United for Separation of Church and State" regarding endorsement by the General Assembly, be referred to the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations for study and recommendation to the 103rd General Assembly.

IV. With reference to the Report of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations (see Appendix, page 117.) it is recommended that the General Assembly take action as follows:

1. That the recommendations of the Permanent Committee in Section II, 2, entitled "National Council of Churches" be adopted. (See Appendix, page 119.)
2. That the recommendations of the Permanent Committee in Subsection 3 of Section V entitled "Special Matters Concerning Relations With the UPUSA Church" be adopted.
3. That the recommendations of the Permanent Committee in Section VI, entitled "Recommended Changes in Manual" be adopted.
4. That in Section VII entitled "Recommendations", the Assembly adopt recommendations 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8.
5. It is recommended that the General Assembly adopt the recommendation of the Permanent Committee electing as our representatives to the U. S. Conference of Member Churches of the World Council of Churches for terms ending one year prior to the next meeting of the Assembly of the World Council of Churches: *Principals,* Rev. Frank Caldwell, Miss Evelyn Green, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Rev. Lawrence I. Stell. *Alternates,* Rev. Olaf Anderson, Mrs. Samuel S. Wiley, Pres. Peyton N. Rhodes, Mr. Halbert M. Jones.
6. It is recommended that the General Assembly elect as representatives to the Fourth Conference of Faith and Order, World Council of Churches July 15-30, 1963 the following: Rev. John Newton Thoms, Rev. Robert H. Bullock, Dr. E. J. McShane, Rev. Paul T. Jones.
7. It is recommended that the Rev. T. Watson Street be elected by the General Assembly as a representative to the General Assembly of the National Council of Churches, replacing the Rev. C. Darby Fulton.
8. In harmony with the manual of the Permanent Committee (Report of Permanent Committee III) the following have been named to serve as fraternal delegates to other churches:
   a. To the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church: Rev. William C. Robinson, *Principal.* Rev. Howard M. Wilson, *Alternate.*
   b. To the Cumberland Presbyterian Church: Rev. P. D. Miller, *Principal.* Rev. H. L. Villee, *Alternate.*
   c. To the Reformed Church in America: Rev. Marion A. Boggs, *Principal.* Judge John A. Fulton, *Principal.*
   d. To the United Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.: Rev. David L. Stitt, *Principal.* Rev. J. P. G. Moffett, *Alternate.*
   e. Presbyterian Church of England: Moderator 1962, General Assembly, *Principal.* Rev. J. Julius Scott, *Alternate.*
   f. Church of Scotland: Mr. Phillip F. Howerton.

V. With reference to Recommendation 8, from the report of the Committee on Assembly Operation, which is concerned with a new agreement with the UPUSA Church regarding the transfer of particular churches, it is recommended that the General Assembly adopt the Recommendation as follows:

We recommend to the General Assembly the proposed new agreement with the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. regarding the transfer of particular churches, suggesting that the agreement be referred to the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Relations.

To the Presbyterian Church in the United States

Fathers and Brethren:

The General Assembly in The United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America and the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States took parallel action in 1957, recording an agreement as follows:

"In view of the fact that the Presbyterian Church in the United States, the United Presbyterian Church of North America and the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America geographically overlap in their areas of Presbyterian and Christian responsibility, the following agreement is entered into by the General Assemblies of the three Churches, and shall be effective as of the date of the approval of the third General Assembly acting.

"1. Whenever it appears that a particular church of one denomination desires to be transferred to another, the presbyteries are hereby enjoined not to receive a congregation from another of these churches unless it has been regularly dismissed by the presbytery of jurisdiction and no timely complaint to such action of dismissal has been filed and sustained as permitted under the Constitution of that Church.

"2. In order to avoid unfortunate discussion and difference concerning the property values involved in such transfers, it is agreed that in every case where the transfer of a congregation has been effected ecclesiastically as above, each of the presbyteries concerned shall appoint a ruling elder of that presbytery who is acquainted with real estate and property values in the area, to meet together; and between them choose a third committee member, not to be a member of either denomination but an expert in property values in the area where the property is located. This committee by a majority action will determine the value of the property to be transferred to the other presbytery and certify such value to the Stated Clerks of the two presbyteries. When there is an existing mortgage on the property, the receiving presbytery shall accept responsibility for its payment with interest and the principal amount shall be reduced by the principal amount of the mortgage to establish a net value. The Stated Clerk of each Presbytery shall report the net value so determined as a sum due to or a debt owed by his Church, as the case may be, to the Stated Clerk of his General Assembly.

"3. The Stated Clerks of the two General Assemblies shall record all sums and balances so reported, with the understanding that at the end of ten years from the effective date of this agreement, a full accounting shall be made between the two General Assemblies and that the General Assembly which is in debt to the other shall at that time pay the balance due without interest.

"4. It is understood that if this arrangement has been satisfactory, the presumption is that the General Assemblies will enter into a new agreement at the end of said period of ten years for an additional period of ten years.

"5. It is agreed that this agreement shall apply to any property questions pending between the Churches at the time of this agreement, even though the transfers have been made sometime before; and the property values shall be fixed, and balances reported and accounted for according to the procedure hereinabove provided."

(From Minutes of the General Assembly, Presbyterian Church in the United States, 1957, pages 149-150, and the Minutes of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, 1957, pages 120-122.)

We, who are charged in our respective Churches with administration of this agreement, have examined the results of it to date. We feel that, although it has had the effect of eliminating local tension, both with reference to the property values of exchanged churches and to ecclesiastical difficulties of dismissing and receiving churches between the denominations, there are possible results, both ecclesiastical and financial, which might impair the excellent cooperative relationships now enjoyed between the denominations.

We, therefore, would recommend to the Division of Ecumenical Relations of the Commission on Ecumenical Mission and Relations of The United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America and to the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, that each make the following recommendations to its 1962 General Assembly meeting:

"1. That the General Assembly substitute for the agreement of 1957 the following agreement:

AN AGREEMENT REGARDING THE DISMISSING AND RECEIVING OF PARTICULAR CHURCHES BETWEEN PRESBYTERIES OF THE

UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

"In view of the fact that the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America and the Presbyterian Church in the United States have Presbyterian and Christian responsibilities in areas where they geographically overlap, the following agreement is approved by the General Assemblies of the two Churches, and shall be effective as of the date of the approval of the second General Assembly acting, and replaces the agreement of 1957:

'Whenever it appears that a particular church of one denomination desires to be transferred to the other, Presbyteries are hereby enjoined not to receive a congregation from the other Church unless it has been regularly dismissed by the Presbytery of jurisdiction and no timely complaint to such action of dismissal has been filed and sustained, as provided for under the Constitution of that Church.

'Although these General Assemblies have no desire to stand in the way of the strongest Presbyterian witness or the best Christian nurture of any congregation, nevertheless, because of the importance of the relationships between our two Churches, the two General Assemblies ask their respective Presbyteries not to receive or dismiss particular churches without having first consulted their General Assembly through the Division of Ecumenical Relations of the Commission on Ecumenical Mission and Relations of The United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, or through the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, as the case may be, to enable the Church at large to examine and give counsel as to the general effect of such transfer upon the overall relations between the denominations.

'The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States agrees that if a Presbytery under its jurisdiction has properly transferred a particular church and its property to The United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, no financial consideration shall be required of The United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

'The General Assembly of The United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America agrees that if a Presbytery under its jurisdiction has secured the approval of the General Assembly of a transfer of a particular church and its property to the Presbyterian Church in the United States, no financial consideration shall be required of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

'When there is existing mortgage, or other encumbrance on the property, receiving Presbytery shall accept responsibility for its payment with interest.

'This mutual agreement shall apply only to the transfer of churches between the Presbyterian Church in the United States and The United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.'"

* * * * * *

"2. To empower the Stated Clerks of the two General Assemblies, with the advice and consent of the Budget and Finance Committee of the General Council of the General Assembly of The United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America and of the Committee on Assembly Operation of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, to settle the accounts that have resulted from the agreement of 1957."

EUGENE CARSON BLAKE, *Stated Clerk*
The United Presbyterian Church in the
United States of America

JAMES A. MILLARD, JR., *Stated Clerk*
Presbyterian Church in the United States

HARRY A. FIFIELD, *Chairman*
Committee on Assembly Operation
Presbyterian Church in the United States

Respectfully submitted,

Standing Committee on Inter-Church Relations
R. T. Liston, *Chairman*

VI. It is recommended that the Assembly elect the nominees submitted by the Permanent Committee on Nominations as follows:

To the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations: For additional term, Class of 1965: Rev. Jan W. Owen (2), Rev. J. W. Witherspoon (2), Judge John A. Fulton (3), John H. Martin (3). To replace Crowe, Rev. Grover C. Sewell, Jr. (1).

To the Lord's Day Alliance, Board of Managers: Rev. C. Grier Davis, Rev. R. T. L. Liston.

VII. 1. It is recommended that the minutes of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations be approved.

2. It is recommended that the Assembly adopt the report of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations.

3. It is recommended that the Assembly offer to the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations their thanks for the valuable service rendered by this committee and its tireless chairman, Judge John A. Fulton.

The Assembly adjourned at 5:30 to reconvene at 7:30 P.M. Prayer was voiced by Rev. Lewis B. Metts.

Evening Session

The Assembly met at 7:30 P.M. and prayer was voiced by Rev. J. Phillips Noble.

Report of the Standing Committee on the Minister and His Work

Rev. M. Bland Dudley, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on the Minister and His Work. Mr. Joe M. Brewer addressed the Assembly concerning the North Carolina Experience regarding Ministerial Remuneration. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

Items referred to this committee were:

I. The Minutes of the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work.

II. The Report of the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work. (See Appendix, page 131.)

III. The Recommendations of the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work.

We recommend:

I. That the Minutes of the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work be approved.

II. That the report of the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work be recorded as information and admitted to the record.

III. That the following recommendations of the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work be adopted:

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. Conferences:
   a. That Commissions and Committees on the Minister and His Work cooperate in the five-year cycle of conferences adopted in 1961, i.e.,
      Synod Conferences, 1961-62, 1962-63 and 1963-64
      Regional Conferences, 1964-65
      Assembly-wide Conference, 1965-66
   b. That the following suggestions are submitted for consideration by those planning dockets for Synod Conferences in 1962-63;

w. Discussion of ways in which Presbytery Commissions can cooperate in implementing (possible directing) improvements making for greater effectiveness in Presbytery's program. For example, many Presbyteries have a large number of pastorless churches. Many of these are small churches. Such consolidation of these into parishes or other groupings could conceivably make it possible for the churches to obtain a pastoral ministry. Who is to take the lead? (On page 4, (M), MANUAL FOR COMMISSIONS ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK, issued by this Committee, it is stated: "A small church without the services of a regular Pastor over a long period of time may become discouraged. The Commission and the Presbytery's Church Extension Committee should work together grouping such churches into fields, if possible, to the end that with Church Extension Committee financial assistance full-time Ministers may be called with the least delay, and supported properly.")

x. The Synod Conference could devote time to role-playing (or some such teaching method) to inform and train members of Presbytery's Commission (laymen and ministers) who are new on the job. It is probably true that many Commission members do not understand the work which Presbytery calls them to do.

y. Discussion could be held as to how the Synod's Committee could enlighten the constituants of churches within the bounds of the Synod by working through such groups as Men-of-the-Church and Women-of-the-Church at their district and Presbytery meetings, in having popular-type programs on such things as: how churches without a minister go about securing one . . . the relationship of the minister to the session, deacons and congregation.

z. There could be discussion at the Synod Conference as to ways in which members of local churches, especially elders and deacons, could be helped to become more informed as to the program of the Church as a whole. Too many of the people do not know the program of the Church.

2. That the General Assembly hear a twenty minute report by Mr. Joe B. Brewer from the Synod of North Carolina on a successful study made within that Synod on Ministerial Remuneration.

3. Orientation of New Ministers:
   a. That the General Assembly encourage and endorse the efforts being made to institute orientation plans for ministers in Presbyteries and Synods.
   b. That the Outline for the Plan of Orientation be recommended to the Synods and Presbyteries.
   c. That the General Assembly approve the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work accepting responsibility for encouraging Presbytery Commissions and Synod Committees on the Minister and His Work to make certain orientation is provided for new ministers, whether by ordination or by transfer from other denominations.
   d. That in addition to the plan envisioned in the paper "An Outline of a Plan for Orientation" Synods' Conferences be requested to experiment with the approach of establishing older minister-new minister relationships.

4. That the General Assembly note the completion of Dr. D. P. McGeachy, Jr.'s service as the Chairman of the Permanent Committee on the Minister and His Work and thus express its appreciation for his valuable and dedicated service; and note the continuing outstanding service of Mr. Graham White as the Executive Secretary and express both its appreciation and confidence in him and his work.

Respectfully submitted,

Standing Committee on the Minister and His Work
M. Bland Dudley, *Chairman*

Report of the Standing Committee on Annuities and Relief

Rev. N. G. Barron, Chairman, presented partial report of the Standing Committee on Annuities and Relief. Recommendation 14 of the report was presented and adopted. (See full report below.)

The Assembly engaged in a service of appreciation for Charles J. Currie,

retiring Executive Secretary of the Board and of Introduction of George H. Vick, the new Executive Secretary.

The Assembly adjourned with the benediction voiced by Rev. George H. Vick, to meet at 8:30 A.M. on Tuesday.

SIXTH DAY

TUESDAY

May 15, 1962

The Assembly met at 8:30 a.m. and engaged in a service of worship led by Rev. W. Clark Porter III.

The Assembly set the first order of business following the completion of the report on Inter-Church Relations as that of the Special Committee on Adult Work.

The Assembly set 10:15 as the time to receive the report of the Committee on Thanks.

The Minutes of Monday's Sessions were read and approved.

The Assembly was led in special prayer for two of its ministers George Mauze and Juan G. Cavazos who were in special need of the thoughts and prayers of their brethren.

In connection with the report on Inter-Church Relations the Stated Clerk addressed the Assembly concerning the "Joint Resolution" with the Reformed Church in America.

Report of the Committee on Thanks

Rev. Van M. Arnold, Chairman, presented the report of the Committee on Thanks. It was adopted by a unanimous standing vote. A seal of the Church, inscribed by the Moderator, was presented to First Presbyterian Church. It was received by the pastor, Rev. Julian Lake. The report is as follows:

A wise professor, whose students came to thank him for what he had done for them, responded to their expressed gratitude with, "When you thank me, remember I could not do it for you if somebody had not done it for me, so don't thank me, thank God."

As we seek to express our gratitude for the contributions of so many people to the support of this Assembly, we are keenly conscious of the fact that they could not have done it if somebody else had not done it for them, and ultimately and presently the praise and the glory belongs to God.

Therefore, first of all, we would recognize Him from whom cometh every good and every perfect gift, and express our gratitude to Almighty God, who has through many of His servants and the power of His Spirit provided for the physical, material, and spiritual needs of this Assembly through:

(1) A hundred years of blessing by his presence in the growth and service of this great Church of our Assembly; and

(2) Those "saints who from their labors rest", but who have left the seeds of the spirit planted for others to water, and a rich heritage in the Church for their children; and

(3) These officers and members who have "entered into their labors" and have organized and prepared so efficiently to entertain this 102nd Assembly, and have enabled it to function with ease and convenience; and

(4) The presence of Christ, the great Head of the Church, who has been in all, over all, and undergirding all the business, fellowship, inspiration and actions of this high court of His Church.

It would be impossible even to list the hundreds of individuals who have willingly

given of their time and abilities, and the more than a score of organizations which have had a part in the preparation for, entertainment of, and working with the Assembly. However, special tribute and grateful appreciation must be expressed to those who have so significantly made possible the smooth operation and effective work of this court. Therefore, we express our sincere and profound thanks to:

(1) Our Moderator, Elder Edward D. Grant, whose quick and relaxing wit, keen insight, parliamentary skill, and wise and fair rulings, have enabled this Assembly to tend to the Master's business with interest and dignity.

(2) Our Stated Clerk, James A. Millard, for the efficiency of his planning and his expert guidance in the course of this meeting.

(3) The First Presbyterian Church, our host, its officers and members, for their long and careful preparation, and their gracious, willing and unending service throughout the meeting. They have provided for every need of the Assembly and the individual members of the court in an outstanding and commendable way. This has resulted in convenience, efficiency and orderliness in the total operation of the court. We wish to thank particularly:
   (a) The ministers of the host Church, Dr. Julian Lake and the Reverend R. A. White, Jr., and the entire staff for their dedicated labors in our behalf.
   (b) Mr. Robert W. Gorrell, over-all chairman of arrangements, and his fellow steering committee members, Mr. Darrell W. Middleton, Church Administrator, Mr. J. Harold McKeithen, and Mr. Flake W. Steele, Jr. These men, along with four major committees and twenty sub-committees have given of themselves unstintedly over a period of five years, to make this a memorial occasion for all who have attended. Some of these have traveled great distances, spent long hours, and given of their time, talents, and possessions far beyond what any of us could believe possible.

(4) The Calvary Moravian Church and the Centenary Methodist Church for the use of their dining facilities; First Baptist Church for their help in providing their sanctuary for our opening meeting; Reynolda Presbyterian Church for the Ladies' Luncheon; George W. Lee Memorial Presbyterian Church for their assistance in serving, and the Trinity Presbyterian Church for the use of their tables. All of these churches provided in many other ways the essentials of this Assembly.

(5) The Carolina Theater for their generosity in providing, without cost, all of their facilities for the Sunday Morning Worship Service.

(6) Kelly Typewriter Company for two dozen typewriters for use of the Assembly; Addressograph-Multilith Corporation, Greensboro Division, for use of equipment to prepare reports and also an operator; and Watkins Book Store for supplies used in preparation for the Assembly; and the many other business and community organizations who provided equipment, material, and cooperation essential to the operation of this session of our court.

(7) Mr. Paul P. Davis and Mr. Flake F. Steele, Jr., officers of the host church, for their generosity in entertaining the Assembly at the Saturday night Barbecue at the John W. Hanes Memorial YMCA Camp, which was greatly enjoyed by the commissioners and guests.

(8) The Press, Radio and Television for the broad coverage and enlightening presentation of the Assembly's business to the general public, and the Winston-Salem Police Department for the courtesies extended to the commissioners and the extra duties they assumed in our behalf.

In summary, we wish to thank our God for the presence of Christ in our midst, for the spirit of love in which all have labored, and the sense of true stewardship which is exemplified by all who have given of their time and talents. It is our prayer that God will reward the efforts of all who have labored with us in this Assembly through an outflowing of their example of love and service to all parts of the Church represented here.

To the Church that is at Winston-Salem we say, in Paul's words to the Philippians: "We thank God in all our remembrance of you—thankful for your partnership in the Gospel."

Respectfully submitted,

Committee on Thanks
Van M. Arnold, *Chairman*

It was at this point of time that consideration of the Report of the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Relations was completed and adopted as amended. (See Appendix, page 117.)

The Assembly took recess for 15 minutes.

Rev. Alton H. Glasure presided as Moderator while Edward D. Grant, Denominational Representative to the National Council of Churches, addressed the Assembly briefly concerning the National Council.

Report of the Special Committee on Adult Work

Rev. John F. Anderson, Jr., Chairman, presented the report of the Special Committee on the report of the Ad Interim Committee on Adult Work and on Communication #9 from the Board of Women's Work. The report was adopted and is as follows:

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON REPORT OF AD-INTERIM COMMITTEE ON ADULT WORK AND ON COMMUNICATION #9 FROM THE BOARD OF WOMEN'S WORK

The following matters were referred to this special committee:

I. The report of the Ad-Interim Committee on Adult Work.

II. A Communication to the 1962 General Assembly from the Board of Women's Work.

I. This committee recommends the adoption of the report of the Ad-Interim Committee on Adult Work, with its recommendations revised or deleted as follows:

1. That the Permanent Judicial Commission be directed to submit recommendations to the 1963 General Assembly providing for changes in the Book of Church Order to be sent down to the Presbyteries for advice and consent so that women may become ordained officers in the Presbyterian Church, U. S.
2. That the General Assembly recognize the Covenant Life Curriculum as having the potential to become an adequate unified adult program of the church; however, as this will be an evolutionary process, we further recommend that the Boards and agencies dealing with adult work continue formulating programs sufficiently flexible to be adapted to the changing needs of the church.
3. That the Sessions, Presbyteries and Synods exercise their responsibilities at their respective levels in regard to proper supervision of Men's Work and Women's Work in order that the work of the local church will be undergirded and unified; and that the Assembly commend those leaders of Adult Work who are working toward this goal.
4. That recommendation #4 be deleted.
5. That the various Boards be commended for establishing the Inter-Agency Committee as a medium of cooperation and coordination and as a means of eliminating overlapping and duplication of efforts and materials; and that the General Assembly heartily encourage further efforts toward the improvement of this venture.

II. This committee recommends the following reply to Communication #9 from the Board of Women's Work: "In answer to the questions set forth in Communication #9, we believe the above recommendations are an adequate answer. We commend you for the concern which you have evidenced for the total program of the church."

III. We recommend that the Ad-Interim Committee on Adult Work be commended and thanked for its diligence in making such a thorough study and that it be dissolved.

John F. Anderson, Jr., *Chairman*

(See Appendix, page 179 for Ad Interim Committee Report on Adult Work and Communication #9.)

Report of the Standing Committee on Television, Radio and Audio Visuals

Rev. Alton H. Glasure, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on TRAV. It was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on TRAV received the following items referred to it by the General Assembly:

I. The minutes of the Permanent Committee on TRAV.
II. The Report of the Permanent Committee on TRAV (see Appendix, page 162), with its recommendations.
III. The nominations for the Permanent Committee on TRAV.

The Standing Committee makes the following recommendations:

I. That the minutes of the Permanent Committee on TRAV be approved and the Committee be commended for its work.

II. That the Report of the Permanent Committee on TRAV be approved and that the Staff and members of the Permanent Committee on TRAV be commended for their work.

III. That the report of the Permanent Nominating Committee pertaining to the Class of 1965 for TRAV be approved as follows: *Class of 1965*, Rev. James W. Newton (Church Extension), Rev. Arthur V. Gibson (3), Haskell Boyter (3), Charles J. Currie, or his successor (Annuities and Relief), Mrs. D. Kirk Hammond (3).

IV. Recommendations:

1. That the attention of all our people be called to the fact that the denomination now has two TRAV audio-visual libraries, in Richmond, Va., and Atlanta, Ga., from which all types of audio-visual materials and equipment are available, both by rental and by purchase.
2. That ministers and sessions be encouraged to call to the attention of their people that the next Presbyterian Church, U. S., series of THE PROTESTANT HOUR will begin November 18, 1962, with Dr. John A. Redhead, Jr., as speaker.
3. That the General Assembly join the Permanent Committee on Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals in expressing appreciation to the three ministers who in 1961 spoke for the Presbyterian Church, U. S., through the world-wide network of THE PROTESTANT HOUR: Dr. John A. Redhead, Jr., Dr. Harry A. Fifield, and Dr. Arthur Vann Gibson.
4. That the churches be encouraged to make use for group study, special meetings or for rebroadcast, the tapes of the Centennial Series of THE PROTESTANT HOUR, dealing with Basic Beliefs of the Reformed Faith, which tapes are available through TRAV.
5. That our people be encouraged to express written and verbal appreciation to radio and television stations which broadcast THE PROTESTANT HOUR, "Be Still and Know," "Sunday School of the Air," "Living Prayers," "Thought for the Day," and other high-quality religious programs for radio and television.
6. That because the doors for free broadcast of good religious television programming are wide open to us for proclaiming the unsearchable riches of Jesus Christ at this crucial time in history;

   And because of the recent donation to the Protestant Radio and Television Center of equipment and facilities for production of these programs;

   We recommend that the Permanent Committee on Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals be encouraged to produce a 52-week series of television programs of at least 30 minutes in length, starting with thirteen units as funds become available, and that the General Assembly call the Church to prayer to seek ways and means for making this vital ministry possible.
7. That all of the boards and agencies of the General Assembly who produce and distribute Audio Visual Material for use by local churches, church groups, etc., consider using TRAV as the central office for cataloging and distribution.

Respectfully submitted,

Standing Committee on TRAV
Alton H. Glasure, *Chairman*

The Assembly took recess until 1:30.

The Assembly convened at 1:30 and prayer was voiced by Rev. C. H. Williams.

Report of the Standing Committee on Annuities and Relief

Rev. N. B. Barron, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Annuities and Relief. It was adopted, and is as follows:

The following have been referred to the Committee:

I. The annual report of the Board of Annuities and Relief (see separate volume of Annual Reports), and Communication in the form of a letter from the Board of Annuities and Relief asking that the additional recommendation (#18) be included in the report of the Standing Committee.

Recommendation #16 as printed in the handbook was referred by the General Assembly to the Standing Committee on General Council.

II. Overture #26.

III. Overture #34.

IV. Overture #35.

V. The Minutes of the Board of Annuities and Relief.

VI. The Report of the Permanent Committee on Nominations relating to the Board of Annuities and Relief.

I. We recommend that the Board's report be approved and the following recommendations adopted.

1. That the Assembly call the attention of the presbyteries to the fact the Ministers' Annuity Fund is the Official Plan of the Church to provide a means whereby our ministers and the Church accumulate credits during the ministers' active years, to make provisions for them and their dependents in the event of disability, and ultimately for their retirement years.
2. That the Assembly request the presbyteries through Commissions on the Minister and His Work with reference to the call to urge that young ministers and those received from other denominations establish membership in the Fund and arrange for participation in the Group Life and Major Medical Insurance Plan immediately after their reception into the presbytery.
3. That the Assembly encourage the presbyteries to vigorously urge all ministers to avail themselves of Social Security benefits as self-employed persons.
4. That the Assembly again urge all churches and Church Extension Committees, in determining the basis for payment of dues to the Ministers' Annuity Fund to add 15% for free use of manse, if any, regardless of ownership, to all sources of salary, and also to include any other fixed cash commitments, such as automobile or utilities allowances, etc., in order that ministers may build larger earned annuities.
5. That the General Assembly urge all churches and Church Extension Committees to adopt the plan of remitting the minister's 2½% dues and the church's 7½% dues in one check; this procedure greatly facilitates the handling of accounts and results in accounting economies to the benefit of the entire membership of the Fund. And, further, that the Assembly remind members and remitting treasurers that the dues to the Fund are due on the first of each month, for the month, and in advance. The commitments made by the Fund to minister members, that will be fulfilled in their years of retirement, are based actuarially on the premise of having the moneys in advance each month for investment beginning that month and earning interest from that date until the date of their retirement.
6. That the Assembly commend again to all churches and Church agencies and to non-ministerial employees of the Church the benefits of membership in the Employees' Annuity Fund and urge participation in it; calling to the attention of employee and employing agency that, under the present practice of the Board, the dues paid-in are 100% refundable to both the participating employer and employee, plus earned interest, should services terminate before retirement.
7. That the Assembly remind all churches, Church agencies and institutions that they are expected to share the cost of membership in the Funds in accordance with the Official Plans.
8. That the Assembly urge all churches and Church agencies to make available to their full-time salaried personnel the insurance coverage offered under the Group Life and Major Medical Plan which was adopted by the General Assembly. Those eligible for admission under the plan may enter without a physical examination in the month of January.
9. That the Assembly remind the synods, presbyteries and churches that the contribution to the Board of Annuities and Relief of the full share of the budgeted benevolent askings is essential, if the aged ministers of our Church and their dependents are to have provision made for their minimum needs, and the continued benefits of Major Medical Insurance for our Retired.

10. That the Assembly urge again a generous Joy Gift offering on the part of all organizations of all churches since it is a major source of income with which the Board ministers to the aged servants of the Church. The continued rise in the cost of living is making increasing demands upon the resources of Ministerial Relief, and this responsibility of the Church can only be met with a gracious supplemental Joy Gift offering. All local church and presbytery treasurers should recognize the Joy Gift as a "Supplemental Offering"—approved by the General Assembly and such receipts should be handled as "designated gifts."
11. That the Assembly authorize the Board to continue to use a portion of the funds of Ministerial Relief to supplement the inadequate annuities in the meeting of emergencies in the lives of annuitants, taking into consideration their other sources of income.
12. That the Assembly request the presbytery chairmen of Annuities and Relief to advise the Board of emergency situations in the lives of our retired ministers and dependents.
13. That the Assembly approve the action of the Board in its apportionment of $24,713.56 of capital gains realized on the sale of securities held by the Ministerial Relief Fund in 1961; and that this gain be applied to the Endowment Fund. This is not a transfer from current operating income, reserves, or surplus accounts but a realized gain added to a principal account in accordance with the "Manual for Uniform Financial Reporting," (page 1-20; (c)), prepared by the Management Service Division of Ernst and Ernst and recommended by General Council.
14. That the Assembly approve the action of the Board of Annuities and Relief in electing Dr. Geo. H. Vick of Charleston, W. Va., as Executive Secretary for a term of three years beginning September 1, 1962.
15. That the Board be commended for its vision and service to the Church as it increases in usefulness year by year and that Mr. Chas. J. Currie be commended for his untiring, faithful, gracious and efficient service to the ministers and lay-workers, both active and retired, not only during these past eight years but for the years since 1943 when he was first elected by the Assembly to serve as a Director of the Ministers' Annuity Fund.
16. (This recommendation was referred to the Standing Committee on the General Council. In the hearing of that Standing Committee report the whole matter was referred to an Ad Interim Committee to be appointed by the Moderator. *Stated Clerk.*)
17. The report entitled "Study of a Retired Minister in Relation to Pastorless Churches, Board of Annuities and Relief and other Church Agencies," presented to the Home Mission Association in session during the Church Extension Conference at Montreat in 1961 is of sufficient significance to justify the attention of the General Assembly. This very careful report, prepared by a Special Committee of the Home Mission Association, reflects very careful study and astute conclusions. We recommend that it be printed in its entirety in the Minutes of the General Assembly. (See Appendix, page 174.)
18. That the Assembly approve the proposed plan of the Board to provide a group accidental death insurance plan and instruct the Board to offer the plan to active ministers and the administrative staffs of Boards and Agencies of the Church, who are under age 70, on an optional basis as of June 27, 1962. The Board has approved a group policy that provides accidental death and standard disability and dismemberment benefits at the annual rates of $17.50 for $25,000 or $35.00 for $50,000 of coverage.

II. The Standing Committee on Annuities and Relief recommend to the General Assembly that Overture #26 be answered in the negative, because the Board has been furnishing these identification cards since 1954 and plans to continue this policy.

III. The Committee recommends that Overture #34 be answered in the negative.

IV. The Committee recommends that Overture #35 be answered in the negative.

V. The Committee recommends to the General Assembly the approval of the minutes of the Board of Annuities and Relief, and the commendation of the efficiency of the Secretary and the Board.

VI. That in accordance with the recommendations of the Permanent Nominating Committee the following be elected members of the Board to the class of 1965: Rev. James L. Fowle, Welborn Cody, A. A. McKethan, William J. Rushton. To the Class of

1963: Rev. J. Frank Alexander, Jr. to replace Toddie Lee Wynne, Sr.; then to the class of 1965 Will Mann Richardson to replace Philip F. Howerton; and George Ward to replace George Vick.

Respectfully submitted,

Standing Committee on Annuities and Relief
N. G. Barron, *Chairman*

Report of the Standing Committee on Christian Relations

Rev. John E. Richards, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Christian Relations. It was noted that Rev. Julian Lake was retiring as Chairman of the Committee and the Assembly expressed its thanks for his service.

The report was adopted, as amended, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Christian Relations met with all members present and gave full and serious consideration to the following matters which were placed in our hands:

I. The report of the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations dealing with Marriage and Family Relations. (See Appendix, page 108.)
II. The report of the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations dealing with the Use of Surplus Foods. (See Appendix, page 114.)
III. The report of the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations dealing with Federal Aid to Private Schools. (See Appendix, page 115.)
IV. Overture 29 from the Presbytery of Florida.
V. Overture 30 from the Presbytery of East Arkansas.
VI. Communication 1 from the Westminster Fellowship of the Synod of North Carolina. (See Paper A.)
VII. A resolution from Rev. H. V. Lofquist of the Presbytery of Albemarle. (See Paper B.)
VIII. The minutes of the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations.
IX. The report of the Permanent Nominating Committee with reference to nominations for the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations.

Dr. Julian Lake, Chairman of the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations, met with the Standing Committee and summarized the work of the Permanent Committee during the past year.

I. We recommend that the Permanent Committee's report on Marriage and Family Relations be adopted, and that the following recommendations be adopted:

1. That this statement of the Christian view of sex be given wide distribution in the literature of the Church.
2. That the Board of Christian Education provide appropriate teaching materials on this Christian view of sex in the Covenant Life Curriculum.
3. That parents be encouraged and guided in the teaching of sex from the Christian viewpoint to their children.
4. We urge the support of our own members in the Presbyterian Church, U. S., for all appropriate efforts to enforce the laws and ordinances against obscenity, and to reduce this seductive and destructive traffic.
5. We urge church members to be concerned enough about this potent danger to our moral life to acquaint themselves with it more thoroughly, and to initiate or reinforce civic endeavors to combat this sinister evil.
6. We recommend that Christian parents discover whether their children are receiving mail from distributors of pornographic material, and if so, to cooperate at once with the request of the Post Office Department for evidence thereof by delivering to that Department the objectionable material with the envelope in which it was contained.
7. We recommend that parents, ministers, and lay leaders in local churches make an appeal to all those who distribute and sell such literature to the effect that they remove these magazines, books, and pictures from shelves and displays, and refrain from distributing and selling them.
8. We commend the use of private letters to all involved, commending the efforts of

those who are endeavoring to curb this poisonous filth, and protesting to those in any way responsible for its spread.

9. We express the hope that Christian parents will guide their children in the use of good books and magazines and libraries, and will set the example in the use of such.
10. We urge all ministers in their preaching, all church officers, leaders and teachers in their teaching, and all church members to deal specifically with this problem and lend their positive influence toward combating this evil in each local community.
11. The Division of Family Life of the Board of Christian Education consider issuing a correspondence course on marriage and home building, to be used by those contemplating marriage, as well as by those who are already wed.
12. All ministers and elders, Sunday school superintendents, and others, make a special study of Paragraphs 371 through 377 in the Book of Church Order as amended by the 1959 General Assembly.
13. Special emphasis be placed upon the sentence from Paragraph 376, Book of Church Order: "It shall be the responsibility of the minister who is asked to officiate at a marriage to provide adequate time for careful pre-marital counseling with the parties involved." To this end, we urge the Division of Family Life to prepare or recommend manuals and other materials which may be used by ministers in pre-marital counseling, and that ministers be urged to prepare themselves to render valuable and helpful pre-marital counseling.
14. The Division of Family Life study the possibilities of organizing teams of qualified persons to visit the Presbyteries and the churches with the message of Christian marriage and family life, speaking, teaching, and counseling with groups and with individuals.
15. The Department of Family Life of the Board of Christian Education prepare an educational program to implement this, to become a part of the educational program of the local church.

II. We recommend that the report of the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations dealing with the Use of Surplus Foods be adopted.

III. We recommend that the report of the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations dealing with Federal Aid to Private Schools be adopted as amended to-wit: in the last sentence of the report, following the word "grants", insert "and/or loans".

IV. We recommend that overture 29 from the Presbytery of Florida asking the General Assembly to inform the United States Senators and Representatives of Congress who represent our area of its opposition to any legislation tending to weaken the independence of the Church from the state, be answered as follows: It is our opinion that this matter has been sufficiently dealt with in the body of the report of the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations, Section III, Federal Aid to Private Schools.

V. We recommend that Overture 30 from the Presbytery of East Arkansas requesting the General Assembly to make a study of the alcohol problem from the standpoint of the Christian Faith, be answered as follows: "this overture be referred to the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health."

VI. We recommend that the communication from the Westminister Fellowship, Synod of North Carolina dealing with nuclear testing, be referred to Permanent Committee on Christian Relations for their study.

VII. We recommend that the resolution from Rev. H. V. Lofquist, Presbytery of Albemarle, titled "God's Will for an Ordered World in International Relations" be referred to the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations for their consideration.

VIII. We recommend that the minutes of the Permanent Committee be approved.

IX. We recommend that in accordance with the recommendation of the Permanent Nominating Committee, the following be elected members of the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations: Class of 1965: Rev. Irvin J. Elligan, Jr., Rev. Robert B. McNeill, John H. Hill, Robert R. Wilson, and that to replace Dr. Cecil A. Thompson, class of 1963, and Dr. Julian Lake, class of 1964, resigned, Rev. Ralph Underwood and Mr. Marshall Doswell, Jr., respectively, be elected.

X. We recommend that the General Assembly instruct the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations to supplement their study on marriage and family life with a study in the area of sexual immorality among married people.

XI. We recommend that the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations be commended for its work.

XII. We recommend that the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations study the relationship between the races in the area served by the Presbyterian Church, U. S., including higher education, and recommend to the 1963 Assembly ways in which our church can best perform her ministry of reconciliation in race relations.

XIII. We recommend that the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations be empowered to initiate studies on any subject they feel should be brought to the attention of the Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

Standing Committee on Christian Relations
John E. Richards, *Chairman*

PAPER A

Camp New Hope
Chapel Hill, N. C.
November 5, 1961

The Westminster Fellowship of the Synod of North Carolina at its Fall Conference, concerned with the topic of World Peace, endorsed the following Statement of Conscience.

Statement of Conscience

In the name of humanity, we protest the action of Soviet Russia in the resumption of testing of nuclear weapons in the atmosphere. No nation has the right to impose upon humanity such a grave threat to the well-being of the living and their descendents.

In the name of humanity, we appeal to our own government to refrain from following the horrible example of Soviet Russia. If the United States resumes the testing of nuclear weapons in the atmosphere the health of the peoples of the earth will be further damaged. Such action on our part will blunt the moral indignation which is now being focused on Russia from almost every part of the world. While it is true that these protests did not prevent the Russians from exploding their super-bombs, they may yet serve to impose considerable restraint on future actions of the Soviet government.

Further, our resumption of such testing for the purpose of "maintaining our superiority in weapons" can have only one predictable result: the incitement of the Russians to undertake even more testing in an effort to achieve or maintain **their** superiority in nuclear weapons.

The pursuit of such policy by both Russia and the United States is the ultimate in folly. What matters a slight superiority in weapons when both nations already have arsenals which are more than sufficient for their grisly purpose? Where can this race for superiority lead if unchecked, but to the contamination of earth's atmosphere beyond the point of no return?

In the name of that freedom of self-determination which we are pledged to support in this troubled world, we affirm that neither the United States nor Russia has the right to poison the atmosphere which is the common property of humanity. In the name of reality, we affirm that not even the defense of freedom can justify a policy which denies the freedom, and threatens the very existence, of a large part of the human race.

We, therefore, call upon our government to refrain from the resumption of tests in the atmosphere, and to continue to press through the United Nations for an inspected and enforced ban on the testing of nuclear weapons.

PAPER B

Be it resolved:

That the report of the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations be amended by adding the following section IV.

IV. God's Will For An Ordered World In International Relations.

We recognize the truth of the following statement in the report of The Board of Christian Education, under its Division of Christian Action: (page 34, Blue Book): "There are many crucial conditions existing among us which threaten human dignity, order in government, decency in civilization, and, indeed the existence of human life. . . nuclear bombs are literally poised to be unleashed on the so-called civilized nations of earth."

To the present drift of "so-called civilized nations" toward mutual self- destruction through nuclear war we believe God revealed in Jesus Christ has an answer and Christ calls His Church and His individual disciple to witness thereto.

When the Apostle Paul wrote his inspired understanding of Civil Government as we read it in Romans, Chapter 13, the Apostle was living in a world, as far as he was concerned, that had some semblance to universal law and order. When arrested in Jerusalem the Apostle could appeal as a citizen to the law for order and justice in the civilized world as that law was expressed in the authority of the Roman Empire. We do not believe the Apostle was endorsing a military dictatorship to administer that law for order and justice in the world, but we believe he was endorsing the organization of human society on a world-wide scale; he endorsed the law for order and justice which transcended the geographical bounds of the national life of Palestine, the national life of Egypt, the national life of Greece, the national life of Spain,—all gathered together under the law of Rome.

Now that we live in a round world made many times smaller than that in which the Apostle Paul lived, made so through modern scientific methods of communication and transportation, we believe it is God's will for us to move as responsible world citizens into more definite law for order and justice on a world-wide scale. In recognition of these truths we would commend President Kennedy for leading our country's administration in support of the United Nations. We respectfully urge him to increase the effectiveness of this support and to lead us in advocating such strengthening of the United Nations and the World Court that ultimately we may live under some form of federalized world law, democratically arrived at and administered by the people of the world and for the people of the world.

We do not believe it is God's will in Christ for this nation to be one of the principals in prolonging the unholy danger now overhanging innocent peoples of the world through the testing of nuclear bombs; we believe it is God's will in Christ for us as a Church to use our influence to promote world-wide disarmament that we and all the peoples of the world may be spared this unholy fear of nuclear destruction and this unholy burden of expenditure of economic and human resources in preparation of possible self-destruction.

For this reason we commend President Kennedy for such encouragement as he has given the study of and negotiations for disarmament. We urge him and those who make our nation's laws to provide an agency for disarmament having such importance and such authority that it will be able to cope with the power of the gigantic military-industrial complex interested in the continuance and increase of armaments because of

personal profits involved. We urge President Kennedy to speed the serious study of ways and means for our national economy to be adjusted to disarmament that no sector of the economy or section of the nation should be needlessly injured as disarmament comes. We urge our Church members who are in business or government to assist in this by refusing to compete for so-called defense contracts and installations in their geographical areas.

We express these views as we rejoice in the basic clarity regarding the ultimate issue of authority—that there is One who is our Lord and Saviour; that we can give Him, and Him alone, our absolute allegiance and supreme loyalty. And that to give this to anyone else or anything else is a modern form of idolatry. We rejoice in the grace of God which makes us as new creatures in Christ, and, that through the power of the indwelling Holy Spirit we may live the life of holy obedience and discipleship. We are confident that our Lord will never give us peace in our denial of Him. We rejoice that love is the very core of the Gospel and believe that this love is supremely revealed in the broken body and shed blood on the Cross where sin was decisively met in vicarious suffering. Flowing from this Cross and the Life which led up to it is the basis of our relation to our neighbor and our enemy. It is also the clue for our escape from selfcenteredness, and is the basic method for dealing with evildoers and with our inner-circle relationships. In the spirit of this love of Christ we witness to ourselves and to our Fellow Churches throughout Christendom that the living Lord of the Church is pleading with us for a break with war in the Body of Christ. The Church cannot have one hand on the Cross and one hand on a nuclear bomb and give its full witness to the Lord of Life. The hellish fires of the atomic and hydrogen bombs force the issue between Christ and anti-Christ. We confess our sinfulness before God and plead for His forgiving love, as we pray for His Holy Spirit to guide us.

Respectfully submitted,

H. V. LOFQUIST, *Commissioner*
Presbytery of Albemarle

Report of Special Committee to Draft Constitutional Amendments

Rev. Malcolm C. McIver, Chairman, presented the report of the Special Committee to draft proposed changes in the Confession of Faith and the Book of Church Order as approved by this Assembly. The report was adopted as follows:

1. That the General Assembly approve and send down to the Presbyteries for advice and consent the following amendment to the Confession of Faith, Chapter XXXI, Part III: amend by deleting the words "but to none who are not then present in the congregation".

2. That the General Assembly approve and send down to the Presbyteries for advice and consent the following amendment to the Form of Government, Section 29–11: Amend the last sentence by deleting the word "not" so that it will read "An Elder whose term of service has expired in a church is eligible to represent that church in the higher courts".

Malcolm C. McIver, *Chairman*

The Minutes of today's sessions were read and approved.

The Assembly moved to adjourn.

The Moderator led the Assembly in a closing service of worship.

The Moderator made the following pronouncement: By virtue of the authority delegated to me by the Church, I do now declare that the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States is adjourned, to convene at the First Presbyterian Church, Huntington, West Virginia, at 4 P.M. on April 25, 1963.

The benediction was voiced by Rev. Robert Bullock.

Edward D. Grant, *Moderator*

James A. Millard, Jr., *Stated Clerk*

SUPPLEMENTAL MINUTE

After adjournment of the General Assembly the Moderator made the following appointments;

Atlanta, Ga., May 29, 1962

AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON RECOMMENDATION 19 OF GENERAL COUNCIL'S REPORT, AND RELATED MATTERS

Rev. Wallace M. Alston, Rev. Van M. Arnold, Rev. William A. Benfield, Rev. Robert H. Bullock, Rev. T. B. Hay, Royall R. Brown, L. Roy Klein, Edward H. Sutter, Mrs. Helen T. Vass

AD INTERIM COMMITTEE FOR JOINT COMMITTEE WITH THE REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA

Rev. Andrew R. Bird, Jr., Rev. B. Hoyt Evans, Rev. Alton H. Glasure, Rev. Warner L. Hall, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Rev. J. J. Murray, Rev J. Sherrard Rice, John W. Barton, John E. Bryan, Royal E. Cabell, Jr., John A. Fulton, Henry Goodpasture

AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION OF LAY LEADERS

(Membership to be appointed)

(Note. The naming of the Class of 1965 of the Permanent Nominating Committee and of membership of Ad Interim Committee on Education of Lay Leaders were received too late for printing in the Minutes.)

James A. Millard, Jr. *Stated Clerk*

APPENDIX

APPENDIX

MODERATOR'S REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Fathers and Brethren:

Throughout this past year, I have been deeply conscious of the undeserved honor and privilege that the 101st General Assembly, meeting in Dallas, Texas, accorded me. To serve as Moderator of the Presbyterian Church in the United States during this Centennial year has enriched my life, strengthened my faith, and enlarged my understanding of the strategic witness and ministry of the Church of Jesus Christ in the world at this critical hour.

The responsibilities of the office of Moderator have been numerous and demanding, but God has been gracious to me in giving me the physical strength, the daily supply of spiritual help that I have needed, and the guidance and direction for which I have prayed. I gladly acknowledge, too, the encouragement and assistance of my family and my friends. I have been continually aware of the comradeship in prayer and service of my fellow ministers and the lay members of our Church. I want to record my grateful appreciation to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, Dr. James A. Millard, and the members of his staff for their helpfulness throughout the year. My associates at Agnes Scott College—board members, administrative officers, faculty, and students—have been considerate and generous in making it possible for me to be away frequently from my duties on the campus. My secretary, Miss Mary Alverta Bond, has borne the extra burden of a heavy correspondence with unfailing good humor.

During the past twelve months I have visited in all of the synods of our Church, traveling nearly 40,000 miles, preaching or speaking upon some 110 occasions in 60 communities. Nothing has brought more personal satisfaction than the opportunity to discuss informally "the state of the Church" with people engaged in many phases of the work that has been committed to us. In approximately 125 such conferences with individual leaders and with small groups, I have been both instructed and inspirited.

As I come to the close of my term as Moderator, I would like to share with you, Fathers and Brethren, some of the impressions of our Church that seem particularly important to me.

1. *We Presbyterians are, indeed, a people of privilege who must face up to the liability that privilege entails.* God has bestowed upon our Church great abundance in material wealth, personnel, and spiritual endowment. One is constantly aware of this fact as he travels the length and breadth of our Presbyterian Church in the United States. We are remarkably privileged in the quality and training of our ministry, in the adequacy (and, often, luxuriousness!) of our buildings and equipment, in the substantial character of the rank and file of our people, and in the spiritual blessings that have come to us as a Church from the hand of Almighty God. I have lived these past months with our Lord's assessment of the liability of the privileged pounding in my ears and upon my heart—"Unto whomsoever much is given, of him shall be much required" (Luke 12:24). I confess too, that I have remembered frequently this year the words of the Spirit spoken to the comfortable church of Laodicea: "Because thou sayest, I am rich, and increased with goods, and have need of nothing; and knowest not that thou art wretched, and miserable, and poor, and blind, and naked: I counsel thee to buy of me gold tried in the fire, that thou mayest be rich; and white raiment, that thou mayest be clothed, and that the shame of thy nakedness do not appear; and anoint thine eyes with eyesalve, that thou mayest see" (Revelation 3:17, 18).

2. *The greatest need of our Church, as we enter upon a new century of service to Christ, is a fresh, firsthand experience of God's presence and power.* The spiritual health of our Church ought to be primary concern of every minister and layman who cares about the work of Christ in the world. Many of our people are living barely above the spiritual subsistence level. Irritability, divisiveness, carping criticism, and moral and spiritual inconsistency reveal the nature and extent of our need. A sick,

undernourished, anemic Church cannot possibly cope with the staggering personal problems of men's lives, nor with the great social evils of our time. There is no substitute for an authentic encounter with the living God who has made Himself known redemptively in Jesus Christ. This is a time for renewal of faith and devotion, repentance, rededication of life, mature spiritual discipline including serious Bible study and new ventures in prayer. If our Church is to experience a resurgence of spiritual energy, we who care must open our lives to God in the sort of surrender that a patient offers a surgeon, or that a pupil makes to a master teacher. We must expose our minds, our hearts, our wills to the Spirit of God in an attitude of alert receptivity as bays open to a great deep where the tides rise. Remember that we are, by God's intention, the body of Christ, "the fulness of Him that filleth all in all."

3. *I am convinced that our Church, by and large, is puzzled and concerned about the apparent lag in our effectiveness in evangelism.* Throughout my term as Moderator, I have been confronted by people who were perplexed by the much-publicized statistical information for 1960 bearing on our disappointing record in witnessing. No matter how we may decide to explain the statistics, *the facts are as they are*—and they humiliate and hurt! Our Church is aware, I am persuaded, that sharing the Gospel must have the supreme place in our Church as we face the days ahead. We must witness to Christ through a ministry sufficiently flexible and relevant to reach people *where they are,* not only the upper middle class white people who now largely make up our membership, but those in the ranks of organized labor, unchurched intellectuals, our Negro friends (many of whom make no profession of Christ), students from abroad, and members of other minority groups who live in the areas where our Church is at work. God has placed "immortal tidings in our mortal hands." We have in our keeping the Gospel of Christ, a possession that is able to make all the difference between hope and hopelessness, between meaning and senselessness, between life and death. The deep-rooted needs of men can find solution and satisfaction nowhere else than in the Christ whom we serve and to whom we are commissioned to witness.

4. *Ours is a Church with a great message, soundly believed and intelligently interpreted.* I have been aware throughout the length and breadth of our Church that we are a people profoundly committed to the Reformed faith, convinced that our doctrinal system is Biblical truth in Biblical perspective and proportions. I have not discovered much fresh interest in vital theological study or discussion (I regard this as a serious lack not only on our part but, by and large, in American Protestantism), but I have no question about the theological soundness of our Church. We do not claim, of course, to have a monopoly on truth. We hold in common with other evangelical Christians the world over the great doctrines taught in the Old and New Testaments and formulated by the historic councils of the Church through the centuries. Nevertheless, there are certain convictions that we as sharers of the Presbyterian and Reformed faith particularly cherish and stress with vigor and consistency, regarding the emphasis upon these convictions as our distinctive doctrinal heritage and witness. We hold that one essential aspect of our mission as a Church is to declare and interpret such Scriptural truths as the pre-eminence and sovereignty of God, the indispensable place of the Bible as the written Word of God, the nature and destiny of man, God's mighty work of redemption in Jesus Christ, and the lordship of Christ.

5. *Forward-looking enterprises that have great promise are being projected in our Church at this time.* I select three for particular comment.

a. The development of the Covenant Life Curriculum has stirred the Church to great expectation of more effectiveness in Christian teaching. There is a remarkable readiness in our Church, I observe, for the program that has been worked out through many months by competent and devoted leaders.

b. The Consultation on World Missions to be held in October, 1962, will bring together men and women from various missionary traditions "in order to give guidance to the Board of World Missions for the conduct of our work in the years ahead." A reappraisal of methods and strategy in a time of cataclysmic world change will, it is devoutly hoped and believed, result in greater effectiveness in our World Missions task abroad and a greater measure of dedication and support from our churches in this country.

c. The Presbyterian Development Fund, the capital funds effort that is projected for 1963, holds exciting possibilities for our whole Church. This great plan was authorized by the General Assembly of 1959 and has been "in the making" since that time.

If this undertaking is successful, many aspects of our work will be strengthened, both at home and abroad, and we shall be better able to render the service that Christ expects of our Church in this new century.

6. *It is imperative that our Church continue to make progress in the effort to apply the Gospel of Christ to the whole of life.* One of the tasks facing our Church is to lead our people in bringing every unredeemed area of life under the dominion of Christ—family life, education, vocations, politics, social relationships, community relationships, inter-racial, inter-cultural, and international relationships—all. The Presbyterian Church in the United States, through her preaching ministry, her program of Christian teaching, and her avenues of practical guidance and influence, must help confused and imperfect people to put every thought, every emotion, every choice, everything, indeed, under the lordship of Christ. It is noteworthy that we Presbyterians, throughout the past quarter of a century, have steadfastly maintained the position (consistent with our Reformed heritage) defined in the first report of the Committee on Moral and Social Welfare to the General Assembly of 1935. This report, adopted by the General Assembly of 1935, stated that our Church cannot discharge the responsibility to help men apply the Gospel in their personal and corporate affairs unless "it deals with those actual evils in the individual life, and in the social order which threatens man's moral and spiritual development, which hinder the progress of God's Kingdom here on earth, and which produce needless suffering and distress among children of men; unless in some definite and concrete fashion it encourages and stimulates its members to realize the ideals of Christ in their individual lives, in the life of each group of which they are participants and in the total life of the nation." I wonder whether we who live in the South have any opportunity for Christian witnessing comparable to that offered by our racial situation. To reflect the mind of Christ in dealing with the Negro people at the "grass roots level" throughout our Church is probably the most urgent need facing us in the whole realm of human relationships.

7. *There is among us a wide-spread recognition of the need to confront our most gifted young people with the challenging opportunities of the Christian ministry at home and abroad, and of other forms of full-time Christian service.* Our Church is concerned at present because of a diminished supply of young lives dedicated to specific church vocations. There is ample proof that young people are not lacking in responsiveness wherever the claims of Christ are presented intelligently and urgently. It seems to me that we have been far too casual in this matter of interpreting Christian vocations to young people in our homes and in our congregations. Ministers, Sunday School teachers, parents and friends of young people must share the responsibility of being used as instruments in the hand of God in discovering prospective ministers, missionaries, directors of Christian education, and other church workers, and in interpreting to them the incomparable privilege of ministering to human need in the name and by the power of Christ. There is, of course, no conflict here with the broad conception of Christian vocation that regards every useful avenue of service as a channel through which we may honor and serve God.

8. *More adequate financial support for the benevolent causes of our General Assembly is urgently required if our work is to go forward.* Many of our Church leaders are deeply concerned about the extent to which the gifts of our young people are "funneled off" at the congregational and presbytery levels (for excellent purposes, to be sure), often at the expense of our Assembly causes. Building programs and campaigns for camps, educational institutions, and other worthy objectives have been put into a number of local church budgets. The percentage of increase in giving to Assembly causes for the past several years has been quite small. I am informed that acceptances of allocations by presbyteries for Assembly causes for 1962 are almost identical with those for 1961. Of course we need more emphasis upon informed, systematic and generous giving, but we must also find ways to channel more money into the great work that our Church is doing at the General Assembly level, both at home and abroad. Certainly one thing that ministers and ruling elders can do is to emphasize the work of the whole Church in the program of the local congregations. This is the task and privilege of each of us who has access week by week to the minds and hearts of men, women, and young people.

9. *There are many tensions among our people, but I have come to the close of my moderatorial year convinced that our Church is not "split down the middle," hopelessly divided by theological and ecclesiastical differences.* I have seen many evidences of the

substantial quality of the great center of our Church. The rank and file of our people want primarily to be *Christian,* and, secondarily, they want to be *Presbyterian.* I would characterize them as conservative-progressive, as willing to grow, and as waiting to be led into larger Christian experience. This is a day for great preaching, for a pastoral ministry of depth and understanding, and for leadership and guidance in all the ways in which the minister has access to the people who are committed to his care. There is great vitality in our Church. Tensions evidence life, interest, and concern. Lay men and women have become increasingly active and much better informed. These days demand strong leadership from our ministers, more maturity on the part of all of us who undertake to work together, and more love and kindness in all of our relationships.

10. *I am convinced that our Church needs to give up her small-Church psychology and assume a great Church's full share of responsibility among Protestant Christians in America and among our Christian brethren throughout the world.* We are no longer one of America's small communions. We have a great history and tradition. We are a Church of nearly a million people. God has blessed us with material abundance, able ministers, a substantial constituency, and with spiritual grace and adequacy. We need to grow up in our thinking about our place in American Protestantism, in the Presbyterian and Reformed family, and among the Churches of Christ that reach out for each other throughout the whole world. I think we must get over the idea that in cooperative endeavors we suffer events; with the help of God, we must begin to make them. Let us never forget that our recognition of the rights, privileges, and virtues of other branches of the Church of Jesus Christ is no mere sentiment for those in the Reformed tradition; it is rooted in our creed and in our history. To cooperate with other Christians and to work through many media for the accomplishment of the objectives of Christ's kingdom is inherently the Presbyterian way of expressing the unity of the Body of Christ.

We have already crossed the threshold to a second century. Let us proceed with a hopefulness and a sense of expectation that belong to those who believe that a sovereign God is in control. Let us think in large terms, pray for increased faith, and refuse to rationalize and trifle when Christ has plainly laid His claims before us. Let us commit ourselves and all that we hold dear to Him before Whom every knee shall bow and every tongue confess that He is Lord, to the Glory of God the Father.

Rise up, O men of God!
The Church for you doth wait,
Her strength unequal to her task;
Rise up, and make her great!

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON ASSEMBLY OPERATION

Minutes of the called meeting June 15, 1961, and of the stated meeting, January 24-25, 1962, of the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation are submitted to the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation for its information. Also submitted are the expense budget of the General Assembly adopted by the Committee for the year 1962, and projected budget for the year 1963.

1964 Meeting of the General Assembly

The Committee has accepted the invitation of the Mountain Retreat Association, Montreat, North Carolina, to entertain the 1964 General Assembly, in accord with the principle adopted by the One Hundred First General Assembly, 1961 (1961 Minutes, Part I, Page 52). This Committee reminds the Assembly that it has adopted a "Manual for Churches Wishing to Entertain the General Assembly Meeting," which Manual is designed to acquaint churches wishing to invite the General Assembly with the responsibilities involved in such invitation, and with the facilities necessary for the meeting.

General Fund Agencies Promotion

This Committee reports that it is carrying out the promotion of the General Fund Agencies and expresses appreciation for the work of an Advisory Committee of persons from those Agencies.

The Ministerial Directory

After a careful study of the desirability of re-publishing and bringing up-to-date "The Ministerial Directory," this Committee believes it inadvisable to publish such directory at this time because of lack of interest from the advance promotion order blank material distributed, and because of the fact that the work being done by the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work makes the Directory less important to the Church as a whole.

Membership of the Permanent Committee

Suggestions have been properly made to the General Assembly's Permanent Nominating Committee concerning attendance of members to this Committee's meetings and concerning filling of Committee vacancies.

Supervision of work of the Stated Clerk and Office of the General Assembly

The Committee continues to fulfill its responsibility in helping establish policy for the Stated Clerk and in supervising the work of the Office of the General Assembly. We note that the three-year term of the Stated Clerk concludes with this General Assembly. We reaffirm our appreciation for the fact that he carries out his responsibilities and duties completely in accord with what this Committee interprets the intention of the General Assembly to be.

Agreement with the UPUSA Church regarding transfer of churches

In 1957 a plan for the handling of property when a particular church is transferred from one denomination to another (1957 Minutes of the General Assembly, pages 149–150), was jointly adopted by the General Assemblies of the U.P.U.S.A. Church and our Church. The Stated Clerk has been responsible for maintaining a record of property values in such exchanges, and the Committee on Assembly Operation has been responsible for the provision of a Sinking Fund against any liability incurred through such exchanges.

The Committee on Assembly Operation instructed its Chairman and the Stated Clerk to confer with the proper parties in the U.P.U.S.A. Church regarding this plan and the effectiveness of its operation to date. Following conferences with the Stated Clerk of the U.P.U.S.A. Church General Assembly, a new plan is proposed this year to the General Assembly of each Church in an effort to improve the basis upon which particular churches may move from one denomination to the other. The new plan no longer requires a monetary settlement between General Assemblies, and attempts to look at every proposed transfer in the light of overall relations between the two Churches.

The Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations has reviewed and approved this agreement.

The proposed new agreement over the signatures of the conferees is recommended to the General Assembly by the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation with the suggestion that it be referred to the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Relations.

The Standing Rules of the General Assembly

The General Assemblies of 1960 and 1961 directed the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation to study the Standing Rules of the General Assembly and the manuals of the agencies and permanent committees of the General Assembly. The Permanent Committee was also ordered to suggest appropriate revisions in these documents. (For these directives see the *Minutes* for 1960, Part I, pages 61 and 155–159, and the *Minutes* for 1961, Part I, page 52.)

The Permanent Committee points out that the Standing Rules of the General Assembly have grown through the years by an unsystematic process of piecemeal amendments and additions. Through many years no effort has been made to consider these rules as a whole and to revise them as one entity. The Permanent Committee records its conviction that these Standing Rules as they now stand (see the *Minutes* for 1961, Part I, pages 167–173) fail to provide proper protection for the welfare of the Church and proper guidance to some servants of the Church. They do not define the subordinate nature of the agencies and committees through which the work of the Church proceeds during intervals between meetings of the General Assembly; they do not stipulate specifically that the annual reports of all agencies and committees responsible for Assembly's funds should include financial audits; they do not require that any amendment to the manual of operations or to the civil charter of each agency and permanent committee shall be approved by the General Assembly before becoming effective. An enumeration of such faults could be made longer, but to compile a complete list hardly seems necessary.

The Permanent Committee respectfully submits a new draft of Standing Rules intended for adoption by the General Assembly. In proposing this draft, the Permanent Committee has been guided both by the present Standing Rules and by the unwritten practices of the Church. No attempt has been made to introduce innovations simply for their own sake as such. In particular, however, the Permanent Committee has proposed new provisions that, if adopted, will govern the work of the Church between meetings of the General Assembly.

A Model for Manuals of Assembly Agencies and Committees

The Permanent Committee reports also that it has examined all available civil charters, manuals of operation, and by-laws of twenty agencies and permanent committees that are subordinate to the General Assembly. Because these documents have been drafted by many different authors, over a long span of years, and in fulfillment of various needs, they differ from each other so widely that they fail to reveal the common heritage and status of these agencies and permanent committees as creatures and servants of a single Church whose supreme earthly power is exercised through the General Assembly.

Only a few of the specific faults and deficiencies found in these documents need to be spotlighted. The manual of one agency provides that its Board itself can amend the manual and does not even require that such an amendment should be reported to the General Assembly. That of one permanent committee violates current practice in our Church by declaring that a vacancy in its membership can be filled by an appointee of the Moderator until the next meeting of the General Assembly. A few of the manuals embody no provision for a minimal frequency of meetings; several fail to state what constitutes a quorum of the policy-making body involved; most include no requirement that personnel responsible for the handling of the Church's funds shall be bonded; many fail to state clearly the agency's or permanent committee's area of responsibility, its duties or functions, and the limitations upon it that exist or ought to exist. Many of the manuals include elements and provisions that are of less than constitutional importance; these might better be relegated to by-laws and thus be made more easily amendable than manual requirements having a higher nature and import.

The Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation does not feel that the welfare of the Church would be served best if the Permanent Committee should attempt to propose an appropriate new draft of a manual of operation, and perhaps also of by-laws, for each agency and permanent committee. But the Permanent Committee records its conviction that all agencies and permanent committees should be urged to submit to the General Assembly of 1963 a new draft or revision of a manual of its respective operations, with or without accompanying by-laws. All of these documents should be drafted, of course, to be in accord with the Standing Rules of the General Assembly. In addition, the Permanent Committee is convinced that desirable uniformity and usefulness will be promoted if these documents are written in harmony with the proposed Model.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY A. FIFIELD, *Chairman*
for the Permanent Committee
on Assembly Operation

REPORT OF THE STATED CLERK OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF 1962

The Task of the Stated Clerk

In its report to the General Assembly of 1958, the Committee on the Assembly's Office presented a description of the task of the Stated Clerk (Minutes, 1958, pages 99 and 100) on the basis of which the General Assembly proceeded to elect and call the present incumbent (Minutes, 1958, page 61). That statement is as follows:

". . . the Permanent Committee on the Office of the General Assembly has reviewed and evaluated anew the principles and many practical problems that are involved in the work of the Stated Clerk. The Committee's search for a nominee began with special reconsideration of the nature of the office. . . .

"The Permanent Committee has learned from experience that no adequate summary of

the duties of the office can be written in brief compass. The Committee believes, however, that the following, much-condensed digest is sufficient to point to the importance of the position and to the increasing opportunity for service that it affords.

"The General Assembly of 1949, in adopting the reorganization that is still in effect, looked forward to a continuing expansion in the functions of the Stated Clerk. It urged further development of the scope of the Stated Clerk's services in correlating the work of the Assembly with synods, presbyteries and sessions through the medium of his accepting invitations to meet with those courts and to interpret to them the increased mutual understanding and more effective cooperation our Church seeks; expansion of the service of the Stated Clerk as an official representative of our Church in various regional, interdenomination and other gatherings when our Church can be better represented by a competent official having experience and continuity than by the Moderator or some similar fraternal delegate having only a temporary capacity; and further enlargement of the Stated Clerk's services as the center of reference for any individual, group or court within our Church or in the secular world having occasion to make inquiries concerning our Church's organization, program, procedures, rules, overtures and the like."

Your Stated Clerk would report that, with the guidance and support of the Committee on Assembly Operation progress is being made in these directions while all the specifically assigned functions of this office are also being performed.

The Office of the General Assembly

The duties attached to the Stated Clerk as an officer of the Assembly, including the Treasurership of the General Assembly and the other specifically assigned treasurerships, are housed in the Office of the General Assembly. Also housed there are a number of service operations in behalf of various committees of the Assembly, and the execution of such tasks assigned the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation as the promotion of the General Fund Agencies as a group.

With the present staff (the Assistant to the Stated Clerk and three ladies as clerical staff) the work is being handled with due efficiency and economy.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES A. MILLARD, JR., *Stated Clerk*

REPORT OF THE STATED CLERK AS TREASURER FOR VARIOUS FUNDS

The following are the annual reports of the treasurerships assigned by the General Assembly to the Stated Clerk:

Operating Funds of the General Assembly
Funds Received for and Distributed to the "General Fund Agencies"
Funds Received for and Distributed to the "Inter-Church Agencies"
Funds Received for and Distributed under the "Equalization Fund"

Audits of the accounts will also be presented by the Treasurer to the General Assembly.

OPERATING FUNDS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES
BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1961

ASSETS

Cash and Cash Items	
Demand Deposits	$14,568.60
Payroll Account	2,500.00
Petty Cash	100.00
Short Term Investments Account	—
Federal Savings and Loan Accounts	
General	20,780.31
Property Exchange UPUSA Sinking Fund	9,668.64
1961 Advance Assessments	14,405.19
Other Assets	
Interest in the Presbyterian Center, Inc.	25,000.00
TOTAL ASSETS	$87,022.74

LIABILITIES AND EQUITIES

Deferred Income	
1962 Assessments received in advance	$ 6,273.45
Inter-Board & Inter-Agency Account—Undistributed Balance	—
Unexpended Program Commitments	
Appropriated from Unrestricted Income (Schedule 3 & 4)	24,506.41
Loan for Shares in the Presbyterian Center, Inc.	15,000.00
Current Fund Balance	
Unencumbered Balance December 31, 1961	41,242.88
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITIES	$87,022.74

SUMMARY OPERATING STATEMENT
From January 1, 1961 through December 31, 1961

		Year to Date
INCOME		
Current Year Assessments (100% Received)		$239,087.26
Income from Investments—General		1,910.96
Income from Investments of Sinking Fund		3,989.90
Service Charge for Administering Funds		5,400.00
Minister & His Work, Return of Unspent Balance from 1960		519.94
		$250,908.06
EXPENDITURES AND COMMITMENTS		
Publications Net Expense (Schedule 1)		$ 14,048.69
General Assembly Meeting Expense		88,530.70
Commissioners' Travel	$65,173.28	
Commissioners' Hotel	14,924.43	
Commissioners' Meals	9,415.30	
Other Expense	(4,520.49)	
Transportation During Assembly	2,638.33	
Fraternal Delegates	899.85	
Moderator's Expense		1,189.71
Travel-Entertainment, Stated Clerk & Assistant		1,211.62
Permanent Committees—Travel & Other Expense		8,263.38
Professional Service for General Assembly		302.56
Inter-Church Relations Program		1,349.94
Christianity & Health Program		629.02
Assembly's Committee on Minister & His Work		27,000.00
Ad-Interim Committees Travel & Other Expense		3,429.59
Centennial		15,879.88
Interest Paid		216.67
Special Retirement Grant		1,800.00
Memorial To Dr. Darby Fulton, Ordered by G.A. 1961		625.81
Representatives to:		
Relations with other bodies:		
Support World Alliance of Reformed Churches		8,855.24
Representatives to:		
National Council of Churches		713.67
World Council of Churches		146.46
World Alliance of Reformed Churches		914.18
Other Churches and Organizations		312.20
Triennial General Assembly National Council		364.45
World Council of Churches Meeting, New Delhi, India		7,559.79
Administrative and General Expense (Schedule 2)		44,029.10
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		$227,372.66
Commitments Made	$59,259.47	
Commitments Discharged	34,753.06	
	$24,506.41	
Balance Schedule 3	$14,837.77	
Balance Schedule 4	9,668.64	24,506.41
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND COMMITMENTS FOR YEAR		$251,879.07
INCOME OVER OR UNDER EXPENDITURES AND COMMITMENTS		(971.01)
JANUARY 1, 1961, UNENCUMBERED BALANCE		42,213.89
UNENCUMBERED BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1961		41,242.88

SCHEDULE 1
PUBLICATIONS EXPENSES—NET
From January 1, 1961 through December 31, 1961

	Net Expense or (Income)
Minutes	$10,639.70
Blue Book	1,351.35
Ministerial Directory	15.14
Projected Ministerial Directory	255.50
Revision-Book of Church Order	728.82
National Council Booklet	(23.03)
Study of the Lord's Day	(49.43)
Christianity & Health Pamphlets	(.50)

Annual Reports of Assembly's Agencies	1,264.36
Assembly Digest	(15.39)
General Assembly Ordered Printings	581.64
Presbytery Annual Report Forms	(744.97)
Statistical Reports Reprints	(25.50)
Ruling Elder's Commission Cards	11.42
Certificates—Dismission of a Minister	59.58
TOTAL	$14,048.69

SCHEDULE 2
ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSE
OFFICE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY
OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES
From January 1, 1961 through December 31, 1961

REGULAR EXPENSE:	
Executive Salaries	$19,200.00
Clerical Salaries	11,036.47
Home and Rental Allowance	1,800.00
Payroll Taxes Annuity Contributions and Other Employee Benefits	3,377.38
Rent	2,794.56
Insurance (Surety-Fire)	182.42
Telephone & Telegraph	852.96
Postage	1,125.78
Supplies	2,455.09
Professional Service	565.00
Regular Program Capital Expenditure	15.00
Special & Miscellaneous	494.44
Contracts for Machine Service	130.00
	$44,029.10

SCHEDULE 3
DETAILS OF COMMITMENTS APPROPRIATED FROM UNRESTRICTED INCOME FOR THE YEAR 1961 OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES
From January 1, 1961 through December 31, 1961

COMMITMENTS FOR 1961 ONLY.

	Allotted	*Paid Out*	*Balance*
Regular Inter-Church Representation for 1961	$7,750.00		
National Council of Churches		$ 713.67	
World Council of Churches		146.46	
World Alliance of Reformed Churches		914.18	
Other Church Organizations		312.20	
12/31/61 Journal Entry to release unspent commitment on above	(5,663.49)		—0—
Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations Program	1500.00	1,349.94	
12/31/61 Journal Entry to release unspent commitment on above	(150.06)		—0—
Permanent Committee on Christian Relations-Program	1,000.00	629.02	
12/31/61 Journal Entry to release unspent commitment on above	(370.98)		—0—

COMMITMENTS CARRIED FORWARD FROM YEAR TO YEAR:

	Balance	*Allotted*	*Paid Out*	*Balance*
1961 Centennial Celebration	$12,145.80	$15,000.00	$15,879.88	$11,265.92
Accounts Triennial, N.C.C.	1,063.39	—	364.45	—0—
12/31/61 Journal entry to close out unspent portion on above	(698.94)			
Special Inter-Church Representation for Major Meetings	1,131.64	10,000.00	7,559.79	3,571.85
Total of Unspent designated commitments carried forward to 1962				$14,837.77

SCHEDULE 4
PROPERTY EXCHANGE ACCOUNT WITH THE
UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES
NOT A BUDGETED ITEM
From January 1, 1961 through December 31, 1961

	Balance Beginning of Period	*Funds Received*	*Balance End of Period*
Property Exchange UPUSA Sinking Fund (Due in 1968)	$5,678.74		
Interest from Funds in the Presbyterian Foundation		$2,569.13	
Funds Received from Oil Lease Through Presbyterian Foundation		1,250.00	
Interest Earned on Funds in Atlanta Savings & Loan Sinking Fund Account		170.77	
Total	$5,678.74	$3,989.90	$9,668.64

FUNDS OF THE GENERAL FUND AGENCIES
HELD BY THE TREASURER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY
OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES
From January 16, 1961 through January 15, 1962

	Regular	*Special*	*Total*
RECEIPTS	$915,297.89	$11,837.12	$927,135.01
LESS ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE	5,400.00	—	5,400.00
LESS PROMOTION EXPENSE	4,004.15	—	(a) 4,004.15
LESS RECEIPTS FOR NON-I.C.A. AGENCIES (b)	37.30	—	37.30
TOTAL	$905,856.44	$11,837.12	$917,693.56
DISBURSEMENTS			
Board of Women's Work	$114,647.56	$ 193.00	$114,840.56
The General Council	147,819.30	94.00	$147,913.30
Presbyterian School of Christian Education	149,630.20	1,704.25	151,334.45
Mountain Retreat Association	108,607.14	2,015.68	110,622.82
TRAV	132,750.07	764.01	133,514.08
Stillman College	162,793.00	2,575.58	165,368.58
The Historical Foundation	27,151.64	480.47	27,632.11
American Bible Society	29,286.38	3,995.13	33,281.51
Presbyterian Foundation, Inc.	33,171.15	15.00	33,186.15
TOTAL	$905,856.44	$11,837.12	$917,693.56

(a) $47.64 was credited to receipts rather than promotion which means the actual expenditure for promotion for year was $3,956.51.
(b) Designated "N.C.C. Church for World Service". Paid directly to N.C.C. "Church World Service".

FUNDS OF THE INTER-CHURCH AGENCIES
HELD BY THE TREASURER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY
OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES
From January 16, 1961 through January 15, 1962

	Year to Date		
	Regular	*Special*	*Total*
RECEIPTS	$17,740.68	$250.86	$17,991.54
DISBURSEMENTS			
National Council of Churches	$ 8,002.76	—	$ 8,002.76
World Council of Churches	6,000.99	$150.00	6,150.99
The Lord's Day Alliance	668.61	100.30	768.91
Religion in American Life	1,667.47	.56	1,668.03
W.C.C. Headquarters Building	1,400.85	—	1,400.85
TOTAL	$17,740.68	$250.86	$17,991.54

FUNDS OF THE "EQUALIZATION FUND" RECEIVED AND DISTRIBUTED
BY THE TREASURER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES
From January 1, 1961 through December 31, 1961

Agency	*Received*	*Distributed*
Board of Church Extension	$58,637.89	$173,847.30
T.R.A.V.	6,676.96	22,383.62
Board of Christian Education	30,324.19	38,469.39
Board of Women's Work	5,749.56	19,669.30
General Council	7,428.63	25,068.65
Board of Annuities and Relief	30,131.34	—0—
Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.)	1,728.62	4,208.18
Stillman College	8,251.55	26,186.92
Board of World Missions	189,246.66	—0—
Presbyterian School of Christian Education	7,594.85	23,870.40
Historical Foundation	1,386.38	4,167.71
Mountain Retreat Association	5,632.75	14,917.91
TOTAL	$352,789.38	$352,789.38

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIANITY AND HEALTH TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF 1962

I. The Committee's History

The Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health was created by the General Assembly of 1956. Those who are interested in what was done during the first five years of the Committee's existence are referred to our report to the 1961 General Assembly in which a full resumé of our activities until that time was given. In our 1962 report we will outline developments since the Assembly last met, beginning with

action on the Assembly's directives. Two meetings were held during the year, in May and November.

II. Presbytery and Synod Committees

A part of our assignment has been the encouragement of the formation of Committees on Christianity and Health within the presbyteries. By the end of 1961 thirty-one such committees had been formed. One synod had also erected a committee. It is hoped that other presbyteries (and, where there is a need, other synods) will follow suit, in pursuance of the action of the last two General Assemblies to the effect "that a Committee on Christianity and Health be organized in each of our Presbyteries to serve as an arm of the Assembly's Committee at the Presbytery level, and to effectuate the plans of the Assembly's Committee particularly in the areas of the proposed programs for establishing closer relations between the healing professions and the clergy." In June 1961 a letter was sent to the stated clerks of those presbyteries which had not appointed such committees, calling the Assemblies' action to their attention.

III. Mailing Lists

The 1961 General Assembly also directed "that each Presbytery Committee be urged to maintain an active mailing list of all those in the healing professions who have manifested an interest in the kind of work undertaken by the Permanent Committee as a means of effecting a wide distribution of the reports and publications of the Committee." This information was relayed to the presbytery chairmen in our letter of June 1961. Our Committee's literature is disseminated by the Office of the General Assembly in Atlanta, and it is requested that Presbytery Committees send copies of their mailing lists for the use of this central office.

IV. Participation of Laymen

A year ago the General Assembly directed the Permanent Committee "to study the opportunities available to and the responsibilities incumbent upon the non-clergy and non-medical communicants in the ministry of healing."

While the term "laymen" has its limitations, the language provides no convenient substitute so we will use the term here to indicate church members who are not ordained ministers or licensed physicians.

A sub-committee took this directive of the Assembly under advisement. Its report on the matter was adopted by the Permanent Committee, as follows:

"To study the opportunities available to and the responsibilities incumbent upon the non-clergy and non-medical communicants in the service of healing" might be misinterpreted by some zealous individuals as an indication that the active participation of Christian laymen as "healers" is encouraged, an interpretation which would invite much of the very situation which the Committee apparently was intended originally to alleviate and to forestall. One writer has said, "Every alert Christian can be a hardy and persistent explorer, working constantly to discover new resources for health and spiritual growth to share with all who suffer or hunger for more abundant wholeness." Though noble in phraseology, such an invitation to every Christian, if carried to its logical conclusion, might result in a church of communicants many of whom are actively endeavoring to become healers. We therefore interpret the Assembly's directive as meaning that we are to study the opportunities available to and the responsibilities incumbent upon the non-clergy, non-medical communicants as members of the Covenant Community, and that we are to search out means by which they may be brought—

1. to strive to achieve a better understanding of suffering and illness, whether emotional or physical;
2. to have a greater appreciation of the partnership role played by physicians and clergymen in ministering to individuals who are ill;
3. to become more familiar with the principles and techniques which they as friends and fellow-Christians may employ in support of the healing teams so as to expedite rather than impede their efforts;
4. to realize more fully their vital contribution as friends and fellow-Christians in the Christian community so that their own role may be supportive and preventive before illness strikes.

In our letter of June 1961 we asked presbytery committees to consider this whole question and to give us the benefit of their thoughts on the subject. Our sub-committee

was asked to compile a bibliography on the visitation of the sick by laymen, and the Committee will attempt to provide articles for church publications defining more clearly the layman's role. As materials on the subject become available they will be offered to presbytery committees and to the churches, primarily first to the officers and, as they see fit, to the members as well. One of our former Permanent Committee members, Monroe T. Gilmour, M.D., has collaborated with a hospital administrator, Carl I. Flath, in writing a small handbook for hospital volunteers, visitors, and paid personnel, entitled, "When We Enter the Sickroom." (Dr. Gilmour has also written two very helpful articles entitled, "The Minister and His Health" and "The Certainty That Heals.")

V. A Service of Prayer for Healing

A member of the Permanent Committee has prepared "A Service of Prayer for Healing" for possible inclusion in the revision of *The Book of Common Worship* being prepared by a joint committee of our denomination and the United Presbyterian Church, USA. Since the 1961 Assembly reiterated the need for materials of this sort permission was obtained to have this printed as a separate pamphlet which is available from the Office of the General Assembly. For the conduct of a service of prayer for healing only one copy of the pamphlet is needed, there being in it only one unison prayer, which may be mimeographed for the use of the congregation.

VI. Publication of Articles

Last year the Assembly called upon the Permanent Committee " to give special attention to the continuing publication in the church papers of such studies, reports, and articles as might have particular interest and use for the general membership of the Church."

While efforts have been made in this direction the Committee is not content with its achievements along this line during the past year. Committee members have provided certain book reviews and one member wrote the annual book survey for *Pastoral Psychology*. However, during 1962 it is expected that several articles will be offered to our own church publications, some of these articles having already been written. Others beside Committee members are encouraged to venture into this field. Our help will be gladly furnished to those who have something to publish.

VII. A Layman on the Committee

The 1961 General Assembly directed that a non-clergy, non-medical layman be included in the membership of the Permanent Committee beginning with the Class of 1965. Two names have been suggested to the Assembly's Permanent Nominating Committee so that a nominee may be chosen in compliance with this directive.

VIII. Columbia Theological Seminary Workshop

On July 27-29, 1961 the Permanent Committee held a second Workshop on Christianity and Health at Columbia Theological Seminary, detailed planning for this having been done by a sub-committee composed of Thomas H. McDill and Allison F. Williams. The theme selected was "Morals, Ethics, and the Healing Professions."

A total of 401 invitations to the workshop were sent to professional people, the list being composed of those invited last year, chairmen of synod and presbytery committees on Christianity and Health, and additional names submitted by the Permanent Committee and participants in the previous year's workshop. To these 401 invitations there were exactly 100 responses with fifty acceptances. Although the planned enrollment was forty, all those who accepted were enrolled, allowing for drop-outs. A total of forty-six persons participated, not including a number of visitors at various lecture periods.

Papers were presented by Felix B. Gear, Ph.D., D.D., Professor of Systematic Theology at Columbia Seminary, James K. Fancher, M.D., Atlanta physician, Walter A. Hendricks, Chaplain of Virginia Hospitals, E. A. Verdery, Th.D., Chaplain, Georgia Baptist Hospital, A. Cullen Richardson, M.D., Atlanta physician, and Arthur Vann Gibson, D.D., Pastor, Morningside Presbyterian Church, Atlanta. The group leaders were Lila Bonner Miller, M.D., internist and former member of the Permanent Committee, now engaged in advanced study in psychiatry at Emory University School of Medicine, Charles Fulghum, M.D., former Associate Professor of Psychiatry at Emory University School of Medicine and now engaged in private practice, Bernard Penning-

ton, B.D., Presbyterian minister who is Assistant Chaplain at the Grady Memorial Hospital, Atlanta, and Thomas H. McDill, Professor of Pastoral Care and Counseling at Columbia Seminary and member of the Permanent Committee.

After the workshop had been held the sub-committee asked the group leaders to examine comments of the participants and to make recommendations. The conclusion was that a workshop of this sort should not "involve itself in delivering 'truths,' but should rather engage itself in working out problems and seeking answers to questions"; that it should be for the purposes of "cross fertilization" between the healing professions, of developing procedures for more adequate communications and sharing of mutual problems, and of engaging in tasks of a problem-solving nature; that this kind of endeavor should be carefully differentiated from those gatherings of the various healing professions designed to inform and/or elucidate roles, to educate others regarding specific functions of various groups or professions, or to receive papers prepared by scholars offering solutions to specific problems. The last conclusion does not mean that papers intended to stimulate discussion should not be presented at such workshops, nor that other kinds of information procedures should be excluded from consideration. It does mean that the primary purpose of the workshop would involve a mutual exploration without expectation that anyone would give final deliverances regarding the problems discussed. It would be hoped that the explorations of such workshops might result in some of the participants producing scholarly reports, papers, research projects, and so forth.

It has been observed that in the past two workshops the ministers, physicians, and others participating fall generally into two groups, on the one hand those who emphasize personal encounter in the healing process, and on the other hand those who emphasize physical means. It is the opinion of the Permanent Committee that neither group should exclude the other, that both points of view offer significant contributions, and that greater correlation should be sought between them.

The Permanent Committee would like to hold another Workshop on Christianity and Health at Columbia Seminary in July 1962, with a total of sixty-four participants who would be divided into eight sub-groups for the inter-personal and group task-efforts. The workshop would consider the theme, "Sin and Sickness: Equivalent or Different?"

Your Committee is exploring the possibility of conducting similar workshops for the laity. One for women has already been planned for Montreat in conjunction with their 1962 summer conference. We are hopeful that there may be held in other urban centers informative conferences for the healing professions involving larger numbers of people, following a pattern similar to that which has been used in Charlotte for the past three years.

IX. Program Suggestions for Presbytery and Local Committees

In the summer of 1961 those who have been active in the correlation of Christianity and health, particularly in drawing together members of the healing professions, were asked to describe their activities. At its November meeting the Permanent Committee directed that these reports be collated and made available to committee chairmen and other interested people. This has been done, and the paper is available from the Office of the General Assembly. Responses indicate that these suggestions will be most helpful to those who are responsible for programs in this field. By the time of the 1962 General Assembly it is hoped that another similar paper will be available, composed of material which was not in hand when the first paper was compiled.

X. Study of the Alcohol Problem

At the request of the Advisory Council on Christian Action the Permanent Committee appointed a sub-committee to meet with a similar group appointed by the Advisory Council to consider the possibility of producing a study on the Christian approach to the alcohol problem. Several conferences of the sub-committees have been held and a start has been made toward formulating a more positive and helpful expression from the Church on the alcohol problem. This will be in the direction of further compliance with a directive on the subject given to the Permanent Committee by the 1959 General Assembly. The Committee has already produced a bibliography on alcohol and alcoholism which is obtainable from the Office of the General Assembly.

XI. American Medical Association, Department of Medicine and Religion

In September 1961 the American Medical Association set up a new department to be

known as the Department of Medicine and Religion and chose as its director the Rev. Paul B. McCleave, LL.D., a United Presbyterian minister from a pastorate in Bozeman, Montana. Dr. McCleave has had experience not only in the pastorate but also in higher education, having been President of the College of Emporia at Emporia, Kansas, for five years following World War II.

The purpose of the new Department is to make possible a closer working relationship between clergyman and physician in the care and treatment of the patient. This is the sole function of the Department, and its whole emphasis will be on programs, communication, and activities which will promote more effective collaboration of medicine and religion for the benefit of those who are ill.

In order for the Department to give the Church a complete understanding of its purpose and direction, Dr. McCleave selected fifteen major religious groups and has been interviewing the national leaders of each of these groups. He reports that the reception given has been encouraging and inspiring, and all the churches with which contact has been made have pledged support to the new program. The Director feels that it is essential for church leaders to maintain a close relationship with his office and with him personally so that he may interpret the purpose of the Department to the medical profession and to other church leaders.

The Director is also interviewing state medical society officers and directors in eight states across the nation representing metropolitan, rural, southern, and western areas, so that a good cross-section of medicine may be obtained. The purpose of the Department and its program is being presented to these medical leaders and their counsel as to how the program may be carried out is being sought.

There are broad aspects of the new Department's program which may involve in years to come such things as work in medical and theological schools, in the field of mental health, and so forth. However, as a beginning, in order to encourage further recognition by physicians and clergy of the need of working together, limited objectives involving a four-point program have been adopted. *First,* suggestions for programs, projects, and discussions will be developed and sent to state and local medical societies for their consideration. The thought is that the medical societies would then invite clergymen of their areas to participate with them in one or more programs so that a beginning in communication between the professions may be made. *Second,* teams will be formed composed of physicians, psychiatrists, pastors, hospital chaplains, etc. which will conduct clinical sessions for conventions on the state or local level at which clergy and physicians will meet to consider case studies designed to point up the value of the two professions working together. *Third,* editorials and other articles will be written by the Department for the medical and religious press. *Fourth,* while the other three points of the plan are directed to medical societies, the last point is aimed chiefly at the Church. The Department will encourage the practice of pastors inviting physicians from their own parishes into their studies for confidential discussions of individual spiritual life and growth.

The formation of a Department of Medicine and Religion by the AMA is highly significant, especially in view of the fact that the suggestion came from a state medical society on the West Coast. Great things may be expected from this development. The Permanent Committee will maintain close touch with the new Department.

XII. Drugs for Missions

Most physicians have large supplies of drug samples which have accumulated in their offices. These drugs could be of great benefit in the work of our medical missionaries and mission hospitals. Individual churches and church groups already have programs for collecting and shipping such drugs. In a recent year one missionary hospital in Korea received supplies worth $50,000.

The Permanent Committee has a sub-committee which is seeking to devise a workable plan for collecting, consolidating, packing, and shipping drug samples under proper supervision. It is important to give full identification and instruction for use of such drugs. In some cases funds for payment of import duty must be provided.

This is a field of service which should be thoroughly explored. Perhaps local groups of the Men of the Church and the Women of the Church could undertake such projects. The Committee hopes to provide definite suggestions for procedure very soon.

XIII. Instruction in Schools of Medicine, Nursing, Hospital Administration, and Theology

Among matters referred for study to the Permanent Committee by previous General Assemblies was "the possibility of introducing into medical schools and schools of nursing courses of instruction which would give doctors, nurses, and ministers mutual understanding and draw them into closer co-operation in their common problems." The Committee appointed a sub-committee to study this matter and broadened the directive to include schools of hospital administration and theological schools. The study thus far has produced the suggestion that we continue to encourage hospital administrators to recognize the role of the trained hospital chaplain, and that information about effective chaplaincy programs be sent to schools of hospital administration and that speakers be provided to acquaint such schools with developments in the field. The Committee will continue to make an effort to follow through with these ideas while studying further the relationship with schools of medicine and nursing. The sub-committee is drafting a statement concerning the importance of clinical training in the curriculum of theological seminaries.

XIV. Manual

At the request of the Committee on Assembly Operation the Permanent Committee has taken under advisement the need for a manual outlining its duties and functions and governing its operations. The Secretary of the Permanent Committee has been asked to write the first draft of such a manual, in consultation with the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly.

XV. Materials Available

In addition to Committee reports to be found in the Minutes of the General Assembly beginning in 1955, certain of the reports have been printed in pamphlet form and are available from the Office of the General Assembly, namely for the years 1956, 1957, 1958, and 1961. A request to the same source will obtain without cost copies of "A Service of Prayer for Healing," "Bibliography on Alcohol and Alcoholism," "Sketch of Clerical-Medical Club at Johnson City," "Pastor and Physicians Working Together" (suggestions for instituting a co-operative program), "The Course We Have Taken and the Task Before Us" (outline of the Committee's activity through July 1960), and "Program Suggestions in the Field of Christianity and Health."

The magazine, *Pastoral Psychology*, provided in the issue of January 1954 a list of books in the field and this has been supplemented in the January issue of each year since that time. The Department of Continuing Education at Union Theological Seminary in Richmond will furnish a bibliography for a reading course in Christianity and health. The report of the Committee on Christianity and Health to the 1960 General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church, USA is very valuable. It may be secured for twenty cents a copy from the Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

XVI. Budget

Through the Committee on Assembly Operation the Permanent Committee is requesting for next year the amount of $1000 for program.

XVII. Other Activities

Two members of the Permanent Committee have been especially active in making addresses related to our field. W. T. Thompson, Jr., M.D., has given an address to a Richmond civic club on the subject, "Philosophic Considerations of Sickness and Health," and another to a young adult study group in a church, entitled, "Medicine and Religion." He was the 1962 Alexander Gustav Brown lecturer at Randolph Macon Men's College, using as topics: "Basic Concepts of Sickness and Health," "Certain Determinants of Health and Disease," and "Philosophy, Religion, and Health." Thomas H. McDill spoke at the Fourth Annual Psychiatric Symposium at Bradley Psychiatric Center, Columbus, Georgia, and was a member of the faculty at the First Annual Southeastern School of Alcohol Studies, at Millsaps College, Jackson, Mississippi. He served as a faculty member at the Annual Conference on Christianity and Health held by the Ministerial Association of Gadsden, Alabama. Dr. McDill has also written book reviews for magazines and the annual book article for *Pastoral Psychology*. He is a member of the Board of Governors of the Council for Clinical Training, Inc., and serves on its Accreditation Committee; he is a member of the Professional Advisory

Board of the Georgia Association of Mental Health and serves on the Religion and Health sub-committee of that Board; and he is a member of the Chaplaincy Division of the Greater Atlanta Council of Churches.

During the course of the past year the Committee has handled a considerable amount of correspondence with individuals who have had inquiries or suggestions to make. We would encourage those who have questions or recommendations relating to Christianity and health to write to the Chairman who may be able to assist in getting information and will welcome constructive suggestions. The next meeting of the Committee will be held in Atlanta, May 27 and 28.

XVIII. The New Emphasis In Healing

The catalog of the School of Pastoral Care in Winston-Salem, N. C. makes this statement: "In the last generation, medical science dealt primarily with the diseased organ to the exclusion of the personality of the individual. Today, on the 'growing edge' of medicine, the new concept is a 'comprehensive approach' to the patient, which includes the physiological, sociological, psychological and spiritual factors of the sick person's life. Moreover, the new interest in medical circles in the wholeness of personality has a profoundly religious tone. Medical authorities state that at least one-third of all the patients who consult physicians today do not have identifiable bodily diseases to account for their illness. In other words, the individual's 'way of life'—his way of meeting life situations, his attitudes and motivations—may foster sickness or facilitate health." This fact emphasizes the importance of religious faith in the restoration of wholeness. In this context your Committee is endeavoring to foster a more effective collaboration between all those who may make a contribution to healing, as disciples of and fellow-workers with the Great Physician.

Respectfully submitted,
SAMUEL S. WILEY, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN RELATIONS

The General Assembly of 1960 requested the Committee "to give serious study . . . to the area of marriage and family relations, with special attention to pre-marital sexual relations, the economic factors in family planning, pornographic literature, sterilization of the criminally insane, etc." Part I of the present report embodies, in four separate sections, the Committee's thought on matters within this area.

The General Assembly of 1961 referred to the Committee, for study, the question of the use of surplus foods, and the propriety of using such foods in the Church's schools and camps. Part II of the present Report relates to these matters.

The General Assembly of 1961 requested that the Committee make a study of the Church's position on the separation of Church and State with particular attention to contemporary issues; specifically, there was referred to the Committee for study and report the matter of federal aid to private and parochial schools. Part III of the present Report is in response to this request.

The General Assembly of 1961 referred to the Committee for study and report the matters of Bible reading in public schools and the observance in public life of Easter and Christmas. A study of these subjects is in progress, and the Committee expects to report on them to the 1963 General Assembly.

I. Marriage and Family Relations

As many matters coming within this subject matter have to do with the wrong or immoral use of sex, we remark at the outset that the Bible makes out a strong case for the chaste life. At least two of the Ten Commandments have to do with it: the seventh—"Thou shall not commit adultery," and the tenth—"Thou shall not covet thy neighbor's wife." (Exodus 20) The wise man under the inspiration of the Holy Spirit who wrote the book of Proverbs said:

> My son, keep your father's commandment, and forsake not your mother's teaching. Bind them upon your heart always, tie them about your neck. . . . For the commandment is a lamp and the teaching a light, and the reproofs of discipline are the way of life, to preserve you from the evil woman, from the

> smooth tongue of the adventuress. Do not desire her beauty in your heart, and do not let her capture you with her eyelashes; for a harlot may be hired for a loaf of bread, but an adulteress stalks a man's very life. Can a man carry fire in his bosom, and his clothes not be burned? (Proverbs 6:20-21, 23-27)

Once again:

> Let your fountain be blessed, and rejoice in the wife of your youth, lovely hind, a graceful doe. Let her affection fill you at all times with delight, be infatuated always with her love. Why should you be infatuated, my son, with a loose woman, and embrace the bosom of an adventuress? For a man's ways are before the eyes of the Lord, and he watches all his paths. (Proverbs 5:18-21)

In Matthew 5:28 Jesus said: "That whosoever looks on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart."

In the sixth chapter of I Corinthians Paul tells the Christians that the members of their bodies belong to Christ, and that their bodies are the temple of the Holy Spirit. He therefore admonishes the Christian to glorify God in his body because he has been bought with a price.

1. The Christian View of Sex

There is need for a clear statement by the Church concerning sex. We believe this is necessary for the following reasons:

First, we are being told on all sides that premarital as well as extramarital sex relations are widespread. Records of domestic relations courts, psychiatrists' case histories, disclosures made to clergymen, and special studies by qualified persons all testify that these practices are widely prevalent.

One domestic relations court committee came to these conclusions:

1. Most church people do not know how much of this type of immorality goes on in their communities.
2. Many engage in these practices as though there were no eternal moral law.
3. Many have no conscious feelings of guilt.

If sincere churchmen only knew, they would care; and if they cared enough, they would act; and if they acted wisely, much could be done.

Second, unchristian views of sex are being boldly, attractively, and glamorously presented to people today. Elsewhere in this report, in the section on Pornographic Literature, it is made abundantly clear that sex is being exploited and commercialized.

Unchristian ideas of sex may be variously stated as follows:

1. That moral laws do not come from God but from society and are therefore relative. According to this concept, what was considered wrong yesterday is right today, and what is looked upon as wrong today may be right tomorrow.
2. That premarital relations do not hinder but rather help the adjustment in the future marriage. A common argument is that premarital relations would be a test of the capability of the couple to adjust happily in the realm of sex.
3. That sex is merely physical and its expression has nothing to do with the rest of the personality. It is a natural hunger like any physical appetite, and the bodily needs must be satisfied.
4. That suppression of this natural desire is psychologically dangerous and can do emotional and even mental harm to the persons involved. This view would hold that a person who does not indulge is neurotic or odd.
5. That young people must learn, and the best way to learn is through experience before marriage.
6. That love covers all things. If two people love each other, let them go ahead as though they were married. Love makes the relationship both right and beautiful.

According to the Christian view, all six of these ideas of sex, as outlined above, are utterly wrong and unchristian, inconsistent with the teaching of the Bible, and tremendously dangerous to the moral well-being and salvation of all mankind.

Third, many sincere church members need instruction and guidance.

Christian view.

We attempt to state the Christian view of sex knowing that it is neither final nor complete, but believing that what is written here is true.

1. The Church believes sex to be good, not evil; sacred, not secular; spiritual as well as physical, and given by a gracious and loving God to men and women for the welfare and happiness of the individual as well as for mankind as a whole. It was

because God saw that "it was not good for man to be alone," that He made "a helper fit for him." (Genesis 2:18) In the divine plan men and women were made to complement each other. In speaking of the permanence of Christian marriage, Jesus declares that "a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and the two shall become one." (Matthew 19:5) Through the joy of this oneness in the family God has granted them the privilege of cooperating with Him in the creation of new lives.

2. Because of God's creative act sex is good in and of itself. All that God has created is good. Obviously, sex can be twisted, perverted, and misused, but it is God's intention that it should be used for the highest purposes. Like a river without banks, the wrong expression of this natural desire can get out of bounds, creating a swamp which becomes a breeding place for disease and misery. Kept within the confining banks of God's laws and love, it can be a mighty force for man's individual happiness as well as for the well-being of society, and the strengthening of family ties.
3. Sex is a natural desire and there is a bodily element in it, but Christianity declares that man's body is sacred. Ours is an embodied religion. Jesus Christ, the eternal Word, "became flesh and dwelt among us." (John 1:14) The Christian is a person who has presented his body to God, and as Paul writes: "Do you not know that your bodies are members of Christ? Shall I therefore take the members of Christ and make them members of a prostitute? Never!" (I Corinthians 6:15) Through Christ's act of redemption, the Christian has been bought with a price. Furthermore, "your bodies are the temple of the Holy Spirit." (I Corinthians 6:19) "So glorify God in your body." (I Corinthians 6:20)
4. Sex is physical, but it is much more. It is an expression of the whole man, or the whole woman. Human beings cannot divide and subdivide their basic nature, thinking that what they do with one part of themselves has no bearing on the rest of their persons. There is a wholeness about man. Christianity claims that when man expresses himself in the intimacies of sex, he is giving expression to himself as a whole.
5. In Christian marriage sex is for the production of new life and we cannot overemphasize the wonder of this, but the relationship is more than this. It is for the mutual expression of affection and of joy between two people who love Christ more than each other, and so are enabled to love each other more. Christ is the key to marital happiness. Tensions between husbands and wives are translated by His grace into a love that is warm and tender.
6. The Christian view of sex has meaning also for those not married. Sex is a mighty power in life but it is a force that can be directed into constructive channels. Jesus Christ helps a person to sublimate and control this force, and to use it for His glory.
7. Christians believe that the moral law is eternal, not temporary. The Church's interpretation of the moral law may change from age to age, but the law itself never changes. It is from everlasting to everlasting. "Thou shalt not commit adultery" is as applicable today as it was when Moses first descended Mount Sinai with the Law. This moral law was not given in order to enslave man but to release him. We believe God's intention is that the moral law shall so guard man's expression of his natural desires and hungers that he may become a stronger, better, happier person.
8. Christians do not believe that premarital relations are a good preparation for marriage. The Church contends that such indulgence is morally, spiritually, and psychologically bad preparation for marriage. Such actions leave two people, who should love each other deeply, with a feeling of loathing and with a sense that this relationship has been cheapened and degraded.

The conclusion of the whole matter is this: We believe that sincere Christians holding this high view of sex will find in this intimate relation of marriage deep satisfaction, rich joy, and growth of their love in understanding, unselfishness, strength, and peace. This view can make for happy, well-adjusted people, and a strong nation.

2. Pornographic Literature and Other Material

It is time that the decent, responsible citizens of the United States, represented, we believe, by the rank and file of our Church, should awaken to the peril confronting our

moral and spiritual life in the incredible flood of pornography which threatens to engulf our land. The moral fiber of our country is being weakened as by a cancerous growth, and the majority of our people are apparently unaware of the danger that exists, or choose blandly to ignore it. When a large percentage of the youth of our nation are being subjected to a steady barrage of blatant filth and to the infiltration of insidious poison, it is time that we should take cognizance of a situation that threatens the foundations of the moral life of our homes, our churches, our schools, and our society. While we outwardly honor the principles of our founding fathers, cling to our national motto "In God We Trust," and regard ourselves as a Christian nation, the purveyors of obscene filth and pornographic poison go about their destructive work of corrupting the minds of our youth and changing the underlying philosophies of their lives. These purveyors are growing richer by a traffic totalling more than two billion dollars a year. The pornographic material sent through the United States mails alone yields more than 500 million dollars yearly, according to estimates of the Post Office Department.

This devastating assault upon the minds of our youth and adults is a part of the sex revolution which is profoundly affecting the lives of our people. It is reflected in the changing standards of our time which condone the moral laxity pervading our popular literature; the degenerative content of our movies, as illustrated in the fact that top honors for the year went to performers in pictures glorifying prostitution; the violence and brutality of many television programs; and the widespread pervasion of our newsstands with obscene magazines and paperbacks. Beneath all these outward signs of moral letdown, the "smut peddlers" carry on their revolting trade through the mails directed to a vast and growing list of the names of American youth, and in direct sales to our school children in surreptitious contacts.

That there is a definite relationship between this pornographic trend and the appalling increase of sexual crimes and juvenile delinquency in our country is beyond question. J. Edgar Hoover, Director of the F.B.I., has many times expressed this conviction in statements such as these:

> The fact that millions of innocent children are exposed in their formative years to reading matter and art depicting shocking sexual travesties is reason enough for serious dismay. Much more important, however, is the growing conviction among law officers that the flood of pornography that has been circulating among our young people for the past ten years is a major factor in today's rapidly rising rate of sex crime. . . . We do know that in an overwhelmingly large number of cases, sex crime is associated with pornography. We know that sex criminals read it, and are clearly influenced by it. . . . I believe pornography is a major cause of sex violence. I believe that if we can eliminate the distribution of such items among impressionable school-age children, we shall greatly reduce our frightening sex-crime rate.[1]

Senator Estes Kefauver, heading a Senate subcommittee investigating the relationship between obscene literature and juvenile delinquency, voiced this opinion:

"The impulses that spur young people to sex crimes are unquestionably intensified by reading obscene publications."[2]

Herbert W. Case, a former Detroit police inspector, said: "There has not been a sex murder in the history of our department in which the killer was not an avid reader of lewd magazines."[3]

Professor Pitirim A. Sorokin, former Chairman of the Department of Sociology at Harvard University, says: "If more and more individuals are brought up in this sex-saturated atmosphere, then without deep moral and spiritual restraint they will become rudderless folk controlled only by the winds of their environment."[4]

The insidious nature of this problem lies in the fact that this traffic in pornography stains the immature and unstable mind with a dangerous philosophy of life. The worst of the obscene magazines and books are engaged in a perverted educative process of their own. Attorney Charles H. Keating, Jr., founder of the Citizens for Decent Literature, after a prolonged study in this field, makes this observation:

> The magazines are not just amoral. They are openly and avowedly anti-

---

1 "Let's Wipe Out the Schoolyard Sex Racket!" from *This Week* Magazine, August 25, 1957.
2 Quoted by Charles Keating in "Fight Newsstand Filth," pamphlet published by the Citizens for Decent Literature.
3 *Idem.*
4 Pitirim A. Sorokim, *The American Sex Revolution* (1956).

> Christian. It is not a question of depicting sin as a virtue. Our problem would not be so complicated if these magazines merely contained too much unadorned flesh and indecent language.
>
> These magazines attack morality by ridiculing virtue, chastity, fidelity or restraint. Anyone who lives by a code of virtue is laughed at as a victim of outmoded hypocritical prudery. To have any scruples about free sexual indulgence is to be neurotically repressed.
>
> Instead of the Christian concept of love and marriage, the magazines advocate a pagan, libertine life.[5]

J. Edgar Hoover, in an address before the American Legion Convention in 1957, described the pornographic racket as "a vicious movement to undermine the traditional, spiritual, and moral principles of our nation. Freedom, divorced from authority and discipline, is a frightening thing and is the first step toward moral degeneration."

Postmaster General Summerfield, of the previous administration, in an address before a women's conference in Washington in the spring of 1959, made this fearful forecast:

> What is likely to happen if we do not rid ourselves of this social cancer? First, we may as well concede that the obscenity business, with its vast revenue, will be taken over by organized crime to a far greater extent. It will become a gigantic organized racket, with millions more of our children its principal victims. The undermining of the moral fiber of the nation's children will spread; with the poisoning of increasing millions of minds. Sex crimes will be a spreading blight on our society, and will become far more prevalent than they are today. And over-all, we could expect an ultimate breakdown of order and decency in this country.[6]

The end of all this threatens not only the moral quality but the very life of the nation itself. Great nations have rarely been overthrown until moral rot has sapped their strength and power from within. Unless the Christian people of America awaken to this vital danger of our time and rise to meet this grave threat to our existence, we, too, will be apt to go the way of the ancient Athenians and the Romans.

It is encouraging to know that there is a rising tide of determined and active endeavor to preserve our moral standards of decency and to control and reduce this flood of pornographic poison. Civic and religious groups all over the land are seeking in various ways to curb this evil. Among the most outstanding of these organizations are the National Office of Decent Literature (Roman Catholic), the Churchmen's Commission for Decent Publications (Protestant), the Citizens for Decent Literature, Inc., with several hundred community affiliates, Americans for Moral Decency (AFMD), National Alarm, Inc., and hundreds of local specially appointed municipal committees, Parent-Teachers Associations, Federated Women's Clubs, 4-H Clubs, and church groups. Several denominational boards have actively entered upon a campaign of study and education to alert and enlist their memberships. The situation is an extremely serious one. The immediacy of our danger is very real. We cannot afford to wait. The time is now!

3. Preparation For Marriage and Parenthood

The number of marriage failures in America is distressing. There are reasons to believe that many of these failures could be prevented if couples had the proper preparation for marriage and parenthood. The Presbyterian Church U.S. has more than once expressed its concern as well as its conviction that preparation for marriage is a necessity.

Consider these striking sentences from Section 228-1 of the Book of Church Order: "It shall be the responsibility of the minister who is asked to officiate at a marriage to provide adequate time for careful premarital counseling with the parties involved. Attention shall be given to all important aspects of marriage, especially those where problems may arise, whether they be physical, emotional, economic, social, moral or religious. . . . In every instance it shall be the minister's duty to assist the couple in laying firm foundations for the establishment of a Christian home."

The Presbyterian Church U.S. is not alone in this but is joined by other denominations and religious bodies. Among these are the Methodist, the Lutheran and the Episcopal

---

[5] *Loc. cit.*, p. 11.

[6] J. J. Kilpatrick, *The Smut Peddlers* (1960), p. 239.

Churches, and no doubt there are many others. The Roman Catholic Church has long considered this as a part of its teaching function. To meet the need it has even published a correspondence course called TOGETHER IN CHRIST, consisting of ten lessons covering topics from courtship to family life, to be used by its members in the proper preparation for marriage and parenthood.

In the face of the whole Church's concern about this matter, we are convinced that the majority of couples have had no premarital counseling whatsoever from any representative of the Church. Nevertheless, we are convinced that such informal conversations before marriage do much good and prevent many marital failures. Premarital counseling with ministers is comparatively new in the Church. Yet the few studies which have been made to determine the results give us grounds for optimism. We have strong reasons for believing that those couples who have unhurried talks with their ministers or other qualified persons in the church weeks or months before their wedding have a much better chance of making their marriages Christian than those who have not had this opportunity.

Reading of good literature is an important aspect of the preparation for marriage. Ministers, directors of Christian education, and other church leaders should be in a position to recommend the right kind of reading matter in this all-important field.

Training to become husbands and wives, fathers and mothers, actually begins in childhood where attitudes and ideas are caught more than they are taught, but we are convinced that definite instruction should begin no later than senior high, and perhaps in junior high groups. Here the great Christian ideas and ideals can be presented with the assurance that they will be accepted by many, and perhaps coveted by all. At this age, the way in which the subject is presented and the persons presenting it become of paramount importance. Here the church should use the most dedicated people it has to perform this noble work. Here someone must emphasize that premarital sexual relations are, to say the least, a poor preparation for a Christian marriage. Young people need to be told by a person they admire that immorality is not only wrong in the eyes of God, but it cripples them psychologically and emotionally, as well as spiritually, in their attempts to make a Christian marriage.

As young people grow older and near the time for marriage, the premarital counseling with the minister should cover a wide range of subjects—finances, in-laws, children, education, physical relations, and above all, religion lived out every day in the family. These subjects can be made fascinating.

It would hardly be an exaggeration to say that all couples want to succeed in their marriage, but wishful thinking is not enough. Many a couple has come to the parting of the ways saying: "We tried." Yes, but most did not know how to try. Proper preparation is one of the keys to a successful Christian marriage.

We have been dealing with difficult and complex problems, and the solutions are not easy or simple. The Church should be prepared to pass judgment upon, and even condemn, obscenity and premarital, as well as extramarital, sexual relations. The world should know where we stand on these matters, but it has never been enough for the Church to condemn. In the oft-quoted words: "It is better to light a candle than to curse the darkness." What candles can the Church light in this present darkness?

4. Sterilization of the Criminally Insane and the Feeble-Minded

This subject bristles with problems and is covered with question marks. The question of sterilization takes us into the vast fields of law, medicine, sociology, psychiatry, philosophy, penology, and the science of genetics and eugenics. Without purporting to set forth any definitive conclusions, the Committee submits the results of the findings made, without offering any recommendations or coming to any definitive conclusions.

One investigator, a professor of law, was asked to do some research in this area. He came up with this comment: "No case was found that denied the state the power to sterilize under properly stated conditions." He also gives us this information:

The following southeastern states have statutes permitting state sterilization of certain inmates of mental or criminal institutions: North Carolina, South Carolina, Mississippi, Georgia, and Virginia. The North Carolina statute permits the sterilization of the mentally diseased, feeble-minded, and epileptics by mental institutions after the persons have been examined by a competent board of physicians, psychologists, lawyers, etc. Virginia's statute permits the sterilization of the feeble-minded and

others. Mississippi permits sterilization for therapeutic purposes. Alabama, Florida, Louisiana, Kentucky, and Tennessee have no sterilization laws. Denmark and Sweden are among the few European countries providing for therapeutic sterilization and castration, whereas no state in America studied permits castration. Denmark is apparently finding satisfactory results in its therapeutic castration of persons subject to abnormal sex drives.

In the New York University Law Review, Volume 31 (1956) beginning on page 1161, there is the record of a symposium on sterilization. In the symposium there was a philosopher, a Protestant minister, a Jewish rabbi, a Roman Catholic priest, a law professor, a practicing attorney, and a family physician. This group of representative persons were unable to come up with definite conclusions as to what should be done.

Many of these thinkers quoted Mr. Justice Holmes' statement in the case of *Buck vs. Bell*: "It is better for all the world, if instead of waiting to execute degenerate offspring for crime, or to let them starve for their imbecility, society can prevent those who are manifestly unfit from continuing their kind. The principle that sustains compulsory vaccination is broad enough to cover cutting the Fallopian tubes. . . . Three generations of imbeciles are enough."[1] One member of the symposium agreed with this statement; the rest had other views.

A few quotations from the members of this symposium will indicate the complexity of the subject.

The philosopher: "I cannot agree that any but voluntary sterilization is justified." The hereditary characteristics are too unpredictable.

The Roman Catholic priest: "The State does not have the right to exercise compulsory sterilization for eugenic reasons. . . . We are by no means certain of an intelligent solution. . . . I should like to see convincing proof that the only way the state can protect itself against the criminally insane is by compulsory sterilization. . . . We restrain a thief by putting him in jail, not by cutting off his hands and feet."

The Protestant minister: The gist of what he has to say is that he is not sure where he stands on this subject, but he is inclined to think that he agrees with the Roman Catholic position, as stated above.

The Jewish rabbi: "Jewish law is not so liberal as are already prevailing statutes. Who better than Jews know the consequences of allowing the State too much control over the gift of life? The State must be kept at bay. Judaism's general position on sterilization is quite clear. It is prohibited."

The family physician: "As to compulsory sterilization as a legitimate and desirable exercise of the police power, I am afraid that such an action would, to say the least, be precipitate. Who knows in whose loins the seeds of genius may be carried? They may be carried in the epileptic who has been singled out for sterilization. . . . Let us not tamper until we learn more."[2]

II. Use of Surplus Foods

The overture which led to the Assembly's referring this matter to the Permanent Committee referred to the Church's concern for maintenance of the principle of separation of Church and State. It also referred to the desirability of relieving hunger and need throughout the world and to the use, in this connection, of government surplus foods and materials.

The Committee has (1) investigated the use which is made of government surplus foods and materials; (2) noted that guidance is abundantly available to our Church courts and their institutions concerning the use which is being made of surplus commodities by the federal Government (the work of the Commodity Credit Corporation, the Food Stamp Plans, the Department of Health, Education and Welfare's Direct Distribution Programs indicating that what *should* be done is being done or efforts are being made in that direction); and (3) observed that our Government through its cooperation with a variety of agencies including the Church World Service, the United Nations, and the Food for Peace Plan (made possible through Public Law 480 of 1954, through which alone the United States has exported over four and a half billion dollars'

---

1 274 U. S. 200 (1927) at p. 207.

2 Members of the Symposium were: Philosopher, Horace M. Kallen; Roman Catholic Priest, the Rev. Joseph D. Hassett, S. J.; Protestant Minister, Professor Paul Ramsay, of Princeton University; Jewish Rabbi, Emanuel Rackman, of New York City; Anglican Clergyman, the Rev. Joseph Fletcher; Family Physician, Dr. I. Phillips Frohman, Washington, D. C.; Professor of Law at University of Chicago Law School, Dr. Harry Kalven, Jr., New York University Law Review, Vol. 31 (1956), page 1161 and following.

worth of agricultural products) is aptly demonstrating a humanitarian concern and that no counsel should be given on use of surplus foods and materials in the relief of need.

From its study of the federal Government's use of surplus foods and materials, the Committee has concluded that such a practice, although it involves a working relationship between government and churches, does not violate the principle of the separation of Church and State. The Committee has further concluded that the giving away of commodities is more difficult than selling them, that our Government, which is approaching this highly complex problem with concern both for humanitarian principles and the economic stability of all nations involved, should be commended for its efforts to share the abundance of our most fortunate land with peoples less fortunate.

III. Federal Aid to Private Schools

It is the Committee's understanding that, while in the 101st Assembly there was reference in discussion to Church-State relations in general, the specific issue on which the Committee's thought is desired in the present report is that of federal aid to private (denominational and parochial) schools.

Opposition to the use of tax money for the support of private and sectarian schools is not new. Public schools have long existed alongside private schools. Within less than fourteen years after the landing of the Pilgrim Fathers at Plymouth a free public school was established in what is now Boston, and it has continued to exist as the Boston Latin School. In the nineteenth century free public education became general, and from time to time questions have arisen as to whether not merely these public schools, but also private ones, might properly receive support from public funds. Some early developments in the State of Virginia will illustrate this. When in 1779 Thomas Jefferson introduced in the legislature of that State "A Bill for Establishing Religious Freedom," Patrick Henry offered a resolution by which tax money would have been allocated for support of the Christian religion. James Madison, at the request of the religious society of Baptists in Virginia, then presented "A Memorial and Remonstrance on the Religious Rights of Man," the essential point of it being that ". . . the same authority that can force a citizen to contribute . . . for the support of only one establishment, may force him to contribute to any establishment. . . ." Henry's resolution failed of passage, while Jefferson's bill became law.

When, in 1787, the Constitutional Convention met at Philadelphia and the Continental Congress was at the same time in annual session at New York, the matters of separation of church and state and tax support for religion were burning issues. In the Northwest Ordinance, passed in that same year, the Continental Congress emphasized that "schools and the means of education shall forever be encouraged." The seven original articles of the Constitution of the United States contained no reference to religion, but it was agreed that if the Constitution should be adopted there should be added a Bill of Rights (which was to comprise the first ten Amendments). The First Amendment provides that "Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof. . . ."

Many authoritative writers could be adduced in support of the principle of separating church and state. James Madison, for example, in a letter of March 2, 1819, to Robert Walsh, wrote in part:

> It was the universal opinion of the century preceding the last, that civil government could not stand without the prop of a religious establishment, and that the Christian religion itself would perish if not supported by a legal provision for the clergy. The experience of Virginia conspicuously corroborates the disproof of both opinions. The civil Government, though bereft of everything like an associated hierarchy, possesses the requisite stability and performs its functions with complete success; whilst the number, the industry, and the morality of the Priesthood, and the devotion of the people, have manifestly increased by the total separation of the church from the State.[1]

Elihu Root found occasion to express his views when, in 1894, there was an attempt to amend the Constitution of the State of New York so as to permit aid and assistance (in the form of free textbooks and transportation) to private sectarian and parochial schools. Referring to the Pilgrim Fathers and other early settlers who came to America, Mr. Root said:

---

1 *Letters and Other Writings of James Madison* (New York, 1884), Vol. 3, p. 125.

> . . . there is one thing, and one thing only, which this people, generous, broad-minded and liberal, said, have always said, and say today, that never in this state of ours shall be repeated that union of Church and State, which drove your fathers and mine from their homes in the old world. And that . . . is the principle which we seek to embody in this Constitution of ours by the declaration reported by the Committee on Education. . . . It is not a question of religion, or of creed, or of party; it is a question of declaring and maintaining the great American principle of eternal separation between Church and State.[2]

Writing fifteen years ago, Charles Clayton Morrison indicated four ways in which the church might be related to the state:

> The church may be *above* the state, or *below* the state, or in *alliance* with the state, or *side by side* with the state in a free society. First, . . . the church may be above the state. This is the Roman Catholic theory. . . . Second, the church may be below the state, subordinate to it, serving the state, conforming its teaching to the ideology of the state and sanctifying the actions and authority of the state. This is totalitarianism. Third, the church may be organically allied with the state, so that the state provides for its support by taxation. This is the theory of the established or state church.
>
> The fourth way in which church and state may be related is the American way. Here church and state exist side by side, but completely separate and independent in a free society. This arrangement is peculiarly congenial to democracy.[3]

Almost from the beginning assaults have been made upon the wall separating Church and State. Some believe that the wall has been pierced in many places. Some of the States of the Union permit the use of free text books by private and parochial schools. The 74th Congress passed the National School Lunch Act. The 80th Congress appropriated money for the operation and maintenance of school facilities, this legislation being passed when the facilities were overburdened with enrollment that had developed during war conditions. The 85th Congress passed the National Defense Education Act, authorizing loans to college students. This legislation also provided, *inter alia*, for financial aid for instruction (in science, mathematics, and foreign language), fellowships, counseling and testing, language development, and science information service. Congress has also provided for federal funds to be made available for college housing. There are reports of effort to extend the National Defense Education Act through provision of loans that may be used to erect private school buildings for general purposes.

The national judiciary has in a number of cases had occasion to pass upon the constitutionality of legislation in this field. In the case of *Everson v. Board of Education*, Mr. Justice Rutledge, in a dissenting opinion in which three other justices joined, said that, "We have staked the very existence of our country on the faith that complete separation between the state and religion is best for the state and best for religion."[4] The United States Supreme Court has consistently held that government may not finance religious groups. It seems to be agreed that "across-the-board" grants and loans for church schools would be unconstitutional under the First Amendment. Some observers have suggested that constitutional barriers have been evaded by alleging that the loans and grants are not for the schools and colleges themselves but for the individual students, but it is hardly convincing to say that subsidizing the institution is unconstitutional while subsidizing the student is not.

Sputnick prompted the passage of the National Defense Education Act, but if separation is good for the churches and for the country it should not be abandoned under the guise of national defense. Some make the defense that aid for science, mathematics, and foreign languages is different from general aid. It has been well said, however, that it is impossible to aid a part of a system without aiding the whole system.

In the *McCollum* case Mr. Justice Frankfurter wrote a strong concurring opinion in the course of which he quoted a pertinent statement made by President Grant in remarks to the Army of Tennessee, as follows:

---

[2] Elihu Root, *Addresses on Government and Citizenship* (1918), pp. 139, 140.
[3] *Separation of Church and State in America* (pamphlet, 1947), p. 3.
[4] 330 U.S. at 59 (1947).

> Encourage free schools and resolve that not one dollar appropriated for their support shall be appropriated to the support of any sectarian schools. Resolve that neither the State nor the nation, nor both combined, shall support institutions of learning other than those sufficient to afford every child growing up in the land the opportunity of a good common-school education, unmixed with sectarian, pagan, or atheistical dogmas.[5]

The considerations set forth above are believed to justify opposition to the use of federal funds for the support of private or parochial schools in the form of grants and/or loans for non-public elementary and secondary schools.

Respectfully submitted,

JULIAN LAKE, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON INTER-CHURCH RELATIONS

(The recommendations herein are as adopted by the General Assembly. *Stated Clerk.*)

I. CONVERSATIONS WITH OTHER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES.

The 1960 General Assembly (p. 77 Minutes of G.A. 1960) instructed the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations to confer with the corresponding body of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States and other Presbyterian bodies

(1) as to ways in which present tensions, where they exist, may be eased
(2) where cooperation may be extended and made more fruitful
(3) to arrange, where advisable, meetings of representatives of our Boards and Agencies for further exploration of ways and means of a greater united effort.

In obedience to this directive of the General Assembly the Committee on Inter-Church Relations has participated in the following conversations and reports the following activities:

1. A conference in Atlanta, Georgia was held at the invitation of your Committee and was participated in by: Dr. Herman Turner, Moderator of the UPUSA Church; Dr. Eugene C. Blake, Stated Clerk, UPUSA; Dr. Raymond Kearns, Jr., Chairman, UPUSA Commission on Ecumenical Relations and Mission; John A. Fulton, Chairman, US Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations; Dr. James A. Millard, Jr., US Stated Clerk. Dr. Harry Fifield, Chairman, US Committee on Assembly Operation, joined this conference later to discuss problems involved in recent Assembly agreements with the General Assembly UPUSA relative to the exchange of church properties. This conference consisted of a discussion of areas where tension had been experienced principally in the field of establishment of new churches and where possible comity agreements might be advisable and of recognition of the fact that at Synod, Presbytery and congregational levels our Presbyterian people are finding an increasing number of activities where a joint witness is effective. This meeting was particularly beneficial as representatives of each church were able to explain denominational procedures and policies in the field of inter-church relations and thus become better able to approach our common problems with greater mutual understanding. Plans were inaugurated for future meetings between personnel of the UPUSA Commission on Ecumenical Relations and the US Committee on Inter-Church Relations and for meetings where representatives of our Boards and Agencies might consider common problems and goals. Recognition of our common heritage and common obligation to effectively witness for Christ in the areas where there is geographical overlapping as well as throughout the nation and the world indicates that systematic and regular appraisal of our problems and opportunities by corresponding bodies at the Assembly level as well as on other levels of Church life is imperative. The necessity of cooperative endeavor is assumed and the techniques of implementing this responsibility will be the subject of continuing study and work.

2. Dr. James Millard was encouraged by the Committee on Inter-Church Relations to accept the invitation of Dr. Shaw Scates, Stated Clerk of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, to meet with the Executives of the Boards and Agencies of the Cumberland Church at the new headquarters building in Memphis, Tennessee. This invitation

---

[5] 333 U.S. 203, at 218 (1947).

was extended in part as a result of the fraternal relations between the churches that has existed in the past two years where each church has received the fraternal delegates of the other at the meetings of the respective Assemblies. Dr. Millard was most hospitably received and given an opportunity to review in detail the splendid work being accomplished in every field of that communion's endeavor. The Stated Clerk of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church graciously accepted the invitation of this Committee to meet with us in Atlanta in the fall of 1961. A most congenial and thorough discussion of the history, tradition, polity and practice of the two churches was had and exploratory conversations were directed to areas where cooperation between the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and the Presbyterian Church, US, seem to give the greatest promise for more fruitful witness in the geographical area we both serve. Thorough discussion of the ways and means by which the officials of our Boards and Agencies might meet together to discuss common problems was beneficial. An inter-change of the basic documents of confession and government and minutes and statistics of activities was effected in order that representatives of each church might have a fuller understanding of the means by which each church seeks to carry out its mission. Plans to bring this entire matter before the quarterly conference of the Executives of the Boards and Agencies, Presbyterian Church U.S., in order to secure guidance and cooperation are being formulated.

3. In October, 1961 a communication was received from the Executive Committee of the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America advising that the Reformed Church in America "would appreciate the opportunity of having a small subcommittee meet with a small committee of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. to explore the possibility of beginning conversations about a closer relationship between our two churches". Representatives of our Inter-Church Relations Committee met in Atlantic City, New Jersey, with representatives of the Reformed Church in America and as a result of this informal conference and exploration the Entire Executive Committee of the General Synod and the whole Committee on Inter-Church Relations will meet together in April, 1962. A report of these conversations and any suggested plans for future cooperation will be made to the General Assembly promptly, but must necessarily be supplemental to this report. In anticipation of these conversations an exchange of basic documents of confession, government and informative materials has been accomplished in order that the representatives of each church may better understand the tradition, doctrinal standards and polity which bind us in common obligation to witness for our reformed faith. The report of the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America in 1961 showed 897 churches, 1135 pastors and 225,927 communicants in a denomination which in 1874 entered into a plan of cooperation with the Presbyterian Church, U.S., described by the representatives of the two churches at that time as "a union, not organic, but nevertheless a union real and practical". For a number of reasons this plan was never fully implemented and by the end of the century, though it was referred to often enough, interest in the plan waned. We believe that there is a compelling urgency about our Reformed mission and witness to the nation in this day to cause us to carefully and prayerfully consider all possible steps for such intimate cooperative alliance as will prove comfortable and useful for both sides.

4. In carrying out the instructions of the 1960 General Assembly relative to discussions concerning a National Presbyterian Church in Washington, D. C., and fully cognizant of the definite limitations imposed by the Assembly relating to "a Presbyterian center geographically and jurisdictionally independent of any local congregation where the Presbyterian Alliance in America can advance the cause of Christ" (G. A. Minutes 1960, p. 78), representatives of the Inter-Church Relations Committee have met on two occasions with representatives of the UPUSA Church, Reformed Church in America, and Hungarian Reformed Church. No definite plan or mission for such a Reformed witness in our nation's capital has been consummated. Your committee will continue to participate in discussions of this matter and will bring definite recommendations to the General Assembly as instructed.

II. INTER-CHURCH BODIES AND AGENCIES.

1. World Council of Churches.

The Inter-Church Relations Committee in consultation with the Board of World Missions complied with the instructions of the 1960 General Assembly by disseminating

the necessary information regarding the merging of the International Missionary Council and the World Council of Churches.

Dr. Lawrence Stell, a member of this committee, attended the Third Assembly of the World Council of Churches at New Delhi, India, and served as Chairman of the delegation of representatives selected by the 1961 General Assembly. All the representatives attended this monumental ecclesiastical gathering and a digest of the reports of the four delegates representing our church, together with a "Message to the Churches" adopted by the Third Assembly, is submitted at the conclusion of this report and made part hereof. (Appendix A.)

Dr. James A. Millard, Jr., one of the four representatives of our denomination, was selected as a member of the Central Committee of the World Council of Churches. His report of the work of the Central Committee is also submitted herewith as a part of this report. (Appendix B.)

2. National Council of Churches.

For a number of years the Inter-Church Relations Committee at its annual meeting has received and heard staff representatives of the World and National Council of Churches who have presented reports of the activities of these Councils. (See Appendix C.) In 1960 the Committee determined that it would be beneficial if reports concerning the conciliar bodies were made by our elected representatives. Accordingly, in addition to hearing the reports of Dr. Lawrence Stell and Dr. Millard, representatives to the World Council of Churches, the Committee had the privilege of having Dr. Edward Grant, a Vice President and member of the General Board of the National Council of Churches and Chairman of the Representatives of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., report fully concerning the activities of the National Council and of our representatives. The Committee was so impressed with the competence and dedication of our representatives and the candor with which he analyzed the activities of the National Council that it is recommending that the General Assembly hear Dr. Grant in connection with the report of the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Relations.

To establish more adequate channels between our representatives to the NCC and our church, and to provide our denomination with better informed representation in the deliberations of that Council, the Permanent Committee has requested certain specific meetings among our representatives, and reports to the Permanent Committee. Following the February 1962 meeting of the General Board of the N.C.C. such detailed report was received by the Permanent Committee. The opinion of this committee on these matters is expressed in recommendations which are below:

(a) That the General Assembly direct its boards and agencies to include in their annual reports to the General Assembly a section listing all staff persons and others suggested by the board or agency to the National Council of Churches and their function in the National Council.

(b) That, recognizing representatives appointed by the General Assembly or by General Assembly's Boards or Agencies are representatives of the Presbyterian Church U. S., the General Assembly authorize the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations to be the endorsing agency for all members of our church who serve on the National Council of Churches or units thereof.

(c) That the General Assembly direct the boards and agencies of our Church to require all staff persons and others suggested by the board or agency to report to the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations within a month of a meeting of a unit of the National Council of Churches as to matters of importance to the whole church, and especially as to proposed pronouncements, that the Permanent Committee may have and transmit to our General Assembly a complete picture of the services of the National Council of Churches to our Church.

(d) That Presbyterian U. S. representatives to the National Council of Churches be appointed to serve from one triennial of the Assembly to the next triennial.

(e) That the General Assembly authorize the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations to name two representatives of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. to the National Council of Churches to serve on the General Board of the Division of Life and Work.

(f) That the General Assembly affirm: "Programs, pronouncements, and policies of the National Council of Churches are produced through democratic processes in representative assemblies. Under such circumstances it is improbable that

all such programs, pronouncements, and policies be always uniformly agreeable to all participating communions. Responsible participation does not in any way obligate or bind the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. to endorse or approve of the actions and positions of the National Council of Churches. However such actions and positions always should be given our serious and prayerful consideration."

3. The Committee received and reviewed the Report of the General Secretary to the Member Churches of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches for the year 1961. Dr. Marcel Pradervand addressed the 1961 General Assembly. His report of the activities of the World Alliance (abridged) is submitted following this report as a part hereof. (See Appendix D.)

The Committee also reviewed the report of the North American Secretary of the North American Area of the World Alliance. Dr. James I. McCord also addressed the 1961 General Assembly. His interesting report (abridged) is submitted following this report as a part thereof. (See Appendix E.)

Your Committee is pleased to report that representatives of our church to the World Alliance of Reformed Churches are being recognized for their contribution to this vital work. Mrs. A. Walton Litz serves as a member of the Executive Committee of the North American Area Council WARC and as Chairman of the Department of Women's Work; Dr. Millard is a member of the Executive Committee, and of the Theological Committee; Dr. J. N. Thomas is a member of the Theological Committee, North American Area. Your committee requests that Mrs. Litz be presented to the Assembly and asked to speak briefly on Alliance Women's Work.

4. Written reports of the activities of The American Bible Society, Religion in American Life and The Lord's Day Alliance were reviewed by the Committee. The budgetary requests of these organizations were considered and communicated to the appropriate agency of the General Assembly.

III. FRATERNAL DELEGATES. (See Standing Committee report.)

IV. NOMINATIONS OF REPRESENTATIVES. (See Standing Committee report.)

V. SPECIAL MATTERS CONCERNING RELATIONS WITH THE UPUSA CHURCH.

1. On June 8, 1961 the Stated Clerk of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States communicated to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. the action of the 173rd General Assembly of the UPUSA. This resolution, directed to our Church and to the Cumberland Church, recalled that the churches were at one time One Church and expressed a continuing desire and readiness to respond at any time to invitations from either or both of them (Presbyterian Church, U.S. or Cumberland) to discuss ways toward the reunion of the Presbyterian Churches in this nation. In addition, the attention of our Church was called to the invitation initiated by the General Assembly, UPUSA, to enter into negotiations of a plan of union with the Protestant Episcopal Church or United Church of Christ, the Presbyterian Church, U.S., and the Methodist Church, or in the alternative to send observers and consultants in relation to such negotiations.

In the light of the action of the 101st General Assembly (Minutes of General Assembly, 1961, p. 106), in which the Assembly found "that only the most limited benefits could be expected at this time from any explorations dedicated to devising a plan of union with the UPUSA Church", and of the instruction of the Assembly, your Permanent Committee is in touch with the UPUSA Church and ready to avail itself of any opportunity to be present for the purposes of observing any exploratory discussions or negotiations.

2. Dr. Eugene C. Blake, Stated Clerk, UPUSA Church; Dr. James A. Millard, Jr., Stated Clerk, Presbyterian Church, U.S., and Dr. Harry A. Fifield, Chairman, General Assembly's Committee on Assembly Operations, on May 30, 1961 transmitted to the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations a communication relative to the parallel action of the two General Assemblies in 1957 relating to the interchange of particular churches between the denominations. This communication which recommends that parallel action be taken by the General Assembly in each church in 1962 appears in full in the report of the Permanent Committee on Assembly operation. The Committee on Inter-Church Relations recommends that the action therein contained be approved by the General Assembly.

3. Information relating to problems in the Synod and Presbyteries of Missouri, and proposals that had been advanced for merger between the UPUSA and US Churches in this area has come to your Permanent Committee. Similarly informal conversations between the two Church's Synods in Kentucky concerning increasing participation jointly in projects indicated a need for guidance and assistance by the General Assembly.

The Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations recommends to the General Assembly that:

(1) The General Assembly concern itself with the problems of relations between the UPUSA Church and this Assembly, its Synods and Presbyteries and congregations, which problems the Permanent Committee feels to be widespread and of increasing acuteness especially in such Synods as Missouri, Kentucky, Texas, Florida and Louisiana.

(2) The General Assembly affirm that proper procedure in these matters of Inter-Church Relations is

(a) For the Board of Church Extension to deal with problems of comity in the locations of churches at the denominational level with the Board of National Missions of the UPUSA Church.

(b) For the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations to maintain communication with the Synods and Presbyteries of our Church in order that a total picture of problems of inter-church relations be brought to the Assembly's attention.

(c) For the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations to take initiative in assisting Synods and Presbyteries in discussion of and resolution of problems.

(d) For Synods of the U.S. Church to deal with Synods of the UPUSA Church and that Presbyteries of the U.S. Church deal with Presbyteries of the UPUSA Church rather than assume levels of responsibility properly belonging to higher courts.

(e) For Synods and Presbyteries of our Church to inform the Assembly through its Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations of inter-church developments within their boundaries.

(f) That the General Assembly instruct its Committee on Inter-Church Relations to enter immediately into discussions with the appropriate body of the UPUSA Church, seeking to survey the total picture of relations between the two churches to develop a common method for approaching inter-church problems, to seek possible solutions to both general and particular issues, and to offer advice on such issues to the Synods and Presbyteries of the respective churches.

(3) The General Assembly request the General Assembly of the UPUSA Church to take parallel action by giving authority and responsibility to its Commission on Ecumenical Mission and Relations to undertake joint action with the U.S. Church's Committee on Inter-Church Relations as set forth in # (2) above.

VI. RECOMMENDED CHANGES IN MANUAL.

The Executive Committee of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations conferred with Dr. Edward V. Ramage of the General Assembly's Permanent Nominating Committee regarding the problems created by the method in which membership of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations is composed. Under the present Manual approved by the General Assembly the various Synods and the Board of Women's Work nominate to the Permanent Nominating Committee of the General Assembly the personnel of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations. The transfer of various members of the Committee between the Synods from time to time has created problems in maintaining Synod representation and continuity in the membership of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations. Your Permanent Committee recommends that the General Assembly adopt the following changes in the Manual of the Permanent Committee of Inter-Church Relations and refer the same to the Committee on Assembly Operations, whose subcommittee is considering the manuals of all the committees and agencies of the Church.

(a) NEW "Article II, Section 7. In case a member of this Committee moves from the Synod by which he was nominated, he shall continue to serve until the expiration of the term to which he was elected."

(b) NEW "Article III, Section 3. In instances in which discussions relative to full and organic union are to be undertaken, the General Assembly shall

appoint an *ad hoc* committee to carry on negotiations. Such committee shall include the chairman and secretary of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations and the Stated Clerk."

VII. RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. That the recommendations regarding our relationships to and our representatives in the National Council of Churches be adopted as set forth in this Report of the Permanent Committee, Item II, 2.
2. That the General Assembly invite Dr. Edward D. Grant, Chairman of our representatives to the National Council of Churches, to address the General Assembly for 15 minutes regarding the National Council of Churches in connection with the report of the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Relations, and that Mrs. Walton Litz be heard briefly on the Women's Work of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches.
3. That 1¢ per capita of the General Assembly's assessment upon the Presbyteries continue to be appropriated for the work of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, and that the Presbyterian Church, U.S., specify through its appropriate board, agency or committee that a definite and adequate portion of our Inter-Church Aid administered through the World Council of Churches shall be administered through World Council channels for use in world situations in minority Reformed Churches who stand in desperate need of both moral and financial support.
4. That, in the light of the membership of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., in the World and National Councils and the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, the General Assembly recommend to the Synods participation in State Council of Churches where they exist and in the organization of such councils where they do not now exist.
5. That the proposed action relative to parallel action by the Assemblies of our Church and the UPUSA Church relating to the transfer of churches between the denominations be adopted. (Item V,2 of above report.)
6. That the recommendations relative to the General Assembly's offering guidance and assistance to Presbyteries and Synods in their relations with the UPUSA Church be adopted. (Item V,3 of above report.)
7. That the recommendations for amendment of the Manual of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations be adopted. (Item VI of above report.)
8. That the Assembly encourage Synods and Presbyteries to use the film on the ecumenical movement entitled "The Great Conversation" in local churches. Prints of this film will be available from TRAV (341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.) for the small handling charge of $3.00 plus return postage.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. FULTON, *Chairman*

APPENDIX A.

Report of Delegates to the Third Assembly of The World Council of Churches

The Committee on Inter-Church Relations has received reports from the four delegates to the Third Assembly of the World Council of Churches from the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. The four attending as the official delegates of our church were: Dr. Frank H. Caldwell, Miss Evelyn Green, Dr. James Millard and Dr. Lawrence Stell.

Each of the delegates was in attendance on the Assembly for the entire time, and participated in the Sections and Committees as assigned. Dr. James Millard was elected to the new Central Committee and remained three days longer for the meeting of that Committee.

The merger of the International Council and the World Council of Churches, with the resultant new Division of the World Council on Evangelism and Mission was mentioned by each of the delegates first as that which should be called to the attention of the General Assembly. The delegates of our Church were agreed in the belief that this should provide a new emphasis on both Evangelism and Missions for the World Council. The addition of Bishop Leslie Newbigin to the staff of the World Council as head of this new division is sign of the importance attached to this work.

The addition of 23 churches from 20 nations was noted in each of the reports as an event which marks a new dimension to the meaning of the WORLD Council of Churches.

Two factors should be noted especially. One is the addition of the first Pentecostal churches to join the Council. The other is the large number of Orthodox churches now in the Council. Their stress on unity in "the Christian Faith" is different from that of the Post-Reformation churches, which hitherto had been the largest block of churches in the Council.

Two delegates mentioned the importance of the new Basis of membership in the World Council which stresses the place of the Bible—and the Trinitarian emphasis. This change should be particularly welcome to our own church.

Two reports called attention to the new emphasis on unity in the local community as adopted in the report of the section on Unity.

One report called attention to the unofficial but most important appointment of a "Continuation Committee" by a consultation of the representatives of 125 theological schools for a first effort on a world scale to bring schools of theological education into a mutually helpful relationship.

One delegate attended the consultation on the place of the Laity which preceded the Third Assembly.

Dr. John Newton Thomas was elected to the Commission on Faith and Order of the World Council of Churches. This continues the service he has been giving in this post.

Three of the delegates noted the larger part taken by the representatives of Christian Churches from Asia and Africa. Regional Conferences are being organized in these areas, in order that the World Council Staff may give more aid to these churches in meeting the problems peculiar to their situations.

FRANK H. CALDWELL
(MISS) EVELYN GREEN
JAMES A. MILLARD, JR.
LAWRENCE I. STELL

World Council Message To The Churches

The Third Assembly of the WCC meeting in New Delhi addresses this letter to the member churches and their congregations. We rejoice and thank God that we experience here a fellowship as deep as before and now wider. New member churches coming in considerable numbers and strength both from the ancient orthodox tradition of Eastern Christendom and from Africa, Asia, Latin America and other parts of the world visibly demonstrate that Christianity now has a home in every part of the world. In this fellowship we are able to speak and act freely, for we are all partakers together with Christ. Together we have sought to understand our common calling to witness, service and unity.

We are deeply grateful for the prayers of countless Christian people and for the study of our theme, "Jesus Christ the Light of the World," by which many of you have shared in our work. Now we return to our churches to do, with you, the things that have been shown to us here.

All over the world new possibilities of life, freedom and prosperity are being actively, even passionately, pursued. In some lands there is disillusionment with the benefits that a technically expert society can produce; and over all there hangs the shadow of vast destruction through war. Nevertheless mankind is not paralyzed by these threats. The momentum of change is not reduced. We Christians share men's eager quest for life, for freedom from poverty, oppression and disease. God is at work in the opening possibilities for mankind in our day. He is at work even when the powers of evil rebel against him and call down his judgment. We do not know by what ways God will lead us: but our trust is in Jesus Christ who is now and always our eternal life.

When we speak to men as Christians we must speak the truth of our faith: that there is only one way to the Father, namely Jesus Christ, his Son. On that one way we are bound to meet our brother. We meet our brother Christian. We meet also our brother man; and before we speak to him of Christ, Christ has already sought him.

Christ is the way and therefore we have to walk together witnessing to him and serving all men. This is his commandment. There is no greater service to men than to tell them of the living Christ and no more effective witness than a life offered in service. The indifference or hostility of men may check our open speaking but God is not silenced. He speaks through the worship and the sufferings of his church. Her prayers and patience are, by his gracious acceptance of them, made part of the witness he bears to Christ.

We need to think out together in concrete terms the forms of Christian service for today and together act upon them. In no field has Christian cooperation been more massive and effective than in service to people in every kind of distress. There is no more urgent task for Christians than to work together for community within nations and for peace with justice and freedom among them, so that the causes of much contemporary misery may be rooted out. We have to take our stand against injustice caused to any race, or to any man on account of his race. We have to learn to make a Christian contribution to the service of men through secular agencies. Christian love requires not only the sharing of worldly goods but costly personal service. All over the world young people are giving an example in their spontaneous offering of themselves.

We must together seek the fulness of Christian unity. We need for this purpose every member of the Christian family, of Eastern and Western tradition, ancient churches and younger churches, men and women, young and old, of every race and every nation. Our brethren in Christ are given to us, not chosen by us. In some things our convictions do not yet permit us to act together, but we have made progress in giving content to the unity we seek. Let us therefore find out the things which in each place we can do together now; and faithfully do them, praying and working always for that fuller unity which Christ wills for his church.

This letter is written from the World Council of Churches' Assembly. But the real letter written to the world today does not consist of words. We Christian people, wherever we are, are a letter from Christ to his world "written not with ink but with the spirit of the living God, not on tablets of stone but on tablets of human hearts." The message is that God in Christ has reconciled the world to himself. Let us speak it and live it with joy and confidence "for it is the God who said, 'Let light shine out of darkness' who has shone in our hearts to give the light of the knowledge of the glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ."

* * * * * * * * *

It is proposed that the following affirmations, which are to be said by all in the closing service of this Assembly, should be sent to the Churches with the message, so that they can be used in congregational worship and especially in united services.

We confess Jesus Christ, Savior of men and the light of the world;
Together we accept His Command;
We commit ourselves anew to bear witness to Him among men;
We offer ourselves to serve all men in love, that love which He alone imparts;
We accept afresh our calling to make visible our unity in Him;
We pray for the gift of the Holy Spirit for our task.

APPENDIX B.

Report of Meeting of Central Committee of The World Council of Churches December, 1961

Following adjournment of the New Delhi Assembly of the World Council, the Central Committee met for two days. The basic sub-committee structures were set up under which the Central Committee business will be processed during the period between New Delhi and the next Assembly of the World Council (probably in 1966).

Having been elected to the Central Committee by the Assembly of the World Council of Churches, I shall attempt to participate in its work on behalf of our communion.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES A. MILLARD, JR.

APPENDIX C.

Report On The National Council of Churches of Christ In America

In its 1962 annual meeting the Inter-Church Relations Committee initiated a new policy with reference to communication with the National Council of Churches of Christ in America. Instead of receiving a report from a member of the National Council staff as has been the custom in the past, the committee invited to its meeting the chairman of our denomination's delegation to the General Council, Dr. Edward D. Grant. Dr. Grant reported verbally at length, and answered questions directed to him by members of the committee. At his suggestion, the following report to the General

Assembly is composed of excerpts from the report of Dr. Roy C. Ross to the meeting of the General Council at its meeting in Kansas City February of this year.

Long Range Planning

The most important general development in the Council in terms of potential significance is in long-range comprehensive planning. Real progress has been made during the year, *first* in the commitments by the denominations to participate in the process, *second* in the setting up of structures and procedures for the undertaking, *third* in the defining of areas of greatest need, *fourth* in the provision of executive leadership and *fifth* in the projection of plans for research, task forces for special studies and field conferences.

Local Ecumenical Witness

A second development of great potential significance is the emphasis on a visible witness to ecumenicity at the local church and community level, which was made at the Fifth General Assembly at San Francisco and which was brought to the attention of this Board at its last meeting in the form of a special statement. The reactions to this statement to date seem to be unanimous as to the need for such a witness. This need was underlined in the report of the Policy Reference Committee at the recent Assembly of the World Council of Churches.

Relations with and Service to Orthodox Churches

The year 1961 marked real progress in the Council's attempt to better serve the needs of its member Orthodox Churches. High priority was given several years ago for a staff member who would give major attention to relationships with and service to this important group of our constituent churches. Since funds could not be found, responsibility for organizational relations has been carried by the Assistant General Secretary for Executive Operations and a few special program projects have been undertaken on initiative of the divisions.

Public Interpretation

Administrative procedures have been adopted for making basic documents, such as pronouncements and resolutions of this Board, swiftly available to executives and public relations officers of member denominations, executives of state and city councils, officers and staff, as well as to the public press and the religious press. Our office of Interpretation is shifting its attention to a stronger emphasis on positive interpretation of the role, policies, functions and program of the Council as compared with too large an involvement with the answering of attacks. The printed resources of the Council have been and are being substantially augmented and more widely distributed. The Interpreter's Manual, which is a basic tool for keeping officers, staff, and key leaders of the churches and related councils abreast of current criticism, is of course a continuing project. A new interpretation brochure for wide distribution will be published soon.

A Study of Communism

A development of importance to the whole Council is the publication by our Committee on World Literacy and Christian Literature of *A Christian's Handbook on Communism.* This handbook, which gave attention to the main facts about communism that confront Christians today, originally grew out of four months of intensive study by a group of Christian workers from several countries.

Planning for the Next General Assembly

Planning is already under way for the Sixth General Assembly which will be held in December of 1963. Plans are more advanced at this stage than for any previous assembly. According to the action of this Board, final responsibility for the Assembly rests with the General Program, Field and Planning Committee of the Council, of which A. Dale Fiers is General Chairman. The more specific responsibility rests with its sub-committee, designated as "The Executive Committee for the 1963 General Assembly," of which Edwin H. Tuller is chairman. Conversations thus far indicate widespread desire that the 1963 General Assembly provide adequate opportunity first for a careful analysis of our changing world; second, for deliberation regarding the posture which the Church should assume in relation to her mission in the changing world; third, for discussion of basic questions of policy, program needs and trends; and fourth, for examination of every aspect of the Council's work in a way which will lead the member communions into further stages of comprehensive long-range planning for the triennium ahead.

Program Developments

It must be remembered that most of our program is of direct service to the agencies of the churches and is guided by supervisory bodies of those agencies, subject only to the general oversight and co-ordination by this Board and the General Secretariat. In any attempt to evaluate program, we must remind ourselves that though a large proportion of the Council's services are repetitive from year to year and are non-spectacular in nature, they are nevertheless essential to member churches and their agencies, as they in turn provide guidance and resources for their local congregations.

United Church Women

The most dramatic of the assemblies was probably that of the United Church Women held in Miami Beach, Florida, October 9-12, which was the climax of the 75th Anniversary of the World Day of Prayer. In preparation for this Anniversary, thirty-seven Prayer Fellowships had been held on five continents earlier in the year. Interdenominational, interracial and in the case of fellowships abroad, international teams flew to each prayer center, making a total participation in all centers of women from 80 countries.

The Clergy Compensation Project

The Commission on Christian Higher Education reports encouraging progress with the Clergy Compensation Project which has been carried forward during the past year under the aegis of the Department of the Ministry. The purpose of the undertaking is that of helping churches to understand what is adequate compensation for their ministers and to motivate them to appropriate action. The basic research for this project was financed by a grant from the Rockefeller Brothers Fund. The action phase of the project has been funded by interested denominational boards. The study thus far has resulted in a brochure entitled "What is Adequate Support for Ministers." This brochure has been distributed widely as an experimental guide. It will be revised a year hence, at which time subsequent steps will be taken.

Church World Service

For the Central Department of Church World Service, this has been a year of transition,—in leadership, in numerous matters of policy, and in its business procedures. Despite this work of reappraisal and adjustment, the Overseas Program of the department has provided a variety of essential services to some 10,000,000 people in 50 countries. Material aid shipments through October 31 of this year totaled 296,206,629 pounds valued at $21,589,533.88, an increase of 15,000 tons over the first ten months of 1960. Included in this were substantial quantities of emergency supplies sent to British Honduras, Japan, Taiwan, and India—countries suffering from staggering natural disasters—and to the Congo where civil strife in both Angola and the Congo have produced at least 500,000 people needing food, clothing, and resettlement. During the past year there has been a marked shift in emphasis in the Overseas Program away from prolonged relief feeding to self-help, resettlement, rehabilitation programs and projects. At least $1,000,000 will have gone for these more permanent ventures in 1961, with still additional sums budgeted for 1962.

The time has come when the churches should restudy the Council, its functions, its relationship to the member churches, its internal structures, and its provisions for responsible supervision, with a view to constructing an instrument adequate to the present stage of interdenominational cooperation. This matter has been referred to the constituent denominations for their consideration and advice.

APPENDIX D.

Report of the General Secretary to the Member Churches of The World Presbyterian Alliance for the year 1961

The year 1961 will no doubt go down in church history as *one of great ecumenical interest.* The Third Assembly of the World Council of Churches, meeting in New Delhi from 19th November to 5th December, was an event of great significance for two reasons: first, the integration of the International Missionary Council and the World Council of Churches has placed missionary concern at the centre of the ecumenical movement. As a result, it is clear that mission and unity cannot be separated from one another. Secondly, the entry into the World Council of Churches of the Russian Orthodox Church gives to ecumenical discussion much greater fullness.

Both at New Delhi and in other conferences which were held in India before the Third Assembly, questions were raised about the World Confessional Organization. Is there any reason for their existence today? Are they of use, or do they, on the contrary, hinder progress towards reunion? In other words, has their existence positive or negative effects? As the World Presbyterian Alliance such questions are not now a preoccupation of ours. It is a long time since the Alliance's leaders first discussed them. In 1951, meeting in Basle, the Executive Committee of the Alliance published a statement on The World Presbyterian Alliance and the Present Ecumenical Situation. It would perhaps do no harm to quote a part of the last paragraph of that statement, which clearly shows the spirit in which the Alliance understands its work:

> "In the judgment of the Committee, Presbyterians in the world of today have a very special task. They are charged by God to see to it that the resurgence of denominationalism, which is manifest around the globe, shall not become sectarian, but shall remain ecumenical in character. If the great world denominations, the Reformed Churches among them, pursue denominational preeminence and make their great world bodies ends in themselves, they will betray Jesus Christ. But if they desire, and succeed in their desire, to make denominational emphasis an enrichment of the common evangelical heritage, they will, by so doing, fulfill the designs of the one Head of the Church and be true organs of the Holy Spirit. Let Presbyterians be in the best sense ecumenically minded Presbyterians."

In 1956, meeting in Prague, the Executive Committee under the chairmanship of Dr. John A. Mackay, who was then also President of the International Missionary Council, adopted the following resolution:

> "The Executive Committee of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches expresses the hope that in the near future an informal gathering can be arranged between representatives of the several world confessional bodies in the Protestant family of Churches. The object of this meeting would be to provide an opportunity for the representatives of each Confession to interpret to their brethren of the other Confessions the nature, objectives and development of the group to which they belong.
>
> "The Committee accordingly requests the officers of the Alliance to consult with the officers of the other Confessions with a view to a small informal gathering being convened for the purpose above indicated."

The following year at Stony Point, in the U.S.A., a new declaration was adopted by the Committee. In view of its importance, I quote it almost in its entirety:

> "The Executive Committee receives with gratitude the report of its chairman that, pursuant to a recommendation adopted at Prague a year ago, he was able to bring about an informal conference of responsible representatives of the seven world-wide confessional groups. This conference was held in connection with the meeting of the Central Committee of the World Council of Churches at New Haven.
>
> "The Executive Committee believes that the confrontation thus initiated should be followed up and therefore encourages and authorizes the President of the Alliance to secure a further conference at which both the chairmen or presidents and the executive secretaries of the confessional groups should be present. . . .
>
> "Such a conference as is here proposed should engage in frank and friendly discussion of the place of confessionalism in the ecumenical movement; the contributions which resurgent confessionalism can make to the enrichment of that movement, and the points at which, if any, confessionalism becomes a threat to that growing oneness in Christ which the ecumenical movement seeks; and ways in which the commitment of the Churches to the ecumenical movement presupposes some restraint on the consciousness and practice of mission on the part of the confessional groups with reference to each other."

This is to say that we warmly welcome the resolution adopted by the Third Assembly of the World Council of Churches at the request of the Policy Reference Committee:

> "The Committee recommends that the Central Committee invite the World Confessional Bodies to join with it in a study of the relationship between the Council and these bodies, and also in a study of the relationship between these bodies and the younger churches, with report to the Central Committee.

If it seems to it sufficiently urgent, the Central Committee might call a consultation on this subject."

The World Confessional Organizations had already decided to meet in Geneva on the 3rd and 4th April 1962. It is our hope that this meeting will give us the chance to define the place of such organizations in the ecumenical movement more clearly.

As far as the Alliance is concerned, there is no doubt that its work is both useful and necessary. Precisely because it is aware of its ecumenical responsibilities it has never wished to create a powerful institution. It has no wish to become involved in areas where it is our belief that the World Council of Churches can speak and act in the name of all Christians. But it has tasks that no one else can fulfill. We see these tasks as first of all in the field of theology. The entry into the World Council of Churches of the great Russian Orthodox Church requires the Reformed Churches together to study more acutely the reason for their existence and the riches which they can bring to Christendom as a whole. It is for this reason that the Alliance's Department of Theology undertook a study in 1961 on Catholicity and the Reformed Tradition. It must not be forgotten that ecumenical discussions are not limited to the Churches within the ecumenical movement. On the one side, they must also be pursued with those numerous groups, often very slightly organized in an ecclesiastical sense, which have undertaken an enormous amount of missionary work and which are extremely powerful in the countries where our Younger Churches are established. Our Churches must also undertake, or develop, discussions with the Roman Catholic Church. The calling of the second Vatican Council in 1962 is an event which the Reformed Churches cannot ignore. Sympathetic and discerning theological study of the meaning of all these developments for Reformed Churches and for the ecumenical movement as a whole is a responsibility which the Reformed Churches must take seriously. It is my belief that the Alliance can help them to pursue it together more completely than any of them could do in isolation. Nor is it forgotten by the Alliance that within the ecumenical family special relations bind us to certain other confessional groups.

At the *Executive Committee,* which met at Oegstgeest in the Netherlands from 7th to 12th August 1961, five Churches were admitted to membership of the Alliance. These are:

The United Presbyterian Church of Pakistan
The Evangelical Presbyterian Church in Rio Muni (Spanish Guinea)
The Evangelical Presbyterian Church in Ruanda (Africa)
The United Church of Central Africa in Rhodesia
The Presbytery of Guiana (British Guiana, South America)

The number of member Churches in the Alliance is at present 89, of which 22 are in Africa. In view of the growing number of member Churches of the Alliance on the African continent it has been decided to hold a *regional consultation in West Africa* in August 1962. Plans are not yet definite but it is expected that this conference will take place at the University of Ibadan in Nigeria.

While I am on the subject of the Executive Committee, it should be said that it considered the Alliance's responsibility toward the many Minority and Younger Churches which are in its membership. This was done from the theological standpoint as well as from that of interchurch aid. It was decided in particular:

"A more effective application by the Executive of its policy of calling to the attention of older and stronger churches the needs of younger and minority Reformed churches, and recommending that portions of interchurch aid administered through World Council channels be specified for the projects representing urgent needs in minority Reformed churches."

Department of Theology

The work of this Department has grown increasingly important in the course of recent years. The Department's Bulletin is published in three languages. Many contacts have been established by the Department's secretary, Dr. Lewis S. Mudge, with theological faculties throughout the world, but we are anxious to develop these contacts still more. We are glad that theologians from every continent are taking part in the study on catholicity.

Department of Women's Work

On health grounds, the chairman of the Department, Mrs. A. Walton Litz, was unable to be present at the meeting of the Executive Committee. She was replaced by Mrs.

Alan C. Whitelaw, Corresponding Secretary for Asia and Australasia. The Department has continued to work quietly. I am, however, quite sure that its activities have already borne fruit. It is for example certain that several of the Reformed Churches would not have sent women delegates to New Delhi if the work of the Department had not made the Churches understand the importance of a more active participation by women in the affairs of the Church. I would like to express our thanks to all the correspondents who have worked to establish links between women of the Reformed Churches and especially to Mrs. Litz who carries on a considerable correspondence.

Information

As for the REFORMED AND PRESBYTERIAN WORLD, it continues to serve a very useful purpose. During the year the circulation has remained stationary at 11,000 copies. It will only be increased when other Churches are willing to undertake bulk subscriptions for their ministers as certain Churches have already done. More and more Churches have appointed correspondents for the REFORMED AND PRESBYTERIAN WORLD who are able to give us fresher news and to whom we express our thanks.

The Future

It is natural that we should all be concerned by the political situation which remains tense in spite of efforts on both sides to bring about an understanding between the East and the West. Again, in many parts of the world, fratricidal struggles keep breaking out. It is our belief that the Christian's duty is always to be an instrument of peace, and to work for reconciliation and understanding. It is our hope that our Churches will always remember that they do not serve a nation but Christ who is the Prince of Peace.

Especially in Europe and North America our Churches are preparing the Fourth Centenary of the Heidelberg Catechism which falls in 1963. In the coming months, I shall be able to give our member Churches fuller details of what is planned for that year.

But already, our eyes are turning towards 1964. It will be from the 3rd to the 13th of August, 1964, in Frankfurt on Main, that the Alliance will hold its 19th General Council. The theme is "Come Creator Spirit!" I hope that all our member Churches will make their plans in good time so as to be represented at the Council. There are many practical problems that will have to be worked out by the Alliance, and the Executive Committee, which will be at the university of Ibadan, Nigeria, immediately after the African consultation to which I have referred, will be concerning itself with these problems. We wish this Council to be more than a meeting of delegates. We should like our Churches to take seriously the call to renewal by the Holy Spirit, for we believe that it is only as they are led of that Spirit that they can accomplish their task and that they can really be Reformed Churches, that is to say, constantly re-formed by the Word of God and by the power of the Holy Spirit.

MARCEL PRADERVAND, *General Secretary*

APPENDIX E.

Report of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches Throughout the World Holding the Presbyterian Order

North American Area
1962

At the end of 1961 the world-wide membership of the Alliance consists of 90 member Churches, representing a constituency of almost fifty million souls. Geographically this family of Churches is the most widespread of all Protestant traditions, with strong Churches in Eastern Europe, Asia, Africa, and Australia-New Zealand, as well as in the Americas. Of these 90 member Churches, the following 12 comprise the North American Area: Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Second Cumberland Presbyterian Church in the U.S., Hungarian Reformed Church in America, Presbyterian Church in Canada, Presbyterian Church in Jamaica, Presbyterian Church of Trinidad, Presbyterian Church in the U.S., Reformed Church in America, United Church of Canada, United Church of Christ, and United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.

The *Area Council* met in Atlantic City, New Jersey, on January 16-18, 1962. One

hundred eleven delegates were named to this meeting by the twelve member Churches. Newly represented in the Area Council was the Presbyterian Church of Trinidad, and the United Church of Christ was represented by a delegation chosen from both the Evangelical & Reformed and the Congregational Christian constituencies. The next meeting of the Area Council will be held in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, in connection with the celebration of the Quartocentenary of the Heidelberg Catechism.

A major part of the Area Council's program was devoted to an intensive study of a working paper, "Catholicity as it might be understood by the Reformed Churches," prepared by the Department of Theology of the Alliance. Professor Donald Mathers of Queen's College, Kingston, Ontario, presented a review of the theological program of the United Church of Canada, Dr. John Coventry Smith dealt with the implications of the merger of the World Council of Churches and the International Missionary Council, and considerable time was given to full reports from the Theological Committee and the Commission on Civil and Religious Liberty.

The *Area Administrative Committee* meets ordinarily twice between Area Councils in one-day business sessions. The *Area Theological Committee* meets annually in the fall as well as in connection with the regular meetings of the Area Council.

On February 16 and 17, 1962, the first in a series of theological conversations between Lutheran and Reformed Churchmen was held in New York. Begun at the invitation of the North American Area Council, these conversations will deal with the following topics. Evangelical Faith, The Authority of Scripture, Christology, the Church and the Ministry, and The Lord's Supper and its Observance in the Church. Chairman of the Reformed delegation is Professor George S. Hendry and chairman of the Lutheran delegation is President Conrad Bergendoff.

Plans are now being made for appropriate celebrations of the four hundredth anniversary of the Heidelberg Catechism in 1963. Not only will the Area Council be held on the campus of Lancaster Theological Seminary, where lectures dealing with the Heidelberg Catechism will be given by Professor Hendrikus Berkhof of Leyden, Professor Eduard Schweizer of Zurich, and Dr. Howard Hageman of Newark, but a theological committee of the Alliance is preparing a fresh translation of the Heidelberg Catechism in English and is also publishing an English version of André Péry's "The Heidelberg Catechism; A Commentary for our Time."

Respectfully submitted,

JAS. I. McCORD, *North American Secretary*

AN APPEAL TO ALL GOVERNMENTS AND PEOPLES

(Communicated by the World Council of Churches to its member Churches.)

1. The Third Assembly of the World Council of Churches, at which are gathered Christians from all parts of the world, addresses this appeal to the government and people of every nation.

2. Today, war itself is a common enemy. War is an offence to the nature of man. The future of many generations and the heritage of ages past hang in the balance. They are now easy to destroy, since the actions or miscalculations of a few can bring about a holocaust. They are harder to safeguard and advance, for that requires the dedicated action of all. Let there be restraint and self-denial in the things which make for war, patience and persistence in seeking to resolve the things which divide, and boldness and courage in grasping the things which make for peace.

3. To turn back from the road towards war into the paths of peace, all must renounce the threat of force. This calls for an end to the war of nerves, to pressures on small countries, to the rattling of bombs. It is not possible to follow at the same time policies of menace and mutual disarmament.

4. To halt the race in arms is imperative. Complete and general disarmament is the accepted goal, and concrete steps must be taken to reach it. Meanwhile, the search for a decisive first step, such as the verified cessation of nuclear tests, should be pressed forward despite all obstacles and setbacks.

5. To substitute reason for force, and undergird the will to disarm, institutions of peace and orderly methods to effect change and to settle disputes are essential. This imposes a duty to strengthen the United Nations within the framework and spirit of the Charter. All countries share this duty, whether aligned with the major power blocs

or independent of them. The nonaligned can contribute through their impartiality; with others they can be champions of the principles of the Charter.

6. To build peace with justice, barriers of mutual distrust must be attacked at every level. Mutual confidence is the most precious resource in the world today: none should be wasted, more must be found. The fundamentals of an open society are essential that contacts may freely develop, person to person and people to people. Barriers to communication must go, not least where they divide peoples, churches, even families. Freedom of human contact, information, and cultural exchange is essential for the building of peace.

7. To enhance mutual trust, nations should be willing to run reasonable risks for peace. For example, an equitable basis for disarmament involves, on the one hand, an acceptance of risks in an inspection and control which cannot be foolproof, and, on the other, the danger that inspection may exceed its stated duties. Those who would break through the vicious circle of suspicion must dare to pioneer.

8. There is a great opportunity for constructive action in the struggle for world development. To share the benefits of civilization with the whole of humanity is a noble and attainable objective. To press the war against poverty, disease, exploitation, and ignorance calls for greater sacrifices and for a far greater commitment of scientific, educational, and material resources than hitherto. In this common task, let the peoples find a positive programme for peace, a moral equivalent for war.

9. A creative strategy for peace with justice requires universal recognition of the claims of humanity—of all people, whatever their status, race, sex, or creed. Lest man's new powers be used to degrade his human freedom and dignity, governments must remember that they are the servants of their citizens and respect the worth of each individual human being. The supreme achievement for a government is to enhance the dignity of man, and free him for the creative exercise of his higher powers.

10. In making this appeal to all governments and peoples, we are constrained by obedience to the Lord of history, who demands righteousness and mercy and is a light unto the nations and the hearts of men. For the achievement of peace with justice, we pledge our unremitting efforts and call upon the churches for their support in action and in prayer.

REPORT OF THE ASSEMBLY'S COMMITTEE ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK

The Committee held its annual meeting at the Presbyterian Center, Atlanta, Georgia, on January 9 and 10, 1962. The following report of the Committee's activities is submitted:

New Members of the Committee

The Synods of Alabama, South Carolina and West Virginia in 1962 had changes in the chairmen of their Committees on the Minister and His Work. The new chairmen, who represented their Synods at the annual meeting of this Committee, are the Rev. Messrs. J. Phillips Noble, W. G. Foster and G. P. Whiteley, respectively.

The 1961 General Assembly granted the request of the Committee that Messrs. L. M. Steele (Tennessee), W. L. Clyborne (Texas), L. O. Barksdale (Virginia) and S. R. Pritchard (West Virginia) continue as co-opted members until Article IV, Sections 1 and 5 of the Manual become operative (page 64, 1961 G. A. Minutes). It was planned for this particular matter to become effective with the 1962 Assembly meeting. However, due to an unavoidable misunderstanding nominees from the Synods of Alabama, Appalachia and Arkansas will come to the 1963 General Assembly through its Permanent Nominating Committee.

Officers

Officers of the Committee for the year 1962 are:

Rev. Stephen L. Cook, Chairman
Mr. William L. Clyborne, Vice-Chairman
Mr. Samuel R. Pritchard, Member-at-large of the Executive Committee

Minister of the Word and Sacraments

The Committee is continuing its cooperation with the program committee of the General Council in the implementation of the study which was made throughout the

Church on the Paper bearing this title. At the request of the Committee the Rev. Messrs. N. R. McGeachy and J. P. F. Stevenson are preparing a manual on ordination and installation of Ministers for the program committee of the General Council.

Synod Conferences on the Minister and His Work

During the fall and winter months of 1961 Synod conferences were held in Georgia, Tennessee, Arkansas, Missouri, Virginia and South Carolina. As is usual, these were attended by Synod Committee chairmen and members, Presbyteries' Commission chairmen and members, and executives of Synods and Presbyteries. Three items of considerable interest at the conferences were: (1) The revision of the Book of Church Order and the way it touches the Committees and Commissions on the Minister and His Work. (2) The orientation of new ministers. (3) Studies of Ministers' remunerations by laymen's committees of Presbyteries and Synods.

Definite plans have been completed for similar conferences during the 1962 late winter and spring months in Kentucky, North Carolina, Mississippi, Florida, Oklahoma and Louisiana. It is anticipated that plans will be completed for similar conferences during these months in Alabama, Appalachia and West Virginia. Thus a conference will have been held in each Synod since September 1, 1961.

Orientation of New Ministers

The Committee has given considerable thought to this subject which touches new ministers ordained, and ministers received by transfer from other denominations by Presbyteries of our Church. A paper setting forth a broad general plan has been produced for presentation at the Synod conferences. The discussion of the subject has been productive of stimulated thinking. The paper is as follows, but it should be noted that from this broad base definite plans can be formulated by the various Presbyteries, or groups thereof.

"AN OUTLINE FOR A PLAN OF ORIENTATION"

"It has been felt by some that a program of orientation at the Presbytery-level, or combination of Presbyteries, or Synod-level in three-Presbytery Synods, would be helpful for ministers coming into the Presbyterian Church, U. S., whether through ordination or by transfer from other denominations. Some of the reasons for such thinking, and an outline of a plan are set forth below:

"I—REASONS

"1. Men who have graduated from one of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., seminaries have taken courses in our Church polity. After ordination the men may experience difficulty putting the theory into practice in particular situations with which they will be confronted.

"2. Graduates of seminaries, other than those of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., may have studied general courses in church polity, but not of our Church. The chances are that they will experience increased difficulties with strictly Presbyterian Church, U. S., polity because of its peculiarities and their own theological backgrounds.

"3. Ministers transfer to the Presbyterian Church, U. S., from a variety of denominations. Some are from other Presbyterian and Reformed Bodies whose polities may be slightly different from ours. Some are from other than Presbyterian and Reformed Bodies, whose polities are entirely different.

"4. Men who are ordained by Presbytery as 'extraordinary candidates' and, therefore, may be unfamiliar with the polity of our Church, even though they may have served as Deacons or Ruling Elders. Such men come into the ministry from the business and professional world. They have a considerable adjustment to make and sometimes feel a sense of inferiority because they do not 'wear the old school tie.'

"II—PURPOSE

"It should be stated that the Church does not desire for every minister to conform to a set mold. Ministers of the Word have individual characteristics, gifts and abilities. These should be encouraged. The purpose of this paper is to help Ministers of our Church to become more effective in their calling.

"III—PLAN

"It is proposed that Presbytery, combinations of Presbyteries, or the three-Presbytery Synod, annually conduct an orientation period for the Ministers who have become members of it under one of the conditions stated above. It is suggested that the orientation take the form of a retreat, in order to avoid unnecessary interruptions. It is believed that such a retreat would assist the Ministers in truly becoming a part of the Presbytery and its life. The time and place of such retreat would be left to the individual Presbytery, or Synod, to determine. Presbytery, or Synod, doubtless has within its organization some committee, or other group, which could make all the necessary arrangements, including program.

"In the preparation of program the following are suggested as a starting point:

a. Devotionals,
b. Address on a designated theological subject,
c. Presentation of the aims of the various Boards, Agencies and Committees of General Assembly, Synod and Presbytery.

"Emphasis should be placed upon the ways by which the Boards, Agencies and Committees may assist the Minister, rather than attempting to enlist him as a promotional agent. He needs to know what these are and the ways by which they may fit into his greater usefulness in the church he serves. It is further suggested that these presentations be in seminars, rather than to the group as a whole. The seminar idea would apply particularly in the larger Presbyteries. Seminars would more easily encourage discussion and would prevent the feeling on the part of the Ministers attending, and for whose benefit the retreat would be held, that they are simply being exposed to a concentrated promotional effort. Seminar leaders could be chairmen, or members, of the various committees in the Presbytery, or Synod.

"It may be desirable, at times, to invite Executive Secretaries of Boards, Agencies and Committees to participate in the program. Such invitations should clearly explain that they are to emphasize the ways by which the body they represent may be of help to these new ministers. This is deliberately turning the other side of the coin.

"Informality should be stressed in the retreats. While it is true their purpose is educational, a valuable by-product can be a complete break-down of any cold spirit which some Ministers may have experienced upon first becoming members of a Presbytery.

"IV—COST

"It would seem logical for churches to pay the expenses of their Ministers attending such conferences, unless other arrangements are available. The primary aim of the retreat is to help the Minister become more efficient in his local church. Presbytery should require attendance by these Ministers whom we have in mind. We believe this effort will result in the greater usefulness of the Ministers of our Church."

Participation in the Ministers' Annuity Fund

The 1961 General Assembly (page 76, Item 2, 1961 Minutes) adopted the recommendation of the Standing Committee on Annuities and Relief: "That the Assembly request the presbyteries, through Commissions on the Minister and His Work with reference to the call, to urge that young ministers and those received from other denominations establish membership in the Fund and arrange for participation in the Group Life and Medical Insurance Plan immediately after their reception into the presbytery." It is the opinion of this Committee that ministers should recognize their responsibilities to their families and loved ones by participating in these official plans which have been provided by the Presbyterian Church, U. S. In order to implement the action of the 1961 Assembly the following questions are being added in the next printing of Data Forms, which are filled out by candidates and ministers:

a. Data Form (for seminary seniors): "Upon ordination into the ministry of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., is it your purpose to establish membership in the Ministers' Annuity Fund?"
b. Data Form, to be filled out by ministers serving in other denominations:

"Upon transfer to the ministry of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., is it your purpose to establish membership in the Ministers' Annuity Fund?"

It should be stated that copies of completed Forms are available for Commissions on the Minister and His Work before such candidates are ordained, or ministers are received from other denominations.

Liability of Ministers Called Upon to Testify in Court Cases

In 1961 it was called to the attention of this Committee that a minister in one of our Synods testified willingly in an alienation of affection suit. It was discovered during the course of the court proceedings that in that particular state there is no law giving a minister immunity or legal protection when it comes to court matters. When a minister is called upon to testify under these conditions he has but two courses of action: 1. To say: "I don't recall," thus leaving himself to a perjury charge, or 2. To throw himself upon the mercy of the court and say something to the effect that: "I received this information in confidence and cannot share it with you." This answer places the minister in the hands of the presiding judge, who may dismiss him, or take legal action against him.

It is the opinion of the Committee that the above is a matter which should be called to the attention in each case of the Synod with the suggestion that it be referred to the State Council of Churches, or other similar organization involving other denominations.

Records

The Committee also submits to the General Assembly, through its Standing Committee on the Minister and His Work, the Minutes of the Annual Meeting held January 9 and 10, 1962, and the Audit Report for the year 1961.

Respectfully submitted,

D. P. McGEACHY, JR., *Chairman*
R. GRAHAM WHITE, *Executive Secretary*

FINANCIAL REPORT

ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSES

January 1, 1961 through December 31, 1961

Executive and Clerical Salaries	$17,680.00
Pay Roll Taxes, Annuity Contributions and Other Employee Benefits	1,353.37
Rent	1,307.85
Publications and Printing	374.97
Travel	1,344.76
Telephone and Telegraph	165.45
Postage	857.32
Supplies	1,598.50
Regular Program Capitol Expenditures	194.50
Special and Miscellaneous	65.00
Committee Expense	2,048.76
Total	$26,990.50
Refunded to Rev. James A. Millard, Treasurer of the General Assembly	9.50
Total Appropriation	$27,000.00

REPORT OF THE AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON THE REVISION OF THE BOOK OF CHURCH ORDER

At this 1962 General Assembly your committee submits for the consideration of the Assembly the final of three sections of the Book of Church Order—the Directory for Worship. According to action of the 1961 Assembly, if this section is approved by the 1962 Assembly it is to be passed down for the advice and consent of the Presbyteries. Each paragraph is to be voted on separately. During the past year we have been over one by one, a large number of suggestions made, many of which have been included into this document. We call your attention again to the fact that in the revised Book of Church Order there are no optional forms since these will be included in the Book of Common Worship which our Board of Christian Education is working on.

We would call attention to the fact that if §211-3, which has to do with the administering of sacraments to the sick, is approved, this will mean that Chapter XXXI,

Par. III will have to be amended since it prohibits serving elements of the Lord's Supper to any not then present in the congregation.

THE DIRECTORY FOR THE WORSHIP AND WORK OF THE CHURCH

Prepared by the
Ad Interim Committee on Revision of the Book of Church Order,
and recommended to the General Assembly for approval and recommendation to the Presbyteries for their advice and consent.

Table of Contents

Preface: The Service of God

Part I—The Worship of God

A. The Worship of God Through Word and Sacrament

Chapter 1. The Lord's Day, A Holy Day
Chapter 2. The Ordering of Public Worship
Chapter 3. The Assembling of the Congregation and Their Behavior During Common Worship
Chapter 4. The Public Reading and Hearing of the Holy Scripture
Chapter 5. The Singing of Psalms and Hymns and the Music of Public Worship
Chapter 6. Public Prayer
Chapter 7. The Preaching of the Word
Chapter 8. The Worship of God by Offerings
Chapter 9. The Sacrament of Baptism
Chapter 10. Profession of Faith and Admission to the Lord's Table
Chapter 11. The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper

B. Other Occasions of Worship

Chapter 12. Public Worship Upon Weekdays
Chapter 13. Days of Fasting and of Thanksgiving
Chapter 14. Individual and Family Worship
Chapter 15. Christian Marriage
Chapter 16. The Funeral and Burial of the Dead

Part II—The Work of the Church

Chapter 17. The Work of Evangelizing
Chapter 18. Nurture in the Church
Chapter 19. The Work of a Member in the Church
Chapter 20. Stewardship of Possessions
Chapter 21. The Daily Work of a Christian
Chapter 22. Ministry to the Sick, the Bereaved, and Others in Need
Chapter 23. The Christian's Life in the World
Chapter 24. Church Vocations Not Requiring Ordination

Preface

The Service of God

God, who chose us to be his people, calls us to serve him through worship and work. Therefore the Church must examine its common life, and Christians their private lives, to the end that all may live as servants of God obeying his commands.

I

Christian worship depends upon and is a response to the presence of God, the Father, Son and Holy Spirit, and to what God has done for us and for our salvation, which we acknowledge by acts of adoration, confession, thanksgiving, petition, and obedience.

The Church worships as believers, sharing a common life of faith, hope, love and commitment, assemble in common public worship. Christians worship God privately as individuals and as families. We worship always as members of the Body of Christ.

II

The work of the Church is a response to God's grace and is done in obedience to the will of God as this will is made known in Scripture. It is expressed in proclamation of

and witness to the Word of God, and in deeds of love and mercy. Through this service Christians seek the fulfillment of the divine purposes in society and history.

Part I—The Worship of God

A. The Worship of God Through Word and Sacrament

CHAPTER 1. THE LORD'S DAY, A HOLY DAY

§201–1 From the days of the Apostles, Christians have observed the first day of the week as the Christian Sabbath because on it our Lord Jesus Christ was raised from the dead. [311]

§201–2 God has appointed one day in seven to be kept holy to the Lord, and to be used for his glory. The people are to abstain from all unnecessary labor, and from recreation which violates or interferes with the character of the day. In the observance of the day Christians are to be guided by the Word of God as illumined by the Holy Spirit and as interpreted by the Standards of this Church. [312, 314]

§201–3 All Christians are to prepare for the approach of this day. They should so arrange their affairs and so use their influence that no one will be kept unnecessarily from the public worship of God and the proper use of the Lord's Day. Each church should provide for the worship and spiritual welfare of those whose affairs prevent their participation in the regular services of the Lord's Day. [313]

§201–4 It is the privilege and obligation of all the people of God on the Lord's Day to participate in the public worship of God. [314]

CHAPTER 2. THE ORDERING OF PUBLIC WORSHIP

§202–1 God has ordained that he be publicly worshipped by his people through music and singing, prayer, the reading of Holy Scripture, the preaching of the Word of God, the making of offerings, and the administering of the Sacraments of Baptism and of the Lord's Supper.

§202–2 The Church does not prescribe the sequence of these acts of worship. The Pastor, in consultation with the Church Session, has the responsibility for sequence and proportion of the various parts of public worship. The Pastor and Session shall be mindful of Scriptural guidance for worship, of the heritage of the Presbyterian Church, of the needs and particular circumstances of the congregation, and of the provisions of this Directory for Worship.

§202–3 It is appropriate that the worship of the Church provide occasion for recalling the birth of our Lord Jesus Christ, his death, resurrection, ascension and coming again, and the sending of the Holy Spirit. It is also fitting that such days be celebrated as recall the heritage of the Church, proclaim its mission and forward its work.

CHAPTER 3. THE ASSEMBLING OF THE CONGREGATION AND THEIR BEHAVIOR DURING COMMON WORSHIP

§203–1 The worship of God requires preparation by prayer, meditation, study of the Bible and physical rest, so that body and mind may be alert to the privileges and responsibilities of the Lord's Day. Church members are specially enjoined to pray for the Minister and to ask God's blessing on the congregation. [315]

§203–2 In response to the call of God, the people are to assemble at the appointed time, that all being present at the beginning they may unite with one heart in all the parts of public worship. No one should leave until after the benediction. [315]

§203–3 The people are to enter the Lord's house, be seated in a reverent manner, and engage in silent prayer for a blessing upon themselves, the Minister, and all present, as well as upon those who are kept from the place of worship. [316]

§203–4 All who attend public worship are to participate with reverence and godly fear, forbearing to engage in any conduct unbecoming to the place and occasion. Children should sit with their families so that they may worship together. [317]

CHAPTER 4. THE PUBLIC READING AND HEARING OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURE

§204–1 The reading and hearing of the Holy Scripture in the congregation is a part of the public worship of God. The reading should be done by the Pastor or some person properly invited. [318]

§204–2 The Pastor shall have discretion in the choice of Scripture and in the length of the passage read. He should exercise care to the end that over a period of time the people shall hear the full message of Scripture. [319]

CHAPTER 5. THE SINGING OF PSALMS AND HYMNS AND THE MUSIC OF PUBLIC WORSHIP

§205–1 Christians are to praise God by singing psalms and hymns, publicly in the church. [320]

§205–2 Psalms and hymns are prayers and praises of the congregation. The congregation should be informed as to the content of the songs of worship so that they may be sung with understanding. Church music should be subservient to the purpose of worship and subject to the rule that in worship we offer God our best gifts. [321]

§205–3 The Session has responsibility for the choir, the persons leading music, and the necessary provisions and arrangements which the full participation of the congregation in this worship requires. Choirs and musical instruments are aids to, not substitutes for, the participation of the congregation. [322–324]

CHAPTER 6. PUBLIC PRAYER

§206–1 The leadership of public prayer in the worship of the congregation is ordinarily the duty of a Minister. He may upon occasion invite other persons to lead in prayer.

§206–2 Ministers are not to be confined to fixed forms of prayer for public worship. Yet it is the duty of the Minister, previous to entering upon his office, to prepare and qualify himself for this part of his work, as well as for preaching. He should by a life of communion with God, by a thorough acquaintance with the Holy Scriptures, by the study of the best writers on prayer, by meditation, endeavor to acquire the gift of prayer. Moreover, when he is to offer prayer in public worship, he should compose his spirit and so order his thoughts that he may perform this duty with dignity and propriety, and with profit to the worshippers, lest he degrade this important service. [328]

§206–3 The posture of the people in public prayer should always be reverent. [329]

§206–4 Public prayer should embrace the following elements: adoration, thanksgiving, confession, supplication and intercession.

§206–5 The Minister shall determine the emphasis which is to be given to these various elements of prayer within the order for public worship. He shall strive to express in prayer the particular needs of that congregation whose worship he leads. [326]

§206–6 In *Adoration* the people are to adore the glory and perfection of God as they are made known in his works of creation and providence, in the clear and full revelation he has made in Jesus Christ, and in the work of the Holy Spirit.

In *Thanksgiving* the people are to offer gratitude and praise to God for all his mercies, general and particular, spiritual and temporal; above all, for Christ Jesus, Savior and Lord, and for the life eternal which is in him.

In *Confession* the people are humbly to acknowledge unto God their sinfulness in nature and in act, and their sins both of omission and of commission, with a deep sense of the evil of all sin committed against God, our neighbor, and ourselves. They shall ask forgiveness through Jesus Christ. The Confession should be concluded by the Minister's affirming the assurance of pardon through Jesus Christ as promised in Holy Scripture.

In *Supplication* the people are to ask earnestly through Jesus Christ for the outpouring of the Holy Spirit, for peace with God accompanied by all the fruits of that peace, for abundant supplies of the grace necessary to enable them to be obedient unto God, for support and comfort under trials, and for needed temporal blessings.

In *Intercession* the people are to offer petition on behalf of others, for: the visible kingdom of Christ, his Church Universal; the interest and welfare of human society; all to whom God has given civil authority. [326]

§206–7 The prayer which Christ taught his disciples should be used in the public prayers of the congregation. [325]

CHAPTER 7. THE PREACHING OF THE WORD

§207–1 The preaching of the Word is an ordinance of God for the salvation of men.

The Minister should diligently apply himself to preaching, and prove himself a workman who needs not to be ashamed, rightly interpreting the word of truth. [330]

§207–2 The purpose of preaching is to set forth the teachings of the Scriptures and their proper application to the needs of the people. For this reason the sermon must be a responsible proclamation of the Biblical message spoken to contemporary life. [331]

§207–3 Preaching requires study, meditation and prayer. Ministers should prepare their sermons with care, and not indulge themselves in loose, extemporary harangues, nor serve God with that which costs them nothing. They should keep to the simplicity of the Gospel, and express themselves in language that can be understood by all. They should also by their lives adorn the Gospel which they preach and be examples to believers in word and deed. [332]

§207–4 Public worship is not complete without the preaching of the Word, but the sermon should not obscure the significance of the other elements of worship. [333]

§207–5 No person shall be permitted to preach in any church except by invitation from both Pastor and Session, unless sent by the Presbytery. If there is no Pastor, the Session's invitation is sufficient. [335]

CHAPTER 8. THE WORSHIP OF GOD BY OFFERINGS

§208–1 The Holy Scriptures teach that God is the owner of all persons and all things, and that we are but stewards of both life and possessions; that God's ownership and our stewardship should be acknowledged; that this acknowledgement should take the form, in part, of giving a worthy proportion of our income to the Church of Jesus Christ, thus worshipping the Lord with our possessions; and that the remainder should be used as becometh Christians. [336]

§208–2 A time should be appointed in the order of public worship for receiving, with appropriate prayer, the offerings of the people.

CHAPTER 9. THE SACRAMENT OF BAPTISM

§209–1 The Sacrament of Baptism may be administered only by an ordained Minister of the Word.

§209–2 It is the obligation and privilege of parents to present their children for baptism, thereby claiming God's covenant promises to believers and their children. The baptism of infants is not to be unnecessarily delayed. [351–352]

§209–3 Baptism of infants takes place only within the fellowship of the Christian Church. For this reason the child to be baptized must be presented by one or both believing parents, or, in the absence of such parent, by some believing person responsible for the child, who signifies his desire that the child be baptized and who assumes responsibility for the child's Christian nurture and rearing in the fellowship of the Christian Church. Likewise, baptism ought to be administered only in the presence of the congregation which pledges itself as the child's sponsor to the end that the child may confess Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior. If, in the judgment of the Minister, it should be necessary for baptism to be administered outside the presence of the congregation, the congregation should be represented by at least one member of the Session in addition to the Minister. [353–354]

§209–4 Baptism of infants should be preceded by appropriate words of instruction as to the institution and meaning of the Sacrament. It is fitting that congregation and parents should confess the faith in which the child is baptized, using a proper symbol, such as the Apostles' or Nicene Creed. The congregation in an appropriate manner should signify assumption of responsibility for the Christian nurture of the child. The parents should likewise acknowledge their obligation. The charge to parents and congregation should be specific, placing emphasis upon instruction in the Bible and doctrine of the Church, the Christian life of the family, and the fellowship and mission of the Church. [355]

§209–5 The Minister shall propose to the parents the following or like questions:

(1) Do you acknowledge your child's need of the cleansing blood of Jesus Christ, and the renewing grace of the Holy Spirit?

(2) Do you claim God's covenant promises in (his) behalf, and do you look in faith to the Lord Jesus Christ for (his) salvation, as you do for your own?

(3) Do you now unreservedly dedicate your child to God, and promise, in humble

reliance upon divine grace, that you will endeavor to set before (him) a Godly example, that you will pray with and for (him), that you will teach (him) the doctrines of our holy religion, and that you will strive, by all the means of God's appointment, to bring (him) up in the nurture and admonition of the Lord? [356]

The Minister shall then propose to the congregation the following or like question:

Do you, in the name of the Church, undertake responsibility for the Christian nurture of this child?

§209–6 Then the Minister shall pray for a blessing to attend this ordinance, after which, calling the child by his full name, he shall say:

Child of the Covenant, I baptize thee in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit.

As he pronounces these words, he shall baptize the child with water, by pouring or sprinkling it on the head of the child, without adding any other ceremony. [357]

§209–7 The Minister shall declare that the child who has been baptized is a member of the household of faith and that the parents and the congregation are to provide spiritual nurture for him in faith that God will bring him to confess Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior. [357]

§209–8 The service is to be concluded with an appropriate prayer for the child and for all the children and families of the congregation. [357]

§209–9 Persons not already baptized shall be baptized upon their profession of faith, and admitted to the Church and its privileges, including participation in the Lord's Supper.

CHAPTER 10. PROFESSION OF FAITH AND ADMISSION TO THE LORD'S TABLE

§210–1 Children born within the Church are under the care of a particular church. They are to be taught to love God, and to obey and serve the Lord Jesus Christ. When they come to years of discretion they should be earnestly reminded by parents and Church Session that they are members of the Church by birthright, and that it is their duty and privilege personally to profess before men their faith in Christ and to seek admission to the Lord's Table and enrollment as communing members in a particular church. [358]

§210–2 The time when young persons come to years of discretion is not precisely fixed. It is left to the prudence of the Session to judge, after careful examination, the faith in and commitment to Christ on the part of those who apply for admission to the Lord's Table. Instruction should be given in the faith of the Church especially as contained in the Larger and Shorter Catechisms, knowledge and understanding of the Lord's Prayer, the Apostle's Creed, the Ten Commandments and the Sacraments are desirable. [359]

§210–3 When unbaptized persons apply for admission to the Lord's Table and full membership in a church, they shall give to the Session satisfaction with respect to their faith and commitment, make a profession of their faith and purpose of obedience, and thereupon be baptized. This shall be done in the presence of the congregation unless there are extraordinary reasons to the contrary. The Session shall admit them to the Lord's Table and enroll them as communing members of the particular church. [360]

§210–4 When persons baptized in infancy apply for admission to the Lord's Table and full membership in a church, they shall give to the Session satisfaction with respect to their faith and commitment, make a profession of their faith and purpose of obedience. This shall be done in the presence of the congregation unless there are extraordinary reasons to the contrary. The Session shall admit them to the Lord's Table and enroll them as communing members of the particular church. [361]

§210–5 The time having come during public worship for the making of a public profession of faith and obedience, and those who have been approved by the Session having taken their places in the presence of the congregation, the Minister shall proceed after the following or like form:

(a) He shall state that of the number of those who were baptized in infancy as members of the Church by birthright and heirs of the covenant promises, the Session has examined and approved as to (their) faith in Christ, and knowledge to discern the Lord's body A, B and C, who come now to assume

for themselves the full privileges and responsibilities of their inheritance in the household of faith.

(b) If there are present any candidates for baptism, the Minister shall state that: the Session has examined and approved as to (their) acceptance of Christ as Savior and Lord D, E and F, who are cordially welcomed into the goodly fellowship of believers and present themselves for baptism.

(c) The Minister shall then address those making a profession, using the following or like form:

(All of you) being present to make a public profession of your faith, are to assent to the following declarations and promises, by which you enter into a solemn covenant with Christ and his Church:

(1) Do you acknowledge yourselves to be sinners in the sight of God, justly deserving his displeasure, and without hope save in his sovereign mercy?

(2) Do you believe in the Lord Jesus Christ as the Son of God and Savior of sinners, and do you receive and depend upon him alone for salvation as he is offered in the Gospel?

(3) Do you now resolve and promise, in humble reliance upon the grace of the Holy Spirit, that you will endeavor to live as becomes the followers of Christ?

(4) Do you promise to serve Christ in his Church by supporting and participating in its worship and work to the best of your ability?

(5) Do you submit yourselves to the government and discipline of the Church, and promise to further its purity and peace?

After these questions have been answered in the affirmative, baptism may be administered if there are present any candidates for this ordinance. Prayer may then be offered, after which the Minister may declare:

Inasmuch as you have made profession of your faith and obedience, have received Christian baptism, and have by the Church Session been admitted to the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, I declare you entitled to all the privileges of this congregation and of the full fellowship of the Church Universal.

A brief charge as to the importance of the solemn obligation assumed may be given to the new communicants and to the congregation. The whole may be concluded with a benediction. [362]

§210–6 In the absence of a Minister, one of the Ruling Elders appointed by the Session may preside in the making of a profession of faith, but baptism may be performed only by an ordained Minister.

§210–7 When a Church member is received into the fellowship of a particular church by a certificate of dismission, by other satisfactory testimonials, or upon reaffirmation of his original covenant obligations, the reception by the Session shall be announced to the congregation at public worship, and the person commended to them for their Christian confidence and affection. [363]

CHAPTER 11. THE SACRAMENT OF THE LORD'S SUPPER

§211–1 The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper may be administered only by an ordained Minister of the Word.

§211–2 The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper is to be celebrated frequently, but at least quarterly. The stated times are to be determined by the Session for each congregation. [364]

§211–3 The Session may authorize that the Sacrament be administered in connection with the visitation of the sick of that congregation provided that it is requested by the sick person. On such an occasion at least one member of the Session, representing the congregation, shall be present in addition to the Minister; and a brief exposition of the Word applicable to the circumstances shall be given by the Minister so that the Sacrament may be received with understanding.

[*Note: Adoption of §211–3 is contingent upon amendment of the Confession of Faith, XXXI, iii.*]

§211–4 Higher Church courts may appoint times for the celebration of the Lord's Supper either during their sessions or in connection with some gathering of believers which is under their control.

§211–5 If the people do not gather at the table, the elements are to be taken to them in their pews by Ruling Elders (whether or not in active service in the Session). In a church which lacks sufficient Ruling Elders for this purpose, Deacons (or in necessity other Church members) may be invited by the Minister and Session to serve in distributing the elements.

§211–6 Public notice should be given to the congregation at least one week before the celebration of this Sacrament. Either then, or on some other day prior to the administration, the people should be instructed in its nature, and urged to make due preparation for it, that all may come in a suitable manner to this holy feast. [365]

§211–7 When the time for the administration of the Sacrament has come, the Minister shall show:

(a) by reading the words of institution either from the Gospels or from I Corinthians 11, that our Lord Jesus has commanded this Sacrament to be observed in his church, thereby showing the Lord's death till he come;

(b) that it is for the perpetual remembrance of the sacrifice of himself in his death, for the sealing of all the benefits of his death and resurrection to all true believers, for their spiritual nourishment and growth in him, and for their further engagement in and to all duties which they owe unto him;

(c) that it is a bond and pledge of their communion with him and with each other, as members of his body.

He shall invite to partake of the Sacrament all those who are communicants in good standing in some Christian church, who trust in the Lord Jesus Christ and repent of their sins, and who would covenant afresh to live as followers of Christ. [366]
He shall also warn the unprepared, the self-sufficient, the unrepentant, not to approach the holy table. It is proper also to give a special invitation to non-communicants to remain during the service that they may be instructed.

§211–8 The elements of bread and wine should be placed on a table and properly covered. The Ruling Elders should be together at a convenient place. The congregation should be orderly and reverently assembled. The Minister should then set the elements apart, by prayer and thanksgiving which shall include remembrance of the death and resurrection of Christ, and shall ask that the Holy Spirit sanctify the Sacrament unto the people's benefit. The bread and wine being thus set apart by prayer and thanksgiving, the Minister is to take the bread, and break it in the view of the people, saying:

> Our Lord Jesus Christ, on the same night in which he was betrayed, having taken bread, and blessed and broken it, gave it to his disciples; as I, ministering in his name, give this bread unto you; saying (here the bread is to be distributed), Take, eat; this is my body, which is broken for you: this do in remembrance of me.

After having given the bread, he shall take the cup, and say:

> After the same manner our Savior also took the cup, and having given thanks, as hath been done in his name, he gave it to the disciples, saying (while the Minister is repeating these words let him give the cup), This cup is the New Testament in my blood, which is shed for many, for the remission of sins: drink all ye of it. [367]

§211–9 Since believers are to act personally in all their covenanting with the Lord, it is proper that a part of the time occupied in the distribution of the elements should be spent by all in communion with God, confession, thanksgiving, intercession, and in renewing the believer's personal covenant with his Lord. [368]

§211–10 After all have partaken, the Minister should offer a prayer of thanksgiving. The congregation should sing a psalm or hymn, and be dismissed with some gospel benediction. [369]

§211–11 A special offering for the poor, or other sacred purpose, is appropriate in connection with the occasion of the Lord's Supper, and may be made at such time as shall be ordered by the Session. [370]

B. Other Occasions of Worship

CHAPTER 12. PUBLIC WORSHIP UPON WEEKDAYS

§212–1 A regular time upon some weekday should be appointed by the Session for the gathering of the people to prayer, praise and the hearing of the Word.

§212–2 The exercises appropriate for such gatherings are: the singing of praises; the offering of prayers, especially specific intercessions by the church for persons known to have special need; the reading of and instruction in Holy Scripture; the consideration of aspects of the Church's witness to the Gospel, such as missions, evangelization and stewardship; and, expressions of the fellowship of believers in Christ their Lord, such as common meals. [349]

CHAPTER 13. DAYS OF FASTING AND OF THANKSGIVING

§213–1 It is proper and Scriptural that the Church observe days of fasting and of thanksgiving under the urgent circumstances of God's providence. [381]

§213–2 Fasting and thanksgiving may be observed by individual Christians; by families; by congregations; by a number of congregations near each other; by the congregations under the care of a Presbytery, or of a Synod; or by all the congregations of this Church. [382]

§213–3 It should be left to the judgment and discretion of every Christian and family to determine when it is proper to observe a private fast or thanksgiving; and to the Sessions to determine for particular congregations; and to the Presbyteries or Synods to determine for larger districts. When it is deemed expedient that a fast or thanksgiving should be general, the call for it should be issued by the General Assembly. If at any time the civil power should appoint a fast or thanksgiving, it is the duty of the Ministers and people of our communion to pay all due respect to it. [383]

§213–4 Public notice should be given a sufficient time before every public day of fasting or thanksgiving, that persons may so order their affairs as to allow them to attend properly to the duties of the day. [384]

§213–5 There should be public worship upon all such days; and the prayers, psalms or hymns, the selections of Scripture, and sermons should all be in a special manner adapted to the occasion. [385]

§213–6 On days of fasting, the Minister should point out the authority and providence calling for the observance; and he should spend more than the usual time in solemn prayer, particular confession of sin, especially of the sins of the day and place; and the whole day should be spent in prayer and meditation. [386]

§213–7 On days of thanksgiving, the Minister should give information respecting the authority and providences which call for the observance; and he should spend more than the usual time in giving thanks, agreeably to the occasion, and in singing psalms or hymns of praise. On these days, the people should rejoice with holy gladness of heart; but their joy should be tempered with reverence, that they indulge in no excess or unbecoming levity. [387]

CHAPTER 14. INDIVIDUAL AND FAMILY WORSHIP

§214–1 It is the duty of each person and of every family to worship God in private. [388]

§214–2 Individual worship is plainly enjoined by our Lord. In this duty everyone, apart, should spend some time in prayer, reading the Scriptures, holy meditation, and serious self-examination. The many advantages of these duties are best known to those who faithfully engage in them. [389]

§214–3 Family worship, which should be observed daily by every family, consists in prayer, reading the Scriptures, and singing praises; or in some other form of outspoken recognition of God. [390]

CHAPTER 15. CHRISTIAN MARRIAGE

§215–1 Since marriage is a divine institution, established by God in creation, the Church solemnizes marriage in holy worship, with prayer and blessings, bearing witness to its nature, and also requires vows concerning their obligation to God from those who engage in it. [371]

§215–2 As they are enjoined to marry in the Lord, Christians should have their marriage solemnized by a lawful Minister of the Word, ordinarily in the building set apart to the worship of God and in the presence of God's people. [372]

§215–3 The intent to marry should be announced sufficiently in advance of the solemniza-

tion of the marriage. Before the marriage it is the duty of the Minister to see (1) that the parties obey the proper laws established by the civil commonwealth to regulate marriages; (2) that the parties are of such years of discretion as to be capable of making their own choice; and, if they be under age, that the consent of parents or guardians be previously obtained and certified to the Minister; (3) that the parties' understanding of and commitment to Christian marriage is such as to give promise of God's blessing upon their union; (4) that special instruction is given to prepare them for entering into their new relation in the Lord. [372, 374, 376]

§215–4 The Minister should instruct those planning marriage in this Church's understanding of marriage as set forth in Chapter XXVI of the Confession of Faith and in this chapter of the Directory for Worship. He may counsel with them on all important aspects of marriage, especially those where problems may arise. He should assist them to lay firm foundations for the establishment of a Christian home, and should encourage them to develop the Christian graces of understanding, patience, generosity, repentance and forgiveness as the basis of harmony within their union.

§215–5 The Minister should take as a vital pastoral responsibility the task of preventing, so far as he can by wise and prayerful counsel, the hasty or ill-considered separation of any couple committed to his care. Divorce can rightly be sanctioned by the Church only where a continuation of the legal union would endanger the physical, moral or spiritual wellbeing of one or both of the partners or that of their children.

§215–6 In all cases where remarriage after divorce is sought, the Minister's decision should turn not so much on what the applicant has done as on what the person by God's grace has now become, and what, with God's help, he (or she) honestly intends and hopes to do in the future.

The Session of a church may appoint a committee to advise on such cases at the request of the Minister; and the Presbytery may appoint a similar committee to which Minister or Session may refer such cases.

§215–7 If the Minister is not in conscience convinced of the complete propriety of the marriage under the laws of the civil commonwealth and of Holy Scripture as interpreted in the Standards of this Church, he shall not perform the ceremony.

§215–8 The order for a marriage service shall include a statement of the nature of Christian marriage as set forth in Scripture, prayers for the parties and for their new estate, the undertaking of the covenant between them, a declaration that the parties have been joined in marriage, and the Minister's pronouncing the benediction of God upon their union.

Any further elements of the order shall be at the discretion of the Minister, who shall have entire responsibility for the direction of the service. Such music as accompanies the service should be to the glory of God who sanctifies marriage, to which end the use of hymns by the congregation is appropriate.

§215–9 The Minister shall comply with all requirements of the civil commonwealth for the proper performance and registration of the marriage. He shall also see that the church maintains an adequate record of marriages within the congregation by having notice of all such marriages included in the minutes of the church Session. He shall also keep a personal register of all marriages he performs, including the time, the names of the parties, and the civil authority issuing license to marry. [377]

CHAPTER 16. THE FUNERAL AND THE BURIAL OF THE DEAD

§216–1 The funeral should be a service of worship in which God's people witness to their faith in the communion of saints, the resurrection of the body and the life everlasting; and in which also assurance of God's love and salvation in Christ is ministered especially to the bereaved. [380]

This service should ordinarily be held in the building set apart to the worship of God, and conducted by a Minister of the Word.

§216–2 The exercises proper to the funeral are: the singing of appropriate psalms or hymns; the reading of appropriate passages from Holy Scripture; the exposition and application of such Scripture in a sermon if the Minister judges it proper; the offering of prayers which shall include: thanksgiving for Jesus Christ and the hope of the Gospel; intercession for the bereaved; and supplication for faith and grace on behalf of all present.

§216–3 The exercises proper to the burial of the dead are the committal of the body to the grave with Scripture and prayer, the service being closed with a benediction. [379]

Part II—The Work of the Church

CHAPTER 17. THE WORK OF EVANGELIZING

§217–1 Evangelization is the primary and urgent task of the Church. All mankind is to be called to believe in Christ as Savior, to repent and to obey Christ as Lord of all. Christ's claim as Savior and Lord is to be laid on every individual and on the whole of society.

§217–2 The Pastor and the Church Session have the responsibility for leading the Church in performing this task. This service is faithfully rendered only as the Church keeps this task as the goal of all its work, and as its members are led to witness to Christ in their personal contacts and in their family, business and social relationships.

CHAPTER 18. THE WORK OF CHRISTIAN NURTURE [339–346]

§218–1 Christian nurture is the work of instructing and guiding believers and their children in Christian faith and life.

§218–2 The Bible is the basic textbook of the Church. Together with the Confession of Faith and the Larger and Shorter Catechisms, it shall provide the primary teaching material for the educational program. Further teaching materials in accord with these primary materials may be authorized by the General Assembly, and should be used by parents and churches.

§218–3 Christian nurture begins and continues in the Christian home. Here parents and children live in a continuing fellowship within which, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, the Gospel may be so presented that all those involved will respond in faith and commitment to Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior.

§218–4 Parents have first responsibility for Christian nurture and should take part in the formal educational program of their church. [391–393]

§218–5 The formal educational program of a particular church is under the control of the Session (cf. F. G. §15–6) and under the supervision of the Pastor (cf. F. G. §10–4). All materials and activities shall be approved by the Session, and should be in harmony with the educational program approved by the General Assembly. The Session shall see that adequate buildings and other physical equipment are provided. The Session shall confirm the choice and appointment of all persons who are to serve in the educational program. The Session may employ properly qualified persons to direct the educational program. Such persons shall work under the supervision of the Pastor. [341, 345]

§218–6 The Pastor, because he is the Teaching Elder, is a member of such committees and councils as the Session may appoint to carry out the educational program. Persons employed by the Session to direct the educational program may be advisory members of appropriate committees and councils. [343, 345]

§218–7 Church members who give evidence of spiritual maturity, who accept the basic beliefs of our Church, and who are willing to receive training in the necessary teaching skills are to be recruited as leaders and teachers. [344]

CHAPTER 19. THE WORK OF A MEMBER IN THE CHURCH

§219–1 Whereas those with a special sense of call are led of God into special fields of service, it is encumbent upon every member of the Church by virtue of his vows of Church membership to attend services of worship regularly; to give generously to the support of the Church; to participate as fully as possible in church activities; to take part in the formal educational program of the Church; to observe family prayer, daily Bible reading and grace at meals in his home; and in every way to reflect in his life his relationship to Christ as Savior and Lord.

§219–2 Those to whom God has given particular abilities, such as teaching, visiting or administering, should respond to needs as they arise, and should be encouraged by the Pastor and Session to do so.

CHAPTER 20. STEWARDSHIP OF POSSESSIONS

§220–1 Stewardship of possessions, as the believer's response to God for the blessing

he has bestowed on his people, finds its motive in God's gift of his Son to us, and its measure in Christ's offering of his life for our redemption. It is a voluntary expression arising out of a grateful heart and a grace derived through the Holy Spirit.

Recognizing God's sovereignty over and claim upon his life, the Christian steward first offers himself and his abilities to God. He then presents his possessions as an offering for God to use both in the Church and in the world.

§220–2 It is the responsibility of the Pastor and other Church officers to present God's ownership as it is revealed in Holy Scripture. All believers should be encouraged to return a definite portion of their income to God. It is a particular duty of the Deacons to develop the grace of liberality in the members of the Church.

§220–3 The order of worship should provide an opportunity for those present to express their devotion to God through gifts for the work of his Church.

This offering shall ordinarily provide for the regular financial commitments of the congregation. However, from time to time, special causes of the Church and special needs of people provide occasions whereby believers may again recognize God's ownership of themselves and their possessions.

CHAPTER 21. THE DAILY WORK OF A CHRISTIAN

§221–1 God calls all Church members to glorify and serve him in their daily work.

§221–2 The choice of a life work is a decision of faith. This decision is based upon a sense of divine call, upon an appraisal of abilities and interests, upon the appropriateness of the work to serve God's purposes, and upon acceptance of God's apparent providence.

The doing of one's daily work is for the Church member obedience to God and an expression of faith in the Lordship of Jesus Christ.

CHAPTER 22. MINISTRY TO THE SICK, THE BEREAVED, AND OTHERS IN SPECIAL NEED

§222–1 As Christ visited the sick and the bereaved, fed the hungry and ministered to the poor, so he has commanded his people to share their gifts of the Spirit, their time, their possessions and their lives with people in every state of need.

§222–2 The responsibility of Pastors, Ruling Elders, Deacons and members extends far beyond the limits of any particular congregation. It is their duty in the name of Christ to extend the church's ministry to hospitals, homes for the aged and infirm, children's homes, correctional schools, prisons and welfare institutions, and wherever, in the providence of God, his children in adversity may be found.

§222–3 Deacons, by the very nature of their office, are charged with responsibility for continuing works of mercy. To them particularly the church looks for leadership in its ministry of compassion as it seeks to provide comfort, hope and healing to the lonely, the troubled, the sick and the poor. [378]

§222–4 Believers should minister to the physical and spiritual needs of any who may be sick, should ask in faith the blessing of God upon the means used for their relief and healing, remembering that the Holy Spirit works healing where and when he wills. [378]

§222–5 It is the duty of the sick and their families to notify the church of their condition. It is a special duty of the Pastor and Ruling Elders to visit the sick and minister specifically to their spiritual welfare, mindful that the Holy Spirit uses the crises of human life to manifest the grace of God.

§222–6 When a death occurs, the family should inform the Pastor and he should notify members of the Session and of the congregation so that the needs of the bereaved, both spiritual and material, may be ministered to by the people of God. The church's ministry should include prayer by the Ruling Elders with and for the family, and the presence of Church officers and members at the funeral.

CHAPTER 23. THE CHRISTIAN'S LIFE IN THE WORLD

§223–1 Christ has established his Church in the world that he might have a people to serve him, and that they should be the instruments of his reconciling ministry in the world.

§223–2 The Christian is sent by his Lord into this world, as the Father sent the Son into this world. He is to live in this world as his Lord lived in the world; love it because God loves it; serve it because his Lord came to serve it and to redeem it.

§223–3 The primary witness of the Church to her King and Head is made as Christians, obedient to their Lord's commands, love and serve their neighbors for Christ's sake.

The Church witnesses by word and action to the lordship of Christ over human society and to the love, justice and righteousness of God over against the evils of the world; praying ". . . Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done in earth as it is in heaven."

CHAPTER 24. CHURCH VOCATIONS NOT REQUIRING ORDINATION

§224–1 In addition to those ordained to office, God calls other Church members, both men and women, to perform special professional services in the Church. Among these are Directors of Christian Education, Directors of Music, and other persons serving under agencies of the Church not as Ministers but as professionally trained persons, such as physicians, engineers, educators, business administrators and the like.

§224–2 Any person seeking such service in a Church vocation should be received under the care of the Session of the particular church to which he belongs, that there may be a clear witness to God's calling in Church vocations, and that he may have the Church's guidance in his preparation for service.

§224–3 The member feeling called to such a Church vocation should make that fact known to his Session and request to be received under its care. Ordinarily a period of at least six months should elapse between the request and the action of the Session receiving the person under its care. During this time the Session should assure itself regarding his sincerity of purpose in undertaking a Church vocation, and regarding his promise of usefulness in the particular vocation.

§224–4 Every person received under a Session's care in preparation for a Church vocation should answer affirmatively the following or like questions:

(1) Do you trust in Jesus Christ as your Savior and commit yourself to his Lordship over your whole life?

(2) Do you sincerely believe yourself called by God to serve Jesus Christ in the Church vocation of (here insert the description of the particular vocation)?

(3) Do you now submit yourself to the guidance of the Session in your further training for service, and promise to devote yourself fully to this preparation?

§224–5 Any person seeking a Church vocation in the world mission of the Church shall apply to the Board of World Missions of this Church for reception under its care as a candidate for mission service. He shall present a recommendation from the Session under whose care he has been and shall fulfill whatever qualifications are required by the Board of World Missions. Upon his reception as a candidate for world mission service, the Session's responsibility for guiding his preparation shall end.

§224–6 When the preparation of a person seeking a Church vocation is completed, he should be solemnly commissioned to the specific task by the Church, acting through the appropriate court or agency. In the case of a Director of Christian Education, the commissioning agent is the court of the Church under whose authority the director shall work. In the case of a candidate for world mission service, the commissioning agent of the Church is the Board of World Missions.

Before commissioning any person in a Church vocation, the commissioning agent of the Church shall examine the person carefully to be assured of the person's sense of call to the vocation and of his competence for such work. Such commissioning shall be done only by the Church court or agency offering the person immediate employment in the Church vocation.

§224–7 The form of commissioning service may be that suggested in the Book of Common Worship or some like form prepared by the commissioning agency. Every such form shall require the person to affirm: faith in Jesus Christ, belief in the Scriptures as the Word of God, sincere adoption of the Confession of Faith of this Church as setting forth the system of doctrine taught in Holy Scripture, obedience to the government and discipline of this Church, awareness that his purpose in service is the glory of God. The person shall also promise faithfulness in the performance of his duties and submission to the proper control of the court or agency which may employ him.

Vernon S. Broyles, Jr., *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE

The Centennial Committee, established by action of the 1956 General Assembly, has completed its work and now requests that it be discharged by the 1962 Assembly.

Throughout the period of planning for our Church's observance of one hundred years of separate existence, the Centennial Committee has made a diligent effort to avoid even the appearance of placing the accent upon divisiveness or of the effort to continue justifying separation from our brethren in the Presbyterian family. The emphasis throughout the year of Centennial observance has been upon a deepened appreciation for the abiding value in our heritage (which we have insisted reaches back beyond December, 1861, by hundreds of years), and chiefly upon the effort to clarify our vision of our future role and receive fresh stimulus in the service of our Lord.

The Centennial Committee has been aware that in some parts of the Church, there has been a persisting reluctance and a continuing apprehensiveness concerning any celebration of our Church's one hundred years of separate existence. Nevertheless, we believe that much good has resulted where the Centennial has been carefully planned and properly observed. In many congregations, presbyteries, and synods, our convictions and traditions in doctrine, polity, worship and practice have been presented so as to strengthen the sense of unity with the Calvinistic family, and through it with the Ecumenical Church. Much has been done to discover and make available important historical information that will enrich our life as Presbyterians. The emphasis placed upon evangelism, will, we devoutly believe, bear fruit in the years ahead.

The Centennial Committee reports that the voluntary thank offering on Centennial Sunday (October 15, 1961) totaled $86,025.94. Approximately one-third of the churches of our General Assembly participated in this offering that will be used for the purposes previously directed by the General Assembly (for evangelism, and to assist our sister churches of the Reformed Faith in localities abroad where they have suffered from war or other disaster).

The Committee records appreciation to all who have shared in the task of observing our Church's Centennial meaningfully and constructively. The second century of our Church's life and service opens before us, we are confident, unimagined and incomparable opportunities for witness and ministry. It is our earnest prayer that our Church may be sensitive to God's guidance and faithful in doing His will.

Respectfully submitted,

Wallace M. Alston, *Chairman*

REPORT OF AD INTERIM COMMITTEE TO PREPARE A BRIEF STATEMENT OF BELIEF

FOREWORD

The Committee desires to express its understanding of the task assigned it by the 1958 Assembly. It has labored under the impression that it was asked to prepare in the language of our day a Brief Statement of Faith, which if adopted, would replace the Brief Statement of 1913, and be used in like manner.

That there may be clear understanding as to the place and function of the offered Brief Statement, the Committee suggests the following resolution:

Resolved:

1. That the General Assembly of 1962 adopt the Brief Statement of Faith offered by the Ad Interim Committee with the understanding that it shall not be considered a substitute for or an amendment to our Standards.
2. That the Board of Christian Education be instructed to print sufficient quantities to meet demands, to list the Brief Statement along with other educational materials, to place it in the back of future printings of The Confession of Faith.
3. That the Committee's foreword and this resolution be included in all printings of the Brief Statement as expressing the understanding of the 1962 Assembly in adopting the Brief Statement of Faith.

The Brief Statement

This statement of belief has been prepared to present in the language of our time

the historic Christian doctrine set forth in Scripture and affirmed by the Presbyterian Church. In a brief statement it has not been possible to treat all doctrines, or to cover fully the doctrines which have been treated. The conditions of history and the limitations of human mind and language are such that no statement of Christian doctrine can be either final or complete. Nevertheless, this affirmation is submitted in the hope that it will be used for the glory of God and the edification of the church.

God and Revelation

The Word of God

The living and only true God has made himself known to all mankind through nature, mind, conscience, and history. He has especially revealed himself and his purpose for man in the variety of ways recorded in the Old and New Testaments. The Bible, as the written Word of God, sets forth what God has done and said in revealing his righteous judgment and love, culminating in Christ. The Spirit of God who inspired the writers of Scripture also illumines readers of Scripture as they seek his saving truth. The Bible calls men to an obedient response to the Gospel and is the supreme authority and indispensable guide for Christian faith and life.

God

God has revealed himself as the Creator, Sustainer, and Ruler of all that exists. In the exercise of his sovereign power in creation, history, and redemption, God is holy and perfect, abundant in goodness, and the source of all truth and freedom. He is just in his dealings with all the world; he requires that men live and act in justice; and he visits his wrath on all sin. He is gracious and merciful and does not desire that any should perish. Both his judgments and his mercies are expressions of his character as he pursues his redemptive purposes for man.

Trinity

God is personal and he reveals himself as the Trinity of Father, Son, and Holy Spirit. It is the witness of the Scriptures, confirmed in Christian experience, that the God who creates and sustains us is the God who redeems us in Christ, and the God who works in our hearts as the Holy Spirit; and we believe that this threefold revelation manifests the true nature of God.

Man and Sin

The Image of God

God created man in his own image. As a created being, man is finite and dependent upon his Creator. Man can distinguish between right and wrong, and is morally responsible for his own actions. He reflects the image of God in so far as he lives in obedience to the will of God. A unique creature standing both within nature and above it, he is placed by God in authority over the world. It is, therefore, his responsibility to use all things for the glory of God. Although made in the image of God, man has fallen; and we, like all mankind before us, sin in our refusal to accept God as sovereign. We rebel against the will of God by arrogance and by despair. We thrust God from the center of life, rejecting divine control both of human life and of the universe. From this perversity arises every specific sin, whether of negligence, perfunctory performance, or outright violation of the will of God.

Original Sin

Total Depravity

Sin permeates and corrupts our entire being and burdens us more and more with fear, hostility, guilt and misery. Sin operates not only within individuals but also within society as a deceptive and oppressive power, so that even men of good will are unconsciously and unwillingly involved in the sins of society. Man cannot destroy the tyranny of sin in himself or in his world; his only hope is to be delivered from it by God.

Christ and Salvation

The Gospel: Incarnation

God, loving men and hating the sin which enslaves them, has acted for their salvation in history and especially through his covenant people. In the fullness of time, he sent his only, eternally begotten Son, born of the Virgin Mary. As truly God and truly man, Jesus Christ enables us to see God as he is and man as he ought to be. Through Christ's life, death, resurrection, and ascension, God won for man the decisive

And Atonement

victory over sin and death and established his Kingdom among men. Through Christ, bearing on the cross the consequences of our sin, God exposed the true nature of sin as our repudiation of God. Through Christ, bearing on the cross the guilt of our sin, God forgives us and reconciles us to himself. By raising his Son from the dead, God conquers sin and death for us.

The Sovereign Purpose of God and Election

God has an eternal, inclusive purpose for his world, which embraces the free and responsible choices of man and everything which occurs in all creation. This purpose of God will surely be accomplished. In executing his purpose, God chooses men in Christ and calls forth the faith which unites them with Christ, releasing them from bondage to sin and death into freedom, obedience, and life. Likewise God in his sovereign purpose executes judgment upon sinful man.

Justification by Faith

Man cannot earn or deserve God's salvation but receives it through faith by the enabling power of the Holy Spirit. In faith, man believes and receives God's promise of grace and mercy in Christ, is assured of his acceptance for Christ's sake in spite of his sinfulness, and responds to God in grateful love and loyalty.

Repentance and Sanctification

In repentance, man, through the work of the Holy Spirit, recognizes himself as he is, turns from his sin, and redirects his life increasingly in accordance with God's will. The Christian life is a continuing process of growth which reaches its final fulfillment only in the life to come.

The Church and the Means of Grace

The true Church is the whole community, on earth and in heaven, of those called by God into fellowship with him and with one another to know and do his will. As the body of Christ, the Church on earth is the instrument through which God continues to proclaim and apply the benefits of his redemptive work and to establish his Kingdom.

The Form of The Church

The Church in the world has many branches, all of which are subject to sin and to error. Depending on how closely they conform to the will of Christ as head of the Church, denominations and congregations are more or less pure in worship, doctrine, and practice. The Presbyterian Church follows scriptural precedent in its representative government by elders (presbyters). These elders govern only in courts of regular gradation. The form of government of a church, however, is not essential to its validity. The visible church is composed of those who profess their faith in Jesus Christ together with their children.

The Means of Grace

Through the Church, God provides certain means for developing the Christian mind and conscience and for maturing faith, hope, and love. Primary among these means are the preaching, teaching, and study of the Word; public and private prayer; and the sacraments.

The Bible

The Bible becomes a means of grace through preaching, teaching, and private study, as the Holy Spirit speaks to human needs and reveals the living Word of God who is Jesus Christ. It illuminates man's thought and experience as it provides an occasion for the Holy Spirit's work of redemption and as it testifies to the working of God, but it is not intended to be a substitute for science and inquiry. In preaching and teaching, the Church proclaims and interprets the mighty acts of God in history and seeks to relate them to every phase of human life. The prayerful and diligent study of the Scriptures guides the Christian in his relationships with God and his fellow man, and in his personal life.

Prayer

Christian prayer is communion with God in the name of Jesus Christ through the inspiration and guidance of the Holy Spirit. In prayers, alone or with others, we acknowledge God's greatness and goodness, confess our sins, express our love to him, rejoice in his blessings, present our needs and those of others, receive from him guidance and strength, and joyfully dedicate ourselves to his will. To pray in the name of Christ, our Mediator, is not to repeat a formula, but to trust his redemptive work, to ask for his intercession, to depend upon his presence with us and to desire what he has taught us to value and believe.

The Sacraments

Christ gave to the Church through his apostles the sacraments of Baptism and the Lord's Supper as visible signs and assurances of the Gospel. Baptism sets forth, by the symbolic use of water, the cleansing and regenerating love of God through the work of the Holy Spirit; in this sacrament we and our children are assured that we are members of the covenant family of God, and are publicly accepted into fellowship with Christ and his Church. The Lord's Supper sets forth, by the symbolic use of bread and wine, the death of Christ for our salvation; in this sacrament we have communion with the risen Christ, who gives himself to us as we receive in faith the bread and wine for the nourishment of our Christian life. Being assured of his forgiving and sustaining love, we renew our dedication and enjoy fellowship with the whole people of God. The Lord's table is open to members of all churches who have publicly professed Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord and who come in penitence and faith.

Christian Life and Work

Vocation

Each Christian is called to be a servant of God in all of life, so that we must seek God's will for the work we do and for the manner in which we do it. Christian vocation may be found in any work where our own abilities and interests best meet the legitimate needs of God's world. The Church is charged under God with the obligation to seek out the most responsible and effective Christian leadership. It is the special role of the ordained ministry, including elders and deacons, to perform particular services in the life of the Church and to strengthen every Christian in the discharge of the responsibilities of the priesthood of all believers in the Church and the world. For the Christian all life becomes significant as he does his daily work with dedication and diligence out of love for God and for his neighbor.

Social Responsibility

The range of Christian responsibility is as wide as human life. The Christian must recognize, but not accept as inevitable, the world as it is, distorted and torn by sin. Christians as individuals and as groups have the right and the duty to examine in the light of the Word of God the effects on human personality of social institutions and practices. As servants of the sovereign will of God, Christians are under obligation to their fellow men and to unborn generations to shape and influence these institutions and practices so that the world may be brought more nearly into conformity with the purpose of God for his creation. The Church's concern for the reign of God in the world is essential to its basic responsibility both for evangelism and for Christian nurture.

Providence and Suffering

We believe that our destiny and that of the world are not subject to chance or fate, but to the just and loving sovereignty of God. In this assurance we face the problems of suffering and evil. Faith in the purpose and providence of God assures us of his presence in suffering and of his power to give it meaning. We are confident that no form of evil can separate us from the love of God, that God works in all things for good, and that evil will ultimately be overcome. Therefore, while we cannot fully understand the pain and evil of the present world, we can offer ourselves as active instruments of God's will in their conquest.

Judgment and the Life to Come

Resurrection

Eternal life is the gift of God. We are assured by the promises of the Gospel, by our relation to Christ, and by his resurrection that death does not put an end to personal existence, but that we too shall be raised from the dead. Those who have accepted the forgiving love of God in Christ enter into eternal life in fellowship with God and his people. This new life begins in the present world and is fulfilled in the resurrection of the body and the world to come. Those who have rejected the love of God bring upon themselves his judgment and shut themselves outside the fellowship of God and his people.

Return of Christ

As Christ came once in humility, he will return in glory for the final judgment and for the consummation of his universal Kingdom. The

and God's Triumph work and promises of Jesus Christ give assurance that the age-long struggle between sin and grace will in God's good time have an end; all the power of evil will be destroyed, and God's holy, wise, and loving purposes will be accomplished.

CHARLES L. KING, *Chairman*
FELIX B. GEAR, *Vice Chairman*
JOHN H. LEITH, *Secretary*
WADE H. BOGGS, JR.
MARY L. BONEY
KENNETH J. FOREMAN
ROLAND M. FRYE
WARNER L. HALL
T. B. JACKSON
ASHBY JOHNSON
LAURENCE F. KINNEY
JAMES G. LEYBURN
J. R. McCAIN
HARRY M. MOFFETT, JR.
DAVID L. STITT

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CENTER, INCORPORATED

To:
The General Council
Office of the General Assembly
Board of Annuities and Relief
Board of Church Extension
Board of Christian Education
Board of Women's Work
owners of the property located at Presbyterian Center, 341 Ponce de Leon Avenue NE, Atlanta, Georgia (Submitted as information only to the General Assembly).

Presbyterian Center, Incorporated is progressing.

1. We have agreed on the type of building. It will be a six story office building, containing 80,000 square feet, costing approximately $2,000,000 including the land. We have acquired most of the property in the block on which Presbyterian Center is located. We hope to acquire the remaining property when available.
2. We are in the Capital Funds Campaign for $1,500,000. We have been authorized to proceed with the financial campaign in Atlanta with business institutions for this building.
3. We are glad to report several conditional gifts totaling $450,000.

Respectfully submitted,
CHARLES J. CURRIE, *Chairman*
The Board of Directors of
Presbyterian Center, Incorporated

REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL FOUNDATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED CHURCHES

Publications

The fact that an average of more than one book per month involving the holdings or publications of the Historical Foundation appeared during 1961 is indicative of the increasing impact of the institution upon the scholarly and literary world. These works include Nelson R. Burr's two-volume *Critical Bibliography of Religion in America, Four Hundred Years of World Presbyterianism* (Microfilm) of which Clifford M. Drury was compiler and partial author, *A Guide to Archives and Manuscripts in the United States* edited by Philip M. Hamer, *History of Bland County* (Virginia), Penrose St. Amant's *History of the Presbyterian Church in Louisiana, Hornet's Nest* by Legette Blythe and Charles R. Brockmann, *The Incomparable Snowden* edited by William W. McKinney, *Look to the Rock* with photographs by Carl Julien and text by Daniel Hollis, *Nisbet Narrations* collected by Newton A. Nisbet, Janie W. McGaughey's *On the Crest of the Present,* and *Presbyterianism in Paris and Bourbon County* by Robert Stuart Sanders.

Near the end of the year, the first shipment of Library of Congress printed cards published for Foundation manuscript holdings was received. These cover such indi-

vidual collections as that of Alexander Sprunt (7 linear ft.), archival materials as records of Presbyteries (63 ft.), and documentary compilations on the order of the History of Churches and Woman's Work (582 ft.).

Acquisitions

The manuscript minutes of Central Mississippi Presbytery from 1865 to 1920, have been deposited in the Archives, along with eleven volumes of records of extinct churches in that area. Upon the recent dissolution of Lafayette Presbytery, six volumes of official minutes and other records of that court were received for safekeeping. The lately discovered manuscript minutes of the Synod of Kentucky, 1881-1887, have also been sent to the Foundation.

Local church records were prominent among the years' acquisitions. One of the most extensive of such collections ever accessioned represents the Second Church of Charleston, South Carolina, and totals between forty and fifty separate items. Eleven volumes of its records have been deposited by the First Church of Paris, Kentucky. Sessional records, in each case covering more than a century, have been received from the churches of Midway, Kentucky; Carmel (near Piedmont), Alabama; and Providence at Gum Spring, Virginia.

A collection of manuscripts of notable civil as well as Presbyterian interest, relating to the Morton Family of Virginia, has been placed in the Foundation by Mrs. S. C. Clark of Winston-Salem and Montreat.

An oil painting of the John Knox House in Edinburgh was acquired by purchase. While the exact date of this picture has not been critically determined, it does appear to represent the dwelling in an earlier state and condition than the likenesses usually seen of this early manse.

Mrs. W. C. Williams of Southern Pines, North Carolina, was responsible for the acquisition of a collection of Bibles, hymnbooks, and other articles associated with the emigration of the Stulting Family from the Netherlands in 1847 on account of religious conditions then prevalent in that country.

It is difficult to single out individual volumes for mention. Professor Emilio Comba's *Histoire des Vaudois, Storia della Riforma in Italia,* and *I Nostri Protestanti* (2 volumes) might well be mentioned among important additions to the Library. This is likewise true of the anti-Covenanter work of King Charles I, entitled *A Large Declaration Concerning the Late Tumults in Scotland* (London, 1639), which presents the royal version of the Jennie Geddes story.

Services

Microfilms have been provided for the use of various scholars over an area stretching from San Francisco to Rome. Slow but steady progress is discernible in the filming of records of synods, presbyteries, and local congregations, both by way of insurance and supplying the needs of other institutions. To date the older minutes of three synods and twenty-nine presbyteries have been photographed, together with those of three missions (China, Choctaw, and Congo). Some progress has been made on periodicals, the *Charleston Observer* (1827-28, 1830-45) and the *Texas Presbyterian* (1876-85), along with a number of shorter runs of church papers, having been completed to date.

A great many correspondents have been supplied with data relating to churches and individuals in the course of the year. Among a number of resident workers, Professor Ernest Thompson of Union Seminary (Virginia) devoted several months to research in the Foundation (February-May) in preparation of the second volume of his definitive history of the Presbyterian Church in the South. Graduate students representing Duke, Northwestern, Princeton, and South Carolina universities, together with those from Union Seminary (New York) and Union Seminary in Virginia, studied in the Library and Archives.

A series of sketches on North Carolina churches was prepared for the use of radio and television writers in anticipation of the Sesquicentennial of that Synod in 1963. Work was completed on a filming project in conjunction with the University of Virginia and the Virginia State Library which involved a reproduction of records of the churches of Lexington Presbytery. Extensive assistance was rendered in course of the preparation of a history of Presbyterianism in Alabama.

The services of the Foundation have been considerably enlarged through the experimental policy of lending positive microfilms of certain holdings. Since the negative of

any film sent out in this manner is retained, no danger of a loss of any consequence is incurred.

Building and Equipment

The most obvious addition along these lines is a handsome sign, similar to that along Assembly Drive, installed at the front of the building as the gift of Rev. John McSween. A line of cabinets and files has been added in the Work Room, in the provision of which Miss Elizabeth Hoyt, a summer member of the Foundation staff, had a substantial part. Two new large display cases and a smaller one for the miniature likenesses of individual members of the early Valley Creek, Alabama, congregation were recently constructed for the Museum.

The photographic division has been augmented through the purchase of a 16 millimeter microfilm camera and reader. Along with the Foundation's larger (35 millimeter) equipment, and other copying devices, provides the institution with facilities which are in almost daily use.

Executive Committee and Staff

Two valued members of the Executive Committee, Rev. Dwight M. Chalmers and Dr. Hamilton W. McKay, retired with the meeting of the 1961 General Assembly. Dr. Roland M. Frye of the faculty of Emory University, and Rev. Edward G. Lilly, pastor of the First Church of Hartsville, South Carolina, were elected by the Assembly as new Committee members.

Two efficient members of the staff left the Foundation during the year, with the retirement of Mrs. Margaret Matthews and the resignation of Mrs. R. R. Harris. Mrs. Michael Lane, a graduate of Converse College and the Library School of the University of North Carolina, joined the force in June. Miss Margaret Forgey, a recent graduate of Montreat-Anderson College, and Miss Susanne Wilson, a former summer employee, began year-round work in the summer and fall respectively.

Rev. Samuel F. Franklin rendered a distinctive service as a volunteer worker in the summer of 1961. His major contributions consisted in the preparation of a history of the Board of Annuities and Relief, and bibliographies of Southern Presbyterianism, and of the Presbyterian Church in North Carolina.

IRWIN BELK, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE MOUNTAIN RETREAT ASSOCIATION

The Board of Directors of the Mountain Retreat Association submits the following report for the year 1961.

At the 1962 meeting of the General Assembly the following will retire as members of the Board: Rev. John E. Richards, Rev. John McSween, Rev. Raleigh Engle, Rev. Raymond B. Spivey and Mr. John Matthews. These have served the Assembly as members of this Board with fidelity and distinction.

At the annual meeting on August 8, 1961, the following officers were elected: Chairman, Jones Y. Pharr, Jr.; First Vice-Chairman, Thomas Belk; Second Vice-Chairman, Tully Blair; Secretary, M. O. Sommers; Assistant Secretary, Albert Noe.

On July 1, 1961, Dr. Ivan B. Stafford assumed his duties as Vice-President of the Mountain Retreat Association and Montreat-Anderson College in charge of Development. Dr. Stafford is a graduate of Lees-McRae College and Davidson College. He earned his Doctor's Degree from the University of North Carolina. He served as Professor and Director of Development in Lees-McRae College and Morris Harvey College before coming to Montreat. Under his able direction, the Montreat Development Program is well under way.

Development Program

The Development Council, of which Mr. Tully Blair is Chairman, is composed of the Executives of the Boards and Agencies of the General Assembly, the Finance Committee and Buildings and Grounds Committee of the Association, the Finance Committee of Montreat-Anderson College and other selected leaders in the General Assembly. This council will serve in an advisory capacity to the Board of Directors and the Trustees of Montreat-Anderson College as the Development Program for Montreat is planned and carried out.

The Board of Directors have sold the Montreat Light and Power System to the Carolina Power and Light Company for fifty-five thousand dollars ($55,000). This transaction will result in better service at lower rates to Montreat cottage owners and will provide funds to be used in the construction of a new Post Office and Shopping Center.

The Mountain Retreat Association has been notified that Miss Mabel A. Dresser, who died in New Orleans in October, 1961 left a legacy of $50,000 in cash to the Association. The Board of Directors have designated this bequest to be used in the renovation of the Assembly Inn, which is listed first among the urgent needs of Montreat by the Committee on the Campaign for Capital Funds for Agencies of the General Assembly.

Of the 5000 acres owned by the Association only 150 acres have been sold to Montreat-Anderson College and private individuals. Before the 1962 Summer Conference season begins, two large areas will be open and divided into building lots for persons who wish to erect cottages in Montreat .

Conferences

During the 1961 Summer Conference Season about 30,000 persons passed through the Montreat gate. The Presbyterian Music Conference, under the direction of Dr. Richard Peek, has developed into one of the foremost Music Conferences in the nation. In 1962 the Director will be Mr. Haskell Boyter. A new feature of the 1962 Conference Season will be a Family Life Conference under the direction of Dr. Evans Brown of the Board of Christian Education. The Association has employed Mr. Arthur McDonald, professor of Drama in Converse College to conduct a Drama Project in Montreat during 1962. He will be available to teach courses in Religious Drama in the Conferences and will direct Dramas throughout the Season.

From September 1, to December 1, 1961 there were twenty-three conferences in the Assembly Inn, attended by a total of 1600 persons. Reservations already made indicate that a larger use will be made of this facility as a Conference Hotel in 1962.

The Fiftieth Anniversary of Montreat

Montreat was established as a Conference Center in 1897. In 1916, more than 70% of the stock in the Mountain Retreat Association was given, by the stockholders, to a Board of Trustees of Stock to be held forever on behalf of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S., and Montreat became the Conference Center of the General Assembly. It was also in 1916 that Montreat Normal School, which has become Montreat-Anderson College, opened for its first session. It is fitting that an appropriate observance of the Fiftieth Anniversary of Montreat be held in 1966.

The Board of Directors of the Mountain Retreat Association is inviting the General Assembly to meet in Montreat in 1966.

Montreat-Anderson College

Montreat College, which was operated as a non-accredited four year college for women from 1948 to 1959, was changed, by action of the Board of Trustees, to Montreat-Anderson College, a Junior College for men and women. The Junior College opened in September, 1959 with 105 students, 8 of whom were men. In September, 1960 it had 115 students, 15 of whom were men. It was fully accredited by the North Carolina College Conference and the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools in December, 1960. In September, 1961 it opened with 245 students, 80 of whom were men.

In September, 1959, Montreat-Anderson College had an operating deficit of $110,000. The debt has been fully paid and the college is operating on a balanced budget. The college has $501,000 in endowment, some of which is in income producing buildings, the remainder has been placed in The Presbyterian Foundation, Inc.

A Board of Visitors is being organized. Dr. O. C. Carmichael, former President of the University of Alabama, former President of Carnegie Tech, now with the Ford Foundation is Chairman. Mr. Reuben Robertson, former President of The Champion Paper and Fibre Company is Co-Chairman.

JOHN E. RICHARDS, *Chairman of the Board of Trustees*

REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN FOUNDATION, INC. (U.S.)

Brethren:

On behalf of the Trustees of the Foundation, I have the honor to present to the Assembly the report of the Foundation for the year 1961. The Board of Trustees, under the Presidency of Mr. Philip F. Howerton of Charlotte, North Carolina, is composed of eighteen persons, two ladies, three ministers, and thirteen businessmen, lawyers and trust officers, all of whom are active members of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. New members who have been welcomed to the Board, following their election at last year's Assembly, are: Mr. Linton E. Allen, Orlando, Florida; Mr. Louis L. Rose, Charlotte, North Carolina; and Mr. Orrick Metcalfe, Natchez, Mississippi. Last year's General Assembly approved of our raising the membership to a total of twenty-four in order that all areas of our Church might be represented. It is our understanding that the Nominating Committee will provide for this increase in its report to this Assembly.

The Foundation is now administering assets which as of December 31, 1961 amounted to $3,560,201.09. This figure represents an increase of $403,989.24 over that of one year ago. The total income from these assets amounted to $118,352.51 during 1961.

During the past year there were six *additions* to legacies previously established amounting to $91,134.24. There were eleven new legacies amounting to $181,412.03 making a total of $272,546.27 added to the Foundation for investment and payment of income to beneficiaries throughout the Church.

The total number of legacies in the Foundation has increased as follows:

1955	39	1959	54
1956	42	1960	58
1957	43	1961	69
1958	47		

Eleven new legacies in one year, as reported for 1961, is doubtless the largest number in the history of the Foundation. In 1955, after 89 years operation, the Foundation had a total of thirty-nine legacies. During the past six years the increase in numbers has amounted to thirty. The value of legacies in 1955 was $819,094.00. At the close of 1961 the total value was $3,560,201.09.

During the past year five persons have notified the Foundation of bequests to the Church written in their wills. Three of these were from North Carolina, one from Florida and one from Arkansas. They amount to $635,000.00.

A new form of service has been set up during the past year. It is an Investment and Management Service for agencies, institutions, synods, presbyteries and local churches of the Assembly. It is intended particularly to serve in cases where there are funds in the hands of these various bodies too limited to justify the thorough investment and management procedures which are required in such an institution as the Foundation. The Foundation makes no charge for its services in this connection. Only the actual cost to the Foundation of such services as bookkeeping, fiscal management, investment counsel and so forth is charged against the fund invested. This amounts at present to approximately ¼ of 1% of the capital involved. The funds are handled under a carefully drawn trust agreement which allows either the settlor or the trustee to revoke and terminate the trust on thirty days notice, if it should be so desired. At present the Foundation is administering such funds for Athens Presbytery, for the Jefferson Presbyterian Church, Jefferson, Georgia, for Mecklenburg Presbytery, for the North Carolina Synodical and for the Montreat endowment. The total amount of these accounts is $221,034.32.

Those of us who are responsible for the administration of the Foundation offices would express hearty appreciation to the entire Assembly, its ministers, elders, deacons, laymen and women, who have indicated interest and assisted in the cultivation of gifts and bequests for the use of the Church in the long years to come. We believe that here is the largest untapped financial resource in the Church and that much of it can be made available to the Church if it is properly presented to the people.

J. R. CUNNINGHAM, *Executive Director*

REPORT OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS, PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY

In 1961 when turmoil and evil continued to threaten the unity of the Church, we could look with hope and encouragement at the growth of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY as a *unifying force* in the Church. Despite the weaknesses of this earthen vessel, we could detect many signs of SURVEY'S increasing strength as a vital force helping to weld Presbyterians into a united witness for the Kingdom.

"It's a real professional magazine now," wrote a man from Texas, while a woman from Florida said, "This is absolutely the best magazine I've ever seen." And a pastor from Mississippi wrote, "We couldn't do without the Every Family Plan now. All our families look for their SURVEY every month!"

This sentiment is not isolated or confined to one section of the General Assembly. Subscriptions came in from all over the denomination, nearing the 240,000 figure by the end of the year.

Though impossible to measure that Invisible Power which works through the printed word, scientific research can study—and has studied for SURVEY—some of the behavorial responses and intellectual reactions of people to the mission of the magazine and to some of its specific articles. From these results we can generalize that SURVEY is stirring greater and greater numbers of people through more effective editorial techniques, helping people to a better understanding of their role in the unified fellowship under God in Christ.

People who make it their business to study and know the extent of reader loyalty to publications have given further indication of SURVEY's increasing strength. Commercial advertisers stepped up their space in 1961 by 74 per cent, revenue for the year surpassing last year's advertising income by 59 per cent. One advertiser, using more than 150 religious publications, cited SURVEY as among the top three or four in loyalty and "pulling power."

Conscious of our responsibility to give readers an increasing awareness of the *unity we have in Christ* and the Christian fellowship, we published a special Centennial Issue in January 1961, which focused on our Presbyterian heritage and mission. The highlights and depth coverage of the General Assembly meeting in June, "Protestants: Positive or Negative" in October, "Stout-Hearted Pioneers" in April, "Time-Honored Presbyterians" in October, "The Christian Doctrine of Man" series, and articles of significance in missions, evangelism and stewardship brought into focus the common doctrine, the common belief, the common commitment, and common emphases for Presbyterians in every synod, every presbytery, and every congregation.

In its usual unpredictable fashion circulation surged in the final month of 1961, another reminder that SURVEY is the only regular monthly caller in tens of thousands of church homes, the only consistent link which most families have with other Christians in the world. During 1961, 194 new churches enrolled in the Every Family Plan, binding their families together through this ministry of word and picture. This brought the total to approximately 2,250 churches enrolled in the plan, 57 per cent of the total number of churches in the General Assembly, or 76 per cent of the active churches. It is estimated that 70 per cent of all our church families now receive their official church magazine. In the SURVEY they are receiving a faithful interpretation of our Church's message and program—*a unified whole* which is to be found in no other vehicle or agency in the Church!

But the full potential lies ahead! We believe that PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY has no equal in reaching church homes and ministering to the needs found there. The SURVEY has a hundred fingers—reaching, probing, stirring, questioning, confronting, seeking, calling men and women month after month! Its variety, taken at leisure, by the member's own selectiveness, can reach the hidden problem, worry it, doctor it, and in many cases heal it! It comes in doses of 64 pages every thirty days, 12 issues, or approximately 750 pages in a year. It is attractively packaged, and placed *within hand's reach* of every reader. It speaks not only to men and women but to children and young people. And whether these Presbyterians are in church or in Sunday school or not, SURVEY is there— in the home: *an ever present and unifying witness.*

SURVEY remained on a solid financial footing in 1961 due to an unprecedented increase in commercial advertising and considerable savings in printing and paper. Although costs went up (with three special covers and other typographic improvements), unfulfilled circulation expectations enabled the SURVEY to operate more than

$10,000 *under* its authorized underwriting from the Church. It cost $1.68 to produce one subscription in 1961, about a penny a copy more than it did in 1960. Subscription revenue paid 62.7 per cent of total costs; underwriting 21.9 per cent (1 per cent less than last year's requirement); the other 15.2 per cent came from advertising.

The staff found out more about the Presbyterians who now receive the SURVEY. The initial phase of our scientific readership study was completed in 1961, giving the editors insight and direction for future issues. But it also pointed up the editor's dilemma: how to speak meaningfully and helpfully to a diverse group of Presbyterians, old and young, with varied levels of education and with many gradations of Christian experience and maturity. One observation emerged loud and clear—that in every issue some incentive for reading at least part of the magazine must be given for persons who are *not* basically interested in church work or news of church activities. This must be done without confusing the basic function of the magazine: to bear true witness, to share the Christian gospel. Here is an *unmatched opportunity* to serve as a strong, *unifying force* in the General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

DeWITT REDDICK, *Chairman*
THEODORE B. PRATT, *Executive Director*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF STILLMAN COLLEGE

We, the trustees of Stillman College, respectfully submit to the General Assembly of 1962 our report for the church year of 1961. But first, we want you to know who we are, how we became trustees, and how long are our terms of office.

TRUSTEES

The trustees are elected by the General Assembly; one class of approximately one-third of the body is elected each year. A trustee's term of office is for three years. After this, he is eligible for re-election for two consecutive terms. Thus, the maximum number of consecutive years that one can serve is nine. Effort is made by the Assembly's committee on nominations to see that persons from all geographical sections of the Church are nominated to the Assembly.

The officers are chairman, vice-chairman, and secretary. They are elected by the trustees. The trustees of Stillman College are these:

Class of 1962

Mr. R. L. Peters, Jr., Kingsport, Tennessee
The Rev. J. Phillips Noble, Anniston, Alabama
The Rev. Dr. T. Russell Nunan, Montgomery, Alabama
Mr. W. Frank Wood, Cleveland, Mississippi
The Rev. F. H. M. Williams, Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Mr. Cecil Woods, Chattanooga, Tennessee
The Rev. Dr. Albert Kissling, Jacksonville, Fla.
Mr. J. Lacy McLean, Greenville, South Carolina

Of these, according to the by-laws of the Assembly governing eligibility, the Rev. Frank H. M. Williams and Mr. Cecil Woods are ineligible for reelection. Their successors should, therefore, be elected at this meeting.

Class of 1963

Mrs. Hosea Rasberry, Beaumont, Texas
Mr. Charles H. Moses, Birmingham, Alabama
President Peyton N. Rhodes, Memphis, Tennessee
The Rev. Dr. Carl Pritchett, Bethesda, Maryland
President Andrew Edington, Kerrville, Texas
Mrs. S. W. Washington, Tuscaloosa, Alabama
The Rev. Dr. Richard R. Potter, Staunton, Va.
Miss Julia Francis, Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Class of 1964

The Rev. Thomas C. Duncan, Birmingham, Alabama
The Rev. Warren Gaw, Rome, Georgia

Mr. George W. Peake, Macon, Georgia
Mr. Cecil W. Boston, Orlando, Florida
Mr. E. Grainger Williams, Little Rock, Arkansas
The Rev. Dr. J. Will Ormond, Tuscaloosa ,Alabama
Mr. Toddie Lee Wynne, Jr., Dallas, Texas
Mr. Sanford B. McKenzie, Tuscaloosa, Alabama

In addition to the above classes, the Board also includes the Rev. Lawrence Bottoms, by nature of his office as Secretary of Negro Work in the Assembly.

A deep sense of gratitude to the Church and above all to the great Head of the Church pervades our spirits as we view the work at Stillman during the past year and present some of its highlights to the Assembly.

I. Student Body

The increasing popularity of the college is evidenced by the record number of students. Whereas only five years ago there were fewer than 300, in 1960-61 and 1961-62 there are 512 and 534, respectively.

Lest any should fear that we have sacrificed quality for quantity, we are glad to report that we are becoming more selective in our admissions each year.

Seventeen states and three foreign countries are represented.

For the second successive year, a member of the graduating class was awarded a Woodrow Wilson Fellowship. She is Miss Bettye Perry of Americus, Georgia, of the class of 1961. She is now doing her graduate work in science at Michigan State University.

A significant development was the organization of a ministerial interest group, comprised of those contemplating or considering the ministry as a vocation. Most worthwhile meetings are held regularly. Those affiliating with this group number fifteen.

II. Faculty

Our faculty is being maintained at its high level. However, during the year we lost by death Doctor M. L. Smith, chairman of our Division of Science. Dr. Smith was a man of considerable reputation in the field of education. He made a real contribution to the life of our college.

Eleven of our faculty have now earned the doctor's degree. In addition to these, three have completed their residence work and lack only a little in the completion of their theses. Two should complete them and earn their doctorates during the year 1962.

Realizing that a college can never rise higher than its faculty, we are ever striving to build up and improve the quality of our faculty, both intellectually and spiritually.

III. Staff Additions

It is our pleasure to announce that we now have a full-time Director of Development and Public Relations in the person of the Rev. Richard A. Lewis. Mr. Lewis is a graduate of Emory School of Theology. His responsibilities: 1. Public Relations; 2. Fund-Raising; 3. Recruiting; 4. Alumni Work; 5. a. Summer Work Placement of Students, b. Placement of Graduates.

Mr. Lewis is a very dedicated and personable young man. We commend him to churches for family-night services, Women of the Church and Men of the Church meetings as well as for filling the pulpits on needed occasions.

IV. Alumni Work

The importance of alumni interest and support to a college cannot be overemphasized. We are happy to say that our alumni work has taken real strides forward during the year.

Local alumni chapters were organized in Tuscaloosa, Mobile, and Greater Los Angeles. These three chapters, along with the previously-organized Greater New York group, brings the total number to four.

Because of the great impact of the life and Christian personality of the late Dr. Myrtle Williamson on so many of our recent alumni, the alumni association has chosen to endeavor to raise $20,000 for the erection of a small prayer chapel on the campus in her memory. All friends of Miss Williamson who are interested in helping the alumni reach this goal may send a contribution to the college and mark it for that purpose.

It may be of interest to many of you that a Stillman alumnus is now pastor of one of the largest churches in the Los Angeles area. During the decade that he, the Rev.

H. B. Charles, has been pastor of the Mt. Sinai Church, it has grown from 22 to over 6,000 members.

During a recent visit to New York City, our president and director of public relations had the privilege of meeting with the alumni chapter there and were gratified at the enthusiasm manifested.

We are realizing more than ever before the significant contribution that our college can make toward the improvement of life in the inner cities by placing students there dedicated to social work. At least four Stillman graduates are now engaged in club work and other kinds of social work in the heart of New York City. Surely this is a challenge to our whole church in its mission to the nation to see that Stillman adequately prepares students to do this type of work. Our administration is now considering definite steps toward that end.

V. Stillman Supporters

For another year these friends of the college have been generous in their contributions. During the year the number of contributions was 419; the amount contributed was $6,608.12. With funds from the Stillman Supporters we were able to continue our repairs and remodeling of Winsborough Hall, the dormitory for freshman and sophomore women.

VI. The United Negro College Fund

Ever since the college qualified for eligibility, the Board of Trustees has repeatedly overtured this Fund for receiving Stillman into its fold. Heretofore, we were unsuccessful, but in December, 1961, we were admitted.

This Fund is a group (33) of private, fully-accredited Negro colleges all in the South, which have associated themselves together for the purpose of a united appeal for funds, the proceeds of which are allocated to the member colleges to assist them in their several programs. We would have it distinctly understood that this group is non-regulatory of the member colleges; that its sole purpose is the raising of funds in a cooperative and united approach.

It affords our college an entree into money outside of the bounds of our church and should become increasingly beneficial in a financial way.

Two other services of the Fund are the administering of tests to discover able students, and the screening of African students who desire admission into American colleges.

VII. Batchelor Building

The climax of the year for us has been the admission of Stillman to the UNCF and the near completion of the new administration-classroom building. This building, comprising 22,500 square feet, is the largest one on our campus. Three stories, L-shaped, the ground floor and the second story contain classrooms and offices for the faculty, while on the first floor are modern offices for administration. The building is air-conditioned. Its heating system is hot water.

Only those who have been acquainted with the cramped and chaotic conditions with which the staff has had to work over the years can truly appreciate what this new facility will mean to the college.

At this writing on January 31, 1962, the building is finished and occupied. We are sure that each member of our staff and each instructor will be able to function more efficiently in the future because of it.

It is in gratitude to the women of our church that we expect to dedicate this building on March 9 to the glory of God and in memory of the late Doctor Alexander Ramsay Batchelor, secretary of Negro Work in our church. The funds for its construction came largely from the 1960 Birthday Offering of the Women of our Church.

The building (furnished) is appraised at $400,000 plus, though its cost was a third less. Dr. Wallace Alston, Moderator of the General Assembly, will make the Dedicatory address.

This new facility is a transformation to our campus. It is a landmark in our progress, but we do not believe that the Assembly wishes us ever to rest upon our laurels.

Truly, much has been achieved at Stillman, but there remains much more to do. Many needs are still pressing upon us.

VIII. Our Greatest Needs

1. New Buildings

Although the provision of the new Batchelor Building releases space in Winsborough

Hall which is already being converted into student residences, yet our dormitories are still deplorably crowded. We need at least two more dormitories; one immediately. And equally urgent is our need for a student activity building (including new refectory, etc.). These are the buildings most needed at present, but there are other ones that need to be built within the next few years: pre-school laboratory, science building, auditorium, infirmary, enlarged heating facility, revamping of utility systems, et cetera.

Through the Presbyterian Development Fund, we are hoping that these will become a reality.

2. Endowment

A college needs considerable—indeed, heavy—endowment. Those who are informed on the subject say that this college should have seven times its present endowment.

With the exception of the $300,000 from the proceeds of the Negro Work Campaign in 1953, and the $75,000 of the Birthday Offering of the Women of the Church in 1952, the rest of our endowment came largely from bequests.

It has been our policy for the last several years to place all bequests in endowment. The fact is that this is the policy of most going colleges. It is estimated that 89% of the endowment of the colleges of America have come about through bequests.

IX. Bequests

We are grateful that Stillman was remembered in two wills of those deceased in 1961; the joint will of Martha Vance Gilkeson and Damaris Ellen Gilkeson of Moorefield, West Virginia, for $1000 and the will of the late Miss Nan Lingle of Davidson, North Carolina, (the estate being divided equally among the Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Union Theological Seminary, and Stillman). It is estimated by the administrator of the will that each of these beneficiaries will receive approximately $25,000 through Miss Lingle's will.

It is known to us that several members of the Board of Trustees and of the faculty and staff of Stillman have written this college into their wills.

Added to this is the information that has come to us of several other friends who have done the same.

We commend this practice to you, the commissioners of this Assembly, and to our whole Church. How wonderful it is to know that after we have left this earthly scene our good works will follow us, in the strengthening of Christ's Kingdom, and in the raising of the level of citizenship in our beloved land.

X. Finances

We have had a successful year. Whereas our report for 1960 showed expenses over income of $5,823.73, we are happy to report that in 1961 income was $17,621.52 above expenses.

It is the recommendation of the Committee on Reserves of the General Council that each agency endeavor to build a reserve equal to one year's salaries, wages, and benefits as a cushion against any future financial recession that might impair the benevolences of our church.

It is our hope that we will be able to begin this reserve in 1962.

The financial report, including balance sheets, follows.

Respectfully yours,

SAMUEL B. HAY, *President of College*
T. RUSSELL NUNAN, *Chairman*
J. WILL ORMOND, *Secretary*

STILLMAN COLLEGE
TUSCALOOSA, ALABAMA
BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1961
ASSETS

CASH AND CASH ITEMS		
Demand deposits	$ 43,578.40	
Cash in transit	48,445.04	
Petty cash	200.00	
Federal loan fund cash	3,825.38	$ 96,048.82
MARKETABLE INVESTMENTS		
Domestic corporation stocks and bonds	$ 381,284.06	
Mortgage notes receivable	25,677.34	
Other property held for investment	381,639.71	788,601.11

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE		
Student accounts	$ 21,221.37	
Miscellaneous	9,536.28	30,757.65
INVENTORIES		5,344.45
PROGRAM LOAN		
Student loan from federal loan fund	$ 59,174.64	
Miscellaneous	953.77	60,128.41
OTHER ASSETS		
Deposits, postage, supplies	$ 38.80	
Prepaid insurance	2,603.40	
Prepaid campaign fund expense	7,560.00	10,202.20
PROPERTY, PLANT, EQUIPMENT		1,301,774.41
TOTAL ASSETS		$2,292,857.05

LIABILITIES AND EQUITIES

CURRENT FUND (Expendable)		
Accounts payable	$ 6,665.10	
Other liabilities and accrued expenses	9,698.15	
Due to Equalization Fund	8,251.55	
Deposits	6,095.69	$ 30,710.49
DEFERRED INCOME		
Deferred student fees		20,970.72
NOTES PAYABLE		46,330.00
UNEXPENDED PROGRAM COMMITMENTS		
Restricted as to use by donor		12,644.52
CURRENT FUND BALANCE		
Funds invested in property, plant, equipment	$1,301,774.41	
Funds appropriated for future development	49,228.86	
Operating deficit	(23,323.00)	1,327,680.27
NON-EXPENDABLE FUNDS		
For investment to provide for student loans	$ 65,233.42	
For investment to provide for program work	789,287.63	854,521.05
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITIES		$2,292,857.05

STILLMAN COLLEGE
TUSCALOOSA, ALABAMA

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES
Year Ended December 31, 1961

INCOME			
Equalization Fund Transactions			
Contributions for Current year		$162,793.00	
Share in distribution		26,428.66	$189,221.66
Regular living donor receipts			2,238.08
Income from investments			46,983.21
Other gifts (Exempt from Equal. Tax)			
Legacies and trusts			22,344.53
Living donors (restricted)			8,236.69
Tuition and fees			100,539.29
Room and board			86,447.17
Miscellaneous income			2,200.46
TOTAL INCOME			$458,211.09
EXPENSES			
Personal Services			
Salaries (Sal. & Wages)			
Administration	$ 27,183.54		
Buildings and grounds	26,496.14		
Instructional	154,476.08		
Dining hall and kitchen	8,279.27		
Other clerical and staff	17,698.59	$234,133.62	
Social security tax		5,802.69	
Annuity funds		5,413.80	
Group life insurance		790.58	
Student work credit		17,556.76	
Total personal services			$263,697.45

Occupancy Cost		
Board and room furnished	$ 10,192.50	
Telephone	1,599.42	
Utilities	14,561.30	
Repairs, painting buildings	10,018.67	
Termite and pest control	862.50	
Total occupancy cost		37,234.39
Other Program and Overhead Expenses		
Supplies	$ 14,476.61	
Travel expenses	6,738.82	
Publicity, promotion, recruiting	5,745.28	
Professional services	4,202.00	
Insurance	4,396.74	
Food purchases	42,763.14	
Interest expense		
Student accounts written off	3,549.97	
Net expense of operating enterprise activities	13,542.27	
Equipment operation	2,953.46	
Other overhead expenses	3,316.84	
Total other program, etc.		101,685.13
Special Program Projects		
Appropriation for scholarships	$ 12,582.31	
Equalization fund payments	8,251.55	
Support of Presbyterian Survey	2,257.80	
Maintenance-Investment Projs.	2,824.59	
Capital expenditures	11,437.60	
Brown Memorial Church bond issue	618.75	
Total special program projects		37,972.60
TOTAL EXPENSES		$440,589.57
EXCESS OF INCOME OVER EXPENSES		$ 17,621.52

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON TELEVISION, RADIO & AUDIO-VISUALS

TRAV, the General Assembly's Permanent Committee on Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals, presents to the 102nd General Assembly, in session at Winston-Salem, N. C., its Fourth Annual Report. With the report are submitted TRAV's volume of minutes, and its financial statement for 1961.

This report takes note of some outstanding successes in programming, some highly significant advances in organization for service, and some discouraging failures to meet opportunities. But if any single word can summarize 1961 for TRAV it is the word "transition".

TRAV was in transition in its administration, its bookkeeping arrangements, its relationship to its audio-visual assignment, and its relationship to its production facility. These transitions were the result of the Committee's progress. As 1961 began, TRAV was two and a half years old, and the Committee was coming to the close of the period of groping, painful uncertainty which was an inevitable part of the early months of a new agency. During these months, TRAV Committee members took stock of the new task put upon them, learned the ground rules for working within the Assembly's benevolence program and decided upon objectives toward which to work.

During 1961, the Committee began to move with assurance. It felt it had come to understand not only the scope of the heavy assignment given it, but also what might be the best uses of the funds and opportunities available.

I. The Changes of 1961

The transitions of 1961 should be looked at briefly:

A. *Audio-Visual Administration:* Of prime importance in its service to the Church, was TRAV's assumption of its responsibility for audio-visuals. The General Assembly assigned this responsibility to TRAV in 1958. But during the months while TRAV found its way financially and administratively to assume its new charge, the Board of Christian Education graciously continued to manage the audio-visual program. By January, 1961, TRAV was ready to take charge of the audio-visual personnel, and began paying their salaries. In September, TRAV located an expert to become Director of Audio-Visuals, and Mr. A. John Gillies began his work in November. During the

last two months of 1961, final details were worked out for transfer of all remaining administrative, financial, and operational controls of the audio-visual program to TRAV, to be effective in 1962.

B. *TRAV Administration:* For three years, TRAV did its work with a part-time executive. This continued a pattern evolved a decade earlier when Dr. John Alexander, Secretary of the Presbyterian Division of Radio, inspired the creation of the Protestant Radio Center, and served in a dual capacity as Division Secretary and Center President until his death. Dr. Ernest Arnold so served both agencies after TRAV was created, but the expanding demands of both agencies forced a division of the work load. In June, 1961, TRAV began operation under its first full-time executive, Mr. Bluford B. Hestir, Jr. This change has not meant the loss of Dr. Arnold's enthusiastic abilities to the Presbyterian Church, for he continues to guide the invaluable services of the Radio and Television Center and assist our Church in its use of these services. The change has meant, among other things, that TRAV's staff has finally had the time to turn its attention to developing the audio-visual side of TRAV's program, while continuing other projects as before.

C. *Financial Controls:* During its first three years, TRAV leaned on the Board of Church Extension for bookkeeping services. In mid-1961, Mrs. John Coe, a long-time staff member of TRAV, assumed bookkeeping duties and paved the way for TRAV's financial management of its new rental and sales business. Many other adjustments in financial control have been taking place during the past months, as books and budgets have been readjusted to move from the comparatively simple job of accounting for the use of benevolence funds, to the complex job of accounting for business operations in two cities, billing, collecting, taxes, etc.

D. *Production Arrangements:* During the years when TRAV and the Protestant Radio and Television Center were both headed by the same person, it was natural that at times the functions of the two should seem so intertwined as to be indistinguishable. However, the production arm for five cooperating denominations, PRTVC was and is accountable to other offices than TRAV. For years this has not been clearly understood. Now that these two offices are administratively separate, areas of responsibility and function are having to be worked out carefully, step by step. Old patterns of production are being re-examined, and new methods developed to make maximum use of skills and creativity of both offices.

II. Radio in 1961

While these major adjustments were taking place in TRAV, its radio ministry was enjoying the most spectacularly successful year in its history. The Presbyterian Church, U. S., was already doing more non-commercial, sustaining-time religious radio broadcasting than any other Protestant denomination. This is a documented fact. But with 1961 there was almost an explosion in station demand for our programs, and the success of the radio ministry can best be illustrated by a few facts:

1. The four programs in which our Church had a share in 1961 were on the air nearly 780,000 times, each time with a potential audience of thousands!
2. Nearly 43,400 hours of free time carried our programs around the world.
3. *THE PROTESTANT HOUR,* a thirty-minute weekly service shared with four other denominations, reached an all-time peak of 435 stations, plus the Armed Forces Network.
4. The Presbyterian Church, U. S., because of its Centennial Year, was given 18 weeks on the Protestant Hour, instead of the usual 10 per year.
5. "Take Time for Thought," a 15-minute daily devotional climbed to nearly 50 stations before the pressures of the financial load forced its cancellation.
6. "The Sunday School of the Air" climbed also to a new high for a program of this sort, being broadcast weekly for 15 minutes by 135 stations.
7. But it was "Be Still and Know," the 2½ minute daily devotional program which knocked the top off the graph, being carried by an average of 920 stations. It is currently on 1001, the most startlingly successful religious radio program in history!
8. Station demand for these programs so far outstripped any previous year, or any anticipated level, that it all but broke TRAV. Where $41,000 had been budgeted for radio in 1961, TRAV found itself spending $76,000!

During the year many opportunities arose to expand still further the Presbyterian radio ministry. Stations throughout the nation are asking the highly skilled team of

TRAV and PRTVC to provide a five-minute devotional or thought-provoking program segment. But until TRAV can be assured of additional support from the Church, it cannot enter the doors thrown wide open by the broadcasting industry and the listening public.

Radio also brought some of the heart-breaking disappointments of 1961. Because stations want *good* Protestant religious programs, and because the Presbyterians have provided them, we found ourselves in the predicament of having more success than we could afford. As noted above, to maintain the great programs, it was necessary to drop the smallest, "Take Time for Thought." But most disheartening was the inescapable necessity, if the program "Be Still and Know" was to be continued, of finding other denominations to share in its support.

Even though it costs barely 10¢ per day per station to produce and distribute, this great program could not be supported by the Presbyterian Church, U. S., alone. Or, to be more accurate, the giving of the Church was not sufficient to support it. Had TRAV received even 80% (instead of 71%) of its Assembly-approved budget, it could have maintained full sponsorship of this most successful program. As it is, TRAV has arranged to share production of "Be Still and Know" with The Upper Room and the United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A. TRAV will produce six months, The Upper Room four, and the United Presbyterian Church, two, during 1962.

Taken in total, the costs of the Presbyterian, U. S., radio ministry seem large. But in terms of cost per station, the broadcasts continue to be amazingly inexpensive. THE PROTESTANT HOUR is produced and distributed for less than $3.00 per station per week; "Be Still and Know" costs 10¢ per station per broadcast, and is aired twice daily by most stations and as many as five times a day by some. For $50 a week, TRAV provides the Presbyterian Series of THE PROTESTANT HOUR to the Armed Forces Radio Service for a world-wide audience numbering in the tens of millions outside the United States who understand and speak the English language.

Our Church's share in the expense of its four programs in 1961 amounted to less than $2.00 for every hour the programs were on the air.

For the record, it should be noted that the following ministers served their Church through participating in TRAV's programs during 1961:

Dr. John A. Redhead, Jr., of Greensboro, N. C., who was speaker for the first PROTESTANT HOUR series in 1961.

Dr. Harry A. Fifield of Atlanta, Ga., who was speaker for the first half of the Centennial Series of the PROTESTANT HOUR, dealing with the basic beliefs of the Reformed faith.

Dr. Arthur Vann Gibson of Atlanta, Ga., who was speaker for the second half of the Centennial Series of the PROTESTANT HOUR, dealing with the basic beliefs of the Reformed faith.

Dr. Merle Patterson of Atlanta, Ga., who was teacher for the first quarter of the Sunday School of the Air.

Dr. Lawrence Stell of Charlotte, N. C., who was teacher for the second quarter of the Sunday School of the Air.

Dr. Ernest Trice Thompson of Richmond, Va., who was teacher for the third quarter of the Sunday School of the Air.

Dr. William Logan of Austin, Texas, who was teacher for the fourth quarter of the Sunday School of the Air.

III. Television in 1961

With television, there is a completely different story. Because of the tremendous expense of television production, and the burgeoning radio ministry in 1961, TRAV simply marked time in TV. It produced ten additional units of its popular "Living Prayers" series, and completed a 10-unit series of "Thoughts for the Day." But the big program, the continuing big series continues to be beyond the Presbyterian Church, U. S. There is a bright ray of hope, however.

The "Living Prayers" series, which demonstrates in one-to-two-minute segments what prayer could and should be in daily life, now is in use by some fifty stations across the South and Southwest. The ten new units, produced in 1961, will be distributed in 1962, and other units added to the series. Stations are making use of the program so frequently that some are now returning the worn-out films, asking for replacement of the familiar units as well as introduction of new.

Dr. C. Eric Mount of Cape Girardeau, Mo., prepared scripts for and delivered the "Thoughts for the Day." These are one-minute, thought-provoking segments which are also of the type of "filler" material which many stations are requesting.

The television industry has for some years had a rule of thumb that low- and medium-budget programs will cost $1,000 a minute to produce and distribute. But such is the impact of this vital and vigorous medium that almost every governmental, educational, and religious organization in the nation is eager and willing to spend that sort of money. It goes without saying that the commercial firms spend vastly more than this "minimum" figure. One firm spent $18,000 to produce a one-minute commercial which you are now seeing on your television screen.

The bright ray of hope is shining from the Protestant Radio and Television Center. Through the generosity of one man, video-tape equipment has been installed at PRTVC, and is partly operative already. During 1962 it is expected that it will be fully installed, and the newly recruited crew will have completed its "shake-down" period. Then it is believed that it will be possible to produce TRAV's programs for one-third to one-half the old figure for a fifteen or thirty-minute program.

Toward this day, TRAV is searching for program ideas and scripts, and is to conduct its first script-writing contest in 1962.

IV. Audio-Visuals in 1961

The major steps taken by TRAV in assuming its full responsibility in audio-visuals were noted at the beginning of this report. But these steps should be more fully outlined here:

1. Beginning in January, TRAV took over the payment of salaries of AV library personnel in Richmond. Two and sometimes three persons are employed there filling purchase and rental orders for the films, filmstrips, projectors, screens, records, tapes, etc., that are the stock in trade of an AV library. As the year progressed, more and more of the basic decisions on the management of the Richmond library were transferred to TRAV, although the Board of Christian Education continued to assist TRAV by handling all billing and collecting chores, and paid, out of rental and sales receipts, for operating expenses other than salaries.

2. The former Director of Audio-Visuals for the Church resigned prior to TRAV's assumption of responsibility for this service, but it was not possible to locate a replacement for many months. During this time, Miss Katherine Jones maintained the Richmond library's service in commendable fashion, and continues to be the Richmond library supervisor for TRAV.

3. In September Mr. A. John Gillies, former missionary to Brazil, accepted the position as Director of Audio-Visuals, and began his work in November. Already his systematic and experienced hand is invigorating the Church's AV program.

4. A major task facing the new Director is the full activation of a second TRAV AV library. First steps in this direction were begun in September, but the library is expected to be still in the process of development throughout 1962. Studies of AV utilization in the Presbyterian Church, U. S., show that eighty percent of the use of the Richmond library is made by churches in the synods of North Carolina and Virginia. It is hoped that the organization of a library in Atlanta will mean that churches in the deep South and the Southwest will increase their use of these modern teaching materials.

5. The new Director began immediately to work with the Covenant Life Curriculum personnel of the Board of Christian Education, and with other leaders in the Church's educational work. He is bringing to their attention the resources available for backing up curriculum segments, and is working with them to provide other materials where they are needed.

V. Cooperative Activities

A very fruitful service which TRAV is providing the Church is in giving assistance to other agencies in production of audio-visual materials. In two year's time, TRAV has helped with scripting, production and financing of eighteen filmstrips, and five films. These include titles already very familiar throughout the General Assembly:

"Today and Tomorrow," a film on the urban church.

"The Opened Door," an evangelism role-playing film.

"Heritage and Horizons," a Church Extension filmstrip.

"Let's Look After Our Own," an Annuities and Relief filmstrip.

"The Web and the Wall," a Christian Vocations filmstrip.

"Christian Origins," and two other communicants class filmstrips for the Board of Christian Education.

"Will of Augusta Nash," a stewardship film.

"The Anatomy of a Gefunda," a General Fund Agency filmstrip.

Still others are in production as 1961 ends. In the two years during which TRAV has sought to serve the Church and its agencies in stimulating audio-visual production, $29,326 have been spent by TRAV in the production of these materials.

All of the productions listed above, except the "Will of Augusta Nash," were produced through the facilities of Protestant Radio and Television Center. Several have won wide recognition. "Christian Origins," which early became one of the few filmstrips ever to be thought good enough to use over a major television station, has won two national art awards. "The Web and the Wall," has also won an award for effective use of audio-visuals. Other denominations, in Canada and the United States, are buying copies of the evangelism training movie, "The Opened Door," and of evangelism filmstrips, because of the excellence of these materials, into which TRAV put over $5,000.

VI. Broadcast Training and Special Services

Research across the nation has revealed that only one minister in eighty has had any training whatever in the use of broadcasting media. Yet more than half of them have had need for training of this sort, as they fill their turn with daily devotionals, etc. The discrepancy between these two figures has resulted in at least three things:

1. A failure on the part of many ministers to recognize the vital importance and the tremendous potentials of the mass media which have already proven their effectiveness in reaching and molding the minds of men.

2. Very poor use, in all too many cases, of the air time made available to religious leaders.

3. An increasing demand, among those who are sensitive to the first two points, for adequate training in this field. Some seminaries are recognizing these facts, but thus far most seminaries serving the Presbyterian Church, U. S., have been able to provide very little training that would prepare their graduates to do a technically acceptable job of using a microphone.

These facts led, in 1961, to the largest number of TRAV-sponsored, or TRAV-supported broadcasting workshops in its history. Workshops were held by Mr. Fred Ohl of TRAV in Tupelo, Miss.; Atlanta, Ga.; Hayesville, N. C.; San Antonio, Austin, McAllen, Corpus Christi, and Victoria, Texas; and Montreat, N. C. In addition, TRAV assisted either directly or through scholarships, with seminars and workshops in Atlanta, Ga. Richmond, Va.; and Los Angeles, Calif.

These efforts, TRAV hopes, will lead to more effective use of free time on the air. In addition, through its Special Services Department, TRAV is taking other steps to help ministers make good use of available time. In 1961 for the first time TRAV published a full catalogue of available radio tapes. A long list of excellent 15- and 30-minute programs may be obtained through TRAV for use in filling broadcast opportunities.

This catalogue also lists scores of addresses, Bible Conference lectures, and sermons which are available for study use by ministers and students.

Through this Special Services Department, TRAV in 1961 made extensive additions to its address and lecture list. These included the Pre-Assembly Evangelism Conference addresses; the Montreat Bible Conference lectures; the special Stewardship lectures of the Georgia Pre-Synod Conference; the Christian Action Conference addresses; and a series of evangelistic addresses by Dr. Murdo McDonald of Scotland.

VII. The Challenge of the Future

The Presbyterian Church, U. S., already is proclaiming Christ's Gospel to millions through broadcasts heard throughout the world. Already our Church is using these electronic media to speak to more people in one day than our spiritual forefathers could address in a life-time. Already the Church is recognizing, through its contributions, its efforts, and its interest, that these media are and must be a major element in the Church's answer to exploding populations. Already many of us believe that the mass media offer the tool which God has prepared for this day.

It remains for us as a Church to make more effective, extensive use of this tool. The doors of communication are open to us as never before. Let us resolve to reach out to the hearts and homes of the peoples of the earth with the Good News which is

ours to proclaim. It is to this ministry that TRAV is dedicated, in the service of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

Record of Attendance

The TRAV Committee held three meetings during the year 1961. Attendance at those meetings was as follows:

	Present		*Present*
Mr. Haskell Boyter	3	Mr. Oscar C. Hirsch	2
Mr. J. Robert Covington	2	Rev. Robert W. Kirkpatrick	2
Rev. D. J. Cumming	2	*Mr. William P. Lamkin	2
Mr. Charles J. Currie	1	Miss Janie W. McCutchen	2
Rev. Thomas W. Currie	3	Mr. J. Howard Montgomery	3
Rev. Arthur Vann Gibson	2	Rev. J. W. Newton	3
Mrs. D. Kirk Hammond	2	Mr. Wilson Wearn	2
*Rev. Stephen T. Harvin	2		

*Named to TRAV after its first meeting of 1961.

It should be noted that six of those named above are the official representatives on the TRAV board from other agencies of the Church: Rev. D. J. Cumming, World Missions; Mr. Charles J. Currie, Annuities and Relief; Mr. William P. Lamkin, General Council; Miss Janie W. McCutchen, Women's Work; Mr. J. Howard Montgomery, Christian Education and Rev. J. W. Newton, Church Extension.

Committee Vacancies

We have reported to the Permanent Nominating Committee of the General Assembly that the terms of the following Committee members expire at this meeting of the Assembly, and that all are eligible for re-election: Mr. Haskell Boyter, Mr. Charles J. Currie, Rev. Arthur Vann Gibson, Mrs. D. Kirk Hammond, and Rev. J. W. Newton.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS W. CURRIE, *Chairman*
BLUFORD B. HESTIR, JR., *Executive Secretary*

TRAV
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES
COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET
as of December 31, 1961

ASSETS

CASH		
Cash on Deposit	$ 3,348.23	
Deposit-in-Transit	29,770.32	$33,118.55
OTHER ASSETS		
Suspense (Travel Advances, Airline Deposit, Petty Cash, etc.)	$ 464.12	
Office Equipment	1.00	465.12
TOTAL ASSETS		$33,583.67

EQUITIES

CURRENT FUND EQUITIES	
Funds Appropriated for:	
Current Operating Requirements	$30,000.00
Funds Invested in:	
Office Equipment	1.00
Unencumbered Surplus	3,582.67
TOTAL EQUITIES	$33,583.67

TRAV
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURES
1961

INCOME:	
Undesignated Living Donors	$133,539.08
Equalization	22,999.89
Rentals, Sales	1,883.01
Total Income	$158,421.98
Fund Balance Jan. 1	39,818.99
TOTAL OPERATING FUNDS	$198,240.97

DISBURSEMENTS:	
Equalization Fund Contributions	$ 6,676.96
Operating Expenses	157,981.34
	$164,658.30
Income in Excess or (Less) than Disbursements	($ 6,236.32)
FUND BALANCE DEC. 31	$ 33,582.67

GENERAL REPORT OF THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

John R. Mott once said, "Everytime I visit the headquarters of the American Bible Society it impresses me as a power house. This impression has been deepened by each world journey." Dr. Mott would have had that conviction confirmed more than ever in view of the record circulation of the "Book of Power" last year. In a global partnership of power with our colleagues in 22 other Bible Societies and with churchmen of every race and creed we were able to surround the earth with an orbit of the power of God's love for man. Last year the American Bible Society circulated over 24,000,000 copies of the Scriptures, the largest annual circulation in its 145-year history.

It is important to note the astonishing continuing increase in Scripture circulation in areas of political tension and revolution. Cuba and Congo are cases in point. In the former, distribution increased from 611,993 to 906,660 Scriptures and in Congo there was an increase of over 75,000 Scriptures. The Bible clearly brings God's power to men who are seeking emancipation from oppression, whether it be political or spiritual.

It is also significant that more than 2 million copies of Scriptures were distributed in Argentina (2,042,280), India (2,791,297) and Japan (2,505,305), and more than a million in Brazil (1,595,312) and Korea (1,039,647).

Power That Communicates

With increasing momentum, translation of the Scriptures is being undertaken in new languages and revisions of the Bible are now underway in almost all the major languages of the world. In this age of increasing literacy, rapid population explosion, and a global conflict for the loyalty of men's minds, the strategy and the power of the printed page in the language of the people is more and more a focal element in any plan for effective communication of the Gospel of Power.

Portions of Power

One can never underestimate the power of one of the little Portions of God's Word. The history of the Christian Church and the files of the Bible Society are full of examples of how thousands of uncommitted souls have been reached through the Gospel message of a Portion of Scripture. Last year was no exception as they became the evangelistic tool of campaigns conducted by pastors, missionaries, evangelists, voluntary workers, and colporteurs.

These Portions also became the expendable method of reaching the thousands of agricultural migrants moving about the country. Many of these volumes are in Spanish. About 70 percent of the agricultural migrants are Spanish-speaking. The Society has transferred one of its veteran distributors from Guatemala to work with the two million Spanish-speaking people of Texas.

Overseas the Portions also became effective tools of missionary and evangelistic endeavor through distribution—along the waterways of Thailand, in the farming villages of Korea, among the coffee shops of Turkey, on the shores of Lake Titicaca in the Andes, or in the jungle of the Congo.

Programs of Power

1. The Penzotti Program for the training of promoters in Latin American colportage extended its program to directors of evangelism, missionaries and pastors, and began to operate on a regional basis. The first such regional institute was held in Venezuela with 200 present.
2. The First Institute of Bible Colportage in Brazil was attended by 49 leaders, representing 9 denominations from 10 states of Brazil and two neighboring countries.
3. "Two Great Days With the Bible" is a community-wide program developed in the Western and Pacific Regions of the United States. It is designed to dramatize the use and study of the Bible. The entire community participates and this usually results in widespread and effective Scripture distribution.

4. In Japan a highly organized program of colportage for the past eight years has covered 68% of Japan geographically and reached 48% of the population by door-to-door canvassing.
5. Bible Mission in West Germany, founded at the close of 1954, distributed 798,930 Scriptures, of which more than 500,000 were distributed in refugee camps. Although the border was closed August 13, there are still 100,000 refugees living in the camps of West Berlin and West Germany, and the Bible Mission will continue to serve them until the last camp has been dissolved.
6. Hurricane Carla in the states of Texas and Louisiana called for an emergency program of distribution. A total of 2,530 English, 580 Spanish and 80 French Bibles were given for destitute families.
7. Workable Plans for using the Bible, such as "Witness with a Personally Hand-Marked New Testament," "A Bible in Every Home" and "The Bible Book Club" have been developed under the direction of Dr. Frank W. Langham, a Presbyterian U. S. minister who is the Executive Secretary of the Society's Central Region.

Power Production

The Society also broke a record in the number of volumes produced in 1961—a total of 33,415,676, compared to 32,808,984 in 1960, an increase of 606,692.

The Privilege of Power

Once we have been possessed by the Word of Power, there is nothing else to do but to accept the privilege of telling it and sharing it around the world. In this way the "expulsive power of a new affection" has come full circle.

The Society is grateful to the churches of the United States, who in 1961 gave $1,065,650 for helping the Bible Society make available the Scriptures to the world. This was an increase of $63,881 over the previous year. While this reflects a growing awareness of pastors and denominations in the Bible cause, it reflects only in part the new dimensions of this global task. In a time when every church is setting new goals and making greater sacrifices for the Churches' world mission, it is essential that the availability of the Holy Scriptures be similarly increased. Although the churches have gradually increased their gifts, they represent a smaller proportion of the American Bible Society's program. This was a matter of great concern to the 1961 Advisory Council with representatives of more than 50 denominations which "urged the men and women of the churches to aid courageously in the God-given task of making the Scriptures available on all continents."

The Presbyterian Church US continues to give significant and increasing support in translating, publishing and distributing the Holy Scriptures. The Society is happy to report to the General Assembly that the Presbyterian US per capita giving ranks fourteenth among the ninety-four denominations reporting and is tied for first among denominations with over a half million communicant members.

Plans for the future call for continued expansion in meeting the "Cold War Emergency" need for Bibles with a 1962 fund of $400,000 above budget which will be spent even if it is not raised. In April of 1961 a special committee of the Advisory Council met in New York and authorized its chairman, Dr. James G. Patton, to send a letter to the executives of all denominations. It read in part:

> "Your denomination's assistance is needed and earnestly sought in making 1966 a 'year of the Bible' as a part of the observance of the 150th Anniversary of the American Bible Society. It certainly is not too early to start planning. . . . Here is an ideal occasion for calling the American people to the reading and sharing of the Holy Scriptures."

The response has been most encouraging and there is considerable hope for a significant celebration and for reaching the goal of $1,500,000 per year in contributions from churches by 1966. The Society is profoundly thankful for the faithful support and leadership of the Presbyterian Church U.S. in making the printed Word available to the world.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT T. TAYLOR, *Secretary*

REPORTS OF TRUSTEES OF THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

AUSTIN PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Ownership The Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary is owned by the Synods of Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma and Texas of the Presbyterian Church in the United States and is controlled through trustees elected by these Synods. The contemplated change which would have made for joint support and control with the U.P.U.S.A. Church has not transpired. The U.P.U.S.A. Church has been unable to fulfill its part of the approved plan and negotiations are broken off. There is no immediate likelihood of their being resumed.

Objectives The central function of the Seminary is to train men for the parish ministry. Other areas of responsibility have been added: training of missionaries, training of Christian educational leadership, instruction in Bible to University of Texas students, training leaders for Campus Christian Life, providing continual intellectual and spiritual stimulation to parish ministers and to lay leaders through library extension service, a graduate study program leading to the Th.M. Degree, resident study periods in continuing education offered to parish ministers, and special convocations open to ministers and laymen alike.

Trustees Four changes have occurred in the Board membership from Texas. The standing rules of the Synod of Texas, limiting the number of consecutive terms a Trustee may serve, required the replacement of the Class of 1964. Therefore, Trustees Vannie E. Cook, Franklin Flato, L. R. Klein and William J. Murray were replaced by Robert P. Douglass, James W. Hargrove, Walter B. Howard, and Robert B. Trull. Officers of the Board are: Shirley C. Guthrie, Chairman; W. A. Benfield, Jr., Vice-Chairman; J. Martin Singleton, Secretary. John W. Smiley is Treasurer of the Seminary.

Accreditation The Seminary is accredited by the American Association of Theological Schools. It is a member of the Presbyterian Educational Association of the South. Professors hold Memberships in various learned and scholarly societies.

Faculty A faculty of thirteen gave full time to Seminary teaching during the year. Stuart Dickson Currie was added to the faculty as Assistant Professor of Church History; Charles Leonidas King serves as Visiting Professor of Homiletics. Frank F. Baker served the fall semester as Visiting Professor of Missions. Instructors during the year included Miss Lena Lea Clausell, Associate Director of Christian Education, Synod of Texas; John R. Thomas, Instructor in Pastoral Counseling, Chief of Chaplains, Texas State Hospital. Others included: Aldine E. Anderson, Jerald Hamilton, Leroy G. Kerney, Joseph William Knowles, Edward E. Thornton. Henry W. Quinius was on leave during the summer and fall semester of 1961.

Students There were 33 graduates in 1961, of whom four received the Th.M. Degree, twenty-seven the B.D. Degree, one the M.C.E. Degree, and one the Missionary Training Certificate. There are 51 candidates for degrees this spring.

The number registered in Seminary courses this year and last year are:

	1961-62	1960-61
Seniors—B.D. program	40	30
Middlers—B.D. program	24	33
Juniors—B.D. program	32	27
Lay School, Ecumenical, Special	21	21
Graduate program	33	31
	150	142

Not included in the above figures are four seniors out for one year internships. Five of the special students are students from the Episcopal Theological Seminary of the Southwest who are taking courses at Austin Seminary.

Library Circulation for the year has been 24,130 volumes. 5,036 have been catalogued; total volumes: 58,786.

Our library is participating in the American Theological Library Association Sealantic Fund for the purchase of books found in the Morris List. (Full book budget for 1961-62 is $17,400.)

Three new members have been added to the Library staff since September; a Cataloguer, a Circulation-Order Clerk, and a Circulation-Periodicals Clerk.

Campus Two buildings are under construction on the Seminary campus: the Trull Administration Building and the McMillan Classroom Building. Estimated expenditures for these two buildings, as approved by the Board of Trustees, will be $750,000. Estimated cost of furnishings will be $50,000; estimated completion date will be August 1, 1962.

We currently plan to occupy the buildings by September 1, 1962, and use them beginning the fall semester.

These buildings will see the beginning of a new era at Austin Seminary, affording for the first time in its history adequate administrative and classroom space.

Finance—Capital Funds Total receipts from the Texas T.F.C. Campaign through March 8, 1962, are:

Seminary	$ 845,461.00
Lay School	195,184.56
	$1,040,645.56

The receipts of the Synod of Oklahoma Campaign total $24,641.

The Synod of Arkansas "United for Christ" Campaign receipts through March 10, 1962, total $76,454.39.

The Synod of Louisiana Campaign receipts through February 28, 1962 total $155,235.79.

Operating The annual audit showed a net surplus of $15,134.65 which was used as a part of the funds necessary to purchase from the endowment section of the Seminary's holdings $36,000 worth of property which belonged in the operating section.

Extra Services The Seminary and individual faculty members render many services above and beyond the routine educational tasks. The Settles Lectures in Missions and Evangelism in January each year, while specifically for graduates who are in residence, are open to the public and the attendance of all Seminary students is required. Dr. Thomas Watson Street, Executive Secretary of the Board of World Missions, is the Settles Lecturer for 1963.

The Mid-Winter Lectures continue to bring distinguished lecturers to the Southwest. The 1963 Lecturers are Krister Stendahl of Harvard, Thomas White Currie Lecturer; O. Hobart Mowrer of Urbana, Illinois, Robert F. Jones Lecturer; Carlyle Marney of Charlotte, North Carolina, E. C. Westervelt Lecturer.

A three-day retreat for Faculty and Board Members was held at Mo-Ranch last September with good attendance. Curriculum developments and the program of expansion were thoroughly discussed. Time was given to an open discussion of the "indispensables of theological education."

Program Enrichment A private Foundation makes available to the Seminary certain funds each year to enrich the teaching program of the Seminary through specific projects submitted by the Seminary and approved by the Board of the Foundation. Some of the additions made possible by this Foundation's grants have included:

Guest Professors Bernhard Citron, Ernest Best, Carlyle Marney, Dietrich Ritschl, Wilhelm Niesel, John Thomas, Carl F. Schneider, Paul Payne, Lena Clausell, Frank F. Baker, and Charles L. King.

Co Operative Work A Council of Southwestern Theological Schools has been incorporated, composed of Brite College of the Bible, T.C.U.; Perkins School of Theology, S.M.U.; Episcopal Seminary of the Southwest; Phillips University; Southwestern Baptist and Austin Presbyterian. Its purpose is to explore areas where joint work would be beneficial to all. The Institute of religion in Houston is an example of this endeavor. Other projects have been the Ecumenical Institute at S.M.U. in 1957; the Summer School on the Church and the Urban Ministry in Austin in 1958; the Summer School on the Church and Evangelism at Fort Worth in 1959; the Summer Institute on The Christian Church and Family Life in Enid, Oklahoma in 1960; the Summer School on The Church in Town and Country Areas in Dallas, Texas in 1961. The Summer Institute for 1962 will be on Church Planning. It will be held in Dallas, Texas and the dates are July 16-27, 1962.

University Bible Courses In August 1961, the Bible Chairs at the University of Texas of four denominations—Disciples of Christ, Episcopalian, Methodist, and Presbyterian—were organized into the United Bible Chair, which offers Biblical studies to University of Texas students. The Rev. Donald R. Fletcher, Ph.D., Chairman of the Presbyterian Bible Chair for the academic year 1960-61, is currently Director of the United Bible Chair.

This academic year 107 University of Texas students received instruction in the United Bible Chair and of these 25 were Presbyterians.

Faculty Honors The American Association of Theological Schools has awarded a scholarship grant to Professor Earl C. Scott to continue his studies at Harvard University leading toward the Ph.D. Degree. It is anticipated that he will be on leave during the summer and fall semester of 1962.

The American Association of Theological Schools has awarded a study scholarship to Dr. John F. Jansen to study in Utrecht, Holland. It is anticipated that he will be on leave the spring semester and summer of 1963.

Dr. Prescott H. Williams, Jr., of Old Testament will join the Drew-McCormick Archaeological Expedition to Shechem during the summer of 1962. This is an American Archaeological expedition and Dr. Williams will participate in it against the time when an Austin Seminary expedition may be organized.

Respectfully submitted,

SHIRLEY C. GUTHRIE, *Chairman*

COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

The Board of Directors, of Columbia Theological Seminary would report with gratitude that there have been many encouraging developments in connection with the work of the Institution during the past year.

There have been three additions to the faculty of the Seminary during the current school session. In September Dr. Dean G. McKee and Dr. Neely D. McCarter entered upon their respective duties as Professor of Biblical Exposition and Associate-Professor of Christian Education. In January Dr. C. Darby Fulton came to the Seminary as Professor of Missions. With these additions, the faculty of the Seminary now consists of nineteen full time professors. Courses have also been taught during this school year by eight other persons on a part-time basis. As a result of generous aid given by a foundation which has been interested in strengthening the four theological seminaries of our church, it has been the privilege of Columbia Seminary this year to have the following distinguished guest professors from other countries: Dr. S. Barton Babbage, Dean of Ridley College and also of the Episcopal Cathedral, Melbourne, Australia in the Department of Apologetics and Church History; Dr. Ronald S. Wallace, Pastor of the Lothian Road Church, of Edinburgh, Scotland in the Department of Biblical Theology: and Dr. Elio Eynard, Pastor of the Waldensian Church, Zurich, Switzerland in the Department of Biblical Exegesis.

Dr. James H. Gailey is at present on Sabbatic leave and is studying at the University of Heidelberg on a Fellowship granted by the American Association of Theological Schools.

The addition of so many capable men to the Faculty has enabled the seminary to enlarge its curriculum and to strengthen the instruction which it offers in all departments. Steps are also being taken to enlarge the service rendered by the Library under the able direction of Rev. Harold B. Prince, Librarian. To this end the Board voted last May that $50,000 of the Capital Funds secured in the institution's current campaign should be used during the next five years for book purchases over and beyond those made possible through the normal operating budget of the seminary.

Columbia Seminary is a fully accredited member of the American Association of Theological Schools, and is one of the institutions which have established and maintained the University Center in Georgia.

An event of real significance in the life of this institution was the retirement on August 1, 1961 of Miss C. Virginia Harrison after 34 years of devoted and efficient service to the Seminary as Treasurer and in various other capacities. Appropriate tributes were paid her on the occasion of her retirement by the Board of Directors as well as by the Students and Alumni of the Seminary. Mr. Robert E. Jackson of Decatur, Georgia was elected by the Board last May as her successor in the Treasurer's office.

There was a slight increase in the number of students registered at Columbia Seminary during the academic year 1961-62 and the total enrollment for this period was 260. The enrollment by groups was as follows: Seniors 57, Middlers 54, Juniors 80, Clinical Year Students 2, Mission and Bible Training Department 10, Candidates for M.B.E. 3, Candidates for Th.M. 33, Special Students 9, enrolled for Summer School only 12. Prospects at present are that the entering class next fall will be considerably smaller than the Junior Class which was admitted in September 1961. The overall trend toward a diminishing number of candidates for the Protestant ministry should be cause for serious concern on the part of our entire denomination, and for renewed presentation of claims of the Gospel Ministry to choice young men throughout our church.

From a physical viewpoint the Seminary has benefited greatly this year by its use of the new Student Center and of the new dormitory, Florida Hall, which were ready for use when school opened in the autumn of 1961. Space in the Administration Building which was formerly used for the Dining Room and Kitchen has been remodeled and now provides class rooms and laboratories for the Speech Department. The completion of the buildings mentioned and the remodeling of this space have met the most urgent physical needs of the Seminary, and this Institution is deeply grateful to the Church for the commodious and attractive facilities which it now uses. It is hoped that at sometime in the early future funds can be secured for a gymnasium and for a new Chapel.

There is an urgent need for the completion of the seminary's Expansion Program in which a total of $5,000,000.00 is being sought. Up to the present time, slightly more than $4,000,000.00 has been subscribed toward this goal and a little more than $2,500,000.00 of this amount has been paid in cash. The Challenge Offer of $500,000.00 which has been promised if $4,500,000.00 is secured from other sources will expire January 26, 1964. It is imperative that the Seminary and the Church should not lose this splendid opportunity by a failure to meet the conditions of the donors. There is also an urgent need for the entire amount to be raised in order that the seminary may meet the increased costs of operations, may provide more adequate scholarship aid for its students, and may have the endowment funds which are necessary to provide for the salaries of the new professors who have been added. At the present time these salaries are being made possible

by special grants secured on a temporary basis but which will not be permanently available to the Institution.

The permanent assets of Columbia Seminary were increased during 1961 by the amount of $1,312,818.69 bringing the value of these to a total of $6,075,228.91

As a result of several generous special gifts and grants, the seminary was able to complete the fiscal year 1961 with a very small excess of income over expenditures. It is gratifying to report that total contributions received through the benevolent budgets of the Synods increased during the year by approximately $12,000.00, and amounted to $100,867.32. Even so, the support of the institution by its five supporting synods is still at a figure substantially below that which would be available if the recommended minimum support of 50¢ per member per year were provided. It is hoped that the amount available for current support through church budgets can be steadily increased.

At their meetings in the summer of 1961 the five supporting synods approved an amended plan of Government for the Seminary under which the Synods of Alabama, Mississippi, and Florida will each elect one additional director. After this change the Board will consist of twenty-five members distributed among the five Synods as follows: Alabama 4; Florida 5; Georgia 6; Mississippi 4; South Carolina 6. Two Officers of the Board are: Dr. P. D. Miller, Chairman; Dr. J. R. McCain, Vice Chairman; Rev. Glen M. Mounger, Secretary.

Columbia Theological Seminary would express its heartfelt appreciation to the Church for the support given it both through material gifts and through the young people who have offered their lives for the service of Christ, and who have come to be students in its classes. Truly God has given this institution a large opportunity and a challenging task. We earnestly desire the prayer of God's people to the end that this task may be performed aright, for the upbuilding of his Church and for the glory of His name.

Respectfully submitted

J. McDOWELL RICHARDS, *President*
PATRICK D. MILLER, *Chairman of the Board of Directors*

LOUISVILLE PRESBYTERIAN SEMINARY

I. Directors The two new Directors elected since the last Assembly are Mr. Richard M. Sellers, Vice President of the Commonwealth Life Ins. Co., and member of Second Presbyterian Church, Louisville, and Mr. William M. Regen, President of the W. M. Regen Insurance Agency, Lebanon, Tenn., and an Elder in the First Presbyterian Church Lebanon. Mr. Sellers replaces Mr. Murray P. Nicol, deceased, and Mr. Regen replaces Rev. George Hubbard, removed from the bounds of Synod.

II. Faculty Changes in the faculty are as follows: 1) Dr. C. Morton Hanna, Professor of Pastoral Leadership and Director of Field Education, retired Jan. 19, 1962. His successor is Rev. David A. Steere, A.B., B.D., Th.D., of Danville, Ky. 2) Dr. Kenneth J. Foreman, Professor of Doctrinal Theology, retired May 31, 1961. His successor is Rev. Albert Currie Winn, A.B., B.D., Th.M., Th.D. 3) Rev. Harold M. Warehime, A.B., B.D., Ph.D., has been elected Associate Professor of Christianity and Society—a new Chair established in the seminary in 1962. 4) Rev. James W. Averitt, A.B., B.D., Th.M., D.D., has been appointed Instructor in Methodist Polity.

III. Students Total enrollment for the year was 157, classified as follows: Seniors—39; Middlers—43; Juniors—39; Specials—12; Post-graduates—24.

As reported last year, there is still need in the church for comprehensive recruitment of ministerial candidates if the needs of the church are to be met. The seminary rejoices in the work being done by Rev. James Speed in the Board of Christian Education in this important area of the life of the Church, and is hopeful that the fruits of these labors may be evident in the near future.

IV. Funds More than $1,000,000 was received by the seminary during 1961, and the total of assets in plant, plant funds, and endowment now exceed $6,000,000. $112,127 was added to the endowment funds during the year. The seminary operated on a balanced budget of expenditures of $360,549.24.

V. New Campus & Plant Eight new buildings (Chapel, Library, Administration—Classroom Building, Student Union, Dormitory, and 3 Apartment Buildings) and a power house are under construction on the new 38-acre campus, and are scheduled for completion by Dec. 15, 1962, at a cost of $4,294,000. Of this amount, $545,000 remains to be secured in new pledges and gifts.

VI. Revised Curriculum A revised curriculum, approved by the faculty and Board, will go into full effect in the fall of 1962. 70% of the courses are basic-prescribed, constituting a "core curriculum" for all students; 13% are Advanced Studies (required as to Field, but varied and flexible as to specific content); and 17% are free electives, many of which will be conducted as tutorials.

With its move to the new campus and plant in the middle of the academic year, 1962-63, Louisville Seminary anticipates an expanded and increasingly effective service to the Church in the preparation of ministers.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK H. CALDWELL, *President*

UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY IN VIRGINIA

The Trustees of Union Theological Seminary in Virginia respectfully present this report to its controlling Synods of Appalachia, North Carolina, Virginia, and West Virginia; and to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States for its information.

Trustees and Administration There have been two meetings of the Trustees during the year in the discharge of their responsibility to give general oversight to the affairs of the Seminary. There have been regular meetings of the committees of the Trustees for specific review and planning of assigned aspects of the Seminary's Work.

On nomination of the Synod of Virginia President Thomas E. Gilmer of Hampden-Sydney College replaced Professor D. Maurice Allan, whose term as a Trustee expired; and on nomination of the Synod of West Virginia, Baxter N. Shaffer, Esq., of Charleston, West Virginia, replaced Howard R. Klostermeyer, Esq., whose term as a Trustee had expired.

During the year the Reverend W. Robert Martin, Jr. was added to the administrative staff of the Seminary as "Assistant to the President". Mr. Martin's primary responsibilities will be in the area of recruiting men for the ministry by conferences with students on college and university campuses, by general cooperation with the Committees on Ministerial Education of the several Presbyteries in the constituent Synods, by planning of vocations conferences for high school and college groups on the Campus of the Seminary, and by close cooperation with the Department of Church Vocations of the Board of Education, as well as with agents of our sister seminaries who have something of the same responsibility.

Student Affairs During the academic year 239 students have been enrolled in the Seminary. They have come from 50 presbyteries of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.; from 15 Synods; from 23 states and the District of Columbia; and from 8 foreign countries. Eighteen denominations, other than the Presbyterian Church,

U.S. are represented in the student body. One hundred and seventy-seven literary institutions provided the collegiate and university background for students enrolled.

It is expected that in May 1962 the Seminary will award degrees as follows—two Th.D degrees; 13 Th. M. degrees; 60 Bachelor of Divinity degrees; and two diplomas. Most of the men who graduate will proceed immediately to the parish ministry, to mission service, or to military chaplaincies. Approximately ten men will continue their studies in graduate school here or elsewhere looking toward advanced theological degrees.

Enrollment and Recruiting It should be noted that the enrollment of the Seminary for the year is down approximately 10%, with the major decline in the number of students in the Junior Class. This decline has taken place at a time when general seminary enrollment over the country appears to have stabilized after several years of progressive decline. Moreover, the enrollment of new students at Union Seminary is down at the time when an increase, in one instance dramatic, obtains in some of our sister seminaries within the Presbyterian Church, U.S. At least two factors contribute to this condition: an inadequate program of recruiting men for the ministry on the part of the Seminary; and a curriculum program which requires Greek of all new students matriculating as candidates for the B.D. degree.

With reference to the program of recruiting, Union Seminary has engaged in an enterprise during the year which seeks to serve the several Presbyteries in **their** responsibilities for recruitment. The Church at the local and presbyterial level has not confronted young people with the ministry as a "live and urgent option", certainly not to the degree that the ministerial population of the future demands. "Cavalcades" in which students and Faculty have participated have visited three of the Presbyteries within the constituent Synods. The program of these Cavalcades has involved a presentation of the ministry to local church congregations in regular worship services, to youth groups, to officers, and to other organizations within the local church. Moreover, the continuing effort of the Seminary in this regard is to assist the committees of the several Presbyteries in the matter of emphasizing before their courts the responsibility of the Presbytery and of the local church to exalt the ministry as a real opportunity for service on the part of the young people within their bounds.

With reference to the matter of the Greek requirement, the Trustees and Faculty of the Seminary believe that the requirement has demonstrated genuine benefits for the sudents. While the program has imposed certain difficulties upon some men who are prospective enrollees, it is expected that this program will continue since it enriches the course of study available to students and emphasizes early the place of exegesis in Biblical instruction.

Faculty and Academic Affairs With great regret Union Seminary reports the resignation of Dr. Donald G. Miller, for 19 years Professor of New Testament in the Faculty. He has resigned effective June 1, 1962, to assume the Presidency of Pittsburgh Theological Seminary, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, a seminary of the U.P.U.S.A. Church. His successor has not been elected by the Trustees, but it is expected that this individual will be nominated within a few months.

It is with satisfaction that the Seminary looks forward to the arrival of a new Associate Professor—Dr. James Perry Martin. Dr. Martin is a native of Canada, was educated at the University of British Columbia and Princeton Theological Seminary. He has served two years in the pastorate, and for the last six years has had teaching responsibility in the Department of New Testament at Princeton. His primary responsibilities in the Faculty at Union will be introductory, exegetical and English courses in New Testament.

Through the generosity of a Foundation and the Alumni of the Seminary two "Alumni Visiting Professors" will serve in the Faculty of the Seminary during 1962-1963. Dr. James Hutchinson Smylie, lately Assistant Professor in the Faculty of Princeton Theological Seminary will be a Visiting Professor in "American Church History"; and during the second semester of the academic term Dr. George A. Buttrick lately of the Harvard Divinity School, will be a Visiting Professor with particular responsibilities for a course, "Communicating the Biblical Gospel to the Culture of our Times".

The primary responsibility of Union Theological Seminary has been and will continue to be the training of men for the pastoral ministry through the under-graduate program looking toward the Bachelor of Divinity degree. To this end constant effort is made to strengthen the curriculum of the Seminary and to maintain that degree of academic excellence on the part of students and Faculty alike which the work of the minister in our time demands. It is interesting to note, that the reputation of the Graduate School of Union Seminary has attracted to it many more applicants than can be admitted in any year. The Seminary has committed itself to maintaining the academic integrity of the Graduate Program at the highest possible level. Such a purpose has meant that the number of men admitted to the enterprise must be restricted by the amount of Faculty supervision which can be allotted to this aspect of our service.

Continuing Education The Seminary is committed to the philosophy that it has a responsibility to assist pastors in their continued training. During 1961-62, 245 men from the controlling Synods have pursued specific courses of study under the direction of the Faculty and 146 pastors have returned to the Campus for periods of intensive study. A total of 391 pastors within the Seminary's Synods have thus been served.

The summer program of the Seminary is designed exclusively to be a source of help to men in the performance of the pastoral ministry. In 1961 a "Preaching Clinic" and a "Seminar on Pastoral Care" offered specific opportunities to more than 100 pastors in the disciplines of Homiletics and Pastoral Skills. During the summer of 1962 "The Preaching Clinic" will be continued. Seminars in "Christian Education" and "Christian Doctrine" will augment the offerings to 150 pastors who return for approximately ten days of concentrated study.

Sesquicentennial Celebration During 1962 a series of occasions will commemorate the Sesquicentennial of the Seminary. The theme of the observance will be "Ministry and Mission". Detailed programs of the observance have been sent to Alumni, friends, sister institutions, and pastors of the churches. The primary purpose of the Sesquicentennial observance will be to examine the history, the current enterprises, and the future of the Seminary's life in its obligation to provide ministers for the performance of the Church's task of evangelism.

Fiscal Affairs The fiscal year of the Seminary is April 1—March 31. As a consequence this report can give only the briefest possible review of financial affairs, since the audit of operations will not be available until early May. As soon as the audit is in hand, copies will be sent to the courts and committees sharing in the control and life of the Seminary.

It is already apparent that budget contributions from the four Synods for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1962 are some $13,000.00 above the contributions from the same sources during the preceeding year.

The following table of contributions will be of interest to all the Synods concerned:

	1960	1961
Appalachia	$ 7,106.15	$10,669.11
North Carolina	39,396.13	49,265.34
Virginia	30,524.37	31,450.91
West Virginia	14,154.76	13,616.96

The total contributions from the constituent Synods amounts to $105,002.32. This sum is less than one-seventh of the amount of money necessary to operate the Seminary during the fiscal year.

The Seminary operated without a deficit for the year 1961-1962.

The Trustees, Student, Faculty, and Staff of Union Theological Seminary in Virginia express their gratitude to all whose liberality, prayers, and work have sustained its efforts to prepare ministers of the blessed Gospel of Christ.

Respectfull submitted,

ANDREW REID BIRD, JR., *Chairman of the Board of Trustees*
JAS. A. JONES, *President*

Attest:
M. W. NORFLEET, JR., *Secretary of the Board*

STUDY OF THE RETIRED MINISTER IN RELATION TO PASTORLESS CHURCHES, THE BOARD OF ANNUITIES AND RELIEF AND OTHER CHURCH AGENCIES

Report of Special Committee of the Home Mission Association in Session during the Church Extension Conference, Montreat, N. C., 1961

Your Special Committee met on May 4, 1961, at the Piedmont Hotel, Atlanta, Georgia. The following members were present: Conyers, Martin, and Litz. Mr. Smith was excused. Guests by invitation of the Committee: Mr. Charles J. Currie, Executive Secretary, and the Reverend George Wright, Assistant to the Executive Secretary, Board of Annuities and Relief.

The Committee has had available for its study, in addition to materials ordinarily available to all presbyters, interviews and special studies made accessible by Messrs. Charles Currie of Annuities and Relief, and Graham White of Minister and His Work. These included an "experience investigation" prepared by Huggins and Company of Philadelphia, Consulting Actuaries, under date of December 31, 1957, which report was ordered and paid for by the Board of Annuities and Relief as a part of its own study of this particular problem which is the assignment of your Special Committee.

After the Atlanta meeting, Messrs. Arthur Martin and Walton Litz prepared excellent papers which they delivered to your chairman. Their work was so skillfully executed that the task of preparing this report was largely a matter of arrangement and embodiment of their findings.

The assignment given this Committee by the retiring president, Dr. John D. Spragins, was "to study the entire question covering the use of retired ministers and to report back to the Association's Meeting in 1961". (*) Apparently, the acuteness of this problem was recognized by the Association in 1960 and it was felt that the time had come to clarify the matter with a factual study. Your Committee attempted, in the light of its assignment, to define its task and state its objectives; to appraise the problem; and then outline a procedure by which a report could be brought to your attention.

Study of Pastorless Churches

The Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work reports a total of 905 pastorless churches as of December 31, 1960. By comparison, there were 838 pastorless churches the year previous. The following table of pastorless churches, as of December 31, 1960, under the breakdown by church membership is a part of this study.

Membership	*Total Churches*	*Vacant Churches*	*% Vacant*
1 - 49	919	424	46
50 - 99	899	242	25
100 - 499	1,710	212	12
500 - 999	322	22	7
1,000 & over	132	5	4
No report	13	-----	---
	3,995	905	

(*) Dr. Martin points out: "This was our assignment: (5) That vacant churches, large or small, continue free to use the services of retired ministers as interim, temporary or occasional supply, when approved by Commission on the Minister and His Work, and that ministers so used conform to the regulations of the Board of Annuities and Relief already in force."

A factor for serious consideration: A large number of small churches are served almost constantly by ministers as *temporary supplies, and by students.* Of the total number of pastorless churches, 225 are served by such ministry, as of December 31, 1960. Strictly speaking (See General Assembly Minutes) there were only 670 vacant churches WITHOUT SUPPLY and 156 of these had less than 50 members; 320 had less than 100 members. Hence, a more correct figure would be 350 vacant churches of more than 100 members that reported they were without the ministry of a temporary supply or a student supply. Of the total, this represents only 8.8% UNSERVED VACANT CHURCHES, as per the December 30, 1961, report.

We would make two observations: (1) We need to have several hundred churches or fields open at all times to make our system of moving pastors work. (2) All of us recognize that it is a rare thing when a church of less than fifty members is able to support a minister on a standard basis; therefore, we have eliminated this group from any serious discussion of the use of retired ministers except insofar as grouping arrangements may provide more standard fields. However, we recognize that the more churches you add together, the more difficult it becomes for a minister of advanced age to supply their needs.

Your Committee feels that the grouping of weak churches of less than 100 members in larger parishes or cooperating groups is an admirable way of assisting to care for the needs of 666 churches out of the 905 churches that are now listed as pastorless. Wherever geographical and other factors do not prevent such groupings, it is possible for Church Extension and Home Missions Committees of presbyteries to arrange for the supply of such groups by younger ministers on a more attractive basis of salary and program. We would commend to the Home Missions Committees of presbyteries a serious study of the Larger Parish program.

On the other hand, we recognize that: (1) There are small churches that need to be kept alive; (2) There are other and larger vacant churches which need to be served until regular pastors can be secured; and (3) There are occasional emergencies in most any church requiring supply ministers.

Whenever possible, your Committee believes that retired ministers can be helpful in alleviating the needs we have listed.

Moreover, we believe that the Commission on the Minister and His Work (in cooperation with Home Missions Committees) is the proper body to determine: (1) If the retired minister, in occupying the pulpit, is preventing a regular pastor from being called; (2) If the "vacant" church is abusing the privilege of a cheap, unofficial pastorate by retired minister; and (3) If the retired minister is capable of proper and sufficient service under the circumstances.

Again, your Special Committee comes to the conclusion that the problem of the small church (which provides so many of the vacant pastorates) is one that falls upon the Commission on the Minister and His Work and the Committee of Church Extension in presbyteries. This conclusion is supported by paragraph (M), page 4, "Manual For Commissions On The Minister And His Work."

Study of the Retired Minister

(1) Present rules (Assembly Minutes of 1958, pages 66-67) of the Annuity Fund allow retired ministers to receive honoraria or compensation and expenses for services rendered as occasional supply, without affecting their annuity payments.

(2) A retired minister is allowed by the rules to serve 13 weeks as temporary supply, or four weeks as occasional supply, before his status as "retired" is affected. After that time he and the church are expected to notify the Board of Annuities and Relief, and he returns to *active* status.

The regulations of the Board are clear. If the relation of a retired minister to a church, or group of churches, is actually a salaried or contract relation extending beyond three months, the minister is expected to return to active status for that extended period, and become a contributing, active member of the Fund.

The foregoing provisions are set forth clearly in the leaflet issued by the Board of Annuities and Relief entitled "The Retired Minister and Compensation for Service Rendered in The Presbyterian Church in the United States". All presbyters who deal with retired ministers and vacant churches which they may serve should master the contents of this leaflet.

We understand from Mr. R. Graham White, Secretary, that the method employed by the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work is as follows:

"When we learn that a minister is to retire or has retired, we write the Presbytery's Commission chairman asking him if the minister would be available to supply churches during interim periods while pulpits are vacant. We have found that those who would be available fall into two categories:

1. Those who would be available for churches near their homes, and
2. Those who can supply churches farther afield; living temporarily in the communities in which such churches are located.

"Upon learning that ministers would come into the first category we do not pursue the matter further, nor do we try to keep a list of them. We know that the Presbytery's Commission and Executive Secretary are aware of their activities. I could not tell the number of ministers in this category.

"The ministers in the second category are the ones with whom I keep track because they are in demand. They inform me when their services in a church terminates and when they would be available again." (On May 10,1961, there were ten such ministers on the list of Mr. R. Graham White.)

Your Committee wishes to quote from the "Experience Investigation" conducted by Huggins and Company in the employ of the Board of Annuities and Relief:

"In study with the staff of the Board of Annuities and Relief the resolution and overtures referred to the board by the 1957 Assembly, which resolution and overtures all related to permitting ministers, upon reaching certain ages, to receive annuity payments and continue to serve the church with remuneration under certain limiting conditions as to salary, it was decided that the real objective of the resolution and overtures was some type of *age annuity system rather than an annuity upon retirement system.* It was decided that it would be advisable to study the cost picture involved under a system which would, in effect, represent the extreme position of an age annuity system. Such a system would be one in which dues would be received up to age 65 with annuity benefits becoming payable automatically at age 65, without regard to retirement. Under the same basic assumption as to withdrawal, death, disability, salary increment and interest as were used in the prospective valuation of the present Official Plan, the studies indicated that under an automatic age at 65 plan, there would be additional *reserve funds* required *of $2,250,000.00* as of December 31, 1957, total *dues* at the rate of *11¾%* payable from that date forward.

"It is reasonable to assume that there will continue to be significant improvement in longevity in future years which should tend to lengthen not only the life of ministers but also the potential working lifetime of such ministers. Under an automatic age annuity system, any improvement in longevity would simply extend the period of annuity payments. Under a retirement system, however, the effect of improved longevity would be offset, at least in part, by the deferring of retirement."

Your Committee would observe that the Experience Investigation also implies the following facts:

(1) There is a need for education among all ministers in preparation for retirement. This is a task to be undertaken by the Board of Annuities and Relief.

(2) The new breakthrough in medicine offers possibilities of greater longevity, which should be taken into consideration as it affects the program of our Church for retired ministers.

The Association will be interested in knowing just how many ministers of our Church were annuitants of the Ministers' Annuity Fund during 1960. The following report from the Board is presented for your information:

Annuitants by Age Attained During 1960

Age	*Number of Ministers in Retirement*	*Age*	*Number of Ministers in Retirement*
63	1	80	15
65	3	81	10
66	8	82	7
67	9	83	5
68	18	84	4
69	10	85	6
70	20	86	8

71	21	87	4
72	20	88	8
73	24	89	4
74	18	90	2
75	23	91	4
76	28	92	3
77	21	94	—
78	14	96	—
79	17		
		Total	335

The Annuity Fund Faces a Problem

Our Annuity Fund is set up to provide an annuity on retirement, and not upon reaching a certain age. Retirement is allowed at 65, but the average age of retirement was expected to be 70.

The problem arises in so many ministers who retire around 65 while in comparative vigor, with the benefits of Social Security, Ministers' Annuity, and honoraria from interim or occasional preaching services.

(1) This adds an unexpected term to the payments from the Fund to the retiree, e.g., from about age 65 to 80 rather than from age 70 to 80 (or whatever the average terminal age is figured).

(2) Medical science also adds to the burden of annuity payments by every year of longevity it adds to life expectancy.

THEREFORE, it is important that a minister, retired between the ages of 65 and 70, should abide by the regulations of the Annuity Fund.

(1) By returning to active status when he serves a church longer than the allowed 13 weeks, he contributes again to the strength of the Fund; and

(2) He increases his own annuities by 1/80 of whatever he then earns and pays on in his active status.

Retired ministers of our Church should not expect to receive a *salary and a pension at the same time* from the Fund and contributing churches. Otherwise, the Annuity Fund may be forced to raise the dues paid by active pastors and their churches from 10% to 12% or more, as some church funds have had to do.

The increasing number, or proportion, of ministers retiring around 65 years of age constitutes a major problem. Ministers approaching retirement, i.e., between the ages of 65 and 70, should be encouraged to remain in active relation to the Church and the Fund:

(1) By remaining in the churches where they are.

(2) By moving to a less burdensome or demanding field.

(3) By entering active service as an interim pastor, assured that whenever they shall fail in securing interim service, they may return to inactive or retired status. To say this another way: They may retire, and then abide by the regulations governing permitting service as temporary or interim pastors of the same church for longer than three months.

Age 70 is technically the age of compulsory retirement, according to the Book of Church Order, but regardless of the minister's attained age, he is eligible for his annuity only in accordance with Paragraph I of the Official Plan of the Minister's Annuity Fund and as liberalized by the 1958 General Assembly (G. A. Minutes 1958, Pages 66 and 67, Recommendation No. 18), and as reprinted in the leaflet entitled, "The Retired Minister . . . and Compensation for Service Rendered in The Presbyterian Church in the United States".

Whether the retired minister is keeping a younger minister out of a pastorate and so hindering the progress or welfare of the Church is properly the concern of the presbytery and its Commission on the Minister and His Work.

Conclusions

1. We believe that there has been an overstatement of the real problem by constant discussion which has made it appear to be much more acute than it actually is. It should be noted that there are only 65 ministers between the ages of 66 and 70, and 105 ministers between the ages of 71 and 75. We have no way of knowing how many of these have indicated any interest in trying to continue serving the churches.

It must be admitted that many of these ministers have entered upon retirement with a kind of finality and, therefore, the actual number of ministers who are eager to serve vacant churches is problematical. But, presumably, the percentage is relatively small. When you consider the problems that these ministers face of changing their residences and other patterns of life in order to temporarily serve a church, the actual problem is not one of annuity liberalization, but it is one of adapting to new conditions in the advanced years of life.

The actual number of ministers who retain their vigor sufficiently to move from one place to another as they formerly did in the years of their prime is admittedly very small. This group of ministers are, in all likelihood, already engaged in work meeting all of the requirements of the Ministers' Annuity Fund. Therefore, we must conclude that the problem is more fancied than it is real. The fact that some isolated instances have come to our attention does not necessarily prove them to be typical cases which require revision of the system.

2. Your Committee has endeavored to study and evaluate the work done by the Board of Annuities and Relief in providing a pension plan for its ministry. Our conclusion is that the Board of Annuities and Relief has done an excellent job. The very nature of its work is in a specialized field that must fulfill all of the requirements of sound actuarial procedure. Your Committee believes that the criticism of the Board of Annuities and Relief in alleged failure to provide a more liberal retirement plan is not warranted. On the contrary, by comparison with the plans offered by other churches, the plan of our own denomination is sound, economical, and liberal; and the staff of our Board of Annuities and Relief should be commended for the excellent service which they have rendered to our Church.

3. It should be remembered that the Ministers' Annuity Fund is a reserve contributory pension system established by the General Assembly of our Church on April 1, 1940, and that the system is so set up that the benefits can only be paid as they are accrued through the sound investment and preservation assets. This is necessary for the protection of the equity of our ministers. There is a distinction between the Ministers' Annuity Fund on the one hand and the relief or emergency grants on the other hand. The Fund is established and perpetuated on an actuarial basis by the payments that are made by members and on behalf of ministers by churches, and no benevolent monies of the Church are used in the modification of the Fund. On the other hand, the needs of ministers in the years of retirement are carefully screened by the Board of Annuities and Relief with Christian charity and sympathy, insofar as the resources of the Board through the benevolent giving of the Church make possible. In this way, these needs are often supplemented through benevolent contributions.

But your Committee would point out that this is a clearcut distinction that should be recognized. Benevolences go to one type of benefit and annuity payments go to an entirely different type of benefit. One is on the basis of an actuarial plan that the law requires be kept sound. It must be an inflexible plan and can only be modified as actuarial conditions permit. The other is based upon the generosity of the Church in such things as the Joy Gift. None of the costs of administration qualify the benefits of the Ministers' Annuity Fund, since administration expenses are paid from the income from an Administrative Reserve established by the Board.

For these reasons, your Committee feels that the Board has done an excellent job and should be commended. The vast majority of our presbyters are not sufficiently expert in the field of actuarial science to understand the significance of their demands for liberalization of the sound annuity plan that we have.

4. There is a need to find pastors for vacant churches. This can be met in two ways: (a) Encourage more young men to prepare for the ministry; and (b) Create larger fields by combining small churches. By referring to the previous chart you will see that 46% of all pastorless churches are in the group (1-49). It will always be difficult to find pastors for such small churches, hence the need for grouping. However, the primary purpose of this paper is to deal with the problem from the viewpoint of the supply of small churches by retired ministers. If you can reduce the number of vacant churches by increasing the number of younger ministers and having them to supply *groups of these small churches*, the problem will seem less acute. It does not necessarily follow that a small church can best be served by an aged minister. Your Committee recognizes there are exceptions to this statement, but we do not believe this is the way to handle the problem of supply and demand. Neither do we feel that the onus of this

problem should fall upon the Board of Annuities and Relief, but rather that the solution falls more heavily upon the Committees on Minister and His Work and Committees on Home Missions and Church Extension.

Finally, your Special Committee presents its findings with a sense of humility and gratitude. It has been a revealing study to us, and we trust that it will be to the Association. We have not posed as experts in the field, but we have listened to experts who have dealt with the problem for many years and who are keenly aware of the needs of retired ministers, as well as the needs of vacant churches. We believe that our Church is served by men of integrity, sympathy, and understanding; and that their objective is to lead the Church in the most positive and progressive programs that will solve the major problems of the retired minister. Our observation is that the Board of Annuities and Relief continues to improve the benefits being offered through the Fund and the Group Insurance plan.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Your Committee respectfully recommends:

1. That the Home Mission Association express its unqualified approval of and gratitude for the service rendered by the Board of Annuities and Relief and its Executive Secretary, Mr. Charles J. Currie.
2. That the Association commend to the Board of Church Extension and the presbyteries the grouping of smaller churches, thus reducing the number of small, vacant fields which seem to make the problem so acute in our Church.
3. That we express confidence in the work of the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work, and especially of Mr. R. Graham White, its Secretary, in the endeavor to place the retired ministers in posts of suitable service.
4. That the Association urge the Board of Church Extension to seek, through the correlated agencies of the Church, a renewed emphasis upon the calling of young men to the Gospel Ministry, so as to provide a larger pool of ministerial manpower to serve, not only the existing vacant churches, but the great number of *new churches* that we expect to be organized in the southland due to the population explosion.

Special Committee
JOSEPH W. CONYERS, *Chairman*
ARTHUR M. MARTIN
WALTON LITZ
CHARLES SMITH

REPORT OF THE AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON ADULT WORK

(This report was referred to a Special Committee the report of which was adopted. See page 81. *Stated Clerk.)*

Something of the historical background giving rise to the need for a new look at the purpose and program of adult work in the church has been sketched in the 1960 report of this committee to the General Assembly. Since that time, it has become increasingly clear that the church's concern to understand more clearly itself and its purpose has been expressed in at least two ways which are relevant to the task assigned the Ad Interim Committee on Adult Work.

In the first place, there is evident a growing awareness that if the church is to be the church, it must give itself more fully and more consciously to **discipleship**; to becoming a community of God's people ministering to the world. This does not in any way deny the need for a continued emphasis on the nurturing aspect of the church's responsibility, nor for its obligation to maintain itself as an institution. It does suggest that where church members are tempted to live out their Christian calling through church activities rather than through discipleship, there is a danger that time and energy may be so used up within the walls of the church that there is no opportunity really to move into the world as ambassadors of reconciliation.

What has happened historically is that the growth of organizations within the church, with the deliberate building of balanced programs, has contributed to the church's increasing recognition of its responsibility to the world. Few groups have done more along this line than have the Women of the Church. If there is now a readiness of the church to look anew at its mission, then there is the possibility that members need

encouragement to participate in that mission as churchmen, rather than primarily according to membership by age or sex. Therefore, every possible effort must be made to eliminate unnecessary duplication of activities, and every group must look again at its purpose in the light of the purpose of the church.

In the second place, there is increased emphasis on the wholeness or unity of the church. It must be said at once, looking again at historical development, that the earlier emphasis on age-groups, on women's and men's work, was essential to helping the church become aware of who constituted its fellowship, of particular needs, and of diversity of talents. These things must not be forgotten nor submerged. But they must be supplemented now with provision for worship and work in the congregation in a way that symbolizes the unity of the life of that congregation. Almost without exception, the church's program of outreach and stewardship can be understood and carried out by the total communicant membership of the church. To do this is to focus attention on mission, and to eliminate the danger of building up loyalty to any continuing organization other than the church itself and to Christ, the head of the church. But full participation of adults is essential. Youth and children, without adult membership, would be lost, and would be deprived of what they could learn through participation with adults in the worship and work of the church. As adults become involved in "the ministry of the laity" today, within the church, they point with renewed vitality toward a willingness to assume their role as responsible churchmen, both within the church and outward toward the world.

On the basis of what has been said here, and after a thorough study of the available Covenant Life Curriculum papers, and of men's work, women's work, and adult work as they now operate in the Presbyterian Church, U.S., as well as in twelve other denominations, the Ad Interim Committee on Adult Work has these recommendations to offer:

1. That the General Assembly take immediate steps to initiate the process by which women may become ordained officers in the Presbyterian Church, U.S. and be extended the same privileges as are now extended to our male membership, thus implementing the spiritual doctrine of "the priesthood of all believers" and in this way strengthen and enrich the spiritual life and program of our church.
2. That the General Assembly recognize the Covenant Life Curriculum as having the potential to become an adequate unified adult program of the church, not merely to be superimposed on the existing programs but eventually to replace them with one concentrated effort toward redemptive involvement of the local churches in the life of the church in the world.
3. That on presbytery and synod levels, men's work and women's work, operating under the authority of appropriate church courts, be designed for the present:
   (a) to undergird the work of the local church;
   (b) to supplement but not to duplicate the program of the local church by providing opportunity for broadening experiences, interchange of ideas, and participation in ecumenical work.

   Further, that on both these levels, leaders of men's and of women's work, assisted by their respective Assembly staff members, study the feasibility of a co-ordinated approach to the laity, and take steps wherever possible toward this end; that they engage in serious study concerning the function of their presbytery and synod organizations and the possible simplification of structure and programming; and that they take such steps as seem called for by their study through the regular church channels.
4. That no major changes in structure of the Assembly's Boards under consideration be made until recommendation No. 1 has been put into effect, recognizing that a reorganization even wider than that of the Board of Christian Education and the Board of Women's Work may be advisable later. In the meantime, it is recommended:
   (a) That "systematic study"* be designated as the responsibility of the Adult Office of the Board of Christian Education, and that such other study materials as are deemed necessary by the Men's Division and the Women's Board be planned in consultation with the Adult Office.
   (b) That "family education"* be designated as the responsibility of the Department of Family Education of the Board of Christian Education, and that whatever

*See the Covenant Life Curriculum papers for explanation of these terms.

is done along this line by the Men's Division or the Women's Board shall be in accord with and supplementary to the program of the Department of Family Education.

(c) That all major programming activities of adult work, including the Men's Division and the Women's Board, be channeled through the Inter-Agency Committee, operating through the General Council, and be incorporated as largely as possible into the resource guides being developed by the Inter-Agency Committee for the "worship and work"* aspect of the curriculum; and that all other programming activities be supplementary to and secondary to these major responsibilities.

(d) That the Adult Office of the Board of Christian Education be instructed to study carefully the values contributed in the past by women's work and men's work, and as far as possible to utilize these values for the benefit of "systematic study" for adults. Attention is called especially to the circle structure, with small membership rotating annually, and to the flexibility of scheduling and setting up varied programs as practiced by the men. Furthermore, though the beginning point in the local church should be with adults as adults rather than by sex or age, in many cases need will be felt for continuing groups in women's work and in men's work. As the Adult Office continues to carry out its responsibility for coordination of the adult program it is instructed to consider these possibilities in planning, to present such options to the local church, and to continue to plan with the Men's Division and the Board of Women's Work for these groups and their incorporation into the work of the congregation.

(e) That the Division of Men's Work and the Board of Women's Work utilize to the fullest existing structures in preparation for the changes indicated in this report, during the transition period of preparation for the Covenant Life Curriculum, and that they be in constant study as to what role men's work and women's work should assume in the emerging curriculum.

5. That the various Boards be commended for establishing the Inter-Agency Committee as a medium of cooperation and coordination and as a means of eliminating overlapping and duplication of efforts and materials; and that the General Assembly heartily encourage further efforts toward the improvement of this venture, with the hope that by the end of the second year of the Covenant Life Curriculum one channel may evolve through which all promotional materials can be disseminated.

Respectfully submitted,

C. NEWMAN FAULCONER, *Chairman*

COMMUNICATION FROM THE BOARD OF WOMEN'S WORK

(This was referred to a Special Committee the report of which was adopted. See page 81. *Stated Clerk.)*

The One Hundred Second General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, meeting May 10, 1962, at Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

Fathers and Brethren:

Because of the urgency of a matter which has come to our attention since the writing of our Annual Report, your Board of Women's Work sends this additional communication to the One Hundred Second General Assembly.

This Board of the General Assembly finds itself confronted with problems projected for its work through the Report of the Ad Interim Committee on Adult Work. We feel there is need for clarification in order for your Board of Women's Work to project its work in ensuing years. Having studied the recommendations of this Report and also having re-studied the Assembly-approved Manual which delineates the functions of this Board, we feel that there are several matters which should be brought to the attention of the General Assembly and several questions which should be raised that are pertinent to the consideration of the Report of the Ad Interim Committee on Adult Work.

In its reports to the two immediate past General Assemblies the Board of Women's Work has shown its agreement with the emphasis on the nature and mission of the Church, which is set forth in the introductory paragraphs of the Ad Interim Com-

mittee's Report. This Board has indicated its concern to evaluate the whole program of Women's Work and adjust it to changing conditions and toward renewal of the life of the Church.

The Board of Women's Work has participated in the Curriculum Improvement Program and has served on committees related to Covenant Life Curriculum from the beginning and has used the channels of Women's Work to help inform the women of the principles upon which it is based. Women's Work has offered to interpret and promote Covenant Life Curriculum through its Training Schools, Conferences, and materials.

For five years the Board of Women's Work has delayed the announcement of a revised, flexible and functional type of organization for the women of the church in order that the new plan of organization might fit into the plans for Congregational Work in Covenant Life Curriculum.

Aware of the need for new patterns in the life of our Church and yet being uncertain what the new program will call for, the Board of Women's Work has set up its staff to assist the women of the church in every relationship of life regardless of what the organizational patterns are.

The Board is asking itself in what ways can further adjustments be made to the new program until the program is more fully described and approved?

We members of the Board of Women's Work, men and women elected by the General Assembly, are vitally interested in the welfare of the whole Church and are seeking to plan our work so that it may contribute to the whole. We are eager that our work may be used to help make the work of all the Boards and Agencies and indeed all other phases of the work of our Church as well, become real and meaningful to every individual woman member so that as individuals, in groups, and as members in congregations, they can undertake their part of the Church's mission, beginning right where they are. We would refer to the conclusion of the 50th Annual Report, which is made to this Assembly (p. 59 Commissioner's Handbook), as it states our hopes for the work in the immediate future.

In relation to the recommendations of the Ad Interin Committee's Report we are concerned to have these questions faced:

Recommendation No. 1 Even though ordination of women as officers may in the future open new avenues of service and involvement in the life of the Church for some individuals, can it be envisioned as the answer to the needs of all the women to have opportunities and challenges placed before them by the church? (Witness the present need of Men's Work and the response of both officers and other laymen to it, and also the experience of other denominations who ordain women and still maintain organized Women's Work.) Why does possible ordination of women as officers lead to an anticipated reorganization of the Boards and Agencies of the General Assembly? (Recommendation 4.)

Recommendation No. 2. Is the unified program to which our Church is moving to be a program without distinctions of men's interests and women's interests? Is the new program to "replace . . . with one concentrated effort toward redemptive involvement" the existing programs and not move into new patterns gradually? Are we in a position now to "recognize the Covenant Life Curriculum as having the potential to become an adequate unified adult program of the church" when much of the program has not yet been described?

How can Boards and Agencies of the Assembly keep their constituency from reacting negatively toward the Covenant Life Curriculum when they read, "not merely to be superimposed on the existing programs but eventually to replace them"? Should not the constituency of the organizations now operating have something to say about the rearrangement of their plans of work? Is it not a principle of Covenant Life Curriculum that congregations will make such decisions under the direction of their sessions?

In relation to the phrase "adequate unified adult program of the church" we raise the question, what closer coordination of plans is needed than that which is being worked out through the Inter-Agency Committee of the Program Committee of The General Council to which the Board of Women's Work is committed and in which framework we are rethinking our entire program and plan of work?

Recommendation No. 3. What is the authority of presbytery and synod in programming? Is not the Session the authoritative group and do not other levels make recommendations and suggestions to local congregations which must be approved by the

Session before they are put into practice? There is at present a Committee of Synodical presidents, Board of Women's Work members, and women from the Church at large studying the whole question of Synodical work with a view to clarifying purposes and simplifying organizational structure.

Recommendation No. 4. How long is "in the meantime"? In view of the indefiniteness of this phrase how can the Board of Women's Work propose long-range plans, maintain needed staff, and take its full part in the developing of coordinated plans of the Inter-Agency Committee (I.A.C.)?

Recommendation No. 4a and 4b. From the time the Inter-Board Adult Council came into being it has been the practice of the Board of Women's Work to base its annual plans for study program and activity on the emphases agreed upon in the Inter-Board Adult Council and to submit to that Council before developing them. It is the continuing policy of the Board of Women's Work to submit all plans for program and promotion to the respective Board or their departments or divisions before using them with the Women of the Church groups.

Recommendation No. 4c and 4d. These recommendations are not clear in that they seem to place the responsibility for coordination and program planning in two agencies outside the Board and cause the Board to ask: What more is meant than that the Board of Women's Work shall coordinate its program with the rest of the Agencies of the Assembly through the Inter-Agency Committee, continuing to cooperate with the Adult Office of the Board of Christian Education?

Is the General Assembly ready for the women to be organizationally related to only one specific part of the Assembly's program and not to the total program of the Church? What will this do to such things as Birthday Offerings to home mission, education, and world mission phases of the work; White Cross supplies for world mission hospitals; Friendship Students' scholarships; interracial projects; and many other projects planned with various divisions of the several Boards and The General Council? Are the local congregations ready to give up planned services which women's groups perform? Does this work "build up loyalty to a continuing organization other than the Church itself and to Christ the Head of the Church" as indicated in the Report?

In addition to working with all the Boards and Agencies through the Inter-Board Adult Council, the Board of Women's Work, according to its mandate from the General Assembly "to convey to the women of the church the plans of the Assembly and its Agencies" has worked directly in cooperation with many of the departments and divisions of all the Boards and Agencies and with several of the Permanent Committees of the General Assembly.

Does the General Assembly want the Board of Women's Work to carry out its Assembly-approved functions in relation to all the Boards and Agencies of the General Assembly, by which we seek to offer to them both an interpretation of the needs of women and a means of helping women find opportunities for full expression in the life and work of the Church?

Recommendation No. 5 and 4c. In considering both of these recommendations the following facts need to be taken into consideration.

The unofficial papers on the Congregational Aspect of Worship and Work written previous to January 3, 1962, referred to in the Ad Interin Committee's Report, were discarded by Inter-Agency Committee at its January quarterly meeting. New papers were begun by all the Boards and General Council working together in the Inter-Agency Committee. The first drafts of these papers are yet to be approved. Even first drafts of descriptions which were discussed at the April 1962 meeting of Inter-Agency Committee were thought to be too tentative for approval.

The Inter-Agency Committee reported to the Program Committee of The General Council on February 27-28 that it is impossible at this time to set any dates for the accomplishment of the work on the Congregational Worship and Work Aspect of Covenant Life Curriculum.

The Staff of the Board of Women's Work has arranged its work to give an increasing amount of time to the work of the committees and work groups of Inter-Agency Committee, having accepted our share of the responsibility for developing the coordinated materials for the Congregational Worship and Work Aspect of the Covenant Life Curriculum.

The Board of Women's Work raises these questions and points for consideration because it has a constituency of women who expect an on-going program while changes

and adjustments are being made, and because it sees real difficulties before it in planning its work for the immediate future if the Report of the Ad Interim Committee on Adult Work is adopted.

The Board of Women's Work requests that a representative of the Board be given the opportunity to speak to some of these issues at the time of the discussion of the Ad Interim Committee's Report.

Respectfully submitted,

Board of Women's Work
(Mrs. W. A.) Mabel T. McCutchen, *Chairman*
(Mrs. J. I.) Martha Jordan, *Secretary*

REFERENCES MADE TO THE PERMANENT NOMINATING COMMITTEE

(1) "Manual" and recommendations made by Permanent Nominating Committee.
(2) Communication from the Board of World Missions.
(3) Portion of report of Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures, 1962.

Report of the Permanent Nominating Committee

Recommendations

1. That the General Assembly adopt the following manual of operation, replacing its previous manual, and authorize the Permanent Nominating Committee to begin operating under it immediately; that the Assembly refer said manual to the Committee on Assembly Operation for review; and that the Assembly order this Manual to be printed regularly in its Minutes.

Suggested "Manual of the Permanent Nominating Committee of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States"

Article I. Name

The name of this permanent committee of the General Assembly shall be "The Permanent Nominating Committee of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States," hereinafter called the "Nominating Committee."

Article II. Responsibility

A. This Committee shall present to the General Assembly a nomination for each vacancy the Assembly must fill on the:
   1. Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation
   2. General Council
   3. Board of Annuities and Relief
   4. Board of Christian Education
   5. Board of Church Extension
   6. Board of Women's Work
   7. Board of World Missions
   8. Historical Foundation, Executive Committee
   9. Mountain Retreat Association, Board of Trustees
   10. Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.), Board of Trustees
   11. Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Inc., Board of Trustees
   12. Presbyterian Survey, Board of Directors
   13. Stillman College, Board of Trustees
   14. Permanent Committee on Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals (TRAV)
   15. Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health
   16. Permanent Committee on Christian Relations
   17. Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations
   18. Permanent Committee on the Minister and His Work
   19. Permanent Theological Committee

20. Permanent Judicial Commission
21. Committee on the Certification of Lay Workers
22. General Assembly elected members of the governing bodies of the following interchurch agencies:
    a. The American Bible Society
    b. The Lord's Day Alliance
    c. Religion in American Life

The list in A. above shall be automatically amended by the Assembly's action erecting or dissolving a committee or agency.

Nomination of representatives of the General Assembly to the various interchurch councils shall be the responsibility of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations under its manual.

B. The Nominating Committee may suggest to the General Assembly changes in nominating procedures by recommending the proper amendment to this Manual.

Article III. Duties

The Committee shall discharge its responsibilities by:

A. Giving public notice of the March meeting of the Committee through the *Presbyterian Survey* and the Church-related press. Such notice shall request suggestions from the Church at large, give names and addresses of members of the Permanent Nominating Committee, and call attention to the forms available through the Office of the General Assembly.

B. Requesting of the bodies for which it makes nominations, at least 30 days before the March meeting, (1) a list of their full membership with length of service and frequency of attendance (2) suggestions of two names for each vacancy, which suggestions shall be approved by the body in a regular meeting, and shall include complete mailing address and statement of the person's qualifications; (3) suggestion of re-election of members for an additional term.

C. Maintaining records of what persons have served on Assembly bodies, and of suggestions received but unused.

D. Preparing its nominations according to the following principles:

1. No person shall serve on more than one Permanent Commission, Permanent Committee, Board or other agency of the General Assembly at a time, with the exceptions that (a) a committee or agency may name members to the General Council under the provisions of the General Council's manual, (b) an agency may name the same staff member to serve on both Presbyterian Survey and TRAV, but no staff member may serve on any other committee, Board or agency, (c) the Moderator and Stated Clerk of the General Assembly may serve *ex officiis* on committees and agencies whose manuals so provide, and (d) a representative to interchurch councils and agencies may also serve on one Permanent Committee, Permanent Commission, Board or other agency.
2. No person may serve successively more than three terms of three years each. A part of a term is to be considered as one term. A person nominated to fill an unexpired term shall be considered as serving a first term. Nomination to the General Council shall be for a single term of six years.
3. Nomination for re-election to a second or third term shall take into account the person's attendance upon meetings and effectiveness of service.
4. A person who has served three terms on any body (or one six-year term in the case of the General Council) shall not be eligible to renomination or election to that body until three years shall have elapsed, and shall not be eligible to renomination or election to any other Assembly body until one year shall have elapsed.
5. A person desiring to resign from any body to which he was elected by the General Assembly shall do so in writing to the Stated Clerk who shall accept the resignation, declare a vacancy, and inform both the Nominating Committee and the committee or agency involved.
6. The Nominating Committee shall, as far as consistent with the efficiency of committees and agencies, make nominations which take into account the geographical areas of the Church, the Synods and their relative sizes, the balance between Ministers and non-Ministers on a body, the women of our Church, minority groups of any sort, the use of persons from small as well as large

churches, proportionate use of men from institutions of learning, undue concentration of membership in any particular area.

7. Any adult member of the Presbyterian Church in the United States in good and regular standing shall be eligible for nomination to service on Assembly Permanent Committees, Boards and other agencies.
8. The work of this Nominating Committee is confidential. Discussions concerning nominations shall not be divulged.

E. Reporting its intended nominations as provided in Article X below.

Article IV. Membership

A. This Committee shall consist of five (5) Ministers and four (4) other persons, at least one of whom shall be a woman.

B. The members of the Committee shall each serve one term of three years and shall not be eligible for re-election until three years shall have elapsed.

C. The Committee shall be maintained at its full membership of nine (9) by nomination by the retiring Moderator of the General Assembly of persons to fill all vacancies, and the election of the General Assembly. A vacancy created by death or resignation shall be filled by appointment by the Moderator for the remainder of the term assigned to the member replaced. The Moderator shall present his nominations in connection with his report to the General Assembly, and election shall immediately be held. Additional nominations from the floor may be made. All terms shall begin with the adjournment of the General Assembly which elected the member.

D. No person shall be eligible to serve on this Committee who is a member or staff employee of any Permanent Commission, Permanent Committee, Board or other agency of the General Assembly, until he shall have resigned other membership or employment.

E. No person who has served on this Committee shall be eligible to serve on any Assembly body for which the Committee has made nomination to the General Assembly during his term of service until one year shall have elapsed after the termination of his service on the Nominating Committee.

F. The Chairman shall send to new members information regarding the history and purpose of the Committee and a copy of its Manual.

Article V. Officers

A. At its March meeting, the Committee shall elect a Chairman and a Secretary who shall serve for one year beginning with the adjournment of the next meeting of the General Assembly.

B. The Chairman shall call all meetings, shall obtain information from the Stated Clerk and from the several committees, Boards and other agencies concerning vacancies expected, shall collect and distribute to the Committee's members suggestions of possible nominees, shall appear for the Committee before the General Assembly and its Standing Committees (or, in the event of his inability to appear shall name another member of the Committee to appear in his place).

Article VI. Organization

The Nominating Committee shall erect from among its members any organization needed to accomplish its work.

Article VII. Meetings

The Nominating Committee shall meet regularly at least once a year, ordinarily in March, and not less than four weeks prior to the stated meeting of the General Assembly to which report is to be made. It shall meet at other times upon call of the Chairman. When nominations are required after the annual meeting but prior to the meeting of the General Assembly, the Chairman may take a vote of the Committee by mail or by telephone.

Article VIII. Quorum

A majority of members of the Committee shall constitute a quorum.

Article IX. Finance

The necessary expense of the Committee shall be provided for by the Operating Expense Budget of the General Assembly.

Article X. Reports to the General Assembly, and the handling thereof

The Committee shall:

A. Inform the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly of its proposed nominations.

B. The Stated Clerk shall, over the Chairman's signature:

1. Inform the Chairmen of the various bodies for which nominations are to be made of the nominations of the Committee.
2. Prepare the nominations for reference to the proper Standing Committees of the next General Assembly.

C. The Nominating Committee shall present its report of nominations to the Assembly through the several Standing Committees through which the General Assembly reviews the work of its committees and agencies.

D. A Standing Committee shall have the right to submit nominations for service on committees or agencies which it reviews in addition to those submitted by the Nominating Committee, but the report of the Nominating Committee shall always be forwarded in full by the Standing Committee to the Assembly. Any supplemental nomination made by a Standing Committee must conform to the general principles regarding nominations as set by the General Assembly and appearing in Article III, D. of this Manual.

E. The existence and work of the Permanent Nominating Committee shall not be construed as preventing any Commissioner to the General Assembly from nominating any eligible person to membership on any Permanent Commission, Permanent Committee, Board or agency of the General Assembly in addition to those nominees presented by the Permanent Nominating Committee or by any Standing Committee of the Assembly. Any nomination from the floor by a Commissioner shall conform to the general principles regarding nominations as set by the General Assembly and appearing in Article III, D. of this Manual.

Article XI. Amendment

This Manual can be amended only by the General Assembly as its Standing Rules provide.

Article XII. Other Provisions

When a person already serving on a Permanent Commission, Permanent Committee, Board or agency is named by a Synod to serve on the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations, the Permanent Committee on the Minister and His Work or the Board of Trustees of the Mountain Retreat Association, he must resign from the body already served before he may serve on the body to which named by the Synod.

---

2. That in order to begin operating under Article IV,C the three most immediate past Moderators each name one member to serve on the Permanent Nominating Committee in the Class of 1965, and that the present Moderator exercise his responsibility under this article to the 1963 General Assembly in nominating the Class of 1966.
3. That, beginning with the Assembly of 1963, membership on permanent Committees, Boards and agencies shall be limited to two consecutive terms of three years each, with eligibility to reelection to the same body limited as provided in the Nominating Committee's Manual, Article III, D, 4.
4. That the policy stated in 3 above shall be put in operation in the following way: at the Assembly of 1963:
   a. Those serving second and third terms in the classes of 1964 and 1965 shall serve out those terms.
   b. Those serving second and third terms in the class of 1963 shall not be eligible for reelection.
   c. Those serving first terms in the class of any year shall be eligible for reelection when those first terms expire.
   d. The General Council, which presently operates on a single six-year term, shall reorganize its classes to operate with two consecutive terms of three years each in time for this reorganization to be presented to the Assembly of 1963 by the Nominating Committee.

WILLIAM H. KADEL, *Chairman, Permanent Nominating Committee*

Communication from the Board of World Missions

"The Permanent Nominating Committee is recommending to the General Assembly that Board members be elected for one three-year term after which they will be eligible for re-election for one additional three-year term (a total of six years service, instead of nine): It was VOTED that the Board (of World Missions) go on record as expressing its strong opposition to the proposed change on the basis of our conviction that it will lessen the effectiveness of the Board in the discharging of its responsibility."

Partial Report of Committee on Bills and Overtures

8. We recommend the adoption of the report of the Permanent Nominating Committee with the following amendments:

   (1) That the Boards, agencies and committees of the General Assembly restructure their present membership to provide three classes with one-half of each class serving a first term and one-half serving a second term; that their recommendations concerning the restructuring of the present membership be in the hands of the Permanent Nominating Committee by its annual meeting in March, 1963; and that annually the General Assembly elect one-sixth of the members of each Board, Agency or Committee, thus providing adequate continuity.

   (2) That Article III, D, 2, of the proposed manual of operation of the Permanent Nominating Committee, found on page 155 of the Handbook, be changed accordingly with the additional change of the third sentence which will then read: "A person nominated to fill an unexpired term shall have the term number of the person he replaces."

   (3) That Article III, D, 3, be changed by deleting the words *OR THIRD* from line one.

   (4) That Article III, D, 4, be changed by substituting *TWO* for *THREE* in line one and by deleting the parenthetical phrase beginning with the word *OR* and ending with the word *COUNCIL.*

Respectfully submitted,

J. J. Murray, *Chairman*
Committee on Bills & Overtures

REFERENCES MADE TO AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON GENERAL COUNCIL 1962 "RECOMMENDATION 19".

(1) Report of General Council, Recommendation 19
(2) Report of Board of Annuities and Relief, Recommendation 16
(3) Communication from the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation
(4) Communication from the Board of World Missions
(5) Portion of Report of Standing Committee on the General Council, 1962 General Assembly.

Report of General Council, Recommendation 19.

19. In accordance with Recommendation No. 21 in the Report of the General Council to the 1961 General Assembly a Consultative Conference on the Benevolence Program of the Presbyterian Church in the United States was held at Montreat, North Carolina, on September 18-21, 1961. During the conference a Findings Committee was appointed to draw together the suggestions of the consultants. The General Council has approved this report and recommends that the report together with its recommendations be adopted by the General Assembly as follows:

The Benevolence Program of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.

I. *Presbyterian Church Polity and Giving*

The giving of material substance by members of the Presbyterian Church in the United States is an acknowledgment of God's ownership and our stewardship. It is, likewise, an act of worship and an experience of grace.

It is not only the privilege of the believer to give; it is also his duty to support the worship and work of the Church, to share in the propagation of the Gospel in our own and other lands, and to assist in the relief of the poor. (BCO 336-7; 362; Study Draft, Directory for Worship, 210-3)

The Presbyterian Church in the U.S., as a part of the Church Universal, the body of Christ, is governed by "presbyters or elders," the representatives of the people, gathered in courts in regular gradation. Such government recognizes freedom within constitutional authority. It is organized and operates as a representative democracy.

The power of the Church is wholly moral and spiritual and is vested in the whole body. (BCO I. 1-2) This power seeks to develop and maintain such mutual relationships within the Church as to express and strengthen the unity of the Church. This power may be exercised jointly in church courts as administrative power. Such administrative authority includes matters dealing with the maintenance and extension of the Church.

> "Church courts have power to establish rules for the government, discipline, worship and extension of the Church. These rules must be agreeable to the doctrines relating thereto in the Scriptures, since only the circumstantial details of these matters are left to the Christian prudence and wisdom of Church officers and courts." (BCO 14-3 (3))
>
> "Church courts possess whatever administrative authority is necessary to give effect to these powers." (BCO 14-3 (4))

These facets of Presbyterian polity have direct application to the privileges and responsibilities of the Presbyterian in exercising his stewardship, and to each court of the Church in using gifts of the people.

1. *The individual,* both in the amount of his giving, and in the particular cause to which his gift is directed, is under Christian liberty. God alone is Lord of the conscience. However, when the individual voluntarily accepts membership in the Presbyterian Church in the U.S., he assumes a responsibility to his church. In his vow of covenant membership, he promises:

> "to support the Church in its worship and work to the best of his ability." (BCO 362; Study Draft 1961, Directory for Worship 210-5 (c) (4) p.8)

2. *The session,* consisting of the Pastor and Ruling Elders, the elected representatives of the people, has jurisdiction over a particular church.

To the session is given the authority and responsibility to "order collections for Christian purposes," (BCO 15-6 (12)) and "to supervise the work of the Board of Deacons, with reference to these matters." (BCO 15-6 (8))

> "It is the duty of the Deacons, first of all, to minister to those who are in need, to the sick, to the friendless, and to any who may be in distress. It is their further duty to develop the grace of liberality in the members of the church; to plan, in collaboration with the Session, the objects toward which the offerings of the congregation shall regularly be directed; to plan effective methods for gathering these offerings; to receive other offerings as directed by the Session; and to see that all offerings are distributed among the objects toward which they have been contributed . . . The regular budget and other important financial matters require the approval of the Session . . . As the whole church is under the jurisdiction of the Session, the Deacons, in the discharge of their duties, are under the supervision and authority of the Session." (BCO 12-3 and 12-5)

Sessions, working with and through their Board of Deacons, should make training in all phases of Christian stewardship a matter of first importance with their congregations. Part of the necessary growth expected of the Christian is his growth in stewardship. This calls for programs of education and training which will lead to an understanding of the true motives of Christian giving, and appeal to these motives, that the "grace of liberality" may be developed.

This growth of the individual member in his understanding of and commitment

to the total mission of the Church is a responsibility of the session. The individual, the congregation, and the denomination as a whole benefit as the session leads the people into more generous giving. The member's own spiritual welfare and growth, the strengthening of worship and work of the local church, and the undergirding of the benevolence program which maintains and extends the Church through the agencies of the presbytery, synod, and General Assembly, all depend upon this educational effort.

Also vitally important is the session's responsibility for leading its congregation to make full payment of presbytery's regular benevolence apportionment before additional gifts are made. Additional gifts from the whole congregation, or an organization within the congregation, should be made only to causes officially recognized as a responsibility of a session, presbytery, synod or the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

3. *The presbytery* should fulfill its responsibility to:
   a. The churches within its bounds by offering strong leadership in challenging each particular church to develop its stewardship to insure that its regular benevolence apportionment to the church be met in full and that each church give its proportionate and fair part according to the ability of its members;
   b. Its own work, planning wisely and effectively "to concert measures for the enlargement of the Church within its bounds;" and
   c. The synod and General Assembly in adopting in full the minimum askings of these higher courts to insure the maintenance and extension of the Church under their jurisdiction.

4. *The Synod* should fulfill its responsibility to:
   a. The presbyteries within its bounds by seeking to secure from each of them on a fair and proportionate basis the benevolence apportionments;
   b. Its own work in "promoting the prosperity and enlargement of the Church within its bounds;" and
   c. The General Assembly in adopting its apportionments that it may properly "concert measures for the prosperity and enlargement of the Church as it institutes, maintains and strengthens the boards and agencies essential to the life and work of the whole church.

5. *The General Assembly* has the responsibility for that part of the Church's work which only it can effectively do for the whole Church. This is the mission of the Church in its broadest and most inclusive aspects.

> "The General Assembly shall have power: to organize measures for advancing the prosperity and enlargement of the Church: To institute and superintend the agencies necessary in the general work of the Church." (BCO 18-6 (8), (10))

Summation:

It should be understood that the Church becomes a truly effective instrument of our Lord Jesus Christ and a witness to Him only as each court adequately assumes its authority and fulfills its responsibility in benevolence giving. Each court has a responsibility to the work under its own jurisdiction. However, such responsibility must always be realized in relationship to its responsibility to the work of every other court in the Church.

It should be further understood that not only the effectiveness, but the essential unity of the Church, is expressed through the representatives of the people in the courts of the Church. The members of particular churches are represented in the Session. These same members are represented also in presbytery, synod and General Assembly through their elected representatives. When the presbytery acts, it is the members of a particular church along with other members of other local churches acting together through their duly elected representatives. The same is true when the synod and General Assembly act. It is not "they," but "we," who through our duly elected representatives in the courts of the church act together for the service of Christ through His Church.

II. *Historical Development and Present Practices*

For some years after the organization of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S., the benevolence agencies of the Church were authorized by Church courts to secure financial support for their work from whatever sources they could develop. This

meant intensive promotion of individual contributors, congregational organizations, churches and courts.

1. *Budgets*—As the Church grew in strength and the number of agencies multiplied, the number of appeals became staggering. The programs of Assembly, synod and presbytery expanded and a new approach to the equitable distribution of the Church's financial resources became imperative. Benevolence budgets indicating the relative need of each agency in each court were the absolutely necessary answer.

While the necessity for Church court budgets was becoming apparent, a parallel discovery of the importance of budgets for local churches took place. Congregations came to recognize that their local missions or ministries could best be furthered through use of a budget which represented the essential needs of the congregation.

As each court prepared its budget, it saw to it that the budget reflected essential needs of its agencies. But there was poor coordination of the budgets adopted at each level of courts, and very little cooperation between agencies of any one court as each pushed its own needs. Competition for funds between agencies and between courts continued.

2. *Efforts to Coordinate Budgets*—On the Assembly level, efforts to bring some order out of this chaos resulted in the creation in 1912 of a committee on stewardship, which with the Reorganization of 1949 became the General Council. Under the guidance of both the new and the old organization, efforts were made to reduce competition and promote coordination of budgets—to develop a comprehensive benevolence program, in other words.

One step was taken in 1938 when the General Assembly affirmed: ". . . distribution to the causes should be made according to the approved percentages of presbytery and no one cause should be emphasized to the neglect of others."

This effort to guarantee support to the total program and to reduce favoritism ran into complex problems which today are generally understood to revolve about the term "equalization." These problems continue to vex the Church.

The complexity of this problem can be illustrated by interpretation given the 1938 statement. Some interpreted it to apply only to contributions which are not designated by the contributor or the contributing organization for specific use of a particular agency. Others interpret it to apply to total contributions from all constituents of the Church.

All agree that Christian liberty allows each contributor and each contributing organization to designate their contributions for the specific use of an agency or group of agencies of the Church.

Some believe that contributions which are undesignated for specific use should be distributed according to a predetermined proportion adopted by presbytery or synod.

Still others believe that this use of the term "undesignated" actually "nails the funds down" and designates them as definitely as if the contributor had done so. These persons feel that use of "undesignated" contributions in this manner denies contributors the privilege they seek of giving in such a way that each agency actually will receive the proportion of the Church's support which the courts have determined to be its proportionate need. Distribution by predetermined proportion, these people believe, denies them the privilege of correcting imbalances created by giving to favorite causes, and thus permits individuals to override the carefully reasoned decisions of Church courts.

3. *Equalization*—In 1949 the General Assembly tried again to solve this problem for Assembly agencies. In adopting the Plan of Reorganization, it stated: "There is urgent need that the Assembly's budget become a real budget, in which percentages allocated the various causes on basis of need, by those who are in the best position to know, shall be actually adhered to."

To help meet this need for more equitable distribution of the Church's financial resources, the General Assembly provided for a benevolence budget item called "Equalization." Some funds came in for this budget item during 1950, but the total was inadequate for effective equalization of contributions. Some vital elements of the Church's program suffered, or were saved from wreck by funds made available by larger agencies.

Admitting failure in its first attempt to solve the problem by equalizing, the

General Assembly in 1951 tried again. This time it set up an equalization fund outside the budget. Instead of asking that the Church give to a budgeted item for equalization, it simply asked each Assembly agency to contribute 5% of its annual receipts from living donors. At the end of each year this fund was to be (and still is) divided among the agencies which have received the least amounts of their approved budgets, so raising the receipts of such agencies as far as possible toward an equal level.

This method has been successful to a degree, and has kept the program of the Assembly moving. But it has failed in two respects. First, it has never provided enough money to achieve actual equalization to the degree the General Assembly desires. Most agencies still receive less than their Assembly-approved budgets promise them. Gross inequities in receipts still exist. A levy higher than 5% would be necessary if this type of equalization were to be fully effective. Second, this equalization plan has never been fully accepted. It continues under attack by those who believe that this method is unfair to contributors who designate the use of their tithes and offerings for specific agencies.

Equalization is not a problem which is peculiar to the General Assembly. Many synods and presbyteries, and most sessions have adopted various types of equalization procedures. Strange to say, persons who oppose equalization on the Assembly level, not recognizing the same principles on other levels, vote for the procedures used by sessions or other courts.

These procedures as applied by lower courts have an impact on the General Assembly benevolence program. One of the factors contributing to the steady decline in the Assembly's portion of the benevolence dollar is the equalization practiced by presbyteries and synods. This impact is aggravated by uneven understanding of budgeting methods, and of the interrelationship of budgets and equalizing procedures in the various levels of the life of the Church.

4. *Categories Through Which Church Giving Is Channeled:*

During the period in which budgets and equalization procedures have evolved as means of obtaining equitable support for the total needs of the Church, there have emerged several familiar categories into which gifts of a member of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., may ordinarily be channeled. These have come to be recognized under the terms "current expenses," "building fund," "benevolences," "capital gifts," and "miscellaneous."

Because the term "benevolences" is confusing to some people, including as it does two different sorts of gifts, and because several of these terms overlap, there is need for an understanding of these types of giving. They can logically be discussed under three headings:

a. *Operating Expenses*

(1) Local Church—The Church member ordinarily gives regularly to the support of the life and work of the congregation to which he belongs. This is his active sharing in the support of that part of the Church's mission which is carried out on the local scene, and is usually called "current expenses." The member gives to the necessary operating expenses of his congregation in its worship and work. Such items as salaries of its pastor and other personnel, expenses of its educational and music programs, general operating and maintenance expenses are included here.

(2) Agencies—The member ordinarily gives regularly to the support of the mission of the Church beyond his congregation. Giving that goes beyond providing the necessary funds for the operation of the local congregation is generally called "benevolences." By far the larger portion of such benevolences goes to provide the normal operating expenses of the boards, agencies, and institutions (hereafter called "agencies") which seek to fulfill the mission of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. Various parts of this mission of the Church are the responsibilities of the General Assembly, the synods and the presbyteries. Though not all benevolence giving goes toward operating expenses of the agencies (see b (2) below), "benevolence giving" as a whole is defined as only that giving which is to the officially approved mission of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., beyond the local scene.

b. *Capital Expenses*

(1) Local Church—From time to time a member of a particular church

may be challenged to give to some urgent major project of his congregation. Individual churches need capital gifts for such purposes as buildings, major renovations of existing buildings, and the installation of major items of equipment such as an organ or new heating or air-conditioning system. These expenditures are usually beyond the normal budget of a church, and as a capital expense ordinarily must be raised through a special campaign for capital gifts.

(2) Agencies—Also from time to time a member of a local church may be challenged to give to needs of the Church beyond those which are ordinarily represented by operating expense benevolence gifts. Such needs of the agencies of the Church, on presbytery, synod and General Assembly levels, are ordinarily met by campaigns for capital gifts. The agencies of the General Assembly need capital funds for buildings, major program advances and development (e.g. the Prior Service Fund for the Ministers' Annuity Fund, the Program of Progress, the Assembly's Presbyterian Development Fund, 1963, etc.). The agencies of the synods and presbyteries (e.g., schools and colleges, homes for children and the aging, etc.), have capital expenses for building, endowment funds, etc. Ordinarily all these funds for capital expenses are secured through special campaigns.

c. *Miscellaneous*

(1) Congregational Missions—Some benevolence giving may be to the support of a local missions program in which the congregation is engaged and for which it has assumed some direct responsibility. Such giving is usually classified as a "miscellaneous benevolence."

(2) Miscellaneous Contributions—At times particular church members make gifts through their church or to some board, agency or institution of the Church which cannot clearly be classified in any of the above named categories. Such giving has been called "miscellaneous contributions." It should be directed to some cause or purpose for which a session, presbytery, synod or the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., has officially recognized a responsibility.

III. *Practical Application to Benevolence Budget Preparation and Apportionment Through the Courts of the Church.*

1. *Budget Preparation:*

The total giving of the membership of the Church represents in a very real sense the response of the Church to the challenge of its mission. This is particularly true regarding the part of the mission of the Church which is fulfilled through the ministry of the agencies of the General Assembly, the synods and presbyteries. The combined budgets of these various agencies, in large measure, represent the effectiveness of the Church's witness and work. Hence the preparation of these budgets, the relation of each budget to every other budget and each to the total, and the apportioning of such budget needs, is vital to the Church's performance of her mission.

a. *The Responsibilities*

(1) *The General Assembly* has responsibility for that part of the total mission of the Church which only it can effectively do for the whole Church. This responsibility is executed through the agencies which the whole Church, through its properly elected representatives, has considered to be necessary to the fulfillment of its whole mission.

(2) *The synod* has responsibility for "promoting the prosperity and enlargement of the Church within its bounds." In so doing, it creates and maintains agencies which are its particular responsibility as it seeks to fulfill that part of the whole mission of the Church which it can effectively perform on a regional basis. As is true with the agencies of the General Assembly, the agencies of the synod have responsibility for planning their programs and submitting budgets which reflect the needs as represented in those budgets.

(3) *The presbytery* has responsibility for its own work, and is "to concert measures for the enlargement of the Church within its bounds." As does the General Assembly and the synod, the presbytery creates and maintains its necessary agencies, plans for them, and submits budgets which reflect the program needs of those agencies.

(4) *The session* of a particular church has responsibility for the work of that church. Through collaboration with the board of deacons it plans the work of the congregation and submits to the congregation a budget which reflects the program of the church, both locally and through the higher courts of the Church.

(5) Every agency is subject to and directly responsible to its controlling court for its particular part of the program of the Church. Each agency has responsibility for planning its program in such ways as may best meet the needs in its particular area and in submitting a budget which reflects those needs.

The needs of an agency as reflected in its budget request should reflect its minimum operating needs, based on its actual experience of the previous year, with normal growth increases. It should also reflect additional opportunities for specific service and advance in particular ways. Budgeting thus reflects desired projection of increased program. Such budget requests represent real need not only in the sense of that which is essential to operation of current program but also in the sense of that which ought to be done in order for the Church to render a more adequate mission or ministry.

The annual budget request of each agency is submitted to the proper budgeting agency of the court to which it is responsible. Its budget requests are to be submitted in detail. Likewise is its financial report, showing its expenditures for the previous year, to be submitted in detail, following such uniform reporting methods as established by the court.

b. *The Factors Involved:*

There are three factors which are essential to adequate budgeting procedures. These three factors affect both preparation of budget requests and estimation of anticipated income:

(1) *Experience* must be considered. Experience is the term used to designate the amount of money actually received for any particular agency's budget from the Church's benevolence receipts, plus current income for program purposes from endowment funds or business enterprises, and the amount the agency actually expended in the operation of its program;

(2) *Normal Growth* is the additional amount which reflects a developing program in a growing Church, as the Church and its agencies seek to render a more effective service in the various parts of the Church's mission;

(3) *Challenge* is an additional amount beyond normal growth which reflects the Church's and its agencies' desire to enter some new area of service or broaden the existing program in some significant way.

c. *The Factors Applied to Agencies:*

The agency, in preparing its budget requests, whether to the General Assembly, the synod or the presbytery, must use all three factors. It must look at its *experience* in the previous year, using this information as the foundation for its calculations.

The agency can anticipate that *normal growth* will provide steady increases in the total program of the Church, and for the agency's mission in particular. The agency's budget request has an obligation to reflect this anticipated growth if the opportunity for growth of its program justifies.

The third factor, *challenge*, is dependent upon an agency's program planning. If there are very real and pressing opportunities for broadened service lying ahead of an agency, it should reflect these opportunities in the budget and the proposed program presented to its budgeting agency.

d. *The Factors Applied to Budgeting Agencies:*

An agency can determine its own needs and the challenges before it, but the budgeting agency of each court must weigh agency requests against anticipated income. Here again the three factors are involved.

No budgeting agency can determine exactly what benevolence monies will be available to any court of the Church for its individual agencies. However, the *experience* of the Church's giving, not only of the previous year but of the immediately preceding years, does provide a sound basis for projecting anticipated benevolence income. In recent years, acceptances by individual churches

of definite amounts of presbytery apportionments has proven itself to be a fairly accurate means of gauging anticipated income.

Normal growth also must be considered in estimating anticipated income. Here again the experience of preceding years serves as a fairly accurate guide. Benevolence income has grown through the years. While the general economy of the nation is a factor represented in this benevolence increase, it is also reasonable to assume that some normal growth in income should and does come about through the development of individual members as stewards.

Likewise, *challenge* plays a part in anticipated benevolence income. When the Church challenges her people in new and daring ways, and when she presents dramatic opportunities to render better and more loyal service to Christ through the Church, then may she rightfully expect that such opportunities will be seized.

The budgeting agency must always weigh each of these three factors, as it considers budget requests. A growing Church should not limit her agencies to a static program. So to do would be to limit God's Spirit as He seeks to lead His Church in increasing usefulness. On the other hand, the budgeting agency must be guided also by what the Church may reasonably be expected to give. The actual experience of the previous year must be the main basis used in planning a budget for the coming year. To such actual experience can be added normal growth in giving which can be anticipated. The measure of challenge beyond normal growth must be determined by the courts of the Church when such challenges are presented. Benevolence income to meet challenge opportunities should be provided by the Church as additional income beyond the regular budget needs of the Church's agencies. Existing needs must be met before challenges can be accepted.

Budgets finally adopted by the courts of the Church should be based primarily on the experience of the previous year, which is the actual total benevolence receipts of the agencies of the particular court of the Church, with normal growth expectancy and an amount for challenge to be added.

2. *Budget Apportionment:*

Ordinarily the primary consideration in benevolence budget apportionment or allocation to any Church court should be the actual experience of giving the previous year. The Church's actual benevolence receipts from the previous year's report, plus normal growth expectancy and challenge, usually should be the chief considerations in determining apportionments.

Each court of the Church, in determining how its total budget needs should be apportioned among the next lower courts, uses some accepted guide such as a formula or other criteria in order to be as fair and equitable as possible. Such guides usually take into consideration previous total giving, giving to benevolences and current expenses, and membership figures. Formulas may provide some basis of impartiality in allocating increased apportionments. However, it is difficult to adopt a formula which is satisfactory in meeting all situations. Even so, some guide or method with common factors should be used in dividing among the lower courts the increased apportionments from the preceding year. No lower courts, or in the case of the presbytery making its apportionments, no particular church should be denied the element of challenge to increase its benevolence giving. The grace of liberality should be developed in the Church.

a. *The General Assembly* apportions the total budget which it has adopted, which budget represents the combined needs of all of its agencies, among all the synods of the Church. The amount apportioned to each synod should be based on what the churches of the particular synod actually gave to the agencies of the Assembly the previous year, plus its fair and equitable part of the normal growth and challenge over the Assembly's budget of the previous year. This additional amount is a synod's stimulation to growth in stewardship.

b. Each of *the synods* should accept the full amount apportioned it by the General Assembly. The amount it thus accepts is based primarily on what its member churches have given the previous year, plus its fair part of an increased amount which has been allocated to it on a fair basis and which represents the factors of normal growth and some challenge. To this accepted apportionment from the Assembly, the synod adds its own carefully evaluated

budget, from its agencies. It is necessary that each synod, in adopting a total budget for the work of its own agencies, use the same procedures of budgeting based primarily on actual receipts of the previous year plus normal growth and challenge. The synod should follow the accepted manner of apportioning its total requests, including Assembly's apportionment plus its budget for its agencies, among its presbyteries.

c. *Each presbytery* should accept the apportionment of its controlling synod. It should add to this apportionment of its synod, which apportionment represents budget needs of both General Assembly and synod agencies, the carefully budgeted needs of both General Assembly and synod agencies, the carefully budgeted needs of its own agencies. The same budgeting procedures already indicated should be used in the presbytery. The presbytery then apportions among its churches this total figure, which now includes Assembly, synod and presbytery budget needs, using the accepted apportionment procedures.

Since presbyteries are the only courts that have direct access to congregations, the responsibility of interpreting these benevolence needs of Assembly, synod and presbytery agencies belongs to it. Each presbytery should use some means, such as the Every Church Canvass, regularly to challenge its churches with the needs and opportunities represented in the total benevolence budget of the Church. Each presbytery should take the initiative annually in arranging meetings between the proper representatives of the presbytery and session and boards of deacons of its churches. The purpose of such meetings should be to secure the full acceptance of presbytery's apportionment and the stewardship education of individual members that they may be led to deeper commitment to the whole mission of the Church as represented in the Church's benevolence budget.

d. *Each session* should accept its presbytery's full apportionment as its primary responsibility in giving. Added to this apportionment should be the carefully evaluated current expense budget of the congregation. Boards of deacons and sessions should use the accepted procedures of budgeting indicated above.

The session should accept and adopt as part of its budget the full amount of presbytery's apportionment. It should likewise accept and adopt the amount asked for each agency which is included in the total apportionment. Only then does the congregation share in a fair and complete way in the whole mission of the Church. Particular churches and their members should recognize that they have shared through their representatives in creating and in being responsible for these agencies. Each agency must be seen as being a vital part of the whole mission. To weaken one part of the mission is to weaken the whole.

As the session deals with its responsibility in benevolence programs of presbytery, synod and General Assembly, it faces from time to time special considerations to which it needs to give careful thought:

(1) *Supplementary offerings.* A local church, in giving the full amount of presbytery's apportionment, may secure it from its members by including the total in the budget of the congregation. Or it may secure this apportionment by placing a part of the total in its budget and by securing the balance through supplementary offerings.

Supplementary offerings are normally designed for the work of particular agencies. The Assembly has consistently affirmed that such supplementary offerings are authorized as a means of enabling local churches to reach the amount requested in presbytery's apportionment. Supplementary offerings should not be used as means of strengthening one agency of the Church to the neglect of other areas. When a congregation secures the full amount of a particular agency's part of presbytery's apportionment through the use of a supplementary offering or other special effort in behalf of the work of that particular agency, it should plan its pledged benevolence giving through its budget in such a way that the agencies for which no supplementary offerings are taken will get their full part as represented in presbytery's apportionment. Only when a congregation gives the full amount requested of it to each agency of presbytery, synod and General Assembly is that congregation sharing adequately in the whole mission of the Church.

(2) *Challenge giving in its relationship to regular budgeted benevolences.*

A local church may be challenged and may wish to assume responsibility for some particular project or opportunity represented in the authorized challenge part of the budget of an agency of one of the courts of the Church. Such responses by churches should be encouraged. Until the church is giving its full presbytery apportionment for every agency in the budget, however, such challenge opportunities should not be undertaken. Challenge opportunities must always be seen and supported as additional giving. They are not intended to take the place of the regular benevolence giving which is represented in presbytery's apportionment and which is essential to the support of the Church's mission.

(3) *Capital Fund needs.* When a church and its members are confronted with capital fund needs, whether for the congregation, the presbytery, the synod or the General Assembly, such needs should ordinarily be met by conducting special campaigns within the congregation. Special campaigns for capital purposes are opportunities to share in a larger way in the development and strengthening of the Church as she seeks to fulfill her mission. They can be means of increasing the stewardship life of individual members. Such capital needs should never take precedence over, nor take the place of, the church's regular benevolence giving. Only when a church is paying presbytery's regular benevolence apportionment for every agency in the budget in full should it place amounts for capital purposes in its budget.

3. *Benevolence Budget Administration:*

If the procedures outlined above are followed, the benevolence budget of the Church will be:

—accurate presentations of the real needs of agencies and of the opportunities before them.

—carefully developed reflections of anticipated income.

—wise balancing of the needs of various agencies at all levels of the mission of the Church.

—painstakingly apportioned on the basis of experience, growth and challenge to each court and congregation.

—accepted with dedication and supported in full as the court's and the congregation's just share in the total mission of the Church.

It remains now for each presbytery, synod and the General Assembly, to take every proper means of assuring wise and maximum use of benevolence funds contributed. Responsibility rests primarily, of course, on the board or committee assigned to control each agency. But in most presbyteries and synods, and in the General Assembly, further development of equalization policies, and of organizational structures, are needed to implement the budgeting and apportioning procedures outlined above.

a. *In the area of equalization,* a clearly defined policy for each court is a necessity. The practice of each court, its budgeting agency, and its agencies should be fully understood both by the court and by its people.

The logic of the plan outlined in this paper, and the increasing pressure of present needs, indicate that there is also need for a uniform policy for all courts of the Church. Such a policy must rest on the fundamental rights of Christian liberty for each contributor and contributing organization. This means that the equalization policy must allow for designation of contributions in any way the giver desires.

Provision should therefore be made by each court to allow for designation of contributions in each of the three possible ways:

(1) Designated for use of a specific benevolence agency.

(2) Designated for use of the benevolence agencies according to a predetermined percentage.

(3) Designated for distribution by the court's central benevolence treasurer in such a way that each agency will receive its proportionate share of total contributions in relation to the relative participation in the approved budget.

b. *In the area of organizational structures,* the administration of the plan outlined in this paper, particularly with reference to equalization, will probably require each court to designate a central benevolence treasurer.

While this is a problem for all courts, it is particularly pressing for the

General Assembly. Under present procedures, the financial officers of each agency and the treasurer of the General Fund Agencies receive remittances from nearly 70 synodical and presbyterial treasurers, and from numerous congregational treasurers. This represents a wasteful duplication of effort.

Also, because contributions flow into a large number of separate agency treasuries, the maximum benefits from short-term investment of cash balances cannot be realized. Each treasurer is working with only his agency's part of the balance and short-term investment policies differ from agency to agency.

A central benevolence treasurer for the General Assembly would also greatly simplify reporting procedures for treasurers of synods and presbyteries.

c. *In the area of accounting and reporting procedures,* the plan presented in this paper has some important implications. For the benevolence plan to work most effectively, the financial report of each agency must be so presented that it can be accurately compared with those of all other agencies under the same court. If factors of experience, growth and challenge are to be effectively used in developing budgets, comparable figures are needed from agencies.

The agencies of the General Assembly, after careful preparation, just two years ago voluntarily adopted some basic uniform accounting principles and practices. In many synods and presbyteries, however, a confusing variety of accounting procedures are still used, and each court should give attention to achieving uniformity so as to develop comparable financial information on which to base sound budgets.

There is a need in all Church courts for the further development of uniform and informative financial reporting techniques. Annual reports from agencies of all courts usually contain the facts necessary for actions by the controlling court, but very rarely are these facts presented clearly enough that there is no possibility of misinterpretation. Attention needs to be given to improving these reports so as to be fully understandable.

IV. *Recommendations*

In the light of concepts and proposals contained in the pages above, the following Recommendations are submitted:

INTER-AGENCY COORDINATION

A. That the General Assembly agencies be encouraged to develop further the purpose and organization of the Inter-Agency Committee, and to work through the General Council toward a coordinated program of education and promotion.

B. That stewardship education, which is a primary responsibility of the General Council, be considered by the Inter-Agency Committee and the Board of Christian Education as a major responsibility of the Church as a whole and made a continuing part of the curriculum.

UNIFORM ACCOUNTING PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICES

C. That the General Assembly agencies be commended for their voluntary adoption and use of basic coordinating financial principles, arrangements and terminology in accounting procedures, financial statements and budget preparation.

D. That the General Assembly agencies be encouraged to continue development of both uniform accounting principles and practices, and uniform and informative financial reports.

E. That each synod and presbytery, which is not now doing so, develop both uniform accounting principles and practices, and uniform and informative financial reports according to the pattern now being used by the agencies of the General Assembly.

BUDGET PREPARATION

F. That the General Assembly agencies, working with the General Council, develop budgeting procedures which will set forth spending plans based on various estimated levels of income and which will permit comparison of plans with actual income so that appropriate action can be taken when variations occur in either income or expense. (This method of budgeting, sometimes known as open-end budgeting, has been referred to in the Church and in this paper as "challenge budgeting." It closely follows a method known in industry as "variable budgeting.")

G. That each synod, presbytery and congregation, which is not now doing so, develop the same budgeting procedure referred to in Recommendation No. F above with respect to the work administered by higher courts and the work administered by itself providing for a proportionate increase over the actual experience of the preceding year.

H. That, whereas each synod and presbytery ordinarily should seek to establish an annual minimum increase in giving to the benevolence agencies of higher courts at a rate which is at least equal to the anticipated increase in giving to their own benevolence agencies, it should also be recognized that unusual opportunities, emergency situations, and the need to undertake essential new work will face the lower courts from time to time and make it impossible for them to maintain this minimum increase.

I. That congregations seek to increase their giving to benevolences at a rate at least equal to the anticipated increase in their giving to current expenses making every effort to increase regularly the proportion of their total receipts (excluding building fund receipts) given to budgeted benevolences.

BUDGET APPORTIONMENT

J. That the General Council study and develop a procedure for apportioning to the synods the benevolence budget of the General Assembly on an equitable basis taking into consideration the amounts which the various synods are able and/or willing to contribute.

K. That each synod and presbytery study and develop procedures for apportioning to the lower courts the benevolence budgets of the agencies of the higher courts on an equitable basis, taking into consideration the amounts which each lower court is able and/or willing to contribute.

CENTRAL TREASURY

L. That there be established within the General Council a Central Treasury for the agencies of the General Assembly, effective January 1, 1964.

1. When the Central Treasury is established it shall collect and distribute all contributions to the General Fund Agencies and the Interchurch Agencies which are now handled by the Office of the General Assembly.

2. The promotion for General Fund Agencies now handled by the Office of the General Assembly shall become the responsibility of the respective agencies.

DISTRIBUTION OF CONTRIBUTIONS

M. That the following methods of distributing the gifts of churches, organizations and individuals to the agencies of the General Assembly be approved:

1. By the Assembly's Central Treasury in such a way that each agency will receive its proportionate share of total contributions according to the scale of percentages in the budget adopted by the General Assembly.

This method provides each individual member and church the opportunity of supporting the total benevolence program of the Church and also provides the most equitable and satisfactory method of undergirding the work of all the agencies of the Assembly in furthering the whole mission of the Church.

2. According to the scale of percentages in the budget adopted by the presbytery.

3. To the agency or agencies for which gifts, supplemental offerings, etc., may have been specifically designated.

N. That synods, presbyteries and sessions recognize both the responsibility of individual members to support the total benevolence program of the Church and the Christian liberty under which they may give and provide for the distribution of the gifts to the benevolence agencies under their control according to the three methods listed in Recommendation M.

OPERATING PROCEDURES

O. That the General Council through its Central Treasury maintain an accurate record of all contributions received and make an annual report to the General Assembly listing the handling of each type of contribution from each presbytery and/or synod.

P. That each synod, presbytery and session maintain an accurate record of all contributions received and make an annual report to its respective court, listing

the handling of each type of contribution from each lower court, organization or individual.

Q. That the General Council obtain the necessary competent technical assistance, either as a staff employee or as a management consultant, to develop, maintain, and provide continuing guidance and consultation to the agencies in these matters; and to act as the coordinating agent in the Churchwide financial administration covered in the above recommendations.

R. That the procedures outlined in the recommendations listed above be implemented and interpreted as follows:

1. That the General Council continue its responsibility for advising, instructing and training synod and presbytery stewardship leaders each year through such methods as area stewardship conferences, Canvass Directors' Training Sessions, etc.

2. That each presbytery assume responsibility for advising, instructing, and training elders and deacons each year through such methods as the Every Church Canvass, stewardship conferences, etc.

3. That each session assume responsibility for advising, instructing, and training church members each year through the Every Member Canvass and a program of year-round stewardship education.

4. That all the courts of the Church and their benevolence agencies adopt as their stewardship philosophy "The United Mission of the Church" as set forth in this report, that all educational and promotional departments of the agencies of the General Assembly, synods and presbyteries be enlisted to implement this philosophy, and that the General Assembly, each synod and each presbytery adopt the theme "The United Mission of the Church" as the church-wide stewardship emphasis in 1964 in order to inform the membership of the Church of these procedures and methods for increasing the effectiveness of our Church's mission for the glory of God.

5. That the General Assembly request the Councils or Stewardship Committees of the synods and presbyteries to call this report to the attention of their respective courts urging them to amend their manuals according to its recommendations.

6. That the General Assembly direct the General Council to publish this report, distribute it widely throughout the Church and devise means of making it an object of study.

Report of Board of Annuities and Relief, Recommendation 16.

16. That the following Resolution referred by the Board of Annuities and Relief to the General Council's meeting of February 28, 1962, be printed in the Minutes of the General Assembly:

"February 27, 1962

"Resolution of The Board of Annuities and Relief

"Whereas, the report of the Findings Committee of the Consultative Conference on Benevolences of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., as adopted by the Budget and Stewardship Committee and as referred to the General Council, is of such volume and significance as to demand very careful study; and

"Whereas, this report, entitled "The Benevolent Program of the Presbyterian Church, U. S.," is of far-reaching implication to the Boards and Agencies of the General Assembly; and

"Whereas, this report has only been made public for a short time and since most of the Boards had their annual meeting before this report was available; and

"Whereas, the Report of the Ad Interim Committee on The Study of Assembly's Agencies to the 1949 General Assembly makes the provision in the duties of the Permanent Committee on the Office of the General Assembly for, 'The establishment of a Finance Division adequately organized and staffed to receive and disburse all funds embraced within 'The General Fund,' as well as any other monies which the General Assembly may see fit to entrust to it.' (G. A. Minutes 1949, P. 153-76(C); and

"Whereas, the creation of another 'Central Treasurer' as recommended in the report could necessitate expenses that are not economically justifiable; and

"Whereas, this Board questions the advisability of placing such a Central Treasurer in the office of the General Council or any other of the Boards or Agencies, which are participants in the Budget of the General Assembly,

"The Board of Annuities and Relief of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.,

"Resolves:

"To recommend to the General Council that the report, entitled 'The Benevolence Program of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.,' be referred to the Boards and Agencies of the General Assembly for their study with a request for their recommendations to the meeting of the General Council in 1963."

This Resolution was received as information, without discussion by the General Council.

The Board of Annuities and Relief wishes to reiterate that its official and unanimous opinion is that a far-reaching proposal, such as that offered by the General Council, affecting the whole stewardship program of the Assembly, deserves very careful study.

Be it resolved, therefore, that the report of the Findings Committee of the Consultative Conference on Benevolences of the Presbyterian Church as adopted by the General Council and recommended to the General Assembly be considered and studied as two items of separate but connected business which individually or combined seriously affect the stewardship activities of the Assembly, specifically:

I. Referral of the first section of the Findings Report to the Permanent Judicial Commission for its evaluation and recommendation as this philosophy seems to present a questionable interpretation of the polity of the Church.

II. Referral of the Recommendations of the paper to an Ad Interim Committee consisting of Ministers and Elders capable in the field of administration and finance to evaluate and make recommendations as to the effect this suggested implementation can have on the life of each of the Boards and Agencies of the General Assembly as they, acting for each particular church, pursue the specific duties and responsibilities now assigned them by the General Assembly.

Communication From the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation

May 1, 1962

The One Hundred Second General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, meeting May 10, 1962, at Winston-Salem, North Carolina

Fathers and Brethren:

Your Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation addresses this formal "communication" to the General Assembly concerning a matter brought before the Assembly by the General Council's Report, Recommendation 19.

The Permanent Committee expresses its opposition to steps urged upon the Assembly by that Report for reasons given in the paper attached.

The Permanent Committee requests that when this "communication" is formally received by the Assembly, and before it is referred to any Standing or Special Committee, the General Assembly hear the "communication" in full.

The Permanent Committee requests that its representative be given the privilege of the floor of the Assembly when the General Council's "Recommendation 19," especially its sub-recommendation "L," becomes the question before the body.

Respectfully,

The Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation
Harry A. Fifield, *Chairman*

CONCERNING "RECOMMENDATION 19" OF THE GENERAL COUNCIL'S REPORT

The Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation, which the General Assembly has erected and to which it has assigned certain duties and responsibilities, desires to

express to the General Assembly its opposition to "Recommendation 19" of the Report of the General Council to the 1962 General Assembly, which recommendation in sub-recommendation "L" reads as follows:

"CENTRAL TREASURY

"L. That there be established within the General Council a Central Treasury for the agencies of the General Assembly, effective January 1, 1964.

"1. When the Central Treasury is established it shall collect and distribute all contributions to the General Fund Agencies and the Interchurch Agencies which are now handled by the Office of the General Assembly.

"2. The promotion for General Fund Agencies now handled by the Office of the General Assembly shall become the responsibility of the respective agencies."

We offer the following reasons for our opposition:

1. *Terminology and definitions in the "Recommendation."*

The General Assembly now has a "Treasurer of the General Assembly." (See Standing Rules of the Assembly, 3(1)(c); and Manual of the Committee on Assembly Operation, Minutes 1960, pp. 156 ff.) The General Council's recommendation frequently uses the phrase "Central Treasury." Unless this phrase is more clearly defined in terms of the central benevolence treasurer" mentioned in the General Council's Report (III,3,b), the two terms and two "treasurers" may be confused.

The General Assembly now has an "*Operating Expense* Budget," presented by the Committee on Assembly Operation and annually adopted by the Assembly. (See Manual of Committee on Assembly Operation, "One, III,D"; and the annual reports of the Treasurer of the General Assembly and of the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation.) Under the heading "Operating Expenses" the General Council's recommendation (II,4,2) groups both "current expense" and "benevolences" as these words are generally used in our Church. If the General Council's Report, II,4,a is adopted, it becomes the Church's official expression of its philosophy of Church finance. This expression could imply the merging of the Assembly's "Operating Expense" budget (Minutes 1961, p. 52) and its "Benevolence Budget" (Minutes 1961, p. 42) under a single administration of Assembly finance.

Therefore, your Committee on Assembly Operation respectfully inquires of the 1962 General Assembly whether such merging of financial administration is the eventual intention of the General Assembly.

2. *The value of a "Central Treasury" compared with its probable cost.*

No estimate of the probable cost of a "Central Treasury" to the General Assembly, to the lower courts and to congregations has been presented. From its experience in directing the "Finance Division" in the Office of the General Assembly, your Committee questions whether the values to be gained from such a "Central Treasury" would be commensurate with its probable cost to the Church as a whole. The General Council's sub-recommendation "Q" would give the General Council entire authority to ". . . obtain the necessary competent technical assistance, either as a staff employee or as a management consultant, to develop, maintain, and provide continuous guidance and consultation to the agencies in these matters; and to act *as the coordinating agent* in the *Churchwide financial administration* covered in the above recommendations." (Italics our.) Your Committee does not see how so broad and significant a responsibility could be given anyone unless that person already had superior training, experience and proven competence. Such personnel, plus additional staff and desirable business machines, could require large expenditures. The Assembly has been given no estimate of probable cost, and no indication of the source of funds for meeting such cost.

Furthermore, to the knowledge of your Committee on Assembly Operation, no inquiry has been made by the General Council as to the possibility or practicability of a simple enlargement of the present "Division of Finance" in the Office of the General Assembly to provide with economy the services of a "Central Treasury."

3. *The location of the "Central Treasury" . . . "within the General Council." (Recommendation 19,L,1.)*

The General Council is itself already a *recipient* of Assembly benevolences, being one of the General Fund agencies. At present it directs (through its benevolence

budget recommendations) the *allocation* of benevolence funds both to itself and to all other agencies of the Assembly.

Adoption of the "Central Treasury" recommendation would also assign the actual *management of the monies received* for all agencies to one "interested" recipient.

In its "Plan of Reorganization" in 1949 the General Assembly adopted *another kind of recommendation*, under which the Assembly has operated for twelve years. Under this "Plan" the General Fund and Inter-Church Agency treasuries were specifically assigned to the Stated Clerk and to what is now titled "The Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation," both of which are "disinterested" parties since they are financed from the Assembly's "Operating Expense" funds and not from benevolence funds. As the Assembly in 1949 directed, the General Fund and Inter-Church Agency funds have been handled along with the Assembly's "Operating Expense" funds in the Division of Finance of the Office of the General Assembly. (See Minutes 1949, p. 152; and Chart from the Manual of the Committee on Assembly Operation, Minutes 1960, p. 157—copy attached.)

The recommendation of the General Council is a radical alteration of functions assigned to the Stated Clerk and to the Committee on Assembly Operation, removing functions performed with apparent acceptability. These four functions are:

1. The Treasury of the General Fund Agencies.
2. The Treasury of the Inter-Church Agencies.
3. The Treasury of the Equalization Fund.
4. Promotion of the General Fund Agencies as a group.

We call to the Assembly's attention the fact that such changes constitute amendment of the Standing Rules of the General Assembly itself as well as amendment of the Manual of the Committee on Assembly Operation.

We have not been informed whether or not the eight (8) other General Fund Agencies (the Board of Women's Work, the Presbyterian School of Christian Education, the Mountain Retreat Association, the Committee on TRAV, Stillman College, the Historical Foundation, the Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.), and the American Bible Society) have been consulted, or whether they join with the General Council in recommending that their promotion as a group be removed from the Committee on Assembly Operation.

IN SUMMARY:

Your Committee on Assembly Operation expresses its opposition to "Recommendation 19" of the Report of the General Council

(1) because of uncertainties caused by terms used in the "Recommendation";
(2) because we seriously question whether such a "Central Treasury" would be worth what it would cost the whole Church; and
(3) because we believe that no "Central Treasury" should be located in an agency which receives its support from benevolence funds.

Communication from the Board of World Missions

May 1, 1962

"The Board of World Missions would express its full sympathy with the objectives of the new plan for benevolent giving proposed to the General Assembly by the General Council. We are deeply concerned that each of the agencies of our Church shall receive the full percentage of the benevolent gifts which it needs and which is allotted to it by the General Assembly. We seek no advantage for ourselves at the expense of the other causes and agencies which we recognize as vital and essential to the ongoing program of our Church. Ultimately, no member of the body can prosper if the other members suffer. At the same time we would express our serious misgivings as to whether the plan presently proposed will actually attain the ends desired. Indeed, we fear that it may even have the opposite effect. For this reason we would express the hope that our General Assembly will defer action on this plan and that it will commit the entire matter to the General Council for further study and for report. We would further ask that each of the boards and agencies be requested to submit to the Council all the considerations which in their opinion should be weighed before a final decision is reached."

Portion of Report of Standing Committee on the General Council, 1962

". . . We recommend that No. 19 be adopted with the following changes:

"Recommendation (L), page 193, shall read as follows: (L) That there be established within the Office of the General Assembly a Central Benevolence Treasury for the Boards and Agencies of the General Assembly, effective January 1, 1964; and further that the Committee on Assembly Operation and the General Council be requested to cooperate in working out the principles which shall guide the operation of the Central Benevolence Treasury, and report same to the 1963 meeting of the General Assembly.

"Distribution of Contributions—Recommendation M, page 193, shall read as follows: (M) That the following optional methods of distributing the gifts of churches, organizations and individuals to the agencies of the General Assembly be approved:

1. By the Assembly's Central Benevolence Treasury in such a way that each agency will receive its proportionate share of total contributions according to the scale of percentages in the budget adopted by the General Assembly.

   This method provides each individual member and church the opportunity of supporting the total benevolence program of the Church and also provides the most equitable and satisfactory method of undergirding the work of all the Boards and agencies of the Assembly in furthering the whole mission of the Church.
2. According to the scale of percentages in the budget adopted by the presbytery.
3. To the agency or agencies for which gifts, supplemental offerings, etc., may have been specifically designated.

"Recommendation O, page 194, shall read as follows: (O) That the Office of the General Assembly through its Central Benevolence Treasury maintain an accurate record of all contributions received and make an annual report to the General Assembly listing the handling of each type of contribution from each presbytery and/or synod."

MINORITY REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

(This minority report was not adopted. *Stated Clerk.*)

We recommend that overture #19, from the Presbytery of Asheville be answered in the affirmative, for the following reasons: 1. Because it is a simple request for editorial improvement in the volumes of the commentary; and 2. Because the request of the overture does not conflict with the statement of purpose for John Knox Press as adopted by the Assembly of 1954.

Respectfully submitted,

Frederick Curtis Fowler III
William McKay
John N. Kirkham
J. Lewis Baker
Wiley E. Monk
A. M. Keith
Gilbert M. Slaughter

STANDING RULES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SECTION I. THE WORK OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY DURING ITS MEETINGS

1. Organization of a General Assembly's Meeting

1.1 The General Assembly shall ordinarily meet on the fourth Thursday in April at 4:00 P.M. at a place selected by the Committee on Assembly Operation. The Committee shall select places in different parts of the Church when circumstances warrant. It is the intention of the General Assembly normally to meet at Montreat in any year after two successive meetings have been held elsewhere.

1.2 The Assembly shall be opened with a sermon by the retiring Moderator. The Lord's Supper shall be observed after the opening sermon. Appropriate services of worship shall begin each morning session.

1.3 After the Stated Clerk has presented the roll of commissioners and a quorum has been declared present, a Moderator shall be elected.

1.4 Nominations for Moderator shall be made. One nominating speech not exceeding

ten minutes in length and one seconding speech not exceeding five minutes may be made for each commissioner nominated.

1.5 If more than one commissioner is nominated, election shall be by ballot on blank ballots prepared by the Stated Clerk. Tellers appointed by the Stated Clerk shall gather and count the ballots, and report the tabulation to the Stated Clerk. If no nominee receives a majority of the votes cast, a second ballot shall be called on the two nominees who received the highest number of votes. The Moderator shall declare an election when a nominee shall have received a majority of the votes cast by commissioners present and voting.

1.6 As soon as a Moderator is declared elected, he shall assume his constitutional duties.

2. The Moderator

2.1 As the presiding officer, the Moderator shall preside at all sessions except when he may invite another commissioner temporarily to occupy the chair. He may appoint such assistants as are needed to aid in preserving decorum on the floor and in adjoining halls and to serve in other ways during the meeting as requested by the Moderator.

2.2 The General Assembly approves the Moderator's undertaking itineraries between meetings of the Assembly for the purpose of bringing him before representative gatherings in the Synods and Presbyteries. The congregation or agency in which the Moderator serves is requested to allow him leave of absence totaling not more than three months. Provision for the expense of these itineraries, and for not more than $600 per month compensation for a substitute in the Moderator's regular work, shall be provided in the Assembly's Operating Expense Budget.

2.3 All invitations and arrangements for such itineraries shall be made through the Stated Clerk, who shall strive with the Moderator's approval to use the Moderator's time most economically and to the best interest of the entire Church.

2.4 The Moderator shall be Chairman of the Program and Worship Committees, and a member of the General Council and the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations.

3. The Stated Clerk

3.1 As the continuing officer, the Stated Clerk shall be elected by the General Assembly for a term of three (3) years. The election shall be the first order on the morning of the third day of the meeting. The Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation shall nominate the Stated Clerk to the Assembly with the understanding that further nominations are in order.

3.2 The Stated Clerk shall perform the duties required by the Book of Church Order and by the Standing Rules of the General Assembly, and such other duties as are assigned by action of the Assembly. The Stated Clerk shall administer these duties under policies approved by the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation.

3.2a The Stated Clerk shall have charge of all arrangements for the meeting and entertainment of the Assembly. (See also Rule 1.1.)

3.2b The Stated Clerk shall prepare and distribute to commissioners in advance of the meeting a handbook containing a proposed Docket, overtures, reports of ad interim committees, permanent committees and the agencies of the Church, and also such information as to the conduct of Assembly meetings as may be useful to the commissioners.

3.2c The Stated Clerk shall prepare the business coming before the Assembly and suggest the proper reference to standing committee or the time for consideration of such business.

3.2d The Stated Clerk shall keep the minutes of the Assembly, publish them annually with statistical reports of the Church and the reports of the agencies of the Assembly, and give certified extracts therefrom when the business of the Assembly requires.

3.2e The Stated Clerk shall receive the official correspondence of the Assembly and answer as instructed by the Assembly; shall be custodian of the official documents and records of the Assembly.

3.2f The Stated Clerk shall maintain and administer the Office of the General Assembly for the service of the court, its committees and its agencies, employing such staff as is necessary.

3.2g The Stated Clerk shall be also the Treasurer of the General Assembly and Treasurer for the General Fund and Inter-Church Agencies. He shall receive all funds, disburse them as ordered by the Assembly, and present full, audited financial statements annually to the Assembly.

3.2h The salaries of the Stated Clerk and all members of the staff in the Office of the General Assembly shall be determined by the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation.

3.3 The Stated Clerk shall have the privilege of the floor in all matters pertaining to his office, and shall have the privilege of the floor to present necessary information on business before the meeting.

3.4 Should the office of Stated Clerk become vacant for any reason, the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation shall nominate to the Moderator a person to serve as Acting Stated Clerk. The Moderator, after consideration of such nomination, shall appoint an Acting Stated Clerk to perform the duties of the Stated Clerk until a new Stated Clerk has been elected and begun service.

3.5 The Stated Clerk shall be an ex officio member of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations and shall serve as an advisory member of such other committees as the General Assembly may direct.

4. Operating Expense Budget

4.1 The Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation shall recommend to the Assembly through the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation a detailed Operating Expense Budget for the next calendar year based upon estimates of expense from the Treasurer of the General Assembly, and shall recommend a per capita base for assessments upon the Presbyteries sufficient to provide for the budget.

4.2 All requests for appropriation within the Operating Expense Budget shall be made to the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation by its January meeting for inclusion in the current year's budget.

4.3 The adoption of the Operating Expense Budget shall carry the authority for payment by the Treasurer of all items in that budget.

4.4 All requests for appropriation from the Assembly's treasury not included in the Operating Expense Budget recommended by the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation, whether on recommendation of ad interim, permanent or standing committees, or whether on motion from the floor, shall be referred to the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation. The Standing Committee on Assembly Operation shall not include such items in the budget it recommends unless assured that such expenditures can be made within the treasury's available funds.

4.5 That the Assembly may live within its income, the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation may make adjustments among items of the year's budget already approved by the Assembly, provided that the total amount of the budget not be increased. The Permanent Committee shall see that a sufficient stabilization of program account is carried to provide for fluctuation in the Assembly's expense, and that a cumulative account is carried to provide for the expense of representatives to the assemblies and executive committees of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, the World Council of Churches, and the National Council of Churches.

5. Expense of Assembly Meetings

5.1 The Assembly shall ordinarily provide the expense of its own entertainment.

5.2 Each commissioner shall be reimbursed for the following allowable expense items:

5.2a The lowest rail (with Pullman) or scheduled air line fare, round-trip by direct route.

5.2b Automobile travel at six (6) cents per mile by direct route for car owner; two (2) cents per mile payable to a commissioner riding with the owner, which payment the passenger shall transmit to the owner.

5.2c Necessary lodging and meals en route.

5.2d Cost of hotel (in double room) and breakfast during the meeting at rate set for commissioners.

5.2e Taxi fare and incidental transportation.

5.3 The Assembly shall provide for all commissioners luncheon, dinner and necessary transportation between hotel and place of meeting.

5.4 Reimbursement checks to the commissioners shall ordinarily be paid on the last day of the meeting. When a commissioner, in case of emergency, has presented to the Stated Clerk his request for permission to withdraw from the court and such permission has been granted, the Stated Clerk shall be authorized to draw a reimbursement check earlier than the ordinary time.

5.5 The expense of the chairman (or another member) of an ad interim or permanent committee in attending the meeting of the Assembly for the purpose of making report shall be paid by the Assembly when the committee by vote affirms the report of sufficient importance to require such attendance and so notifies the Stated Clerk.

6. The Program Committee and Worship Committee

6.1 The Program Committee shall consist of the Moderator, the Moderator of the preceding meeting, the Stated Clerk, and the pastor of the church entertaining the Assembly (or executive of a host institution).

6.2 All requests for conferences or other meetings anticipating attendance by commissioners, whether prior to the opening session or during hours when the court is recessed, must be presented to the Program Committee and approved by it.

6.3 Any inspirational programs or addresses must be approved by the Program Committee, and shall be docketed only in evening sessions except on Sunday.

6.4 The chief business of an Assembly meeting being the consideration of interests vital to the Assembly's growth and development, the Program Committee should not arrange for more than one speaker from any body not under the Assembly's control.

6.5 The Docket of the Assembly's business, prepared by the Stated Clerk, shall be approved by the Program Committee. The Docket shall be planned for three and one-half or four days, and shall be limited to four hours in a morning, four hours in an afternoon, and one and one-half hours in an evening. In ordinary cases the Stated Clerk shall be authorized to grant the request of a permanent committee or agency for a specific day or hour on the Docket.

6.6 The Worship Committee, composed of the Moderator, the Stated Clerk, and one other member appointed by the Moderator, shall be responsible for planning and directing the occasions of worship at the General Assembly's meeting.

7. Overtures

7.1 An overture is the request, ordinarily of a presbytery or a synod, for action by the General Assembly upon a specific matter.

7.2 Upon receipt, the Stated Clerk shall refer to the Permanent Judicial Commission all overtures requesting amendment of the Book of Church Order or interpretation thereof by the General Assembly.

7.3 All overtures shall be delivered by February 25 to the Stated Clerk in order to be included in the handbook for the next meeting of the General Assembly, with indication of the standing committee reference to be suggested. No overture received by the Stated Clerk less than two weeks before the opening of the General Assembly's meeting shall be referred to or considered by the General Assembly convening in that year.

7.4 No overture will be considered by the Assembly until it has first been presented to a presbytery or synod. If approved by the presbytery or synod, it will come before the Assembly as the overture of that presbytery or synod. An overture requested by a church member, a Teaching Elder, or Session, but rejected by the presbytery or synod, may be presented to the Assembly provided that the fact of its rejection by the presbytery or synod is clearly stated on the overture.

8. Communications

8.1 A communication to the General Assembly is formal correspondence received by the Stated Clerk from other Churches, from interchurch agencies and councils to which this Church is related, from committees and agencies of this Church on matters which could not be included in regular reports, and from organized bodies outside the Church properly having business with the General Assembly.

8.2 The Stated Clerk shall, as early as practicable in the sessions, present such communications with suggestion of reference to appropriate standing or special committees.

8.3 Ordinarily communications from individuals shall not be received by the General Assembly or referred to standing committees unless from persons who have no other access to the Assembly.

9. Reports to the General Assembly

9.1 All agencies, permanent committees and ad interim committees shall make annual reports which shall be in the hands of the Stated Clerk by February 1 for inclusion in the handbook, except that the reports of agencies whose work requires a final meeting after that date shall be submitted as soon thereafter as possible.

9.2 Reports from interchurch agencies and from interchurch councils and our representatives thereon shall be made through the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations.

9.3 The Stated Clerk shall, as early as practicable in the sessions, present all reports with suggestion of reference to the appropriate standing committees, or suggestion of a time on the Docket for hearing the report.

9.4 Any full printed report of an Assembly agency presented by the agency's chairman or executive secretary to a standing committee shall replace the synopsis of the report as printed in the handbook, provided that only those recommendations of the agency printed with its handbook report shall be before the standing committee.

9.5 If the chairman or representative of a permanent, ad interim or special committee wishes to be heard in connection with the report, such privilege shall be limited to a five-minute statement. No report printed in the handbook shall be read in full to the Assembly.

9.6 Annual statistical reports from the presbyteries shall be delivered to the Stated Clerk by February 15 of each year.

9.7 Audits of accounts of agencies and committees shall be submitted directly to the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation.

9.8 Minutes of agencies and committees shall be submitted to the standing committee receiving the agency or committee report.

10. Minutes

10.1 The official minutes of the court are the original minutes prepared by the Recording Clerk, adopted by the court and signed by the Stated Clerk.

10.2 In preparing the printed minutes the Stated Clerk is authorized to revise phraseology, spelling, punctuation and enumerations; to correct totals of figures; to abridge reports of theological seminaries, of interchurch councils and representatives thereto. In no case shall he change phraseology so as to alter the meaning. If typographical errors make the printed minutes vary from the original minutes, the Stated Clerk may give notice through the press, which notice shall be authority for those having the printed minutes to make correction therein.

10.3 The printed minutes shall comprise: Part I, Journal with Appendix; Part II, Statistics; and Part III, Bound Reports of Boards and Agencies. Printed copies for binding into Part III shall be supplied by the agencies to the Stated Clerk.

10.4 The Stated Clerk shall send a copy of the entire printed minutes to each Minister, to new Ministers ordained or received, to the Stated Clerk of each presbytery and synod, to the libraries of our Church colleges and theological seminaries. He shall send a copy of Parts I and II to past Moderators, to non-Minister members on committees and agencies, to ruling elder commissioners to the General Assembly, to non-Minister missionaries at the request of the Board of World Missions, in exchange agreements to other Churches and publications, to rising seniors of our theological seminaries, to others as determined by the Committee on Assembly Operation. He shall supply the agencies with reference copies for their necessary use.

11. Standing Committees

11.1 All business shall ordinarily come to the floor for final action through standing committees as follows:

Committee	*Reports of*	*Overtures, resolutions and communications*
Annuities and Relief	Board	Touching Board's work
Assembly Operation	Permanent Committee; Historical Foundation; Presbyterian Foundation; Theological Committee: all audits and manuals	Touching Assembly Operation's work and Operating Expense Budget
Bills and Overtures	Nominating Committee procedural suggestions	Of general nature

Christian Education	Board, Montreat, PSCE, Stillman, theological seminaries	Touching work of these agencies
Christian Relations	Permanent Committee	Touching Committee's work
Christianity and Health	Permanent Committee	Touching Committee's work
Church Extension	Board	Touching Board's work
General Council	General Council; recommendations from other reports affecting the Benevolence Budget, the General Council's work, or the coordination of the program of the Church	Touching General Council's work or affecting the Benevolence Budget or the coordination of the program of the Church
Inter-Church Relations	Permanent Committee; interchurch councils and agencies, and representatives thereto	Touching Committee's work
Judicial Business	Permanent Commission, except preliminary judgment in case of process; synod minutes	Touching constitution and amendment
Minister and His Work	Permanent Committee	Touching Committee's work
Presbyterian *Survey*	Board of Directors	Touching *Survey's* work
Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals	Permanent Committee	Touching Committee's work
Women's Work	Board	Touching Board's work
World Missions	Board	Touching Board's work

11.2 In the Docket a total of five to six hours shall be set aside for meetings of standing committees.

11.3 Standing Committees shall be named in the following manner:

11.3a The retiring Moderator shall name the chairmen.

11.3b Commissioners shall fill in and return to the Stated Clerk *Preference of Standing Committee Cards* showing first four preferences among standing committees.

11.3c Three weeks before the Assembly meeting, the Stated Clerk shall conduct a drawing of commissioners' names, using the returned Preference Cards plus blank cards for commissioners from whom cards have not been received. The total number of commissioners shall be divided by the number of committees to determine the number on each committee. The first drawing shall be of Ministers' names, the second of ruling elders' names. As each name is drawn a sequence number shall be placed on the card. In that sequence the preference of commissioners shall be observed as far as possible under the following rules: No more than one Minister and one ruling elder from a presbytery on a committee; an equal number of Ministers and ruling elders on a committee, if possible; members or employees of an agency or permanent committee are ineligible to serve on a standing committee reviewing work of such agency or committee. When a commissioner's preference cannot apply because of these rules or because the preferred committee has already reached full membership, the next preference shall be observed. Cards with no useable preference and blank cards shall be held until all possible preferences have been observed, and then used by the Stated Clerk to fill committee quotas as needed.

11.3d Two weeks before the Assembly meeting, the Stated Clerk shall mail back to commissioners the cards indicating drawing sequence number and standing committee assignment.

11.4 During standing committee meetings, executive secretaries and at least one official representative of the policy-making body of an agency, and one representative from a permanent committee (see Standing Rules, 5.5) shall be present, for consultative purposes, except when the committee determines upon an "executive session." Committee reports shall always be adopted in "executive session."

11.5 A report of a standing committee shall be brief and concise. It shall list the items referred to the committee by the Assembly and offer the committee's recommendations thereon. An overture shall be referred to by its number and a brief statement of substance; a communication by its source and a brief statement of substance; a resolution by the name of the commissioner offering it and a brief statement of substance. No quotation from an agency or permanent committee report shall be included unless necessary to make the report intelligible.

11.6 All nominations made by the Permanent Committee on Nominations shall be reported to the General Assembly by the appropriate Standing Committee; but additional nominations by the appropriate Standing Committee or from the floor of the Assembly shall be in order.

11.7 All reports of standing committees shall be typewritten in three copies by the Assembly's stenographers, and proofread by the committee chairman. The original and first carbon shall be filed with the Stated Clerk until the report is made. The chairman shall read the report from the original typed copy, shall insert on the original each amendment made by the Assembly, shall file the report as finally adopted with the Recording Clerk for the minutes.

11.8 No partial report shall be received from a standing committee without the consent of the Assembly.

11.9 Any recommendation by a standing committee which would affect the Benevolence Budget or the coordination of the program of the Church shall be transmitted to the Standing Committee on the General Council, which shall study the matter in the light of that budget as a whole and make recommendation to the Assembly. Similarly, any recommendation which would affect the Operating Expense Budget shall be handled through the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation.

11.10 A presentation of some aspect of the Assembly's work or interests, requested in connection with a standing committee report, shall be limited if possible to one speaker and fifteen minutes.

12. Other Provisions

12.1 Each recommendation of any committee report shall be considered as a separate question. A commissioner making a committee's report shall move the adoption of the recommendation. If the motion is seconded, the Moderator shall offer the short form of voting. The chairman or member of a committee making a report shall have the right to answer questions properly addressed to him through the Moderator and to conclude the debate on the pending question. No commissioner shall speak more than once on a question until all others who desire to speak have been given opportunity.

12.2 Except when the Assembly orders otherwise, ten minutes shall be the time limit for each speaker in debate, and one hour of debate the time limit on any matter as presented through a main motion and motions subordinate thereto.

12.3 Resolutions ("bills") introducing matters not already before the various committees shall be presented in at least three typewritten copies, ordinarily by the close of the first day's session. They shall be the briefest possible statement adequate for the substance of the matter. The Stated Clerk shall state the main issue of a resolution and suggest the appropriate standing committee for its referral. No resolution shall be in order later than the evening session of the third day except by suspension of this rule; all resolutions prior to this time must be referred to a standing committee. A report by a standing committee on a resolution shall carry the full text of the resolution as referred.

12.4 Any motion which would affect the Benevolence Budget shall be referred to the Standing Committee on the General Council, which shall study the matter in the light of that budget as a whole and make recommendation to the Assembly. Similarly, motions affecting the Operating Expense Budget shall be referred to the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation.

12.5 Executive Secretaries of boards and agencies shall have the privilege of the floor on all matters pertaining to their conduct of their respective responsibilities.

12.6 These Standing Rules may be suspended or amended, except when amendment automatically results from another decision, by a two-thirds vote of the commissioners present and voting. Any motion to suspend is not debatable.

12.7 Robert's *Rules of Order* shall be the standard for parliamentary procedure in cases not provided for in the Assembly's *Rules of Parliamentary Order*.

SECTION II. THE WORK OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY BETWEEN ITS MEETINGS

20. Agencies and Committees

20.1 The General Assembly may create the agencies needful for its continuing work of evangelization, nurture and benevolences. Those agencies on which the largest areas of responsibility are placed shall ordinarily be titled "Boards." The Assembly may create the committees, both ad interim and permanent, needful for its work as the highest court of the Church.

20.2 A statement of the area of responsibility assigned to any new agency or permanent committee shall be approved by the General Assembly before the new body is created. This statement shall be incorporated into the manual of such agency or committee.

20.3 Each agency or permanent committee shall operate under a manual approved by the General Assembly. A newly-created agency or permanent committee shall present such a manual to the Assembly within a reasonable time.

20.4 Every amendment to such a manual shall receive the approval of the General Assembly before becoming effective. Any civil charter or amendment thereof needed by an agency or permanent committee shall similarly receive Assembly approval before being presented to the civil authority for recording. The full textual wording of any amendment to such a manual or civil charter approved by the General Assembly shall be printed in the Minutes of the General Assembly.

20.5 Each agency and committee shall submit annually to the General Assembly, in the spirit of faithful trusteeship but with all practicable brevity, a report concerning its area of responsibility and its discharge of that responsibility. Such reports shall include minutes of the proceedings of its policy-making body, audits of all accounts for which it is responsible, and, in conclusion, all of its recommendations.

21. Ad Interim Committees

21.1 Any motion, resolution or overture involving the appointment of an ad interim committee shall be referred to the appropriate standing committee, which shall recommend to the Assembly whether such committee is needed, or whether the matter can be better handled by reference to an existing agency or committee with instruction to study and report; and whether an ad interim committee ordered by the Assembly shall be appointed, and the chairman named, by the Moderator.

21.2 A vacancy occurring on an ad interim committee may be filled by the Moderator's appointment.

21.3 Any recommendation by an ad interim committee which would affect the Benevolence Budget must be presented to the General Council by February 1 preceding the General Assembly meeting. The General Council shall present a specific recommendation on the matter to the General Assembly. Any recommendation by an ad interim committee which would affect the current Operating Expense Budget must be presented to the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation by January 1 preceding the General Assembly meeting. The Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation shall present a specific recommendation on the matter to the General Assembly.

22. Agencies

22.1 For continuing work toward the fulfillment of the mission of this Church, the General Assembly maintains the following agencies:

The Board of Annuities and Relief
The Board of Christian Education
The Board of Church Extension
The Board of Women's Work
The Board of World Missions
The General Council
The Historical Foundation
The Mountain Retreat Association
The Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.)
The Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Inc.
The *Presbyterian Survey*
Stillman College
TRAV (Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals)

22.2 The Assembly cooperates with other communions in the following interchurch agencies:

The American Bible Society
The Lord's Day Alliance
Religion in American Life

22.3 The foregoing two paragraphs shall be considered amended automatically upon action of the Assembly to create or to discontinue an agency.

22.4 The General Council is the agency of the General Assembly to foster coordination of and planning for the work of the General Assembly as expressed through the various agencies created to perform the several aspects of the Church's witness. The General Council has particular responsibility in the area of immediate and long-range planning for the program of work for the whole Church and in the area of finance for the agencies through which this program is accomplished. It shall be related to the agencies as provided under the Manual of the General Council. Any request for the General Assembly to make adjustments in the division of responsibility among the agencies or to create new agencies shall be referred to the General Council for its recommendation to the General Assembly meeting.

23. Permanent Committees

23.1 For continuing aspects of its work as the highest court of the Church, the General Assembly maintains the Permanent Judicial Commission and the following Permanent Committees:

Assembly Operation
Christian Relations
Christianity and Health
Inter-Church Relations
Minister and His Work
Nominations

23.2 The foregoing paragraph shall be considered amended automatically upon action of the Assembly to create or discontinue a permanent committee.

23.3 Manuals of permanent committees shall be reviewed by the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation, and proposed amendment of such manuals referred to this Committee for its recommendation to the General Assembly.

Instructions To Stated Clerks

Reports from Presbyteries

The General Assembly instructs the Stated Clerks of Presbyteries as follows:

1. Secure from the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly the latest forms of blanks. Order just enough for the year, allowing a few extras for churches which may lose the set sent them.
2. Make the report in clear, distinct writing, especially the columns of names and figures in the Statistical Tables. Omit all fractions of a dollar in the money columns. If it is $10.50 or less, enter $10.00; if $10.51 or more, enter $11.00. Add *all* columns, if possible, on adding machines. Proofread the adding machine work before mailing. *Attach adding machine slips to the report.* Make the vowels in the names of Ministers, churches and post offices very distinct. Printers have much difficulty with vowels which look very much alike.
3. When a church does not make a report, enter it in the listing according to post office; give number of Ruling Elders, Deacons, and members from the last report.
4. When a Stated Clerk of Presbytery is ready to make out his statistical report to the General Assembly, he is requested to study the report of his Presbytery in the Minutes of the General Assembly for the preceding year. All of the statistical reports are uniform in arrangement and each Stated Clerk should use the report of his Presbytery in Assembly Minutes as a pattern.
5. Fill out the statistical report blank, giving list of churches according to post office. Where there is more than one church at a particular post office, list those bearing numerical titles first; follow these with other churches alphabetically arranged. If a Minister serves more than one church, the number of churches should be indicated by the figure in parenthesis opposite his name. Ministers who are not serving a church or churches in the Presbytery must be listed at the bottom of the statistical report with occupation and post office. Give number of candidates. The Stated Clerk of the Assembly must have this list to perfect the alphabetical list for the Minutes.
6. At the close of the church year, the Stated Clerk of the Assembly will forward to each Presbytery's Stated Clerk an Official Roll of the Ministers and licentiates as of December 31. This list must be carefully checked as to: degrees, occupation

and mailing address. Immediately upon completion of this roll it should be returned to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly.

7. Mail to the Stated Clerk, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia, all reports from the Presbytery just as soon as they are prepared. The Standing Rule requires that all these reports shall be in the hands of the Stated Clerk by February 15.
8. Mail overtures and other official communications, including a list of Commissioners, at earliest possible date; otherwise, the printing of the Blue Book will be delayed. Send each overture upon a separate sheet of paper, written only on one side, duly signed by the Stated Clerk. (Read also Standing Rules 4(1) and 7.)
9. Notify promptly the Stated Clerk of the Assembly when a change is made in the Stated Clerk of Presbytery.
10. Notify the Stated Clerk of the Assembly on cards supplied by him of the reception and dismission of Ministers within forty-eight hours after the meeting of the Presbytery, or, when dismission is done upon action by Commission on the Minister and His Work.
11. Stated Clerks of Presbyteries are instructed to send Sessional statistical reports, along with Presbytery's statistical report, to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly.

Reports from Synods

The General Assembly hereby instructs the Stated Clerks of Synods as follows:

1. Notify the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly before the meeting of each Assembly of the formation or dissolution of Presbyteries within the bounds of their respective Synods; of the time and places of the next meeting of these bodies; of any changes which may be made in the Stated Clerk of Synod. *These three things* should be attended to immediately on the adjournment of Synod. A *marked* copy of the printed minutes is not an official notification. An official letter should be written covering the items mentioned above.
2. Send an attested copy of Synod minutes to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly for presentation to the Assembly. Such copy shall be marked on the *cover* "Attested Copy," and the formal attestation shall be placed at the close of the journal minutes. (Minutes of the General Assembly, 1960, pages 61 and 155.)

FORMS OF BEQUESTS

"I give, devise, and bequeath to the Trustees of the Presbyterian Foundation of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, Inc. _____ (here insert the estate devised and bequeathed) for the use and benefit of said Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Trustees of the Presbyterian Board of Christian Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Virginia) (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the publication work of said Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Board of World Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Tennessee) (here name the amount of the bequest) to be used for the Foreign Mission work of said Church."

"I devise and bequeath to the Board of Annuities and Relief of the Presbyterian Church in the United States the sum of _____ dollars for the cause of Ministerial Relief."

"I devise and bequeath to the Board of Christian Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States the sum of $_____ to aid candidates of said Church in preparation for the gospel ministry."

"I hereby give and bequeath to the Board of Church Extension of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Georgia) (here name the bequest) to be used for the Home Mission division of said Church."

PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

WHEREAS, The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficacy of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity for divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore,

Resolved, First, That the General Assembly recommend to all the churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of great mercy so give the Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions and decisions as to promote His own glory and to advance the kingdom of Jesus in the earth.

Resolved, Second, That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

(Minutes of General Assembly, 1863, p. 133.)

Part II

Statistics for Year 1961

(unless otherwise noted)

STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES

As of April 30, 1962

SYNOD — PRESBYTERY	STATED CLERK	STREET ADDRESS	POST OFFICE
ALABAMA	**Rev. David H. Edington, Jr.**	**10 Westminster Way**	**Mobile, Alabama**
Birmingham	Rev. Alexander Henry	Box 535	Fairfield, Ala.
Central Alabama	Rev. C. H. Williams	7 Geneva Drive, Stillman College	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
East Alabama	Mr. Mac W. Freeman, Jr.	P. O. Box 276	Wetumpka, Ala.
Mobile	Rev. David H. Edington, Jr.	10 Westminster Way	Mobile, Ala.
North Alabama	Rev. Jos. L. Plexico	Box 748	Sylacauga, Ala.
Tuscaloosa	Rev. J. Holmes Smith, III		Demopolis, Ala.
APPALACHIA	**Rev. W. G. Thomas**	**Box 6097**	**Asheville, North Carolina**
Abingdon	Rev. Preston O. Sartelle	515 Carter Street	Bristol, Va.
Asheville	Rev. W. G. Thomas	Box 6097	Asheville, N.C.
Holston	Rev. L. B. Gibbs	Route 3	Bristol, Tenn.
Knoxville	Rev. D. R. Greenhoe	Box 188	Sweetwater, Tenn.
ARKANSAS	**Rev. Harvard A. Anderson**	**Box 8, South Side Station**	**Little Rock, Arkansas**
East Arkansas	Rev. Alfred G. Severin	316 Main Street	Newport, Ark.
Ouachita	Rev. Adrian G. Kolean	213 Whittington Avenue	Hot Springs, Ark.
Washburn	Rev. Jac C. Ruffin	311 Gaines	Little Rock, Ark.
FLORIDA	**Rev. Vance A. Gordon**	**949 Ingleside Avenue**	**Jacksonville 5, Florida**
The Everglades	Rev. J. Russell Young	756 W. 53rd Street	Hialeah, Fla.
Florida	Rev. L. B. Colquitt, Jr.	Box 12188	Panama City, Fla.
St. Johns	Rev. Howard D. Gress	221 W. Ivanhoe Blvd., N.	Orlando, Fla.
Suwannee	Rev. William E. Shea	1336 N.E. 7th Street	Gainesville, Fla.
Westminster	Rev. Robert B. Russell	Box 441	Frostproof, Fla.
GEORGIA	**Mr. John J. Deifell**	**341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.**	**Atlanta 8, Georgia**
Athens	Rev. A. N. Moffett	P. O. Box 573	Toccoa, Ga.
Atlanta	Rev. Bonneau H. Dickson	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.
Augusta-Macon	Rev. Robt. D. Earnest	Box 2086	Macon, Ga.
Cherokee	Rev. Robt. C. Pooley, Jr.	Box 1301	Rome, Ga.
Georgia-Carolina	Rev. Henry B. Sweet	234 Richardson Road, N.W.	Atlanta 14, Ga.
Savannah	Rev. J. E. Bates	10714 White Bluff Road	Savannah, Ga.
Southwest Georgia	Rev. Archie C. Smith	Box 594	Albany, Ga.
KENTUCKY	**Rev. Joe T. Sudduth**	**Box 18079, Buechel Branch**	**Louisville 18, Kentucky**
Guerrant	Rev. Wm. C. Brown	41 Morgan Avenue	Hazard, Ky.
Louisville	Rev. Olof Anderson, Jr.	109 E. Broadway	Louisville 2, Ky.
Muhlenberg	Rev. Herman R. Schuessler	Cherokee Bldg., 117 W. 9th St.	Hopkinsville, Ky.
Transylvania	Rev. Walter K. Maude	1307 Richmond Road	Lexington, Ky.
LOUISIANA	**Rev. Elmer Pickens**	**Box 827**	**Ferriday, Louisiana**
Louisiana	Rev. Wm. B. Venable	1250 Texas Avenue	Baker, La.
Louisiana-Mississippi	Rev. Jawells Carr	Box 215	Belcher, La.
New Orleans	Rev. E. L. Gage	7921 Willow Street	New Orleans 18, La.
Red River	Rev. Edgar L. Storey, Jr.	Box 843	Vidalia, La.
MISSISSIPPI	**Rev. J. Allen Cabaniss**	**Box 253**	**University, Mississippi**
St. Andrew	Rev. J. Millen Looney	Route 3	Oxford, Miss.
Central Mississippi	Rev. William A. Gamble	181 N. Sunset Terrace	Jackson 4, Miss.
South Mississippi	Mr. E. Watson Wood	25 Washington Avenue	Ocean Springs, Miss.
MISSOURI	**Rev. Wm. T. Magill**	**108 W. Jefferson**	**Sweet Springs, Missouri**
John Calvin	Mr. Ernest F. Rehnquist		Branson, Mo.
Missouri	Rev. T. A. Jaeger, Jr.	214 E. Promenade Street	Mexico, Mo.
Northwest Missouri	Rev. Jos. T. Sefcik	7431 Mercier	Kansas City 14, Mo.
Potosi	Rev. F. Edward Watson	Hunter Memo. First Church Allen Blvd. and Wakefield	Sikeston, Mo.
St. Louis	Rev. Ernest G. Crawford	217 North Mill Street	Festus, Mo.

STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES

As of April 30, 1962

SYNOD — PRESBYTERY	STATED CLERK	STREET ADDRESS	POST OFFICE
NORTH CAROLINA	**Rev. Harold J. Dudley**	**Box 10785**	**Raleigh, North Carolina**
Albemarle	Rev. Thos. M. Davis	410 Pitt Street	Greenville, N.C.
Concord	Rev. Milton S. Carothers	209 Overman Avenue	Salisbury, N.C.
Fayetteville	Rev. R. S. Arrowood	Box 254	Linden, N.C.
Granville	Rev. Ernest L. Barber	Box 2856	Raleigh, N.C.
Kings Mountain	Rev. W. C. Neel	Box 428	Saluda, N.C.
Mecklenburg	Rev. Malcolm R. Williamson	1522 Biltmore Drive	Charlotte 7, N.C.
Orange	Rev. R. H. Stone	Box 9005	Greensboro, N.C.
Wilmington	Rev. James B. Tubbs	1416 Market Street	Wilmington, N.C.
Winston-Salem	Rev. John Robert Smith	200 Magnolia Street	Winston-Salem, N.C.
OKLAHOMA	**Mr. Reid V. Robinson**	**2708 N.W. 27th Street**	**Oklahoma City 7, Oklahoma**
Indian	Rev. Raymond B. Spivey	302 E. Rosewood	Hugo, Okla.
Shawnee	Mr. Marion R. Cobb	3900 N.W. 29th Street	Oklahoma City 7, Okla.
Southwest Oklahoma	Mr. R. E. Price	503 N. 14th Street	Duncan, Okla.
SOUTH CAROLINA	**Rev. Frank B. Estes**	**Box 325**	**Estill, South Carolina**
Bethel	Rev. Fred A. Hopkins	Box 238	York, S.C.
Charleston	Rev. Frank B. Estes	Box 325	Estill, S.C.
Congaree	Rev. Alex M. Mitchell	1731 Hollywood Drive	Columbia 5, S.C.
Enoree	Rev. Denny M. Hill	Box 594	Greer, S.C.
Harmony	Rev. Russell W. Park, Sr.		Olanta, S.C.
Pee Dee	Rev. J. R. Woods	Box 92	Timmonsville, S.C.
Piedmont	Rev. Fred L. Bremer	Rt. 1, Box 155–B	Anderson, S.C.
South Carolina	Rev. Roy W. Coker		Cross Hill, S.C.
TENNESSEE	**Rev. Wm. Joseph Boyd**	**208 Oak Street**	**Dyersburg, Tennessee**
Columbia	Mr. Chas. M. Harris	208 S. 2nd Street	Pulaski, Tenn.
Memphis	Rev. R. Christy Morgan	Box 187	Covington, Tenn.
Nashville	Rev. H. R. Mahler, Jr.	Box 5006	Nashville 6, Tenn.
TEXAS	**Mr. E. A. Dean**	**Box 4428**	**Austin 51, Texas**
Brazos	Rev. Albert E. Ruhmann	2621 Travis	Houston 6, Texas
Central Texas	Rev. John W. Cunningham S.C.Pro.-tem.	3332 W. 7th Street	Fort Worth 7, Texas
John Knox	Mr. S. J. Patterson, Jr.	D402 Petroleum Center	San Antonio 9, Texas
Northeast	Rev. P. J. Garrison, Jr.	605–1416 Commerce Building	Dallas, Texas
South Texas	Rev. G. W. Crofoot	425 South Broadway	Corpus Christi, Texas
The Southwest	Rev. L. Allen Holley	Box 665	Crane, Texas
VIRGINIA	**Rev. Donald E. Neel**	**820 Colonial Avenue**	**Norfolk 7, Virginia**
Appomattox	Rev. Fred A. Smith	531 Kemper Road	Danville, Va.
Hanover	Rev. Edward J. Humphrey	1617 Monument Avenue	Richmond 20, Va.
Lexington	Rev. Charles R. MacDonald	Box 103	Fairfield, Va.
Montgomery	Rev. E. W. Smith	224 Union Street	Salem, Va.
Norfolk	Rev. Jesse Woodfin Cooke, Jr.	307 Forrest Avenue	Norfolk 5, Va.
Potomac	Rev. James F. Lundquist	Monroe and Pine Streets	Herndon, Va.
Winchester	Rev. Chas. C. Cowsert	10 W. Boscawen	Winchester, Va.
WEST VIRGINIA	**Rev. Elwin H. Roberts**	**Box 97**	**Bramwell, West Virginia**
Bluestone	Rev. J. Edwin Stanfield	Box 632	Fayetteville, W.Va.
Greenbrier	Rev. J. D. Arbuckle		Lewisburg, W.Va.
Kanawha	Rev. Frank M. Ryburn	Box 8337	South Charleston 3, W.Va.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PRESBYTERIES
with page references to Part II—1962

	Page
Abingdon (Abing.)	10
Albemarle (Albe.)	70
Appomattox (App.)	128
Asheville (Ashev.)	12
Athens	34
Atlanta (Atla.)	34
Augusta-Macon (Aug.-Macon)	38
Bethel	96
Birmingham (Birm.)	2
Bluestone (Blue.)	146
Brazos	114
Central Alabama (Cent. Ala.)	2
Central Mississippi (Cent. Miss.)	58
Central Texas (Cent. Tex.)	116
Charleston (Charl.)	98
Cherokee (Chero.)	40
Columbia (Colum.)	108
Concord (Conc.)	72
Congaree (Cong.)	98
East Alabama (E. Ala.)	4
East Arkansas (E. Ark.)	20
Enoree	100
The Everglades (Ever.)	24
Fayetteville (Fay.)	76
Florida (Fla.)	26
Georgia-Carolina (Ga.-Car.)	42
Granville (Granv.)	78
Greenbrier (G'brier.)	148
Guerrant (Guer.)	46
Hanover (Han.)	130
Harmony (Har.)	102
Holston (Hol.)	14
Indian	94
John Knox (J. Knox.)	118
Kanawha (Kan.)	150
Kings Mountain (Kings Mtn.)	80
Knoxville (Knox.)	16
Lafayette (Laf.)	66
Lexington (Lex.)	134
Louisiana (La.)	52
Louisiana-Mississippi (La.-Miss.)	54
Louisville (Louisv.)	46
Mecklenberg (Meck.)	82
Memphis (Mem.)	110
Missouri (Mo.)	66
Mobile	6
Montgomery (Montg.)	138
Muhlenberg (Muh.)	48
Nashville (Nashv.)	112
New Orleans (New Orl.)	54
Norfolk (Norf.)	140
North Alabama (N. Ala.)	8
Northeast Texas (N.E. Tex.)	120
Orange	86
Ouachita (Ouach.)	22
Pee Dee (P. D.)	104
Piedmont (Pied.)	106
Potomac	142
Potosi	68
Red River (R. River)	56
St. Andrew (St. And.)	60
St. Johns	28
St. Louis	68
Savannah (Sav.)	42
Shawnee	94
South Carolina (S. Car.)	106
South Mississippi (S. Miss.)	64
South Texas (S. Tex.)	124
The Southwest (S.W.)	126
Southwest Georgia (S.W. Ga.)	44
Southwest Oklahoma (S.W. Okla.)	96
Suwannee (Suwan.)	30
Transylvania (Transyl.)	50
Tuscaloosa (Tusca.)	8
Upper Missouri (Upper Mo.)	70
Washburn (Wash.)	24
Westminster (Westm.)	32
Wilmington (Wil.)	88
Winchester (Winch.)	144
Winston-Salem (Win-Sal.)	92

1962 MEETING DATES OF SYNODS

Alabama	First Presbyterian Church, Florence, Ala., June 26-27
Appalachia	King College, Bristol, Tenn., June 19-20
Arkansas	Pulaski Heights Presbyterian Church, Little Rock, Ark., May 22-23
Florida	First Presbyterian Church, DeLand, Fla., June 12-13
Georgia	Morningside Presbyterian Church, Atlanta, Ga., May 23-24
Kentucky	First Presbyterian Church and Centre College, Danville, Ky., June 12-13
Louisiana	First Presbyterian Church, Shreveport, La., May 22-23
Mississippi	First Presbyterian Church, Jackson, Miss., June 5-6
Missouri	Westminster College, Fulton, Mo., June 25-27
North Carolina	St. Andrews College, Laurinburg, N. C., June 5-7
Oklahoma	First Presbyterian Church, Antlers, Okla., May 15-16
South Carolina	Presbyterian College, Clinton, S. C., June 5-6
Tennessee	Southwestern, Memphis, Tenn., June 12-13
Texas	First Presbyterian Church, Midland, Texas, May 22-24
Virginia	Massanetta Springs, Harrisonburg, Va., June 26-27
West Virginia	Bluestone Conference Center, Hinton, W. Va., May 28-29

STATISTICAL REPORTS FROM PRESBYTERIES

The names of ministers in parentheses indicate that these men are not members of the presbyteries where listed but that they are serving these churches as Pastors-Elect or as Supplies. In the former cases they are in process of being received or ordained. In the latter they will continue to hold their membership in different presbyteries.

Pastors called but not received by other presbyteries before December 31, are shown in their former work in this manner—(In-transit). Pastors called by churches before December 31, but not dismissed from their presbyteries are shown in this manner (Pastor's name, P.E.).

The following abbreviations are used for the occupation of ministers:

A.	—Assembly	P.Em.	—Pastor Emeritus
A.Ex.Sec.	—Assembly Executive Secretary	P.Ex.S.	—Presbytery Executive Secretary
A.P.	—Assistant Pastor	P.Ev.	—Presbytery's Evangelist
Asso.P.	—Associate Pastor	P.H.M.	—Presbytery's Home Missionary
C.E.	—Christian Education	Pres.	—President
Chap.	—Chaplain	Prof.	—Professor
C.M.	—City Missionary	Reg'l.D.C.E.	—Regional Director of Christian Education
Ch.Ext.	—Church Extension	Sec.	—Secretary
D.	—Director	S.C.	—Stated Clerk
Ed.	—Editor	Supt.	—Superintendent
Ev.	—Evangelist	S.Ex.S.	—Synod's Executive Secretary
F.M.	—Foreign Missionary	S.S.	—Stated Supply
H.R.	—Honorably Retired	Stu.	—Student
Hosp.Chap.	—Hospital Chaplain	S.H.M.	—Superintendent Home Missions
Inf.	—Infirm	Syn.D.C.E.	—Synod's Director of Christian Education
I.S.	—Interim Supply	Syn.H.M.	—Synod's Home Missionary
Ind.Chap.	—Industrial Chaplain	Syn.S.H.M.	—Synod's Superintendent of Home Missions
M.E.	—Minister of Education	T.	—Teacher
Min. to Stu.	—Minister to Students	Treas.	—Treasurer
O.S.	—Occasional Supply		
O.S.C.	—Occasional Supply Candidate		
P.	—Pastor		
P.E.	—Pastor Elect		

Also the following designations are used in these tables:
*Manse. †Every-Member Canvass. ‡Rent paid on home by church or other employer. ¶United or Federated Churches (U.S. and U.P.U.S.A.) Figures are one-half of total.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
SYNOD OF ALABAMA												1
1. Presbytery of Birmingham.												2
(All towns are in Alabama)												3
												4
Bessemer, First*†		F. E. Jordan, P.	18	24	1	32	54	591	1	14	376	5
Birmingham, First*†		Edward V. Ramage, P.	32	53	17	21	40	857	6	15	573	6
	Second*†	Alva M. Gregg, P.	12	16	....	8	34	210	....	2	153	7
	Third*†	James S. Cantrell, P.	18	19	24	30	56	491	18	4	230	8
	Avondale*†	V.	12	12	3	16	15	242	....	1	253	9
	Briarwood†‡	Frank M. Barker, Jr., P.	5	9	20	72	4	200	5	7	174	10
	Central Park*†	Ernest H. Flaniken, P.	15	33	12	42	46	518	4	9	304	11
	Chapel in the Pines*†	B. Clayton Bell, P.	12	15	12	66	9	358	12	20	392	12
	Dixon Memorial*	J. S. Mansfield, I.S. (H.R.)	5	5	2	1	....	88	....	....	72	13
	Ensley First*†	John E. Murray, P.	9	12	3	5	33	263	3	2	173	14
	Grace Covenant*†	Frank R. Morse, P.	9	9	19	12	58	223	5	4	247	15
	Handley Memorial*†	Kingsley J. Morgan, P.	10	15	3	15	18	135	....	....	118	16
	Huffman*†	T. Stratton Daniel, Jr., P.	8	11	8	39	21	276	3	9	283	17
	North Birmingham*	V.	7	11	1	5	4	135	....	4	89	18
	Pratt City First*†	V.	6	9	....	15	9	209	....	9	211	19
	Seventy-Sixth Street*†	John A. Troxler, P.	15	21	16	48	37	621	6	8	417	20
	Shades Valley*†	Thomas C. Duncan, P.	21	33	37	57	74	1140	6	28	1009	21
		James T. Stevenson, Jr., A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22
	South Highland*†	Eugene P. Poe, P.	34	48	16	95	69	1342	3	19	804	23
		Donald R. Esty, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24
	Southminster*†	Wm. Howard Kryder, P.	12	15	17	65	21	409	3	3	423	25
	Vine Street*†	S. Donald Fortson, Jr., P.	19	40	7	13	28	442	2	7	427	26
	Woodlawn*†	James M. Gregory, P.	15	21	9	20	24	583	2	9	476	27
	Wylam*†	V.	10	15	5	6	9	348	2	4	202	28
Carbon Hill,	Carbon Hill*	M. Pierre Burns, Jr., Ev.	3	4	....	4	9	70	....	1	52	29
Fairfield,	Fairfield*†	Alexander Henry, P., S.C.	14	21	14	19	24	492	5	7	322	30
	Fairfield Highlands*†	Alexander M. McGeachy, P.	9	12	8	8	13	195	2	3	187	31
	Forest Hills*†	William F. Lee, P.	6	12	....	2	16	99	....	3	115	32
Helena,	Bryan Memorial*	V.	6	5	....	....	4	78	....	....	76	33
Hueytown,	First*†	O. S. C.	5	9	9	10	2	85	6	1	113	34
Jasper,	First*†	Robert E. McPheeters, P.	12	11	6	5	4	114	2	1	77	35
Montevallo,	Montevallo*†	V.	5	6	1	1	7	91	....	2	110	36
												37
Number of Churches—30		**Totals**	364	526	270	732	742	10905	96	196	8458	38

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

James J. Alexander, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
Milton P. Brown, Jr., Prof., Memphis, Tenn.
Jon K. Crow, F.M., Brazil
Hugh R. Esco, Jr., Chap., Fort Slocum, N.Y.
George H. Fitzgerald, Stu., Richmond, Va.
J. Robert Goodson, Stu., Austin, Texas
William B. Hood, P.Ex.S., Birmingham, Ala.
David A. Huffines, Jr., Syn. D.C.E., Birmingham, Ala.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
2. Presbytery of Central Alabama.												49
(All towns are in Alabama except as noted)												50
												51
												52
												53
												54
Bessemer,	Good Hope†	O.S.C.	4	....	1	....	1	38	....	1	39	55
Birmingham,	Westminster*†	John W. Rice, Jr., P.	7	11	26	....	12	219	2	17	181	56
Cypress,	St. James	F.H.M.Williams(H.R.) (2) O.S. ♀	2	3	....	....	....	19	....	....	19	57
DeFuniak Springs, Fla.,	Bethel*	L. Austin Bayne (2) S.S.	4	1	1	2	5	42	1	....	51	58
Mobile,	Ann Street	F.H.M.Williams (H.R.) (2) O.S. ♀	6	4	....	....	....	93	....	....	43	59
Montgomery,	Cleveland Avenue	V. ♀	2	2	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	60
Ponce de Leon, Fla.,	Pleasant Grove	L. Austin Bayne (2) S.S. ♀	4	4	....	....	....	51	....	....	26	61
Selma,	Northern Heights*†	Charles C. Fisher, I.S.	5	8	1	5	1	136	1	....	113	62
Tuscaloosa,	Brown Memorial†	Charles H. Williams, P., S.C.	6	10	10	6	10	150	5	3	113	63
Tuskegee,	Westminster	Gozie E. Penson, P.	7	7	....	4	3	63	....	....	....	64
												65
Number of Churches—10		**Totals**	47	50	39	17	32	841	9	21	585	66

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Leon R. Anderson, Reg'l D.C.E., Atlanta, Ga.
Calvin E. Houston, Ev., Mobile, Ala.
Albert C. Winn, Prof., Louisville, Ky.

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expens	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5	1912	713	601	541	772	22	4561	2497	2490	9548	650	1574	.....	47	1439	3710	13258	24882	28657	66797
6	5282	2180	1042	588	1734	30	10856	8038	7920	26814	142	2220	213	.....	2744	5319	32133	60389	18908	111430
7	822	353	181	160	250	6	1772	1215	1145	4132	260	243	44	.....	54	601	4733	13064	1408	19205
8	3179	420	205	205	325	13	4347	1664	1403	7414	92	.....	.....	115	.....	207	7621	24365	12451	44437
9	399	136	90	129	93	2	849	715	535	2099	90	300	.....	161	101	652	2751	14920	3033	20704
10	579	68	24	42	42	1	756	176	148	1080	79	.....	.....	.....	1526	1605	2685	14426	5054	22165
11	1871	805	475	300	589	10	4050	2815	2668	9533	287	2652	.....	.....	299	3238	12771	21104	12478	46353
12	1031	375	160	79	247	4	1896	1307	1077	4280	123	1427	309	.....	509	2368	6648	19714	11480	37842
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3655	.....	3655
14	818	299	169	133	238	4	1661	1341	1145	4147	36	.....	100	.....	194	330	4477	13151	10797	28425
15	1980	187	87	82	133	13	2482	452	450	3384	119	.....	.....	.....	601	720	4104	19270	5781	29155
16	287	104	99	118	117	1	726	621	379	1726	152	291	.....	.....	35	478	2204	12788	.....	14992
17	166	58	28	44	46	1	343	226	216	785	29	.....	.....	.....	183	212	997	13789	7327	22113
18	138	49	36	60	39	1	323	178	235	736	19	.....	100	.....	.....	119	855	9479	1248	11582
19	751	310	148	228	247	4	1688	1316	1126	4130	1539	.....	.....	36	446	2021	6151	10643	1320	18114
20	1609	459	220	215	372	6	2881	1975	1666	6522	132	38	.....	.....	803	973	7495	22432	11272	41199
21	4913	1931	889	1185	1413	24	10355	7927	7864	26146	911	3333	.....	.....	1157	5401	31547	63616	28598	123761
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	8621	3823	1475	2155	2312	36	18422	13220	9791	41433	1707	5365	142	.....	2458	9672	51105	92982	50867	194954
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	526	208	68	263	118	3	1186	608	510	2304	880	586	.....	.....	.....	1466	3770	30155	25309	59234
26	1056	492	226	286	275	5	2340	2540	1313	6193	423	517	.....	.....	1578	2518	8711	28619	10265	47595
27	2642	888	468	879	626	11	5514	3704	2581	11799	316	1030	.....	46	204	1596	13395	31553	13626	58574
28	819	196	105	141	216	3	1480	1010	711	3201	51	8	.....	10	502	571	3772	14460	13240	31472
29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	3052	.....	3077
30	1284	509	324	245	391	7	2760	1938	1855	6553	190	925	.....	.....	277	1392	7945	20144	22049	50138
31	453	186	116	202	173	2	1132	761	679	2572	.....	913	.....	.....	.....	913	3485	10991	5777	20253
32	132	59	26	85	44	1	347	199	217	763	61	139	.....	.....	29	229	992	8721	3147	12860
33	49	20	9	6	16	1	101	75	74	250	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	281	3018	.....	3299
34	125	31	32	55	33	....	276	141	113	530	33	21	.....	.....	65	119	649	7852	.....	8501
35	150	30	.....	98	205	....	483	.....	396	879	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	915	8868	.....	9783
36	202	51	24	67	66	1	411	268	196	875	88	.....	.....	.....	48	136	1011	5732	.....	6743
37																				
38	41796	14940	7327	8591	11132	212	83998	56952	48903	189853	8476	21582	908	415	15252	46633	236486	627834	304092	1168412
39																				
40																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

R. David Kaylor, Stu., Durham, N.C.
George Lang, H.R., Tuscaloosa, Ala.
L. Samuel Magbee, Stu., Edinburgh, Scotland
J. B. Meacham, H.R., Birmingham, Ala.
Daniel D. Rhodes, Prof., Davidson, N.C.
Walton G. Sugg, Jr., Chap., Birmingham, Ala.
H. Davis Yeuell, Prof., Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Number of Ministers — 40
Number of Candidates — 12

41																				
42																				
43																				
44																				
45																				
46																				
47																				
48																				
49																				
50	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
51																				
52																				
53																				
54																				
55	10	10	5	5	5	....	35	.....	40	75	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	105	1672	.....	1777
56	220	72	28	18	42	....	380	.....	142	522	138	.....	35	.....	10	183	705	4301	3000	8006
57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	.....	.....	.....	6	9	....	15	.....	6	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	75	96	531	.....	627
59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	30	13	5	3	7	....	58	.....	24	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	125	207	5115	3000	8322
63	251	108	42	28	63	....	492	.....	205	697	185	.....	.....	.....	132	317	1014	.....	2850	3864
64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65																				
66	511	203	80	60	126	....	980	.....	417	1397	353	.....	35	.....	342	730	2127	11619	8850	22596
67																				
68																				
69																				
70																				
71																				
72																				
73																				
74																				
75																				
76																				

Number of Ministers — 9
Number of Candidates — 3

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
3. Presbytery of East Alabama.											1
(All towns are in Alabama)											2
Alexander City, First*†	A. Patton White, P	14	18	3	10	33	221	3	6	221	3
Robinson Memorial*†	V	6	6	4	9	58	151	4	....	141	4
Andalusia, First*†	Robert E. Malsbary, P	13	16	1	7	16	198	1	....	183	5
Ariton R. 2, Union No. 1	John D. Reese, III (2) O.S	3	....	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	6
Auburn, First*†	John B. Evans, P	13	16	11	31	36	641	3	16	530	7
Banks, Westminster†	C. G. Partridge (2) S.S	3	3	....	....	2	55	....	....	25	8
Benton, Good Hope (Trans to Tusca. Pby.	6/28/61) ♀	....	....	....	....	38	....	....	....	....	9
Clanton, Clanton*†	H. W. Bray, Jr., P	6	7	3	3	3	62	....	3	57	10
Clayton, First*	J. W. Stork (3) P	4	5	7	2	9	70	6	5	63	11
R. 4, Palmyra	V ♀	....	2	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	12
R. 1, Pleasant View	J. W. Stork (3) Ev	5	5	3	1	4	100	3	....	40	13
Clio, Clio*†	W. E. Giddens, Jr. (2) P	6	4	1	....	2	60	1	....	59	14
RFD., Pea River	W. E. Giddens, Jr. (2) P	12	12	3	....	1	113	3	1	97	15
Columbia, Columbia	O.S.C	1	2	....	....	....	17	....	....	10	16
Dadeville, First††	William A. Dantzler, P	4	6	....	10	1	55	....	....	49	17
RFD, Woods*†	O.S.C	4	3	....	1	5	39	....	....	32	18
Deatsville, RFD., Pine Flat	O.S.C ♀	4	5	....	....	....	23	....	....	25	19
Dothan, First*†	V	21	20	13	26	36	609	26	9	354	20
Evergreen*†	Vernon R. Hunter, P	6	8	2	25	9	116	2	6	137	21
Trinity*†	V	6	6	2	13	9	135	2	3	165	22
East Tallassee, Tallassee*	V	5	7	....	....	....	85	....	....	75	23
Enterprise, First*†	Jimmy G. Peck, P	6	9	13	18	25	94	11	6	112	24
Green Hill†	Harold L. Thomas, P ♀	4	6	....	....	....	58	....	....	104	25
Eufaula, First*	N. G. Barron (2) P	10	12	7	15	18	233	2	3	166	26
R. 4, Friendship†	N. G. Barron (2) P	4	3	2	7	2	80	2	2	82	27
Florala, Florala*†	O.S.C	8	8	3	....	....	105	1	1	80	28
Ft. Deposit, Sandy Ridge	Walter C. Jent (2) S.S	5	6	....	1	....	44	....	....	52	29
Geneva, Geneva*†	George H. Kirker, Jr., P	4	5	....	2	3	68	....	2	75	30
Greenville, Greenville*†	Walter C. Jent (2) P	10	12	6	5	6	140	....	1	155	31
Hardaway, Ramsey Memorial	O.S.C	5	5	1	1	6	26	....	2	35	32
Hartford, Hartford††	Jack G. Kennon (2) P	3	3	2	2	3	42	2	....	52	33
Hayneville, Hayneville*†	Andrew H. Bullard (3) P	6	7	....	2	....	90	....	2	57	34
Headland, Headland†	O.S.C	2	....	....	....	3	9	....	....	9	35
Hope Hull, Friendship	Andrew H. Bullard (3) P ♀	5	2	....	....	....	61	....	....	46	36
LaFayette, LaFayette	L. M. James (2) P	4	....	....	4	1	29	....	....	....	37
R. 2, Lebanon†	O.S.C	5	3	....	....	....	35	....	....	19	38
LeGrand, Providence† (Formerly Montgomery, Ala.)	Andrew H. Bullard (3) P	4	4	2	2	2	65	2	1	45	39 40
Louisville, Louisville	J. W. Stork (3) P	1	1	....	....	....	10	....	....	5	41
Lowndesboro, Lowndesboro	V ♀	2	1	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	42
Millbrook, Millbrook*††	Robert L. Conner, P	4	6	9	9	7	99	6	6	110	43
Montgomery, First*†	T. Russell Nunan, P	31	23	32	40	51	964	17	9	509	44
Covenant*†	Richard F. Rouquie, P	15	18	22	73	63	448	6	9	472	45
Memorial*†	Arch L. MacNair, P	20	25	77	80	144	831	17	5	611	46
Oak Park*†	H. N. Segrest, Jr., P	12	19	9	28	12	360	3	9	320	47
Trinity*†	Robert Strong, P	28	48	38	95	129	1532	17	21	850	48
Westminster*†	William L. Hogan, A.P	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	49
New Site, Old Harmony	J. Calvin Chesnutt, P	12	18	9	67	65	312	....	15	447	50
Nixburg, Nixburg	O.S.C ♀	2	2	....	....	....	23	....	....	12	51
Notasulga, Woodland†	O.S.C	3	2	....	....	....	26	....	....	12	52
Opelika, First*	O.S.C	7	6	7	....	1	72	5	....	48	53
Ozark, Ozark*†	John H. Knight, P	11	12	1	11	3	205	1	7	209	54
Phenix City, First*†	John D. Reese, III (2) P	5	12	8	32	16	152	3	6	125	55
Prattville, First*†	John B. Campbell, P	8	9	8	12	14	110	8	6	122	56
Rockford, Union No. 2	John C. Neville, Jr., P	12	12	1	8	13	303	....	11	260	57
Shawmut, Shawmut*†	O.S.C ♀	2	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	58
Shorter, Calebee*†	L. M. James (2) P	4	7	7	2	13	49	6	1	49	59
Slocomb, Immanuel	O.S.C	4	5	....	....	1	29	....	1	26	60
Troy, First*†	Jack G. Kennon (2) O.S ♀	4	1	....	....	....	31	....	....	36	61
R. 3, Williams Memorial*†	Tommy E. Engle, P	9	9	6	22	3	210	4	2	180	62
Tuskegee, Tuskegee*	C. G. Partridge (2) S.S	4	8	....	....	2	46	....	....	50	63
Union Springs, Union Springs*†	Robert D. Miller, P	6	13	1	7	2	127	1	1	98	64
R. 1, Bethel	R. G. Barron (2) P	7	12	....	8	9	101	....	1	68	65
Waverly, New Harmony	R. G. Barron (2) P	2	3	....	....	1	35	....	....	37	66
Wetumpka, First*†	V ♀	1	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	67
	James W. Patton, P	7	8	2	12	16	183	2	4	115	68
Number of Churches—63	**Totals**	444	506	326	704	896	10239	170	183	8123	69 70

71

72

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

73

Benson Cain, F.M., Japan
W. S. DuBose, Jr., Chap., Eglin A.F.B., Fla.
J. F. Fisler, New York, N.Y.
F. E. Hamilton, H.R., N. Redding, Mass.
D. C. MacGuire, H.R., Montgomery, Ala.
A. T. Murphy, Jr., Min. to Stu., Auburn, Ala.

74
75
76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																				
3	248	71	35	103	52	1	510	243	276	1029	55	569	.....	.....	80	704	1733	13974	11514	27221
4	180	40	33	11	29	1	294	178	145	617	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	59	676	7200	5172	13048
5	1615	327	245	382	298	4	2871	1518	1412	5801	227	1007	201	.....	193	1628	7429	13270	1656	22355
6	32	13	6	4	10	....	65	36	50	151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	151	448	.....	599
7	2824	1278	507	444	857	12	5922	2880	3960	12762	664	3401	157	144	316	4682	17444	25338	12300	55082
8	4	2	1	8	1	....	16	5	7	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	854	.....	882
9	42	17	8	5	13	1	86	48	66	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	200
10	53	21	21	6	16	....	117	60	83	260	50	40	.....	.....	39	129	389	7256	436	8081
11	106	25	13	7	20	....	171	235	99	505	37	.....	260	.....	29	326	831	4207	7044	12082
12																				
13	29	17	5	6	7	1	65	48	33	146	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146	1063	.....	1209
14	49	16	52	34	11	....	162	41	96	299	22	.....	.....	5	.....	27	326	2737	.....	3063
15	66	22	28	9	17	....	142	60	125	327	51	.....	.....	45	.....	96	423	3681	121	4225
16	38	15	7	4	11	1	76	42	58	176	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	176	178	.....	354
17	52	15	20	3	10	....	100	72	58	230	6	3	5	.....	24	38	268	5027	1333	6628
18	10	10	5	8	3	4	40	.....	.....	40	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	47	1310	.....	1357
19																				
20	1679	598	288	261	527	8	3361	1643	2335	7339	459	2477	49	75	.....	3060	10399	35511	2720	48630
21	340	126	62	35	98	1	662	362	492	1516	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1516	10404	2831	14751
22	342	11	52	108	9	1	523	79	126	728	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	125	853	15897	.....	16750
23	409	113	56	32	87	1	698	318	437	1453	.....	520	.....	.....	.....	520	1973	10109	1800	13882
24	111	3	.....	40	9	....	163	.....	.....	163	8	24	10	.....	.....	42	205	7753	6177	14135
25																				
26	1589	444	207	445	317	5	3007	1433	1728	6168	35	25	.....	.....	.....	60	6228	21086	6000	33314
27	213	86	42	26	66	1	434	242	351	1027	23	18	9	.....	20	70	1097	3965	1052	6114
28	263	.....	.....	77	.....	....	340	60	.....	400	553	.....	.....	.....	.....	553	953	5278	2476	8707
29	64	25	13	7	20	....	129	72	99	300	.....	.....	93	.....	7	100	400	2296	617	3313
30	146	76	73	70	46	29	440	235	240	915	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	915	7230	.....	8145
31	461	86	.....	185	.....	....	732	136	570	1438	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1438	7514	794	9746
32	15	.....	15	35	.....	....	65	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	968	.....	1033
33	15	6	14	2	3	1	41	24	23	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	3920	787	4795
34	790	76	137	166	59	1	1229	352	297	1878	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1878	3091	.....	4969
35	40	.....	4	19	.....	....	63	88	.....	151	2	48	71	.....	.....	121	272	639	.....	911
36																				
37											55	14	25	45	.....	139	139	876	.....	1015
38	29	12	6	13	9	1	70	117	46	233	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	238	2232	.....	2470
39																				
40											53	172	.....	.....	99	324	324	2637	.....	2961
41	38	.....	.....	6	.....	....	44	35	37	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116	214	.....	330
42	32	13	6	4	10	....	65	36	49	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	150
43	223	55	50	118	75	16	537	570	211	1318	79	255	.....	.....	41	375	1693	7678	1750	11121
44	3100	1191	946	542	901	14	6694	3372	4630	14696	1341	1785	.....	882	1825	5833	20529	50448	31971	102948
45	878	157	138	310	184	2	1669	1076	612	3357	60	107	.....	35	43	245	3602	25256	16616	45474
46	3639	1235	757	560	951	14	7156	4803	4767	16726	245	63	.....	.....	370	678	17404	51030	73723	142157
47	168	34	184	117	76	10	589	333	188	1110	44	170	30	.....	23	267	1377	13997	6519	21893
48	7777	2142	1177	2054	1668	....	14818	9820	8436	33074	1789	4309	.....	10000	1099	17197	50271	99873	12656	162800
49																				
50	599	172	84	218	133	2	1208	1824	724	3756	441	.....	.....	.....	.....	491	4247	30904	15329	50480
51																				
52	48	12	6	66	9	....	141	33	61	235	42	.....	.....	.....	11	53	288	745	.....	1033
53	.....	.....	12	15	.....	....	27	25	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	1277	2940	4269
54	640	135	55	606	86	1	1523	636	552	2711	123	.....	.....	.....	1164	1287	3998	17022	.....	21020
55	480	116	105	99	89	2	891	490	446	1827	18	500	.....	.....	140	658	2485	11311	8627	22423
56	54	3	2	1	3	....	63	35	34	132	60	.....	.....	.....	15	75	207	8411	4200	12818
57	2838	527	260	604	449	6	4684	3937	2106	10727	360	678	2500	100	310	3948	14675	19963	1000	35638
58																				
59	107	13	7	4	10	1	142	38	52	232	123	16	.....	52	.....	191	423	2571	150	3144
60	27	5	19	101	10	....	162	.....	20	182	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	182	1031	.....	1213
61																				
62	282	105	49	62	69	1	568	282	410	1260	98	60	34	.....	.....	192	1452	11085	3150	15687
63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	1215	.....	1265
64	451	143	92	123	111	2	922	474	556	1952	179	70	.....	100	.....	349	2301	9366	3224	14891
65	350	141	69	163	109	2	834	396	669	1899	25	16	153	.....	.....	194	2093	7596	1150	10839
66	19	30	15	22	.....	.....	86	.....	.....	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	712	.....	798
67																				
68	707	258	127	186	199	4	1481	666	1143	3290	.....	900	.....	.....	142	1042	4332	10940	6323	21595
69																				
70	34311	10038	6115	8536	7747	151	66898	39558	38915	145371	7339	17247	3597	11483	6224	45890	191261	610594	254158	1056013
71																				
72																				
73	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
74	C. H. Rogers, H.R., Autaugaville, Ala.												Geo B. Telford, Jr., Stu., Switzerland							
75	J. O. Speed, Jr., Sec., Richmond, Va.												**Number of Ministers — 43**							
76	L. S. Taylor, F.M., Brazil												**Number of Candidates — 11**							

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
4. Presbytery of Mobile.												1
(All towns are in Alabama)												2
Atmore, Atmore*		V.	4	4	1	12	2	75	....	....	88	3
Bay Minette, First*†		F. L. Traylor, Jr., P.	12	12	8	18	22	312	4	4	210	4
Brewton, First*†		J. M. Baird, Jr. (2) P.	8	9	....	1	7	136	....	3	155	5
	RFD., Rock Hill	J. M. Baird, Jr. (2) I.S. ♀	4	3	....	....	....	27	....	....	....	6
Camden, Camden*†		P. L. Kendall (2) P.	8	10	10	3	4	120	....	....	127	7
Citronelle, First*†		J. H. Butterworth, III P.	7	5	4	6	10	90	....	1	79	8
Elberta, Swift		V. ♀	2	6	....	....	....	75	....	....	45	9
Evergreen, Evergreen*†		T. P. Tidwell, P.	4	6	....	8	7	62	....	....	56	10
Fairhope, Trinity‡†		Boyd B. Underwood, P.	6	9	....	19	21	150	....	....	108	11
Foley, First*†		C. E. Smith, P.	6	6	7	11	14	166	4	4	108	12
Gulf Shores, Gulf Shores‡†		Wm. H. Duke (2) P.	1	3	....	3	5	53	....	1	45	13
Hybart, Bell's Landing		P. L. Kendall (2) I.S.	3	....	....	....	2	16	....	....	....	14
Jackson, First*†		V.	4	6	3	2	19	93	2	2	58	15
Lower Peachtree, Hopewell		V. ♀	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	16
Loxley, Loxley		V.	1	3	....	....	5	33	....	....	15	17
McIntosh, McIntosh† (Org. 5/7/61)		V.	3	3	2	30	....	32	2	2	46	18
Mobile, Broad St.†‡		S. W. Heslip, P.	8	7	3	18	3	142	3	1	141	19
	Central*†	J. M. Crowell, P.	18	27	34	61	117	1116	13	27	663	20
		R. L. Kell, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21
	Community‡†	L. W. Warren, Jr., P.	6	9	10	13	22	185	10	3	173	22
	Cottage Hill‡†	W. E. Shenk, P.	5	6	9	30	37	103	1	7	124	23
	Government St.†‡	M. M. Heltzel, P.	34	30	14	39	89	1315	2	15	834	24
		Warner DuBose (H.R., P.Em.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25
	Grace‡†	W. G. Guy, P.	9	9	23	50	12	248	19	13	240	26
	Overlook†† (Org. 6/25/61)	V.	5	....	11	64	....	75	4	9	133	27
	Spanish Ft.†† (Org. 12/3/61)	V.	....	....	....	60	....	60	....	....	63	28
	Spring Hill*†	D.H.Edington,Jr.,P.,S.C.,Syn.S.C.	15	21	34	82	93	753	10	13	667	29
		W. D. Hart, Dir.Y.P.Wk.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30
	Westminster‡†	J. H. Thompson, P.	9	12	25	59	33	506	7	12	465	31
Monroeville, Monroeville*†		H. L. Smith (3) P.	6	7	2	11	8	163	2	1	160	32
Orange Beach, Orange Beach†		Wm. H. Duke (2) P.	....	2	....	....	3	46	....	....	33	33
Perdue Hill, Perdue Hill†		H. L. Smith (3) S.S.	3	....	....	....	2	18	....	....	....	34
Stockton, Stockton*†		Chas. G. Bruce, P.	10	12	....	....	4	199	....	....	180	35
Tunnel Springs, Old Scotland		H. L. Smith (3) S.S. ♀	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	36
												37
Number of Churches—31		**Totals**	201	227	200	600	541	6384	83	118	5016	38
												39
												40
												41

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL 42

L. W. Carleton, H.R., Owassa, Ala. 43
T. C. Delaney, H.R., Mobile, Ala. 44
J. H. Gailey, Prof., Decatur, Ga. 45
D. J. MacGuire, Stu., Montgomery, Ala. 46

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
												47
												48
												49
5. Presbytery of North Alabama.												50
(All towns are in Alabama)												51
												52
Albertville, First*†		Harold R. Patterson, P.	3	3	7	18	3	67	1	2	70	53
Anniston, First*†		J. Phillips Noble, P.	12	18	15	29	71	758	3	11	513	54
	Central*†	Wm. S. Talmage, P.	13	15	8	15	20	390	4	10	309	55
	Good Shepherd (Org. 8/13/61)	William Lee Warlick, P.	3	3	2	3	....	34	....	5	....	56
Athens, Limestone		V. ♀	....	....	2	1	....	13	....	....	....	57
Childersburg, First*†		V.	4	7	....	....	10	74	....	....	68	58
Collinsville, Collinsville		O.S.C.	2	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	28	59
Courtland, Courtland*†		John L. Hottel, P.	4	6	4	5	2	112	....	....	286	60
Cullman, First*†		Donald T. Hubbard, P.	5	5	....	20	9	77	....	2	97	61
Decatur, First*†		Joseph W. Walker, P.	12	18	22	46	37	585	1	8	465	62
East Gadsden, Eastside*†		James L. Lyons, P.	11	14	3	11	36	180	1	5	207	63
Florence, First*†		V.	17	18	11	32	50	653	3	12	390	64
		D. W. Hollingsworth, P.Em.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	65
	Westminster*†	James K. Thompson, P.	7	9	7	40	9	219	2	8	229	66
Fort Payne, First*†		John L. Edwards, P.	5	9	1	....	3	89	....	1	75	67
Gadsden, First*†		Howard D. Cameron, P.	21	24	22	27	88	749	7	14	468	68
		Ivan H. Trusler, P.Em.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	69
		Wm. H. Rose, Jr., A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	70
	North Gadsden*†	John W. Johnston, P.	5	10	8	12	11	85	7	....	91	71
	Rainbow*	O.S.C.	3	2	6	2	3	43	6	....	66	72
Goodwater, Goodwater*†		O.S.C.	7	8	....	....	4	88	....	....	87	73
	R.F.D., Hatchett Creek†	O.S.C.	4	....	3	....	4	36	3	1	30	74
Guntersville, First*†		John R. Hall, P.	6	9	8	17	20	146	6	4	143	75
Hartselle, First†		Wm. P. Maxwell, P.	3	....	1	5	....	29	....	....	....	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																				
3	46	19	9	5	15	....	94	53	52	199	70	32	31	.....	.....	133	332	4526	3828	8886
4	932	371	262	314	266	8	2153	1034	911	4098	107	1538	.....	.....	149	1794	5892	14379	3583	23854
5	665	184	93	140	114	26	1222	743	390	2355	303	320	.....	.....	18	641	2996	14524	3707	21227
6																				
7	348	106	48	85	81	2	670	284	294	1248	78	719	.....	.....	.....	797	2045	9596	1008	12649
8	256	106	50	25	84	2	523	291	286	1100	174	45	.....	.....	94	313	1413	9412	.....	10825
9																				
10	46	19	9	4	15	....	93	53	52	198	81	26	.....	.....	.....	107	305	5726	1455	7486
11	280	126	71	692	410	2	1581	298	364	2243	411	18	.....	89	.....	518	2761	6984	725	10470
12	115	77	79	98	1085	....	1454	195	10	1659	145	5	10	.....	.....	160	1819	10013	1100	12932
13	47	19	41	6	15	1	129	89	52	270	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	320	2480	1225	4025
14	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	....	48	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	545	.....	593
15	269	93	168	92	73	1	696	341	251	1288	128	.....	300	.....	28	456	1744	6090	3400	11234
16																				
17	7	.....	7	28	.....	....	42	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	1265	286	1593
18	35	14	7	3	11	1	71	40	39	150	5	.....	.....	.....	25	30	180	2339	1215	3734
19	248	96	45	56	76	2	523	265	260	1048	140	172	24	.....	207	543	1591	9706	5310	16607
20	4582	1449	679	1351	1147	30	9238	4538	3924	17700	620	2331	434	.....	1569	4954	22654	56176	41502	120332
21																				
22	529	180	107	112	174	4	1106	495	486	2087	117	500	.. ..	.....	353	970	3057	12444	1725	17226
23	176	12	32	74	146	....	440	50	.....	490	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	490	3704	4800	8994
24	16183	3889	2213	932	3079	306	26602	10736	10533	47871	783	6350	1000	.....	3851	11984	59855	83534	29906	173295
25																				
26	371	131	58	30	99	3	692	344	363	1399	67	200	.....	35	31	333	1732	10667	6256	18655
27	45	24	20	55	.....	....	144	.....	6	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	2064	1600	3814
28																		2100	.....	2100
29	2602	1065	495	502	836	22	5522	2915	2894	11331	180	2239	1243	.....	900	4562	15893	46464	30234	92591
30																				
31	548	203	93	152	158	4	1158	625	553	2336	.....	100	.....	100	.....	200	2536	28000	20935	51471
32	1294	326	165	228	361	5	2379	1168	897	4444	.....	1000	.....	12	351	1363	5807	12224	1010	19041
33	105	43	41	10	34	1	234	119	117	470	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	470	2080	127	2677
34	37	10	10	58	42	....	157	29	29	215	25	75	.....	.....	280	380	595	687	235	1517
35	1392	528	318	483	411	11	3143	1885	1420	6448	.....	127	.....	.....	.....	127	6575	9944	5930	22449
36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37																				
38	31158	9090	5120	5583	8732	431	60114	26590	24183	110887	3484	15797	3042	236	7856	30415	141302	367673	171102	680077

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

J. M. Reagan, Jr., F.M., Japan
C. L. Smith, S.H.M., Mobile, Ala.

Number of Ministers — 27
Number of Candidates — 7

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
48																				
49																				
50																				
51																				
52																				
53	190	78	38	123	64	1	494	222	282	998	310	309	110	.....	250	979	1977	5193	1080	8250
54	8532	1946	941	586	1569	27	13601	6381	7345	27327	5616	1767	.....	4828	2412	14613	41940	44693	110717	197350
55	747	324	142	99	234	4	1550	997	1069	3616	45	69	.....	480	838	1432	5048	14345	7375	26768
56	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	....	25	25	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	48	98	1838	1108	3044
57																				
58	222	97	52	33	85	1	490	454	363	1307	68	.....	.....	.....	38	106	1413	4918	544	6875
[illegible]	82	74	17	9	29	....	211	100	122	433	.....	.....	.....	12	55	67	500	1723	.....	2223
[illegible]	.....	.....	.....	452	.....	....	716	145	.....	861	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	123	984	15182	.....	16166
61	169	65	334	17	57	1	643	200	257	1100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1100	12049	.....	13149
62	3460	1505	674	836	1142	17	7634	4634	5113	17381	612	3334	.....	4661	693	9300	26681	23178	12345	62204
63	967	262	157	118	355	3	1862	607	299	2768	182	75	570	.....	.....	827	3595	15700	3417	22712
64	5157	2012	1033	749	1600	27	10578	5989	7368	23935	201	400	.....	.....	168	769	24704	44174	24461	93339
65																				
66	571	236	113	63	188	3	1174	662	864	2700	24	202	242	69	.....	537	3237	18665	60	21962
67	190	73	35	94	58	1	451	206	269	926	66	710	.....	150	17	943	1869	7450	1470	10789
68	6679	1260	669	293	853	15	9769	7243	3898	20910	219	21	191	2167	383	2981	23891	48448	18048	90387
69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
70																				
71	77	26	13	29	21	....	166	119	96	381	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	425	6307	120	6852
72															223	223	233	2543	.....	2760
73	178	52	25	42	44	9	350	147	192	689	58	146	.....	.....	.....	204	893	4240	.....	5133
74	48	17	8	22	16	....	111	60	73	244	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	251	811	.....	1062
75	635	262	125	70	209	4	1305	735	960	3000	103	745	.....	.....	38	886	3886	11999	9297	25182
76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	70	.....	.....	.....	115	115	3088	1655	4858

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of North Alabama—Continued												1
Huntsville, First*†		Donald B. Bailey, P.	31	39	26	61	50	994	11	25	954	2
		Edward J. Knox, A.P.										3
	Bryson Memorial*†	Harry B. Wilkinson, P.	4	5	7	8	12	123	1	2	214	4
	R.F.D., Ebenzer*†	J. Lewis Baker (2) P.	4	5	3	4	6	111	3		150	5
	Faith*†	John H. Sadler, P.	7	9	18	71	2	261	1	6	295	6
	Fellowship	Ezekiel Bell, P. ♀						33				7
	Lakewood*†	Francis M. Perrin, P.	9	9	13	51	18	218	9	19	285	8
Jacksonville, First*†		Robert B. Allman, P.	8	10	11	6	6	138	5	6	105	9
Kellyton, Socapatoy†		V.	7	6		1	10	58			57	10
Oxford, Dodson Memorial*†		James S. R. Tippens, P.	5	6	1	5	9	77	1	3	81	11
	R. 2, New Lebanon	V.	2					8				12
Piedmont, First*†		T. W. Buchanan, P.	5	9		3		81		2	107	13
	Carmel†	V.	5	7			2	62		2	70	14
Russellville, First*†		J. Irvin Knight, P.	7	8	6		6	109	6		94	15
Sheffield, First*†		Charles E. McLean, Jr., P.	12	17	6	13	9	268		1	195	16
Springville, Springville		Emmett G. Sheppard, P. ♀						54			79	17
Sylacauga, First††		Joseph L. Plexico, P., S.C.	18	18	13	9	20	403	9	5	343	18
Talladega, First*†		Miles C. Wood, Jr., P.	18	18	11	9	22	461	9	4	368	19
		William Crowe, P.Em.										20
	Southwood*†	David R. Freeman, P.	6	6	9	6	19	81	6	4	101	21
Tuscumbia, First*		James H. Patterson, P.	9	12		14	14	247		3	211	22
Valhermoso Springs, Talucah		J. Lewis Baker (2) S.S.	4		4	8	1	30	4		45	23
Valley Head, Winston Memorial		V.	2					11			23	24
Weogufka, Unity		O.S.C.	4	4	4		3	66	4		50	25
												26
Number of Churches—43		**Totals**	314	366	262	552	589	8336	113	165	7429	27

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Carl J. Hahn, Jr., F.M., Brazil
Allen C. Jacobs, Pres., Talladega, Ala.
Ernest H. Mellor, Jr., F.M., Brazil
J. Clyde Plexico, H.R., Asheville, N.C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
6. Presbytery of Tuscaloosa.												39
(All towns are in Alabama)												40
												41
Akron, First†		W. T. Stewart (2) P.	3	5	3			36			67	42
Aliceville, First*†		John Preston Simmons (2) P.	10	15	9	5	8	228		7	189	43
	R. 2, Pleasant Ridge	John Preston Simmons (2) P.	4	5			1	32			15	44
Benton, Good Hope (trans. E. Ala.												45
	Pres. 7/19/61)	Howard A. Lawson (5) P.	3	4	1			39	1	2	29	46
Boligee, Boligee*†		W. T. Stewart (2) P.	5	8				63		1	76	47
Brent, Brent*† (Rec'd UPUSA 7/19/61)		V.	8	7			5	79			81	48
Butler, Butler (Org. 9/21/61)		V.	2					10			16	49
Carrollton, First		Charles E. Allen (2) I.S.	2	1				25			7	50
Catherine, First		V. ♀	4	2				35				51
Centreville, First*†		J. M. McKnight, P.	7	15	7	4	3	85	2	1	78	52
Coatopa, First		V. ♀	3	3				27			50	53
Cuba, First*		J. Kelly Unger, Jr. (3) P. ♀	4	4		3	6	27				54
	R. 1, Oxford	J. Kelly Unger, Jr. (3) P. ♀	3	3		1	10	24				55
Demopolis, First††		J. Holmes Smith, III, P., S.C.	8	14	6	7	13	146	3	2	114	56
Emelle, Central†		Fielding D. Russell, Jr. (3) P.	6	5		1		37			35	57
Epes, Cedar Grove*†		V.	2	3			8	28			23	58
Eutaw, First*		Charles E. Holland (2) P.	12	12	5	5	6	125	1	4	103	59
Faunsdale, First*		W. S. Beardshaw (2) P.	3	6		2		33		1	71	60
Gainesville, First		V.	1	1	1		3	12			50	61
Gastonburg, First		Virgil Pino (2) P. ♀	2	1				9			31	62
Gordo, R. 2, Bethesda*†		V.	2	3				35		1		63
Greensboro, First*†		Oliver N. Hamby (2) P.	10	12	5	3	8	218			179	64
Knoxville, New Hope		Charles E. Holland (2) P.	3	4	1	5	6	24				65
Linden, Linden††		(Wm. S. McAliley, P.E., In tr.)	5	8	5	3	4	76	2	1	67	66
Livingston, First*†		J. W. Hickman, P.	7	10	1	3	5	113		1	90	67
	R. 1, Hadden*	Fielding D. Russell, Jr., (3) P.	6	6		1	1	69			84	68
Marion, Marion*†		James Byron Spencer, P.	8	9	2	12	1	146			128	69
Marion Junction, First*†		W. S. Beardshaw (2) P.	4	8			3	63		2	63	70
Moundville, First		J. Will Ormond (2) S.S.		1			1	12				71
Myrtlewood, First		A. T. Elsberry (3) P.	2					7				72
	RFD, Geneva*	A. T. Elsberry (3) P.	4	3	3		11	50	3		47	73
	RFD, Half Acre†	A. T. Elsberry (3) S.S. ♀						2				74
Newbern, First†		Oliver N. Hamby (2) P.	3	4		1		34			18	75
Northport, RFD., Bethel II*†		T. Q. Johnston (2) P.	7	8	1	5	5	141			167	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	6511	2484	1292	1159	1913	34	13393	7825	9656	30874	656	.....	.....	3200	518	4374	35248	49526	39205	123979
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	36	61	35	65	12	1	210	67	54	331	59	45	.....	.....	10	114	445	9817	11551	21813
5	311	103	65	40	70	1	590	278	320	1188	51	300	.....	288	11	650	1838	4808	6366	13012
6	2455	1016	502	270	831	14	5088	2875	3660	11623	298	.....	.....	.....	652	950	12573	12373	13368	38314
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	604	238	140	148	178	3	1311	618	786	2715	.....	600	400	.....	.....	1000	3715	14718	7259	25692
9	456	189	93	50	154	3	945	535	680	2160	205	62	.....	.....	.....	267	2427	13206	.....	15633
10	31	10	5	13	.....	.....	59	27	24	110	25	.....	26	.....	.....	51	161	1328	.....	1489
11	101	22	23	42	5	....	193	18	23	234	96	112	.....	.....	100	308	542	7650	154	8346
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	45	45	303	.....	348
13	206	114	62	45	62	1	490	239	245	974	47	205	.....	.....	.....	252	1226	6694	.....	7920
14	.....	50	.....	15	.....	.....	65	125	.....	190	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	205	2217	.....	2422
15	234	66	37	68	71	2	478	235	300	1013	36	.....	.....	.....	68	104	1117	4395	1677	7189
16	1932	823	393	401	597	11	4157	2093	1850	8100	308	1568	.....	.....	134	2010	10110	16944	8330	35384
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	3397	756	555	396	539	7	5650	2460	1793	9903	174	.....	.....	74	995	1243	11146	22817	7230	41193
19	3174	1070	438	454	1021	10	6167	2884	2670	11721	861	150	.....	677	80	1768	13489	28763	4622	46874
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	181	98	57	35	55	1	427	236	256	919	87	80	.....	.....	115	282	1201	10312	.....	11513
22	7246	453	221	314	352	6	8592	1660	1155	11407	85	.....	465	.....	1172	1722	13129	19118	3500	35747
23	17	7	3	2	6	....	35	35	25	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	717	501	1313
24	.....	15	.....	.....	4	....	19	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	150	169	444	.....	613
25	43	18	8	5	14	2	90	49	63	202	3	.....	.....	.....	93	96	298	1381	650	2329
26																				
27	55103	15882	8305	7182	12408	209	99089	51185	52130	202404	10729	10960	2004	16654	9258	49605	252009	514075	296110	1062194
28																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Wm. C. Robinson, Sr., Prof., Decatur, Ga.
Robert L., Stamper, V. Pres., Decatur, Ga.
D. Douglas Wilkinson, Sec. P.H.M., Gadsden, Ala.

Number of Ministers — 42
Number of Candidates — 11

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
41																				
42	48	24	7	23	22	1	125	86	57	268	8	8	87	.....	21	124	392	1513	2170	4075
43	1554	654	199	297	312	9	3025	2620	1272	6917	145	34	393	.....	5	577	7494	14690	3279	25463
44	194	92	5	41	11	1	344	152	45	541	64	27	60	.....	36	187	728	1154	.....	1882
45																				
46	44	20	6	12	14	1	97	115	57	269	17	112	.....	50	.....	179	448	1717	.....	2165
47	63	29	30	48	29	1	200	155	109	464	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	492	2339	1167	3998
48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	24	10	.....	26	.....	....	60	.....	.....	60	5	10	.....	.....	5	20	80	257	210	547
50	50	30	.....	40	.....	....	120	44	.....	164	50	24	10	.....	.....	84	248	654	.....	902
51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	513	166	118	239	116	3	1155	1038	473	2666	.....	.....	441	.....	284	725	3391	10599	260	14250
53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	80	130	1020	.....	1150
55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	75	75	450	.....	525
56	140	76	5	65	12	1	299	193	47	539	10	.....	158	.....	.....	168	707	9687	1540	11934
57	77	49	24	17	59	1	227	215	86	528	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	528	1238	600	2366
58	3	.....	3	46	5	....	57	13	23	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	1793	1188	3074
59	556	272	40	161	94	3	1126	544	384	2054	155	445	312	.....	5	917	2971	10751	2385	16107
60	76	45	14	9	32	1	177	144	129	450	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	100	550	2600	.....	3150
61	45	59	4	33	10	....	151	180	42	373	43	10	25	.....	.....	78	451	708	.....	1159
62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	4	10	25	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	64	408	.....	472
64	224	278	12	142	43	....	699	1377	114	2190	151	59	565	.....	230	1005	3195	10589	1687	15471
65	78	43	13	29	30	1	194	204	123	521	25	25	86	.....	.....	136	657	794	.....	1451
66	24	85	53	100	17	....	279	302	43	624	66	37	.....	211	.....	314	938	2614	2080	5632
67	832	430	121	276	282	8	1949	1478	1558	4985	169	643	338	.....	.....	1150	6135	7884	.....	14019
68	85	50	15	60	35	1	246	161	143	550	128	141	16	.....	.....	285	835	3941	.....	4776
69	459	270	81	419	189	5	1423	872	770	3065	101	369	.....	.....	193	663	3728	10536	.....	14264
70	51	30	9	6	21	1	118	97	85	300	205	303	129	.....	189	826	1126	5866	.....	6992
71	25	15	5	3	11	....	59	93	43	195	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	195	415	.....	610
72	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	20	.....	69	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	668	.....	757
73	17	10	19	91	7	1	145	77	29	251	55	.....	.....	.....	99	154	405	749	399	1553
74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
75	92	48	4	40	10	....	194	236	36	466	28	113	85	.....	226	452	918	1589	.....	2507
76	76	43	16	28	71	1	235	129	85	449	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	473	4748	1900	7121

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Tuscaloosa—Continued												1
Plantersville, Mount Pleasant		Howard A. Lawson (5) P.	3	4	....	....	....	39	....	....	39	2
	R. 1, Vine Hill	Howard A. Lawson (5) P.	4	3	....	....	1	19	....	....	13	3
Pleasant Hill, First		V.	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	4
Reform, First		V. ♀	4	5	....	....	....	50	....	....	....	5
Selma, First‡†		John L. Newton, P.	24	24	16	20	58	696	3	13	440	6
	Alabama Avenue*†	Robert C. Korn, P.	9	14	3	14	18	185	....	1	153	7
	R. 2, Harper Chapel	V.	2	4	1	....	....	52	1	....	30	8
	Memorial†	Howard A. Lawson (5) P.	4	7	6	1	1	72	6	....	97	9
	R. 2, Pisgah	V.	5	10	....	7	12	88	....	2	68	10
	Selmont†	Howard A. Lawson (5) P.	2	5	1	8	4	38	....	1	48	11
	R. 4, Valley Creek	Charles E. Allen (2) S.S.	2	2	1	....	1	23	....	....	....	12
	Woodland Heights‡†	V.	6	5	7	11	22	108	2	....	145	13
Stewart, First		V. ♀	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	14
Sumterville, Bethel First		Fielding D. Russell, Jr. (3) P.	3	3	....	....	2	15	....	....	32	15
Tuscaloosa, First*†		Simril F. Bryant, P.	39	36	32	49	67	1086	30	28	751	16
	Covenant††	J. Will Ormond (2) P.	8	13	16	29	39	411	3	5	343	17
	R.F.D., Mt. Olivet	V. ♀	2	....	....	....	3	33	....	....	....	18
	R. 1, St. Paul†	T. Q. Johnston (2) P.	3	5	6	5	7	55	4	2	55	19
Uniontown, First*†		Virgil Pino (2) P.	7	16	2	6	20	124	....	2	120	20
Ward, Elizabeth		J. Kelly Unger (3) P. ♀	1	1	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	21
York, First*†		Minor E. Powers, P.	8	13	4	10	6	168	3	....	150	22
Number of Churches—55		**Totals**	289	360	145	221	370	5368	64	77	4362	24

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

F. E. Bagby, H.R., Plantersville, Ala.
E. H. Carleton, H.R., Marion Junction, Ala.
Joseph Dunglinson, H.R., Black Mountain, N.C.
Sam B. Hay, Pres., Tuscaloosa, Ala.
L. J. Kaylor, H.R., (In transit) Rogersville, Ala.
Malcolm C. McIver, Jr., Dean, Richmond, Va.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
SYNOD OF APPALACHIA												
1. Presbytery of Abingdon. (All towns are in Virginia)												
Abingdon, R. 4, Bethel*		(Hershey J. Longenecker (3) P.E.).	4	6	....	....	2	108	....	....	80	42
	R. 1, Cleveland†	J. Alston Boyd (2) P. (In transit) .	7	8	1	6	3	94	1	2	128	43
	R. 1, Green Spring*†	J. Alston Boyd (2) P. (In transit) .	9	12	9	8	14	236	9	4	199	44
	R. 2, Maple Grove*†	John F. Conner, Jr. (2) P.	4	4	....	....	1	51	....	....	55	45
	Sinking Spring*†	W. T. Manson, Jr., P.	15	21	26	24	23	647	11	9	499	46
	R. 2, Spring Creek*	John F. Conner, Jr. (2) P.	5	6	1	1	5	51	....	....	85	47
Appalachia, First*†		Loren V. Watson, P.	5	7	3	4	4	97	3	....	90	48
Belspring, Belspring†		Manson B. Tate (3) P.	6	6	....	....	....	82	....	....	83	49
Big Stone Gap, Big Stone Gap*†		Charles S. Wilson, Jr., P.	7	8	8	8	7	102	4	1	110	50
	Powell's Valley*†	Hugh D. Bowers, P.	6	7	4	1	13	86	4	....	279	51
Bland, Leyburn*		V.	8	6	....	....	17	62	....	....	28	52
Bristol, Central*†		David W. A. Taylor, P.	18	30	6	22	35	848	1	15	530	53
	R. 1, High Point*†	Holmes Rolston, III (2) P.	5	6	1	1	4	81	1	1	80	54
	King Memorial*	James G. Edwards (2) P.	6	7	....	....	....	77	....	2	132	55
	R. 2, Lippincott	James G. Edwards (2) P.	2	2	....	1	....	40	....	....	71	56
	McIver Memorial*†	Preston O. Sartelle, P., S.C.	8	10	6	6	11	251	6	5	224	57
	R. 1, Walnut Grove††	Holmes Rolston, III (2) P.	4	3	3	11	1	74	....	1	90	58
Castlewood, Castlewood (Org. 5/28/61)		Malcolm C. Doubles (2) P.	4	2	5	31	....	36	5	....	54	59
Cedar Bluff, Cedar Bluff‡		(Alan Chapman, P.E.)	5	6	14	16	14	161	15	....	178	60
Ceres, Sharon		V.	4	2	....	....	1	31	....	....	46	61
Chatham Hill, Chatham Hill (Inac.)		♀	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	62
	R. 3, Locust Cove†	Rockwell M. Smith (2) P.	4	2	5	1	....	47	5	....	58	63
Coeburn, Coeburn†		Charles S. Ruff (2) P.	4	1	....	....	1	25	....	....	70	64
	R. 1, Mary Martin Memorial*	Charles S. Ruff (2) P.	5	3	3	1	2	78	2	....	210	65
Crandon, Bland		V. ♀	2	3	....	....	....	28	....	....	....	66
Damascus, Damascus		(Hershey J. Longenecker (3) P.E.).	3	4	....	....	4	47	....	....	49	67
Draper, Draper's Valley*		Donald R. Collins, P.	7	7	6	6	20	203	2	1	141	68
Dublin, Dublin†		Manson B. Tate (3) P.	7	9	....	....	2	88	....	....	60	69
	New Dublin*†	Manson B. Tate (3) P.	8	9	5	7	17	153	....	....	139	70
Dugspur, Bethesda		V. ♀	2	4	....	....	....	35	....	....	30	71
	Silverleaf	V. ♀	2	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	34	72
Fancy Gap, Bluemont		V.	3	....	4	....	1	27	4	....	30	73
Galax, First*		Robert Smith Dendy, P.	10	11	15	17	6	199	8	5	214	74
Gate City, Gate City*		George C. Bowman (2) S.S.	3	4	6	9	11	45	6	....	98	75
Glade Spring, Glade Spring*†		William Franklin Shouse, P.	11	12	23	7	15	551	19	12	449	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	17	10	3	2	7	1	40	32	29	101							101	1666	1401	3168
3																		786		786
4																				
5																				
6	3670	1938	362	1145	846	24	7985	5032	3442	16459	261	3591	1800	1200	2453	9305	25764	51660	5000	82424
7	234	192	71	67	74	2	640	339	257	1236	65	295	100		574	1034	2270	12074	500	14844
8	10	6	10	16			42	9	10	61		15	83			98	159	1490		1649
9				13			13	10		23	16				61	77	100	2303	711	3114
10	22	10	3	2	7		44	32	29	105		25			83	108	213	3006		3219
11				16			16			16							16	3231	3401	6648
12	30	17	5	3	12	1	68	57	50	175							218	393	829	1222
13	114	139	25	49	25	1	353	113	100	566	22		62		57	141	707	7529	3241	11477
14																				
15	36	53	15	118	52	1	275	42	45	362	19				16	35	397	836	245	1478
16	5054	1477	750	1176	1434	30	9921	6341	4804	21066	738	5740	2435		1506	10419	31485	59452	62702	153639
17	1549	935	276	403	1076	16	4255	2678	2203	9136	288	1921	1066		873	4148	13284	23497	7792	44573
18																				
19	13			8			21	26		47	22		13			35	82	3085	83	3250
20	604	288	52	95	122	3	1164	626	494	2284					803	803	3087	9852	370	13309
21													28			28	28	150		178
22	343	176	92	143	123	4	881	963	501	2345	51		109			160	2505	5040	2980	10525
23																				
24	17046	8071	2467	5529	5210	123	38446	26835	17861	83142	2959	14047	8556	1461	7744	34985	118127	298457	107291	523875
25																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Ed Payne Miller, Jr., Min. to Stu., Tuscaloosa, Ala.
A. M. Moore, H.R., Calhoun City, Miss.
J. M. Partridge, H.R., Goodwater, Ala.
J. David Simpson, P.Ex.Sec., Tuscaloosa, Ala.
J. Marvin Taylor, A. to Mgr., Atlanta, Ga.

Number of Ministers — 32
Number of Candidates — 2

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
41																				
42	79	47	51	45	43	1	266	260	492	1018	77		32	27	10	146	1164	2260	1116	4540
43	279	107	50	95	85	2	618	406	881	1905	74	150	85			309	2214	3589		5803
44	720	151	178	335	224	13	1621	562	1725	3908	105	739	134		531	1509	5417	8056		13473
45	92	35	28	12	30		197	128	302	627	41		11		47	99	726	2488		3214
46	2590	949	270	888	450	23	5170	2645	9544	17359	99	3719	573	428	137	4956	22315	29889	4736	56940
47	144	60	28	42	52	1	327	225	479	1031	15	220	2			237	1268	3021		4289
48	470	140	70	131	110	5	926	503	1325	2754	140	18	193		335	686	3440	7653		11093
49	266	110	52	29	88	2	547	436	779	1762	109	10			70	189	1951	2903	798	5652
50	166	60	68	47	76	33	450	361	675	1486		134	106	100		340	1826	8611	3255	13692
51	87	21	17	54	28	1	208	135	286	629	43		5		8	56	685	3263	3200	7148
52	9	3	2	9	3	1	27	18	85	130	8					8	138	1064		1202
53	3474	1435	687	385	1141	22	7144	5439	11521	24104	163	8302	3463		1060	12988	37092	39327	8962	85381
54	165	70	37	36	52	2	362	180	426	968	29	140	13			182	1150	2678	1041	4869
55	115			32			147		100	247	2	178	142			322	569	3284	1192	5045
56	85	35	17	9	28	1	175	133	282	590	42	177				219	809	1965	738	3512
57	201	123	43	81	71	1	520	340	826	1686	185	344	272	50		851	2537	14429	2889	19855
58	100	42	20	11	33	1	207	158	335	700	74		79		3	156	856	3640	5019	9515
59	11	10	11	37			69	11	70	150							150	715	1118	1983
60	219	89	43	24	71	1	447	261	1026	1734		42		265		307	2041	4602	4925	11568
61	23	7	4	7	6		47	28	60	135	10	50	12			72	207	590		797
62																				
63	104	22	17	40	41		224	82	164	470	18	7	52			77	547	1255	500	2302
64	36	15	7	10	18		86	51	119	256	10	3	71		86	170	426	2310	1099	3835
65	36	15	7	4	18		80	57	147	284	10	3	13			26	310	2215		2525
66																				
67	53	21	11	6	18		109	83	176	368	15				20	35	403	2068		2471
68	575	238	114	145	27	5	1104	904	1940	3948	100	1530	421		165	2216	6164	8953		15117
69	230	70	68	97	25	2	492	223	575	1290	78		40		320	438	1728	4423		6151
70	640	265	127	159	210	4	1405	1002	2211	4618	169	10	117		464	760	5378	6190		11568
71																				
72																				
73	17	7	4	2	6		36	26	58	120							120	1192		1312
74	575	238	114	199	190	5	1321	904	1910	4135	248	686	585		315	1834	5969	13075	6670	25714
75	68	16	8	26	8	9	135	59	154	348	50		25	45		120	468	2690	228	3386
76	1154	477	297	311	629	6	2874	1806	4077	8757		1464	225		91	1780	10537	12576	55	23168

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Abington—Continued											1
Grundy, Buchanan First*†	Paul W. Gess, P.	10	11	14	21	11	277	14	2	177	2
Haysi, Dickenson First*	E. H. Anderson, P.	12	7	9	5	18	126	8	1	175	3
Hillsville, Hillsville*	John K. Boyd, (2) P.	7	9	1	9	93	167	1	....	169	4
R. 4, Dinwiddie*†	Eldon D. Wadsworth (2) P.	6	5	6	5	4	79	6	1	68	5
R. 4, Fairview (Org. 5/21/61)	Eldon D. Wadsworth (2) P.	6	3	4	110	12	102	4	1	149	6
(Merger Fairview Chapel and Webb)	John K. Boyd (2) Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
R. 2, Webb (Dissolved 5/21/61)	....	....	....	....	....	27	....	....	....	....	8
Hurley, Hurley*†	James J. Watkins (2) P.	2	3	14	2	....	79	14	....	93	9
Indian Valley, Indian Valley*	V. ♀	3	3	....	....	....	60	....	....	65	10
Jewell Ridge, Jewell Ridge	V.	5	3	15	9	16	87	12	1	106	11
Jewell Valley, Jewell Valley*	C. W. Thomas West, P.	3	1	....	4	10	26	....	....	100	12
Lebanon, Lebanon‡†	Malcolm C. Doubles (2) P.	2	3	2	13	32	37	2	3	47	13
Marion, Royal Oak*†	Thompson E. Davis, P. (In tr.)	20	20	1	5	37	426	....	2	483	14
Max Meadows, Anchor of Hope*	Richard G. Shelor (2) P.	4	4	2	2	1	95	2	4	88	15
Galena†	Richard G. Shelor (2) P.	4	4	7	7	2	90	6	2	88	16
Meadowview, Rock Spring†	(Hershey J. Longenecker (3) P.E.).	5	9	2	1	4	95	2	6	104	17
Nicklesville, Rockview	George C. Bowman (2) S.S.	3	....	5	....	5	20	....	....	40	18
North Holston, North Holston	J. Clyde Mohler (2) P.	3	3	7	1	1	48	7	1	95	19
North Tazewell, Litz	V.	4	4	7	2	2	70	7	1	70	20
Norton, Norton*†	Charles S. McChesney, P.	11	13	2	3	23	160	2	4	110	21
Oakwood, Oakwood	V.	3	3	12	2	1	106	12	....	52	22
Pound, First†	James Somerville (2) S.S.	2	1	1	....	10	23	1	....	33	23
Pulaski, First*†	George M. Ogilvie, P (In transit)..	17	18	15	5	8	522	2	8	462	24
	Angus R. Shaw, III, (2) Asst. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25
R. 2, Anderson Memorial*†	V.	8	8	6	2	17	204	4	1	234	26
R. 1, Seagel Memorial*†	Angus R. Shaw, III (2) P.	4	6	2	3	2	94	2	....	82	27
Richlands, Richlands*†	J. B. Hollenhead, P.	8	16	16	12	54	325	3	12	323	28
Roseann, Clark Memorial	James J. Watkins (2) P.	3	4	6	....	....	81	6	....	130	
Rose Hill, Mt. Carmel*	Taft A. Franklin, P.	5	5	2	2	1	73	2	....	89	30
Rural Retreat, Rural Retreat*	Walter R. Harbison (2) P.	4	6	12	....	2	101	5	6	80	31
Saltville, Saltville*†	J. Clyde Mohler (2) P.	3	4	1	4	3	39	....	....	45	32
R. 3, Rich Valley*	Rockwell M. Smith (2) P.	5	6	....	2	1	87	....	10	67	33
Seven Mile Ford, Seven Mile Ford	Walter R. Harbison (2) P.	3	2	....	1	2	28	....	....	33	34
Tazewell, Tazewell*†	W. F. Wadsworth, P.	19	24	23	18	15	463	18	4	523	35
R. 3, Burkes Garden	V. ♀	5	6	....	....	....	80	....	....	40	36
R. 1, Cove	V.	2	2	....	....	3	48	....	....	43	37
R. 3, Mary's*	V.	6	5	....	6	5	96	....	6	75	38
R. 1, Thompson's Valley*†	V.	4	5	....	....	5	83	....	....	39	39
Vansant, Vansant*†	V.	4	7	4	1	4	88	4	1	60	40
Wise, Gladeville‡†	James Somerville (2) P.	5	5	2	3	....	57	1	....	70	41
Wytheville, Wytheville*†	Harry S. Topham, P.	9	12	1	3	22	465	1	4	323	42
Number of Churches—73	**Totals**	432	478	355	451	687	9863	254	140	9653	44

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Donald G. Buchanan, Supt., Wytheville, Va.
Warren J. Conrad, H.R., Wytheville, Va.
F. M. Eversole, T., Bristol, Tenn.
T. A. Freeman, P.Ex.S., Bristol, Va.
Douglas W. Hix, Prof., Bristol, Tenn.
S. Browne Hoyt, Sr., H.R., Montreat, N.C.
Wm. F. Junkin, Jr., F.M., Taiwan
Balmer H. Kelly, Prof., Richmond, Va.
Wm. H. Magnusen, Jewell Valley, Va.
J. M. McChesney, H.R., Bristol, Va.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
2. Presbytery of Asheville.											
(All towns are in North Carolina)											
Andrews, Andrews*†	Edward B. Whitson, P.	3	6	2	1	....	67	2	....	50	62
Arden, Arden*†	W. C. Cooper, P.	12	12	6	46	34	243	3	2	205	63
Asheville, First*†	A. Allen Gardner, Jr., P.	40	30	30	103	63	1542	7	28	549	64
Grace Covenant*†	Paul F. Warren, P.	12	12	19	40	22	414	....	7	359	65
Kenilworth*†	Joseph L. Auten, P.	19	21	10	28	49	385	4	6	391	66
Malvern Hills*†	James L. Jackson, P.	11	12	9	9	10	216	6	3	140	67
Oak Forest*†	Richard L. Sommers, P.	7	12	6	10	27	237	3	6	221	68
West Asheville*†	W. G. Thomas, P., S.C.	15	20	17	21	47	532	8	13	425	69
Westminster*†	B. Blake Breitenhirt, P.	7	9	8	26	7	186	....	....	141	70
Barnardsville, Dillingham*†	Daniel E. Carlton (2) P.	5	8	4	2	1	148	4	....	111	71
Black Mountain, Black Mountain*†	Robert W. Gray, P.	13	12	2	41	8	315	....	2	195	72
Friendship*†	Joseph H. Armfield, Jr., P.	7	9	5	....	41	144	5	4	90	73
Lakey Gap†	Chas. W. Solomon, S.S.	3	3	9	3	8	78	....	1	97	74
Brevard, Brevard-Davidson River*†	Ben F. Ormand, Jr., P.	10	14	10	21	43	462	1	11	320	75
Bryson City, Bryson City*†	V.	4	7	7	5	18	95	....	8	76	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	400	300	137	160	100	....	1097	450	1976	3523	80	625	386	700	.....	1791	5314	15792	7000	28106
3	132	.....	.....	65	.....	....	197	.....	121	318	91	93	415	.....	92	691	1009	4940	780	6729
4	397	150	98	101	95	2	843	459	1254	2556	31	499	76	475	6	1087	3643	8801	1272	13716
5	50	21	10	6	17	....	104	79	177	360	7	42	17	.....	49	115	475	3159	1177	4811
6	50	.....	.....	7	6	....	63	.....	50	113	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	100	213	1827	.....	2040
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	50	21	10	6	17	....	104	79	194	377	32	167	10	.....	.....	209	586	2938	3114	6638
10	115	46	22	10	36	1	230	40	230	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	500
11	72	30	14	21	24	....	161	113	239	513	12	.....	8	.....	.....	20	533	3402	.....	3935
12	43	18	9	37	14	....	121	77	143	341	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	376	3265	.....	3641
13	184	29	.....	40	9	....	262	148	289	699	1	.....	.....	.....	9	10	709	1907	3487	6103
14	865	358	171	96	284	5	1779	1354	2867	6000	.....	.....	.....	1375	3760	5135	11135	16382	2878	30395
15	51	14	7	4	13	....	89	54	125	268	77	.....	130	.....	35	242	510	3341	531	4382
16	35	12	6	21	19	....	93	45	106	244	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	38	282	2943	883	4108
17	100	11	.....	100	.....	....	211	200	635	1046	74	33	150	.....	20	277	1323	2156	.....	3479
18	22	9	4	2	7	....	44	34	72	150	.....	.....	13	.....	20	33	183	171	.....	354
19	10	9	.....	15	13	....	47	.....	180	227	10	3	.....	.....	2	15	242	2568	1322	4132
20	126	24	10	100	.....	....	260	.....	.....	260	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	20	280	1790	.....	2070
21	721	301	109	499	172	3	1805	831	1749	4385	189	1939	247	.....	.....	2375	6760	13232	2047	22039
22	83	34	18	31	27	1	194	130	275	599	19	.....	118	36	.....	173	772	2112	15581	18465
23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	15	15	5	.....	.....	.....	20	25	40	1008	.....	1048
24	1667	813	494	630	774	10	4388	2298	4593	11279	358	1738	.....	2332	307	4735	16014	32096	100	48210
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	287	119	25	43	60	1	535	292	636	1463	160	114	1052	.....	211	1537	3000	9182	924	13106
27	91	25	.....	28	20	2	166	77	180	423	.....	.....	18	.....	110	128	551	4090	1172	5813
28	1039	200	200	389	250	7	2085	2101	3167	7353	71	1133	70	120	155	1549	8902	15438	11473	35813
29	50	21	10	28	17	....	126	79	201	406	14	74	20	.....	.....	108	514	3104	1680	5298
30	35	59	1	22	.....	....	117	50	57	224	23	.....	262	.....	142	427	651	5489	.....	6140
31	434	106	69	45	24	....	678	278	682	1638	25	.....	91	.....	.....	116	1754	4427	763	6944
32	77	20	16	50	.....	....	163	47	45	255	102	.....	.....	.....	2	104	359	5469	280	6108
33	230	79	37	58	45	5	454	117	337	908	23	.....	40	.....	.....	63	971	4703	13239	18913
34	98	40	.....	90	32	1	261	104	240	605	21	5	16	.....	47	89	694	1311	.....	2005
35	1304	465	266	277	370	15	2697	1709	2905	7311	167	1366	33572	441	1502	37048	44359	21530	18343	84232
36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	22	22	.....	.....	22
37	94	18	9	36	14	....	171	71	184	426	32	10	88	.....	22	152	578	2468	.....	3046
38	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	10	61	45	129	235	.....	.....	.....	20	44	64	299	1583	592	2474
39	79	33	16	33	26	1	188	124	262	574	46	.....	12	.....	.....	58	632	2009	304	2945
40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	308	308	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	308	2677	.....	2985
41	76	30	15	8	24	1	154	116	262	532	153	46	46	.....	18	263	795	5160	14537	20492
42	1211	500	240	318	400	7	2676	1895	4893	9464	255	1450	88	1000	632	3425	12889	23263	239	36391
43																				
44	23061	8793	4473	6735	6690	213	49965	30922	72528	153415	4027	27363	43696	7414	10867	93367	246782	436707	151259	834748
45																				
46																				
47																				
48	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
49	W. N. Mebane, H.R., High Point, N.C.										Benjamin Franklin Williams, Dir., Bristol, Tenn.									
50	Ben A. Rice, Chap. U.S.N., San Diego, Calif.										Goodridge A. Wilson, H.R., Bristol, Va.									
51	Vincent G. Stubbs, III, F.M., Nashville, Tenn.										**Number of Ministers — 53**									
52	James M. Smith, H.R., Big Stone Gap, Va.										**Number of Candidates — 15**									
53	Norman E. Wilhelm, Chap., USAF., Plattsburg, N.Y.																			
54																				
55																				
56																				
57	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
58																				
59																				
60																				
61																				
62	122	60	20	55	46	1	304	118	739	1161	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	1178	4889	3050	9117
63	243	134	48	189	113	2	729	288	1539	2556	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	2590	13176	18868	34634
64	7469	2835	1231	710	2385	40	14670	6048	33964	54682	577	5312	781	94	986	7750	62432	70807	20165	153404
65	807	578	263	174	500	8	2330	1271	5467	9068	357	.....	5	.....	.....	362	9430	25071	19593	54094
66	858	576	205	155	486	8	2288	1233	5671	9192	100	803	35	.....	339	1277	10469	23319	5317	39105
67	216	100	57	124	78	1	576	199	1382	2157	83	644	20	.....	8	755	2912	11670	1685	16267
68	3697	331	162	289	351	5	4835	693	3093	8621	404	1930	.....	.....	62	2396	11017	13238	697	24952
69	803	448	234	142	380	6	2013	965	4385	7363	91	942	120	32	343	1528	8891	25106	8344	42341
70	285	149	66	248	94	2	844	238	1528	2610	85	247	.....	.....	14	346	2956	5947	16208	25111
71	166	49	12	67	29	....	323	74	436	833	69	9	1	.....	13	92	925	3172	1773	5870
72	751	252	85	258	200	3	1549	507	3696	5752	500	.....	449	.....	.....	949	6701	17335	7970	32006
73	78	78	21	10	59	....	246	124	706	1076	.....	.....	.....	21	2023	2044	3120	6500	4668	14288
74	64	36	12	8	29	1	150	73	311	534	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	541	2000	181	2722
75	1475	630	379	417	588	9	3498	1330	6684	11512	283	64	5	.....	184	536	12048	23681	10719	46448
76	441	177	65	278	153	3	1117	390	1916	3423	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	3543	6488	.....	10031

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Asheville—Continued												1
Canton, Canton*†		J. Clayton Lime, P	12	12	7	22	5	253	2	7	184	2
	R. 2, Bethel (H)†	William Riley Covin, P	6	5	....	1	1	71	....	2	63	3
Etowah, Etowah		V	4	5	....	2	5	46	....	....	48	4
Franklin, Franklin*†		Fred F. Guthrie, Jr., P	8	10	4	13	16	148	1	2	95	5
	R. 2, Morrison†	(Kennedy Smartt, S.S.)	3	1	8	....	....	21	6	....	45	6
Hayesville, Hayesville†		Z. E. Lewis, S.S. (H.R.)	4	....	....	4	....	41	....	2	38	7
Hazelwood, Hazelwood*†		William H. Marquis, P	11	15	10	13	13	244	5	7	224	8
Hendersonville, First*†		(John L. Fain, Jr., P.E.)	19	15	35	48	88	925	1	14	610	9
Highlands, Highlands*		George D. McCall, P	9	7	3	16	1	104	2	....	60	10
Horse Shoe, Mills River*†		W. L. Hodgkin, P	10	13	6	14	9	163	4	....	105	11
Montreat, Montreat*		A. F. Fogartie, P. (In transit)	7	4	5	12	15	152	1	5	87	12
Murphy, Murphy*		Robert A. Potter (2) P	5	6	5	5	6	140	5	1	72	13
Swannanoa, Swannanoa*†		Geo. Bird Talbot, P	11	12	5	14	7	226	2	2	167	14
Sylva, Sylva*†		James D. Whitesides, P	6	6	9	19	4	129	5	4	150	15
Unaka, Bethel (C)		Robert A. Potter (2) S.S.	....	1	....	1	1	23	....	....	15	16
Waynesville, Waynesville*†		Wayne R. Aughinbaugh, P	11	12	5	15	19	271	2	4	144	17
Weaverville, Weaverville*		Henry B. Dendy, P	11	12	5	14	19	350	1	7	326	18
	R. 2, Brittains Cove†	V	4	3	....	....	....	41	....	2	36	19
	R. 2, Ivy Park†	Daniel E. Carlton (2) P	3	1	1	....	1	26	1	....	28	20
												21
Number of Churches—34		**Totals**	312	327	252	569	588	8438	81	150	5867	22

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

W. H. Armistead, H.R., Ormand Beach, Fla.
W. P. Baldwin, Jr., F.M., Nagoya, Japan
R. D. Bedinger, H.R., Asheville, N.C.
Stanley L. Bennett, F.M., Maranhao, Brazil
C. Grier Davis, Pres., Montreat, N.C.
James Bruce Frye, T., Bristol, Va.
William J. Gammon, H.R., Montreat, N.C.
J. H. Gruver, H.R., Winter Park, Fla.
Joseph Hopper, H.R., Montreat, N.C.
R. E. McClure, P.Ex.S., Asheville, N.C.
L. T. Newland, H.R., Black Mountain, N.C.
W. W. Pharr, H.R., Black Mountain, N.C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
3. Presbytery of Holston.												
(All towns are in Tenn. except as noted)												
Bakersville, N.C., R. 2, Buladean		V	4	2	....	2	....	42	....	1	60	41
	R. 1, Cloudland	V	4	2	....	....	....	22	....	....	25	42
	R. 2, Russ Memorial	Walser Penland (3) P	2	....	....	....	....	27	....	....	35	43
	R. 4, Vians Valley*†	Walser Penland (3) P	3	....	1	....	1	44	....	....	65	44
Banner Elk, N.C., Banner Elk*†		Dan R. Thomas, Jr (2) P	12	14	13	13	26	266	10	6	218	45
	Arbor Dale†	Dan R. Thomas, Jr. (2) P	3	6	....	2	....	62	....	....	53	46
Blaine, Blaine		D. McD. Monroe (3) S.S.	2	2	....	2	2	25	....	....	34	47
Blountville, Blountville*†		Fred W. Walker, P	16	27	6	5	37	266	6	6	281	48
Blowing Rock, N.C., Rumple Memorial*†		A. Blake Brinkerhoff, P	7	9	....	6	9	179	....	1	116	49
Bluff City, Thomas Memorial*		V	5	3	3	5	3	56	2	2	49	50
Boone, N.C., First*†		J. K. Parker, Jr., P	14	17	6	23	12	220	2	4	203	51
Bristol, First*†		W. H. McCorkle, P	35	36	24	44	65	1087	6	22	671	52
	R. 3, Beidleman	J. Edsel Farthing (2) S.S.	2	3	8	15	10	64	8	....	103	53
	R. 3, Cold Spring*†	L. B. Gibbs, P., S.C.	16	12	7	13	9	264	6	5	212	54
	Edgemont*†	H. H. VanCleve, P	5	13	5	12	29	200	3	5	245	55
	Fairmount*	D. Edward Renegar, P	9	10	12	13	11	362	12	1	450	56
	R. 2, Meadowview†	C. E. Allen, Jr., S.S.	3	4	7	2	5	73	3	1	120	57
	R. 4, Paperville (Dissolved 4/25/61)		....	....	....	....	37	....	....	....	....	58
	Rosemont*†	J. J. Monroe, P	10	12	1	10	25	270	1	1	230	59
	R. 4, Valley Pike†	J. Leo Hall, P	7	12	7	8	5	138	7	2	221	60
	R. 2, Walnut Hill	V. ♀	8	9	....	....	....	258	....	....	....	61
	R. 1, Weaver*†	J. Edsel Farthing (2) S.S.	4	3	2	....	4	48	....	....	40	62
	Windsor Avenue*†	William M. Clark, P	13	17	7	15	21	359	1	3	309	63
Burnsville, N.C., Banks Creek		V	4	2	....	....	....	21	....	....	22	64
	R. 5, Estatoa	Frank K. Chapo (2) P	4	4	7	2	....	60	7	....	46	65
	Jack's Creek	V	3	3	....	....	2	40	....	....	42	66
	R. 3, Paint Gap	V	3	4	....	....	1	64	....	....	89	67
Chuckey, Chuckey		V	4	3	....	....	....	24	....	....	78	68
Crossnore, N.C., Crossnore*†		Earl M. Miller, Jr., P	6	7	2	2	4	107	....	2	169	69
Elizabethton, Memorial*†		Marvin K. Compher, P	7	16	9	10	12	196	7	3	158	70
Green Mountain, N.C., Green Mtn.*		V	4	4	....	....	5	58	....	....	66	71
	Harris Memorial	V	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	15	72
	Ridgeview	Walser Penland (3) S.S.	4	3	....	....	3	52	....	....	90	73
Greeneville, Meadow Creek*†		John E. Powers, P	6	8	....	4	4	108	....	2	119	74
	New Ebenezer*†	R. Alan Chapman, S.S. (In transit)	5	6	....	....	9	72	....	....	85	75
Jefferson City, First*†		Z. T. Piephoff, Jr., P	11	9	3	7	4	200	1	5	152	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	797	115	77	288	135	1	1413	216	1610	3239	75	7	87	62	100	331	3570	14297	3000	21767
3	37	21	14	25	17	1	115	43	196	354	45	74	25	.....	.....	144	498	2656	991	4145
4	59	46	16	30	39	.....	190	99	433	722	.....	.....	64	.....	.....	64	786	2350	1025	4161
5	274	78	86	193	.....	.....	631	500	.....	1131	132	417	293	.....	.....	842	1973	9239	.....	11212
6	12	9	3	.....	8	.....	32	19	84	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	140	1310	.....	1450
7	24	22	5	.....	18	1	70	32	192	294	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	302	2403	1511	4216
8	745	10	48	32	16	.....	851	4	369	1224	37	108	5	.....	92	242	1466	13726	8446	23638
9	9145	797	277	602	658	11	11490	1664	11411	24565	208	19	366	.....	15	608	25173	40742	30649	96564
10	328	89	32	45	75	1	570	191	937	1698	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	7	1705	7820	6760	16285
11	199	162	86	95	127	2	671	322	1458	2451	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	2536	8300	.....	10836
12	843	334	96	425	303	4	2005	879	3627	6511	665	.....	.....	.....	.....	665	7176	7996	.....	15172
13	164	59	37	86	47	1	394	120	654	1168	119	227	.....	122	275	743	1911	9235	2496	13642
14	804	197	81	89	158	3	1332	402	2120	3854	91	.....	.....	.....	566	657	4511	10371	7410	22292
15	204	151	51	51	121	2	580	307	1499	2386	77	547	44	.....	90	758	3144	8679	865	12688
16	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	4	2	34	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	67	.....	107
17	279	229	136	153	195	.....	992	470	2628	4090	126	.....	10	.....	840	976	5066	16562	.....	21628
18	2329	450	179	1305	522	.....	4785	773	4627	10185	579	565	40	.....	2840	4024	14209	12452	.....	26661
19	77	20	8	23	18	.....	146	45	208	399	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	433	1448	253	2134
20	164	30	4	56	9	.....	263	23	238	524	63	7	.....	.....	25	95	619	683	.....	1302
21																				
22	33960	9253	4097	6622	7958	116	62006	19662	103842	185510	5071	11922	2357	331	8820	28501	214011	422735	183544	820290
23																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

James H. Skelton, Chap., Black Mountain, N.C.
John N. Somerville, F.M., Seoul, Korea
Thomas Sproule, Stu., Midlothian, Scotland
C. R. Stegall, Sr., H.R., Black Mountain, N.C.
Charles F. Stube, H.R., Hendersonville, N.C.
J. V. N. Talmadge, H.R., Bellaire, Texas
G. Aiken Taylor, Ed., Asheville, N.C.
Calvin C. Thielman, Ev., Montreat, N.C.
Pierre Chas. Toureille, T., Gironde, France
Donald E. Williams, F.M., Richmond. Va.
John R. Williams H.R., Black Mountain, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 49
Number of Candidates — 11

24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
41	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	30	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	777	139	960
42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	290	657	947
43	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	8	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	462	165	642
44	284	8	43	19	17	.....	371	20	109	500	13	.....	25	.....	.....	38	538	1225	.....	1763
45	735	126	55	104	130	2	1152	259	968	2379	179	510	644	.....	57	1390	3769	11828	.....	15597
46	25	8	32	2	9	.....	76	17	76	169	22	10	15	.....	.....	47	216	1199	100	1515
47	64	3	20	30	15	.....	132	.....	69	201	17	258	11	.....	7	293	494	1683	.....	2177
48	1575	308	226	202	344	4	2659	611	2171	5441	105	3387	1779	253	25	5549	10990	16052	3010	30052
49	78	33	12	7	29	.....	159	54	2618	2831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2831	8500	4555	15886
50	32	4	12	.....	12	.....	60	4	72	136	23	.....	285	.....	.....	308	444	2912	.....	3356
51	196	43	68	97	47	1	452	105	342	899	50	1220	404	.....	1188	2862	3761	12367	4800	20928
52	12227	1129	536	510	1193	11	15606	9375	6808	31789	452	35657	2030	3771	101	42011	73800	72950	127240	273990
53	100	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	128	.....	50	178	5	.....	12	.....	.....	17	195	3315	2184	5694
54	838	180	136	192	263	2	1611	358	1737	3706	250	2375	790	.....	287	3702	7408	10679	756	18843
55	857	86	30	122	82	1	1178	138	1005	2321	64	459	135	.....	826	1484	3805	15232	5873	24910
56	1337	169	68	218	176	2	1970	324	1193	3487	38	607	221	115	646	1627	5114	13510	5058	23682
57	246	80	44	36	104	1	511	152	569	1232	17	.....	.....	.....	10	27	1259	3910	475	5644
58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	97	34	13	8	37	.....	189	61	229	479	43	.....	725	.....	5	773	1252	10826	7168	19246
60	638	16	7	17	23	.....	701	38	398	1137	10	47	.....	.....	805	862	1999	7953	1500	11452
61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	130	23	9	84	27	.....	273	47	212	532	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	35	567	3412	300	4279
63	2123	309	186	329	344	24	3315	1064	2190	6569	309	4702	788	50	639	6488	13057	18201	3279	34537
64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	365	.....	365
65	32	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	50	5	25	80	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	97	2114	3363	5574
66	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	5	2	6	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	791	.....	804
67	32	6	3	1	6	.....	48	12	115	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	660	.....	835
68	20	7	3	2	7	.....	39	14	147	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	670	.....	870
69	220	40	27	35	44	1	367	83	291	741	73	370	170	.....	.....	613	1354	5701	600	7655
70	774	215	119	216	161	2	1487	319	1471	3277	228	1841	382	750	683	3884	7161	16323	6278	29762
71	16	5	3	1	6	.....	31	11	63	105	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	115	1230	280	1625
72	13	4	2	6	5	.....	30	9	31	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	480	.....	550
73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	742	478	1230
74	7	2	21	17	2	.....	49	5	73	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127	.....	.....	127
75	20	7	3	2	7	.....	39	14	47	100	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	134	4633	1260	6027
76	706	175	164	176	177	2	1400	340	1731	3471	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	3503	9593	510	13606

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrolment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Holston—Continued											1
Johnson City, First*†	Ferguson Wood, P.	48	85	46	41	115	1603	18	10	1356	2
	J. A. Aldridge, A.P.										3
	Bill S. Goforth, A.P.										4
	D. F. Waddell, A.P.										5
Calvary*†	J. Graham Spurrier, P.	9	12	12	8	13	280	7	3	349	6
Princeton*†	Henry S. Schum, P.	6	12	14	21	12	268	10	5	362	7
Shenandoah (Org. 11/26/61)†	V.	5	6	9	35		44	8	1	64	8
Jonesboro, Leesburg†	V.	2	2				47			50	9
Kingsport, First*†	W. Kirk Allen, Jr., P.	24	24	34	45	45	1217	8	15	827	10
	G. Barrett Gilmer, Jr., A.P.										11
R. 1, Arcadia†	James E. Jackson, Jr. (2) P.	4	2	2			39	2	1	31	12
R. 11, Bethany*†	(Max Ecke, Jr., P.E.)	4	9	7	4	34	114	6	2	140	13
Bethel*†	Richard P. Keeton, P.	15	24	5	34	23	338	5	6	380	14
R. 8, Bridwell Heights*†	(Louis Shields, (UPUSA,) I.S.)	4	5	1	3	1	47	1		65	15
Cedarview*†	Harold G. Keesee, P.	6	6	1	2	1	90	1	1	95	16
R. 4, Central*†	James L. Jackson, Jr., P.	5	8	1	7	6	89	1	2	105	17
Colonial Heights*†	Pitser M. Lyons, III, P.	14	16	21	42	12	440	6	14	377	18
Harmony*†	James E. Jackson, Jr. (2) P.	5	3	9	6	4	72	9	2	120	19
Lynn Garden*†	Ralph A. Brown, P.	6	10	12	8	6	138	9	6	125	20
Waverly Road*†	Collier S. Harvey, Jr., P.	12	15	20	23	31	421	7	13	478	21
Limestone, Oakland	V.	7		3			34			41	22
Providence	V.	6					19			36	23
Linville, N.C., Linville†	V.	4		2		3	15			15	24
Micaville, N.C., Micaville*	Frank K. Chapo (2) P.	4	3	2	3	2	49	2		64	25
Morristown, First*†	M. O. Sommers, P.	21	27	14	33	25	635	2	9	445	26
Mountain City, Mountain City*†	(R. L. Offield (UPUSA) (3) I.S.)	4				1	52			70	27
Clinton†	(R. L. Offield (UPUSA) (3) I.S.)	2	3			3	56			56	28
Newdale, N.C., Newdale*	Bert H. Styles (2) P.	4	5	10	8	1	98	10	2	88	29
Newland, N.C., Newland*†	Bruce N. Smead, P. (In transit)	6	7	1	4		228	1	2	207	30
R. 3, Hughes	T. W. Clapp (2) O.S.	2	1				18			26	31
Newport, Newport*†	W. R. Cameron, P.	6	11	1	1	3	159	1	1	133	32
Pineola, N.C., Pineola*†	V.	5	6	2	1	20	72	2		97	33
Piney Flats, Piney Flats*†	Wm. T. King (3) P.	5	6	4	4	2	78	4	1	89	34
New Bethel†	Wm. T. King (3) P.	10	15	4	2		127	3	2	116	35
Rocky Springs	Wm. T. King (3) O.S.	3	4	2			33			67	36
Plumtree, N.C., Plumtree*†	T. W. Clapp (2) S.S.	7	9		3	5	148		7	220	37
Roan Mountain, Cove Creek	John W. Barnard (4) I.S.	2	2			1	49			108	38
Gray's Chapel	John W. Barnard (4) I.S.	2	2			2	40			30	39
Magill Memorial*	John W. Barnard (4) I.S.	4	5		1	7	49			75	40
R. 2, Tiger Creek	John W. Barnard (4) I.S.	1				1	22			69	41
Rogersville, Rogersville*†	Thos. C. Rhea, P.	11	18	4	4	15	400	1	8	380	42
	Louis A. Sandos, A.P.										43
Rutledge, Rutledge†	D. McD. Monroe (3) S.S.	3					13				44
Shady Valley, Shady Valley*†	(R. L. Offield (UPUSA) (3) I.S.)	4	4	4			99	4		105	45
Spruce Pine, N.C., First*	Harry L. Price, P.	9	18	9	9	9	190	3		168	46
R. 1, Grassy Creek	Bert H. Styles (2) P.	5	6			7	52			69	47
Strawberry Plains, Strawberry Plains††	D. McD. Monroe (3) P.	6	6	1	2	3	92	1		82	48
Surgoinsville, New Providence	Chas. E. Bell (H.R.) S.S.	9	10	1	1	1	78			53	49
Vilas, N.C., Baird's Creek	O.S.C.	4	4	6	2	10	42	6		49	50
Whitesburg, Whitesburg*	V.	3	3				34			30	51
											52
Number of Churches—80	**Totals**	573	696	394	572	779	13577	220	185	12783	53

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

David L. Anderson, Stu., Lake Luzerne, N.Y.
Geo. A. Anderson, Dean, Bristol, Tenn.
S. Hugh Bradley, Prof., Bristol, Tenn.
H. B. Foran, Chap., Alexandria, La.
S. H. Hay, H.R., P.Em., Columbia, S.C.
Bob S. Hodges, Jr., Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
Lewis H. Lancaster, Jr., F.M., Japan
R. T. Liston, Pres., Bristol, Tenn.
J. H. Longenecker, H.R., Morristown, Tenn.
Earl R. MacCormac, Prof., Davidson, N.C.
Joseph B. MacLeod, P.D.C.E., Johnson City, Tenn.
David V. Miller, F.M., Congo

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
4. Presbytery of Knoxville.											68
(All towns are in Tenn. except as noted)											69
											70
Alcoa, Trinity*†	R. G. Schwanebeck, P.	4	6	4	3	11	147	4	2	119	71
Athens, Mars Hill*†	James D. Newsome, P.	7	12	8	12	17	181	3	1	152	72
Arjay, Ky., Straight Creek	V.	2		9			26	6		65	73
Chattanooga, First††	James L. Fowle, P.	51	74	35	50	55	2333	12	38	1617	74
Brainerd*†	Frederick Z. Woodward, P.	12	18	31	69	47	714	6	10	657	75
											76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	28082	1175	480	1582	876	7	32202	9093	9281	50576	1546	5242	9455	22072	8546	46861	97437	96530	14149	208116
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	4727	341	166	93	276	5	5608	1399	2705	9712	70	.....	805	965	105	1945	11657	13149	4348	29154
7	1066	23	6	4	15	....	1114	30	138	1282	48	.....	100	.....	1714	1862	3144	9059	6760	18963
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	20	2000	574	2594
9	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	.....	68	78	10	100	12	.....	.....	122	200	806	.....	1006
10	6692	1752	807	833	2181	22	12287	3545	12722	28554	1123	8150	4976	20262	5445	39956	68510	64787	13313	146610
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	49	17	8	37	18	....	129	35	145	309	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	366	2036	912	3314
13	196	31	17	7	33	1	285	55	207	547	38	.....	100	.....	.....	138	685	5719	886	7290
14	1180	222	144	195	378	3	2122	499	2039	4660	187	1167	361	475	2165	4355	9015	16151	11891	37057
15	125	24	10	37	31	....	227	45	209	481	18	80	83	100	.....	281	762	2628	2942	6332
16	96	29	19	39	46	....	229	42	196	467	34	.....	10	200	.....	244	711	5305	2048	8064
17	77	25	11	63	27	....	203	51	177	431	105	39	398	25	47	614	1045	5320	2283	8648
18	1966	249	169	130	268	4	2786	554	1864	5204	66	2807	1893	375	1250	6391	11595	23786	27279	62660
19	71	22	20	42	23	11	189	40	150	379	5	125	.....	70	2	202	581	3674	625	4880
20	289	66	23	106	55	1	540	106	459	1105	87	1	621	150	136	995	2100	8593	1445	12138
21	4959	837	515	588	814	10	7723	1577	6362	15662	1376	5144	1510	605	1265	9900	25562	23374	29079	78015
22	24	9	4	2	9	....	48	17	130	195	20	100	.....	30	10	160	355	605	25	985
23	20	7	3	2	7	....	39	14	68	121	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	100	221	817	.....	1038
24	15	5	2	1	6	....	29	11	35	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	1089	.....	1164
25	34	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	53	6	25	84	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	108	2404	5318	7830
26	6282	1551	934	899	1622	20	11308	3117	12393	26818	615	7460	4800	975	310	14160	40978	35622	15230	91830
27	33	11	5	3	12	....	64	23	251	338	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	26	364	2543	.....	2907
28	20	7	3	2	8	....	40	15	55	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	1200	.....	1310
29	70	7	24	49	7	....	157	14	148	319	20	.....	.....	.....	75	95	414	3762	1411	5587
30	172	56	23	37	56	1	345	107	387	839	39	250	250	.....	10	549	1388	7663	7783	16834
31	45	12	83	28	13	....	181	24	154	359	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	359	1436	.....	1795
32	957	230	159	153	233	3	1735	946	2221	4902	96	.....	.....	.....	3	99	5001	9309	.....	14310
33	78	.....	40	86	.....	.....	204	40	120	364	154	30	120	.....	111	415	779	2892	.....	3671
34	488	30	55	56	33	1	663	62	400	1125	88	.....	.....	246	.....	334	1459	3642	2601	7702
35	1475	40	18	10	43	1	1587	83	188	1858	39	340	353	162	181	1075	2933	6008	2105	11046
36	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	99	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	682	.....	795
37	66	19	36	55	25	....	201	28	96	325	34	.....	.....	.....	33	514	581	906	4198	1187	6291
38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	1083	.....	1133
39	10	1	5	5	.....	....	21	.....	15	36	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	8	44	200	.....	244
40	29	10	65	53	11	....	168	20	197	385	10	.....	.....	.....	2	12	397	1889	.....	2286
41	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	....	10	.....	10	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	892	.....	912
42	3697	674	484	684	779	9	6327	1302	5871	13500	586	2251	2203	2768	933	8741	22241	27952	2329	52522
43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	22	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	17	41	4	450	.....	.....	5	459	500	1140	.....	1640
45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	30	.....	.....	41	41	2507	999	3547
46	422	116	49	426	117	1	1131	234	1262	2627	61	117	171	.....	445	794	3421	12661	2620	18702
47	207	10	35	41	17	....	310	21	272	603	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	628	3468	.....	4096
48	188	44	46	80	54	8	420	83	412	915	34	.....	103	.....	.....	137	1052	4249	.....	5301
49	102	4	2	91	25	....	224	9	242	475	76	34	.....	.....	3	113	588	4669	1142	6399
50	5	2	1	.....	2	....	10	3	33	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	1062	.....	1108
51	53	13	4	19	9	....	98	16	162	276	15	.....	.....	.....	50	65	341	700	.....	1041
52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	87535	10694	6341	9046	11397	161	125174	36707	86909	248790	8702	85440	36813	54452	28642	214049	462839	689846	341312	1493997
54																				
55																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

John I. Rhea, Chap., Fort Slocum, N.Y.
J. W. Roseborough, Jr., Inf., Asheville, N.C.
B. B. Shankel, H.R., Bristol, Tenn.
E. O'Dell Smith, F.M., Brazil
B. F. Sperow, H.R., Johnson City, Tenn.
Horace E. Stoessel, Stu., Aberdeen, Scotland
B. Harrison Taylor, Prof., Banner Elk, N.C.
Carl W. Wilson, Min. to Stu., Johnson City, Tenn. (In transit)
John S. Yelton, P., H.M., Johnson City, Tenn.
Robert Yost, Inf., Bristol, Tenn.
Troy L. Young, H.R., Burnsville, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 70
Number of Candidates — 16

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
67																				
68																				
69																				
70																				
71																				
72	390	142	98	102	110	2	844	262	749	1855	52	34	379	.....	36	501	2356	9925	1091	13372
73	1101	195	82	241	138	2	1759	319	803	2881	27	50	290	.....	35	402	3283	17610	8331	29224
74	77	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	97	.....	.....	97	20	10	.....	.....	.....	30	127	380	.....	507
75	96365	2186	664	5548	1547	44	106354	15938	19108	141400	1168	71608	15652	22446	61706	172580	313980	116519	77646	508145
76	9642	796	385	624	630	9	12086	1496	4658	18240	162	2820	1759	3383	630	8754	26994	38399	18100	83493

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Knoxville—Continued												
	Brainerd Hills*†	James R. Boozer, P.	5	7	....	8	12	103	....	12	120	1
	Central*†	Robert S. Hough, P.	30	28	4	44	31	899	3	14	772	2
		James H. Huffaker, A.P. (M.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
	R. 3, Chattanooga Valley*†	V.	7	7	1	8	3	132	1	3	125	4
	East Ridge*	Jefferson T. Kesterson, P.	8	10	16	24	34	326	7	2	338	5
	Fairview	V.	3	4	....	1	4	76	....	....	26	6
	Lookout Valley†‡	Willard A. Peak, P.	6	6	6	8	11	239	6	1	207	7
	Mountain View	D. A. Swicord (2) S.S.	....	....	....	....	....	57	....	....	75	8
	Northminster†	J. Harper Brady, P.	6	9	7	52	9	97	5	4	74	9
	Red Bank*†	George D. Carter, P.	9	15	13	13	6	224	3	4	168	10
	Rivermont*†	Harry W. Philips, P.	5	10	7	46	4	197	5	11	238	11
	St. Elmo*†	D. A. Swicord (2) P.	9	9	2	....	3	96	1	3	83	12
	Westminster	W. Earle Stevens, Jr., P.	12	18	8	55	63	599	5	7	513	13
	Cleveland, First*†	(Robert H. Jordan, P.E.)	9	15	7	11	55	371	5	2	325	14
	Concord, Concord*†	Harry S. Hassall (2) P.	12	12	6	18	1	214	4	2	200	15
	R. 2, Chota†	Harry S. Hassall (2) S.S.	3	2	2	1	1	30	2	....	55	16
	R. 1, West Emory*	V.	5	1	....	....	....	40	....	....	66	17
	Corbin, Ky., Corbin*†	(Everett A. Hellmuth, Jr., P.E.)	6	10	....	4	5	101	....	....	61	18
	Englewood, R. 1, Nonaburg	William R. Childress (4) I.S.	3	1	2	....	....	28	2	....	35	19
	R. 1, Wilson Station	William R. Childress (4) P.	5	4	....	....	2	40	....	....	60	20
	Epperson, Epperson†	V.	4	4	2	....	10	170	2	....	175	21
	Etowah, First*†	Harold R. O'Bannon, P.	7	9	1	7	6	95	....	6	67	22
	Farner, Farner*†	V.	6	4	13	19	6	127	13	2	255	23
	Jellico, Jellico*	V.	1	2	....	....	....	26	....	....	....	24
	Knoxville, First*†	John H. McKinnon, P.	24	29	11	49	63	1351	1	27	930	25
	R. 14, Cedar Springs*†	Robert H. Jordan, P. (In transit)	15	14	10	41	21	364	4	6	300	26
	Cross Roads*†	V.	6	7	8	4	1	146	6	2	132	27
	Eastminster*†	W. R. Smith, III, P.	12	15	19	46	15	637	10	6	360	28
	Fairmont*†	V.	9	15	13	11	58	310	3	10	281	29
	Fifth Avenue*†	E. Perry Mobley, P.	15	15	2	26	19	576	1	6	228	30
	Fountain City*†	Don R. Brandon, P.	16	16	12	81	69	629	7	11	561	31
	Houston	D. R. Freeman (3) I.S.	2	2	....	....	13	15	....	....	35	32
	Inskip*†	V.	9	9	8	5	37	213	8	1	182	33
	R. 5, John Sevier	D. R. Freeman (3) I.S.	2	....	....	....	....	47	....	....	75	34
	Lake Forest*†	Robert L. Williamson, P.	10	10	20	18	21	340	4	11	305	35
	Lake Hills*†	Robert A. Larson, P.	6	6	6	28	3	104	3	2	124	36
	R. 2, Lebanon†	D. R. Freeman (3) I.S.	1	....	9	2	....	23	9	1	35	37
	Little Brick*†	John E. Stauffer, P.	6	12	5	6	38	321	5	6	249	38
	Sequoyah Hills†‡	Julian W. Spitzer, P.	21	21	45	54	95	1069	3	24	868	39
	LaFollette, First	John H. Thompson, Jr., P.	10	9	2	3	3	153	1	3	120	40
	Lenoir City, First†	C. McCoy Franklin (2) P.	9	6	5	1	1	100	5	5	70	41
	Lewis Chapel, Lewis Chapel	V.	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	35	42
	Lookout Mountain, Lookout Mtn.*†	Samuel S. Wiley, P.	25	23	18	19	58	890	5	27	737	43
		Arthur Harry Pflug, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	44
	Madisonville, First*	Eugene B. Norris, P.	12	13	....	4	8	117	....	3	138	45
	Middlesboro, Ky., First*†	William R. Jones, Jr., P.	8	12	9	24	9	275	....	13	117	46
	Oak Ridge, Covenant†‡	John Gordon Bradford, P.	5	3	2	19	10	81	2	1	97	47
	Pineville, Ky., Moore Memorial*	George D. Gracey, P.	8	9	3	1	6	123	1	1	62	48
	Rossville, Ga., Lakeview†	V.	2	....	4	14	4	56	2	2	61	49
	Sevierville, R. 10, Rocky Springs	V.	1	1	....	....	....	24	....	....	35	50
	Signal Mtn., Signal Mtn.*†	W. S. Thorington, P.	18	16	26	55	66	902	6	15	965	51
		H. Howard Smith, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	52
	Wayside*†	John Morrison, S.S.	7	6	6	10	4	73	6	1	94	53
	Soddy, First*†	V.	5	7	....	....	7	80	....	....	55	54
	Sweetwater, First*†	D. R. Greenhoe, P., S.C.	14	16	15	14	15	369	12	7	447	55
	Tellico Plains, Center*†	W. R. Childress (4) P.	9	9	4	2	....	67	4	....	80	56
	R. 1, Brown Hill	W. R. Childress (4) P.	4	1	....	2	4	40	....	1	43	57
	Vonore, Toqua†	C. McCoy Franklin (2) P.	6	4	2	....	2	31	....	....	44	58
	Number of Churches—60	**Totals**	534	603	448	992	1046	17219	203	316	14513	59

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

John S. Bennett, Chap., New York, N.Y.
E. Frank Camp, H.R., Chattanooga, Tenn.
J. M. Carr, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
W. Norman Cook, Sec., Richmond, Va.
A. E. Dallas, H.R., Knoxville, Tenn.
I. M. Ellis, Syn. D.C.E., Knoxville, Tenn.
Arthur M. Field, Jr., Dir., Richmond, Va.
Masaya Hibino, Japan
Fred W. Hoffman, H.R., Pasadena, Calif.
Edward C. Holborow, Jr., Chap., Alaska
Paul M. Levengood, Ev., Dayton, Tenn.
Frederick Wm., Lupton, II, Ev., Chicago, Ill.
Joseph B. Mack, P.S.H.M., Knoxville, Tenn.
J. H. Morrison, Chap., Fort Campbell, Ky.

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	19	8	4	45	6	....	82	15	60	157	....	56	150	.....	193	399	556	7409	1011	8976
3	23776	1331	597	1740	531	....	27975	2754	3554	34283	310	30849	1887	1038	2853	36937	71220	70375	13764	155359
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	20	8	3	4	3	....	38	12	29	79	930	.....	166	.....	743	1839	1918	11483	.....	13401
6	4208	580	248	223	414	....	5673	983	2383	9039	67	.....	150	250	92	559	9598	16241	3655	29494
7	33	14	7	4	11	....	69	26	57	152	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	152	5041	337	5530
8	1126	116	89	111	84	1	1527	200	643	2370	71	145	148	.....	255	619	2989	6275	2962	12226
9	45	5	.....	5	.....	.....	55	10	25	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	781	.....	871
10	362	65	4	107	7	1	546	17	38	601	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	626	6423	4151	11200
11	1115	197	96	150	176	3	1737	411	929	3077	35	.....	876	.....	93	1004	4081	16745	9158	29984
12	1725	197	133	101	154	6	2316	426	1033	3775	29	102	54	5	335	525	4300	14489	4184	22973
13	335	101	116	167	117	2	838	281	527	1646	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	56	1702	12768	.....	14470
14	2300	800	.....	600	.....	.....	3700	.....	2600	6300	1000	.....	364	.....	30574	31938	38238	33704	23375	95317
15	2657	459	225	727	358	4	4430	696	1779	6905	207	120	20	420	.....	767	7672	15618	6842	30132
16	833	295	97	271	158	2	1656	376	1285	3317	297	36	454	110	191	1088	4405	12385	3239	20029
17	40	16	9	10	11	....	86	26	67	179	12	.....	.....	.....	11	23	202	1089	771	2062
18	25	14	14	16	.....	.....	69	.....	.....	69	25	.....	40	.....	20	85	154	1755	37	1946
19	317	125	54	71	86	1	654	205	524	1383	100	14	5	.....	42	161	1544	5861	463	7868
20	42	9	4	13	7	....	75	17	88	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	592	.....	772
21	64	22	9	5	14	....	114	34	121	269	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	269	958	700	1927
22	189	107	53	31	62	1	443	146	1485	2074	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	200	2274	521	.....	2795
23	85	25	16	88	18	....	232	43	155	430	.....	.....	303	.....	.....	303	733	8129	7648	16510
24	359	112	75	79	72	1	698	171	1565	2434	93	707	.....	.....	.....	800	3234	1288	5000	9522
25	66	27	13	7	22	....	135	51	185	371	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	371	1139	.....	1510
26	19495	8563	3902	2696	5109	73	39838	11674	25398	76910	1959	19467	8018	7538	2210	39192	116102	83947	.....	200049
27	6342	649	359	309	639	....	8298	1180	4727	14205	637	125	183	.....	1374	2319	16524	21716	6819	45059
28	176	73	63	77	58	4	451	153	310	914	22	102	187	.....	8	319	1233	3546	2313	7092
29	1909	631	277	357	454	98	3726	1077	3259	8062	176	225	1558	.....	240	2199	10261	34606	36408	81275
30	772	188	122	117	137	7	1343	225	1029	2597	166	1229	260	116	1712	3483	6080	17753	4854	28687
31	2711	1330	543	459	1069	18	6130	1754	4794	12678	261	1261	160	1113	255	3050	15728	31993	.....	47721
32	3215	1366	674	439	1086	16	6796	2537	6613	15946	389	1970	3164	.....	586	6109	22055	28084	15580	65719
33	62	18	8	21	3	....	112	.....	9	121	35	103	15	18	23	194	315	2230	.....	2545
34	447	157	184	109	101	1	999	240	918	2157	91	.....	230	.....	280	601	2758	11918	1056	15732
35	11	140	.....	13	24	....	188	.....	140	328	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	328	188	.....	516
36	1666	376	244	260	277	4	2827	647	1877	5351	252	743	1541	.....	320	2856	8207	23112	9866	41185
37	82	29	51	86	6	....	254	35	161	450	63	.....	81	.....	37	181	631	10933	4496	16060
38	15	8	5	5	2	....	35	.....	28	63	8	10	.....	.....	5	23	86	728	.....	814
39	1100	454	211	115	349	5	2234	821	1954	5009	1511	377	216	144	377	2625	7634	18058	.....	25692
40	14717	8098	1477	1388	2669	32	28381	6753	7858	42992	946	2599	5498	.....	2175	11218	54210	70686	4625	129521
41	385	168	77	42	126	2	800	306	660	1766	139	367	175	110	.....	791	2557	11842	14902	29301
42	73	...	32	60	337	....	502	150	197	849	73	.....	412	.....	15	500	1349	7066	3860	12275
43	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	29	.....	39
44	32778	4492	3872	2111	6386	88	49727	13178	23273	86178	2629	15112	10695	5702	6647	40785	126963	66972	26747	220682
45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	342	153	87	127	86	1	796	205	858	1859	113	85	292	.....	.....	490	2349	9329	1468	13146
47	786	115	61	181	156	2	1301	494	717	2512	500	895	750	.....	.....	2145	4657	18680	.....	23337
48	122	51	29	49	22	....	273	51	136	460	48	28	44	.....	5	125	585	7713	4323	12621
49	1126	283	161	356	216	3	2145	513	1283	3941	130	.....	75	300	.....	505	4446	9848	.....	14294
50	22	27	4	2	7	....	62	17	111	190	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	190	4100	800	5090
51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124	.....	3	127	127	898	.....	1025
52	6574	1761	862	901	1326	18	11442	3094	8263	22799	977	227	5171	10869	649	17893	40692	40676	21066	102434
53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	142	28	16	124	26	1	337	60	213	610	28	100	72	.....	.....	200	810	6291	250	7351
55	222	39	43	50	39	....	393	68	252	713	34	35	174	.....	460	703	1416	5823	1190	8429
56	3079	746	528	738	694	7	5792	2025	4001	11818	328	1800	2657	.....	3021	7806	19624	17867	500	37991
57	120	47	20	41	32	....	260	77	273	610	.....	.....	235	.....	.....	235	845	1988	500	3333
58	87	33	13	7	22	....	162	51	137	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	1485	.....	1835
59	12	15	.....	10	.....	.....	37	50	36	123	.....	.....	156	50	.....	206	329	1189	812	2330
60																				
61	245906	38010	17030	22340	26194	459	349939	72350	143935	566224	16120	153411	64840	53612	118492	406475	972699	1005196	354900	2332795
62																				
63																				
64																				
65																				
66																				
67																				
68																				
69																				
70																				
71																				
72																				
73																				
74																				
75																				
76																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

W. B. Moseley, F.M., Brazil
Geo. H. Murray, III, P.D.C.E., Knoxville, Tenn.
G. Hunter Norwood, Jr., F.M., Peru
Wm. Childs Robinson, Jr., T., Dallas, Texas
Robert L. Smith, F.M., Korea
Frank E. Soules, F.M., Brazil
F. D. Stevenson, H.R., Corbin, Ky.
George R. Stuart, Jr., F.M., Africa
T. R. Taylor, F.M., Brazil
Horace A. Tyler, Stu., Chattanooga, Tenn.
L. C. Vass, Jr., F.M., Africa
S. M. Wolfe, H.R., Farner, Tenn.

Number of Ministers — ■
Number of Candidates — 15

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS												1
1. Presbytery of East Arkansas.												2
(All towns are in Arkansas)												3
Augusta, Augusta†		O.S.C. ♀		2	3	3	2	33			40	4
Bassett, Bassett*†		Hervey L. Lazenby, Jr., P.	3	4	5		1	61	2	4	112	5
Batesville, First*†		Stephen L. Cook, P.	9	12	6	24	11	320	6	3	230	6
Beebe, First†		W. Harold Owen (3) P.	3			2		28		1	27	7
Black Rock, Black Rock		W. Harold Willard (3) S.S. ♀	2	3	3		22	20			15	8
Blytheville, First*†		Martin R. Wilkinson, P.	14	23	6	35	25	367	4	12	303	9
Brinkley, Brinkley*†		Fred L. Reeves (2) P.	8	13	2	4	4	134		1	87	10
Bull Shoals, Bull Shoals*†		Walter L. Brown, Sr. (2) P.	6			6	12	42		3	45	11
Cabot, Cabot†		W. Harold Owen (3) P. ♀	2				1	11			12	12
Chatfield, Smalley Memorial		V. ♀	3	3				29			39	13
Clarendon, First*		Anthony W. Dick, Jr., P.	6	14	3	3	2	130	3	2	84	14
Cotter, Cotter†		Walter L. Brown (2) P.	3			7	6	21		1		15
Cotton Plant, First†		Fred L. Reeves (2) P.	4	4	1		2	31	1	1	27	16
Des Arc, Des Arc*†		V.	4	3	2	6	5	40	1	1	26	17
Devall's Bluff, Devall's Bluff		V. ♀		1				7				18
Earle, First*†		Richard C. Lamb, P.	12	9	4		1	100		1	74	19
Forrest City, R. 1, Good Hope‡†		James V. Cobb (2) P.	3	5	8	13	1	61	8		86	20
Graham Memorial*†		Ewell L. Nelson, P.	11	18	23	23	5	324	9	5	293	21
R. 1, Harmony‡†		James V. Cobb (2) P.	3		5	4	3	36	3	1	32	22
St. Andrews‡†		James F. Cooley, P.	4	2	2		3	64		1	57	23
Gamaliel, 1-0-1†		James W. MacElree (2) P.	7		1	8	6	50		1	29	24
Hardy, Spring River‡		O.S.C.	3	1		5	3	26			11	25
Heber Springs, First‡† (Org. 7/16/61)		Fleet G. Cook (2) P.	3		6	34	1	39	6	2	45	26
Sugar Loaf†		Fleet G. Cook (2) S.S.	2					10				27
Helena, First*†		J. Harold Jackson, P.	14	15	7	20	18	280		7	175	28
Henderson, Lake Norfolk*†		James W. MacElree (2) P.	8		2	6	5	38	2		9	29
Holly Grove, First*†		Julian B. Green, P.	10	14		3		117		1	119	30
Valley Grove		V. ♀	3	2				8				31
Hughes, Hughes Memorial†		V. ♀	6	8				80			80	32
Jamestown, Jamestown		Ellis G. Mosley, S.S.	1					21			54	33
Jonesboro, First*†		Paul E. Corbett, Jr., P.	18	12	19	35	75	375	10	9	282	34
Second†		V. ♀	3		3		1	17			45	35
Lonoke, Lonoke*		T. S. Daniel, P.	8	8	1	3	4	111			121	36
Marianna, First*†		C. Walker Sessions, P.	7	9	4	12	8	149		1	108	37
Marvell, First*†		Charles B. Partee, Jr., P.	6	7			4	78		2	57	38
Mount Pleasant, Mount Pleasant*†		O.S.C.	7	5			2	50			84	39
Mountain Home, First*†		J. Daniel Zeluff, P. (In transit)	9	9	14	16	16	228	12	7	126	40
Newport, First*†		Alfred G. Severin, P., S.C.	9	9	4	5	12	140	1	5	136	41
Osceola, First*†		Don W. Davidson, P.	8	9		9	11	177		7	136	42
Paragould, First*†		Charley B. Robinson, P.	5	5		6	4	55			45	43
Pine Bluff, First*†		W. L. McColgan, P.	30	48	19	50	55	1072	7	20	712	44
		R. P. Richardson, A.P.										45
Second*†		Ben A. Meeks (H.R.) I.S.	11	8	8	1	16	170	5	3	84	46
Central*†		Robert R. Shepperson, P.	10	15	2	8	21	432	1	1	298	47
Dollarway*†		Hugh N. Alexander, P.	6	5	1		1	75	1		111	48
Faith*†		V.	7			5	2	33			43	49
Riverside†		V. ♀	5	4				35				50
Pocahontas, Pocahontas		W. Harold Willard (3) S.S. ♀	2		1	2		15				51
Rison, Amity		V. ♀	4	1				14				52
Searcy, First*		(Leonard O. Elmore, P.E.)	9	11		10	5	105		6	94	53
Stuttgart, First*†		Thomas C. Cook, Jr., P.	9	9		20	43	157			128	54
Trumann, First‡†		James W. McNutt, I.S.	3	4		5	4	27			39	55
Walnut Ridge, First*†		W. Harold Willard (3) P.	6	5	1	3	4	82		1	61	56
Ward, First†		W. Harold Owen (3) P. ♀	2	2				12			34	57
R. 1, Sylvania*†		Vernie L. Bartlett, P.	7	6	2	1	3	99	2	3	93	58
West Helena, Cleburne Avenue*†		Ben H. Bateman, P.	9	9	2	9	3	168	2	1	143	59
West Memphis, First*†		A. Hubert Rust, P.	9	15	20	39	28	439	12	11	312	60
Westminster*†		T. C. Bailey, P.	6	7	7	8	14	70	7		145	61
Wynne, Wynne*†		A. M. Hart (2) P.	11	12	8	9	8	168	3	5	133	62
Fondren Memorial		A. M. Hart (2) P.	5	3	3		5	36	3		48	63
Number of Churches—59		**Totals**	388	393	208	462	488	7117	111	130	5729	64
												65
												66
												67

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL 68

H. M. Bevel, H.R., R. 1, Bentonville, Ark. 69
John Crockett, H.R., Forsyth, Mo. 70
Wm. J. Fogleman, Prof., Austin, Texas 71
B. B. Hestir, H.R., Cabot, Ark. 72
Robt. M. Marvin, F.M., Brazil 73
C. T. McCully, H.R., Marianna, Ark. 74
Geo. T. McKee, H.R., Batesville, Ark. 75
A. C. McKinnon, H.R., Greenwood, Miss. 76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5	9	6	2	.....	5	....	22	56	22	100	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	25	125	2574	.....	2699
6	45	15	10	15	10	5	100	.....	35	135	53	.....	.....	.....	200	253	388	3900	1650	5938
7	666	426	154	.....	325	6	1577	3900	1610	7087	.....	4953	462	.....	.....	5415	12502	19681	4500	36683
8	18	12	4	.....	10	....	44	112	44	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	1534	850	2584
9																			400	400
10	824	429	128	307	271	5	1964	3270	1346	6580	205	2466	80	.....	433	3184	9764	19618	8496	37878
11	23	.....	.....	10	1	....	34	175	.....	209	16	.....	.....	.....	102	118	327	6340	1017	7684
12	21	13	13	25	7	....	79	77	105	261	35	.....	.....	.....	5	40	301	4233	510	5044
13	3	2	1	.....	1	....	7	17	7	31	.....	6	63	.....	.....	69	100	660	.....	760
14																		2000	.....	2000
15	53	14	28	50	12	....	157	148	77	382	48	60	55	.....	30	193	575	6269	6046	12890
16	5	2	4	10	1	....	22	27	57	106	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	121	2200	100	2421
17	22	.....	.....	27	48	....	97	.....	.....	97	32	.....	.....	.....	17	49	146	2098	.....	2244
18	69	6	2	245	205	....	527	55	23	605	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	2000	2605	3482	841	6928
19																		80	.....	80
20	256	106	85	109	73	1	630	948	385	1963	.....	1746	60	.....	.....	1806	3769	9966	3038	16773
21	47	30	15	.....	23	1	116	276	114	506	44	.....	39	.....	.....	83	589	3441	750	4780
22	1077	482	257	233	367	6	2422	4579	1822	8823	171	948	1635	.....	1113	3867	12690	24696	27684	65070
23	5	3	1	.....	2	1	12	27	11	50	11	.....	20	.....	.....	31	81	1814	.....	1895
24	.....	.....	.....	10	28	....	38	22	25	85	.....	.....	7	.....	6	13	98	2083	2713	4894
25	48	8	9	29	6	1	101	81	29	211	20	.....	35	.....	48	103	314	3066	.....	3380
26													5	.....	.....	5	5	1602	2000	3607
27	45	14	5	27	11	1	103	129	53	285	7	.....	25	.....	.....	32	317	5292	4319	9928
28	14	11	2	1	3	1	32	38	15	85	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	89	403	.....	492
29	1408	548	263	450	436	8	3113	4902	1968	9983	271	221	76	.....	293	861	10844	21819	9043	41706
30	22	20	15	27	10	....	94	.....	.....	94	15	.....	25	.....	.....	40	134	2366	884	3384
31	128	101	142	172	62	1	606	710	165	1481	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	1553	8894	.....	10447
32																				
33	38	24	9	.....	19	....	90	229	89	408	.....	552	.....	.....	.....	552	960	6000	.....	6960
34	6	2	1	4	2	....	15	22	8	45	6	16	10	.....	5	37	82	190	.....	272
35	1145	433	227	299	332	6	2442	3754	1476	7672	75	2139	.....	615	25	2854	10526	27061	8194	45781
36	27	17	6	.....	13	....	63	159	63	285	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	285	2460	.....	2745
37	283	131	65	158	69	1	707	999	308	2014	67	.....	.....	.....	67	134	2148	8133	970	11251
38	738	249	120	234	198	3	1542	2530	895	4967	75	301	34	.....	.....	410	5377	13632	1323	20332
39	407	44	18	62	37	1	569	434	328	1331	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	1353	8455	.....	9808
40	19	12	4	.....	9	....	44	111	45	200	.....	.....	51	.....	.....	51	251	1831	3386	5468
41	.....	.....	.....	485	.....	....	485	2755	.....	3240	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	45	3285	12597	5270	21152
42	190	93	30	63	69	1	446	900	340	1686	48	416	153	47	80	744	2430	10165	3370	15965
43	908	481	81	45	133	23	1671	1546	494	3711	1605	1703	1370	913	.....	5591	9302	18088	3500	30890
44	229	.....	.....	30	.....	....	259	.....	444	703	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	39	742	5377	.....	6119
45	3523	1711	410	854	873	15	7386	11251	4792	23429	689	11969	.....	112	.....	12770	36199	79059	80479	195737
46																				
47	31	10	9	100	15	....	165	1380	50	1595	.....	.....	.....	.....	119	119	1714	5773	3018	10505
48	571	364	132	162	278	4	1511	3728	1375	6614	216	1544	178	.....	.....	1938	8552	17631	359	26542
49	7	4	2	.....	3	....	16	39	15	70	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	85	155	5875	.....	6030
50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100	100	2202	.....	2302
51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	21
52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100	100	438	500	1038
53	3	2	1	.....	1	....	7	17	6	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	6	.....	36
54	111	40	31	104	33	10	329	314	114	757	24	122	55	.....	.....	201	958	7079	2951	10988
55	550	248	108	150	242	3	1301	2726	935	4962	100	.....	139	.....	279	518	5480	8315	100	13895
56	15	5	2	23	4	1	50	44	18	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112	2401	1574	4087
57	66	42	15	.....	32	1	156	396	156	708	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	708	9100	.....	9808
58													60	.....	.....	60	60	540	.....	600
59	119	58	39	37	33	....	286	382	154	822	38	.....	68	35	15	156	978	6605	.....	7583
60	129	76	55	51	58	1	370	695	287	1352	87	162	104	.....	164	517	1869	8606	2076	12551
61	457	214	134	171	156	13	1145	1880	947	3972	96	200	38	.....	.....	334	4306	18080	13996	36382
62	23	19	33	40	2	....	117	28	11	156	39	31	141	.....	.....	211	367	4553	1469	6389
63	965	398	191	107	317	6	1984	3563	1430	6977	240	1360	123	.....	25	1748	8725	14116	2652	25493
64	15	6	3	2	5	....	31	55	22	108	.....	11	13	.....	.....	24	132	1188	.....	1320
65																				
66	15383	6931	2866	4928	4850	126	35084	59486	22715	117285	4446	33036	5363	1722	3071	47638	164923	465688	210028	840639
67																				
68																				
69																				
70																				
71																				
72																				
73																				
74																				
75																				
76																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

John M. McLean, Jr., Chap., Ft. Slocum, N.Y.
H. H. Patrick, H.R., Flippin, Ark.
J. P. Snipes, H.R., Clarendon, Ark.
John D. Spragins, Jr., Ex.S.Ch.Ext., Batesville, Ark.
Paul L. Taylor, Min. to Stu., Savannah, Ga.

Number of Ministers — 50
Number of Candidates — 9

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
2. Presbytery of Ouachita.											1
(All towns are in Arkansas)											2
Alpine, Alpine	V. ♀	2	2				24			48	3
Arkadelphia, First*†	T. Chalmers Henderson, P.	11	15	1	17	33	269		4	274	4
RFD., Hearn (Dissolved 9/15/61)											5
RFD., Palestine (Dissolved 9/15/61)											6
Ashtown, First*	Vincent O. Titterud, P.	7	6		6	5	63	1		63	7
Banks, Banks*	(L. E. Wright (UPUSA) I.S.)	4	3	6			53	3	1	50	8
Big Fork, RFD., Good Hope	John T. Barr, Sr. (7) S.S.	1	1			4	24				9
Blevins, Marlbrook	V. ♀	5	1				24				10
Bonnerdale, Mazarn	John T. Barr, Sr. (7) S.S.	1	1			6	25				11
Caddo Gap, Caddo Gap	John T. Barr, Sr. (7) S.S.						20			12	12
RFD., Oak Grove	John T. Barr, Sr. (7) S.S.					4	18		3	15	13
Camden, First*†	Henry A. Grubbs, P.	15	18	22	68	37	393	11	4	342	14
Champion Hill (Dissolved 9/11/61											15
Carthage, Carthage*	(Otis Epperson (UPUSA) S.S.) ♀	4	4				54			36	16
RFD., Tulip†	V.	2	1			1	12			20	17
Chidester, Tates Bluff	Robert Anderson (2) P.	2	1				26			36	18
Columbus, Columbus	V. ♀	1					1				19
Crossett, Crossett*†	Eric Mount, Jr., P.	6	12	14	19	15	118	6	18	149	20
DeQueen, First*†	George H. Walker, P.	8	10	1	3	3	90			88	21
Dermott, First*†	Roy W. Hicks (2) P.	7	9	2	3	4	101		1	105	22
El Dorado, First*†	Kenneth F. Snipes, P.	18	25	23	21	23	889	8	6	648	23
Westminster*†	John G. Barton (2) P.	3	3	4	3	9	62	3	2	82	24
Eudora, First*	Calvin Koomey, P.	6	7			2	87		1	77	25
Fordyce, First*†	Charles J. Mills, P.	11	7	7	8	24	88	3	1	85	26
Fulton, Fulton	Wm. S. McLean (2) S.S.	1				2	12			12	27
Gurdon, First*†	Robert A. Anderson (2) P.	7	6	5	3	5	118	4	1	115	28
Hamburg, Hamburg*	John Russ (2) P. ♀	3	2				28			23	29
RFD., Mist	V. ♀	1	2				11			44	30
Hope, First*†	L. T. Lawrence, P.	19	26	8	5	13	267	3	1	165	31
Hot Springs, First*†	Adrian Kolean, P., S.C.	18	24	26	50	62	546	12	6	313	32
Highland††	Glenn M. Willard, P.	9	12	2	9	11	166	1		137	33
Trinity††	V.	2	2	3	4	15	42	3	2	35	34
Westminster††	Maynard M. Miller, P.	12	12	12	42	8	308	7	2	156	35
Ingalls, Calvary	V. ♀	5	6				55				36
RFD., Sunnyside	V. ♀	3					17			28	37
Junction City, Junction City*	Lewis L. Wilkins, Sr. (2) P.	2	1				26			15	38
RFD., Scotland*†	Lewis L. Wilkins, Sr. (2) P.	4	7		3	8	120			132	39
Kirby, Kirby	John T. Barr, Sr. (7) S.S. ♀						7				40
Lake Village, First*†	Fred H. Babb, P.	13	11	2		15	116		5	81	41
Lewisville, Lewisville‡†	V.	3	4		2	2	35			38	42
McGehee, First*†	H. Thomas Foley, Jr., P.	10	8		7	16	184		5	163	43
Magnolia, First*†	James W. Butler, Jr., P.	16	18	14	16	11	268	6	3	195	44
Malvern, First*†	David V. Pittenger, P.	6	9	7	10	58	186	1	3	150	45
Mena, First*†	George E. Myers, P.	7	6		14	24	166		5	121	46
Monticello, First*†	Jerry R. Tompkins, P.	16	12	24	21	22	273	19	10	226	47
R. 2, Mt. Zion	V.				1	1	72			20	48
Mt. Holly, Mt. Holly*†	John G. Barton (2) S.S.	3	5	5	3	2	85	4	1	66	49
Mt. Ida, Mt. Ida	V.	3	1				26				50
RFD., Sweet Home	V.	1				1	13		1	30	51
Nashville, First*†	V. ♀	4	6				41			48	52
Norman, Norman*†	John T. Barr, Sr. (7) S.S.	9	13	9	1	183	135	9	6	137	53
RFD., Owley	John T. Barr, Sr. (7) S.S.						23				54
Okolona, Dobeyville*	V. ♀	3					8				55
Prescott, First*†	V. ♀	17	15				193			198	56
Princeton, Princeton	V. ♀	2					8				57
Stamps, First*	V. ♀	3	1				27			25	58
Star City, Star City*	V.	6	1	3	2	16	57	3		48	59
Strong, Ebenezer*†	John Russ (2) P.	7	5	7	2	1	105	6		60	60
Texarkana, First*†	Wm. S. McLean (2) P.	12	18	8	41	41	420	3	10	346	61
Tillar, Cora Prewitt Memorial*	Roy W. Hicks (2) P.	2	2	1		4	18		1	16	62
Warren, First*†	David Shepperson, Jr., P.	15	15	2	10	15	345	1	2	254	63
Washington, Washington†	V. ♀	5	2				38			25	64
Wilmar, Wilmar	(L. E. Wright, (UPUSA) I.S.)	5	5				36			42	65
RFD., Shiloh	V. ♀	2	3				27			32	66
											67
Number of Churches—61	**Totals**	370	386	218	394	706	7051	117	105	5626	68

69
70

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL 71

G. C. Bidwell, H.R., DeQueen, Ark. 72
W. O. Davis, H.R., Nashville, Ark. 73
David C. Harrison, Ev., Canal Zone 74
Geo. F. Johnson, H.R., Fairhope, Ala. 75
James A. Mitchell, P.Ex.Sec.Ch.Ext., Hot Springs, Ark. 76
H. Edward Morren, Little Rock, Ark.

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																		
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery									For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																				
3																				
4	609	335	106	50	263	4	1367	2831	862	5060	195	190			368	753	5813	23533	26704	56050
5																				
6																				
7	77		33	33	3		146	216		362	15				63	78	440	7952		8392
8	22	9	4	3	7		45	81	24	150							150	1061		1211
9																			10	10
10																				
11																				
12																		50		50
13																		10		10
14	1250	832	265		704	11	3062	7043	2145	12250	461	650			50	1161	13411	22663	17788	53862
15																				
16																				
17										25							25	253		278
18				40			40			40							40			40
19																				
20	159	106	34	82	83	1	465	351	273	1089	28	55	25			108	1197	12036		13233
21										995					377	377	1372	7434		8806
22	352	139	75	75	123	2	766	1177		1943	80	429				509	2452	6688	1371	10511
23	4638	1133	361	470	891	14	7507	9910	2961	20378	368	50601	674			51643	72021	66687		138708
24	99	42	60	23	20	1	245	299	75	619	68	21			20	109	728	6372		7100
25	277	152	118	146	85	1	779	912	278	1969	50	200			119	369	2338	4973	3176	10487
26	575	114	18	203			910	376		1286	153	1100			52	1305	2591	10596		13187
27	31			34	2		67			67	23				36	59	126	302		428
28	231	107	67	73	69	1	548	795	232	1575	48	214	25	56	31	374	1949	7939	2870	12758
29																				
30																				
31	575	273	136	324	228	4	1540	2761	753	5054	227	1319			392	1938	6992	18867	7592	33451
32	1470	868	269	401	678	12	3698	7310	2226	13234	630	1225	125	2181	75	4236	17470	41947	1828	61245
33	86	52	37	23	45	1	244	482	161	887	49	467			50	566	1453	9250	3822	14525
34	24	12	5	7	16	3	67	123	47	237	7	82	36		13	138	375	3774		4149
35	1193	649	703	495	411	6	3457	4162	1382	9001	866	36059	389		257	37571	46572	11663	67211	125446
36																				
37																				
38	41	21	7	28	16	1	114	166	54	334	26					26	360	1403		1763
39	235	61	67	110	56	1	530	519	169	1218	122				24	146	1364	4698		6062
40																				
41	224	86	41	99	69	1	520	771	72	1363		145				145	1508	10603	1000	13111
42	31	8	2	80	50		171	115		286	40					40	326	3054		3380
43	401	267	85	13	210	4	980	2258	678	3916	23	412			455	890	4806	11832	1586	18224
44	509	255	79	47	196	3	1089	2112	667	3868	171	2220			307	2698	6566	15436	7626	29628
45	273	182	120	127	143	2	847	1539	469	2855	367	1330			186	1883	4738	15535		20273
46	243	162	52		127	2	586	1371	418	2375	309	75				384	2759	12952	1181	16892
47	935	386	185	104	307	5	1922	3452	1026	6400	302	507				809	7209	22391		29600
48					133		133			133							133			133
49	80	33	16	9	26	1	165	298	87	550	100					100	650	5573		6223
50																				
51					8		8			8							8			8
52																				
53	138	59	18	17	29	5	266	317		583	59	33	6	75	45	218	801	3166		3967
54																		12		12
55																				
56																				
57																				
58																				
59										660						120	780	2715	220	3715
60	48			12	85		148		420	568	29		23			52	620	4390		5010
61	1387	573	275	154	456	8	2853	5124	1523	9500	359	2570			295	3224	12724	27278	25469	65471
62	52	22	13	15	17	1	120	192		312		232				232	544	1834		2378
63	1432	513	311	383	409	2	3050	4945	1363	9358	285	676	64	314	166	1505	10863	24048	60124	95035
64																				
65	5	17		22	17		61	395		456	10					10	466	1897		2363
66																				
67																				
68	17702	7468	3562	3702	5985	97	38516	62403	18365	120964	5470	100812	1367	2626	3381	113776	234740	432867	229578	897185
69																				
70																				
71	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
72	James H. Robertson, Chap., Fort Hood, Texas										Wm. Paul Walker, H.R., Dierks, Ark.									
73	E. Clark Secoy, Supt., Norman, Ark.										R. M. Wilson, H.R., Richmond, Va.									
74	Joseph H. Spooner, F.M., Africa										**Number of Ministers — 37**									
75											**Number of Candidates — 6**									
76																				

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
3. Presbytery of Washburn.											1
(All towns are in Arkansas)											2
Alma, First*	B. A. Carpenter, P	9	8	....	2	7	83	....	2	87	3
Charleston, First*†	E. H. Denman, Sr. (2) P	3	....	....	3	....	23	....	1	20	4
Conway, First*†	John R. Shell (2) P	8	8	....	28	35	212	....	5	176	5
Dardanelle, First*†	Omer E. Stanfield, P	6	9	2	7	2	129	....	3	115	6
Fort Smith, First*†	Thomas B. Gallaher, P	27	30	28	70	48	1029	9	17	528	7
	Ross B. Kirven, A.P. (M.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Second*†	David T. Moore, P	6	16	4	12	21	202	4	....	150	9
Jacksonville, First*†	James C. Berbiglia, P	12	10	1	26	4	165	1	13	185	10
Little Rock, First†	R. D. Adams (2) P	36	36	26	46	96	1114	9	15	410	11
Second*†‡	Marion A. Boggs, P	24	36	15	20	58	1132	5	24	536	12
	Jac C. Ruffin, Asso, P., S.C	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Central*†	Charles H. Hamilton, P	12	12	....	12	48	203	....	1	100	14
Grace*† (Org.9/17/61)	D. K. Campbell, II, P	6	9	3	77	....	80	2	1	126	15
Pulaski Heights*†	T. B. Hay, P	17	28	27	58	54	770	7	11	511	16
St. Andrew'st	Allan C. Anderson, P	12	12	16	30	24	367	2	16	318	17
Westover Hills*†	Richard B. Hardie, Jr., P	18	25	31	46	69	718	13	13	661	18
Martinville, Cove Chapel	John R. Shell (2) O.S. ♀	2	1	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	19
Morrilton, First*†	Robert J. Stewart, P	13	13	5	11	15	304	....	....	220	20
North Little Rock, First*†	Gary Hoffius, P	18	21	5	29	19	375	3	7	227	21
Park Hill*†	Basil V. Hicks, P	15	22	21	37	33	491	6	8	353	22
Paris, First*†	E. H. Denman, Sr. (2) P	5	4	3	5	....	53	3	1	45	23
Prairie Grove, First*	V	8	6	....	....	7	70	....	....	76	24
Snowball, Garrett Memorial*	V. ♀	2	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	43	25
Welcome	V. ♀	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	25	26
Sweet Home, Westminster	R. D. Adams (2) O.S	5	5	1	....	....	56	1	....	45	27
Woodson, First	V. ♀	4	2	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	28
											29
Number of Churches—24	**Totals**	268	313	188	519	540	7632	65	138	4957	30

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Harvard A. Anderson, Syn.Ex.S., Syn.S.C., Little Rock, Ark.
Stanley Bright, H.R., Prairie Grove, Ark.
S. K. Dodson, H.R., Russellville, Ark.
George W. Gunn, Min. to Stu., Fayetteville, Ark.
Paul Mennenoeh, H.R., P.Em., Alma, Ark.
Milton Riviere, Reg'l D.C.E., Little Rock, Ark.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
SYNOD OF FLORIDA											42
1. Presbytery of Everglades.											43
(All towns are in Florida)											44
Belle Glade, Everglades*†	(John K. Johnston, S.S.)	5	2	....	....	83	142	....	1	105	45
Coral Gables, Granada*†	Frank Alfred Mathes, P	16	19	41	92	54	958	11	21	642	46
	Claude I. Allen, Jr., A.P	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	47
Fort Lauderdale, Bethany*	Donald C. Graham, P	9	12	2	24	39	527	1	2	449	48
Coral Ridge†	D. James Kennedy, P	4	7	22	42	14	122	1	5	119	49
Covenant*†	Charles G. McClure, P	12	15	20	33	22	614	4	16	420	50
Plaza	Joseph A. Scharer, P	7	13	45	39	11	340	26	14	549	51
Hialeah, First*†	Curry W. Davis, P	11	16	14	28	37	393	6	15	346	52
Friendship†	J. Russell Young, P., S.C	4	7	14	17	14	112	3	5	123	53
Hollywood, First*†	Roy B. Connor, Jr., P	19	29	26	77	108	1322	....	24	439	54
	Frank C. Havlicek, A.P	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	55
Miramar*†	Henry E. Hansen, P	9	12	7	43	54	193	1	19	326	56
Saint Andrews†	Matthew J. Welde, P	8	12	10	49	12	269	1	7	187	57
West Hollywood*†	A. R. Martin, P	6	9	16	36	38	167	5	8	157	58
Homestead, First*†	Frank L. Elvery, P	12	14	32	35	46	627	18	12	444	59
	B. B. Breitenhirt, Jr., A.P	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60
Key West, First*†	Russell D. Toms, P	6	13	19	48	42	227	9	10	192	61
Church of the Rock‡†	V.	6	7	2	9	52	125	1	1	152	62
Lake Worth, Lake Osborne‡†	V. ♀	4	9	8	23	15	120	1	5	178	63
Miami, Alta Vista*†	Robert E. Merrell, P	6	12	17	45	9	240	5	9	308	64
Kendall*†	R. McFerran Crowe, P	7	9	37	52	9	305	9	11	432	65
Key Biscayne*†	Lane G. Adams, P	6	11	27	20	13	210	3	2	129	66
LeJeune*†	Ray W. Davies, P	9	18	19	34	51	456	10	2	351	67
Miami Shores***†	J. Calvin Rose, P	24	30	100	107	131	2002	22	56	995	68
	David C. Moss, A.P	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	69
	John R. Elliott, A.P	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	70
Palmetto*†	V. Neil Wyrick, Jr., P	7	12	48	153	32	541	19	16	360	71
Pinelands*†	George E. Dameron, P	9	12	44	104	23	315	10	16	393	72
Saint Johns*†	Sterling L. Hunter, P	11	12	23	32	41	337	10	6	303	73
Riviera*†	John D. Henderson, P. (In trans.)	18	26	62	49	51	925	19	12	1036	74

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																				
3	133	69	30	145	.....	....	377	.....	.....	377	128	75	.....	.....	.....	203	580	6896	.....	7476
4	32	19	13	.....	14	....	78	163	39	280	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	285	2504	.....	2789
5	652	268	122	60	215	4	1321	2427	587	4335	203	1065	.....	.....	.....	1268	5603	14135	2546	22284
6	174	98	63	23	79	1	438	888	215	1541	.....	285	.....	.....	.....	285	1826	8079	1902	11807
7	3388	1907	866	342	1531	26	8060	17265	4176	29501	576	9379	.....	2500	1441	13896	43397	57784	6191	107372
8																				
9	232	132	74	26	107	2	573	1214	286	2073	42	18	3	.....	37	100	2173	9154	1798	13125
10	116	65	57	26	53	1	318	592	143	1053	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1053	12507	.....	13560
11	2042	767	433	402	583	10	4237	6308	4945	15490	544	16949	.....	.....	.....	17493	32983	71993	.....	104976
12	4984	2094	949	1066	1620	28	10741	18338	4721	33800	875	29790	.....	3000	1470	35135	68935	80445	.....	149380
13																				
14	102	29	13	116	23	1	284	266	64	614	30	55	50	.....	.....	135	749	17285	.....	18034
15	81	46	21	54	37	1	240	414	100	754	30	50	.....	.....	.....	80	834	4492	700	6026
16	1220	618	233	728	412	7	3218	4944	1125	9287	504	3750	.....	.....	431	4685	13972	45467	24594	84033
17	349	196	89	.....	158	3	795	1827	429	3051	.....	1210	.....	700	30	1940	4991	17969	10394	33354
18	1494	790	359	125	635	11	3414	7155	1731	12300	234	9886	.....	1250	217	11587	23887	46130	16941	86958
19																				
20	1034	489	212	148	375	7	2265	4234	1024	7523	205	2504	84	328	25	3146	10669	18590	3437	32696
21	2435	164	115	157	190	7	3068	1386	329	4783	327	2549	180	.....	.....	3056	7839	21466	10841	40146
22	602	306	194	155	236	4	1497	2686	654	4837	140	1934	129	180	250	2633	7470	23605	9390	40465
23	11	.....	.....	15	.....	....	26	20	.....	46	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	52	2643	.....	2695
24	68	20	9	62	16	....	175	177	43	395	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	436	2616	313	3365
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26																				
27	58	33	15	.....	26	1	133	295	72	500	.....	265	.....	.....	74	339	839	1314	1526	3679
28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29																				
30	19207	8110	3867	3650	6310	114	41258	70599	20683	132540	3885	79769	446	7958	3975	96033	228573	465074	90573	784220
31																				
32																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

John Thomas Rorex, Chap., Fort Chaffee, Ark.
H. L. Ross, F.M., Mexico

Number of Ministers — 27
Number of Candidates — 6

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
41																				
42																				
43																				
44																				
45																				
46																				
47	240	58	46	113	44	1	502	290	24	816	25	694	.....	.....	.....	719	1535	7946	2867	12348
48	4736	1799	758	618	1264	24	9199	1954	5114	16267	2112	1142	735	75	2060	6124	22391	78307	72930	173628
49																				
50	2287	100	.....	295	100	....	2782	200	1890	4872	.....	.....	.....	.....	2681	61724	64405	69277	45883	3172	118332
51	733	300	143	80	239	....	1495	370	969	2834	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	85	2919	11398	15788	30105
52	1181	871	88	182	147	....	2469	447	600	3516	.....	500	.....	205	62	767	4283	25305	10414	40002
53	5920	500	.....	100	.....	....	6520	300	.....	6820	.....	.....	.....	.....	9271	9271	16091	38213	5356	59660
54	528	218	105	58	173	3	1085	268	703	2056	.....	88	39	72	336	535	2591	17744	13148	33483
55	125	68	16	8	25	1	243	40	247	530	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	530	12822	10000	23352
56	4919	3047	1004	944	1563	28	11505	3901	8584	23990	428	805	.....	.....	2643	3876	27866	61763	9761	99390
57																				
58	133	55	26	15	44	1	274	68	178	520	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	520	14677	5644	20841
59	1024	79	2	115	36	....	1256	968	1100	3324	50	32	37	.....	166	285	3609	15741	10067	29417
60	245	140	42	25	29	8	489	130	286	905	209	16	.....	.....	10	235	1140	10765	9692	21597
61	1559	726	348	227	554	10	3424	1614	2247	7285	270	3020	.....	.....	25	3315	10600	31486	7896	49982
62																				
63	442	192	73	54	109	3	873	182	563	1618	238	187	90	488	142	1145	2763	17634	1044	21441
64				76			76	26	.....	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	6964	943	8009
65	318	135	62	69	100	1	685	145	409	1239	98	1252	7	.....	22	1379	2618	8914	5327	16859
66	383	145	71	112	124	7	842	311	479	1632	34	.....	40	.....	150	224	1856	12234	8078	22168
67	559	.....	50	78	.....	....	687	.....	.....	687	35	.....	.....	.....	662	697	1384	22998	5996	30378
68	8416	718	259	254	415	....	10062	657	1769	12488	316	.....	.....	.....	331	647	13135	22547	21786	57468
69	1000	430	275	140	275	10	2130	1565	1105	4800	4076	460	422	.....	4	4962	9762	33650	1109	44521
70	7864	3369	1666	2842	2591	48	18380	5033	10551	33964	2531	40394	126	3000	9644	55695	89659	127946	163926	381531
71																				
72													1833	.....	800	2633	4886	41510	.....	46396
73	630	347	99	56	195	3	1330	254	669	2253	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	285	1291	22229	.....	23520
74	243	123	43	107	76	6	598	124	284	1006	31	249	.....	.....	.....	135	584	14777	34840	.....	49617
75	970	950	232	312	190	3	2657	4066	7470	14193	388	61	.....	.....	.....	3500	1666	5937	40192	57472	28483	126147
76	10460	3186	1505	3152	2317	410	21030	4377	8848	34255	549	.....	222							

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of The Everglades—Continued											1
Shenandoah*†	J. Wayte Fulton, Jr., P.	26	30	28	32	81	1253	7	15	633	2
Trinity*†	Archie Davis, P.	11	20	35	46	36	305	12	4	376	3
Westminster*†	Ronald S. Wilson, P.	24	31	14	31	89	794	4	5	275	4
	V.			10			10			44	5
Miami Beach, First*	Noah J. Warren, P.	3	3	1	3	9	33	1	1		6
Miami Springs, First*†	Paul K. Vestal, P.	17	24	35	34	62	698	12	23	806	7
	Cas M. Robinson, A.P.										8
North Miami*†	Leland N. Edmunds, P.	12	15	19	40	23	447	9	13	239	9
North Miami Beach*†	P. Herbert Parsons, P.	9	9	11	38	33	246	1	11	292	10
West Palm Beach, Memorial**†	Ryan Lee Wood, P.	18	30	36	165	82	1139	7	31	1216	11
	Robert D. Taylor, Jr., A.P.										12
Number of Churches—33	**Totals**	355	500	844	1580	1416	16514	248	398	13006	14

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

James A. Caligan, Inf., Miami, Fla.
Bruce A. Cumming, Prof., Richmond, Va.
R. D. Dodge, H.R., Miami, Fla.
Robert Excell Fry, P.Em., Black Mountain, N.C.

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
2. Presbytery of Florida.											25
(All towns are in Florida)											26
Blountstown, Blountstown*†											27
	V.	3	3			1	34		1	35	28
Bonifay, Bonifay†											29
	V. ♀	3					15				30
Bristol, Eureka											31
	V. ♀	2					22			19	32
Cantonment, Knox*†	C. W. Echols, P.	6	9	16	13	15	90	16	4	79	33
Chattahoochee, Chattahoochee*†	(Robert Moody Holmes, P.E.)	4	7	8	5	21	148			102	34
Chipley, First*†	Woodrow McKay, Jr., P.	7	6	4	2	23	127			118	35
Crestview, First*											36
	V. ♀	6	10				203				37
DeFuniak Springs, First*†	G. W. Threlkeld, P.	15	12	4	13	28	351	3	4	314	38
R. 1, Euchee Valley*†	J. M. Ash (4) S.S.	3	2	5	5	5	83	5	1	106	39
R. 3, Glendale	J. M. Ash (4) S.S.	4	5	3	1	6	42	2		50	40
Destin, Destin*†	O.S.C.	3	6	6	24	1	98	2	5	55	41
Fort Walton Beach, First*†	James F. Anderson, P.	8	12	6	31	16	211	8	15	173	42
Freeport, Freeport	J. M. Ash (4) S.S.	2	2				22			22	43
Gretna, Gretna*	R. N. Lewis, Jr. (2) P.	6	6	1	2		55		3	64	44
Gulf Breeze, Gulf Breeze*†	H. G. McDonnell, Jr., P.	6	6	5	27	13	138		12	160	45
Havana, First*†											46
	V.	6	10	5	6	4	97	2	2	74	47
Laurel Hill, Laurel Hill*†	V.	4	2	4		3	41	2		42	48
Lynn Haven, First* Rec'd 12/6/60 UPUSA	Charles A. Schism, P.	6	9	8	8	6	156	1	1	95	49
Madison, Madison*†	Dan H. McCown, P.	10	13	14	21	10	218	6	6	174	50
Marianna, First*†	N. A. DuRant, P.	11	22	4	15	64	359		10	173	51
Milton, First*†	W. W. Thrower, P.	7	7	16	17	11	170	11	10	132	52
Westminster*	J. A. Booth, P.	3	6	7	8	16	150	2	7	120	53
Monticello, Monticello*†	A. M. Keith, P.	11	20	2	2	3	169		5	100	54
Panama City, R. 3, Gulf Beach*†	R. G. Grisby, P.	6	6	3	12	10	105	1	6	95	55
St. Andrews*†	G. E. Jowers, P.	7	9	5	13	17	222	5	14	226	56
Wallace Memorial*†	R. L. Scoggins, P.	27	35	31	68	114	870	15	19	715	57
	W. A. Hearn, Asso. P.										58
Parker, Parkway*†	D. G. Davies, P.	6	9	3	6	12	83	2	3	133	59
Pensacola, First*†	Herbert A. Miller, P.	33	33	18	62	95	1041		36	649	60
	J. D. Thomas (H.R.) P.Em.										61
Fairfield*†	Robt. G. Balnicky, P.	6	9	10	25	32	149	4	6	200	62
McIlwain Memorial*		13	19	18	14	51	559	3	8	454	63
Trinity*†	R. B. Siedentopf, P.	9	15	6	57	21	284	4	11	343	64
Westminster*†	E. A. Ehlers, P.	7	10	17	17	10	174	7	6	186	65
Ponce de Leon, Ponce de Leon											66
	V. ♀										67
Port St. Joe, Port St. Joe*†											68
	V.	4	5		1	16	70		2	52	69
Bethel-by-the-Sea											70
	V. ♀						22				71
Quincy, First*†	Bronson Matney, Jr., P.	15	15	17	6	18	476	4	12	303	72
New Philadelphia*	(M. Timothy Elder, P.E.)	3	3			1	71			85	73
R. 3, Woodland	R. N. Lewis, Jr. (2) P.	5	5				41		1	37	74
Red Bay, Red Bay†	J. M. Ash (4) S.S.	3	4	1	1	1	43				75
Shalimar, Shalimar*											76
	V. ♀	5	7				125				77
Tallahassee, First*†	R. D. Thomas, P.	24	30	27	66	106	919	14	18	754	78
	R. H. Hull, A.P.										79
Faith*†	W. H. Styles, P.	12	15	11	49	38	542	2	26	615	80
LaFayette*†	(Julius J. Cox, P.E.)	8	12		5	12	196		3	129	81
Lakeside*†		4	3	12		5	110	6		73	82
Westminster*†	W. D. Stewart, P.	6	11	7	31	28	224			274	83

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	32307	1606	1151	1801	1608	....	38473	8613	8813	55899	.....	.....	.....	.....	4786	4786	60685	113301	.....	173986
3	1640	147	70	39	162	261	2319	182	475	2976	.....	385	.....	101	1459	1945	4921	14941	11102	30964
4	3224	1088	829	590	604	67	6402	1681	2487	10570	512	.....	.....	7	396	915	11485	51518	52218	115221
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	39	54	.....	18	2	.....	113	25	.....	138	75	.....	.....	.....	25	100	238	6353	.....	6591
7	4094	891	374	567	1200	644	7770	930	4500	13200	175	75	35	250	125	660	13860	40222	12154	66236
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	70	.....	.....	38	735	57	900	1200	.....	2100	49	.....	.....	1500	287	1836	3936	19060	32003	54999
10	1047	468	193	231	306	47	2292	669	977	3938	44	444	.....	.....	355	843	4781	13580	4866	23227
11	4883	1734	665	1873	877	15	10047	3182	3391	16620	541	12979	.....	18352	1969	33841	50461	56793	12077	119331
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	102219	23544	10195	15189	16104	1658	168909	43772	74732	287413	12786	62783	3586	30236	99340	208731	496144	1096756	537847	2130747
15																				
16																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

W. Ivan Hoy, Prof., Coral Gables, Fla.
J. C. Pelgrim, H.R., Coral Gables, Fla.
Dale H. Ratliff, Asso. P., Miami, Fla.

Number of Ministers — 46
Number of Candidates — 17

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29	12	5	7	.....	12	....	36	17	26	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	627	.....	706
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	40	16	30	51	10	....	147	10	.....	157	35	.....	.....	.....	170	205	362	9619	.....	9981
33	263	146	86	43	102	2	642	423	535	1600	44	34	.....	.....	20	98	1698	7696	.....	9394
34	780	116	117	79	95	1	1188	220	497	1905	161	522	104	.....	157	944	2849	9581	6320	18750
35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	2477	485	345	32	447	6	3792	1543	1892	7227	351	3328	.....	.....	278	3957	11184	25563	7042	43789
37	29	35	23	24	26	....	137	46	118	301	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	322	2388	.....	2710
38	62	.....	.....	39	33	59	193	129	.....	322	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	356	1508	.....	1864
39	1	13	21	35	10	....	80	26	48	154	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	154	3720	350	4224
40	707	169	82	152	123	2	1235	387	860	2482	34	3	.....	.....	130	167	2649	16434	8837	27920
41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	574	219	803
42	154	49	52	65	51	1	372	146	206	724	354	10	.....	.....	75	439	1163	3972	425	5560
43	75	18	8	1	14	....	116	27	92	235	115	101	15	210	.....	441	676	6517	23239	30432
44	754	167	106	105	128	2	1262	551	733	2546	109	311	.....	.....	652	1072	3618	10373	693	14684
45	40	37	26	43	15	....	161	159	165	485	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	493	2309	.....	2802
46	169	101	60	41	75	1	447	196	434	1077	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1087	8456	.....	9543
47	2785	469	184	291	191	3	3923	426	1187	5536	394	335	.....	.....	620	1349	6885	13168	7078	27131
48	1072	405	223	468	399	5	2572	1324	1966	5862	.....	571	.....	.....	.....	571	6433	20228	800	27461
49	125	50	25	45	30	2	277	96	140	513	20	300	.....	.....	.....	320	833	10725	3000	14558
50	111	44	62	53	29	2	301	135	199	635	31	12	.....	.....	.....	43	678	7856	9198	17732
51	560	277	155	153	247	4	1396	1349	1086	3831	25	800	.....	.....	141	966	4797	9219	8923	22939
52	205	81	37	125	60	1	509	272	447	1228	71	.....	.....	.....	91	162	1390	8660	2044	12094
53	968	239	146	103	185	3	1644	341	1034	3019	88	1615	269	.....	93	2065	5084	9605	4892	19581
54	7369	1297	783	642	1020	18	11129	1895	5081	18105	1173	22004	500	.....	5375	29052	47157	55446	9460	112063
55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	107	38	33	54	34	1	267	107	188	562	41	7	.....	.....	36	84	646	4323	5345	10314
57	3704	1700	934	1548	2666	23	10575	3137	6390	20102	561	9662	267	7032	917	18439	38541	56209	60650	155400
58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	976	153	74	30	118	2	1353	213	27	1593	34	.....	.....	.....	125	159	1752	16712	1743	20207
60	9872	54	.....	551	251	....	10728	1157	1779	13664	257	.....	.....	.....	2718	2975	16639	27917	6771	51327
61	1548	388	319	208	305	5	2773	696	1659	5128	358	.....	.....	.....	92	450	5578	18318	19620	43516
62	340	125	60	9	98	2	634	268	568	1470	74	32	.....	11	.....	117	1587	8205	4170	13962
63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
66	2069	823	544	861	704	10	5011	2836	8178	16025	786	204	110	.....	4163	5263	21288	27545	56717	105550
67	766	116	56	126	91	2	1157	182	465	1804	30	.....	.....	.....	71	101	1905	3285	2000	7190
68	117	34	33	52	38	1	275	82	155	512	31	.....	5	.....	.....	36	548	3055	308	3911
69	126	18	9	31	14	....	198	28	66	292	28	25	.....	.....	.....	53	345	985	300	1630
70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	4131	1697	807	599	1347	43	8624	4950	7245	20819	491	5306	43	.....	294	6134	26953	56649	5417	89019
72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	3223	1111	522	384	851	15	6106	5655	6135	17896	94	52	1067	494	35	1742	19638	36743	30821	87202
74	60	25	35	44	36	....	200	.....	555	755	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	770	8138	1704	10612
75	19	.....	.....	.....	7	....	26	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	9532	.....	9558
76	125	46	60	45	39	1	316	103	191	610	.....	8	5	.....	53	66	676	15088	1167	16931

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Florida—Continued												1
Warrington, Warrington*		B. H. Wideman, P.	12	28	34	29	84	616	14	9	565	2
		Tom R. Roddy, A.P.										3
Westville, Westville		V. ♀			1			6				4
Wewahitchka, First†		V.	3	5	1			35		1		5
Number of Churches—48		**Totals**	354	463	340	662	917	9982	141	267	8095	7

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Theron Alexander, Sr., H.R., Tallahassee, Fla.
E. T. Boyer, F.M., Nashville, Tenn.
A. R. Cates, H.R., Black Mountain, N.C.
L. B. Colquitt, Jr., P.Ex.Sec., S.C., Panama City, Fla.
W. B. Emerson, Jacksonville, Fla.
W. H. Eubank, H.R., Palmetto, Fla.
D. E. Hamilton, F.M., Nashville, Tenn.
L. Wm. Letten, Jr., Chap., U.S.N., Lakehurst, N.J.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
3. Presbytery of St. Johns.												
(All towns are in Florida)												
Apopka, First*†		A. J. Ranson, Jr., P.	9	12	14	29	10	227	1	10	237	23
Bushnell, Bushnell*†		V.	4	4	6	11	4	54	1	1	40	24
Cocoa, Cocoa‡†		Hugh C. Hamilton, P.	6	12	23	50	12	280	13	17	324	25
Daytona Beach, First*†		Paul M. Edris, P.	18	27	19	72	102	825	6	15	449	26
		Joe Ed Hollis, M.E.										27
Highlands*†		Barry Van Deventer, P.	12	12	14	35	43	477	10	18	398	28
Westminster-by-the-Sea*†		Richard W. SauerBrun, P.	11	12	16	26	17	452	10	4	209	29
DeBary, DeBary*†		Augustus C. Summers, P.	9	9		37	13	256		2	22	30
DeLand, First*†		Hugh F. Ash, P.	15	18	22	81	107	893	3	15	551	31
		Henry W. Malcolm, A.P.										32
Leesburg, First*†		Phil W. Dunford, P.	15	15	60	73	65	625	16	27	540	33
Maitland, First*†		H. Ray Woody, P.	9	15	13	124	21	349	5	9	285	34
Melbourne, Eastminster*†		John A. MacLean, P.	11	23	28	53	10	575	2	10	342	35
Oakland, First*		V.	12	12	2	5	15	259		5	178	36
Orlando, First*†		John F. Anderson, Jr., P.	64	63	80	274	372	3428	27	71	1979	37
		Luther L. Price, Asso. P.										38
		Thomas L. Jones, Asso. P.										39
		E. Otis Moore, A.P. (M.E.)										40
Azalea Park*†		Frank E. Smith, P.	6	14	10	21	28	269	10	8	320	41
Calvary‡†		Henry R. Gooch, P.	9	7	11	4	83	205	1	3	175	42
Conway*†		Edward R. Rowley, Jr., P.	5	7	1	38	12	120	1	3	136	43
Grace Covenant†		H. Halouk Fikret, P.	14	15	20	41	40	291	10	8	340	44
John Knox*†		James F. Van Dyke, P.	12	15	20	76	87	588	9	13	455	45
Park Lake*†		Malcolm L. Watson, P.	30	36	38	85	85	1452	18	32	1235	46
Pine Hills*†		Egbert G. Lineback, P.	6	9	17	25	32	221	15	9	312	47
St. Johns†		John W. Creighton, S.S.	6	6	5	2	57	62	4	7	53	48
Washington Shores*†		Ernest A. Jupiter, P.	7	5	2	7	9	71	2	3	189	49
Ormond Beach, Ormond Beach*†		Ernest E. Haddad, P.	6	9	4	49	9	199		1	147	50
Sanford, First*†		Grover C. Sewell, Jr., P.	26	32	60	86	52	1126	34	30	624	51
		Thomas H. Makin, A.P.										52
Sebring, First*†		George C. Stulting, P.	12	19	1	20	8	474		5	235	53
Umatilla, First*†		(Edward S. Berry, Jr., P.E.)	6	9	4	8	3	165	1	3	132	54
Wildwood, First*		Orlow A. Rusher, P.	5	5	6	8	7	124	2	6	99	55
Winter Park, Winter Park*†		Oswald Delgado, P.	21	21	59	134	95	1223	16	39	939	56
		D. Clyde Bartges, Asso. P.										57
Number of Churches—28		**Totals**	366	443	555	1474	1398	15290	217	374	10945	59

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

William M. Belk, Reg'l.D.C.E., Orlando, Fla.
Clarence P. Buss, Chap. U.S.A., Ft. Hood, Texas
W. Monroe Clark, H.R., Orlando, Fla.
Marshall C. Dendy, Ex.Sec., Richmond, Va.
Melvin H. Dillin, Orange, Conn.
Howard D. Gress, P.Ex.Sec., S.C., Orlando, Fla.
W. B. Guerrant, H.R., Umatilla, Fla.
Leroy P. Gwaltney,III, Ev., Eau Gallie, 7, Fla.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
4. Presbytery of Suwannee.												
(All towns are in Florida)												
Alachua, Alachua		V.	4	4	1	2	1	65		1	66	75
Archer, Archer*†		William C. Christie (2) P.	4	4	4	2	2	46	1	2	72	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	4957	790	357	116	592	10	6822	3353	3576	13751	43	.....	.....	.....	2733	2776	16527	49518	9457	75502
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	33	10	21	11	8	....	83	367	46	496	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	87	583	.....	.....	583
6																				
7	50931	11347	6442	7259	10501	227	86707	32852	53979	173538	5913	45242	2385	7747	19134	80421	253959	586466	298710	1139135
8																				
9																				
10	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
11	James W. Marshall, H.R., Panama City, Fla.												R. T. Wallace, H.R., Thomasville, Ga.							
12	A. L. McDuffie, H.R., Candor, N.C.												**Number of Ministers — 43**							
13	Robert G. Newman, Stu., Madison, N.J.												**Number of Candidates — 12**							
14	B. F. Ogletree, Jr., H.R., Tallahassee, Fla.																			
15																				
16																				
17																				
18	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23	1320	42	92	172	10	....	1636	423	215	2274	131	108	365	292	115	1011	3285	14812	6100	24197
24	.....	25	25	25	.....	.....	75	.....	485	560	25	.....	80	.....	.....	105	665	2262	450	3377
25	1114	451	263	269	345	7	2449	625	1172	4246	111	275	26	.....	85	497	4743	7594	10974	23311
26	7026	2788	1186	989	1970	38	13997	5182	6889	26068	799	.....	52	.....	.....	851	26919	45051	2797	74767
27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	813	335	160	90	266	5	1669	426	905	3000	273	52	.....	.....	103	428	3428	26686	4355	34469
29	868	535	342	186	163	6	2100	.....	465	2565	.....	5986	.....	.....	505	6491	9056	20385	9518	38959
30	604	209	100	202	166	3	1284	394	562	2240	136	736	265	.....	98	1235	3475	10444	7891	21810
31	5135	1289	617	896	1199	20	9156	1916	3478	14550	192	6756	.....	.....	288	7236	21786	41692	23140	86618
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	2165	894	428	239	710	14	4450	1137	2413	8000	1310	188	.....	150	920	2568	10568	39260	37055	86883
34	411	170	81	45	135	3	845	216	458	1519	315	220	.....	200	.....	735	2254	14405	25116	41775
35	254	.....	174	306	70	333	1137	282	3140	4559	.....	.....	.....	71	139	210	4769	18672	.....	23441
36	2864	2679	616	1175	859	16	8209	1375	4136	13720	6732	2250	672	2684	2032	14370	28090	24829	10000	62919
37	20332	8037	3403	3667	5936	112	41487	9757	19371	70615	1959	17673	.....	10401	2111	32144	102759	180345	140860	423964
38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	482	312	166	73	89	5	1127	281	602	2010	.....	1040	.....	.....	.....	1040	3050	13437	.....	16487
42	567	234	112	63	186	4	1166	298	632	2096	167	561	267	367	464	1826	3922	15885	2205	22012
43	195	80	39	22	64	1	401	102	217	720	.....	.....	200	105	83	388	1108	7870	15800	24778
44	1200	50	100	100	100	50	1600	400	600	2600	200	500	220	250	180	1350	3950	14250	8014	26214
45	2006	828	397	222	659	11	4123	782	1771	6676	664	1816	824	882	.....	4186	10862	28118	24825	63805
46	9536	3913	1863	1800	3108	595	20815	4974	10556	36345	2100	3153	.....	2500	4133	11886	48231	82123	19764	150118
47	381	137	100	191	109	2	920	174	369	1463	54	.....	194	.....	.....	248	1711	10719	332	12762
48	4	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	34	.....	148	182	13	4	.....	.....	.....	17	199	4601	155	4955
49	30	22	12	25	15	....	104	.....	800	904	72	150	220	106	224	772	1676	3073	.....	4749
50	1483	578	289	458	474	42	3324	728	1546	5598	274	336	64	65	63	802	6400	20041	50604	77045
51	1873	774	370	207	615	12	3851	984	3748	8583	3176	3472	259	.....	1151	8058	16641	50189	8781	75611
52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	2781	451	216	535	358	7	4348	573	1216	6137	940	3355	105	4440	685	9525	15662	25750	.....	41412
54	750	310	140	85	250	5	1540	388	842	2770	717	300	420	501	200	2138	4908	9121	14090	28119
55	304	100	104	95	96	1	700	227	199	1126	98	488	.....	.....	5	591	1717	10092	1611	13420
56	7057	2670	903	1034	1396	125	13185	3484	5781	22450	1237	.....	60	3720	2217	7234	29684	97776	28745	156205
57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58																				
59	71555	27913	12298	13201	19348	1417	145732	35128	72716	253576	21695	49419	4293	26734	15801	117942	371518	839482	453182	1664182
60																				
61																				
62	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
63	Ridgley L. Hall, Ev., Orlando, Fla.												L. Ross Lynn, Tallahassee, Fla.							
64	J. M. Harris, H.R., Maitland, Fla.												J. Ralph Neale, Winter Park, Fla.							
65	Stanley F. Hogle, Stu., Bellaire, Texas												**Number of Ministers — 46**							
66	John W. Ishy, Windemere, Fla.												**Number of Candidates — 10**							
67																				
68																				
69																				
70	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
71																				
72																				
73																				
74																				
75	41	48	46	47	24	1	207	353	358	918	.....	.....	248	.....	.....	248	1166	2170	3000	6336
76	62	83	260	325	7	....	737	3	410	1150	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	14	1164	2852	92	4108

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Tota Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday Schoo Enrollmen	Line No.
Presbytery of Suwannee—Continued											1
Atlantic Beach, Community*†	Edwin Albright, P.	9	15	15	42	81	524	2	9	357	2
Branford, Branford	Robert David Neese, P. ♀	2	4	....	3	....	28	....	1	36	3
	V. ♀	6	6	6	12	14	103	3	2	55	4
Dunnellon, Dunnellon	William Taylor (3) P.	4	4	6	4	3	105	....	3	65	5
Fairfield, Fairfield†	V.	9	12	8	22	45	239	....	2	210	6
Fernandina Beach, First*†	U. S. Gordon, P.	37	53	45	78	127	1661	16	52	1301	7
Gainesville, First*†	John Gary Waller, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
	V.	5	8	7	29	13	227	....	9	115	9
Grace*	William E. Shea, P., S.C.	9	18	12	82	14	295	3	11	389	10
Highlands*†	William C. Christie (2) P.	4	6	9	4	8	49	5	....	73	11
Kanapaha†	Maurice Steinberg, P.	6	11	4	12	2	84	1	2	70	12
High Springs, First*†	Jack G. Hand, P.	27	42	18	106	60	1155	7	22	534	13
Jacksonville, First*†	J. Leighton Scott, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Second‡	J. Campbell Jeffries (2) P.	4	8	5	....	3	73	....	3	60	15
Arlington‡†	R. Holmes Showalter, P.	18	24	40	140	93	937	12	33	1117	16
Covenant*† (Org. 2/5/61)	John M. Handley, P.	3	6	10	119	6	123	5	7	113	17
Lake Shore*†	V.	12	21	7	36	43	441	3	2	432	18
Lakewood††	C. Charles Benz, Jr., P.	13	15	26	68	49	664	7	15	483	19
Murray Hill*†	Vance A. Gordon, P. Syn.S.C.	9	12	16	16	61	551	....	....	402	20
Northshore*†	Harry R. Foster, P.	11	14	2	7	19	234	2	2	176	21
Norwood*†	H. Keith Hill, P.	12	12	37	40	25	342	17	15	239	22
Orange Park‡†	(Franklin C. Talmage, H.R., I.S.).	6	6	7	22	10	134	4	6	117	23
Riverside‡†	Albert J. Kissling, P.	46	48	38	128	266	2141	10	21	1182	24
	Samuel M. Houck, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25
St. Andrews‡†	V.	10	12	1	4	4	101	....	5	116	26
St. Johns*†	Edward C. Hay, P.	11	18	36	59	36	664	12	17	621	27
South Jacksonville‡*†	Stephen T. Harvin, P. (a)	28	29	70	117	169	1841	15	35	1170	28
	David B. Seabrook, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29
Southside Estates‡†	Charles I. Mann, Jr., P.	9	12	12	55	37	451	6	10	342	30
Springfield*†	Wilbur Rood Parvin, P.	17	25	7	54	41	562	5	4	332	31
Westminster*	J. Campbell Jeffries (2) P.	2	5	....	2	20	64	....	....	35	32
Jasper, First*†	E. F. Montgomery, Jr. (2) P.	5	9	5	1	6	89	2	1	88	33
Johnson, Johnson	James R. Neale, Jr., S.S. ♀	1	1	....	....	....	35	....	....	....	34
Lake City, First‡†	E. F. Montgomery, Sr., P.	19	24	21	40	41	495	9	20	443	35
Melrose	V. ♀	3	2	....	....	....	32	....	....	46	36
R. 3, Mikesville*	V.	6	5	....	....	....	48	....	....	57	37
R. 3, New Hope	V. ♀	2	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	38
Live Oak, First*†	James R. Walkup, P.	5	9	1	17	5	131	1	6	128	39
Mandarin, Mandarin‡† (Org. 10/29/61)	Ben L. Collins, P.	6	6	18	80	....	98	15	5	72	40
Mayport, Mayport†	R. C. Douglas, S.S.	3	5	2	5	4	65	1	1	53	41
McIntosh, McIntosh*†	William Taylor (3) P.	4	3	....	10	3	53	....	1	30	42
Micanopy, Micanopy	V. ♀	3	1	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	43
Ocala, First*†	Fred P. Turner, P.	22	18	33	41	54	779	5	20	575	44
Palatka, First‡†	Arthur W. Rideout, P.	10	19	12	51	40	457	....	14	325	45
Perry, First*†	Malcolm B. Koehler, P.	6	6	12	11	9	165	3	4	162	46
Reddick, Reddick‡	William Taylor (3) P.	6	4	2	2	2	60	2	1	47	47
Starke, First*†	V.	7	9	5	11	1	164	1	4	162	48
White Springs, First†	E. F. Montgomery, Jr. (2) P.	1	1	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	49
Williston, First*†	Stephen M. Huntley, Jr., P.	6	6	8	10	1	94	2	1	71	50
											51
Number of Churches—47	**Totals**	452	582	568	1544	1418	16720	177	369	12539	52

(a) — 38 Members to Mandarin, P.C.

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Gabriel Abdullah, Jacksonville, Fla.
James T. Anderton, Ev., Jacksonville, Fla.
William T. Baker, H.R., Jacksonville, Fla.
S. George Clarke, Gainesville, Fla.
Joseph W. Conyers, P.Ex.S., Gainesville, Fla.
William Henry Crane, F.M., Congo
Thomas E. Ellis, Hosp. Chap., San Francisco, Calif.
H. T. Guthrie, H.R., Ocala, Fla.
Manford G. Gutzke, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
Albert C. Holt, H.R., Keystone Heights, Fla.
Daniel P. Juengst, Jr., A.P., Wilmington, N.C.
Albert D. Kissling, Stu., New York City, N.Y.

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
5. Presbytery of Westminster.											67
(All towns are in Florida)											68
											69
											70
Arcadia, First*†	John J. Martin, P.	9	20	3	7	12	262	4	8	166	71
Bartow, First*†	Jerome C. Jones, P.	12	12	12	41	2	274	5	4	192	72
McLeod Memorial*†	J. O. Williamson, P.	7	12	....	27	32	163	....	2	122	73
Bradenton, First*†	Alfred L. Bixler, P.	20	28	29	122	120	1075	1	9	696	74
	Joseph A. Greer, A.P. (M.E.) (In transit).	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	75
											76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	258	105	.....	355	10	....	728	164	3200	4092	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	70	4162	22863	.....	27025
3	9	10	4	.....	7	....	30	7	64	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	2709	325	3135
4	98	86	15	51	73	1	324	172	385	881	84	.....	.....	40	.....	124	1005	6120	6166	13291
5	47	29	12	46	38	....	172	35	216	423	32	.....	.....	29	.....	61	484	3270	.....	3754
6	574	304	104	81	153	4	1220	307	1592	3119	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3122	11809	3220	18151
7	5450	1225	187	396	2322	....	9580	4414	14427	28421	774	362	12241	4920	1642	19939	48360	71942	.....	120302
8																				
9	412	.....	.....	.....	55	....	467	53	20	540	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	675	9839	15245	25759
10	500	18	6	90	34	....	648	102	101	851	.....	.....	499	.....	.....	499	1350	16977	13188	31515
11	538	67	38	30	12	10	695	376	48	1119	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	1037	5499	420	6956
12	69	43	20	49	.....	....	181	166	370	717	54	.....	.....	.....	70	124	841	7028	5027	12896
13	2781	899	432	367	5550	264	10293	5898	20495	36686	383	.....	50	2175	190	2798	39484	87742	227144	354370
14																				
15	85	25	.....	20	8	....	138	44	95	277	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	377	4349	.....	4726
16	766	468	335	229	334	6	2138	775	2964	5877	49	25	35	25	144	278	6155	33629	24320	64104
17	4	18	12	34	9	....	77	.....	18	95	26	.....	80	.....	30	136	231	6139	130	6500
18	268	186	63	8	93	3	621	181	1011	1813	.....	.....	50	.....	1554	1604	3417	21092	7000	31509
19	229	406	204	4	204	6	1053	372	2128	3553	52	2300	170	450	698	3670	7223	35926	30137	73286
20	156	353	167	99	177	5	957	634	2093	3684	77	1100	25	75	51	1328	5012	28157	13982	47151
21	243	45	56	60	148	1	553	1218	292	2063	35	.....	.....	.....	50	85	2148	15012	2399	19559
22	24	25	.....	25	459	....	533	50	50	633	.....	30	5	.....	10	45	678	11755	13125	25558
23	76	71	69	2	50	1	269	116	1771	2156	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2156	3905	2433	8494
24	16408	2344	1382	1290	1310	142	22876	29599	35345	87820	2138	.....	.....	1318	20164	23620	111440	163185	43884	318509
25																				
26	119	70	40	39	36	1	305	117	384	806	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	814	8031	3090	11935
27	1102	1100	415	150	553	15	3335	1587	6071	10993	547	90	3	.....	145	785	11778	36099	16291	64168
28	2716	3379	1154	699	1751	46	9745	15054	22750	47549	459	.....	212	.....	3423	4094	51643	125879	26000	203522
29																				
30	294	200	68	144	101	3	810	257	1050	2117	218	1622	40	20	28	1928	4045	19492	4828	28365
31	4817	556	205	704	315	7	6604	751	3170	10525	124	.....	210	10016	352	10702	21227	35080	1880	58187
32	11	12	5	.....	8	....	36	8	441	485	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	485	5000	300	5785
33	88	146	50	1	74	2	361	184	965	1510	35	420	.....	.....	72	527	2037	8003	4503	14543
34	10	10	4	.....	7	....	31	7	63	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	600	800	1501
35	685	652	223	221	389	9	2179	942	3989	7110	276	.....	237	600	45	1158	8268	29565	31149	68982
36	31	29	12	18	29	....	119	21	167	307	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	307	859	.....	1166
37	10	36	12	.....	18	1	77	33	190	300	38	16	.....	.....	75	129	429	1585	.....	2014
38																		150	.....	150
39	66	84	57	26	53	1	287	216	490	993	35	.....	60	.....	100	195	1188	13386	.....	14574
40	33	126	64	74	68	2	367	125	657	1149	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1149	2391	2570	6110
41	136	58	20	101	29	1	345	113	300	758	70	.....	.....	.....	27	97	855	2836	.....	3691
42	67	.....	37	52	15	....	171	100	322	593	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	593	2884	.....	3477
43	11	12	5	.....	8	....	36	9	75	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	350	.....	470
44	4089	842	403	399	474	87	6294	3072	4732	14098	132	.....	.....	.....	238	370	14468	41156	14150	69774
45	149	27	94	179	155	133	737	138	4609	5484	44	1483	70	217	21	1835	7319	22172	1180	30671
46	86	263	90	55	150	4	648	393	1379	2420	20	505	30	.....	60	615	3035	15227	956	19218
47	12	17	.....	37	35	....	101	252	70	423	.....	.....	250	.....	40	290	713	2797	.....	3510
48	22	85	29	1	43	1	181	78	446	705	80	335	120	.....	.....	535	1240	9470	2373	13083
49	6	24	8	.....	12	....	50	32	151	233	20	20	.....	.....	.....	20	253	1110	.....	1363
50	13	23	8	25	12	....	81	21	125	227	.....	25	55	.....	.....	80	307	6603	.....	6910
51																				
52	43671	14609	6415	6533	15412	757	87397	68549	140049	295895	5946	8403	14690	19885	29343	78267	374162	964694	521307	1860163
53																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

H. W. Koeling, H.R., Archer, Fla.
G. O. Lantz, H.R., Dunnellon, Fla.
Jack E. Maxwell, F.M., Brazil
Neely McCarter, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
David McNabb Morrison, Prof., Jacksonville, Fla.
George W. Oldham, H.R., Jasper, Fla.
John Maxwell Stout, F.M., Brazil
John E. Thompson, Chap., N.C.
Marshall Wyatt, H.R., Pinehurst, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 55
Number of Candidates — 9

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
67																				
68																				
69																				
70																				
71	871	275	37	420	79	1	1683	94	622	2399	261	1916	70	.....	1844	4091	6490	11067	2927	20484
72	2529	145	366	181	20	5	3246	4780	280	8306	291	.....	.....	.....	789	1080	9386	30736	13153	53275
73	138	55	27	15	63	2	300	103	224	627	56	157	527	120	25	885	1512	9825	3962	15299
74	8516	1744	811	989	1286	22	13368	2156	4458	19982	1337	997	100	116	4166	6716	26698	62805	35295	124798
75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
76																				

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Westminster—Continued												1
	Palma Sola*†	Jack J. Wolf, P.	9	9	7	49	10	246		1	149	2
Brandon, First*† (Org. 5/21/61)		Robert W. Cousar, Jr., P.	5	9	16	118	4	130	3	1	124	3
Brookville, First*†		William C. Dinwiddie, P.	8	9	12	49	12	201	9	8	122	4
Clearwater, Bethel*†		William S. Porter, P.	4	5	3	19	12	96		3	51	5
	Peace Memorial*†	D. P. McGeachy, Jr., P.	30	36	32	103	85	1789	8	33	877	6
		Walter F. Hall, Asso. P.										7
	Trinity*†	Hugh E. Powel, P.	15	12	31	151	151	1056	11	19	786	8
		(Dirk H. Middents, (UPUSA) A.P.)										9
Dade City, First*†		H. Reid Newland, P.	8	9	14	37	18	349	2	8	168	10
Dunedin, First*†		Thomas P. Johnston, P.	18	18	21	58	45	886	4	12	413	11
		David C. Stover, Asso. P.										12
	St. Andrews*†	Jack W. Ewart, P.	12	12	11	64	44	312	4	14	164	13
Fort Meade, First*†		L. F. Sthreshley, Jr., P.	6	6	9	7	2	98	7	2	105	14
Frostproof, First*†		Robert B. Russell, P.	4	10	5	3	3	106		2	78	15
Gulfport, First*†		C. Logan Landrum, P.	9	9	10	24	53	280	6	6	101	16
Haines City, First*†		Albert L. Reese, Jr., P.	10	12	12	14	30	216	5	10	135	17
Inverness, First*†		James C. Clark, P.	9	12	8	20	12	176	4	2	51	18
Lake Hamilton. Community		♀	3	3				63			112	19
Lakeland, First*†		(Ralph C. Arbaugh, P.E.)	12	24	22	60	44	810	7	11	590	20
		(H. E. Anderson (UPUSA) I.S.)										21
	Chapel in the Grove*†	E. N. Hallman, P.	6	12	10	39	9	191	2	18	172	22
	Magyar	Louis G. Novak, P.	3	7	11	6	11	78		1	60	23
Largo, John Knox* (Org. 12/10/61)		J. W. Conyers, Jr., P.	2		13	33		46	2	1	72	24
Lutz, Tims Memorial*†		Kenneth L. Christy, P.	8	10	5	10	17	238	1	4	223	25
Odessa, Keystone*†		D. B. Cottingham, P.	3	3	8	18	5	58	2	4	78	26
Palmetto, Palmetto*†		W. K. Thompson, P.	11	12	10	10	18	380	2	11	191	27
Plant City, First*†		(J. S. Garner (H.R.) I.S.)	9	12	1	13	17	390	1	2	345	28
Port Charlotte, First		Henry S. Stout, P.	12	15	21	146	5	302	17	5	87	29
Safety Harbor, First*†		T. I. Deaner, P.	10	15	10	22	17	243	5	4	181	30
Sarasota, First*†		J. M. McNair, P.	25	25	56	86	61	1293	10	13	709	31
		R. H. Teed, A.P.										32
	Bee Ridge*†	W. K. Keys, P.	12	13	21	27	17	251	6	1	208	33
	Northminster*†	(Bruce N. Smead, P.E.)	4	6	2	6	17	66	2		96	34
	Pine Shores*†	A. B. Poole, P.	15	14	44	155	59	830	19	24	403	35
	Whitfield Estates‡†	B. L. Bowman, P.	19	30	27	42	5	541	7	15	152	36
		M. L. Andrews, A.P.										37
	Seffner, Seffner*†	W. N. Bashaw, P.	7	9	10	18	64	186	2	1	110	38
St. Petersburg, First*†		(L. I. Stell, P. E.)	33	33	32	91	420	2138	9	16	907	39
	Central*†	F. B. Parker, P.	6	9	9	28	24	165	2		97	40
	Lakeview*†	Sam N. Milton, P.	15	15	17	44	42	632	9	3	451	41
	Meadowlawn*†	R. B. Morton, P.	12	10	4	47	17	315		4	234	42
	Northwest*†	F. C. Hutcheson, P.	9	9	14	56	9	208	8	7	179	43
	Pasadena*†	H. L. Yancey, Jr., P.	12	18	28	51	45	448	7	3	362	44
	Woodlawn‡†	(William McKee, P.E.)	15	17	28	30	81	484	9	5	391	45
Tampa, First*†		John B. Dickson, P.	21	30	51	68	85	1728	12	19	895	46
		Sidney N. Harris, A.P.										47
	Bel-Mart	J. W. Largent, Jr., P.	8	14	30	66	71	304	14	14	382	48
	Chapel in the Pines†	S. H. Long, O.S., S.C. (In transit)	9	9	7	38	3	143	5	3	97	49
	Forest Hills*†	W. P. Anderson, Jr., P.	10	12	38	78	28	454	13	18	330	50
	Grace Covenant*†	F. C. Preston, P.			5	20	2	98	3	1	141	51
	Hyde Park*†	Archie G. McKee, P.	18	21	27	36	100	853	4	13	604	52
	North Tampa*†	Robert E. Ford, P.	10	12	22	16	69	287	7	6	195	53
	Palma Ceia*†	I. H. Williams, P.	24	24	69	138	191	1589	20	29	1267	54
		D. L. Erwin, Asso. P.										55
	St. Johns*†	W. B. Passiglia (2) P.	7	14	38	42	44	220	16	17	206	56
	Seminole*†	R. G. Watson, P.	10	15	8	41	42	366	4	9	329	57
	Tampa Heights*†	Jack E. Fisher, P.	11	11	6	13	17	165	2	2	114	58
	Ybor City*	W. B. Passiglia (2) P.			3	1	30	60		3	75	59
Temple Terrace, Temple Terrace*		James R. Jackson, P.	12	18	20	41	51	360	2	19	265	60
Venice, Venice-Nokomis*†		David A. Bowles, P.	13	15	9	45	15	357	9	7	214	61
Wauchula, First		W. T. Mulcay, S.S.	6	9	3	16	8	180	4	1	144	62
												63
Number of Churches—57		**Totals**	617	765	974	2610	2407	25235	317	458	16168	64
												65
												66

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Frank P. Anderson, H.R., St. Petersburg, Fla.
Francisco Boan, Tampa, Fla.
James R. Boyce, F.M., Mexico
E. D. Brownlee, H.R., Zephyrhills, Fla.
Russell D. Burns, Stu., Richmond, Va.
E. S. Campbell, Ex.Sec., H.M., Tampa, Fla.
Charles Eugene Craven, F.M., Taiwan
Vernon A. Crawford, (P. Union Church) Kobe, Japan
Gavin L. Douglas, Ev., Gainesville, Fla.
Felix B. Gear, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
Alton H. Glasure, Ex., St. Petersburg, Fla.
Louis F. Hoffman, Sarasota, Fla.

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery									For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	665	268	131	196	267	4	1531	436	799	2766	65	10	225	.....	215	515	3281	12501	5819	21601
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	.....	57	16	.....	157	157	1758	2702	4617
4	.....	.....	.....	433	.....	.....	433	.....	.....	433	104	.....	59	280	6	449	882	8220	8500	17602
5	35	20	7	99	97	....	258	42	.....	300	63	.....	118	.....	92	273	573	7134	1237	8844
6	8578	3127	1526	1304	2419	67	17021	4330	8387	29738	1610	28938	2465	.....	815	33828	63566	116923	7527	188016
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	3116	1247	541	630	1006	15	6555	1842	4105	12502	796	.....	.....	30	710	1536	14038	56040	56600	126678
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	1954	488	294	649	378	7	3770	828	1309	5907	.....	200	.....	.....	256	456	6363	18995	.....	25358
11	5095	2049	1023	904	1585	28	10684	2772	5499	18955	5008	11643	540	4525	1101	22817	41772	43212	82834	167818
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	726	327	109	244	172	3	1581	300	597	2478	.....	1730	450	.....	.....	2180	4658	16084	18500	39242
14	42	38	30	100	25	....	235	100	.....	335	57	.....	.....	.....	380	437	772	8112	2190	11074
15	365	147	73	97	114	2	798	249	394	1441	162	6	.....	.....	.....	168	1609	9588	530	11727
16	443	182	110	113	129	27	1004	240	482	1726	240	120	140	.....	188	688	2414	11685	16531	30630
17	703	283	182	222	219	20	1629	724	759	3112	374	1900	100	.....	410	2784	5896	14799	3726	24421
18	336	141	60	108	114	2	761	173	315	1249	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	1345	12211	10141	23697
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	3575	1318	643	774	1020	18	7348	1708	3534	12590	787	1623	1412	.....	550	4372	16962	40136	29000	86098
21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	.....	.....	.....	53	168	....	221	166	166	533	26	31	.....	.....	51	108	661	13698	9900	24259
23	.....	33	.....	.....	25	.....	58	.....	.....	58	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	25	83	3585	1771	5439
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	286	.....	286
25	1210	417	228	486	315	6	2662	743	1418	4823	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	4843	19697	.....	24540
26	12	24	.....	27	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	63	.....	5	.....	.....	345	350	413	4578	377	5368
27	549	169	137	208	154	2	1219	390	368	1977	125	821	.....	.....	475	1421	3398	14301	15590	33289
28	2231	1022	243	609	386	7	4498	1615	1341	7454	381	304	147	.....	1828	2660	10114	18887	13364	42365
29	120	50	25	150	60	5	410	60	120	590	90	.....	10	.....	.....	100	690	13023	1525	15238
30	115	17	55	176	.....	....	363	118	1010	1491	40	.....	333	.....	123	496	1987	9414	3367	14768
31	15405	2332	1153	972	1671	....	21533	4050	5790	31373	501	1013	250	1755	882	4401	35774	46607	8192	90573
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	1545	128	61	168	137	2	2041	200	240	2481	264	.....	90	300	50	704	3185	16000	14382	33567
34	300	.....	.....	52	28	....	380	34	.....	414	22	6	.....	.....	55	83	497	3189	6771	10457
35	2678	856	438	482	362	....	4816	1426	3881	10123	.....	.....	.....	.....	1680	1680	11803	33276	17600	62679
36	3503	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	3503	.....	.....	3503	.....	458	.....	.....	.....	458	3961	30180	17137	51278
37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	441	177	125	71	137	3	954	279	492	1725	294	300	52	.....	98	744	2469	9843	10000	22312
39	7365	2608	1106	935	1789	29	13832	3487	5970	23289	989	8011	70	2435	2986	14491	37780	120525	55974	214279
40	358	115	78	105	83	1	740	171	319	1230	197	407	.....	50	48	702	1932	12972	2607	17511
41	1706	756	388	647	536	8	4041	1086	1704	6831	265	3168	.....	638	450	4521	11352	35050	18060	64462
42	226	91	44	25	70	1	457	118	244	819	115	33	62	.....	.....	210	1029	11281	5941	18251
43	205	78	54	154	40	1	532	259	347	1138	81	.....	.....	150	43	274	1412	8006	4545	13963
44	1964	494	281	395	328	6	3468	677	1135	5280	253	1063	.....	414	1609	3339	8619	24456	16653	49728
45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6219	.....	.....	.....	6219	6219	23898	15852	45969
46	8325	2980	1582	1364	2266	37	16554	4256	7376	28186	1194	16391	2515	1976	920	22996	51182	67608	8799	127589
47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	626	320	123	196	221	213	1699	675	676	3050	25	.....	404	.....	.....	429	3479	17318	.....	20797
49	102	34	47	75	27	1	286	73	95	454	17	10	.....	.....	28	55	509	5657	640	6806
50	660	265	130	74	205	3	1337	351	706	2394	.....	.....	.....	.....	727	727	3121	21334	5298	29753
51	50	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	12	92	3343	789	4224
52	8142	1622	773	892	1030	18	12477	1909	3568	17954	606	10053	2548	530	1741	15478	33432	39858	7990	81280
53	1113	166	81	46	129	2	1537	216	446	2199	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2199	10844	5206	18249
54	6461	2596	1182	678	1977	33	12927	3336	6444	22707	1225	24894	2395	25	3222	31761	54468	78341	45658	178467
55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	345	205	63	102	158	30	903	101	300	1304	18	14	18	21	10	81	1385	13197	2916	17498
57	686	266	149	246	206	4	1557	345	1059	2961	58	307	.....	379	242	986	3947	20325	10641	34913
58	246	99	58	59	91	1	554	349	201	1104	100	655	.....	56	101	912	2016	10491	6395	18902
59	27	11	5	3	9	2	57	15	28	100	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	105	2500	.....	2605
60	915	342	167	270	264	36	1994	412	916	3322	301	500	700	56	215	1772	5094	28010	.....	33104
61	468	198	90	165	144	3	1068	475	553	2096	99	500	30	.....	182	811	2907	16095	22777	41779
62	786	312	131	224	230	3	1686	686	723	3095	245	9076	20	.....	197	9538	12633	11850	6368	30851
63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	106572	30637	14967	17617	22239	680	192712	48955	79400	321067	18922	133504	15924	13872	29875	212097	533164	1311354	664259	2508777
65																				
66																				
67	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
68	Joseph G. Hutchinson, H.R., P.Em., St. Petersburg, Fla.																			
69	E. Ashby Johnson, Prof., St. Petersburg, Fla.																			
70	W. H. Kadel, Pres., St. Petersburg, Fla.																			
71	J. A. McClure, H.R., St. Petersburg, Fla.																			
72	Kenneth C. Nordvall, Tampa, Fla.																			
73	E. Osborne McKay, Tampa, Fla.																			
74	W. H. Pos, Stu., Bangor, Maine																			
75	Robert W. Reinhold, F.M., Nashville, Tenn.																			
76	Lawrence W. Richards, F.M., Baghdad, Iraq																			
	Philip B. Trigg, H.R., St. Petersburg, Fla.																			
	George E. White, H.R., Bradenton, Fla.																			
	Robert I. White, Hosp. Chap., Bethesda, Md.																			
	Number of Ministers — 81																			
	Number of Candidates — 15																			

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gain	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
SYNOD OF GEORGIA												1
												2
1. Presbytery of Athens.												3
(All towns are in Georgia)												4
Athens, First*†		(William A. Adams, P.E.)	18	24	12	44	22	746		8	437	5
	Central*†	(Carl W. Wilson, P.E.)	12	18	11	8	27	395	5	5	329	6
	R. 3, Friendship††	William H. Beckmann, P.	9	9	8	15	12	142	3	2	160	7
	Mizpah	O.S.C.	2	3				15				8
Bogart, West View		O.S.C.	5				2	41			59	9
Carlton, New Hope††		V.	6	6	11	2	2	68	11	3	77	10
Carnesville, Carnesville*		O.S.C.	6					34			23	11
	Hebron	O.S.C.	3	5		4	1	50			28	12
Chestnut Mountain, Chestnut Mountain*		Thomas W. Barker, P.	7	5	7	11	2	79	7	1	66	13
Clarkesville, First*		Wyatt Aiken, Jr., P.	5	9	2		4	104		2	97	14
Clayton, Hemphill Memorial*		Marion Anderson (5) P.	1	3	3	5	12	44	3		41	15
	King Memorial	Marion Anderson (5) P.			3	1		12	3			16
	Timpson	Marion Anderson (5) P.	4	1			13	34			66	17
Comer, Comer		V.	3				3	15			11	18
Commerce, Commerce*†		R. L. Nelson (2) P.	9	7	2	6	6	114	2	3	94	19
Cornelia, Cornelia††		Fred Clark, P. (In transit)	6	8	4	8	1	117	4	2	72	20
Dahlonega, Dahlonega††		Lowell B. Sykes, P.	3		3	9	2	28	2	3	70	21
Danielsville, Danielsville		George Pickard (2) P.	1				1	14		1		22
Elberton, First*†		V.	11	15	1	11	12	171	1	1	162	23
	Calvary*†	G. Everett Gossett, P.	4	5	6	28	1	100		3	75	24
Gainesville, First*†		D. P. McGeachy, III, P.	21	21	8	38	31	572	1	11	509	25
	Memorial Park*†	Charles M. Gibbs, Jr., P.	4	5	8	7	4	75	8		79	26
Hartwell, Hartwell*†		Charles L. McDonald, P.	9	11		12	10	82		3	103	27
	Sharon	Eugene M. Musselwhite, Jr. (2) P.	4	5			9	51			53	28
Helen, Helen*		(Thompson E. Davis, P.E.)	4	3	2	6	4	62	1		51	29
Homer, Homer*		O.S.C.	6	8	1	2	4	118			130	30
Ila, Mount Hermon*		George Pickard (2) P.	5	6	3	5	8	70	3		66	31
Jefferson, Jefferson*		William R. Thurman, P.	9	6	6	2	5	69	6		58	32
	Arcade†	O.S.C.	3	3	2		4	33	2	1	30	33
	Thyatira	R. L. Nelson (2) S.S.	3	2	1	8	3	54	1		62	34
Lavonia, Lavonia*		Eugene Musselwhite, Jr. (2) P.	5	4		5	3	58			41	35
Martin, Hopewell		O.S.C.	3	1				22			22	36
Maysville, Maysville		O.S.C.	2				1	9				37
Mount Airy, Mt. Airy		V.	1	2				13			14	38
Nicholson, Center		O.S.C.	2					8				39
Rabun Gap, Rabun Gap†		Kennedy Smartt, P.	5		3	7	4	76	1		59	40
Royston, Royston		V. ♀	2	1				16				41
Sautee-Nacoochee, Nacoochee*†		John M. Crow, P.	4		1	3	3	46	1		67	42
Statham, Pleasant Hill		J. S. Garrison, I.S.	4	5			4	82		1	65	43
Tiger, Tiger		Marion Anderson (5) P.	1				2	20			20	44
Toccoa, First*†		A. N. Moffett, P., S.C.	9	15	3	14	38	281	1	3	284	45
Wiley, Wiley		Marion Anderson (5) P.	5	1			17	65			90	46
Winder, First*		William A. Bodiford, P.	6	7	9	7	8	124	5	1	138	47
												48
Number of Churches—43		**Totals**	232	224	120	268	285	4329	71	54	3808	49

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

W. D. Arnold, H.R., Athens, Ga.
S. A. Cartledge, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
Samuel M. Inman, P.Ex.S., Toccoa, Ga.
Hardin W. King, Syn. Min. to Stu., Athens, Ga.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
2. Presbytery of Atlanta.												61
(All towns are in Georgia)												62
Atlanta, First*†		Harry A. Fifield, P.	47	49	49	76	108	2407	10	36	1520	63
		W. I. Howell, Asso. P.										64
		Wilbur M. Boice, A.P.										65
		Frederick W. Widmer, A.P.										66
	Barnett*†	V.	5	5	2	1	31	117	2		95	67
	Ben Hill*†	Albert E. Simmons, P.	6	9	9	68	7	189	5	3	205	68
	Capitol View*†	Leonard H. Bullock, P.	12	12	8	16	10	307	4	2	209	69
	Cascade Road*†	Walter Miller Crowe, P.	12	18	7	29	41	422	1	3	374	70
	Central*†	Fred R. Stair, Jr., P.	33	53	9	43	62	1316	2	15	918	71
		J. R. Crook, A.P. (M.E.)										72
		Hubert V. Taylor, A.P.										73
		(Edgar M. Grider, A.P.E.)										74
	Clifton††	O.S.C.	4	6	5	10	3	86	4	1	58	75

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5	3600	793	484	369	712	11	5969	1993	8285	16247	.....	.....	.....	.....	98	98	16345	32797	15	49157
6	862	415	161	49	341	5	1833	749	3188	5770	138	.....	73	.....	50	261	6031	24055	6471	36557
7	433	140	55	117	116	2	863	381	825	2069	101	724	.....	.....	100	925	2994	12015	.....	15009
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240	.....	240
9	79	41	16	5	34	1	176	324	278	778	15	.....	.....	.....	20	35	813	2060	.....	2873
10	100	32	12	4	25	1	174	183	184	541	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	541	2335	1870	4746
11	144	71	33	73	38	1	360	145	270	775	154	.....	.....	.....	.....	154	929	1487	868	3284
12	86	36	16	17	27	.....	182	75	159	416	17	.....	.....	.....	527	544	960	1487	114	2561
13	178	68	50	51	56	1	404	133	400	937	38	.....	.....	.....	172	210	1147	6950	2584	10681
14	317	87	34	218	71	1	728	383	563	1674	236	600	317	.....	71	1224	2898	7470	300	10668
15	74	47	13	55	27	1	217	197	264	678	23	.....	.....	.....	30	53	731	2258	1164	4153
16	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	8	4	.....	.....	.....	200	204	212	373	.....	585
17	25	11	4	1	17	.....	58	27	63	148	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	153	952	.....	1105
18	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	40	5	56	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	71	1661	250	1982
19	354	102	50	129	84	1	720	250	640	1610	112	513	.....	.....	27	652	2262	12544	388	15194
20	828	102	39	79	83	1	1132	170	594	1896	64	296	42	.....	80	482	2378	7871	110	10359
21	8	3	1	20	.....	.....	32	3	18	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	2335	.....	2388
22	41	21	8	3	18	1	92	33	125	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	.....	400	650
23	847	409	262	190	337	5	2050	1061	2401	5512	263	59	309	.....	337	968	6480	10854	4316	21650
24	90	43	16	44	34	1	228	66	250	544	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	546	6014	100	6660
25	2614	987	423	387	884	11	5306	3419	5736	14461	227	.....	.....	.....	1123	1350	15811	42749	4745	63305
26	184	90	34	31	71	1	411	307	523	1241	56	6	.....	.....	.....	62	1303	5183	750	7236
27	63	32	13	4	27	.....	139	52	191	382	123	69	6	.....	15	213	595	7424	.....	8019
28	15	5	.....	15	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	35	3	.....	.....	.....	18	21	56	1962	.....	2018
29	61	28	11	3	28	.....	131	73	162	366	22	5	.....	.....	.....	27	393	6107	.....	6500
30	84	34	12	42	28	1	201	54	206	461	.....	.....	.....	.....	153	153	614	3418	.....	4032
31	37	20	10	38	16	.....	121	34	110	265	6	32	.....	.....	6	44	309	3635	.....	3944
32	262	112	39	97	83	2	595	219	638	1452	96	459	.....	.....	.....	555	2007	5537	1550	9094
33	11	45	2	4	4	.....	66	7	30	103	15	6	.....	.....	.....	21	124	1197	.....	1321
34	19	9	3	1	7	1	40	28	50	118	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	127	1290	.....	1417
35	40	7	3	27	6	1	84	107	40	231	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	251	2021	.....	2272
36	5	3	1	.....	2	.....	11	4	16	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	31
37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	48
38	17	9	3	1	7	.....	37	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	37	.....	74
39	17	2	1	.....	1	.....	21	3	10	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	153	.....	187
40	201	75	11	212	23	.....	522	51	21	594	50	3	.....	.....	.....	53	647	2597	.....	3244
41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	279	118	62	42	116	1	618	244	674	1536	112	58	23	4	31	228	1764	5082	7227	14073
43	90	38	18	10	28	2	186	51	238	475	.....	30	.....	15	88	133	608	1510	1724	3842
44	10	5	2	1	4	.....	22	18	30	70	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	76	665	.....	741
45	1429	556	195	233	413	6	2832	1149	3166	7147	126	741	.....	35	523	1425	8572	18526	16279	43377
46	25	13	7	14	11	.....	70	65	105	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	134	134	374	1388	.....	1762
47	232	116	45	37	94	1	525	208	684	1417	14	.....	.....	.....	137	151	1568	10310	720	12598
48																				
49	13775	4726	2149	2623	3873	60	27206	12310	31142	70658	2072	3601	770	54	3940	10437	81095	256597	51945	389637
50																				
51																				
52																				
53	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
54	A. Hoyt Miller, H.R., Athens, Ga.											J. M. Waggett, H.R., Belton, S.C.								
55	H. B. Ramsey, Sec., Richmond, Ga.											**Number of Ministers — 27**								
56	W. A. Stevenson, H.R., Commerce, Ga.											**Number of Candidates — 11**								
57																				
58																				
59	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
60																				
61																				
62																				
63																				
64	20798	8333	4058	8536	6449	73	48247	16199	15290	79736	1593	2760	5000	.....	7492	16845	96581	198118	299035	593734
65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	59	35	35	18	30	.....	177	107	136	420	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	420	6257	.....	6677
69	10	5	.....	10	10	.....	35	37	.....	72	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	30	102	8085	7838	16025
70	1054	435	208	116	346	6	2165	838	792	3795	253	168	200	.....	42	663	4458	18310	6694	29462
71	509	361	156	100	305	8	1439	1338	645	3422	40	900	200	32	70	1242	4664	24734	16401	45799
72	3091	2518	1112	1698	1946	47	13412	9023	4465	26900	1978	9175	6463	21149	2865	41630	68530	98021	15020	181571
73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
76	747	.....	34	28	.....	.....	809	50	50	909	53	200	.....	.....	.....	253	1162	7127	1998	10287

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Atlanta—Continued												1
	Druid Hills*†	M. C. Patterson, P.	33	45	23	123	113	1424	8	19	1000	2
		C. L. Landrum, Jr., Asso. P.										3
	Emmanuel*†	R. D. Littleton, P.	12	14	10	25	10	292	9	15	247	4
	Emory*†	Albert G. Harris, Jr., P.	20	29	18	38	45	648	1	9	453	5
	Georgia Avenue*†	George W. Hayward, P.	8	12	12	14	66	257	12	5	219	6
	Glen Oak*†	Joseph C. Whitner, P.	9	12	15	4	29	269	14	3	349	7
	Gordon Street*†	Joseph L. Griggs, P.	24	24	25	23	174	1107	7	16	847	8
	Inman Park*†	Kenneth P. Craig, P.	10	18	9	28	44	269	7	5	220	9
	Kirkwood*†	Richard A. Dodds, P.	15	20	3	15	17	276	3	12	196	10
	Lakewood*†	Malcolm McLeod Bullock, P.	9	9	3	18	45	187	2	13	176	11
	Morningside*†	Arthur V. Gibson, P.	30	31	16	48	71	1051	5	11	504	12
		William C. Mounts, Asso. P.										13
	Mount Vernon††	Harold W. Minor, Jr., P.	20	20	57	111	58	727	16	11	852	14
	North Avenue*†	Vernon S. Broyles, Jr., P.	35	32	33	159	109	1457	8	21	1321	15
		Cook W. Freeman, Asso, P.										16
	Northwest††	Chilton F. Thorington, P.	6	11	4	74	8	139	1	4	128	17
	Oglethorpe*†	Fitzhugh M. Legerton, P.	17	19	47	99	136	752	6	38	843	18
	Ormewood*†	LeRoy C. Obert, P.	12	15	7	19	55	413	5	5	383	19
	Peachtree††	Eugene T. Wilson, P.	29	30	65	192	108	2287	20	51	2091	20
		James G. Stuart, Asso. P.										21
	Rock Spring*†	Hubert G. Wardlaw, P.	15	28	28	59	68	734	11	10	602	22
	Shallowford††	Kirk N. Nesbit, P.	8	11	22	100	14	229	4		289	23
	Trinity*†	Allison F. Williams, P.	24	28	40	110	139	1898	6	35	1660	24
		Robert S. Busey, Asso. P.										25
	Wee Kirk*†	Gordon K. Reed, P.	12	12	11	40	26	306	3	9	310	26
	West End*†	Cyrus S. Mallard, Jr., P.	16	19	8	29	21	318	1	6	271	27
	Westminster‡†	John R. Richardson, P.	25	33	20	49	54	867	7	3	395	28
	Woodlawn*†	J. F. Akin, P. (In transit)	8	12	8	12	100	309	8	6	203	29
Austell, Austell*†		Cortez A. Cooper, Jr., P.	8	12	16	34	11	230	10	12	242	30
Barnesville, Barnesville*†		John W. Mummert, P.	4	7	4	3	1	83	4	1	60	31
Bremen, Bremen†		O.S.C.	4	4	5	1	1	51	5	2	52	32
Buford, Buford*†		O.S.C.	5	3	3	6	18	46	3		65	33
Carrollton, Carrollton*†		Richard Orme Flinn, Jr., P.	16	17	5	22	26	317	5	13	321	34
College Park, College Park*†		Stanton H. Sizemore, P.	12	20	26	41	54	485	10	8	414	35
Concord, Friendship†		O.S.C.	4	3				36			21	36
Conyers, Conyers*†		Robert W. Bevis, P.	13	13	9	6	10	179	7	2	186	37
	R. 1, Smyrna*†	Wm. R. Conine, Jr. (2) P.	5	8	1	2	2	154	1	5	87	38
Covington, First*†		Thomas J. White, P.	11	19	4	2	8	261	1	5	185	39
	R. 1, Bethany*†	O.S.C.	4	5	2	3	4	79	2		73	40
Decatur, Decatur*†		J. Davidson Philips, P.	34	62	52	101	112	2178	22	44	1618	41
		John C. Laughlin, A.P.										42
	Alexander Memorial*†	W. Lamar Hicks, P.	15	24	16	36	35	586	9	6	559	43
	Clairmont*†	Max Milligan, P.	15	24	57	109	93	1114	25	13	1132	44
	Columbia*†	H. Kerr Taylor (H.R.) I.S.	11	21	15	50	132	691	4	9	369	45
	Glen Haven*†	Russell L. Strange, P.	7	9	10	23	6	197	4	6	208	46
	Hillside*†	P. C. Enniss, Jr., P.	10	18	11	73	28	307	2	22	381	47
	Memorial Drive*†	Charles L. Donnell, P.	12	15	19	84	20	398	9	11	441	48
	Midway*†	Wade H. Bell, Jr., P.	11	15	15	30	35	335	4	12	372	49
	North Decatur*†	T. W. Tucker, P.	12	16	4	36	88	330	3	25	445	50
	Oakhurst*†	Reuben T. Allen, Jr., P.	15	25	14	20	70	743	5	11	646	51
	R. 1, Panthersville*†	T. H. Beasley, Jr., P.	6	9	12	3	28	161	7	8	172	52
	Rehobeth*†	Samuel H. Christopher, Jr., P.	13	18	11	29	9	309	7	12	269	53
Doraville, Northwoods*†		R. Eugene Randolph, P.	9	12	9	73	17	295	5	14	307	54
Douglasville, First†		Clayton K. Little Jr. (2) S.S.	4		2	6	4	30	2	2	27	55
Duluth, Bethel†		O.S.C.	2					20			30	56
East Point, East Point*†		Robert L. McBath, P.	15	27	35	58	59	892	18	19	765	57
Fayetteville, Fayette†		W. W. Satterwhite (2) S.S.	4			12		39			54	58
Forest Park, Forest Park*†		Roland P. Perdue, III, P.	6	10	9	25	23	165	4	10	196	59
	R. 1, Philadelphia*†	Robert D. Alexander, P.	13	12	13	40	20	389	3	13	306	60
Forsyth, Forsyth*†		William E. Hammond, P.	5	8		4	3	62		1	60	61
Greenville, Greenville†		Carl D. Smith (2) P.	7	7	6	5	11	70	5	1	28	62
Griffin, Griffin*†		C. Edward Davis, P.	8	9	5	20	20	356	4	5	324	63
Hapeville, Hapeville*†		J. Trent Howell, Jr., P.	9	15	13	25	27	277	13	6	230	64
Hogansville, Ebenezer*†		Carl D. Smith (2) P.	8	7	1	4	4	99			46	65
Jackson, Jackson*†		W. Marvin Randolph (2) P.	6	6	5	1	11	85	1	2	72	66
	R. 3, Fellowship†	W. Marvin Randolph (2) P.	4	6	2	1	2	51	1	1	45	67
Jonesboro, Jonesboro*†		Philo L. McKinnon, P.	7	11	6	13	15	165	5	1	122	68
LaGrange, First*†		Charles R. McCain, P.	23	36	11	21	37	539	3	8	430	69
	R. 4, Dallas*†	John H. Law, P.	6	10	6	4	3	92	1	2	70	70
	R. 3, Loyd*	Ernest G. Clary, P.	7	8	2	2	32	91	1	2	94	71
	R. 5, South Highland*†	H. Herbert Whidby, P. (In trans.)	8	11	1	5	5	194	1	3	213	72
Lawrenceville, Lawrenceville*†		Ben D. Dunagan, P.	7	10	2	9	4	120	2		98	73
	Fairview*†	Jack E. Morris, P.	10	10	2	14	6	113	2	3	105	74
Lithonia, Lithonia*†		R. Lee Myers, III, P. (In transit)	8	9	6	11	12	129	6	1	100	75
	R. 3, Salem*†	O.S.C.	5	7		2	7	90			115	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	9731	6563	2995	1500	5185	129	26103	14925	11881	52909	799	1722	11000	.....	6912	20433	73342	113013	100	186455
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	2089	198	128	47	164	3	2629	490	360	3479	45	9	.....	.....	327	381	3860	14160	11767	29787
5	2098	776	331	447	547	8	4207	1333	1385	6925	325	2468	88	.....	243	3124	10049	37025	29498	76572
6	1117	502	201	336	339	8	2503	825	826	4154	108	111	127	.....	116	462	4616	15935	5919	26470
7	409	298	126	12	245	7	1097	529	542	2168	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2168	9759	7089	19016
8	3851	2267	1093	345	1897	47	9500	4248	4061	17809	262	3807	2115	60	976	7220	25029	62345	24413	111787
9	1073	674	285	216	545	14	2807	1047	1423	5277	27	438	426	312	334	1537	6814	25968	1504	34286
10	611	323	198	150	227	6	1515	617	545	2677	53	869	200	.....	80	1202	3879	17309	12153	33341
11	466	331	144	88	242	6	1277	613	682	2572	35	420	200	.....	97	752	3324	12436	55	15815
12	4490	2918	1397	1046	1926	173	11950	5853	4000	21803	137	435	2500	.....	1922	4994	26797	63345	18989	109131
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	1843	723	346	522	575	10	4019	1389	1315	6723	623	1226	1300	.....	108	3257	9980	43483	20605	74068
15	27210	2644	1019	1281	1183	....	33337	9218	6155	48710	800	35	3948	.....	11770	16553	65263	113518	146199	324980
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	473	423	140	124	270	7	1338	495	580	2413	42	.....	100	.....	.....	142	2555	13860	8000	24415
18	1272	791	340	289	659	17	3368	2413	1412	7193	404	.....	299	.....	717	1420	8613	36642	20528	65783
19	1551	1158	524	459	995	24	4711	2077	2707	9495	12	11	300	150	1025	1498	10993	23464	8937	43394
20	6859	4383	1603	1650	3816	173	18484	13574	6812	38870	2480	14508	9667	.....	5630	32285	71155	113502	61801	246458
21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	2257	1635	698	411	1351	33	6385	6428	2947	15760	127	194	500	.....	.....	821	16581	39813	6634	63028
23	417	206	89	292	172	4	1180	499	367	2046	53	954	120	.....	.....	1127	3173	11705	16078	30956
24	6311	4860	2092	203	4050	101	17617	7864	8674	34155	.....	73	5000	.....	8653	13726	47881	132085	51938	231904
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	966	281	122	167	234	6	1776	520	501	2797	44	420	150	.....	315	929	3726	14534	7848	26108
27	2144	734	324	114	499	13	3828	2495	1082	7405	216	.....	1000	.....	1743	2959	10364	20452	9432	40248
28	10211	912	164	398	284	....	11969	2003	1266	15238	129	2285	.....	520	1071	4005	19243	59303	51833	130379
29	217	143	114	40	177	2	693	471	292	1456	14	319	300	.....	10	643	2099	11931	1250	15280
30	512	282	150	212	235	5	1396	460	502	2358	.....	300	300	.....	76	676	3034	12798	3738	19570
31	10	7	3	10	6	....	36	11	13	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	7390	.....	7450
32	110	7	3	.....	6	....	126	11	13	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	1850	1632	3632
33	23	31	16	14	14	....	98	27	30	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	55	210	3244	.....	3454
34	916	388	146	96	282	7	1835	606	632	3073	103	.....	.....	1697	515	2315	5388	25024	7685	38097
35	870	686	286	3	553	2	2400	1259	1251	4910	267	135	392	.....	137	931	5841	30023	18263	54127
36	25	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	32	65	920	75	1060
37	215	165	59	30	130	6	605	291	300	1196	159	252	35	100	.....	546	1742	11003	5132	17877
38	316	115	84	80	111	3	709	1115	274	2098	57	173	300	.....	69	599	2697	7844	361	10902
39	842	513	228	177	290	7	2057	1145	740	3942	179	474	.....	.....	20	673	4615	15155	10800	30570
40	97	46	33	21	37	1	235	146	130	511	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	572	5860	.....	6432
41	32909	6437	3480	2558	4517	79	49980	14175	10749	74904	9227	12569	10506	5392	2153	39847	114751	105115	67279	287145
42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	1260	946	406	162	786	20	3580	1556	1698	6834	.....	.....	380	.....	.....	380	7214	34018	2339	43571
44	9668	2329	1382	797	1899	101	16176	10138	7236	33550	29	74	.....	600	866	1569	35119	55713	32400	123232
45	2264	924	417	465	1393	18	5481	2037	1581	9099	174	483	600	.....	1419	2676	11775	34973	27345	74093
46	224	173	92	27	144	4	664	315	309	1288	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1288	11403	8114	20805
47	131	95	41	26	80	1	374	216	169	759	55	350	150	.....	.....	555	1314	10912	12259	24485
48	830	238	188	94	194	67	1611	595	497	2703	121	700	250	13	.....	1084	3787	18890	13270	35947
49	1422	552	263	226	437	7	2907	1241	964	5112	.....	1000	.....	.....	302	1302	6414	15593	5088	27095
50	1246	864	426	36	745	18	3335	1503	1542	6380	256	1013	412	.....	387	2068	8448	23138	16864	48450
51	2446	1518	741	202	1294	32	6233	2508	2731	11472	270	2925	.....	.....	1758	4953	16425	34796	19293	70514
52	175	93	38	86	74	2	468	185	176	829	86	130	104	.....	542	862	1691	10621	4547	16859
53	1426	581	312	24	480	12	2835	1038	1050	4923	15	47	30	49	15	156	5079	23370	10780	39229
54	218	151	65	6	126	3	569	232	270	1071	.....	.....	100	.....	27	127	1198	13973	23509	38680
55	43	33	14	36	28	....	154	59	60	273	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	296	2184	250	2730
56	13	2	1	.....	2	.....	18	12	4	34	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	25	59	1181	.....	1240
57	3305	2270	981	269	1900	47	8772	3856	4062	16690	164	4726	853	.....	667	6410	23100	30218	37472	90790
58	170	80	47	3	67	2	369	138	143	650	11	.....	100	.....	.....	111	761	2229	359	3349
59	115	72	52	32	46	1	318	126	113	557	80	157	75	.....	79	391	948	8738	4702	14388
60	843	503	374	131	399	10	2260	1733	870	4863	174	325	325	.....	.....	824	5687	16700	5936	28323
61	79	43	19	18	36	1	196	308	77	581	29	90	50	244	1155	1568	2149	8877	1800	12826
62	8	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	20	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	44	1223	.....	1267
63	3021	496	239	135	264	7	4162	604	712	5538	185	2170	.....	.....	116	2471	8009	20283	8261	36553
64	797	399	219	141	337	9	1902	774	766	3442	208	400	.....	.....	344	952	4394	19775	9051	33220
65	182	82	43	77	68	1	453	416	157	1026	185	.....	.....	60	10	255	1281	8878	.....	10159
66	47	36	66	24	30	1	204	103	65	372	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	372	7225	.....	7597
67	14	11	5	.....	9	....	39	37	19	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	1617	14800	16512
68	85	65	28	48	54	1	281	164	115	560	35	23	150	11	54	273	833	8920	1500	11253
69	2130	1297	622	54	1080	27	5210	2393	2312	9915	815	5161	1100	.....	1496	8572	18487	35368	.....	53855
70	93	72	31	3	60	1	260	112	128	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	4327	.....	4827
71	222	93	49	85	73	1	523	205	217	945	215	48	.....	.....	78	341	1286	5465	154	6905
72	228	144	85	6	120	3	586	288	257	1131	19	5	.....	.....	22	46	1177	7518	675	9370
73	93	57	56	161	48	1	416	219	103	738	46	39	50	.....	150	285	1023	8352	955	10330
74	141	63	27	3	52	1	287	146	111	544	59	.....	.....	101	.....	160	704	9483	250	10437
75	40	28	35	6	27	....	136	117	54	307	78	.....	60	.....	63	201	508	8705	1428	10641
76	302	132	77	6	110	2	629	364	236	1229	26	4	100	.....	.....	130	1359	4510	1603	7472

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Atlanta—Continued												1
	Manchester, First*†	John W. Groves, P. (In transit)	5	10	7	9	14	88	1	4	68	2
	Mansfield, Luther Hays	William R. Conine (2) S.S.	3	2	....	....	....	20	....	....	25	3
	RFD, Pine Grove	David N. Daniels (3) S.S.	1	....	....	2	1	13	....	1	24	4
	McDonough, McDonough*	John A. Hayes (2) P.	7	8	7	9	7	179	....	1	108	5
	RFD, Kelley*	O.S.C.	7	7	....	....	4	79	....	....	111	6
	RFD., Timberridge	John A. Hayes (2) P.	8	7	7	2	1	98	1	....	90	7
	Monroe, First*†	David N. Daniels (3) P.	6	9	2	2	2	121	....	1	117	8
	Mountville, Mountville	V. ♀	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	9
	Newnan, Newnan*†	V.	15	18	13	10	13	342	3	5	238	10
		James W. Kershaw, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
	Norcross, Norcross*†	William B. Johnson, P.	3	5	....	2	4	64	....	3	56	12
	Oxford, Gum Creek	David N. Daniels (3) S.S.	4	6	....	....	1	39	....	....	61	13
	Porterdale, Porterdale*†	Irving G. Rudolph, P.	7	8	4	1	2	199	3	....	253	14
	Riverdale, Riverdale*†	W. W. Satterwhite (2) P.	8	9	3	19	12	169	3	2	151	15
	Roswell, Roswell*†	William Crowe, Jr., P.	12	12	3	29	8	278	1	4	191	16
	Scottdale, Ingleside*†	James B. Sherwood, P.	12	13	2	5	5	261	2	1	283	17
	Senoia, Senoia	V.	1	....	....	....	3	7	....	....	....	18
	Stockbridge, Stockbridge*†	Joseph Christian Wagner, P.	10	12	4	14	2	140	2	2	135	19
	R. 2, Hemphill Memorial†	O.S.C.	7	7	12	1	24	100	12	....	78	20
	Tallapoosa, Tallapoosa*†	V.	5	8	2	7	21	55	....	....	33	21
	Thomaston, First*†	Thomas M. Dews, P.	7	12	2	4	8	248	1	4	192	22
	Tucker, St. Andrews*†	F. Clay Doyle, P.	4	9	[illegible]	24	2	98	1	7	93	23
	Villa Rica, Villa Rica*†	Clayton K. Little, Jr. (2) P.	4	5	1	5	2	72	....	1	62	24
	West Point, West Point*†	Wm. A. Adams, P. (In transit)	9	9	10	1	10	191	....	4	118	25
												26
Number of Churches—99		**Totals**	1089	1410	1104	2847	3031	37563	448	728	31580	27

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Wallace M. Alston, Pres., Decatur, Ga.
Wallace M. Alston, Jr., Stu., Switzerland
F. Sidney Anderson, Jr., Prof., Decatur, Ga.
Ernest J. Arnold, Jr., Pres., Atlanta, Ga.
George C. Bellingrath, Dean, Clinton, S.C.
Harry B. Beverly, Stu., Switzerland
Wade H. Boggs, Sr., H.R., St. Petersburg, Fla.
Hugh Blake Bradley, F.M., Nashville, Tenn.
V. L. Bryant, H.R., Jackson, Ga.
E. P. Carson, H.R., Young Harris, Ga.
J. H. Clarke, H.R., Forsyth, Ga.
Walter G. Cook, Stu., Scotland
Eugene L. Daniel, Sec., Nashville, Tenn.
Ludwig R. Dewitz, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
Bonneau H. Dickson, P.Ex.S., S.C., Atlanta, Ga.
James L. Doom, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
Pierre W. DuBose, Jr., F.M., Nashville, Tenn.
Wilds S. Dubose, H.R., Avondale Estates, Ga.
Paul T. Fuhrmann, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
Harold E. Fuller, Jr., Sec., Richmond, Va.
John A. Garber, H.R., Decatur, Ga.
Paul L. Garber, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
J. T. Gillespie, H.R., Decatur, Ga.
Shirley C. Guthrie, Jr., Prof., Decatur, Ga.
W. G. Harry, H.R., Warm Springs, Ga.
J. Emmett Herndon, Min. to Stu., Decatur, Ga.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
3. Presbytery of Augusta-Macon. (All towns are in Georgia)												47
	Augusta, First*†	John G. Parks, Jr., P.	16	24	12	22	92	705	6	4	487	53
	Cliffwood*†	Herbert Bailey, P.	5	7	18	36	36	159	10	6	188	54
	Covenant*†	French B. O'Shields, Jr., P.	10	15	14	80	16	297	6	11	344	55
	Greene Street*†	Robert F. Hunt, P.	13	18	11	24	64	301	6	6	250	56
	Lakemont*†	Henry A. Erion, P.	7	8	13	11	10	193	4	1	168	57
	Reid Memorial*†	Charles H. Gibboney, P.	18	24	20	58	75	750	4	15	421	58
		Gerald E. Hazelrigg, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	59
	Sibley*†	(O.S.C.)	2	....	6	5	17	27	5	....	54	60
	Westminster*†	Wick Broomall, Jr., P.	3	8	9	7	14	163	9	3	160	61
	Blythe, Bath††	Gus M. Hollenhead (2) P.	4	7	....	4	1	53	....	1	40	62
	Clinchfield, Clinchfield†	(O.S.C.)	4	....	1	....	....	19	....	....	38	63
	Crawfordville, Crawfordville*	(O.S.C.)	5	6	....	....	3	63	....	....	30	64
	Dublin, Henry Memorial*†	John D. Campbell, Jr., P.	9	10	16	15	23	213	4	6	166	65
	Eastman, First*†	Olof Halvard Lyon, S.S.	6	5	1	5	5	61	1	2	58	66
	Eatonton, Eatonton*†	(Charles J. Hollingsworth, P.E.)	5	8	1	3	5	58	....	....	65	67
	Evans, Evans*†	Julian Stennis (2) P.	2	5	2	10	....	49	....	2	51	68
	Fort Valley, First*†	(D. W. McIver, UPUSA, I.S.)	11	15	3	1	6	146	3	3	125	69
	Greensboro, First*†	Herbert P. Townsend (2) P.	5	6	4	4	13	34	....	2	58	70
	Bethany	(O.S.C.)	5	3	....	2	3	38	....	....	....	71
	Grovetown, Clifford Memorial‡	Gus M. Hollenhead (2) P.	2	1	....	....	7	35	....	....	52	72
	Lexington, Lexington	Henry T. Close (3) I.S.	3	....	....	1	....	16	....	....	8	73
	Lincolnton, Lincolnton†	Julian Stennis (2) P.	2	4	3	....	1	36	....	....	20	74
	Macon, First*†	John E. Richards, P.	26	25	15	58	65	1025	8	24	648	75
		Sibbett Franklin Sapp, Jr., M.E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	240	139	88	53	111	3	634	248	262	1144	166	347	150	.....	90	753	1897	7058	2007	10962
3	14	11	5	.....	9	....	39	17	19	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	556	.....	631
4	10	4	3	2	6	....	25	50	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	300	.....	375
5	611	223	151	288	114	11	1398	434	421	2253	89	212	366	20	39	726	2979	7949	.....	10928
6	130	46	45	44	53	1	319	90	84	493	.....	112	.....	50	.....	162	655	3323	1678	5656
7	194	142	56	71	153	3	619	317	239	1175	.....	15	100	.....	.....	115	1290	2383	2140	5813
8	35	36	21	.....	18	....	110	33	39	182	7	30	.....	.....	.....	37	219	6103	768	7090
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	743	437	173	203	410	8	1974	861	859	3694	193	.....	280	.....	219	692	4386	26629	2200	33215
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	106	35	15	57	44	....	257	89	83	429	34	25	30	.....	.....	89	518	4753	939	6210
13	14	11	5	1	9	....	40	16	19	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	75	150	1092	.....	1242
14	440	302	192	63	252	6	1255	537	539	2331	53	781	.....	.....	426	1260	3591	8791	.....	12382
15	166	128	56	69	107	3	529	197	229	955	43	296	100	35	.....	474	1429	12707	4970	19106
16	964	269	129	760	272	5	2399	1462	2200	6061	176	.....	525	.....	.....	701	6762	18347	6217	31326
17	19	12	.....	67	18	....	116	101	.....	217	776	20	37	.....	731	1564	1781	9939	7814	19534
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100	100	350	.....	450
19	293	32	39	71	59	....	494	128	81	703	33	149	125	.....	.....	307	1010	10375	2372	13757
20	42	32	14	1	42	1	132	60	58	250	10	155	.....	72	.....	237	487	3459	1250	5196
21	84	65	28	3	54	1	235	99	116	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450	1825	.....	2275
22	3158	554	126	284	170	5	4297	1059	771	6127	418	391	.....	.....	100	909	7036	12343	29708	49087
23	19	15	22	39	12	....	107	38	25	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	8523	.....	8693
24	87	58	25	27	48	18	263	88	103	454	5	15	.....	.....	184	204	658	4192	835	5685
25	1134	411	233	219	343	9	2349	773	735	3857	151	1256	450	600	146	2603	6460	11362	19986	37808
26																				
27	195563	71412	33431	29575	55615	1510	387106	167259	131513	685878	26241	81114	69913	31267	67135	275670	961548	2264000	1332409	4557957
28																				

29

30 **OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**

31 C. Franklin Jacks, Jr., Stu., Decatur, Ga.
32 Alvin S. Jepson, Min. to Stu., Atlanta, Ga.
33 C. Benton Kline, Jr., Prof., Decatur, Ga.
34 R. M. Lemly, Stu., Decatur, Ga.
35 Hugh M. Linton, F.M., Nashville, Tenn.
36 Thomas Dwight Linton, F.M., Nashville, Tenn.
37 Charles T. McKee, F.M., Nashville, Tenn.
38 P. D. Miller, Ex.Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
39 Stuart R. Oglesby, H.R., P.Em., Atlanta, Ga.
40 J. G. Patton, Ex.Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
41 J. Fairman Preston, Sr., H.R., Decatur, Ga.
42 Harold B. Prince, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
43 Claude H. Pritchard, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
44 Fritz Rauschenberg, H.R., Decatur, Ga.
45 J. McDowell Richards, Pres., Decatur, Ga.
46 E. C. Scott, H.R., Atlanta, Ga.
47 Richard F. Simpson, H.R., New Smyrna Beach, Fla.
48 George H. Smith, P. Asso. Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
49 R. L. Stevens, Atlanta, Ga.
50 John L. Stevenson, Dir., Hampton, Ga.
51 F. C. Talmage, H.R., Jacksonville, Fla.
52 Robert L. Trett, Chap., Camp LeJeune, N.C.
53 Lachlan C. Vass, Sr., H.R., Decatur, Ga.
54 Edward Watson, Atlanta, Ga.
55 George R. Wright, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
56 **Number of Ministers — 140**
57 **Number of Candidates — 52**

58	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	05	16	17	18	19	20
59																				
60	3445	1420	764	410	1138	20	7197	2585	5216	14998	1643	455	.....	1796	1105	4999	19997	47334	6271	73602
61	245	95	45	61	133	1	580	159	384	1123	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1128	12721	558	14407
62	570	215	169	125	195	3	1277	472	975	2724	200	.....	.....	.....	125	325	3049	19792	15698	38539
63	500	201	89	213	165	3	1171	513	1130	2814	120	901	.....	35	10	1066	3880	28127	4595	34602
64	400	155	74	101	150	3	883	313	651	1847	29	716	100	.....	.....	845	2692	10927	3890	17509
65	5175	2058	965	552	1635	29	10414	3479	8007	21900	1490	2800	.....	1000	975	6265	28165	46508	31919	106592
66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
67	23	9	4	22	7	....	65	15	40	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	2120	.....	2240
68	152	16	.....	40	.....	....	208	.....	224	432	.....	.....	.....	265	.....	265	697	10821	630	12148
69	.....	.....	11	20	.....	....	31	82	.....	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	3000	300	3413
70	100	37	15	13	40	1	206	63	177	446	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	36	482	2809	.....	3291
71	26	3	13	20	.....	.....	62	17	13	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92	3547	.....	3639
72	836	315	150	228	280	4	1813	551	1234	3598	220	635	15	.....	60	930	4528	14303	7299	26130
73	150	70	35	55	78	1	389	184	315	888	113	105	.....	620	121	959	1847	5718	2668	10233
74	179	69	31	80	98	1	458	150	270	878	138	209	.....	.....	19	366	1244	6704	574	8522
75	41	24	3	55	5	....	128	10	219	357	39	26	.....	.....	90	155	512	5756	1121	7389
76	240	95	45	76	80	1	537	160	381	1078	21	15	.....	.....	294	330	1408	9415	.....	10823
	147	62	25	87	47	1	369	89	231	689	.....	30	100	.....	.....	130	819	3904	.....	4723
	46	18	8	4	14	....	90	30	80	200	.....	.....	.....	38	45	83	283	1322	.....	1605
	17	8	3	1	4	....	33	11	36	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	1736	.....	1816
	46	18	8	8	14	1	95	30	80	205	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	45	250	1203	.....	1453
	34	10	23	32	8	....	107	36	36	179	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	179	1163	.....	1342
	6841	3663	1300	753	2226	49	14832	8046	10230	33108	143	3750	.....	1459	216	5568	38676	72050	61827	172553
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Augusta-Macon—Cont'd											1
East Macon*†	(O.S.C.)	3	1	2	1	4	52	1	....	70	2
Greenbriar*†	E. Lamar Wainwright, P	10	11	21	12	13	140	15	4	165	3
Tattnall Square*†	G. Dana Waters, III, P	9	18	10	17	72	327	1	8	268	4
Trinity†† (Org. 2/19/61)	Paul Rowland (2) P	4	6	1	14	3	59	1	1	90	5
Vineville*†	Morris D. Warren, P	20	25	27	33	88	673	6	12	575	6
Madison, Madison†	(W. R. VanBuskirk UPUSA, S.S.)	5	6	4	....	4	58	1	1	56	7
Milledgeville, First*†	W. L. McLeod, P	12	15	6	19	25	500	2	3	313	8
Monticello, Monticello*†	Chas. Leroy Wilson, Jr., P	7	7	6	....	10	121	3	2	79	9
Penfield, Penfield	Otis Warren (2) S.S.	4	....	2	....	2	36	2	1	20	10
Perry, Perry*†	James Coad, Jr., P	9	9	6	15	10	256	2	5	245	11
Philomath, Woodstock	Henry Close (3) I.S.	2	1	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	12
Sandersville, Sandersville	(V. L. Bryant, Sr., O.S.)	3	4	....	1	2	27	....	....	....	13
Sharon, South Liberty	Henry Close (3) I.S.	2	2	....	....	1	26	....	....	....	14
Siloam, Siloam	Herbert P. Townsend (2) P	3	2	1	2	1	18	1	....	22	15
Sparta, Sparta	Harry G. Kenney, S.S. (H.R.)	3	3	....	2	2	27	....	....	28	16
Sylvania, First†	(O.S.C.)	4	....	6	4	2	33	3	1	32	17
Thomson, Thomson††	John William McNeill, P	6	10	4	22	22	140	2	4	129	18
Union Point, First*†	Otis F. Warren (2) P	6	6	2	4	3	97	1	....	88	19
Warner Robins, First*†	William C. Sistar, P	9	12	7	15	27	300	3	7	250	20
Washington, First*	(O.S.C.)	6	6	3	8	3	112	3	1	88	21
R. 2, Ficklin	V.	2	5	....	....	....	22	....	....	....	22
Waynesboro, First*	William D. Hines, P	8	9	7	5	6	146	6	2	159	23
Wayside, Wayside*†	Paul E. Rowland (2) P	4	....	1	1	....	48	1	2	40	24
											25
Number of Churches—45	**Totals**	304	357	265	521	756	7671	120	140	6148	26
											27

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Daniel B. Churton, Chap., Augusta, Ga.
Jay M. Davis, Chap., New York, N.Y.
Robert D. Earnest, S.C., P.Ex.Sec., Macon, Ga.
A. Grady Harris, H.R., Macon, Ga.
Wade P. Huie, Jr., Prof., Decatur, Ga.
Albert Sidney Johnson, H.R., Jackson, Miss.
Gordon L. Lyle, F.M., Mexico
J. Boyce Nelson, H.R., Booneville, Ark.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
4. Presbytery of Cherokee.											41
(All towns are in Georgia)											42
Acworth, Acworth*†	Byron L. Milton, P	7	9	1	6	5	100	1	1	100	44
R. 2, Mars Hill†	Todd W. Allen (2) P	9	11	7	13	3	117	7	....	126	45
Calhoun, Calhoun*	Otto Kay (2) P	3	6	5	6	1	68	2	1	74	46
Canton, R. 1, Trinity†‡	V.	3	3	1	....	....	38	1	1	43	47
Cartersville, First*†	J. William Stonebraker, P	15	15	6	11	26	361	1	9	331	48
R. 1, Euharlee	David B. Maxwell (2) S.S.	4	3	....	1	1	30	....	....	11	49
Cave Spring, Cave Spring	John Thomas Newton, Jr. (2) S.S.	2	....	....	4	2	15	....	....	10	50
Cedartown, First*†	Thomas J. Rogers, P	12	12	14	12	21	279	14	5	238	51
Chickamauga, Chickamauga*†	Gordon A. MacPherson, P	6	6	....	....	2	155	....	2	167	52
Cloudland, Cloudland†	Donald E. Trent (3) P	3	....	....	2	1	25	....	....	28	53
Cohutta, First*†	Paul O. Kapperman (2) P	4	3	4	1	2	52	....	....	53	54
Dalton, First*†	S. Wilkes Dendy, P	18	18	12	30	34	480	8	12	414	55
Atcooga*	Otto Kay (2) S.S.	3	3	1	....	12	33	1	1	25	56
LaFayette, LaFayette*	Charles J. Harris, P	6	12	8	10	13	138	4	2	86	57
Lindale, Silver Creek*†	Jack Clayton Robinson, P	5	5	7	1	....	81	7	5	69	58
Lyerly, Walnut Grove	William E. Hotchkiss (2) S.S.	2	2	....	....	2	19	....	....	18	59
Marietta, First*†	Harry K. Holland, P	18	30	39	74	71	1145	18	34	894	60
John Knox*†	Murdoch McK. Calhoun, P	9	13	23	37	40	324	11	10	351	61
Menlo, Menlo*†	Donald E. Trent (3) P	7	7	2	....	2	78	2	....	112	62
Powder Springs, R. 1, Midway*†	Todd W. Allen (2) P	11	12	2	10	5	152	3	1	141	63
Ringgold, Ringgold†	Paul O. Kapperman (2) S.S.	3	....	5	6	1	20	4	....	28	64
Rockmart, Rockmart*†	David B. Maxwell (2) P	6	9	4	2	2	95	2	3	100	65
Rome, First*†	Warren B. Gaw, P	23	24	23	48	84	846	5	18	546	66
	Gerald H. Kirby, Asso. P	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	67
Reynolds Miller*†	V.	6	....	....	....	1	53	....	....	46	68
Westminster*†	Raymond J. Ball, P	8	12	15	25	30	257	8	11	341	69
R. 3, Sardis	John Thomas Newton (2) S.S.	2	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	70
Smyrna, Smyrna*†	(Nathaniel S. Heeth, P.E.)	9	12	10	20	65	337	3	2	247	71
Calvary*†	Ridley G. Smith, Jr., P	6	9	12	37	11	183	8	26	214	72
Summerville, Summerville*†	William E. Hotckkiss (2) S.S.	16	24	7	5	3	257	1	4	249	73
R. 1, Bethel†	V.	2	3	....	1	2	23	....	....	17	74
R. 3, Beersheba†	Donald E. Trent (3) P	6	6	....	1	3	79	....	....	100	75
											76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	53	26	11	17	22	....	129	57	82	268	8	5	.....	.....	.....	13	281	2863	.....	3144
3	300	120	60	98	115	2	695	365	453	1513	30	71	.....	.....	205	306	1819	10667	5684	18170
4	2876	291	320	150	640	11	4288	2121	1434	7843	78	1002	.....	400	5	1485	9328	22933	23280	55541
5	10	4	1	38	1	....	54	14	17	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	3826	525	4436
6	3137	1300	600	449	900	18	6404	2652	4833	13889	205	336	.....	.....	683	1224	15113	40488	37788	93387
7	220	81	51	65	76	2	495	274	302	1071	127	77	.....	.....	5	209	1280	3384	3538	8202
8	1576	665	326	227	520	9	3323	1687	2576	7586	571	2354	.....	.....	220	3145	10731	22314	4695	37740
9	400	150	75	245	140	2	1012	426	468	1906	152	68	25	50	47	342	2248	8266	.....	10514
10	100	40	20	2	30	1	193	64	178	435	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	435	1759	.....	2194
11	940	570	130	105	310	6	2061	685	1430	4176	83	320	.....	250	522	1175	5351	13847	7902	27100
12	9	5	1	.....	4	....	19	9	19	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	240	2	289
13	50	23	15	32	20	1	141	51	84	276	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	286	3433	317	4036
14	28	19	3	21	10	....	81	59	49	189	25	31	.....	.....	.....	56	245	756	.....	1001
15	90	40	20	120	30	1	301	99	144	544	10	292	.....	.....	349	651	1195	941	676	2812
16	22	9	5	1	7	....	44	15	41	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	1467	.....	1567
17	53	22	15	17	16	....	123	35	100	258	18	10	.....	.....	.....	28	286	990	195	1471
18	460	180	90	151	140	3	1024	286	630	1940	.....	769	.....	.....	.....	769	2709	12137	1813	16659
19	493	109	60	196	100	2	960	324	295	1579	33	125	.....	.....	355	513	2092	8413	.....	10505
20	575	250	110	132	210	4	1281	577	1145	3003	100	237	.....	40	.....	377	3380	14403	5107	22890
21	432	122	96	207	39	1	897	392	166	1455	60	546	59	94	.....	759	2214	6451	.....	8665
22	65	28	13	1	23	1	131	45	124	300	7	30	.....	.....	.....	37	337	478	.....	815
23	800	210	90	130	167	3	1400	344	759	2503	91	518	.....	.....	330	939	3442	12132	.....	15574
24	40	17	5	10	13	1	86	37	47	170	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	200	2004	451	2655
25																				
26	31942	12842	5897	5370	9850	186	66087	27613	45305	139005	5799	16478	299	6047	5817	34440	173445	503172	229321	905938
27																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Frank H. Noll, Chap., AFB, Wyoming
I. Hall Peebles, Prof., Crawfordville, Ind.
William Harrison Read, Inf., Miami, Fla.
Henry L. Sneed, H.R., Sylvania, Ga.
Richard B. Stewart, F.M., Nashville, Tenn.
Wm. F. Taylor, Jr., Chap., AFB, Mass.
Arthur C. Van Saun, H.R., Washington, Ga.

Number of Ministers — 43
Number of Candidates — 9

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
41																				
42																				
43																				
44	369	132	56	154	95	1	807	384	594	1785	.....	.....	215	.....	.....	215	2000	7905	1272	11177
45	110	45	22	24	36	....	237	102	173	512	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	522	4576	1851	6949
46	356	125	55	180	92	1	809	80	480	1369	192	107	34	.....	.....	333	1702	7846	3063	12611
47	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	2943	.....	2968
48	1604	667	314	364	527	7	3483	1158	2913	7554	266	446	.....	.....	44	756	8310	24070	7484	39864
49	35	15	7	9	11	2	79	23	53	155	15	20	.....	.....	8	43	198	964	.....	1162
50	28	8	14	2	6	....	58	22	30	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	761	304	1175
51	570	238	113	132	188	2	1243	581	1041	2865	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	12	2877	15645	12563	31085
52	947	332	146	260	178	2	1865	691	941	3497	112	123	.....	.....	115	350	3847	11313	1359	16519
53	20	8	4	2	7	....	41	13	31	85	84	41	3	100	2	230	315	893	.....	1208
54	60	28	8	24	13	....	133	41	112	286	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	309	6925	461	7695
55	3655	985	620	851	725	9	6845	2302	5973	15120	339	391	100	600	85	1515	16635	42816	10331	69782
56	85	9	3	21	5	....	123	23	34	180	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	192	2916	.....	3108
57	712	120	97	1016	132	21	2098	268	466	2832	.....	102	167	.....	89	358	3190	8755	.....	11945
58	310	128	61	35	102	1	637	205	558	1400	.....	410	.....	.....	.....	410	1810	9123	583	11516
■	55	22	10	6	18	1	112	45	103	260	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	101	361	445	.....	806
60	7086	2573	1249	1109	1893	24	13934	6542	9193	29669	1593	3940	.....	6500	761	12794	42463	52953	30538	125954
61	915	388	189	167	281	4	1944	607	1686	4237	63	83	.....	.....	.....	146	4383	15376	8636	28395
62	282	93	62	103	67	1	608	181	360	1149	120	251	2	77	161	611	1760	4663	.....	6423
63	330	127	104	82	102	1	746	226	557	1529	23	.....	7	.....	.....	30	1559	7765	7095	16419
64	6	7	1	1	2	....	17	8	25	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	1649	.....	1699
65	536	198	142	99	154	2	1131	423	759	2313	76	68	51	5	220	420	2733	9637	.....	12370
66	5517	2033	1061	941	1591	21	11164	4687	8871	24722	415	3402	.....	.....	969	4786	29508	53591	68904	152003
67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	38	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	48	10	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	1987	543	2588
69	964	340	157	147	243	3	1854	680	1475	4009	276	1192	.....	308	131	1907	5916	21967	11735	39618
70	70	29	14	8	23	....	144	113	110	367	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	377	676	141	1194
71	3189	253	138	206	187	2	3975	423	1099	5497	112	112	31	.....	25	280	5777	17637	5474	28888
72	469	173	102	108	123	2	977	312	748	2037	179	29	5	.....	29	242	2279	9283	10200	21762
73	799	222	101	186	168	2	1478	692	676	2846	.....	125	295	.....	.....	420	3266	14463	8642	26371
74	172	71	31	18	53	1	346	150	273	769	11	.....	.....	30	28	69	838	994	.....	1832
75	205	78	64	81	57	1	486	229	298	1013	73	43	23	163	43	345	1358	1681	407	3446
76																				

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Cherokee—Continued											1
Trion, Trion*†	(Leroy P. Gwaltney, III, P. (In tr))	6	8	6	1	3	96	2	....	81	2
Woodstock, Woodstock†	V.	5	....	2	3	1	26	1	2	37	3
											4
Number of Churches—33	**Totals**	245	277	216	367	449	5972	114	150	5297	5
											6
											7
	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										8
Wm. Russell Hoyt, III, Prof., Mt. Berry, Ga.		Samuel R. Nettles, Jr., Stu., Decatur, Ga.									9
David B. Lehman, F.M., Brazil		Robert C. Pooley, Jr., P.Ex.Sec., S.C., Rome, Ga.									10
W. L. Merrin, H.R., Tacoma, Wash.		Legh R. Scott, H.R., Rome, Ga.									11
											12
											13
											14

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
											15
											16
											17
											18
5. Presbytery of Georgia-Carolina											19
(All towns are in S.C., except as noted)											20
Atlanta, Ga., Rice Memorial*†	V.	4	7	7	3	11	131	7	....	150	21
Westhills*†	H. B. Sweet, P., S.C.	5	7	2	7	1	138	2	2	128	22
Bishopville-Cousar Memorial††	E. M. Bradford (2) P.	2	4	3	....	....	20	....	....	28	23
Columbus, Ga., Carver Heights††	H. L. Gladney, P.	5	2	3	9	....	91	3	9	250	24
Darien, Ga., Grant Chapel††	N. Dell, P.	3	7	9	3	....	86	....	2	45	25
Decatur, Ga., Trinity*†	J. N. Robinson, S.S.	6	7	4	6	2	126	....	....	41	26
Dillon, New Liberty†	V. ♀	2	2	....	1	....	21	....	....	62	27
Dublin, Ga., Washington St.*†	B. W. Edwards, P.	5	10	....	3	6	200	1	5	125	28
Elberton, Ga., Westside	J. L. Robinson (2) S.S.	3	1	4	5	5	61	....	....	67	29
Florence, New Bethel*†	A. E. Fortune (2) P.	4	3	4	....	1	32	....	....	30	30
Greenville, Nicholtown (Org. 7/30/61)	C. M. Coles, P. ♀	2	....	19	13	....	32	6	....	107	31
Hamer, Bethel	V.	8	5	5	....	10	95	....	3	65	32
Hartsville, Mount Pisgah	E. M. Bradford (2) P.	3	2	....	2	....	25	....	3	33	33
Jefferson, Ga., Sardis*	J. L. Robinson (2) P.	5	4	....	1	....	43	....	....	25	34
Kingstree, St. James†	A. E. Fortune (2) P.	3	3	4	....	11	30	....	....	37	35
Maxton, N.C., Amy Chapel	V. ♀	1	2	....	....	....	14	....	....	25	36
McColl, Mt. Hebron	V. ♀	3	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	12	37
Rowland, N.C., Mount Pelier*†	V.	4	6	9	....	3	56	8	4	45	38
Thomasville, Ga., Second*†	A. R. Ray, P.	4	3	7	....	1	68	....	....	52	39
											40
Number of Churches—19	**Totals**	72	75	80	53	51	1289	27	28	1327	41
											42
											43
	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										44
Wm. M. Brooks, Ev., Atlanta, Ga.		T. J. James, H. R., Hartsville, S. C.									45
											46
											47
											48

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
											49
											50
											51
6. Presbytery of Savannah.											52
(All towns are in Georgia)											53
											54
Ailey, R. 2, McGregor†	Gary E. Howell (2) P.	6	4	....	3	3	36	....	....	38	55
Allenhurst, Allenhurst†	Lewis W. Bullard (2) P.	4	3	....	3	7	92	....	....	59	56
Blackshear, Blackshear*†	Jack H. Ward, P.	6	9	8	12	3	133	....	1	96	57
Brunswick. First*†	(A. Leslie Thompson, P.E.)	18	21	25	18	58	502	9	6	364	58
Darien, First*†	V.	5	6	2	1	6	80	....	1	30	59
Douglas, First*	V.	6	9	....	3	28	131	....	2	128	60
Fitzgerald, First*†	George W. Alexander, Jr., P.	5	8	5	4	13	93	2	....	75	61
Flemington, Flemington*†	Lewis W. Bullard (2) P.	7	13	2	5	3	104	2	....	119	62
Folkston, Folkston	V. ♀	2	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	63
Hinesville, First*†	W. Frank Harrington, P.	8	14	29	46	4	219	18	5	150	64
RFD., Walthourville	V. ♀	1	1	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	65
Jekyll, Jekyll†† (Organized 4/9/61)	David E. Boozer, P.	2	2	....	39	1	38	....	....	63	66
Jesup, Jesup*†	Joe D. Bishop, P.	3	4	....	13	5	64	....	8	61	67
RFD., Manningtown	V. ♀	2	2	....	....	....	40	....	....	....	68
Lyons, Lyons*†	Robert M. Horne, P.	8	8	6	....	5	98	4	3	62	69
McRae, McRae	Thomas F. Des Champs, P. ♀	6	6	....	....	....	105	....	....	100	70
Metter, Metter*†	V.	3	4	....	....	1	54	....	....	66	71
Mt. Vernon, Mt. Vernon*†	Gary Howell (2) P.	7	2	....	....	2	38	....	....	38	72
Riceboro, Riceboro	John D. Guedes, P. ♀	4	8	....	....	....	63	....	....	60	73
RFD., Dorchester	V. ♀	1	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	74
Richmond Hill, Bryan Neck*	V.	4	2	....	....	3	32	....	....	31	75
St. Mary's First*†	Robert Lee McLeod, Jr., P.	6	6	3	4	1	97	....	....	86	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	735	231	314	317	176	2	1775	630	1004	3409	132	67	151	.....	203	553	3962	9995	3100	17057
3	72	24	9	5	28	....	138	29	93	260	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	260	2874	.....	3134
4																				
5	30326	9702	5268	6668	7283	113	59360	21880	40729	121969	4126	10974	1084	7783	3014	26981	148950	375087	194686	718723
6																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Stephen J. Sloop, F.M., Brazil
Paul Blake Smith, F.M., Brazil
Thomas A. Stallworth, Prof., Clinton, S.C.
D. B. Walthall, Reg'l. D.C.E., Atlanta, Ga.
Elias Zimmerman, Los Angeles, Calif.

Number of Ministers — 32
Number of Candidates — 3

7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	09	20
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21	35	15	7	4	12	1	74	73	220	367	60	.....	.....	.....	15	75	442	2000	300	2742
22	36	15	10	5	8	5	79	76	143	298	50	.....	30	....	.....	80	378	4892	.....	5270
23	10	4	2	1	3	....	20	5	5	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	1347	200	1577
24	17	7	3	2	6	1	36	35	107	178	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	180	2839	.....	3019
25	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	158	169	7	.....	7	47	57	118	287	2325	600	3212
26	10	15	10	10	.....	....	45	.....	374	419	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	419	2201	600	3220
27	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	10	25	25	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	450	.....	510
28	26	11	5	3	9	1	55	54	161	270	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	770	9932	.....	10702
29	7	3	1	1	2	1	15	14	41	70	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	27	97	680	.....	777
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	1168	300	1493
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	57	195	.....	252
32	10	7	5	8	5	....	35	10	10	55	5	.....	.....	.....	3	8	63	410	.....	473
33	3	1	1	1	2	1	9	8	13	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	592	.....	622
34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	300	.....	404
35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	169	169	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	169	468	.....	637
36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	100	.....	125
37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	100	.....	115
38	10	5	5	5	5	....	30	40	30	100	20	15	15	.....	.....	50	150	605	.....	755
39	15	10	10	5	10	5	55	45	80	180	100	.....	59	.....	.....	159	339	2016	500	2855
40																				
41	190	93	64	50	62	15	474	385	1705	2564	244	42	111	547	75	1076	3640	32620	2500	38760
42																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Wm. I. H. Reeves, Inf., Tuskegee, Ala.

Number of Ministers — 13
Number of Candidates — 1

43																				
44																				
45																				
46																				
47																				
48																				
49																				
50	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
51																				
52																				
53																				
54																				
55	17	23	43	.....	.....	.....	83	45	.....	128	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	35	163	1559	.....	1772
56	5	.....	15	69	.....	.....	89	10	.....	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	1726	.....	1825
57	469	154	104	93	87	10	917	484	747	2148	255	150	297	.....	450	1152	3300	9493	2451	15244
58	1743	756	275	206	433	11	3424	1302	3586	8312	655	228	742	322	45	1992	10304	26662	36412	73338
59	136	167	67	89	150	....	609	65	25	699	47	.....	.....	.....	44	91	790	5264	.....	6054
60	245	37	.....	54	.....	.....	336	69	.....	405	269	.....	.....	10	457	68	804	1209	9757	2174	13140
61	127	40	14	31	43	1	256	151	237	644	28	67	.....	.....	.....	67	162	806	7251	.....	8057
62	325	123	24	205	40	2	719	131	327	1177	69	193	5	.....	.....	39	306	1483	9765	1437	12685
63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	172	112	11	193	17	1	596	97	142	745	54	.....	111	.....	.....	40	205	950	21520	.....	22470
65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
66	10	4	2	1	4	....	21	8	21	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	1327	1647	3024
67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	344	48	.....	392	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	56	448	8174	2276	10898
68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
69	16	.....	8	20	.....	.....	44	14	156	214	9	9	23	.....	.....	.....	41	255	7082	817	8154
70	162	116	50	91	83	3	505	232	595	1332	61	3	68	.....	284	416	1748	8174	1167	11089
71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450	5445	.....	5895
72	16	54	25	56	8	....	159	66	50	275	45	.....	.....	.....	9	54	329	2044	.....	2373
73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
75	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	114	114	163	897	.....	.....	1060
76	116	11	44	33	10	....	214	140	.....	354	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	354	11420	.....	.....	11774

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Savannah—Continued												1
St. Simons Island, St. Simons*†		Ben F. Moore, Jr., P.	14	18	5	33	22	358	1	6	220	2
Savannah, First*†		J. Walton Stewart, Jr., P.	24	27	23	51	54	768	11	13	553	3
Bonna Bella†		V.	4	3	3	3	6	85	...	1	80	4
Chapel-in-the-Gardens*†		F. Clyde Pratt, P.	11	12	18	27	36	283	7	8	238	5
Eastern Heights*†		Joseph C. Eckstine, P. ♀	6	9	9	17	41	188	1	5	155	6
Hull Memorial*		Clifford H. Brewton, P.	12	22	12	16	17	486	5	7	335	7
(Independent)*†		J. E. Cousar, Jr., P. ■	*14*	*30*	*25*	*62*	*253*	*1053*	*8*	*19*	*440*	8
		Manford H. Saunders, A.P. (In tr.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
John Knox*† (Org. 5/7/61)		Don L. Wilson, P.	6	8	19	99	9	109	10	5	102	10
Montgomery*†		Richard W. Schmoyer, P.	9	8	12	6	6	270	10	15	368	11
White Bluff*†		J. Edward Bates, P., S.C.	9	12	22	77	76	401	6	19	288	12
Statesboro, First*†		John C. Livingston, P.	11	12	2	30	24	223	2	4	193	13
Swainsboro, First*		V.	5	...	...	1	21	42	...	1	39	14
Vidalia, Vidalia*†		Richard B. Ribble, P.	9	12	7	6	3	230	7	5	201	15
Waycross, First*†		H. Dockery Brown, Jr., P.	12	21	9	31	41	499	6	10	358	16
												17
Number of Churches—35		**Totals**	246	296	221	548	499	5981	101	125	4756	18

■ Only contributions included in totals.

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

George Akins, C.M., Savannah, Ga.
J. Richard Bass, F.M., Mexico
Clarence G. Durham, F.M., Korea
Robert M. Hamilton, H.R., Darien, Ga.
Thomas L. Harnsberger, H.R., St. Petersburg, Fla.
Robert Y. Lovell, Savannah, Ga.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
7. Presbytery of Southwest Georgia. (All towns are in Georgia)												
Adel, Adel*†		V.	3	2	2	3	4	48	...	...	48	33
Albany, First*†		John W. McQueen, P.	15	21	48	43	39	582	30	16	392	34
	Covenant*†	Marion G. Bradwell, P.	20	24	29	66	29	746	11	30	651	35
	Henderson*†	O.S.C.	9	...	1	9	25	64	1	4	86	36
	Westminster*†	Robert J. James, P.	12	15	34	49	23	388	13	8	259	37
Americus, First*†		Charles W. Rightmyer (2) P.	8	13	2	13	22	160	...	7	171	38
R. 3, Mt. Tabor		Charles W. Rightmyer (2) S.S.	3	2	2	...	...	25	...	...	...	39
Attapulgus, Attapulgus		V.	1	...	...	...	4	9	...	...	...	40
Bainbridge, First*†		Virgil L. Bryant, Jr., P.	12	12	7	4	42	298	3	3	218	41
		Julius J. Cox (2) A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42
Blakely, R.F.D., Cuba		O.S.C.	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	20	43
Boston, Boston*†		Thomas L. Llewelyn (2) P.	8	9	...	2	2	69	...	...	53	44
Cairo, Cairo*†		Everett P. Moye, P.	11	14	4	2	9	147	2	1	118	45
Camilla, First*†		O.S.C.	3	6	...	5	5	57	...	...	54	46
Climax, Climax*†		Julius J. Cox (2) P.	7	...	4	...	1	49	1	...	45	47
Columbus, First*†		Sidney A. Gates, P.	16	24	40	48	37	1076	11	23	584	48
	Edgewood*†	Ernest E. Gilmore, Jr., P.	9	12	3	42	21	334	6	4	340	49
	Holt††	O.S.C.	3	8	...	9	6	81	...	...	113	50
	Memorial*†	Gary D. Barber, P.	12	12	46	46	6	312	46	25	240	51
	Sherwood*†	E. McKinley Weaver, P.	15	15	17	28	8	387	13	6	331	52
Cordele, First*		William A. Jordan, P.	6	5	2	1	5	112	2	1	71	53
Cuthbert, First*†		R. Dale McCord (2) P.	6	6	2	13	9	129	2	2	78	54
Dawson, Dawson*†		V.	4	6	1	9	3	84	...	...	72	55
Donalsonville, First*†		Ralph E. McCaskill, Jr. (2) P.	9	13	4	6	2	130	2	6	141	56
R. 1, Rocky Ridge		Ralph E. McCaskill, Jr. (2) P. ♀	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57
Edison, Dickey		R. Dale McCord (2) P.	4	3	2	...	3	39	2	...	46	58
Elmodel, Elmodel		O.S.C.	3	4	...	4	3	46	...	2	60	59
Fort Gaines, Fort Gaines†		O.S.C.	2	1	2	1	...	27	...	1	36	60
Geneva, Geneva		O.S.C.	3	3	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	61
Leesburg, Leesburg		M. Timothy Elder, S.S.	2	...	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	62
Moultrie, First*†		Robert L. Forbis, Jr., P.	12	18	19	33	47	520	12	6	338	63
Pelham, Mother's Memorial		O.S.C. ♀	3	5	...	...	8	24	...	1	20	64
Preston, Preston		O.S.C. ♀	2	5	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	65
Quitman, First*†		Marshall L. Smith, Jr., P.	7	8	5	11	30	117	1	...	89	66
Sylvester, Trinity†		O.S.C.	4	3	3	...	1	37	...	...	...	67
Thomasville, First*†		B. G. Munro, P.	23	19	17	12	91	666	7	14	454	68
R. 2, Dillon†		Thomas L. Llewelyn (2) P.	3	3	3	2	...	47	...	...	49	69
Tifton, First*†		Anderson W. Buchanan, P.	12	12	6	30	11	321	2	6	206	70
Valdosta, First*†		Frank C. King, P.	13	21	20	33	53	485	10	8	436	71
		Saunders Garwood (2) A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72
West End		Saunders Garwood (2) P. ♀	4	...	...	...	...	44	...	...	...	73
												74
Number of Churches—39		**Totals**	289	324	325	524	549	7761	177	174	5819	75
												76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	794	459	216	350	287	8	2114	930	2082	5126	87	1870	275	.....	.....	2232	7358	20029	13753	41140
3	3087	1103	469	624	613	271	6167	2335	5472	13974	.....	65	.....	1582	480	2127	16101	36043	25545	77689
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	325	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	65	390	4550	1440	6380
5	287	249	101	70	186	7	900	566	996	2462	40	14	910	.....	.....	964	3426	15069	5667	24162
6	151	102	42	81	75	2	453	208	529	1190	30	.....	.....	.....	20	50	1240	10033	.....	11273
7	770	136	31	169	50	2	1158	172	415	1745	613	426	51	31	1086	2207	3952	23103	3050	30105
8	12064	1136	76	750	125	....	14151	4490	3273	21914	930	.....	9125	7425	1232	18712	40626	70749	1019	112394
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	150	29	.....	27	.....	.....	206	.....	.....	206	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	21	227	4127	4831	9185
11	1418	15	13	18	20	....	1484	.....	38	1522	.....	.....	.....	.....	571	571	2093	14062	.....	16155
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	600	23940	7832	32372
13	396	235	125	149	168	4	1077	594	1927	3598	62	1083	20	.....	102	1267	4865	19157	3840	27862
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	308	.....	.....	308	308	3435	3920	7663
15	1005	122	70	409	120	2	1728	2640	887	5255	52	102	.....	.....	1015	1169	6424	14508	.....	20932
16	977	353	359	378	230	7	2304	1041	1856	5201	161	.....	.....	50	475	686	5887	29698	10850	46435
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	24707	5536	2184	4166	2749	331	40017	15838	23361	80491	3596	4231	11945	9867	6268	35907	116398	426063	130128	672589
19																				
20																				
21	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
22	H. J. Pearson, H.R., Savannah, Ga.										Billy Frank Woods, Stu., Decatur, Ga.									
23	J. Hoge Smith, H.R., Darien, Ga.										**Number of Ministers — 34**									
24	E. S. Winn, H.R., Fitzgerald, Ga.										**Number of Candidates — 8**									
25																				
26																				
27																				
28	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33	20	12	4	108	6	....	150	13	21	184	76	.....	16	.....	134	226	410	3332	.....	3742
34	1328	452	289	562	341	6	2978	887	2756	6621	205	100	47	1615	133	2100	8721	32644	13896	55261
35	1830	648	302	371	503	8	3662	1150	1570	6382	287	.....	152	.....	112	551	6933	44469	23713	75115
36	114	30	53	108	23	1	329	77	163	569	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	581	5036	523	6140
37	978	368	194	143	289	4	1976	751	912	3639	207	10	37	.....	200	454	4093	24986	10023	39102
38	475	191	156	131	148	2	1103	501	485	2089	67	833	.....	.....	.....	900	2989	21472	.....	24461
39	33	13	6	4	10	....	66	21	33	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	482	.....	602
40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	2168	808	376	382	621	10	4365	1310	1960	7635	20	6200	46	.....	.....	6266	13901	24464	13006	51371
42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	27	11	5	3	9	....	55	17	28	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	468	.....	568
44	129	52	25	23	51	1	281	111	132	524	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	535	3367	1530	5432
45	318	63	21	107	49	1	559	312	160	1031	118	57	.....	.....	162	337	1368	9871	1791	13030
46	212	91	42	40	66	1	452	307	216	975	.....	8	33	.....	.....	41	1016	3342	1000	5358
47	166	53	23	85	37	1	365	109	120	594	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	24	618	4681	.....	5299
48	8865	3326	1423	2160	2268	60	18102	7643	7280	33025	5423	21364	492	7755	956	35990	69015	79487	28966	177468
49	957	361	226	201	278	5	2028	650	913	3591	52	917	7	.....	.....	976	4567	28847	6335	39749
50	43	3	71	24	40	....	181	.....	.....	181	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	296	7726	800	8822
51	342	128	57	125	141	1	794	317	298	1409	46	111	54	.....	140	351	1760	12398	5200	19358
52	1209	576	178	102	403	5	2473	733	626	3832	47	1200	.....	.....	98	1345	5177	16779	4072	26028
53	300	113	48	84	87	1	633	190	250	1073	119	120	57	.....	51	347	1420	12770	746	14936
54	128	61	25	84	40	....	338	150	131	619	130	125	40	.....	.....	295	914	7450	1180	9544
55	209	80	35	50	60	1	435	157	190	782	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	38	820	2947	3776	7543
56	123	38	34	90	22	....	307	231	72	610	.....	199	39	.....	.....	238	848	9230	.....	10078
57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	30	12	6	3	9	....	60	39	31	130	.....	20	.....	.....	141	161	291	725	.....	1016
59	64	28	13	12	20	....	137	92	66	295	9	16	8	.....	5	38	333	1161	.....	1494
60	77	29	28	41	23	1	199	81	75	355	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	355	1008	1203	2566
61	36	15	7	4	11	....	73	72	37	182	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	182	482	.....	664
62	68	28	29	34	21	....	180	43	70	293	28	79	.....	.....	111	218	511	806	.....	1317
63	2967	1028	587	619	881	13	6095	2044	2533	10672	460	1909	332	.....	1642	4343	15015	26808	13743	55566
64	80	32	16	9	25	....	162	117	82	361	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	20	381	1150	.....	1531
65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	610	.....	610
66	657	161	76	98	140	2	1134	363	396	1893	147	211	23	.....	107	488	2381	13777	45	16203
67	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	20	25	1981	3703	5709
68	5630	1908	1299	527	1460	24	10848	3596	5405	19849	166	5900	88	3546	733	10433	30282	46528	18362	95172
69	61	25	27	7	19	....	139	106	62	307	7	28	.....	.....	.....	35	342	2760	.....	3102
70	614	224	117	122	169	3	1249	363	612	2224	.....	315	24	.....	.....	339	2563	16174	6122	24859
71	1916	511	302	478	353	6	3566	905	1159	5630	15401	1689	229	2044	350	19713	25343	23355	13827	62525
72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	20	8	4	2	6	....	40	14	21	75	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100	175	2646	.....	2821
74																				
75	32194	11492	6104	6943	8629	157	65519	23472	28865	117856	23153	41411	1926	14960	5075	86525	204381	496219	173562	874162
76																				

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Southwest Georgia—Cont'd												1
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										2
		Kenneth E. Boyer, F.M., Korea										3
		J. W. Good, H.R., Moultrie, Ga.										4
		Gilbert Hilton Gragg, Jr., Stu., New York, N.Y.										5
		F. H. McElroy, Pres., Quitman, Ga.										6
		William McKay, H.R., Thomasville, Ga.										7
		T. B. McPheeters, H.R., Dawson, Ga.										8
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										9
		SYNOD OF KENTUCKY										10
1. Presbytery of Guerrant.												11
(All towns are in Kentucky)												12
Beattyville, McGuire Memorial*†		Edwin N. Grigsby (3) P.	5	3	2	13	3	80	2	3	110	13
Blackey, Doermann Memorial*†		Robert H. Bullard, Jr., P.	4	....	3	9	10	69	2	....	117	14
Canoe, Canoe (Dissolved 4/25/61)			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Guerrant, Highland*†		G. Francis Parks (2) P.	2	1	....	1	1	27	....	....	95	16
		Basil P. Sharp (2) A.P. (M.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
Harveyton, Harveyton†		John E. Kyle, Jr. (2) P.	1	1	....	....	7	9	....	....	25	18
Hazard, First*†		V.	16	15	7	12	17	435	5	6	240	19
Community*†		Wm. C. Brown, P., S.C.	6	4	29	6	5	166	29	....	293	20
Hull Memorial*†		John E. Kyle, Jr. (2) P.	5	5	1	....	5	89	1	....	125	21
Isom, Isom†		Edward Henegar, P.	2	2	1	1	....	20	1	....	92	22
Jackson, Guerrant Memorial*†		George H. Farr, P.	5	4	....	8	5	68	....	....	54	23
Jackson, Beech Grove (Dissolved 4/25/61)			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24
R. 1, Shoulder Blade Consolidated†		G. Francis Parks (2) P.	3	2	3	....	....	94	3	....	283	25
(Formerly Beech Grove, Canoe, Shoulder Blade)		Basil P. Sharp (2) A.P. (M.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26
Leatherwood, Brown Memorial†		O.S.C.	3	2	11	1	....	54	7	2	75	27
Levi, Levi		Edwin N. Grigsby (3) P.	....	....	....	2	....	15	....	....	30	28
London, First††		J. Edward Gayhart, P.	5	2	1	6	10	60	1	7	70	29
Phelps, Peter Creek*†		Elias M. Mullins, P.	5	2	1	1	4	65	1	....	102	30
St. Helens, St. Helens†		Edwin N. Grigsby (3) P.	1	....	....	2	....	56	....	....	70	31
Stopover, Shepard Memorial†		F. DeWitt Furrow, Jr., P.	3	....	2	3	2	52	2	....	229	32
Tilford, Tilford†		O.S.C.	3	1	....	1	....	32	....	....	50	33
Whitesburg, Graham Memorial*†		Robert S. Owens, Jr., P.	6	11	36	17	30	272	34	1	320	34
Number of Churches—18		**Totals**	75	55	97	83	99	1663	88	19	2380	35
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										36
		D. C. Amick, H.R., Newport, Tenn.										37
		John W. Cohill, Chap., U.S.N., New York, N.Y.										38
		W. L. Cooper, H.R., Graham, N.C.										39
		R. D. Russell, Chap., Fort Sam Houston, Texas										40
		Ernest Stricklin, Stu., Worcester, Mass.										41
		Chas. S. Sydnor, Jr., S.H.M., Hazard, Ky.										42
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										43
2. Presbytery of Louisville.												44
(All towns are in Kentucky)												45
Anchorage, Anchorage*†		Edgar E. Houghton, P.	9	16	12	22	38	459	4	13	305	46
Bardstown, First*†		V.	6	8	....	....	4	87	....	1	51	47
Bloomfield, Big Spring-Bloomfield*		O.S.C.	4	5	3	....	7	111	....	....	66	48
Boston, Boston†		O.S.C.	3	3	....	....	....	16	....	....	25	49
Carrollton, First*†		O.S.C.	7	2	....	1	2	37	2	3	51	50
Campbellsville, First*†		Samuel Lee Rochester, P.	12	14	13	6	17	199	8	4	206	51
R. 5, Bethel*†		O.S.C.	6	6	1	3	24	68	....	4	72	52
Covington, Lakeside*† (Formerly Madison Ave.)		John B. Astles, P.	16	16	16	239	59	615	2	19	400	53
Crittenden, RFD., Lebanon		V. ♀	2	2	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	54
Elizabethtown, First*†		Chauncey V. Farrell, P.	9	10	3	10	9	260	....	5	176	55
Eminence, First*†		Walter C. Sutton, P.	6	6	6	3	4	99	3	5	84	56
Fern Creek, Beulah*†		Carl E. Mills, P.	14	16	35	40	35	440	13	16	313	57
Fort Thomas, First††		Chas. M. Pratt, P.	18	15	20	33	20	611	2	19	245	58
Frankfort, South Frankfort*†		John L. Hunt, P.	12	12	14	21	10	395	5	6	218	59
Glasgow, First*†		Ronald Reinhardt, P.	9	9	2	7	5	180	....	3	142	60
Goshen, Goshen†		O. S. C.	3	4	....	....	....	44	....	....	44	61
Jeffersontown, Jeffersontown*†		Michael R. Costanzo, P.	8	11	8	15	9	198	1	11	162	62
Hopewell†		O. S. C.	4	7	....	1	9	52	....	1	38	63
Louisville, First*†		E. A. Hanawalt, P.	11	12	5	8	16	203	1	5	137	64
Second*†		W. R. Clarke, P.	31	33	12	57	47	1081	3	31	524	65
		Robert G. Eppler, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	66
		Richard S. Mobayed, M.E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	67

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

C. F. Monk, H.R., Moultrie, Ga.
Archie C. Smith, P.Ex.Sec., S.C., Albany, Ga.
C. W. Stowe, Inf., Mt. Holly, N.C.
J. B. Wood, F.M., Mexico

Number of Ministers — 32
Number of Candidates — 21

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
126	52	27	6	50	9	270	154	128	552			248			248	800	4581		5381
142	62	40	40	45	5	334	140	164	638	18	8	4			30	668	3918		4586
16	7	4	1	6	1	35	21	16	72			13			13	85	504		589
14	6	3	1	5	1	30	17	14	61	15		14			29	90	362		452
2631	973	416	373	748	83	5224	2329	3856	11409	116	863	49		20	1048	12457	18372	907	31736
595	115	85	8	70	8	881	218	512	1611	24	32				56	1667	4577	1564	7808
277	91	40	8	71	8	495	221	229	945	15	30	67			112	1057	2855	1654	5566
												30			30	30	661		691
200	100	69	231			600			600		600				600	1200	5593		6793
58	25	13	3	23	3	125	70	58	253				68		68	321	1451		1772
19	13	4	1	7	1	45	23	39	107	5					5	112	1681		1793
												40			40	40	200		240
56	37	12	2	22	2	131	138	108	377							377	6848		7225
	96	10	60	1		167	25		192	41		3		8	52	244	2451	293	2988
46	20	10	2	20	2	100			100			100			100	200	1279		1479
144	45	48		3		240	48	57	345					9	9	354	1414		1768
41	18	9	49	16	2	135	49	41	225							225	1412		1637
351	275	114	230	131	14	1115	402	322	1839	151	240	621	150	95	1257	3096	15645	2483	21224
4716	1935	904	1015	1218	139	9927	3855	5544	19326	385	1773	1189	218	132	3697	23023	73804	6901	103728

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

C. D. Wallace, F.M., Nashville, Tenn.
Lamar Williamson, Jr., F.M., Nashville, Tenn.

Number of Ministers — 20
Number of Candidates — 1

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	04	15	16	17	18	19	20
998	355	220	203	332	5	2113	1516	2415	6044	112	3507	1500		3308	8427	14471	30165		44636
238	99	47	26	78	1	489	419	392	1300	23	35	154			212	1512	7250	2200	10962
54			37	3		94	37	20	151	21			100		121	272	3626	150	4048
59	4	2	1	3		69	16	15	100		117				117	217	1530		1747
23	9	5	2	8		47	40	38	125	17					17	142	3758	2100	6000
3509	324	127	275	210	4	4449	1129	1054	6632	502	4742	15		378	5637	12269	14161		26430
120	39	14	33	24		230	129	120	479	17	57				74	553	4791		5344
1390	471	198	218	329	6	2612	1951	1651	6214	10	420	2676	2200	1489	6795	13009	41418	53554	107981
643	264	181	180	154	3	1425	911	773	3109		224	1833		5	2062	5171	11466		16637
181	75	36	33	59	1	385	318	297	1000	60					60	1060	9236	1018	11314
1715	331	145	197	365	4	2757	1290	1204	5251	101	697	2200		209	3207	8458	18115	6033	32606
2321	174	83	454	138	3	3173	742	692	4607	179	3481	1600	935	1450	7645	12252	28081	9510	49843
952	393	188	221	313	6	2073	1677	1566	5316	115	338	60		97	610	5926	20180	10604	36710
1071	225	108	111	179	3	1697	960	896	3553	96	424	900		10	1430	4983	17930	1849	24762
125	31	25	68	25		274	132	124	530					95	95	625	3256		3881
714	52	45	66	41	1	919	354	206	1479	61	171	799		67	1098	2577	12327	4933	19837
165	48	34	28	36	1	312	194	381	887		99	310			409	1296	3566	595	5457
1870	213	87	171	144	3	2488	774	722	3984	236	2735	1475		170	4616	8600	20128		28728
8089	2905	1442	1518	1992	36	15982	10556	9985	36523	970	79479	7556		5559	93564	130087	64524	13241	207852

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Louisville—Continued											1
Third-Woodland*†	Harry E. Flowers, P	13	7	8	8	130	217	4	2	91	2
Bardstown Road*†	Grayson L. Tucker, Jr., P	22	30	19	51	40	709	8	18	385	3
Beechmont*†	Donald R. Hopkins, P	12	12	6	19	32	368	2	5	256	4
Berry Boulevard††	Samuel R. Vanover, P	6	6	1	7	37	127	1	1	71	5
Briargate*†	George C. Carpenter, P	8	9	13	23	4	297	13	10	270	6
Buechel*†	Joe T. Sudduth, P	12	15	17	17	20	466	9	10	351	7
Crescent Hill*†	Conrad Gilbert Crow, P	12	15	13	23	38	477	4	1	295	8
Flora Heights-Parkland*	Dalton D. Love, Jr., P	11	13	....	9	14	236	....	2	167	9
Grace*†	A. E. Andrews, P	9	9	1	6	1	259	....	8	192	10
Harvey Browne Memorial*†	Joseph B. Mullin, P	24	27	49	137	100	1834	8	51	1254	11
	Charles H. Reckard, Asso. P	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
	R. M. Pegram, (H.R.) A.P	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Highland*†	Henry P. Mobley, Jr., P	39	34	28	80	132	1460	3	35	567	14
	Chas. M. Hanna, Jr., Asso.P	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Highland Park*†	David C. Hambrick, Jr., P	6	6	5	2	38	129	1	4	115	16
Iroquois*†	(Alan V. Shields, P.E.)	12	12	3	14	23	257	1	3	199	17
James Lees Memorial*†	Robert H. Fernandez, P	7	9	....	3	7	235	....	1	134	18
Meadowview*†	James I. Lowry, P	15	18	40	67	30	824	12	33	517	19
Okolona*†	Jack T. Goodykoontz, P	10	16	13	22	31	270	4	13	190	20
Portland Avenue*†	Chauncey R. Gleason, P	10	13	15	4	15	305	6	5	132	21
Shawnee*†	Alan V. Shields, (In transit)	9	15	10	24	28	309	3	6	216	22
South Louisville*†	Robert Henry Crumby, P	9	9	6	20	17	206	6	4	124	23
Springdale*†	John K. Borresen, Jr., P	9	9	7	25	13	293	1	1	265	24
Strathmoor*†	J. Brent Wood, Jr., P	18	21	30	68	47	852	23	8	659	25
Stuart Robinson Memorial*†	Gerald Carter Stone, P	3	6	5	14	19	131	5	2	153	26
Ludlow, Crescent Springs*†	Earnest O. Krueger, P	10	15	5	4	2	190	1	5	219	27
Middletown, Trinity*†	Lawrence H. Cater, P	7	7	4	22	10	143	2	4	137	28
Munfordville, Munfordville*†	O. S. C	4	3	....	1	4	28	....	....	25	29
Shelbyville, First*†	Glover A. Daniel, P	15	16	5	3	11	413	2	2	205	30
Shepherdsville, R. 2, Hebron*†	O. S. C	6	6	....	....	7	139	....	2	122	31
Springfield, First*	H. William Peterson, P	9	15	....	3	7	154	....	6	147	32
R. 3, Pleasant Grove*†	O.S.C	7	8	2	....	2	70	....	....	45	33
Union, Union*†	Ralph E. Hoffman, P	5	5	18	7	....	137	7	....	127	34
Walton, RFD. 2, Richwood*†	J. Russell Cross, P	6	12	2	1	6	84	1	3	80	35
											36
Number of Churches—51	**Totals**	535	605	475	1150	1180	16782	171	391	10969	37

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Chas. W. Anderson, H.R., Mississippi City, Miss.
Olof Anderson, Jr., P.Ex.S., S.C., Louisville, Ky.
Lawrence W. Bottoms, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
Frank H. Caldwell, Pres., Louisville, Ky.
Baxter P. Cockran, Stu., Atlanta, Ga.
Kenneth J. Foreman, Prof., Louisville, Ky.
Harry G. Goodykoontz, Prof., Louisville, Ky.
Wm. H. Hopper, Jr., F.M., Iran
W. L. Huntsman, H.R., Englewood, Fla.
David P Jordan, Chap., Turkey
William T. Kennon, Ev., Louisville, Ky.
John A. Kirstein, Asso.Ed., Richmond, Va.
Chester F. McClure, Stu., Middletown, Ky.
Wm. T. McElroy, Ed., Louisville, Ky.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
3. Presbytery of Muhlenberg. (All towns are in Kentucky)											50
Beechmont, Bethlehem*	Thomas Lee Sale (2) P	6	2	4	9	12	73	3	....	51	56
Bowling Green, Bowling Green (Union) ††¶	Angus N. Gordon, P	12	15	8	18	37	412	2	7	287	57
Central City, First*†	H. Eugene Thompson, P	9	11	1	2	2	110	1	3	139	58
R. 2, Mt. Zion*†	Thomas M. Howze (2) P	6	5	1	4	7	102	1	1	71	59
Cleaton, Bevier*†	Thomas Lee Sale (2) S.S	5	3	3	3	....	56	3	....	47	60
Franklin, Franklin (Union) *† ¶	(Fred C. Petri, UPUSA, P.)	5	4	3	11	4	100	2	2	79	61
Gracey, R.2, Newstead†	A. J. Van Wyk (3) P	9	....	....	....	....	44	....	....	31	62
Graham, Graham*†	Stu. S	4	3	....	....	1	43	....	....	80	63
Greenville, First*	Arthur B. Goss, P	12	12	11	5	9	235	10	4	176	64
Hawesville, Hawesville	Stu. S	6	....	....	....	1	22	....	....	22	65
Henderson, First*†	W. Bryant Hall, P	12	12	10	13	16	407	3	9	214	66
Central*	James C. Mosher, P	9	7	4	20	5	130	2	2	111	67
Herndon, R. 2, McKenzie Kirk*	A. J. Van Wyk (3) P	5	....	....	....	....	26	....	....	25	68
Hopkinsville, First (Union)*† ¶	(Paul H.Moehlman,UPUSA,P.E.)	12	13	2	15	5	178	2	1	140	69
Highland*	A. J. Van Wyk (3) S.S	8	7	3	1	2	137	2	....	133	70
Lewisport, Lewisport	Stu.S	4	....	....	5	2	26	....	....	25	71
Marion, First††	Stu. S	10	3	6	4	1	63	....	....	68	72
Morganfield, Morganfield*†	Charles R. Frissell, P	7	8	2	4	6	78	....	3	60	73
Owensboro, First*† (Fed.) ¶	John C. McQueen, Jr., P	14	15	9	31	23	441	2	9	372	74
	Ernest B. Smith, A.P	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	75
Riverside*†	Stephen Fazekas, P	6	6	3	14	4	112	3	1	92	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	226	87	42	128	69	....	552	510	496	1558	186	400	137	.....	728	1451	3009	11394	.....	14403
3	984	872	461	538	628	11	3494	3672	3143	10309	241	5470	3130	.....	1032	9873	20182	40786	24739	85707
4	567	239	134	195	225	3	1363	892	832	3087	104	644	174	.....	198	1120	4207	20759	13353	38319
5	84	35	17	9	27	1	173	148	139	460	94	132	105	22	95	448	908	8449	1401	10758
6	127	141	29	119	29	1	446	153	143	742	.....	303	305	.....	15	623	1365	15530	8536	25431
7	1127	218	105	268	174	3	1895	932	870	3697	78	2287	1734	.....	253	4352	8049	20142	6579	34770
8	2025	749	343	751	484	8	4360	2451	4688	11499	464	8986	3234	.....	744	13428	24927	36525	10	61462
9	285	98	62	22	71	1	539	355	331	1225	153	529	168	.....	115	965	2190	10690	2301	15181
10	243	53	26	40	43	1	406	228	516	1150	45	.....	415	.....	38	498	1648	12093	2201	15942
11	7461	1988	846	1541	1409	25	13270	7560	7656	28486	157	14533	2882	12000	2524	32096	60582	82134	26393	169109
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	7157	2304	1308	1033	1744	32	13578	9360	8739	31677	.....	76982	6321	.....	1413	84716	116393	88204	43929	248526
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	120	34	27	71	38	1	291	145	136	572	.....	182	.....	.....	6	188	760	12550	1107	14417
17	188	77	37	21	62	1	386	330	309	1025	.....	.....	190	132	180	502	1527	11144	8025	20696
18	209	76	80	113	60	1	539	323	301	1163	87	316	287	.....	99	789	1952	11275	.....	13227
19	531	219	105	59	174	3	1091	935	873	2899	469	1236	1293	.....	712	3710	6609	65668	.....	72277
20	157	49	39	74	3	1	323	207	193	723	98	585	300	.....	164	1147	1870	11649	7162	20681
21	251	143	82	92	95	8	671	607	314	1592	72	1017	100	.....	111	1300	2892	10013	.....	12905
22	360	164	54	216	90	2	886	484	452	1822	.....	540	105	.....	25	670	2492	16257	5993	24742
23	455	173	59	138	98	1	924	528	903	2355	69	382	420	.....	575	1446	3801	11603	594	15998
24	655	212	65	373	109	2	1416	584	546	2546	.....	371	20	.....	243	634	3180	18039	5527	26746
25	1974	712	316	698	508	23	4231	2541	2433	9205	5	3322	4022	80	1718	9147	18352	38513	9472	66337
26	59	51	24	55	93	....	282	16	15	313	87	165	363	432	117	1164	1477	21503	2249	25229
27	198	68	33	104	54	1	458	291	271	1020	28	250	550	100	10	938	1958	8980	5117	16055
28	337	113	62	106	74	1	693	395	369	1457	.....	105	305	.....	5	415	1872	12459	14694	29025
29	35	14	7	4	12	....	72	61	57	190	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	50	240	1260	.....	1500
30	1471	483	231	164	384	7	2740	2410	1922	7072	63	1112	1918	.....	30	3123	10195	15629	.....	25824
31	117	30	34	78	35	....	294	129	120	543	.....	173	25	.....	5	203	746	5522	4803	11071
32	1484	355	143	224	186	3	2395	985	889	4269	146	1235	450	.....	56	1887	6156	9181	.....	15337
33	184	76	16	85	35	....	396	143	133	672	65	105	133	.....	.....	303	975	5216	.....	6191
34	177	68	33	18	54	1	351	290	475	1116	.....	230	.....	.....	.....	230	1346	8632	4800	14778
35	130	45	27	55	46	6	309	244	386	939	214	208	15	.....	80	517	1456	7335	2787	11578
36																				
37	53615	15958	7834	11234	11546	225	100412	61054	61201	222667	5445	218326	50229	16001	24128	314129	536796	964642	307559	1808997
38																				
39																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Paul C. Morton, Chap., Canal Zone
Walter W. Morton, H.R., Louisville, Ky.
Kenneth G. Phifer, Prof., Louisville, Ky.
Peter H. Pleune, H.R., Louisville, Ky.
Wm. A. Ramsey, H.R., Los Angeles, Calif.
Homer T. Rickabaugh, F.M., (In transit)
H. Allan Scott, H.R., Manhattan, Kansas
H. William Vassey, Stu., St. Andrews, Scotland
W. D. Wilder, Hosp. Chap., Glendale, Calif.
Robert C. Williams, Min. to Stu., Wilberforce, Ohio
J. R. Woodson, F.M., Brazil

Number of Ministers — 69
Number of Candidates — 15

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
55	31	13	.....	28	1	128	139	246	513	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	59	572	3046	.....	3618
1623	1002	360	184	823	13	4005	3031	3640	10676	290	430	640	.....	.....	1360	12036	18351	1147	31534
232	97	76	118	84	1	608	548	557	1713	35	32	17	21	40	145	1858	5477	355	7690
66	36	25	31	24	....	182	207	317	706	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	40	746	2876	842	4464
81	39	17	12	35	1	185	111	230	526	10	65	.....	.....	29	104	630	2682	.....	3312
217	123	51	15	107	3	516	404	482	1402	88	10	20	.....	645	763	2165	4738	2019	8922
133	62	19	44	41	1	300	128	190	618	.....	26	69	.....	181	276	894	1425	.....	2319
52	30	13	.....	27	1	123	125	92	340	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	340	1142	.....	1482
1449	696	359	305	540	10	3359	3234	2442	9035	275	1537	400	.....	.....	2212	11247	16904	11400	39551
12	12	.....	23	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	47	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	15	62	1454	.....	1516
2041	550	221	.....	468	8	3288	1675	2011	6974	286	895	133	.....	7941	9255	16229	34085	.....	50314
220	97	46	78	97	1	539	442	463	1444	83	150	50	.....	80	363	1807	10943	.....	12750
119	25	17	22	20	....	203	106	100	409	33	.....	14	.....	.....	47	456	1099	.....	1555
835	392	153	96	324	6	1806	1122	1506	4434	231	124	138	.....	.....	493	4927	15092	2500	22519
75	69	33	22	27	....	226	126	95	447	20	.....	157	.....	.....	177	624	3450	759	4833
.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	7	.....	15	22	5	12	1	.....	.....	18	40	1459	.....	1499
119	57	23	15	48	1	263	182	288	733	4	24	21	.....	.....	49	782	4947	448	6177
490	85	88	72	72	1	808	369	349	1526	.....	280	21	.....	.....	301	1827	7676	1431	10934
2526	981	852	310	815	14	5498	3217	4285	13000	304	5300	2500	.....	860	8964	21964	37817	.....	59781
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	44	44	98	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	154	8806	591	9551

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Muhlenberg—Continued												1
Paducah, First*†		Frank O. Brown, P	21	24	18	25	26	475	3	5	313	2
	Calvary*†	O.S.C	11	9	7	3	5	86	7		114	3
	Forest Hills*†	William D. Keeling, P	8	9	9	15	6	136	8	1	172	4
	Mizpah*	Joe C. Gardner, P	12	16	24	17	28	366	20	4	284	5
Pembroke, Lester Memorial†		O.S.C	9	12			5	77		1	53	6
Rockport, Rockport†		Thomas M. Howze (2) P	6	2	4	2	1	70	4		45	7
Number of Churches—26		**Totals**	228	198	132	221	208	4005	78	53	3204	8

¶United and Federated Churches (U.S. and U.P., U.S.A.) Figures are one-half of total.

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

H. F. McChesney, Bowling Green, Ky.
Wm. McDowell Ramsay, Sec., Richmond, Va.
Franklin P. Smith, Nashville, Tenn.
Carl Stanley, H.R., Atlanta, Ga.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES!										
4. Presbytery of Transylvania.												
(All towns are in Kentucky)												
Ashland, Community Ch. Bellefonte*†		W. E. Garda, P	9	9	1	8	8	173	1	2	174	24
	Normal*†	F. S. Ford, P	9	13	11	7	13	257	8	4	205	25
Augusta, Augusta*†		G. S. Thomson, P	9	12	2	1	5	122		6	145	26
	Sharon*†	O.S.C	5	6	2	2	2	43	2		58	27
Berea, R. 1, Whites Memorial*†		O.S.C	4	7		1	1	56			54	28
Berry, R. 1, Boyers*		O.S.C	4	5				14				29
Carlisle, Carlisle*†		W. R. Raborn, P	7	12	4	1	8	108	4	2	74	30
Catlettsburg, First*†		D. K. Purdom (2) P	5	7		3	9	54			36	31
Cynthiana, Cynthiana*†		Clement Ritter, P	22	25	19	8	8	381	11	3	365	32
	R. 6, Mt. Pleasant*†	O.S.C	6	9		4	1	47			46	33
Danville, First*†		G. A. Chauncey, P	15	15	7	24	20	414	2	12	276	34
Elizaville, Elizaville		O.S.C	3	4		3	2	53			21	35
Georgetown, First*†		D. T. Brandenburg, P	12	24	3	6	20	234	4	1	140	36
	R. 2, Bethesda†	C. T. Egbert (3) P	4	6				35	2	1	61	37
	R. 2, Providence*†	C. T. Egbert (3) P	2	3			1	34			22	38
Grayson, Bayless Memorial*†		M. S. Hester, P	7	6	3	6	2	85	3	1	108	39
Harrodsburg, United*†		O. G. Aichel, P	12	15	6	6	24	328	3	2	234	40
	R. 3, Mount Pleasant†	O.S.C	2			2	20	25			35	41
Hitchins, Mary Spears Memorial		V					5	15			20	42
Lawrenceburg, First*†		H. L. White, P	13	11	4	5	4	135	4	2	80	43
Lexington, First*†		W. V. Gardner, P	23	22	3	39	68	657	3	3	477	44
	R. 6, Bethel*	O.S.C	3	2	7	4	5	69	7		73	45
	Chapel Hill*† (Org. 2/26/61)	C. C. Armiger, P	4	4	4	45		49	4	7	65	46
	Eastminster*†	O.S.C	9	9	9	11	62	121	9	6	123	47
	R. 3, Hopewell	V		1				4				48
	Hunter*†	T. M. McMillan, Jr., P	12	12	14	21	12	573	5	5	475	49
	Maxwell St.*†	T. M. Johnston, P	24	36	20	53	106	1011	9	14	805	50
	Meadowthorpe*†	W. N. Hollandsworth, P	10	12	19	12	13	218	10	3	218	51
	R. 6, Mt. Horeb	O.S.C	8	7		4	2	62		4	49	52
	R. 6, Walnut Hill*	V ♀	1					11				53
Mays Lick, Mays Lick		O.S.C	5	4		1	1	32			9	54
Midway, Midway*†		O.S.C	4	9	7	2	5	117		3	75	55
Millersburg, Millersburg*†		A. D. Hildebrand, Jr. (2) P	7	7	1	1		90	1		61	56
Nicholasville, Nicholasville*†		G. A. Fletcher, P	11	11		4	12	171		1	152	57
	R. 3, Camp Nelson	V	1			1		23				58
Owingsville, Menefee Memorial*†		V	3					15				59
Paint Lick, Old Paint Lick*†		O.S.C	7	5			3	68		1	68	60
Paris, First*†		J. H. Johnston, P	18	15	14	15	22	422	4	7	273	61
	Shawhan† (Form. Shawhan, Ky.)	A. D. Hildebrand, Jr. (2) S.S	2				5	6				62
Perryville, Perryville*†		F. G. Reed, P	5	7			6	68			68	63
Richmond, First*†		E. H. Overcash, P	12	24	12	20	108	275	3	4	223	64
Russell, Christ Church of Kenwood†		D. K. Purdom (2) P	3	7	1	7		40	1		70	65
Sadieville, R. 2, Beards†		C. T. Egbert (3) P	5	4			4	32			30	66
Salvisa, R. 1, New Providence*†		H. B. Berry, P	6	10	2	8	1	84	2	3	55	67
Sharpsburg, First*		V	3	3				42			30	68
	R. 2, Springfield	V	1	3		1	1	40			38	69
Somerset, First*†		J. W. Grimes (2) P	14	12		13	8	201		1	149	70
	R. 2, Pisgah†	J. W. Grimes (2) O.S.	5	3	3	3	5	33	3		70	71
Stanford, Stanford*†		O.S.C	8	8	7	1	2	130	2	3	119	72
Versailles, Versailles*†		(A. M. Warren (UPUSA) I.S.)	13	15	5		7	199		3	129	73
	R. 3, Grier's Creek*	O.S.C	2	2				25			20	74
	R. 2, Nonesuch†	O.S.C	4	5			8	76			37	75
	R. 1, Pisgah*†	O.S.C	8	13		2	7	109		4	49	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	2877	713	364	356	619	11	4940	2375	3161	10476	157	3866	1320	.....	450	5793	16269	45227	7186	68682
3	74	42	18	.....	38	1	173	77	307	557	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	557	10431	1117	12105
4	27	15	7	.....	14	....	63	128	133	324	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	23	347	8664	2200	11211
5	341	159	58	100	124	2	784	500	902	2186	.....	.....	.....	700	.....	700	2886	10089	1200	14175
6	101	56	21	22	.....	.....	.....	143	342	731	12	181	27	.....	.....	220	951	2256	.....	3207
7	111	55	38	20	45	1	270	200	230	700	20	.....	20	.....	.....	40	740	3079	.....	3819
8																				
9	13876	5434	2872	1852	4465	78	28577	18633	22427	69637	1909	12970	5588	721	10285	31473	101110	263215	33195	397520
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
15	Earl S. Watson, H.R., Auburn, Ky.																			
16	Paul M. Watson, P.Ex.S., S.C., Hopkinsville, Ky.																			
17																				
18																				
19	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	0	17	08	19	20
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24	88	28	14	6	24	....	160	132	132	424	.....	.....	2145	.....	761	2906	3330	13461	7321	24112
25	239	50	57	139	20	....	505	.....	294	799	.....	.....	.....	571	1146	1717	2516	13614	6302	22432
26	55	65	25	65	100	....	310	.....	.....	310	.....	170	.....	.....	.....	170	480	7712	.....	8192
27	167	56	34	106	17	....	380	164	67	611	71	.....	.....	.....	2	73	684	3072	233	3989
28	136	78	130	44	37	....	425	312	208	945	84	42	12	.....	31	169	1114	4660	.....	5774
29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1090	.....	1090
30	342	144	148	179	78	11	902	367	367	1636	169	813	.....	.....	.....	982	2618	8522	.....	11140
31	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	7	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	33	40	5919	1180	7139
32	1084	434	241	189	346	3	2297	1608	1923	5828	165	1460	43	.....	.....	1668	7496	16999	16706	41201
33	.....	101	.....	5	30	....	136	.....	.....	136	.....	7	.....	651	81	739	875	2704	1710	5289
34	1242	753	359	172	605	10	3141	3331	3331	9803	153	1476	.....	.....	827	2456	12259	26614	5255	44128
35	14	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	31	.....	11	42	.....	82	.....	.....	.....	82	124	2290	.....	2414
36	705	324	132	272	222	4	1659	1211	1283	4153	127	2031	500	210	.....	2868	7021	15075	.....	22096
37	50	20	.....	.....	12	....	82	.....	.....	82	.....	76	.....	.....	.....	76	158	1672	180	2010
38	20	.....	5	27	6	....	58	125	.....	183	10	.....	.....	.....	26	36	219	1762	.....	1981
39	185	76	38	60	62	11	432	354	354	1140	27	145	.....	.....	.....	172	1312	11741	.....	13053
40	1175	484	341	379	408	7	2794	2246	2246	7286	.....	1453	.....	.....	229	1682	8968	19184	1200	29352
41	47	16	11	8	11	....	93	62	62	217	5	20	.....	.....	.....	25	242	1300	.....	1542
42	9	13	.....	18	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	40	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	48	359	.....	407
43	296	122	72	75	104	3	672	778	520	1970	49	556	.....	.....	.....	605	2575	8700	2300	13575
44	4665	1557	521	787	791	12	8333	4600	4947	17880	675	5899	529	.....	.....	7103	24983	52023	19184	96190
45	115	33	.....	85	.....	....	233	.....	.....	233	.....	138	.....	.....	.....	138	371	4335	.....	4706
46	6	2	1	17	2	....	28	11	11	50	.....	27	30	.....	.....	57	107	1100	2210	3417
47	83	4	2	38	3	....	130	16	16	162	24	172	.....	.....	51	247	409	13179	.....	13588
48	7	4	2	1	3	....	17	17	16	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	680	.....	730
49	3217	527	252	371	425	7	4799	2340	2340	9479	460	2605	.....	.....	112	3177	12656	23488	15857	52001
50	6190	1353	382	788	653	10	9376	3541	3540	16457	.....	9594	1363	.....	703	11660	28117	57543	16307	101967
51	157	65	32	27	55	1	337	301	301	939	50	356	.....	.....	45	451	1390	13542	7069	22001
52	5	52	7	95	11	....	170	5	5	180	19	448	.....	.....	.....	467	647	2164	1100	3911
53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	28	5	.....	10	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	43	18	10	.....	.....	.....	28	71	1562	.....	1633
55	821	500	37	124	83	2	1567	368	61	1996	126	1962	.....	.....	5	2093	4089	5085	.....	9174
56	1217	367	.....	362	.....	.....	1946	418	38	2402	272	.....	272	.....	.....	544	2946	7736	.....	10682
57	836	394	164	243	157	3	1797	1035	735	3567	186	527	410	.....	.....	1123	4690	11193	.....	15883
58	6	2	1	1	2	....	12	11	11	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	454	.....	488
59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	575	.....	595
60	205	81	59	84	82	1	512	196	196	904	116	180	.....	.....	57	353	1257	5068	.....	6325
61	1722	570	210	502	355	6	3365	1950	1950	7265	354	2557	.....	573	81	3565	10830	23379	.....	34209
62	.....	45	.....	30	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	546	.....	621
63	82	28	24	60	5	....	199	141	.....	340	45	282	.....	.....	.....	327	667	6049	.....	6716
64	1511	444	222	159	378	6	2720	2321	2060	7101	580	9005	486	72	726	10869	17970	21889	900	40759
65	77	32	16	7	27	1	160	148	148	456	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	456	9451	.....	9907
66	.....	.....	.....	11	13	....	24	11	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	1852	82	1969
67	123	34	8	30	45	1	241	271	78	590	55	.....	6	.....	120	181	771	3634	2600	7005
68	274	31	4	2	6	....	317	32	32	381	45	29	.....	.....	.....	74	455	2260	.....	2715
69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	625	.....	625
70	650	261	106	139	203	....	1359	982	1327	3668	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	3735	13034	3003	19772
71	25	10	6	2	9	....	52	49	49	150	.....	.....	110	5	.....	115	265	900	.....	1165
72	640	226	128	102	128	20	1244	650	650	2544	99	309	.....	.....	70	478	3022	9100	.....	12122
73	560	239	103	186	173	3	1264	954	954	3172	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	65	3237	10763	7000	21000
74	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	11	5	.....	.....	.....	16	21	620	944	1585
75	13	4	2	19	7	....	45	17	17	79	4	61	.....	.....	.....	65	144	1400	186	1730
76	406	176	123	127	106	2	940	585	585	2110	98	1735	.....	.....	.....	1833	3943	7569	.....	11512

Number of Ministers — 21
Number of Candidates — 1

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Transylvania—Continued											1
R. 2, Troy*†	O.S.C.	4	5	....	3	3	55	....	....	30	2
Washington, Washington*†	V.	6	2	6	2	....	65	6	....	67	3
Wilmore, Wilmore*	M. D. Miller, P.	11	12	6	8	7	114	4	....	116	4
Winchester, First*†	T. C. Clay, P.	20	15	9	16	35	325	4	7	209	5
R. 2, Salem (Form. Pine Grove, Ky.)	O.S.C.	1	4	....	....	1	38	....	....	49	6
											7
Number of Churches—58	**Totals**	433	499	211	384	672	8283	121	115	6635	8

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

H. W. Alexander, Chap., Lexington, Ky.
R. W. Blain, H.R., Danville, Ky.
Robert H. Camenisch, F.M., Brazil
Troy R. Eslinger, Pres., Jackson, Ky.
Graham Gordon, Reg'l D.C.E., Lexington, Ky.
John R. King, Min. to Stu., Lexington, Ky.
S. K. Lewis, Chap., Arlington, Va.
S. T. McCloy, Prof., Lexington, Ky.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
SYNOD OF LOUISIANA											
1. Presbytery of Louisiana.											
(All towns are in Louisiana)											
Abbeville, First*†	James M. Terrell, P.	5	9	3	3	14	128	1	4	101	26
Alexandria, First*†	E. P. Nichols, P.	19	21	23	44	23	729	5	11	365	27
Jackson Street*	Richard A. Curnow, P.	4	12	12	23	16	196	2	7	242	28
R. 3, Palmer Memorial*†	George H. Taylor, Jr., P.	5	5	4	5	9	137	4	5	116	29
Baker, Baker*†	William B. Venable, P.,S.C.	9	13	15	13	19	210	3	5	193	30
Baton Rouge, First‡†	John W. Melton, Jr., P.	47	47	45	56	86	2520	14	37	1312	31
	J. Herndon McCain, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	32
Second*†	Leonard O. Elmore, P. (In transit)	15	21	12	4	32	334	....	8	183	33
Broadmoor*†	William D. O'Neal, P.	15	15	39	59	31	538	10	18	606	34
Fairfields*†	H. P. J. L'heureux, P.	9	11	11	13	26	308	6	8	265	35
Monte Sano*†	J. K. Aiken, P.	18	21	10	19	22	631	1	15	438	36
University*†	W. M. Frierson, I.S.	16	21	17	62	80	638	4	25	606	37
Clinton, Clinton*†	Kenneth A. Reeves (2) P.	5	3	5	5	6	64	4	....	49	38
Crowley, First*	Carl Phillips, P.	10	20	21	14	8	375	6	6	204	39
Denham Springs, First*†	William H. Morrison, P.	4	5	1	4	7	64	....	6	63	40
De Ridder, First*†	William C. Head, P.	8	14	1	3	7	122	....	6	125	41
R. 3, Broadlands	V. ♀	3	....	....	....	....	27	....	....	....	42
Jackson, Jackson	V. ♀	3	3	....	....	....	35	....	....	20	43
Jennings, First*†	W. S. McKee, P. (In transit)	8	9	....	4	9	176	....	4	99	44
Lafayette, First*†	T. F. Wallace, Sr., P.	15	18	46	89	79	700	11	14	544	45
Grace††	Archie C. Ray, P.	12	12	4	49	5	183	2	3	177	46
Lake Charles, First*†	Claude D. Wardlaw, P.	18	24	24	65	53	907	6	11	629	47
*	(Everett H. Phillips, Asso. P.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	48
St. Andrews††	C. Keith Wright, P.	12	15	6	43	25	296	....	8	228	49
Maplewood, Westminster*†	Roy L. McCown, Jr., P.	6	9	3	16	32	154	3	8	132	50
Melville, R. 2, Atchafalaya†	Hiram L. Reeves (2) P.	3	1	....	....	1	16	....	1	16	51
Norwood, Norwood†	Kenneth A. Reeves (2) P.	4	5	....	1	2	48	....	....	34	52
Oakdale, First*†	George J. Fischer, Jr., P.	7	6	....	7	2	86	....	....	59	53
Opelousas, First*†	Hiram L. Reeves (2) P.	4	11	4	5	13	136	3	....	116	54
Port Allen, West Baton Rouge*†	Elmer D. Wood, P.	12	12	13	22	27	174	6	3	119	55
Welsh, First*†	Charles R. Kennon, P.	7	11	....	4	5	87	....	2	74	56
Zachary, Zachary*†	James B. Wagner, P.	4	5	10	5	5	113	4	....	100	57
R. 1, Plains*†	C. J. Matthews, P.	16	27	6	16	8	339	....	11	326	58
											59
Number of Churches—31	**Totals**	323	406	335	653	652	10471	95	226	7541	60

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Harold Borchert, F.M., Japan
James B. Brown, Stu., Shreveport, La.
C. Linwood Cheshire, Jr., S.Ch.Ext. (In transit)
H. W. Darden, Inf., Baton Rouge, La.
F. R. Dinkens, F.M., Brazil
Walter Winton Enloe, F.M., Nashville, Tenn.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
2. Presbytery of Louisiana-Mississippi.											
(All towns are in Miss., except as noted)											
Baton Rouge, La., Westminster—Dissolved	7/13/61	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	75
Bay Springs, Gavins Chapel	V. ♀	1	....	....	....	....	23	....	....	....	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	93	44	14	41	36	1	229	191	130	550	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	577	4524	.....	5101
3	22	561	25	125	39	....	772	.....	.....	772	47	.....	.....	.....	112	159	931	4747	.....	5678
4	421	173	100	100	122	2	918	1068	599	2585	72	.....	.....	.....	433	505	3090	7188	575	10853
5	2319	869	441	346	680	13	4668	2125	2125	8918	213	2802	.....	.....	798	3813	12731	24860	.....	37591
6	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	....	18	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	2604	.....	2622
7																				
8	3236	11457	4617	6782	6681	140	62039	35044	33719	130802	4551	47132	5906	2082	6416	66087	196889	523171	119404	839464
9																				
10																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

C. E. McLean, H.R., Dillon, S.C.
W. K. Maude, P.Ex.S., S.C., Lexington, Ky.
J. J. Rice, H.R., Washington, D.C
R. S. Sanders, H.R., Lexington, Ky.
Lowell Van Tassell, Chap., Patuxent River, Md.

Number of Ministers — 39
Number of Candidates — 12

Line No.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26	293	108	78	69	124	2	674	270	630	1574	46	405	.....	.....	60	511	2085	9585	2376	14046
27	2947	941	768	684	1063	15	6418	3977	5460	15855	527	1496	430	4552	882	7887	23742	54154	.....	77896
28	520	206	219	237	237	3	1422	614	1200	3236	1014	300	350	.....	1717	3381	6617	22938	4255	33810
29	55	22	16	3	25	....	121	54	127	302	15	.....	.....	36	68	119	421	3321	1021	4763
30	589	224	160	89	304	4	1370	627	1304	3301	164	520	.....	.....	181	865	4166	12091	3285	19542
31	8510	2926	1924	1027	3377	44	17808	6969	15540	40317	459	.....	.....	1900	1751	4110	44427	165420	31798	241645
32																				
33	218	87	62	12	99	2	480	216	504	1200	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	28	1228	18107	2938	22273
34	1874	565	527	382	650	9	4007	1514	3299	8820	425	550	.....	.....	.....	975	9795	36486	11925	58206
35	542	190	177	102	219	3	1233	510	1110	2853	137	458	.....	.....	97	692	3545	12100	6531	22176
36	843	184	166	106	226	23	1548	525	1073	3146	28	805	.....	.....	306	1139	4285	22648	12005	38938
37	1223	419	303	58	482	7	2492	1048	2444	5984	366	3482	.....	.....	2486	6334	12318	40484	27175	79977
38	332	130	116	130	150	2	860	368	756	1984	124	306	.....	.....	.....	430	2414	5531	.....	7945
39	4038	1097	1433	1242	1163	17	8990	3499	6239	18728	1059	2239	.....	524	.....	3822	22550	22945	367	45862
40	40	16	11	2	18	....	87	40	92	219	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	219	10485	.....	10704
41	238	104	95	156	108	2	703	399	549	1651	118	500	46	.....	30	694	2345	12711	.....	15056
42																				
43																				
44				137			137	1380	6080	7597	106	.....	.....	.....	821	927	8524	13595	.....	22119
45	910	360	260	419	414	6	2369	902	2101	5372	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5372	41689	8729	55790
46	257	96	68	198	110	2	731	288	556	1575	.....	.....	.....	.....	317	317	1892	10752	16918	29562
47	1494	583	421	573	671	10	3752	1458	3402	8612	1500	100	5000	.....	.....	6600	15212	78947	.....	94159
48																				
49	355	130	155	208	149	2	999	638	756	2393	10	300	.....	.....	.....	310	2703	22707	10102	35512
50	120	48	35	86	55	1	345	157	278	780	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	795	9338	3997	14130
51	36	8	6	36	10	....	96	31	48	175	10	33	.....	.....	.....	43	218	937	.....	1155
52	222	78	56	101	90	1	548	247	455	1250	40	263	.....	.....	40	343	1593	4686	461	6740
53	215	65	50	206	50	1	587	108	340	1035	216	617	.....	.....	.....	833	1868	7386	375	9629
54	469	121	111	206	132	2	1041	288	695	2024	147	440	10	.....	103	700	2724	8829	6568	18121
55	207	86	81	24	113	1	512	180	308	1000	171	300	.....	.....	96	567	1567	11027	10548	23142
56	463	168	181	208	178	3	1201	414	955	2570	320	100	.....	.....	100	520	3090	9441	2722	15254
57	111	45	51	114	48	1	370	105	255	730	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	730	10234	1705	12669
58	1408	455	716	242	503	7	3331	1098	2622	7051	270	798	.....	.....	2651	3719	10770	25754	7176	43700
59																				
60	28529	9462	8246	7057	10768	170	64232	27924	59178	151334	7272	14040	5836	7012	11721	45881	197215	704328	172978	1074521
61																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

George H. Ricks, Reg'l. D.C.E., Baton Rouge, La.
William S. Smith, F.M., Nashville, Tenn.

Number of Ministers — 36
Number of Candidates — 7

Line No.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
62																				
63																				
64																				
65																				
66																				
67																				
68																				
69																				
70																				
71																				
72																				
73																				
74																				
75																				
76																				

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Louisiana-Miss.—Cont'd												1
Caspiania, La., Huron†		Jawells Carr (2) S.S., S.C.	2	1	1	4	3	22	1	....	28	2
Frierson, La., Good Hope*		V.	5	5	1	....	10	70	1	....	65	3
Greenville, Calvary		V. ♀	3	3	....	....	....	46	....	....	....	4
Hattiesburg, Preston Chapel		L. S. Sherman (2) S.S.	1	....	....	....	5	12	....	1	....	5
	RFD., Enon Zion	L. S. Sherman (2) S.S.	....	....	1	....	1	7	....	1	23	6
Itta Bena, Community*† (Org. 7/13/61)		V.	2	1	4	....	2	18	....	2	22	7
Jackson, Faith*		W. J. Gipson (2) P.	5	4	3	5	8	186	4	3	151	8
Kosciusko, Alexander Memorial		V.	2	7	....	....	1	24	7	7	25	9
Mansfield, La., Red Lick		Jawells Carr (2) S.S., S.C.	4	3	9	3	12	49	5	4	44	10
Newton, Pilgrim Grove		W. J. Gipson (2) S.S.	1	1	....	....	1	14	....	....	12	11
Okolona, Garden of Eden		V. ♀	2	1	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	12
Paulding, Fairview		J. E. Baxter (H.R.) S.S.	5	4	4	4	1	34	....	....	43	13
Scotlandville, La., First*†		R. A. James, P.	8	6	7	31	12	172	....	7	136	14
Shreveport, La., Hollywood Heights*		Samuel Turner, Jr., P.	5	4	1	17	23	59	1	....	150	15
Waterford, Greenfield		V. ♀	5	6	....	....	....	60	....	....	....	16
Number of Churches—16		**Totals**	51	46	31	64	92	826	19	25	699	18

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

A. S. Armstrong, Denver, Colo.

J. A. Carr, H.R., Kosciusko, Miss.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
3. Presbytery of New Orleans. (All towns are in Louisiana)												31
Albany, Albany†		Alexander Bartus (2) P.	5	4	3	6	2	54	....	....	30	32
Amite, Amite*†		Walter S. Swetnam (2) P.	4	6	....	4	1	75	....	1	52	33
Arabi, Carolyn Park†‡		Robt. K. Bennett, P.	6	7	10	20	16	134	5	6	120	34
Bogalusa, First*†		Roger F. Greenslade, P.	9	12	14	21	14	278	5	10	189	35
Boothville, Boothville		J. L. Brooks (2) P.	2	....	1	2	18	27	....	....	38	36
Centerville, Centerville		J. A. Palachek (2) P.	3	2	1	2	1	40	....	2	32	37
Covington, Covington*†		Adrian R. Munzell, P. (In transit).	9	12	12	37	12	276	2	20	189	38
Cut Off, Trinity†		R. E. Kilgore (2) P.	2	3	....	....	....	22	....	....	35	39
Fluker, Arcola†		Walter S. Swetnam (2) P.	7	8	2	4	1	92	1	1	113	40
Franklin, Grace††		J. A. Palachek (2) P.	3	6	3	1	2	51	3	....	63	41
Garyville, Garyville		V.	....	....	....	....	1	7	....	....	....	42
Good Hope, Good Hope*†		M. M. Callaway, P.	7	8	5	4	6	119	2	1	67	43
Gretna, Gretna*†		T. E. Davis, P.	9	12	9	12	16	273	9	10	163	44
Hammond, First*†		N. S. Heeth, P.	11	12	4	7	15	288	....	5	187	45
	Hungarian*†	Alexander Bartus (2) P.	6	4	8	1	....	88	2	5	35	46
Houma, First*†		C. C. Elrod (2) P.	6	12	12	12	14	248	5	6	173	47
	Bayou Blue†	C. C. Elrod (2) P.	5	6	9	....	4	106	7	10	104	48
Jeanerette, Calvary		Jack P. Powell (2) P.	5	3	....	....	4	38	....	....	25	49
Kenner, Kenner*†		Paul W. Chapin, P.	10	12	18	22	17	245	5	6	301	50
Madisonville, Madisonville		V.	4	....	....	1	....	34	....	....	25	51
Metairie, Metairie Ridge*†		John W. Bracey, P.	15	21	31	55	92	560	6	16	547	52
		Chas. W. Owens, Jr., A.P.										53
	Parkway*†	Paul H. Richards, P.	24	19	35	118	79	672	9	42	712	54
Morgan City, Atkinson Memorial*†		Wayne P. Todd, P.	9	11	3	16	21	153	1	4	151	55
New Iberia, First*		Jack P. Powell (2) P.	7	11	2	9	36	150	....	4	146	56
New Orleans, First††		Alex W. Hunter, P.	15	20	6	13	43	388	1	12	174	57
	Third*†	E. D. Elliott, P.	13	17	19	9	9	431	1	10	157	58
	Berean*†	Ellis L. Green, P.	5	6	6	15	....	121	6	7	80	59
	Canal Street*†	Robt. A. Pitman, P.	18	21	20	64	16	536	6	3	448	60
	Carrollton*	Ray D. Fortna, P.	27	29	27	39	64	695	2	18	382	61
	Chinese*†	Dayton Castleman, P.	5	3	7	....	....	109	6	3	97	62
	Church of the Covenant*	Walter D. Langtry, P.	23	21	7	20	52	461	2	3	188	63
		Edgar M. Grider, A.P. (In transit).										64
	Claibourne Ave.†‡	Warren W. Beale, P.	6	15	3	1	20	209	....	....	110	65
	Eastminster*†	Thos. E. Reed, P.	6	7	5	28	9	95	3	2	180	66
	First Street*†	E. L. Gage, P., S.C.	8	7	3	3	12	170	1	5	75	67
	Gentilly*†	A. B. Link, P.	27	33	47	67	131	950	15	22	560	68
		Chas. E. vonRosenberg, A.P.										69
	Lakeview*†	Stewart W. Yandle, P.	12	24	26	30	65	531	5	7	381	70
	Oak Park*†	Wm. A. Crosland, Jr., P. (In tr.).	15	30	31	42	53	567	11	14	449	71
		Lewis W. Fowler, Jr., A.P.										72
	St. Charles Ave.*†	Fred V. Poag, P.	37	55	31	100	108	1594	6	24	715	73
		Thos. W. Apperson, A.P.										74
	Woodland*†	W. M. Fountain, Jr., P.	9	12	23	84	43	375	8	13	474	75
Ponchatoula, Ponchatoula*†		Harold C. Smith, P.	4	5	2	5	7	91	....	2	54	76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	■	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	7	5	10	10	5	....	37	6	.....	43	20	.....	.....	.....	50	70	113	600	.....	713
3	6	14	23	11	.....	....	54	.....	.....	54	9	.....	.....	.....	48	57	111	1103	.....	1214
4																				
5	.....	5	.....	15	.....	....	20	.....	11	31	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	39	620	431	1090
6																				
7																		1206	3112	4318
8	20	.....	88	35	.....	....	143	.....	.....	143	.....	.....	.....	375	50	425	568	2443	.....	3011
9	8	8	8	11	.....	....	35	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	360	395
10																				
11	4	.....	7	2	.....	....	13	.....	8	21	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	29	40	.....	69
12																				
13	5	.....	18	13	55	....	91	.....	25	116	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	60	176	.....	224	400
14	35	15	25	20	60	....	155	.....	.....	155	25	20	.....	.....	75	120	275	15082	1248	16605
15	.....	25	.....	10	36	....	71	.....	.....	71	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	81	2184	.....	2265
16																				
17																				
18	85	72	179	127	156	....	619	6	44	669	80	20	.....	435	223	758	1427	23278	5375	30080
19																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

M. A. Harper, H. R., Itta Bena, Miss.
L. W. Haydel, H.R., Shreveport, La.

Number of Ministers — 10
Number of Candidates — 3

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	09	20
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																		2100	.....	2100
32																				
33	335	126	47	132	96	2	738	464	598	1800	65	341	.....	.....	127	533	2333	3776	487	6596
34				65	27	....	92	.....	23	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	15401	403	15919
35	1178	334	250	368	250	4	2384	872	1580	4836	150	26	.....	.....	55	231	5067	16681	.....	21748
36	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	....	4	.....	16	20	15	.....	26	20	.....	61	81	1078	.....	1159
37	36	20	6	57	9	....	128	42	60	230	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	248	3555	1041	4844
38	794	328	157	88	261	5	1633	901	1567	4101	.....	.....	.....	.....	876	876	4977	22716	835	28528
39											10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	1747	.....	1757
40	278	106	89	115	83	1	672	312	529	1513	51	300	27	.....	.....	378	1891	4094	.....	5985
41	10	4	2	1	3	....	20	10	20	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	40	90	8250	7500	15840
42	48	20	10	5	16	....	99	550	93	742	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	742	879	.....	1621
43	220	82	83	78	58	1	522	284	453	1259	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1259	7344	1822	10425
44	546	192	142	162	165	2	1209	717	917	2843	574	31	46	.....	186	837	3680	11710	10617	26007
45	974	370	215	303	289	5	2156	1079	1760	4995	.....	1000	.....	.....	589	1589	6584	15955	3642	26181
46																		1864	.....	1864
47	395	178	115	71	179	2	940	412	709	2061	124	.....	.....	.....	73	197	2258	12091	27283	41632
48	155	59	29	50	47	1	341	173	281	795	.....	.....	200	.....	5	205	1000	2229	.....	3229
49	103	30	41	99	19	2	294	119	139	552	95	250	15	.....	.....	360	912	3649	.....	4561
50	231	86	88	21	64	1	491	221	408	1120	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	92	1212	25665	.....	26877
51	.....	5	20	65	.....	....	90	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	2154	.....	2244
52	1854	807	506	584	581	9	4341	2080	3849	10270	2549	.....	.....	.....	847	3396	13666	36757	26648	77071
53																				
54	1391	569	243	315	415	6	2939	1681	3552	8172	336	517	6	.....	199	1058	9230	26593	39521	75344
55	386	127	52	180	88	1	834	301	582	1717	105	500	.....	.....	.....	605	2322	12578	7222	22122
56	146	100	49	301	.....	....	596	42	100	738	358	612	.....	.....	10	980	1718	11205	1944	14867
57	2041	745	342	506	576	9	4219	2102	7412	13733	52	2455	.....	.....	870	3377	17110	37538	7965	62613
58	4131	525	327	499	420	7	5909	1641	2507	10057	221	884	137	.....	251	1493	11550	23222	.....	34772
■	58	28	12	7	12	1	118	77	115	310	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	12	322	7375	14535	22232
60	1960	505	335	277	204	6	3287	1482	2426	7195	39	657	.....	.....	.....	696	7891	36573	1943	46407
61	9410	352	166	260	279	4	10471	1131	1678	13280	160	.....	.....	.....	27260	27420	40700	52935	11528	105163
62	243	90	67	20	61	1	482	209	418	1109	60	60	.....	.....	107	227	1336	8237	3684	13257
63	3047	973	446	670	660	17	5813	2678	4395	12886	1044	599	10	1060	1652	4365	17251	39957	6504	63712
64																				
65	794	327	612	429	262	4	2428	1009	1564	5001	58	.....	275	.....	248	581	5582	13770	3809	23161
66	152	64	38	84	50	1	389	183	307	879	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	936	11183	.....	12119
67	437	172	114	147	149	68	1087	1069	800	2956	167	7	26	.....	328	528	3484	15732	.....	19216
68	3288	1077	499	939	840	13	6656	3117	5121	14894	551	2028	.....	.....	152	2731	17625	38782	15845	72252
69																				
70	1718	521	298	635	416	6	3594	1627	2486	7707	221	.....	.....	.....	278	499	8206	46926	27187	82319
71	2346	848	412	670	841	10	5127	2345	4050	11522	282	1000	.....	13	87	1382	12904	38970	10782	62656
72																				
73	11598	4531	2010	3213	3386	53	24791	12148	21729	58668	2647	3929	410	.....	4119	11105	69773	108291	22095	200159
74																				
75	1333	274	176	67	205	3	2058	843	1296	4197	59	430	50	.....	140	679	4876	18358	8494	31728
76	289	113	66	76	86	2	632	307	537	1476	57	.....	.....	.....	9	66	1542	4789	2400	8731

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of New Orleans—Continued												1
Port Sulphur, Port Sulphur*		J. L. Brooks (2) P.	6	6	1	8	21	87	....	6	106	2
Raceland, Raceland*†		R. E. Kilgore (2) P.	3	6	2	4	11	97	....	4	80	3
St. Bernard, Creedmoor‡		V.	2	3	1	3	7	57	1	1	47	4
Slidell, Slidell*		V.	7	12	....	3	11	172	....	2	131	5
Thibodaux, First*†		G. H. Dodgen, P.	7	9	9	6	6	161	2	6	127	6
Number of Churches—45		**Totals**	423	532	458	898	1060	11927	138	313	8512	8

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

A. L. Ash, H.R., Metairie, La.
J. N. Blackburn, H.R., P.Em., Houma, La.
Paul B. Freeland, Sec., Nashville, Tenn.
Geo. D. Hopper, Min. to Stu., New Orleans, La.
James N. Lapsley, Jr., Stu., Topeka, Kans. (In tr.)
James A. Millard, Jr., S.C.G.A., Atlanta, Ga.
James N. Montgomery, H.R., Decatur, Ga.
David F. Murphy, P.Ex.Sec., New Orleans, La.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
4. Presbytery of Red River.												
(All towns are in Louisiana)												
Alto, Alto*		Paul S. Mixon (4) P.	3	3	....	....	1	24	....	....	27	25
Archibald, Archibald		Paul S. Mixon (4) P.	2	2	....	....	3	26	....	....	30	26
Athens, First*†		Russell E. Nees, P.	7	6	8	6	5	100	....	....	94	27
Baskin, Baskin		Paul S. Mixon (4) P.	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	8	28
RFD., Union		Paul S. Mixon (4) P.	3	2	....	....	....	17	....	....	20	29
Bastrop, First*†		Robert S. Newcomb, P.	10	12	6	9	11	225	....	....	189	30
RFD., Woodlawn†		Phillip M. Spencer (2) P.	5	5	1	3	6	52	1	1	58	31
Belcher, Belcher*		G. Preston Brown (2) P.	6	6	2	3	18	63	....	1	62	32
Benton, Benton*†		Ronald A. Wilkins, II, P.	8	11	6	7	....	90	1	....	68	33
Bossier City, First*†		Jasper W. Bryson, P.	9	15	8	17	32	311	5	12	250	34
John Knox*†		John M. Wilson (2) P.	9	13	11	30	35	237	1	5	229	35
Choudrant, R. 1, Alabama*†		F. Clark Williams, P.	12	15	2	7	6	175	2	2	145	36
Delhi, Delhi*†		J. Paul Lipe, P.	6	5	3	5	17	79	1	1	79	37
Dixie, Dixie†		G. Preston Brown (2) P.	5	5	2	....	3	49	....	1	43	38
Fairbanks, Grace*†		Phillip M. Spencer (2) P.	5	6	1	2	13	40	....	....	45	39
Ferriday, First*†		C. E. Pickens, P., Syn.S.C.	9	9	....	3	4	113	....	4	106	40
Grand Cane, RFD., Smyrna		V.	3	5	....	....	....	44	....	....	34	41
Haynesville, First*†		Jack K. Bennett (2) S.S.	3	5	5	23	1	46	4	5	60	42
Homer, First*†		Jack K. Bennett (2) P.	8	11	13	14	6	194	7	4	174	43
Jonesville, Trinity*†		V.	6	6	4	1	3	70	4	3	42	44
Keatchie, Keatchie		V.	3	3	....	....	4	21	....	....	....	45
Lake Providence, Lake Providence*†		John D. Fretwell Jr., P. (In trans.).	3	4	....	....	....	37	....	....	54	46
Mansfield, Hewitt Memorial*		Charles A. Taylor, Sr., P.	7	10	....	9	39	89	....	3	95	47
Minden, Minden*†		Everett H. Phillips, P. (In trans.).	9	9	3	15	5	253	....	9	190	48
Monroe, First*†		W. H. McFadden, P.	18	24	36	75	67	876	18	18	533	49
Covenant*†		Wayne W. Gray, P.	12	15	11	39	16	353	2	8	220	50
Westminster*†		Wm. W. Hatcher, P.	8	12	16	19	8	142	15	4	153	51
Natchitoches, First*†		Percy R. Hagan, Jr., P.	5	7	2	4	1	106	1	1	53	52
Newellton, Tensas First*†		Paul Snellgrove, P.	4	....	3	4	21	60	3	5	159	53
Plain Dealing, First*†		David J. Sebesta (2) P. (In trans.).	6	9	8	6	2	95	6	3	76	54
RFD., Cottage Grove Memorial†		David J. Sebesta (2) P. (In trans.).	4	5	1	3	4	38	....	2	....	55
RFD., Rocky Mount†		John M. Wilson (2) S.S.	5	4	....	....	3	45	....	....	....	56
Rayville, Rayville*		Archie B. Faires, P.	7	5	3	....	2	79	3	....	55	57
Ruston, Ruston*†		James W. Lipscomb, P.	15	12	3	15	11	504	4	3	340	58
Shreveport, First*†		Wm. A. Benfield, Jr., P.	48	55	50	157	243	2087	11	30	1310	59
		J. Harrell Harper, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60
		Herbert B. Barks, Jr., A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	61
Broadmoor*†		Dan F. Goodwin, P.	18	21	29	42	210	786	10	20	719	62
Dunlap*†		Wm. Taylor Clarke, P.	18	18	12	22	26	308	2	6	237	63
Fairfield Avenue*†		R. McNair Smith, P.	10	12	9	8	19	338	5	4	126	64
John Calvin*†		Richard K. Swayze, P.	6	11	11	27	9	139	4	5	170	65
Trinity*†		Lannie Parnell, P.	6	9	10	21	15	206	7	9	195	66
Westminster*†		R. G. Valentine, P.	9	15	17	9	25	450	8	5	294	67
Springhill, Springhill*†		William E. Clark, P.	10	11	10	6	9	101	2	2	84	68
St. Joseph, St. Joseph*†		John R. Bradshaw (2) P.	4	4	....	....	....	28	....	3	18	69
Tallulah, Tallulah*†		Daniel B. Lott, P.	4	6	1	6	2	120	....	3	80	70
Vidalia, Vidalia*†		Edgar L. Storey, Jr., P., S.C.	4	6	1	3	2	55	1	....	68	71
Vivian, Vivian*†		Davis M. Taylor, P.	6	6	2	6	24	75	1	1	58	72
Waterproof, Waterproof†		John R. Bradshaw (2) P.	5	4	3	1	....	40	1	2	37	73
West Monroe, Highland*†		Earl B. Wiggins, P.	6	9	4	12	8	131	....	3	123	74
Memorial*†		Hugh E. Bradshaw, P.	7	9	7	17	20	264	3	13	192	75
												76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	260	106	49	67	82	1	565	282	503	1350	365	72	50	22	.....	509	1859	8497	.....	10356
3	97	40	19	11	32	....	199	110	191	500	28	200	20	.....	.....	248	748	4260	1106	6114
4	33	5	.....	.....	5	....	43	.....	31	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	4003	.....	4077
5	214	84	38	166	64	1	567	269	398	1234	260	.....	200	.....	8	468	1702	5380	7499	14581
6	674	144	65	108	110	2	1103	429	1531	3063	53	367	211	.....	.....	631	3694	12555	.....	16249
7																				
8	53203	15071	8235	11911	11390	251	100061	43318	76731	220110	10923	16277	1709	1155	38476	68540	288650	787404	274341	1350395
9																				
10																				
11																				
12	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
13	Chas. S. Sholl, H.R., Nolensville, Tenn.										Richard C. Wells, Stu., Princeton Jct., N.J.									
14	Robert B. Smith, Stu., Edinburgh, Scotland (In transit)										**Number of Ministers — 51**									
15	John C. Stemper, F.M., Brazil										**Number of Candidates — 12**									
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	04	05	16	17	18	19	20
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25	125	33	27	40	26	5	256	85	61	402	25	.....	49	.....	25	99	501	1565	.....	2066
26	28	7	1	21	3	....	60	9	6	75	32	53	51	.....	.....	136	211	956	.....	1167
27	119	48	23	13	37	1	241	118	81	440	57	117	10	.....	17	201	641	7553	.....	8194
28	196	120	46	53	46	1	462	152	110	724	101	143	.....	.....	20	264	988	847	.....	1835
29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	360	.....	360
30	909	306	179	350	258	6	2008	1131	815	3954	80	991	169	.....	30	1270	5224	17195	5127	27546
31	69	25	12	18	22	1	147	71	51	269	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	40	309	2058	381	2748
32	790	326	157	352	275	6	1906	906	653	3465	219	.....	552	33	.....	804	4269	11137	.....	15406
33	180	144	52	79	63	1	519	207	149	875	141	335	95	.....	.....	571	1446	6223	2525	10194
34	950	418	174	93	328	6	1969	1006	1102	4077	356	328	.....	.....	.....	684	4761	16208	11274	32243
35	91	.....	52	69	14	....	226	59	156	441	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	45	486	14666	7728	22880
36	1741	461	244	226	298	4	2974	972	762	4708	159	702	1159	.....	46	2066	6774	8787	770	16331
37	853	368	274	135	327	7	1964	923	808	3695	177	119	381	.....	56	733	4428	8448	710	13586
38	566	184	88	155	170	4	1167	519	367	2053	62	50	360	233	150	855	2908	5070	.....	7978
39	96	34	16	62	28	1	237	92	67	396	22	.....	185	.....	78	285	681	3796	2152	6629
40	247	102	50	232	90	1	722	283	383	1388	42	.....	.....	.....	22	64	1452	11642	6910	20004
41	.....	5	.....	25	4	....	34	31	20	85	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	98	914	.....	1012
42	75	31	15	8	26	1	156	86	62	304	53	68	90	.....	.....	211	515	2160	1475	4150
43	934	376	183	105	291	6	1895	922	633	3450	539	1670	1567	.....	.....	3776	7226	13772	9276	30274
44	167	181	29	56	62	11	506	209	124	839	55	200	.....	.....	.....	255	1094	5760	3600	10454
45	185	77	37	60	65	2	426	212	278	916	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	946	1060	.....	2006
46	78	32	26	9	27	1	173	89	64	326	180	5	225	.....	.....	410	736	6305	789	7830
47	170	70	34	119	59	1	453	195	140	788	95	.....	144	.....	.....	239	1027	7582	2120	10729
48	1372	129	247	995	109	3	2855	1062	776	4693	417	1037	728	.....	150	2332	7025	14521	.....	21546
49	4359	1823	859	1005	1636	61	9743	5101	3575	18419	73	2680	415	.....	80	3248	21667	52730	22828	97225
50	1636	573	276	319	418	10	3232	1688	1184	6104	259	.....	.....	.....	326	585	6689	25023	7812	39524
51	331	362	59	107	103	2	964	340	1224	2528	51	24	.....	.....	75	150	2678	15361	12207	30246
52	.....	.....	.....	155	32	....	187	35	.....	222	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	241	8836	5446	14523
53	768	110	127	84	92	2	1183	310	304	1797	.....	85	50	.....	105	240	2037	14692	7000	23729
54	310	109	72	115	93	2	701	304	219	1224	78	386	91	.....	.....	555	1779	7133	600	9512
55	124	51	25	14	43	1	258	142	102	502	.....	100	190	.....	20	310	812	2071	.....	2883
56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	1527	.....	1627
57	51	25	.....	134	.....	....	210	.....	726	936	26	15	14	.....	111	166	1102	6905	3750	11757
58	2220	606	242	134	574	....	3776	1531	1318	6625	292	170	120	.....	49	631	7256	24137	4058	35451
59	22115	7650	3940	4094	7150	150	45099	22825	16675	84599	1827	20731	15306	5105	7627	50596	135195	162763	12783	310741
60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61																				
62	4082	1685	809	446	1422	33	8477	7789	4616	20882	243	230	.....	.....	118	591	21473	45439	12209	79121
63	1250	516	248	137	435	10	2596	1592	1031	5219	340	956	150	.....	110	1556	6775	24818	786	32379
64	372	148	96	39	125	3	783	458	1140	2381	85	73	.....	.....	28	186	2567	16930	6936	26433
65	194	60	67	75	51	1	448	168	121	737	.....	32	110	.....	30	172	909	7905	6184	14998
66	71	22	11	47	18	....	169	112	49	330	.....	480	68	375	90	1013	1343	11395	3633	16371
67	956	458	176	183	327	7	2107	1029	731	3867	117	81	10	.....	148	356	4223	20891	11303	36417
68	106	44	21	12	47	1	231	122	88	441	64	57	150	7	.....	278	719	9844	3069	13632
69	93	38	18	62	33	1	245	106	76	427	71	36	82	.....	.....	189	616	2664	400	3680
70	196	181	49	119	75	1	621	221	141	983	22	.....	.....	.....	53	75	1058	9030	3850	13938
71	74	23	25	53	29	....	204	63	45	312	61	67	151	.....	.....	279	591	6200	3599	10390
72	49	20	10	5	17	1	102	57	168	327	191	113	114	.....	250	668	995	7786	66	8847
73	162	61	38	84	48	10	403	141	102	646	17	53	180	.....	29	279	925	4852	700	6477
74	79	28	25	40	24	1	197	77	56	330	53	75	321	.....	.....	449	779	9899	4440	15118
75	845	368	179	384	262	6	2044	959	622	3625	97	74	228	.....	89	488	4113	16081	4142	24336
76																				

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Red River—Continued											1
Winnfield, First*†	Wm. Robert Gage, P.	7	7	....	10	12	124	....	2	70	2
Winnsboro, Winnsboro*†	Finley C. Patton, P.	6	5	1	2	6	80	1	2	84	3
											4
Number of Churches—51	**Totals**	399	469	325	668	977	9997	134	205	7556	5
											6
	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										7
D. J. Cumming, Ed.Sec., Nashville, Tenn.		F. Hollingsworth Mitchell, Stu., Scotland									8
E. D. Holloway, H.R., Monroe, La.		Woodward D. Morriss, Jr., F.M., Japan									9
Robert M. Lytton, F.M., Brazil		Earl S. Mulley, II, Stu., Princeton, N.J.									10
											11
											12
											13
POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										14
											15
											16
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI											17
											18
1. Presbytery of Central Mississippi.											19
(All towns are in Mississippi)											20
Bailey, Bailey	Lawrence E. Briggs (3) P.	5	6	....	1	....	73	....	1	80	21
R. 1, Mt. Carmel	Lawrence E. Briggs (3) P.	4	4	....	1	7	40	....	....	46	22
Belzoni, Belzoni*	H. G. Hullinger (2) P.	7	11	2	4	7	191	2	....	136	23
Mathena	V. ♀	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24
Brandon, Brandon*	V.	6	6	7	4	9	91	5	....	90	25
RFD, Bethel	V. ♀	3	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	26
Camden, McBride Memorial*	W. A. Hall (H.R.) S.S.	3	3	....	....	3	16	....	....	11	27
Canton, First*†	R. T. Harbison (3) P.	11	12	13	31	14	352	3	13	254	28
RFD., Old Madison	R. T. Harbison (3) S.S.	4	5	....	....	7	51	....	....	60	29
Carthage, Carthage*†	John T. Allen (2) P.	5	9	1	....	5	111	1	....	65	30
Clinton, Mt. Salus*	Jack B. Scott, P.	6	6	9	18	10	154	....	....	102	31
DeKalb, DeKalb*†	S. B. Strickland, Jr. (3) P.	7	7	....	2	10	124	....	1	118	32
R. 2, Bloomfield	S. B. Strickland, Jr. (3) P.	3	3	....	....	....	32	....	....	....	33
RFD., Tucker	V. ♀	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	34
Durant, First*†	R. G. Shoemaker, P.	5	5	....	2	2	61	....	1	52	35
Edwards, Edwards*†	W. N. Whitwer (2) P.	7	7	....	4	1	83	....	1	100	36
RFD., Bethesda	W. N. Whitwer (2) P.	4	4	....	....	....	28	....	....	65	37
Enondale, Enondale	V. ♀	2	1	....	....	....	24	....	....	....	38
Forest, Forest*†	A. H. Freundt, Jr., P.	6	7	....	5	5	134	....	5	116	39
Goodman, Goodman	(J. H. Hurst (3) P.E.)	4	2	1	1	2	30	....	1	29	40
Grace, Friendship	O.S.C. ♀	2	2	....	....	....	43	....	....	....	41
Isola, Isola†	H. G. Hullinger (2) S.S.	1	1	....	....	1	14	....	....	....	42
Jackson, First*†	J. R. Miller, P.	26	48	33	89	79	1683	8	35	1128	43
	H. M. Hope, Jr., A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	44
Alta Woods*†	B. I. Anderson, P.	12	15	13	47	12	662	3	4	540	45
Briarwood*†	V.	9	12	4	30	14	255	1	9	314	46
Central*†	G. R. Sims, P.	37	39	15	56	111	1102	4	43	775	47
Covenant*†	Robt. Lawrence, P.	5	7	1	34	....	113	1	12	185	48
Fondren*†	J. M. McDill, P.	12	15	4	29	42	557	1	9	455	49
North Park*†	S. C. Murray, P.	5	6	7	35	9	156	2	5	176	50
Pearl*†	H. C. Stewart, P.	5	8	11	32	13	130	7	11	146	51
Power Memorial	Hayes Clark, P.	4	3	....	2	13	79	....	1	53	52
St. Paul*†	W. S. Blanton, Jr., P.	5	5	5	5	11	117	....	3	93	53
Trinity*†	(Park H. Moore, Jr., P.E.)	10	15	27	20	63	556	1	11	620	54
Westminster*†	T. G. Kay, P.	17	10	10	40	25	225	2	2	195	55
Kosciusko, First*	E. L. Jackson, P.	10	13	5	4	7	348	2	2	287	56
RFD., Smyrna	O.S.C.	2	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	57
RFD., West Union	V. ♀	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	58
Lauderdale, Lauderdale*	Lawrence E. Briggs (3) P.	6	3	2	....	1	53	....	1	57	59
Learned, Lebanon	W. B. Hooker (2) P.	6	6	3	5	1	47	1	7	52	60
Lexington, First*	F. C. Fowler, III, P.	8	9	....	7	7	145	....	2	106	61
RFD., Franklin	V. ♀	3	2	....	....	....	26	....	....	....	62
Louisville, First*†	V.	18	20	2	3	11	225	1	2	184	63
Macon, Macon*	Jas. E. Moore (2) P.	4	5	....	8	5	85	....	3	56	64
RFD., Center Point	Jas. E. Moore (2) P.	2	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	65
Madison, Mt. Hermon*†	O. M. Anderson, S.S.	4	6	....	2	5	59	....	1	63	66
Meridian, First††	J. Kelly Unger, Sr., P.	18	18	8	31	34	678	....	10	544	67
Central (Union)†† ¶	(J. N. Suitor, UPUSA., P.)	15	15	5	8	10	198	2	1	69	68
	(Thos. W. Clayton, A.P.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	69
Jones Memorial*	C. L. Stanford, Jr., P.	9	9	2	4	4	233	2	5	196	70
Oakland Heights*	V.	4	12	1	3	1	112	1	....	69	71
Trinity*†	V.	8	12	10	31	18	261	....	....	182	72
Morton, First*	S. W. Carr, I.S.	5	1	2	....	....	18	....	....	38	73
Newton, Newton*†	I. O. Alexander (2) P.	10	15	3	8	6	146	1	2	109	74
R. 2, Mt. Moriah	I. O. Alexander (2) P.	4	2	....	....	3	18	....	....	....	75
											76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	200	83	40	52	70	27	472	229	165	866	64	158	665	.....	.....	887	1753	6073	7117	14943
3	218	82	39	66	74	2	481	226	163	870	27	.....	205	.....	.....	232	1102	5030	2850	8982
4																				
5	50802	18603	9417	11240	15826	401	106289	54964	42409	203662	6932	32494	24425	5753	9977	79581	283243	694600	202605	1180448
6																				
7																				
8	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROOL (Continued)**																			
9																				
10	D. L. O'Neal, P.Ex.S., Ruston, La.										Alwin Stokes, H.R., Winnfield, La.									
11	Ralyn C. Parkhill, Dir., Minden, La.										**Number of Ministers — 51**									
12	W. Taylor Reveley, Prof., Memphis, Tenn.										**Number of Candidates — 3**									
13																				
14																				
15	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22	322	63	29	18	46	1	479	158	157	794	.....	.....	.....	183	88	271	1065	3561	472	5098
23	.....	.....	.....	206	.....	.....	206	125	.....	331	.....	.....	.....	.....	363	363	694	1679	.....	2373
24	261	76	49	133	90	2	611	138	200	949	80	.....	.....	120	.....	200	1149	9171	25	10345
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	215	88	.....	93	.....	.....	396	132	132	660	.....	177	71	.....	.....	248	908	7005	1372	9285
27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	17	562	25	604
29	1326	549	186	221	295	5	2582	1000	1000	4582	553	1564	.....	.....	1269	3386	7968	15970	9672	33610
30	60	24	11	35	18	1	149	60	60	269	45	31	.....	.....	9	85	354	1557	.....	1911
31	461	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	501	.....	.....	501	149	.....	298	.....	72	519	1020	8880	1605	11505
32	452	136	58	101	93	2	842	350	315	1507	44	111	.....	.....	53	208	1715	14115	1821	17651
33	425	174	70	121	160	1	951	529	469	1949	.....	691	.....	.....	17	708	2657	8009	7964	18630
34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	738	.....	778
35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	20	50	.....	53	80	.....	203	98	.....	301	72	61	14	.....	763	910	1211	6411	.....	7622
37	64	11	5	41	10	1	132	84	84	300	31	210	8	.....	299	548	848	6751	2133	9732
38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	96	.....	96	176	687	.....	863
39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	816	355	185	180	228	3	1767	655	655	3077	122	727	.....	.....	257	1106	4183	10899	3347	18429
41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	355	200	555	38	85	.....	.....	100	223	778	1288	.....	2066
42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	20	18	5	14	9	.....	66	18	17	101	17	9	.....	.....	10	36	137	502	100	739
44	35643	38	17	4060	28	.....	39786	23347	6130	69263	13717	9294	.....	12059	11277	46347	115610	92327	45515	253452
45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	1053	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	1101	.....	999	2100	488	18	.....	.....	2045	2551	4651	43983	6162	54796
47	132	25	15	87	10	.....	269	1045	77	1391	.....	.....	.....	.....	581	581	1972	17927	1911	21810
48	2131	963	290	281	460	8	4133	7131	25	11289	741	5245	.....	1070	1276	8332	19621	70767	17098	107486
49	140	146	74	221	45	1	627	144	144	915	.....	925	.....	.....	636	1561	2476	9119	36682	48277
50	5869	2493	782	1183	1222	17	11567	3429	3429	18425	295	4592	150	760	4243	10040	28465	43267	12772	84504
51	593	240	119	66	116	5	1139	593	593	2325	.....	925	.....	275	.....	1200	3525	14359	1207	19091
52	100	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	120	5	15	140	15	.....	.....	75	.....	90	230	1059	12178	13467
53	26	75	2	25	.....	.....	128	.....	120	248	30	35	.....	.....	27	92	340	7642	.....	7982
54	185	74	36	21	58	1	375	187	188	750	26	.....	.....	.....	212	238	988	9716	.....	10704
55	175	38	54	598	28	1	894	2615	2261	5770	1862	1298	.....	1325	140	4625	10395	26362	9728	46485
56	224	124	35	20	56	9	468	195	195	858	30	.....	.....	.....	395	425	1283	11040	20447	32770
57	114	.....	.....	.....	88	.....	202	2596	2292	5090	103	.....	.....	15	7822	7940	13030	15966	3382	32378
58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	567	.....	567
59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	25	10	65	63	7	.....	170	25	25	220	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	220	2150	.....	2370
61	315	60	28	118	44	8	573	210	150	933	318	125	.....	.....	.....	443	1376	2943	.....	4319
62	137	15	27	155	3	60	397	15	.....	412	41	315	375	.....	5146	5877	6289	10478	2466	19233
63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	530	250	390	250	615	.....	2035	1626	485	4146	110	400	300	.....	215	1025	5171	13352	3305	21828
65	127	35	.....	113	375	.....	650	.....	.....	650	39	24	.....	.....	748	811	1461	9234	.....	10695
66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	90	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	215	434	.....	649
67	193	120	32	253	3	1	602	115	115	832	34	10	49	.....	10	103	935	3338	1813	6086
68	1408	860	261	158	415	7	3109	3417	5659	12185	889	4402	562	790	1460	8103	20288	39649	7901	67838
69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	248	348	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1260	1608	11010	4191	16809
70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	435	168	115	165	125	2	1010	415	441	1866	54	575	.....	24	402	1055	2921	9820	1390	14131
72	6	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	24	10	.....	.....	.....	182	192	216	6241	.....	6457
73	1343	542	334	554	295	5	3073	1000	1000	5073	577	416	70	.....	.....	1063	6136	22423	8198	36757
74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3498	.....	3498
75	431	176	96	156	74	1	934	286	303	1523	825	649	.....	.....	101	1575	3098	7386	.....	10484
76	56	16	6	29	10	.....	117	37	47	201	29	.....	.....	.....	9	38	239	916	1293	2448

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Central Mississippi —Continued												1
												2
Ofahoma, Forest Grove		John T. Allen (2) S.S. ♀	4	3				55			50	3
Philadelphia, First*		B. H. Ware (2) P.	8	8	3	1	32	175	1	7	127	4
R. 9, Carolina		B. H. Ware (2) P.	4		1	9	3	71	1	1	45	5
Pickens, Pickens*		(J. H. Hurst (3) P.E.)										6
RFD, Concord		R. T. Harbison (3) S.S.	1		1			14			14	7
RFD., Shiloh		(J. H. Hurst (3) P.E.)	4	5			3	53			58	8
Preston, Pleasant Springs		S. B. Strickland, Jr. (3) P.	3	1				32			36	9
Pulaski, Hebron		V. ♀	1	2				29				10
Raymond, Raymond*		Norman E. Harper, I.S.	4	10	1	3	5	112		1	80	11
Rolling Fork, Rolling Fork*		O.S.C.	5	2			1	41			18	12
Scooba, Scooba*		V.	4	2	2	1	3	34		1	55	13
Shuqualak, Shuqualak		V.	3	2			3	31			11	14
Tchula, Tchula*†		J. C. Watson (H.R.) S.S.	6	8		3	6	69			66	15
Terry, R. 1, Wynndale*		W. A. Gamble, S.S., S.C.	6	6	2	1	3	95	2	2	86	16
Toomsuba, Toomsuba		(J. K. Unger, Jr., S.S.) ♀	5	5				39				17
Utica, Utica*		W. B. Hooker (2) P.	5	5		5	15	46		2	50	18
Vicksburg, First*†		W. F. Mansell, P.	16	24	10	20	84	591		12	438	19
Westminster*		R. C. Duhs (2) P.	9	9	8	27	8	261		5	164	20
West, West		(R. L. Bullard, I.S.)	4	5			2	34			19	21
Hesterville* (Formerly Hesterville, Miss.)		O.S.C.	3			1		9				22
Yazoo City, First*†		L. C. Jorgensen, P.	13	21	14	15	12	517	1	4	295	23
Yokena, Yokena		R. C. Duhs (2) S.S.	3	3	1	1	20	40	1		30	24
												25
Number of Churches—75		**Totals**	491	555	249	693	788	12343	57	239	9656	26
												27

¶United and Federated Churches (U.S. and U.P., U.S.A.) Figures are one-half of total.

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

H. N. Alexander, H.R., Brandon, Miss.
Robt. Donald Fitler, F.M., Brazil
T. B. Grafton, H.R., Vicksburg, Miss.
J. M. Hatch, Prof., Columbia, S.C.
R. E. Hough, H.R., Jackson, Miss.
T. M. Lemly, H.R., Jackson, Miss.
T. H. McDill, Jr., Prof., Decatur, Ga.
Julius W. Melton, Jr., Stu., Princeton, N.J.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
2. Presbytery of St. Andrew.												39
(All towns in Mississippi)												40
												41
Abbeville, Abbeville†		J. Millen Looney (3) P., S.C.	3	1		1		21				42
Aberdeen, First*†		C. Davis Young, P.	8	11	1	7	8	100	1	4	94	43
Ackerman, Ackerman*†		Jack R. Tackett (3) P.	5	6	1	2	4	72	1		44	44
RFD., Bywy†		Jack R. Tackett (3) P.	7	2	1	3	5	81	1		43	45
RFD., Old Lebanon†		Jack R. Tackett (3) P.	6	4			3	52			25	46
Algoma, Monroe*†		C. I. Calcote (3) P.	8	10	1		2	85	1		62	47
Amory, First*†		William G. McAtee, P.	7	7		5	1	168		2	160	48
Baldwyn, Baldwyn		V. ♀	7	4				60				49
Batesville, Batesville*†		G. Wilbur Smith, P.	13	20	11	7	12	480	5	1	319	50
Benoit, Benoit†		B. W. Baker (2) P.	4	7	4	2	2	52	1	1		51
Big Creek, Big Creek		V. ♀						6				52
Booneville, Booneville*†		V.	3	5	4	2	5	51		1	42	53
Byhalia, First*†		James W. Flanagan, Jr. (4) P.	10				1	51		2	35	54
Caledonia, Caledonia†		C. F. Stewart, Jr. (2) P.	4	4				34			46	55
Carrollton, Carrollton		R. S. Lowe (3) S.S. ♀	6	9				113				56
RFD., Teoc		V. ♀						12				57
Charleston, First*†		William Clyde Norris, Jr. (2) P.	10	17	9	3	6	176	3	2	125	58
Clarksdale, First*†		J. Preston F. Stevenson, P.	18	24	21	23	22	552	2	4	483	59
Cleveland, First*†		R. A. Bolling, P (In transit)	12	15	11	26	31	380	2	23	326	60
Columbus, First*†		Horace L. Villee (2) P.	14	23	25	35	57	648	7	14	521	61
R. 1, Bethel†		Horace L. Villee (2) P.	4	6				39		1		62
Corinth, First*†		Edwin R. Wilson, P.	22	20	10	10	24	317	2	9	226	63
Speedway* ♀		H. E. Williamson, Jr. (2) P. (In tr.)	3	5				66				64
Duck Hill, Gillespie Memorial		R. S. Lowe (3) P.	1				14	11				65
Falkner, Falkner†		W. Ernest Wilson (5) P.	4	4	2	1	2	30	1		25	66
French Camp, French Camp*†		Lee M. Gentry (2) P.	7	8	10	1	67	97	10		226	67
RFD., Huntsville		Lee M. Gentry (2) S.S.	3	4	1		1	20	1		20	68
Greenville, First*		Thomas Robt. Fulton, P.	23	27	2	62	75	844	2	11	827	69
Greenwood, First		Jas. Eade Anderson, P.	21	21	20	24	38	820	4	9	621	70
Grenada, First*†		Dean A. Bailey (2) P.	15	15	2	20	11	361	1	3	248	71
R. 1, Bethel†		Dean A. Bailey (2) S.S.	2	1			1	23			27	72
Hamilton, Hamilton†		Chas. F. Stewart (2) P.	4	5		4	1	53			60	73
Hernando, First*†		Roy M. Miller, P.	9	11	2	7	4	95			73	74
Hollandale, Hollandale*		Edwin C. Brasington (2) S.S.	5	5	2	2	1	52			44	75
												76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																				
3																				
4	450			46			496	685	325	1506		108		895		1003	2509	7434	2595	12538
5	6	156		51			213	125	50	388	6	75				81	469	1602		2071
6																				
7																				
8	17	15		20			52	112	35	199					48	48	247	811	120	1178
9	31	15	14	20			80	41	23	144		79	10	18		107	251	1214		1465
10																				
11	293	222	33	101	80		729	100	394	1223					128	128	1351	4185	4500	10036
12	39			37	17		93	21	69	183			19			19	202	3658		3860
13	30	59	55	65	205	5	419	295		714	30				93	123	837	2157		2994
14	28		68	25	236		357	145		502	31					31	533	2334	30	2897
15	266	97	44	261	100		768	203	125	1096	20	52	300		50	422	1518	5955		7473
16	373	12		190	23		598	477	406	1481	161				100	261	1742	4705	973	7420
17																				
18	79	28	13	70	20	1	211	69	69	349		923				923	1272	3853		5125
19	3643	995	597	946	663	395	7239	2480	2450	12169	237	6580		2736	216	9769	21938	36249	12560	70747
20	675			45			720	41		761	15			918	102	1035	1796	28000	3000	32796
21				25			25	152	43	220		85				85	305	1761		2066
22																		648		648
23	1024	260		241	75		1600	810	750	3160	370	1068	25		270	1733	4893	27742	10000	42635
24	60			10			70	70	10	150							150	2000		2150
25																				
26	62887	9887	4208	12075	6538	543	96138	58136	33118	187392	22254	41884	2251	21359	41292	130300	317692	739066	259953	1316711
27																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued

D. M. Mounger, Ex.Sec.C.E., Jackson, Miss.
David L. Parks, F.M., Korea
Lt. Col. E. R. Patterson, Ft. Hauachuca, Ariz.
J. Julius Scott, Jr., Stu. Manchester, Eng.
John E. Talmage, F.M., Korea

Number of Ministers — 5
Number of Candidates — 20

28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
39																				
40																				
41																				
42																				
43	79	33	18	27	29		186	142	53	381	22					22	403	174		577
44	36	15	7	4	12	1	75	38	38	151	21	389			221	631	782	8870	1050	10702
45	92	53	33	49	24		251	114	75	440	28				12	40	480	3167		3647
46	30	16	16	22	6		90	18	18	126	31					31	157	1446		1603
47	26	18	18	20	5		87	18	15	120	22					22	142	1502		1644
48	411	96	87	38	119	22	773	271	423	1467	64			38		102	1569	3565	123	5257
49	737	341	102	218	178	3	1579	611	702	2892	104				97	201	3093	8628	2110	13831
50																				
51	807	355	163	91	270	5	1691	845	845	3381	150			350		500	3881	16815	7289	27985
52	121	50	24	14	40	1	250	125	125	500	65	1	105	47	45	263	763	1860	500	3123
53																				
54	8	29	6	289	334		666		42	708	366	100				466	1174	3098	343	4615
55	219	103	52	66	72	1	513	279	236	1028	130	17		15	36	198	1226	4190	720	6136
56	4	2	1	1			8	20	12	40		18	12	10	20	60	100	800	300	1200
57																				
58																				
59	2998	400	457	227	110	2	4194	339	336	4869							4869	5562	3330	13761
60	2895	740	420	374	552	25	5006	2600	2100	9706	230	3830	200	290	277	4827	14533	29846	11000	55379
61	1102	264	89	461	338	5	2259	5057	1384	8700		54				54	8754	34509	11173	54436
62	3375	879	300	568	525	10	5657	1781	2067	9505	251	2365	592	9178	1038	13424	22929	32757	5846	61532
63	72	37	10	26	15		160	53	63	276		150		248		398	674	905		1579
64	1250	503	200	112	350	7	2422	1200	1102	4724	5150	1968	242	1617	1815	10792	15516	25517	17528	58561
65																				
66																		480	100	580
67	56	23	11	6	18	1	115	70	58	243	12					12	255	1073	925	2253
68	58	13	50	94	15		230			230	57		125	25	46	253	483	3584		4067
69																		1493		1493
70	4374	1301	691	1169	923	14	8472	2594	2623	13689	755	10554	142	2339	2007	15797	29486	52834	21680	104000
71	3862	1626	653	903	1097	20	8161	3454	4019	15634	491	233	325	780	1825	3654	19288	56927	42248	118463
72	1650	743	272	408	413	8	3494	2369	1425	7288	804	1656	3		631	3094	10382	23443	1193	35018
73																		425		425
74	24	11	5	6	5	1	52	21	34	107		150	50	80	225	505	612	1400	200	2212
75	235	135	68	126	45	1	610	289	310	1209	28	40			225	293	1502	7036	940	9478
76	20	8		40	25		93	45	21	159	9	42			20	71	230	3196	1200	4626

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of St. Andrew—Continued											1
Holly Springs, First*†	Stanford Parnell, P.	9	15	2	5	3	172	3	2	113	2
R. 2, Hudsonville	J. W. Flanagan, Jr. (4) P.	3					17				3
Houlka, Houlka	Robt. F. Clayman (3) P.	5	4			1	33			41	4
Houston, Houston*	Robt. F. Clayman (3) P.	6	6		7	7	84			70	5
	V.	14	11		18	31	167			116	6
Itta Bena, Itta Bena*	A. W. Whitaker, Jr. (2) P.	7	3		2	5	70		2	35	7
Iuka, Iuka ♀	H. E. Williamson, Jr. (2) P. (In tr.)	2					12				8
Lamar, Lamar	J. W. Flanagan, Jr. (4) P.	1			2	1	13			42	9
Leland, Leland*†	E. C. Brasington (2) P.	13	21	10	11	4	339	2	4	254	10
Marks, Marks*†	J. L. Perry, P.	9	11	11		15	224	9		126	11
McCool, R. 2, Mt. Zion	O.S.C.	6	7	8	2	5	131	4		84	12
Morgan City, Morgan City*†	A. W. Whitaker, Jr. (2) P.	6	6	2	1		72		2	76	13
Nettleton, Nettleton*†	Jos. T. Echols (2) P.	6	7	2	1	3	91		1	70	14
Okolona, Okolona*	H. R. Miller, Jr., P. ♀	6	8				113				15
Osborn, Osborn	O.S.C. ♀	3	4				35				16
Oxford, First*†	Murphy C. Wilds, P.	15	15	12	39	28	425	4	6	325	17
R. 3, College*†	J. Millen Looney (3) P.	7	6	5	1	4	88	2	3	81	18
R. 1, Hopewell†	J. Millen Looney (3) S.S.	2			1	1	7				19
R. 4, Pleasant Grove	Eugene W. Reid (3) P.	4	3			1	28				20
R. 4, Sand Springs	V.	4	6			7	32			30	21
Phillip, Phillip	O.S.C. ♀	2	3				33				22
Plantersville, Unity	Jos. T. Echols (2) P.	7	5	1	2	2	82	1		59	23
Pontotoc, First*†	William Cope Phillips, P.	12	14	4	5	4	131	2	1	91	24
Red Banks, Red Banks	J. W. Flanagan, Jr. (4) P.	3				1	18				25
Rienzi, RFD., New Hope	V.	8	8	3	11	2	95	2	1	117	26
Ripley, First*†	M. Elmore Gregg, P.	7	14	2	3	5	235	2	2	155	27
R. 2, New Prospect†‡	W. Ernest Wilson (5) P.	6	7	1	2		81	1		68	28
R. 4, Peoples	W. Ernest Wilson (5) P.	2				1	19			16	29
	Irvine G. Mitchell (4) S.S.										30
R. 3, Spout Springs‡	Irvine G. Mitchell (4) S.S.	3	3	1	6	20	30	1	1	46	31
R. 4, Walnut Creek†	W. Ernest Wilson (5) P.	5	3	3	2	1	57		2	57	32
	Irvine G. Mitchell (4) S.S.										33
R. 3, Westminster*	W. Ernest Wilson (5) P.	7	8	1			73	1		91	34
	Irvine G. Mitchell (4) S.S.										35
Rosedale, First*†	B. W. Baker (2) P.	5	6	1			61	1		31	36
Saltillo, Saltillo*†	R. W. Hardy, (H.R.,) I.S.	7	8	2	2	1	67	1	1	55	37
Sardis, Sardis*†	Paul William Crouch, Jr., P.	10	11		3	3	145		3	119	38
Scobey, RFD., New Hope†	William Clyde Norris, Jr. (2) P.	4	5	1		19	53			37	39
Senatobia, Senatobia*†	C. Gordon Smith, P.	7	7	4	11	5	110	3	1	79	40
Shaw, Shaw*	V.	3	3			4	23			13	41
Shelby, Shelby*†	Jas. Moore McNair, P.	6	8	2		1	75	2		46	42
Starkville, First*†	Robt. H. Walkup, P.	16	16	24	39	37	777	2	21	668	43
Sumner, Sumner*†	Jack C. Wilhelm (2) P.	8	11	3	1	13	108	3	2	100	44
Tishmingo, Bethany	V. ♀						8				45
Toccopola, Lebanon†	C. I. Calcote (3) P.	4	4	1		1	39	1		30	46
Troy, Salem	V. ♀	1					7				47
Tunica, First*†	T. T. Williams, S.S.	6	31	4	16	3	199	2		178	48
Tupelo, First*	Geo. W. Long, Jr., P.	16	17	16	38	54	656	5	10	589	49
R. 3, Zion†	C. I. Calcote (3) P.	5	4	7	4	4	58	7		60	50
Tutwiler, Tutwiler	Jack C. Wilhelm (2) P.	3	2				33				51
Vaiden, RFD., Blackmonton	V. ♀	1	2				64				52
Shongalo*	V.	4	4			2	141			120	53
Van Vleet, Friendship	Robt. F. Clayman (3) P.	5	3	1	1	1	29	1	3	43	54
Water Valley, First*†	E. W. Reid (3) P.	13	16	1	2	8	147	1	1	110	55
R. 2, Oak Ridge	E. W. Reid (3) S.S.	3	4			1	36			20	56
Weir, Weir*	O.S.C.	5	3	1		1	61	1		60	57
RFD., Bethsalem	O.S.C.	4	4			2	38			39	58
West Point, First*†	Thomas Lorraine Are, P.	14	12	3	3	49	217		2	155	59
Winona, First*†	R. S. Lowe (3) P.	11	10	4	1	8	162	1	6	92	60
											61
Number of Churches—90	**Totals**	619	690	283	489	767	12337	110	164	9530	62

63
64
65
66

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

67 John William Aldridge, Stu., Switzerland
68 L. L. Barr, Jr., Inf., Leland, Miss.
69 Robt. Lee Bullard, A. to Pres., French Camp, Miss.
70 J. Allen Cabaniss, Prof., Syn., S.C., University, Miss.
71 H. S. Henderson, H.R., Tutwiler, Miss.
72 Jameson M. Jones, Prof., Memphis, Tenn.
73 James P. Marion, Inf., Greenwood, Miss.
74 S. L. McCullouch, Min. Ch. Ext., Oxford, Miss.
75 Clifford A. McKay, Jr., Min. to Stu., Oxford, Miss.
76 Roy R. Myers, Jr., Chap., Fort Rucker, Ala.

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	744	237	116	173	102	2	1374	1042	579	2995	136	883	292	.....	.....	1311	4306	10145	2406	16857
3	90	37	18	10	30	....	185	92	93	370	.....	120	.....	.....	.....	120	490	1315	.....	1805
4	114	15	.....	57	9	....	195	122	122	439	.....	184	.....	59	85	328	767	637	.....	1404
5	157	.....	.....	115	60	....	332	20	333	685	132	.....	.....	.....	498	630	1315	3873	431	5619
6	970	60	60	60	30	....	1180	1285	660	3125	87	.....	.....	20	35	142	3267	7925	481	11673
7	.....	17	6	102	.....	.....	125	.....	.....	125	6	.....	.....	.....	11	17	142	5458	.....	5600
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	525	.....	540
10	1231	511	139	677	271	4	2833	868	750	4451	3124	5887	.....	278	158	9447	13898	29742	127	43767
11	781	323	176	218	256	4	1758	802	803	3363	108	28	1339	15	70	1560	4923	14622	.....	19545
12	45	18	21	5	15	....	104	46	46	196	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	79	275	683	.....	958
13	1065	127	107	400	63	1	1763	200	200	2163	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	2193	5185	.....	7378
14	65	54	4	55	4	4	186	191	16	393	.....	.....	.....	.....	171	171	564	4756	996	6316
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	1142	493	215	277	300	5	2432	1439	939	4810	111	4256	.....	.....	56	4423	9233	18276	15820	43329
18	156	60	29	96	48	1	390	150	150	690	448	94	.....	.....	50	592	1282	7438	.....	8720
19	30	17	13	27	9	2	98	28	30	156	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	156	880	.....	1036
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	....	25	.....	25	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	65	335	.....	400
21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	15	.....	110	.....	.....	40	.....	85	125	235	1118	.....	1353
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	10	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	23	17	.....	40	.....	175	.....	.....	35	210	250	2165	.....	2415
24	597	349	97	117	132	2	1294	457	348	2099	167	360	.....	.....	156	683	2782	8466	.....	11248
25	10	5	.....	10	.....	.....	25	3	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	48	1107	227	1382
26	35	66	21	220	88	....	430	.....	10	440	21	3	7	101	.....	132	572	3127	250	3949
27	955	554	243	229	301	5	2287	2146	975	5408	23	92	128	.....	.....	243	5651	13602	.....	19253
28	79	31	29	18	24	1	182	78	78	338	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	348	1378	.....	1726
29	12	5	2	3	4	....	26	13	13	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	558	.....	610
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	1238	4493	5931
32	84	43	24	8	35	1	195	89	75	359	.....	.....	.....	.....	154	154	513	1685	.....	2198
33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	134	54	41	26	35	1	291	93	93	477	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	489	1947	226	2662
35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	143	59	27	16	47	1	293	147	147	587	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	587	4994	.....	5581
37	282	289	98	58	76	1	804	218	181	1203	73	.....	358	.....	.....	431	1634	2087	2002	5723
38	73	34	20	49	4	13	193	.....	.....	193	54	916	.....	.....	43	1013	1206	7924	1655	10785
39							150			150							150	664		814
40	725	320	172	210	233	2	1662	1152	523	3337	27	.....	.....	.....	440	467	3804	8968	2500	15272
41	233	158	40	63	81	1	576	316	224	1116	23	.....	14	.....	330	367	1483	2247	.....	3730
42	247	168	50	289	71	....	825	1103	208	2136	111	.....	.....	.....	206	317	2453	8544	700	11697
43	3722	1497	595	340	1042	19	7215	3572	4102	14889	425	2121	.....	.....	1652	4198	19087	43056	.....	62143
44	521	211	101	56	216	3	1108	735	885	2728	70	.....	.....	.....	1049	1119	3847	15706	.....	19553
45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	40	21	11	8	13	7	100	5	20	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	1015	.....	1140
47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	1300	400	186	410	250	6	2552	3010	1160	6722	600	1051	.....	276	.....	1927	8649	13375	20741	42765
49	5439	1945	720	1146	1092	20	10362	3767	3706	17835	3681	1645	1000	5536	4406	16268	34103	46314	22841	103258
50	83	38	16	9	27	5	178	72	90	340	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	340	1883	75	2298
51	65	33	26	48	19	1	192	158	66	416	62	24	.....	.....	52	138	554	1106	146	1806
52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	.....	.....	.....	350	.....	.....	350	225	265	840	.....	78	.....	.....	.....	78	918	2945	.....	3863
54	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	30	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	110	1358	.....	1468
55	425	152	102	153	149	29	1010	764	520	2294	119	18	180	.....	.....	317	2611	10517	.....	13128
56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	50	555	.....	605
57	200	32	44	82	47	2	407	135	121	663	10	.....	.....	.....	97	107	770	1300	532	2602
58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	956	.....	1044
59	1576	749	229	385	414	8	3361	1401	1401	6163	244	428	116	2466	308	3562	9725	15831	4078	29634
60	662	274	131	57	218	4	1346	673	673	2692	394	48	104	.....	.....	546	3238	7457	3557	14252
61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	48838	17255	7700	11991	11360	282	97671	49132	38856	185747	19088	39988	5374	23768	18881	107099	292846	682090	214082	1189018
63																				
64																				
65																				
66	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
67	James A. Nisbet, Reg'l. D.C.E., Jackson, Miss.										B. H. Wiggins, H.R., S. Daytona Beach, Fla.									
68	Samuel C. Patterson, Pres., French Camp, Miss.										Amos L. Wilson, Min. to Stu., State College, Miss.									
69	Chas. L. Power, H.R., Memphis, Tenn.										J. W. Young, Jr., A. to Pres., Louisville, Ky.									
70	L. A. Streete, Inf., Memphis, Tenn.										**Number of Ministers — 61**									
71	John E. Watts, Jr., Chap., Palms, Calif.										**Number of Candidates — 9**									
72																				
73																				
74																				
75																				
76																				

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
3. Presbytery of South Mississippi.											1
(All towns are in Mississippi)											2
Bay Saint Louis, First*	E. A. Lindsey, S.S	3	4	4	12	12	56			21	3
Bay Springs, Bay Springs*†	T. Barton West (2) P	4	5	2	1	13	67			45	4
Biloxi, First*†	Victor Augsburger, P	8	22	27	48	102	376	12	27	287	5
Brookhaven, First*†	Robert J. Ostenson, P	14	18	13	15	10	398	5	8	309	6
Centreville, Thomson Memorial*	Algernon Killough (3) P	9	10	2	1	9	114	2	1	81	7
Collins, Collins*	Malcolm A. Bonner (2) P	6	9	5	7	10	127	1	2	88	8
McDonald	Malcolm A. Bonner (2) P	5	7	4		2	109	4	1	50	9
R. 1, Sleigo (Formerly Dry Creek)	W. H. Sharpe (2) P	4	4				67				10
Columbia, Columbia*†	August Schmitt, Jr., P	8	9	2	21	8	165	1	4	141	11
Crystal Springs, First*	James G. Spencer, P	6	9	5	2	2	169	3	4	105	12
Ellisville, Ellisville*†	Leonard C. Blanton, P	6	6		2	3	96		8	71	13
Fayette, Fayette*†	Sam B. Laine (2) P	9	6		5	13	141		1	67	14
Gloster, R. 1, Bethany	Algernon Killough (3) P	5	3	6	3	2	40	6		32	15
Hoyte Memorial	Algernon Killough (3) P	3	3		2	3	27			22	16
Gulfport, First*†	Richard L. Summers, P	17	21	12	37	78	771	5	7	408	17
Westminster†‡	Frank A. Brooks, Jr., P	6	12	14	32	20	188	9	19	150	18
Handsboro, Handsboro*†	A. B. Gallaspy, P	6	8	8	13	8	106	5	10	174	19
Hattiesburg, First†	W. J. Stanway, P	19	18	17	19	25	641	4	7	496	20
Bay Street*†	Edward A. Jussely, P	19	18	5	35	27	275	7	2	200	21
R. 1, Eatonville	V. ♀	1					8				22
Westminster*†	Newton P. Cox, Jr., P	7	20	7	46	42	238	5	7	270	23
Hazlehurst, First*†	Adrian E. DeYoung, P	9	15	3	3	7	183		2	123	24
Heidelberg, Heidelberg	W. O. Nelson, (3) P ♀	5	5				46			38	25
R. 1, Good Hope	W. Woodrow Bagby (4) P		1				11				26
R. 1, McFarland	W. O. Nelson, (3) P ♀	4	4				61			46	27
R. 1, New Liberty	W. O. Nelson, (3) P ♀	3	3				54			46	28
R. 1, Pisgah	W. Woodrow Bagby (4) P ♀	4	4				25			14	29
Laurel, First*†	William David Brown, P	17	18	16	23	35	730	5	10	419	30
R. 2, Erata	W. Woodrow Bagby (4) P	5	4			2	57		1	49	31
Trinity*†	David A. Laverty, P	6	6	2	14	5	84		7	152	32
Leakesville, Leakesville*†	Ralph W. Davis, P	10	8	1	4	3	120		2	110	33
Liberty, Liberty	V. ♀	5	4				86				34
R. 5, Unity	V. ♀	4	3				31			38	35
Long Beach, Long Beach	Robert T. Coit, P	10	11	3	19	11	173		5	132	36
Lucedale, First†	W. Harvell Jackson, P	5	5		7	3	46		2	61	37
R. 5, Vernal	L. A. Beckman, Jr. (2) P	5	6	2		9	103			60	38
Magee, Magee*	V.	9	9	6	5	16	102	3	3	62	39
R. 2, Sharon	V. ♀	6	11				104			79	40
Magnolia, Magnolia*†	O. W. Wardlaw (2) P	7	8	2	13	1	97		5	89	41
Matherville, Geneva*	V.	2	2	2			26	2		20	42
McComb, J. J. White Memorial*†	F. Gault Robertson, P	20	20	17	28	37	713	8	6	392	43
McNeill, McNeill	V. ♀	2					21				44
Meadville, Meadville	V. ♀	5	5				43			50	45
Mize, Mize	V. ♀	3	2				31				46
R. 3, Calvary	R. W. Rien (2) P	6	6	5	2	3	81	1		43	47
Monticello, Monticello†	A. W. Duck, I.S.	4	5	1	1		36		1	36	48
Montrose, Montrose	T. Barton West (2) P	2	1				9			9	49
Moss Point, Moss Point*†	Walter L. Bader (2) P	6	19		14	10	230		8	145	50
Mt. Olive, Mt. Olive	V. ♀	9	6				87			92	51
R. 3, Hopewell	O.S.C.	3	4	1	3	3	72	1		14	52
Natchez, First*†	J. Whitner Kennedy, P	12	18	19	24	34	753	4	16	409	53
	Julian White, A.P.										54
Carmel	V.	2				1	6				55
Westminster†‡	James W. Campbell, P	6	9	5	11	9	158	1	5	153	56
New Augusta, New Augusta*	L. A. Beckman, Jr. (2) P	4	7		5		39		2	40	57
Ocean Springs, First*†	Robert T. Crumpton, P. (In trans.)	9	9	3	19	6	191	3	6	120	58
Osyka, Osyka	O. W. Wardlaw (2) P	3	2		2	2	16		1	29	59
Pascagoula, First*†	Arthur M. Schneider, Jr., P	11	10	11	27	36	335	4	10	370	60
R. 3, Helena†	Walter L. Bader (2) P	2	6	4	2		77	2	4	59	61
Pass Christian, Pineville*	T. J. Wharton, S.S.	2			6	1	40				62
Pine Ridge, Pine Ridge*†	John H. Carlberg, P	5	2	1	3	6	51		3	70	63
Petal, Petal*	Peter DeRuiter, P	6	8		9	15	81		1	66	64
Picayune, First*†	Merlin F. Usner, P	5	6		5	4	98		1	65	65
Poplarville, Ruth Memorial	W. R. Johnson, P	3	3		3	1	36			45	66
Port Gibson, First*†	Leonard T. Van Horn, P	10	12	9	9	9	227	1	5	195	67
Prentiss, Prentiss*	W. H. Sharpe (2) P	6	6	3	4	2	124	3		64	68
Red Lick, Red Lick	V. ♀	2	3				14				69
Richton, Richton	V. ♀						8				70
Rodney, Rodney	V. ♀		1				9				71
Roxie, R. 2, Oldenberg	Robert M. McGehee, S.S.	4	4	1	1	2	28		1	25	72
Sandersville, Sandersville*	W. Woodrow Bagby (4) P	5	4	8	7	3	109	3	4	117	73
Summit, Summit*†	J. L. Stuart, Jr., P	5	7		1	5	46		2	35	74
Taylorsville, First*	Raymond W. Rien (2) P	3	3	3	2	3	46	3	1	40	75
Union Church, Union Church	Sam B. Laine (2) P	6	4		1	5	62			35	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																				
3	88	16	12	58	39	....	213	.....	59	272	15	.....	.....	.....	63	78	350	5963	26658	32971
4	184	23	.....	68	25	....	300	.....	220	520	10	10	.....	.....	8	28	548	4706	.....	5254
5	914	.....	.....	57	30	....	1001	25	430	1456	54	2000	.....	.....	102	2156	3612	15450	17365	36427
6	2365	910	505	803	669	9	5261	2242	2547	10050	12189	3283	.....	.....	289	15761	25811	26261	9975	62047
7	667	193	117	216	137	3	1333	611	356	2300	54	10	.....	.....	510	574	2874	9395	10603	22872
8	259	98	47	96	80	1	581	287	292	1160	35	31	20	.....	.....	86	1246	7806	3871	12923
9	35	15	5	15	10	....	80	40	44	164	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	164	1357	.....	1521
10	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	....	60	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	24	.....	53	77	137	899	892	1928
11	1034	419	221	212	218	5	2109	769	1021	3899	.....	845	.....	.....	792	1637	5536	17540	8789	31865
12	517	70	30	155	47	1	820	578	416	1814	105	105	7	.....	90	307	2121	11176	.....	13297
13	1371	120	23	303	136	1	1954	249	189	2392	166	299	28	.....	499	992	3384	7164	3196	13744
14	350	89	84	167	70	1	761	285	233	1279	107	888	.....	.....	202	1197	2476	8028	1246	11750
15	202	72	31	20	49	1	375	245	200	820	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	850	1400	.....	2250
16	350	150	100	.....	100	....	700	.....	.....	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	700	3474	1334	5508
17	7079	1296	774	630	806	....	10585	3022	3759	17366	449	.....	50	50	.....	549	17915	31970	15593	65478
18	767	280	88	203	309	....	1647	2094	925	4666	94	.....	.....	161	59	314	4980	15286	2305	22571
19	339	109	110	114	87	1	760	344	326	1430	183	16	87	.....	26	312	1742	9922	3668	15332
20	3182	697	10	318	309	....	4516	1833	2588	8937	1012	726	762	1778	1052	5330	14267	38603	17570	70440
21	385	261	71	212	96	....	1025	140	150	1315	150	2435	191	.....	200	2976	4291	24500	2000	30791
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	367	182	85	244	167	2	1047	228	141	1416	112	.....	20	250	600	982	2398	19299	11636	33333
24	2333	635	235	586	337	4	4130	1373	1332	6835	389	1000	.....	.....	5	1394	8229	12764	7471	28464
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	6	3	1	1	2	....	13	6	6	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	153	.....	178
27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	3894	1268	759	445	1204	17	7587	3943	3370	14900	2841	3185	209	2750	3975	12960	27860	47970	11324	87154
31	60	25	27	69	.....	....	181	66	50	297	47	160	.....	.....	.....	207	504	2440	157	3101
32	1362	523	253	203	402	5	2748	1700	1556	6004	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	93	6097	23177	13938	43212
33	1170	467	.....	161	.....	....	1798	.....	517	2315	59	.....	.....	.....	472	531	2846	6598	.....	9444
34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	1268	58	49	200	62	....	1637	206	359	2202	287	84	.....	.....	18	389	2591	12219	.....	14810
37	97	35	16	4	26	....	178	86	114	378	189	362	46	.....	.....	597	975	5195	1754	7924
38	99	41	20	65	36	1	262	102	108	472	64	.....	.....	.....	25	89	561	2771	.....	3332
39	170	70	34	19	52	6	351	176	173	700	120	550	58	.....	.....	728	1428	3401	.....	4829
40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	382	201	46	147	73	1	850	239	283	1372	246	630	47	210	150	1283	2655	5966	85	8706
42	93	13	6	3	13	2	130	66	66	262	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	262	668	500	1430
43	5763	1788	812	727	1136	23	10249	3711	4392	18352	525	4760	382	.....	3515	9182	27534	29956	1150	58640
44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	44	61	.....	40	.....	.....	145	.....	.....	145	.....	.....	.....	.....	472	472	617	2027	295	2939
48	282	93	24	87	65	....	551	208	214	973	45	42	18	.....	.....	105	1078	1594	.....	2672
49	12	5	17	51	4	.....	89	12	14	115	10	.....	80	.....	58	148	263	981	.....	1244
50	244	100	50	26	80	1	501	250	250	1001	651	532	.....	170	.....	1353	2354	16557	.....	18911
51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	152	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	152	75	73	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	1106	.....	1406
53	4748	2026	864	1047	1250	17	9952	4936	4846	19734	98	2192	.....	.....	446	2736	22470	40403	28000	90873
54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	275	1176	1451
56	405	219	92	109	110	2	937	359	500	1796	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	1869	15736	.....	17605
57	170	54	23	72	47	1	367	233	139	739	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	775	4129	600	5504
58	407	120	52	123	91	1	794	305	367	1466	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1466	15477	.....	16943
59	24	9	5	28	7	....	73	24	28	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	386	.....	511
60	1468	614	269	692	210	4	3257	2457	1232	6946	234	.....	.....	.....	443	677	7623	23230	5215	36068
61	24	10	5	3	8	1	51	25	24	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	3516	.....	3616
62	131	32	5	49	9	....	226	31	37	294	76	.....	.....	.....	379	455	749	1898	.....	2647
63	117	38	18	11	29	....	213	96	113	422	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	441	4797	.....	5238
64	35	75	10	35	26	....	181	55	.....	236	46	.....	.....	.....	11	57	293	5515	1050	6858
65	10	10	10	40	100	....	170	15	15	200	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	280	7113	1415	8808
66	642	29	19	55	32	....	777	82	88	947	25	.....	.....	.....	30	55	1002	4820	537	6359
67	938	319	216	366	245	3	2087	803	950	3840	203	1043	.....	.....	306	1552	5392	14252	10300	29944
68	354	143	74	41	110	2	724	358	420	1502	483	266	.....	.....	.....	749	2251	5962	3068	11281
69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
72	10	10	15	15	8	2	60	25	2	87	21	.....	.....	.....	48	69	156	1456	.....	1612
73	112	68	38	60	15	1	294	53	43	390	30	27	.....	.....	.....	57	447	3743	.....	4190
74	190	40	58	45	33	1	367	163	96	626	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	626	3925	2386	6937
75	127	33	16	43	26	1	246	190	184	620	68	50	.....	.....	515	633	1253	3698	1478	6429
76	485	119	82	104	91	1	882	299	553	1734	.....	667	.....	.....	42	709	2443	2091	.....	4534

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of South Mississippi—Cont'd												1
Waynesboro, Waynesboro*†		George B. Hutchins, P.	4	5	3	4	4	107	3	....	81	2
	R. 2, Philadelphus*	Robert T. Crumpton, P.E.	4	5	1	6	8	83	1	5	57	3
Wesson, Wesson*†		V.	7	2	....	....	3	45	....	2	44	4
	Bensalem	V. ♀	....	1	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	5
Wiggins, Wiggins*†		Leroy V. Secrest, P.	6	6	2	8	3	115	....	1	88	6
Woodville, First		V. ♀	3	3	....	....	....	48	....	....	37	7
Number of Churches—79		**Totals**	476	553	267	596	696	10602	117	230	7639	9

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

L. N. Blackwelder, H.R., Petal, Miss.
P. B. Burleigh, Lakeland, Fla.
J. C. Crane, H.R., Gulfport, Miss.
J. B. Green, H.R., Avondale Estates, Ga.
Stuart C. Henry, Prof., Durham, N.C.
Lyle W. Peterson, F.M., Japan

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
SYNOD OF MISSOURI												
1. Presbytery of Lafayette.												
(All towns are in Missouri)												
Boonville, First*†		Harvey T. Kidd, P.	15	15	12	12	32	225	1	8	148	26
Branson, First*†		Paul S. Hopwood, P. (In transit)	9	13	3	36	9	333	3	2	206	27
Calhoun, Calhoun		V.	4	....	....	....	1	18	....	....	....	28
California, First*†		V.	7	1	....	....	5	28	....	....	13	29
Corder, First*†		Virgil P. Caulk (2) P.	4	6	1	....	9	52	1	....	47	30
Forsyth, Community*†		Robert D. Thom, Jr., P.	9	9	4	26	16	268	4	3	146	31
Higginsville, First*†		James N. Murray, P., S.C.	9	12	2	13	11	193	1	2	151	32
Houstonia, RFD., Range Line†		W. T. Magill (2) P., Syn.S.C.	5	5	1	5	6	79	1	6	63	33
Hughesville, First Pettis†		E. Frank Lothery (2) P.	4	4	1	2	....	25	1	1	33	34
Lee's Summit, First*†		Frank C. Carter, P. (In transit)	9	9	20	15	17	320	6	12	192	35
Lexington, First*†		Herman R. Schuessler, P.	11	26	9	13	9	303	2	1	118	36
Marshall, First*†		William G. Bensberg, P.	21	18	8	9	9	259	4	3	165	37
	RFD., Mt. Olive†	Virgil P. Caulk (2) P.	6	6	11	3	5	66	8	....	80	38
Napton, Memorial		V.	3	4	....	....	1	26	....	....	....	39
Pleasant Hill, First*†		M. Bruce Robertson, P.	9	11	....	5	4	172	....	2	140	40
Point Lookout, School of Ozarks		(Edwin E. Mace, UPUSA, S.S.)	12	....	2	2	8	153	2	....	634	41
Sedalia, Star Rt., Longwood*		E. Frank Lothery (2) P.	3	4	2	2	12	52	1	....	62	42
Springfield, Hillcrest*†		John R. Tranbarger, P.	6	6	15	17	6	120	12	3	132	43
	Southminster*†	E. E. McPheeters, P.	9	12	20	35	21	342	16	6	263	44
	Westminster‡†	Charles W. Brown, P.	13	18	18	44	59	413	8	4	313	45
Sweet Springs, Sweet Springs*†		W. T. Magill (2) P., Syn.S.C.	6	9	8	3	10	117	3	....	90	46
Waverly, St. Thomas		J. M. Stafford, (H.R.) S.S.	2	1	....	1	1	11	....	....	14	47
Number of Churches—22		**Totals**	176	189	137	243	251	3575	74	53	3010	49

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

James W. Allen, H.R., Pleasant Hill, Mo.
M. Graham Clark, Jr., Pres., Point Lookout, Mo.
Lenox Crockett, H.R., Corder, Mo.
J. F. Forsythe, H.R., St. Louis, Mo.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
2. Presbytery of Missouri.												
(All towns are in Missouri)												
Alexandria, Alexandria‡†		Vernon C. Bowman (2) P.	4	3	3	1	....	69	3	....	52	64
Auxvasse, Auxvasse City*†		R. W. Furkin (6) P.	6	6	2	8	6	112	1	5	138	65
	R. 1, Concord	R. W. Furkin (6) P.	3	2	....	....	10	31	....	....	40	66
	R. 1, Westminster‡	R. W. Furkin (6) P.	3	2	....	....	....	26	....	....	....	67
Benton City, Benton City‡†		(Wm. T. Moorman (3) P (In tr.))	7	7	1	4	7	69	1	3	88	68
Columbia, First*†		John S. McMullen, P.	15	18	31	66	72	920	12	15	681	69
	Trinity*†	James M. Blanton, P.	7	7	10	23	13	125	1	10	201	70
Fulton, First*†		Cecil G. Culverhouse, P.	16	16	14	15	12	491	4	7	313	71
	R. 5, White Cloud	R. W. Furkin (6) P.E.	4	4	2	....	7	19	....	....	....	72
Hannibal, R. 1, Big Creek*		V.	6	6	2	3	10	69	....	7	59	73
Kahoka, Kahoka‡		Vernon C. Bowman (2) P.	3	4	....	1	3	33	....	....	31	74
Keytesville, Keytesville*†		V.	5	1	....	....	1	23	....	....	....	75
LaBelle, LaBelle*†		(David C. Kinnard (UPUSA) S.S.)	6	6	....	....	18	50	....	....	29	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	329	30	25	84	41	....	509	106	38	653	12	72	33	.....	96	213	866	8372	1200	10438
3	60	5	15	56	9	....	145	214	.....	359	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	410	1853	3373	5636
4	185	267	57	79	58	1	647	237	242	1126	70	12	.....	.....	165	247	1373	1645	81	3099
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	445	101	50	231	83	1	911	925	241	2077	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	2132	9079	1791	13002
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8																				
9	49302	14757	6680	10173	9514	124	90550	37202	36931	164683	21888	26282	2062	5369	15839	71440	236123	619113	235045	1090281
10																				
11																				
12	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
13	Ernest W. Pettis, Jr., F.M., Korea — **Number of Ministers — 58**																			
14	Grayson L. Tucker, H.R., Laurel, Miss. — **Number of Candidates — 19**																			
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26	802	333	140	168	278	4	1725	1419	551	3695	52	1570	.....	.....	520	2142	5837	15334	.....	21171
27	1074	470	175	232	343	5	2299	1490	688	4477	372	404	50	436	2125	3387	7864	15103	10625	33592
28	32	12	6	4	10	....	64	15	.....	79	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	109	17	.....	126
29	101	37	30	27	29	....	224	149	69	442	15	85	.....	.....	.....	100	542	2435	.....	2977
30	88	37	43	41	62	2	273	111	52	436	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	491	3950	2600	7041
31	519	218	91	118	201	3	1150	816	280	2246	108	.....	.....	.....	305	413	2659	11043	2615	16317
32	557	209	74	178	127	2	1147	633	292	2072	205	747	.....	.....	139	1091	3163	12099	3431	18693
33	106	44	28	33	35	1	247	181	83	511	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	591	3793	165	4549
34	50	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	75	8	.....	83	16	.....	.....	.....	18	34	117	2085	.....	2202
35	436	180	87	48	144	3	898	734	338	1970	.....	.....	.....	.....	276	276	2246	12293	660	15199
36	459	180	139	201	146	2	1127	696	308	2131	127	1002	.....	.....	466	1595	3726	13137	.....	16863
37	1690	720	283	297	338	6	3334	1677	774	5785	382	840	.....	.....	751	1973	7758	13616	.....	21374
38	132	55	52	50	39	1	329	183	87	599	41	.....	.....	.....	10	51	650	4753	37	5440
39	10	10	.....	10	2	....	32	30	.....	62	16	12	.....	.....	1	29	91	701	.....	792
40	354	146	70	218	116	2	906	596	275	1777	377	250	.....	.....	33	660	2437	9887	1566	13890
41	349	148	64	37	107	3	708	419	215	1342	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1342	.....	.....	1342
42	43	16	.....	24	.....	.....	83	46	.....	129	.....	14	.....	.....	12	26	155	2835	.....	2990
43	133	55	26	15	44	....	273	224	103	600	33	.....	63	.....	17	113	713	12384	.....	13097
44	543	236	167	209	140	3	1298	717	331	2346	231	39	.....	.....	23	293	2639	7566	21091	31296
45	1342	455	308	267	307	5	2684	1571	725	4980	301	34	.....	68	127	530	5510	26946	6900	39356
46	266	110	53	107	87	1	624	447	207	1278	202	.....	.....	.....	.....	202	1480	4313	834	6627
47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	826	.....	826
48																				
49	9086	3671	1836	2309	2555	43	19500	12162	5378	37040	2643	4997	113	504	4823	13080	50120	175116	50524	275760
50																				
51																				
52	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
53	Glenn Maxwell, Prof., Sherman, Texas — **Number of Ministers — 22**																			
54	William P. McGarey, H.R., Lee's Summit, Mo. — **Number of Candidates — 3**																			
55	W. Luther Robb, H.R., Houstonia, Mo.																			
56																				
57																				
58																				
59	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
60																				
61																				
62																				
63																				
64	206	84	34	72	56	2	454	275	146	875	69	.....	.....	.....	70	139	1014	3177	.....	4191
65	239	99	68	64	67	2	539	320	172	1031	82	192	.....	.....	23	297	1328	4926	1249	7503
66	12	6	2	2	5	1	28	17	10	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	900	.....	955
67	50	20	10	4	16	....	100	70	45	215	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	75	290	1091	.....	1381
68	167	69	33	14	55	2	340	267	143	750	163	272	35	30	50	550	1300	3946	6907	12153
69	2619	1091	523	218	873	22	5346	4193	2248	11787	1353	2281	.....	644	9850	14128	25915	39927	16796	82638
70	333	139	67	28	111	3	681	533	286	1500	50	50	.....	.....	50	150	1650	5186	16835	23671
71	1506	628	301	125	502	13	3075	2409	1292	6776	2232	2062	.....	200	25	4519	11295	23406	2400	37101
72	11	5	2	1	4	....	23	17	10	50	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	25	75	618	.....	693
73	415	125	36	164	60	2	802	326	153	1281	374	50	.....	.....	240	664	1945	3779	.....	5724
74	16	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	31	50	50	131	11	.....	.....	.....	50	61	192	2227	219	2638
75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	129	.....	129
76	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	55	60	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	.....	120

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Missouri—Continued												1
Laddonia, Laddonia		Wm. T. Moorman (3) P (In tr.)	9	8	....	1	5	96	1	....	136	2
Marceline, R. 1, Beth Pel		V. ♀	4	3	....	....	....	51	....	....	....	3
McCredie, Mt. Olivet		Klair L. Armstrong, S.S.	5	4	....	....	1	28	....	....	60	4
Old Auxvasse††		R. W. Furkin (6) P	5	4	5	1	4	72	....	....	99	5
Memphis, First*†		(J. Joseph Trower (UPUSA) S.S.)	12	12	2	13	10	227	1	1	150	6
Mexico, First*†		Robert R. Collins, P	12	18	24	39	53	716	11	20	439	7
Bethel		V.	6	6	1	....	2	64	....	1	67	8
Montgomery City, Montgomery City††		V.	8	10	2	....	4	70	....	2	39	9
Monticello, Zion's Hill		O.S.C.	2	2	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	10
Palmyra, First*†		V.	6	9	1	5	3	129	1	3	132	11
Paris, Paris*†		L. French Cowan (2) P	6	9	1	17	2	143	1	1	112	12
Perry, Perry*		V.	7	8	1	1	5	137	1	2	102	13
R. 4, South Fork†		L. French Cowan (2) P	6	3	3	....	1	39	....	....	22	14
Stoutsville, R. 1, Florida†		(Wm. T. Moorman (3) P (In tr.))	4	4	....	....	3	29	....	....	47	15
Williamsburg, Nine Mile††		R. W. Furkin (6) P	8	8	....	....	1	76	....	1	104	16
												17
Number of Churches—28		**Totals**	185	190	105	198	253	3925	38	78	3141	18

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Douglas G. Cater, Stu., Chicago, Ill.
Franc McK. Guthrie, Stu., Richmond, Va.
T. A. Jaeger, Jr., Reg'l D.C.E., S.C., Mexico, Mo.
H. W., McCutchan, H.R., Canton, Mo.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
3. Presbytery of Potosi.												
(All towns are in Missouri)												
Brazeau, Brazeau*†		W. T. Moorman (2) P	7	8	....	....	3	45	....	5	54	32
Caledonia, Bellevue*		John W. Allen, P	4	5	3	3	11	92	3	1	63	33
Cape Girardeau, First*†		Charles Eric Mount, P	12	12	16	36	76	617	6	10	348	34
Caruthersville, First*†		Paul Currie, P	14	17	12	5	8	338	4	1	295	35
Charleston, Westminster		V.	....	2	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	36
Clarkton, First*		Thomas N. Bass (2) P	4	6	1	1	6	60	1	....	88	37
Farmington, First*		Edwin R. Short, P	20	15	21	19	27	283	8	5	213	38
Fruitland, Pleasant Hill*†		James H. Brown (2) S.S.	6	3	....	1	4	37	....	3	34	39
Jackson, First*†		James H. Brown (2) P	12	9	18	21	10	352	5	8	189	40
Kennett, First*†		Allen Oakley, P	9	9	4	6	2	196	2	4	122	41
Malden, First*†		Tom K. Prentice, P	8	9	5	5	10	147	3	3	131	42
New Madrid, First*		V.	8	3	....	....	....	90	....	....	60	43
Parma, First†		Thomas N. Bass (2) P	2	3	....	....	6	35	....	....	25	44
Perryville, First*		W. T. Moorman (2) P	9	9	3	5	5	134	....	4	74	45
Pocahontas, Apple Creek*†		V.	2	1	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	46
Potosi, Potosi*† (Formerly First)		Francis H. Daniel, P	2	11	7	3	10	192	6	5	118	47
Sikeston, Hunter Memorial First*†		F. Edward Watson, P.,S.C.	5	9	16	21	12	223	....	5	131	48
Ste. Genevieve, First††		Louis E. Evans, P	8	11	12	2	9	217	7	2	176	49
												50
Number of Churches—18		**Totals**	132	142	118	128	199	3092	45	56	2121	51

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Robert E. Carroll, Chap., V. A. Hospital, Long Beach, Calif.
M. L. Daugherty, F. M., Brazil
Elmer Peal, (H.R.), Caruthersville, Mo.
Earl Turner, New Madrid, Mo.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
4. Presbytery of St. Louis.												
(All towns are in Missouri)												
Bridgeton, Mizpah*†		Ronald K. Walthall, P	4	5	6	4	19	138	3	1	170	64
Chesterfield, Bonhomme*†		Herbert H. Watson, S.S.	7	7	14	82	4	194	3	....	112	66
Crocker, Crocker*†		Walter C. Kennicutt (2) P	7	7	....	....	....	108	....	....	140	67
Crystal City, Grace*†		Otis L. Graham, P	12	21	17	13	20	432	5	7	224	68
Festus, First*†		Ernest G. Crawford, P., S.C.	10	14	9	4	27	230	2	3	207	69
Gerald, Boeuff*†		John B. Vail, P	6	6	8	4	1	180	4	2	153	70
Maryland Heights, Maryland Heights*†		Fred J. Fahrion, P	5	8	25	18	12	169	15	1	204	71
O'Fallon, Dardenne		V. ♀	2	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	72
St. Charles, St. Charles (Union)*† ¶		Thomas C. Cannon, P	18	18	13	22	11	350	3	6	192	73
St. Louis, Central*†		J. Layton Mauze, Jr., P	42	45	40	118	148	1834	8	39	782	74
Des Peres*		Wm. Richard Huey, P	9	9	9	26	20	285	1	8	245	75
Midland*†		Otis W. Welch, P	9	12	20	13	44	329	10	8	270	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																				
3																				
4	78	32	16	6	26	1	159	124	67	350							350	814		1164
5	156	64	52	67	51	11	401	337	137	875	49	225			72	346	1221	3053		4274
6	680	262	107	220	200	5	1474	842	469	2785	155			10		165	2950	11551		14501
7	2412	1699	533	369	1332	32	6377	6116	2799	15292	974	3000				3974	19266	31222	11200	61688
8	272	164	82	57	92	2	669	421	234	1324	33	22				55	1379	2939		4318
9	9	4	1	1	3		18	14	8	40	77	22			1	100	140	3205		3345
10	124	19	9	44	15		211	111	38	360	70					70	430	773		1203
11	387	168	155	135	91	2	938	429	256	1623	140	450				590	2213	6861		9074
12	479	187	103	104	97	2	972	462	248	1682	554	110				664	2346	10327	1730	14403
13	251	92	76	74	73	2	568	355	190	1113	97	34				131	1244	5652		6896
14	187	59	87	83	47	1	464	333	96	893	90				19	109	1002	2145	211	3358
15	34	7	10	11	12		74	27	14	115	21	25				46	161	875		1036
16	222	92	44	19	74	2	453	356	191	1000	11	450				461	1461	3603	800	5864
17																				
18	10865	5115	2351	1902	3862	107	24202	18459	9362	52023	6605	9345	35	884	10450	27319	79342	172332	58347	310021
19																				
20																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

John A. McQueen, H.R., Fulton, Mo.
Henry C. Niles, Prof., Fulton, Mo.

Number of Ministers — 14
Number of Candidates — 2

21	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32	156	67	29	30	56	1	339	177	71	587	10	52			20	82	669	2166		2835
33	236	97	47	88	77	1	546	288	116	950	40			35	42	117	1067	6543		7610
34	3191	1330	656	551	1011	17	6756	3806	1501	12063	124	1543			258	1925	13988	31164	2896	48048
35	2547	1022	468	413	771	13	5234	3233	1148	9615	105	1500			806	2411	12026	23485	2391	37902
36																		12		12
37	266	110	53	30	87	1	547	322	131	1000	57						57	1057	4339	880	6276
38	1260	520	249	239	414	8	2690	1622	618	4930	83	660					743	5673	16301	16529	38503
39	199	86	58	56	52	1	452	211	78	741	129	11					140	881	1616		2497
40	1787	738	353	198	587	10	3673	2165	876	6714	515	1376	50		218	2159	8873	14161	285	23319
41	1464	604	289	162	481	8	3008	1774	718	5500	327	1137	35		831	2330	7830	14417	2949	25196
42	1967	584	231	395	385	7	3569	1417	575	5561	1432	525	25		30	2012	7573	13520	5010	26103
43																		6669	699	7368
44	106	44	21	12	35	1	219	129	52	400							400	3404		3804
45	374	154	73	42	122	4	769	449	282	1500							1500	11476	2500	15476
46															50	50	50	16		66
47	722	321	123	66	201	3	1436	807	373	2616	225	260					485	3101	9646	12747
48	588	88	112	86	70	1	945	540	104	1589	111			12			123	1712	16794	3359	21865
49	799	330	200	242	265	5	1841	1116	391	3348	58	60					118	3486	16099	500	20065
50																				
51	15662	6095	2962	2610	4614	81	32024	18056	7034	57114	3216	7124	110	47	2255	12752	69866	191828	37998	299692
52																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

George T. Wingard, Jr., A. Supt., Farmington, Mo.

Number of Ministers — 17
Number of Candidates — 1

53	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	02	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
54																				
55																				
56																				
57																				
58																				
59																				
60																				
61																				
62																				
63																				
64																				
65	108	41	40	70	43		302	155	131	588		616			26	642	1230	10237	3220	14687
66	101	41	25	88	43		298	149	133	580	44	449			300	793	1373	10189		11562
67	173	59	24	52	38	1	347	237	160	744	24					24	768	5609		6377
68	1192	449	274	368	488	2	2773	1643	1441	5857	285	1513			100	1898	7755	24644	9644	42043
69	543	218	175	221	204	1	1362	762	602	2726	260	271	54		83	668	3394	11665	1290	16349
70	523	145	84	99	148	1	1000	528	428	1956	234	545			94	873	2829	6962	7000	16791
71	481	234	100	201	228	1	1245	597	524	2366	165	250	15	76	24	530	2896	13798	349	17043
72																				
73	423	147	90	107	161	1	929	988	472	2389	30	250			89	369	2758	16323	7984	27065
74	10374	4387	1577	1371	2426	200	20335	19435	5419	45189	1907	33200		26600	8689	70396	115585	183159	20562	319306
75	812	327	199	411	346	1	2096	1267	976	4339		667			730	1397	5736	22694	27848	56278
76	419	169	103	139	184	7	1021	619	541	2181	100	578	63		76	817	2998	16405	7320	26723

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of St. Louis—Continued												1
	Overland*†	Stuart H. Salmon, P.	12	21	27	18	67	684	9	19	676	2
	South Webster*†	Beverly A. Asbury, P.	18	21	26	78	55	911	8	12	677	3
	Westminster*†	V.	18	17	3	9	49	444	....	7	266	4
		Philip M. Bell, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Troy, Troy*		James P. Duncan, P.	13	11	6	8	....	146	2	3	94	6
Tuscumbia, Tuscumbia		Walter C. Kennicutt (2) P.	4	4	....	....	3	38	....	....	30	7
Washington, New Port		(L. J. Fonken, UPUSA, S.S.)	5	3	....	2	....	44	....	....	45	8
Number of Churches—18		**Totals**	201	229	223	419	480	6525	73	116	4487	10

¶United and Federated Churches (U.S. and U.P., U.S.A.) Figures are one-half of total.

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

E. Raynard Arehart, F.M., Brazil
L. A. McCutchen, F.M., Africa

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
5. Presbytery of Upper Missouri.												
(All towns are in Missouri)												
Excelsior Springs, Barbee Memorial*†		Charles Barnett, P.	6	8	7	16	18	319	4	9	167	24
Hardin, Morton		V.	3	4	1	....	1	30	1	....	50	25
Hemple, First (Dissolved 6/6/61)			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26
Independence, Calvary*†		V.	7	10	6	12	24	226	....	....	197	27
	Westminster*†	Donald C. Whiteside, P.	9	9	15	37	25	308	6	23	315	28
Kansas City, Central*†		Frederick H. Olert, P. (In transit).	35	35	17	26	59	1240	9	11	392	29
		W. David Moffatt, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30
	Christ*†	J. B. Bisceglia, P.	12	12	19	5	25	315	2	10	301	31
		Virgil Moccia, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	32
	Colonial*†	Norman A. Krebbs, P.	15	15	24	58	35	631	13	21	429	33
	Eastminster*†	Duncan R. Crockett, P.	12	12	29	15	147	338	22	9	268	34
	Hollywood*†	Peter Rynders, P.	7	11	4	24	35	132	1	5	182	35
	Immanuel*†	Edwin F. Kagin, P.	8	9	14	9	6	204	11	14	416	36
	John Knox Kirk*†	Earl T. Sturgess, P.	10	....	3	63	5	165	3	9	122	37
	Northeast*	Walter L. Brown, III, P.	15	20	15	16	46	479	6	17	263	38
	Northminster*†	Robert W. Boston, P.	6	9	18	32	16	224	11	13	249	39
	South*†	Joseph B. Ledford, P.	12	15	35	58	81	836	18	25	582	40
	Southeast‡†	Dwight Seneker, P.	8	11	4	14	21	149	4	17	165	41
	Ward Parkway*†	Joseph T. Sefcik, P., S.C.	12	18	21	56	42	582	8	14	419	42
Lawson, First		V.	6	9	3	....	4	118	3	1	113	43
Liberty, First*†		Julian L. Houston, P.	12	12	1	26	16	411	....	5	341	44
North Kansas City, First*†		G. Wilbur Whiteside, P.	12	12	25	13	61	467	9	14	395	45
Plattsburg, First*†		Donald G. Sturgess, P.	8	8	1	2	2	108	1	2	114	46
Richmond, First*		V.	21	22	4	5	12	215	2	6	120	47
St. Joseph First*†		John W. Cowan, P.	18	21	42	31	54	835	8	26	489	48
	Second*†	M. Reith Gewin, P.	9	9	4	41	16	350	2	5	218	49
	Hyde Park*†	V.	7	10	2	1	8	136	....	3	84	50
	Riverside (Dissolved 4/2/61)		....	....	....	....	72	....	....	....	....	51
Number of Churches—24		**Totals**	270	301	314	560	837	8818	144	259	6391	53

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

M. A. Hopkins, H.R., Berkeley, Calif.
E. C. Hunt, H.R., St. Joseph, Mo.
Donald Huey, Ev., Kansas City, Mo.
E. R. Kellersberger, H.R., Melbourne, Fla.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA												
1. Presbytery of Albemarle.												
(All towns are in North Carolina)												
Ahoskie, First*†		M. Stan Bell, P.	7	9	4	13	6	164	2	....	137	70
Chocowinity, Wayside†		Charles B. Yeargan, Jr. (2) P.	3	3	3	5	....	42	3	....	103	71
Edenton, First*†		Hugh S. Evans, P.	4	2	....	4	24	65	....	2	77	72
Elizabeth City, Cann Memorial*†		George D. Heath, P.	11	12	5	31	34	219	1	9	143	73
Falkland, Falkland†		Jesse M. Parks (2) P.	6	6	8	10	3	128	7	2	126	74
Farmville, Farmville*†		Edwin S. Coates, Jr. (3) P.	8	12	2	5	6	148	....	2	137	75
	RFD., Carraway	Edwin S. Coates, Jr. (3) P.	3	2	4	....	2	40	4	....	46	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	1465	519	245	373	426	2	3030	1912	1288	6230	347	1474	.....	.....	1154	2975	9205	30619	13878	53702
3	1756	707	431	243	749	3	3889	2583	2265	8737	927	4325	.....	1200	.....	6452	15189	49715	20947	85851
4	1846	743	453	163	787	3	3995	2717	2383	9095	2679	3995	50	.....	2635	9359	18454	72319	4500	95273
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	342	134	91	109	79	1	756	380	282	1418	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	1481	10019	.....	11500
7	119	34	15	34	25	1	228	136	116	480	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	505	2751	.....	3256
8	112	45	27	10	45	....	239	164	147	550	413	.....	.....	.....	.....	413	963	1358	.....	2321
9																				
10	20789	8399	3953	4059	6420	225	43845	34272	17308	95425	7503	48133	182	27876	14000	97694	193119	488466	124542	806127
11																				
12																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

John M. Salmon, Ev., Princeton, N.J.
F. Ross Wilson, H.R., Parma Heights, Ohio

Number of Ministers — 19
Number of Candidates — [illegible]

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	[illegible]	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24	565	233	113	144	195	4	1254	959	1536	3749	91	681	.....	.....	.....	772	4521	14023	.....	18544
25	29	10	5	3	8	....	55	38	67	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	181	75	416
26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	167	60	28	90	48	1	394	246	395	1035	75	500	.....	.....	60	635	1670	11499	9087	22256
28	260	99	50	35	4	82	530	452	668	1650	158	900	95	.....	.....	1153	2803	24104	8139	35046
29	10543	2070	500	1405	518	200	15236	8260	6100	29596	.....	.....	332	12528	1685	14545	44141	76253	55272	175666
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	278	102	48	57	92	2	579	424	1096	2099	109	500	.....	.....	102	711	2810	16961	2537	22308
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	2506	150	36	159	78	16	2945	348	1502	4795	.....	433	.....	.....	1723	2156	6951	57396	38449	102796
34	574	237	111	63	189	4	1178	970	1554	3702	1645	308	436	.....	130	2519	6221	24844	5249	36314
35	6	3	1	62	7	1	80	11	17	108	44	10	.....	100	.....	154	262	9676	479	10417
36	310	128	60	34	102	2	636	524	840	2000	10	112	.....	.....	43	165	2165	8396	10432	20993
37	242	91	47	27	80	2	489	407	656	1552	13	117	.....	.....	.....	130	1682	15837	5662	23181
38	867	349	138	78	233	4	1669	1525	3372	6566	441	8	.....	.....	280	729	7295	23158	54	30507
39	191	79	37	89	63	1	460	333	518	1311	27	333	.....	.....	25	385	1696	11991	12293	25980
40	2903	1200	500	500	800	200	6103	2462	3210	11775	345	.....	225	.....	725	1295	13070	38507	50362	101939
41	66	32	15	29	25	1	168	121	210	499	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	511	19188	.....	19699
42	1122	467	219	295	358	7	2468	1740	2906	7114	276	680	.....	323	65	1344	8458	29659	30677	68794
43	254	20	15	67	75	120	551	233	801	1585	.....	172	.....	.....	.....	172	1757	8600	.....	10357
44	370	184	84	48	3	142	831	719	1264	2814	54	1500	.....	.....	204	1758	4572	27042	3894	35508
45	1786	715	332	344	565	11	3753	2903	4678	11334	231	1000	114	.....	166	1511	12845	19815	16984	49644
46	78	32	16	98	26	....	250	151	210	611	47	7	.....	.....	34	88	699	7798	.....	8497
47	168	58	25	88	42	1	382	228	368	978	.....	238	62	.....	22	322	1300	7799	15672	24771
48	1938	800	375	212	637	12	3974	3277	5249	12500	1085	3318	588	290	1012	6293	18793	47467	888	67148
49	730	181	75	159	128	2	1275	647	1356	3278	151	500	.....	.....	130	781	4059	16921	3927	24907
50	525	87	33	108	62	9	824	315	465	1604	144	320	40	.....	206	710	2314	9585	1525	13424
51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52																				
53	26478	7387	2863	4194	4338	824	46084	27293	39038	112415	4958	11637	1892	13241	6612	38340	150755	526700	271657	949112
54																				
55																				
56																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

H. V. McColloch, H.R., St. Joseph, Mo.
J. R. Pryor, Ev., Resht, Iran
John Vanlandingham, H.R., Mexico, Mo.

Number of Ministers — 28
Number of Candidates — 11

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
62																				
63																				
64																				
65																				
66																				
67																				
68																				
69																				
70	271	112	54	39	89	2	567	435	299	1301	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	1321	10321	252	11894
71	117	48	23	47	38	1	274	176	128	578	20	25	54	.....	312	411	989	1713	2296	4998
72	220	93	77	60	67	1	518	308	224	1050	27	17	16	.....	.....	60	1110	7579	1067	9756
73	350	130	83	95	102	2	762	470	350	1582	73	89	30	69	7	268	1850	13177	10024	25051
74	282	116	56	115	93	2	664	426	311	1401	11	100	.....	.....	59	170	1571	6080	1561	9212
75	722	298	143	80	237	4	1484	1204	797	3485	77	12	85	.....	40	214	3699	9341	5073	18113
76	54	22	11	6	18	....	111	81	59	251	5	.....	.....	.....	8	13	264	1334	.....	1598

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Albermarle—Continued											1
Fountain, Fountain*†	Jesse M. Parks (2) P	6	5	6	6	1	88		2	90	2
RFD., Grace	O.S.	2	3	1			34	1		50	3
Goldsboro, First*†	C. Irving Lewis, P (In transit)	17	21	16	42	33	669	6	34	629	4
R. 5, Antioch†	V.	3	5	5		3	50	5		93	5
George Kirby*†	V.	3	6	3		20	78			123	6
Greenville, First*†	Richard R. Gammon, P	16	15	12	48	59	582	2	13	548	7
R. 1, Ballards	Edwin S. Coates, Jr. (3) S.S.	2	5	1	1	5	60	1		80	8
R. 1, Boyd Memorial†	William D. Morton (2) P	5	11		1	7	73			85	9
R. 2, Chicod†	Charles M. Voyles (2) P	3	4			3	43			64	10
R. 2, Hcllywood*†	Charles M. Voyles (2) P	4	8	2	5	18	90	2		120	11
Meadowbrook*†	C. W. Kimbrough, P	8	11	22	6	8	173	20	6	210	12
West Greenville	O.S.	3	6				45			40	13
Grifton, Grifton‡†	Leslie C. Robinson, P	5	4	1	9	4	49	1	1	78	14
Kinston, First*†	Thomas H. Hamilton, P	19	25	15	43	75	613	7	13	456	15
Rivermont*†	John A. Snyder, P	9	12	18	5	3	200	18	1	203	16
LaGrange, LaGrange	O.S.C.	2	3			1	23			33	17
R. 2, Jason†	Henry V. Lofquist (2) P	5	7	3	2	4	63	3		86	18
Lucama, R. 2, Westminster*†	V.	3	2	5		11	42	5		53	19
Macclesfield, Macclesfield*†	Glenn W. Dickson (2) P	5	7	1	1	1	97	1		88	20
New Bern, First*†	J. Murphy Smith, P	12	15	18	14	30	426	6	13	325	21
R. 4, Neuse Forest*†	Reid H. Erwin, P	12	12	14	21	55	437	9	5	377	22
West New Bern*†	Scott M. Poole, P	9	9	10	20	27	181	7	7	178	23
Pinetops, Pinetops*†	Daniel K. Snyder, P	7	12	2		7	165	1		120	24
Plymouth, Plymouth‡†	S. Yorke Pharr, Jr., P	5	7	1	1	4	88	1	3	62	25
Rocky Mount, First*†	J. M. McChesney, Jr., P	15	25	9	27	28	667	9	12	464	26
Second*†	Jesse M. Bratton, Jr., P (In trans.)	12	18			94	350		3	348	27
R. 1, Bethlehem*†	Harry S. Thomas (2) P	6	8		1	5	106			153	28
Edgemont*†	J. Montague Cook, P	13	16	10	29	33	222	8	11	204	29
R. 4, Morton Memorial†	Harry S. Thomas (2) P	6	8	7	4	21	107	7	3	125	30
West Haven*†	John N. Miller, P	10	21	7	17	24	361	3	11	391	31
Scotland Neck, Nahala†	Millard M. Stephens (2) P	4	4		3	4	72		2	55	32
Snow Hill, Snow Hill*†	Henry V. Lofquist (2) P	5	7			1	71			50	33
Swan Quarter, Calvary	O.S.	3	3	3	1	1	28	3		77	34
Tarboro, Cobb Memorial‡†	Richard S. Andrews, P	6	5	10	3	5	136	10	4	139	35
Howard Memorial*†	F. Wellford Hobbie, P	16	20	10	21	21	472	4	3	382	36
RFD., Johnson Memorial†	William D. Morton (2) P	5	9		5	16	70			96	37
RFD., William and Mary Hart*†	Millard M. Stephens (2) P	8	11		3	3	103		1	85	38
Washington, First*†	D. Burke Kerr, P	10	12	13	23	36	312	4	6	282	39
Wanoca*†	Charles B. Yeargan, Jr. (2) P	3	2	1	1	2	88	1		111	40
Williamston, Williamston*†	Mortimer J. McChesney, P	8	8	5	4	3	132	4		151	41
RFD., Bear Grass*†	Adolph Otersen, Jr. (2) P	3	8	1		15	72	1		121	42
RFD., Roberson†	Adolph Otersen, Jr. (2) P	2	7			19	75			108	43
Wilson, First*†	R. Murphy Williams, Jr., P	21	21	21	38	82	613	14	13	499	44
R. 1, Berea†	V.	5	6			3	80			68	45
R. 1, Bethany†	Glenn W. Dickson (2) P	2	3	8			68	8		110	46
Faith‡†	John N. Wilson (2) P	4	5	5	11	3	72	5	1	70	47
North Wilson*†	Joseph W. Amory, Jr., P	6	9	5	8	3	105	4	5	149	48
RFD., Frank Price† (Org. 3/12/61)	John N. Wilson (2) P	4		3	3		37	3	5	44	49
Number of Churches—55	**Totals**	384	497	300	495	876	9594	201	193	9242	50 51

52
53
54

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Henry F. Chestnut, Chap., Memphis, Tenn.
W. B. H. Corkey, T., Charlotte, N.C.
Thomas M. Davis, S.C., P.Ex.Sec., Greenville, N.C.
Harold J. Dudley, Syn.Ex.Sec., Syn.S.C., Raleigh, N.C.
Charles N. Foshee, Prof., Radford, Va.
Norman Johnson, H.R., Richmond, Va.

55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
2. Presbytery of Concord. (All towns are in North Carolina)											
Barium Springs, Little Joe's†	Hugh B. Carter, Jr., P	8	9	18	9	18	232	11	4	220	65
China Grove, R. 1, Immanuel*†	V.	8	8	3	2	48	123	1	1	151	66
Cleveland, Cleveland*†	Fred J. Harmon (2) P	5	6	12	6	2	91	5	1	65	67
R. 1, Providence†	J. T. Barham (2) (H.R.) I.S	4	3	1			34		2	46	68
R. 2, Third Creek*†	Fred J. Harmon (2) P	8	7	9	6	12	146	5	1	140	69
Concord, First*†	J. Malcolm Murchison, P	14	22	17	22	31	709	2	12	497	70
Second*†	Crawford A. White, P	9	12	3	7	10	232	2	8	180	71
Bayless Memorial*†	H. Middleton Raynal, P	14	14	4	5	13	277	1	4	252	72
Covenant*†	James H. Nowell, P	9	9	9	5	16	164	3	2	194	73
Flow-Harris*†	George W. Heaton, P	4	7	3		2	96		4	116	74
R. 2, Gilwood*†	W. Lowry McBath, P	9	12	2	1	4	241	1	6	245	75
McKinnon*†	Alfred K. Dudley, P	9	12	2	6	11	222		3	175	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contribution
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	404	167	80	85	132	2	870	611	445	1926	23	.....	40	.....	.....	63	1989	6676	11800	20465
3	8	2	1	1	1	....	13	7	5	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	1196	.....	1221
4	6311	2607	1247	699	2073	35	12972	9554	6963	29489	66	3680	.....	670	.....	4416	33905	43865	16852	94622
5	77	32	15	8	25	1	158	117	85	360	17	18	.....	.....	116	151	511	1682	.....	2193
6	130	53	25	14	42	....	264	197	144	605	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	40	645	4469	1300	6414
7	3129	1292	618	346	1028	18	6431	4737	3452	14620	321	2951	335	523	337	4467	19087	33307	12711	65105
8	42	17	8	15	19	....	101	73	46	220	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	229	1304	390	1923
9	20	3	11	46	3	1	84	17	13	114	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	119	1776	.....	1895
10	21	9	4	27	7	1	69	32	24	125	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	135	1945	504	2584
11	40	16	16	30	13	1	116	70	44	230	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	256	6060	.....	6316
12	175	72	35	19	58	1	360	265	193	818	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	78	896	7596	319	8811
13	5	2	1	10	1	....	19	15	6	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	2172	.....	2212
14	22	9	6	2	7	....	46	32	24	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	3372	.....	3474
15	912	337	188	524	252	4	2217	2088	846	5151	444	52	177	725	318	1716	6867	32080	39570	78517
16	129	53	25	14	42	1	264	194	142	600	60	25	40	68	.....	193	793	6673	.....	7466
17	32	13	6	4	10	1	66	49	35	150	.....	.....	54	.....	.....	54	204	1205	.....	1409
18	28	7	4	11	6	1	57	35	18	110	10	43	12	.....	.....	65	175	3082	1075	4332
19	96	40	19	11	32	1	199	146	106	451	8	9	3	.....	3	23	474	2324	.....	2798
20	225	93	44	25	74	1	462	340	248	1050	96	101	20	.....	.....	217	1267	2811	1592	5670
21	2458	947	453	254	753	13	4878	3471	2530	10879	716	2109	270	24	.....	3119	13998	25882	3600	43480
22	597	243	127	174	199	9	1349	843	600	2792	574	521	34	.....	654	1783	4575	11723	5117	21415
23	82	39	35	46	70	1	273	360	219	852	151	.....	80	.....	317	548	1400	15165	5155	21720
24	879	354	169	95	283	5	1785	1376	944	4105	64	163	40	6	.....	273	4378	9927	2538	16843
25	210	87	41	23	69	1	431	318	231	980	.....	.....	120	.....	.....	120	1100	9124	417	10641
26	3824	1579	757	1085	1256	23	8524	5792	4220	18536	1207	870	803	16	540	3436	21972	46222	19707	87901
27	795	344	153	86	255	18	1651	1317	856	3824	49	300	5	.....	35	389	4213	11443	4789	20445
28	214	89	42	24	70	1	440	324	236	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	5307	.....	6307
29	108	45	21	12	35	1	222	164	119	505	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	60	565	10708	600	11873
30	139	57	27	30	46	1	300	210	153	663	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	50	713	5100	.....	5813
31	900	409	196	114	325	5	1949	1498	1092	4539	175	130	155	.....	341	801	5340	19458	7068	31866
32	66	27	13	7	21	1	135	100	65	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	3677	.....	3977
33	73	52	16	48	10	1	200	71	33	304	60	56	3	11	.....	130	434	4307	621	5362
34	54	22	10	6	18	....	110	81	59	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	1700	.....	1950
35	154	45	21	39	36	1	296	164	120	580	44	50	50	.....	80	224	804	8882	789	10475
36	2611	1078	516	289	858	15	5367	3953	2880	12200	73	5110	690	.....	.....	5873	18073	30818	25797	74688
37	54	18	9	17	14	1	113	69	53	235	5	3	15	.....	.....	23	258	2922	.....	3180
38	87	36	17	46	29	1	216	133	97	446	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	446	4892	395	5733
39	941	600	186	228	271	5	2231	1410	1039	4680	231	611	69	553	169	1633	6313	18990	1734	27037
40	163	67	32	20	53	1	336	246	180	762	8	24	5	19	.....	56	818	6527	.....	7345
41	423	175	84	47	139	2	870	641	467	1978	28	154	.....	.....	.....	182	2160	10443	1200	13803
42	33	14	9	20	11	....	87	50	37	174	16	.....	.....	.....	12	28	202	3328	127	3657
43	86	35	17	9	28	....	175	130	95	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	22	422	2800	.....	3222
44	3600	1123	539	301	894	16	6473	4120	3004	13597	251	4974	219	1687	53	7175	20772	42188	28855	91815
45	45	19	9	11	15	1	100	69	50	219	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	219	1500	600	2319
46	25	10	6	3	8	....	52	38	28	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	118	2194	.....	2312
47	151	62	30	17	49	1	310	228	166	704	42	.....	.....	10	5	57	761	7131	.....	7892
48	160	66	32	25	52	1	336	242	177	755	12	.....	30	.....	.....	42	797	8535	.....	9332
49	3	12	6	3	10	1	62	45	33	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	1651	.....	1791
50																				
51	32784	13297	6373	5412	10346	207	68419	49142	34790	152351	5020	22247	3490	4381	3575	38713	191064	545684	215495	952243
52																				
53																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Sheldon F. Koesy, Stu., Durham, N.C.
W. A. Nicholson, Sr., H.R., Fort Walton Beach, Fla.
Harold L. White, Ev., Belvidere, N.C.
Glen A. Williams, H.R., Ararat, Va.

Number of Ministers — 45
Number of Candidates — 9

54																				
55																				
56																				
57																				
58																				
59																				
60	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
61																				
62																				
63																				
64																				
65	1131	280	85	147	171	2	1816	817	676	3309	112	.....	30	.....	29	171	3480	9792	.....	13272
66	16	7	3	2	5	....	33	24	25	82	14	5	.....	.....	48	67	149	6293	720	7162
67	108	39	29	34	20	....	230	201	64	495	23	27	.....	.....	48	98	593	6169	.....	6762
68	17	6	9	12	.....	....	44	7	5	56	14	5	.....	.....	.....	19	75	2705	3537	6317
69	187	58	59	47	53	1	405	320	202	927	47	.....	.....	.....	59	106	1033	5795	275	7103
70	5414	2175	992	1529	1452	24	11586	9836	6482	27904	726	11108	771	354	3686	16645	44549	45644	15455	105648
71	309	128	61	34	102	2	636	468	471	1575	226	166	166	.....	.....	558	2133	10361	.....	12494
72	724	133	102	48	3	....	1010	80	15	1105	66	93	.....	86	57	302	1407	14314	2387	18108
73	304	133	60	71	100	2	670	460	462	1592	29	26	31	.....	97	183	1775	9855	11913	23543
74	166	59	40	56	48	....	369	285	220	874	39	.....	.....	.....	10	49	923	8855	.....	9778
75	773	196	158	156	243	21	1547	830	672	3049	101	164	467	.....	38	770	3819	10489	3261	17569
76	2638	295	102	146	179	3	3363	818	821	5002	140	332	40	.....	1079	1591	6593	12585	2605	21783

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Concord—Continued											1
R. 1, Poplar Tent*†	George S. Calhoun, P.	10	18	6	2	10	237	5	2	268	2
R. 1, Rocky River*†	Charles W. Jennings, P.	12	16	6	14	21	263	3	3	214	3
Davidson, Calvary*†	Vance Baucom, P.	5	7	....	8	7	131	....	3	154	4
Davidson College*†	V.	18	24	10	20	32	459	2	6	334	5
Dysartsville, R. 1, Drusilla‡†	W. H. Matheson (2) P.	4	4	....	1	....	32	....	....	....	6
Glen Alpine, Glen Alpine*†	(J. F. Ligon (H.R.) S.S.)	5	5	1	....	4	35	....	3	32	7
Harmony, Harmony*†	V.	6	4	....	....	1	46	....	1	....	8
Harrisburg, Harrisburg*†	Charles M. Efird, P.	9	9	6	13	12	260	1	8	325	9
Hickory, First*†	William W. Williamson, P.	15	15	24	43	34	787	4	13	553	10
	Klell B. Napps, A.P. (M.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Belk Memorial*†	Dolphus J. Allen, Jr., P.	7	7	13	39	26	142	10	6	156	12
Sweetwater*†	J. W. Hassell (H.R.) S.S.	6	10	....	1	7	76	....	1	88	13
Kannapolis, First*†	John A. Wilson, P.	18	21	21	12	12	594	10	8	464	14
Second*†	Samuel D. Maloney, Jr., I.S.	9	15	4	3	27	260	....	9	275	15
R. 4, Bethpage*†	James A. Marrow, Jr., P.	12	12	14	9	3	382	5	10	460	16
Kirkwood*†	James D. MacKenzie, P.	4	7	23	2	1	152	23	....	167	17
Royal Oaks*†	W. Ted Smith (H.R.) I.S.	6	10	....	....	....	168	....	....	146	18
Lenoir, First*†	(T. Hartley Hall, IV (P. E.))	15	24	9	35	35	597	1	17	435	19
Beattie Memorial*†	J. S. Johnson (2) P.	5	4	4	5	25	90	2	1	88	20
Fairview*†	W. Pat Boyle (2) P.	3	5	10	1	3	94	3	1	110	21
R. 6, Oakwood†	W. Pat Boyle (2) S.S.	4	4	2	....	....	30	....	....	32	22
R. 7, Setzer's Gap†	J. S. Johnson (2), P.	2	2	1	....	....	30	1	....	40	23
Whitnel	V.	3	2	3	2	21	15	3	....	30	24
Love Valley, Love Valley*†	J. T. Barham (2) (H.R.) I.S.	4	5	1	3	5	45	....	2	....	25
Marion, First*†	Carl W. McMurray, P.	13	12	6	19	19	359	4	3	269	26
Clinchfield†	W. H. Matheson (2) P.	3	3	2	....	....	61	2	....	....	27
R. 4, Conley Memorial	C. C. Caldwell (2) P.	5	3	....	....	....	29	....	....	55	28
R. 4, Landis Memorial	C. C. Caldwell (2) P.	5	6	....	....	2	52	....	1	70	29
Storey Memorial*†	T. E. Nelson (2) P.	7	7	3	3	2	81	3	3	84	30
Mooresville, First*†	D. D. MacBryde, P.	22	37	15	29	19	566	2	6	422	31
Second*†	Raymond Allison Horn, P.	12	14	7	15	19	372	4	10	379	32
R. 3, Prospect*†	Wilkes Dendy Macaulay, P.	16	16	10	16	7	474	1	14	526	33
R. 1, Shearer*†	Charles R. Carter (2) P.	8	8	1	6	3	163	1	8	211	34
Morganton, First*†	John D. Smith, P.	15	15	9	14	58	394	2	4	373	35
R. 1, McDowell†	Herbert H. Culler (2) P.	3	3	....	....	....	28	....	....	46	36
R. 5, Quaker Meadows*†	J. D. Withrow (2) P.	3	5	2	9	23	80	2	2	112	37
R. 1, Westview†	J. D. Withrow (2) S.S.	2	4	....	....	11	29	....	....	42	38
Mt. Mourne, Centre*	R. Jack Sadler, P.	13	15	5	13	3	289	....	6	230	39
Mt. Ulla, Back Creek*†	Alan B. Wells, P.	9	12	4	6	5	216	....	5	174	40
Nebo, R. 2, Bridgewater*†	Herbert H. Culler (2) P.	4	6	1	9	1	81	1	3	70	41
Newton, First*†	Robert J. Blumer, P. (In transit)	12	17	14	15	12	365	5	10	....	42
Old Fort, Old Fort*†	John C. Neville, P.	3	7	4	2	5	68	3	....	77	43
R. 1, Siloam†	T. E. Nelson (2) P.	7	6	....	3	2	78	....	....	59	44
Olin, Tabor	V.	3	6	....	....	3	44	....	....	50	45
Salisbury, First*†	V.	18	36	8	5	38	884	....	2	751	46
Second*†	Chas. A. McGirt, P.	17	17	4	21	9	461	....	12	290	47
R. 1, Franklin*†	F. M. Grissett, Jr., P.	6	9	5	3	6	181	2	1	171	48
John Calvin*†	Milton S. Carothers, P., S.C.	7	9	1	20	12	179	....	8	181	49
R. 2, Thyatira*†	Carl May, P.	12	15	7	1	12	305	2	3	308	50
Sherrill's Ford, Sherrill's Ford	Charles R. Carter (2) P.	7	7	....	....	....	73	....	3	95	51
Spencer, Spencer*†	V.	8	12	3	11	16	141	3	....	95	52
Statesville, First*†	Neill R. McGeachy, P.	21	36	21	34	47	960	....	11	853	53
R. 4, Bethany*†	(W. G. Workman (2) S.S.)	9	6	5	1	44	110	5	1	125	54
R. 7, Bethesda†	V.	8	7	....	....	1	115	....	....	143	55
R. 2, Cliot†	Paul A. Horne (2) S.S.	4	3	....	1	1	30	....	1	15	56
R. 8, Concord*†	James Robert Phipps, P.	12	18	16	8	28	374	4	14	319	57
R. 1, Elmwood	(W. G. Workman (2) S.S.)	5	6	....	3	5	41	....	1	53	58
R. 1, Fifth Creek*†	O.S.C.	7	9	1	2	36	87	1	....	86	59
Forest Park*†	Eugene D. Witherspoon, P.	6	9	11	33	14	199	6	3	....	60
Oakland*†	A. L. Moran, P.	9	12	1	2	18	235	1	8	....	61
R. 3, Shiloh	T. B. Southall, I.S., P.Ex.S.	4	4	....	3	....	25	....	....	36	62
Stony Point, R. 1, New Salem*†	Paul A. Horne (2) P.	6	6	....	1	2	75	....	2	63	63
Taylorsville, Taylorsville*†	L. V. McPherson, P.	9	9	6	4	13	198	....	5	120	64
Valdese, Waldensian*†	J. Clyde Plexico, Jr., P.	12	15	14	18	26	631	3	9	333	65
Woodleaf, Unity*†	V.	10	13	8	2	11	259	4	2	....	66
Number of Churches—76	**Totals**	638	811	435	615	974	16884	165	303	13938	67
											68
											69
											70
											71
											72
											73
											74
											75
											76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contribution
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	250	117	90	50	128	11	646	412	569	1627	52	20	.....	.....	570	642	2269	18923	5086	26278
3	1179	375	204	235	295	4	2292	1391	1172	4855	179	7	.....	.....	154	340	5195	17422	.....	22617
4	209	87	72	23	69	1	461	317	287	1065	.....	150	.....	.....	10	160	1225	8665	.....	9890
5	7083	1932	927	518	1539	26	12025	7227	7300	26552	104	.....	.....	394	455	953	27505	24963	.....	52468
6	20	8	11	12	6	....	57	45	30	132	.....	28	.....	.....	20	48	180	1354	140	1674
7	46	78	24	289	16	11	464	11	13	488	34	21	23	177	20	275	763	2668	695	4126
8	127	42	20	11	33	....	233	327	156	716	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	765	2101	1660	4526
9	884	364	225	97	290	4	1864	1338	1436	4638	78	.....	.....	.....	291	369	5007	14319	3526	22852
10	5184	1963	784	1365	1163	20	10479	7604	5377	23460	3495	15527	3215	525	2652	25414	48874	47906	21625	118405
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	54	13	17	363	11	....	458	.....	90	548	79	.....	.....	.....	15	94	642	10019	6654	17315
13	59	24	12	6	19	3	123	89	90	302	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	309	6717	.....	7026
14	4307	1695	760	740	1280	38	8820	6273	6211	21304	113	247	205	545	345	1455	22759	28972	21631	73362
15	535	221	106	116	117	3	1098	809	812	2719	56	98	.....	.....	316	470	3189	12310	5915	21414
16	1199	489	304	243	381	6	2622	1757	1526	5905	9100	520	.....	.....	244	9864	15769	19542	4158	39469
17	216	89	43	24	71	1	444	327	329	1100	67	15	.....	.....	7	89	1189	7544	2300	11033
18	287	118	56	31	94	2	588	424	426	1438	80	60	65	.....	75	280	1718	6378	7147	15243
19	2400	993	491	263	813	15	4975	3675	3626	12276	260	2426	548	1785	1424	6443	18719	34230	25770	78719
20	39	15	8	4	12	1	79	58	58	195	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	210	3465	.....	3675
21	116	54	15	62	18	4	269	233	128	630	25	28	.....	.....	35	88	718	6285	.....	7003
22	44	18	7	5	8	2	84	59	61	204	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	204	930	.....	1134
23	18	7	4	2	7	....	38	27	32	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97	751	.....	848
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	1274	.....	1394
25	29	16	8	4	13	....	70	60	60	190	61	21	.....	.....	.....	82	272	3108	358	3738
26	1042	286	207	127	218	....	1880	2379	1003	5262	885	.....	300	.....	1102	2287	7549	15548	7900	30997
27	49	14	19	30	17	....	129	97	75	301	5	.....	.....	.....	3	8	309	6575	495	7379
28	41	18	16	16	15	....	106	69	60	235	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	285	1698	.....	1983
29	44	18	20	17	15	....	114	78	67	259	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	21	280	4056	.....	4336
30	59	24	12	7	19	....	121	89	90	300	198	.....	.....	.....	.....	198	498	3902	933	5333
31	2561	1058	506	283	841	15	5264	3877	3678	12819	951	763	.....	.....	691	2405	15224	29608	18934	63766
32	920	380	182	102	302	5	1891	1392	1399	4682	160	1125	115	.....	.....	1400	6082	13955	5836	25873
33	1858	766	366	213	610	10	3823	2817	2827	9467	171	105	.....	50	1252	1578	11045	21275	4259	36579
34	84	99	44	39	40	....	306	362	127	795	45	.....	.....	.....	192	237	1032	6659	1858	9549
35	3396	1129	538	416	827	14	6320	3965	3823	14108	188	25	.....	.....	354	567	14675	34014	21838	70527
36	5	.....	5	8	3	....	21	19	10	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	1364	.....	1414
37	73	27	13	29	33	1	176	101	100	377	7	.....	.....	.....	6	13	390	3652	340	4382
38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2442	246	2688
39	609	195	271	279	192	3	1549	1057	717	3323	219	.....	.....	.....	505	724	4047	14367	.....	18414
40	664	232	111	225	185	3	1420	907	854	3181	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	200	3381	7445	450	11276
41	49	16	18	44	20	....	147	104	54	305	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	320	3415	.....	3735
42	1179	487	233	130	388	7	2424	1784	1792	6000	296	705	.....	960	961	2922	8922	20596	6264	35782
43	78	32	16	9	26	....	161	119	118	398	80	35	5	.....	.....	120	518	6746	230	7494
44	38	24	12	28	19	....	121	89	90	300	184	.....	54	.....	.....	238	538	3118	2700	6356
45	61	20	46	.....	.....	.....	127	.....	.....	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	120	247	2045	610	2902
46	2948	1216	584	326	969	17	6060	4461	4480	15001	3377	4267	1090	5400	977	15111	30112	39649	3870	73631
47	1609	574	264	281	479	7	3214	3463	1976	8653	446	.....	.....	.....	426	872	9525	23456	.....	32981
48	453	137	98	63	139	2	892	586	493	1971	63	15	31	.....	221	330	2301	5142	3448	10891
49	592	219	105	59	175	3	1153	835	916	2904	61	100	.....	.....	2	163	3067	14965	2020	20052
50	1061	83	40	110	67	11	1372	205	207	1784	218	570	.....	205	285	1278	3062	14303	4299	21664
51	153	51	8	21	46	1	280	191	188	659	14	14	.....	.....	.....	28	687	3563	178	4428
52	242	58	42	54	7	26	429	218	196	843	111	161	.....	.....	520	792	1635	3570	1784	6989
53	4125	1395	747	688	1172	19	8146	9335	5136	22617	790	516	.....	1733	4301	7340	29957	51696	54742	136395
54	68	28	13	7	22	1	139	102	103	344	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	360	3606	457	4423
55	185	73	50	63	58	1	430	324	269	1023	19	.....	.....	.....	94	113	1136	2776	426	4338
56	68	18	9	9	14	....	118	107	67	292	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	292	1495	.....	1787
57	902	276	291	405	321	4	2199	1574	1109	4882	49	25	.....	.....	625	699	5581	13109	4301	22991
58	18	.....	32	7	1	....	58	29	.....	87	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	105	2635	.....	2740
59	178	73	52	20	58	1	382	269	270	921	59	105	.....	.....	.....	164	1085	2460	.....	3545
60	149	62	30	17	49	1	308	399	227	934	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	992	9263	605	10860
61	107	44	21	11	35	....	218	162	184	564	112	36	36	.....	377	561	1125	8604	10929	20658
62	30	12	6	3	10	1	62	44	44	150	16	139	.....	.....	.....	155	305	1927	415	2647
63	105	29	22	28	23	....	207	147	108	462	23	123	.....	.....	112	258	720	6246	.....	6966
64	544	224	108	60	179	3	1118	888	827	2833	.....	300	.....	.....	95	395	3228	9302	1140	13670
65	2622	1084	908	596	802	14	6026	4544	3860	14430	110	750	.....	.....	3290	4150	18580	45634	9213	73427
66	1685	253	180	140	204	3	2465	1034	889	4388	317	89	.....	1364	1356	3126	7514	7001	3800	18315
67																				
68	66726	22961	12133	11715	17359	380	131274	94831	78457	304562	24672	41062	7392	13578	29722	116426	420988	895585	321338	1637911
69																				
70																				
71																				
72																				
73																				
74																				
75																				
76																				

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Concord—Continued												1
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										2 3
Frank F. Baker, H.R., Mt. Airy, N.C.		S. C. Farrior, H.R., Montreat, N.C.										4
Spencer Baker, H.R., Kannapolis, N.C.		Milton B. Faust, Chap., Salisbury, N.C.										5
H. F. Beaty, H.R., Anna Maria, Fla.		J. W. Foster, H.R., Statesville, N.C.										6
John A. Cannon, Stu., Flagler Beach, Fla.		John D. Garrison, Stu., Richmond, Va.										7
J. H. Carter, H.R., Statesville, N.C.		J. F. Hubbard, Prof., Laurinburg, N.C.										8
R. C. Clontz, H.R., Davidson, N.C.		W. A. Lofquist, Ev., Barium Springs, N.C.										9
L. T. Edgerton, H.R., Whitsett, N.C.		A. B. McClure, Supt., Barium Springs, N.C.										10
Jas. M. Efird, Stu., Durham, N.C.		A. A. McLean, H.R., Lenoir, N.C.										11
												12
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										13 14 15 16 17 18
3. Presbytery of Fayetteville.												
(All towns are in North Carolina)												
Aberdeen, Bethesda*†		W. C. Neill, P.	11	20	4	8	16	380	2	3	318	19
Angier, Berea†		Julian D. Nesselrodt (2) P.	4	6	3	1		52	3		76	20
R. 1, Plainview†		Lloyd G. Kay (2) P.	6	8	2	1	15	85	2		123	21
Providence*†		Julian D. Nesselrodt (2) P.	7	7	13	9	6	132	13	2	171	22
Benson, Benson*†		Lloyd G. Kay (2) P.	5	5			2	56			58	23
R. 1, Ebenezer		V.	7	6	8	5	3	146	7	1	185	24
Broadway, R. 1, Leaflet†		O.S.C.	6	9			4	118		1	136	25
Mt. Pisgah*†		O.S.C.	10	14			9	294		3	332	26
Bunnlevel, Bunnlevel*†		Roy D. Taylor, P.	5	6		2	2	101			83	27
R. 1, Flat Branch*†		Frank C. Wilkinson, P.	8	11		5	4	218		6	169	28
Cameron, Cameron*		A. C. Trivette (3) P.	7	9		3	3	159		1	141	29
R. 2, Cameron Hill*†		Owen L. Norment, Jr. (2) P.	5	7	3	2	8	130	2	1	130	30
Cypress†		Owen L. Norment, Jr. (2) P.	10	11		3	4	113		2	120	31
R. 1, Union		A. C. Trivette (3) P.	7	8		3	3	82			68	32
Carthage, Carthage*†		B. E. Dotson (2) P.	12	18	3	2	11	377		2	253	33
R. 3, Eureka*†		Dan E. Norman (2) P.	8	10	3		4	114	2	1	131	34
R. 2, Priest Hill†		B. E. Dotson (2) P.	4	4	3	1	4	79	3		122	35
Dunn, Dunn*†		Leslie C. Tucker, Jr., P.	12	15	16	16	27	521	16	10	427	36
R. 2, Grove*†		Rufus A. Cromartie (2) P.	5	8	13	3	1	144	12	2	154	37
Riverside†		Frank A. Davidson (2) P.	2	3		1	2	29			55	38
Eagle Springs, Eagle Springs†		D. B. Graybeal (2) P.	3	2			2	26			27	39
R. 1, Bensalem*†		D. B. Graybeal (2) P.	8	16	11	7	4	165	5	4	174	40
Erwin, Erwin*†		Frank A. Davidson (2) P.	8	9	2		6	118	1	2	95	41
Fairmont, First*†		William N. Gordon, Jr., P.	8	6		6	7	102		3	106	42
Fayetteville, First*†		J. V. Cosby Summerell, P.	29	42	34	32	167	1412	22	33	1165	43
Bonnie Doone*†		H. Hoover Bear, P.	3	5	6	4	13	41	6	1	82	44
Campbellton		B. O. Shannon (H.R.) I.S.	3	4	5	9	1	60	4	3	211	45
College Heights*†		R. A. Massey, Sr., P.	4	6	22		5	125	9	2	128	46
Comfort*†		Robert M. Hart, P.	5	6	11		13	105	11	1	194	47
Galatia*†		H. Dewey Herring, P.	12	15	13	3	7	289	4	6	236	48
Highland*†		Hubert L. Black, P.	31	24	26	54	50	1234	18	9	1091	49
MacPherson*†		Frank Muir Scarlett, Jr., P.	12	16	3	16	26	322			232	50
Peace*† (Formerly Circle Court 1960)		Claire S. Albright, P.	6	12	4	12	9	256	4		254	51
R. 7, Sherwood*†		Drury L. Jones (2) P.	5	7	1	7	10	159		4	150	52
R. 2, Sunnyside*†		James N. Grubb, P.	9	17	7	15	6	200	7		193	53
Vaughn Memorial*†		James F. Miller, P.	6	10	1	10	16	187	1	4	193	54
Village*†		Ennis Lamar Beck, P.	8	10	21	35	40	251	12	8	301	55
Westminster†		John P. Stephenson, Jr. (In transit)..	4	4	7	38	15	129	4	6	96	56
Godwin, Godwin		V.	7	6			4	74			110	57
Hope Mills, Hope Mills*†		Elinos A. Whitlock, Jr. (2) P.	5	6		8	3	81			106	58
R. 1, Big Rockfish†		Drury L. Jones (2) P.	4	3	7	2	2	115	5		120	59
Jackson Springs, Jackson Springs*†		(A. Lacy McDuffie (H.R.) I.S.)	13	12	6	6	11	195	5	2	137	60
Lakeview, Lakeview†		Dan E. Norman (2) P.	7	8	6	1	20	73	6	1	75	61
Laurel Hill, Church in the Pines*†		William T. DuBose, P.	14	12	1	1	26	261	1	4	352	62
Laurinburg, Laurinburg*†		Albert N. Wells, P.	22	33	7	39	28	850	1	8	691	63
		Howard W. Gilkeson (3) Asso. P..										64
		Joseph W. Flora, Asso. P. (M.E.)..										65
R. 2, Laurel Hill*†		V.	7	11		3	4	186		3	206	66
Middleton Heights*†		Howard W. Gilkeson (3) P.	4	6			7	98			206	67
Pleasant View		Howard W. Gilkeson (3) P.	5		4	3	4	60	4	2	198	68
R. 3, Smyrna†		Albert A. Myers, Jr. (2) P.	5	5			2	43			35	69
Lillington, Lillington*†		Robert F. Park (2) P.	8	12	2	4	4	237	2	3	217	70
R. 1, Cape Fear		Robert F. Park (2) P.	5	5			2	47			55	71
R. 2, Cedar Rock*†		Guy M. Morrow (2) P.	5	5			6	68			99	72
Ephesus		O.S.C.	5	5		3	3	68			80	73
R. 3, Raven Rock		O.S.C.	5	4	2		4	98	1		125	74
Summerville†		Guy M. Morrow (2) P.	3	5	1	3	4	56	1		106	75
Linden, R. 1, Palestine†		R. S. Arrowood (2) P., S.C.	4	6	8	3	7	112	8	3	80	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

F. Crossley Morgan, Ev., Concord, N.C.
J. L. Moss, F.M., Brazil
Max E. Polley, Prof., Davidson, N.C.
Ovid Pullen, Harmony, N.C.
Richard A. Ray, Stu., Statesville, N.C.
C. M. Richards, H.R., Davidson, N.C.
J. Hector Smith, H.R., Morganton, N.C.
T. H. Spence, Jr., Dir., Montreat, N.C.
Earl F. Thompson, Inf., Mocksville, N.C.
W. C. Wauchope, H.R., Concord, N.C.
W. E. West, H.R., Mooresville, N.C.
Locke White, Sr., H.R., Davidson, N.C.
C. B. Yeargan, H.R., High Point, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 81
Number of Candidates — 13

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
989	384	183	284	284	6	2130	1514	1683	5327	155	818	108	.....	163	1244	6571	15256	8476	30303
30	13	6	2	9	....	60	35	55	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	1588	800	2538
40	17	7	17	12	....	93	63	74	230	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	246	2784	1106	4136
113	45	59	26	33	1	277	149	198	624	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	50	674	4946	1650	7270
100	38	16	11	27	1	193	119	169	481	17	17	42	.....	3	79	560	3546	2000	6106
65	46	11	3	19	....	144	75	113	332	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	55	387	6306	4334	11027
427	147	65	124	109	2	874	745	646	2265	29	608	.....	.....	117	754	3019	4814	1090	8923
184	59	84	37	90	1	455	278	256	989	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	1018	9308	4670	14996
111	43	19	27	31	1	232	119	187	538	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	538	4029	4567	9134
145	42	28	55	37	1	308	237	205	750	48	166	25	.....	.....	239	989	6826	.....	7815
855	25	.....	385	.....	....	1265	571	300	2136	95	525	.....	.....	23	643	2779	6511	.....	9290
74	21	9	25	40	....	169	86	92	347	8	.....	.....	.....	19	27	374	2226	235	2835
188	60	41	39	44	1	373	174	266	813	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	49	862	3056	2976	6894
5	.....	.....	40	303	....	348	55	.....	403	21	.....	15	.....	.....	36	439	2526	380	3345
1849	503	312	432	377	6	3479	1113	1833	6425	360	225	25	.....	165	775	7200	11281	1487	19968
259	98	54	37	71	2	521	300	430	1251	25	25	27	.....	172	249	1500	4039	1157	6696
35	30	40	48	.....	....	153	31	.....	184	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	207	2778	.....	2985
2815	445	282	227	325	7	4101	1295	1982	7378	45	15	.....	970	1911	2941	10319	24072	31665	66056
132	51	50	32	37	1	303	194	238	735	46	.....	100	.....	85	231	966	3928	.....	4894
35	13	6	26	9	....	89	35	55	179	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	179	1420	.....	1599
24	10	4	3	7	....	48	27	29	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	13	117	613	.....	730
109	36	14	101	38	1	299	128	168	594	30	.....	.....	.....	15	45	639	6651	17761	25051
193	75	33	44	55	1	401	311	329	1041	94	.....	.....	.....	39	133	1174	6930	.....	8104
138	51	46	32	38	1	306	161	221	688	.....	20	.....	.....	39	59	747	8791	5262	14800
5780	2236	1143	981	1618	35	11793	7440	10275	29508	663	3462	70	2377	710	7282	36790	79192	53069	169051
30	14	5	29	13	....	91	69	58	218	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	248	4260	.....	4508
68	17	58	32	23	....	198	98	74	370	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	374	3249	.....	3623
60	25	11	3	19	....	118	70	111	299	23	.....	.....	.....	15	38	337	5455	889	6681
136	55	40	45	40	1	317	191	250	758	48	110	.....	.....	.....	158	916	7821	.....	8737
705	118	95	15	96	2	1031	465	520	2016	21	20	.....	.....	400	441	2457	8110	23998	34565
5207	1804	786	880	1321	29	10027	5802	8233	24062	487	6670	198	.....	50	7405	31467	59496	92994	183957
1171	422	189	260	293	6	2341	1275	1841	5457	330	50	15	.....	653	1048	6505	28637	.....	35142
427	180	108	93	133	3	944	567	790	2301	26	104	10	.....	197	337	2638	12555	11889	27082
274	105	67	81	73	2	602	354	466	1422	85	6	11	.....	.....	102	1524	5210	578	7312
273	88	43	11	64	1	480	305	391	1176	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	1205	8419	8156	17780
211	77	82	67	57	1	495	259	340	1094	.....	45	20	100	.....	165	1259	10390	2431	14080
168	63	28	30	48	1	338	204	705	1247	24	17	.....	.....	65	106	1353	13358	901	15612
131	51	26	23	38	1	270	195	232	697	50	.....	.....	.....	40	90	787	5824	3627	10238
152	59	25	67	51	1	355	248	251	854	20	50	.....	.....	22	92	946	2732	1500	5178
181	73	31	50	52	1	388	226	318	932	27	140	23	36	2	228	1160	4341	.....	5501
306	99	63	82	67	1	618	343	437	1398	106	76	6	.....	.....	188	1586	3595	210	5391
414	162	108	84	117	2	887	633	747	2267	208	38	4	39	106	395	2662	6693	123	9478
.....	.....	15	25	.....	.....	40	208	.....	248	122	.....	.....	.....	50	172	420	3740	2201	6361
1749	461	250	281	325	7	3073	1535	2012	6620	77	5930	.....	.....	200	6207	12827	18734	.....	31561
3444	1166	632	880	870	18	7010	4552	5175	16737	247	138370	574	5564	5437	150192	166929	51420	3824	222173
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
653	231	132	69	171	4	1260	1334	1030	3624	35	50	.....	.....	104	189	3813	8556	2974	15343
253	89	45	41	62	1	491	287	387	1165	9	226	.....	.....	24	259	1424	3973	487	5884
24	10	4	1	8	....	47	60	44	151	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	174	2378	7807	10359
110	47	30	6	35	1	229	235	205	669	93	448	30	.....	.....	571	1240	1954	.....	3194
1040	418	217	53	384	9	2121	1238	1535	4894	79	439	139	.....	117	774	5668	16277	.....	21945
32	13	6	2	10	....	63	38	59	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	1799	4569	6528
53	18	22	25	11	1	130	79	80	289	.....	3	8	.....	12	23	312	2538	720	3570
145	59	25	7	49	1	286	198	261	745	6	27	.....	.....	75	108	853	1387	741	2981
40	17	7	2	12	....	78	47	75	200	.....	.....	77	.....	123	200	400	1560	179	2139
87	26	11	21	20	....	165	95	113	373	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	375	2677	778	3830
70	29	12	29	23	1	164	116	127	407	2	.....	.....	.....	56	58	465	1441	291	2197

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Fayetteville—Continued												1
	Sardis*†	R. S. Arrowood (2) P., S.C.	6	5	....	....	....	79	....	....	60	2
Lumber Bridge, Lumber Bridge*†		R. Y. Russell (2) P.	5	6	1	....	6	60	....	....	72	3
Lumberton, Lumberton*†		Robert Felts Sloop, P.	23	25	13	21	55	742	4	12	600	4
Maxton, First*†		(W. Spencer Hamrick, P.E.)	20	19	6	10	18	343	1	11	252	5
	R. 2, Centre*†	Albert A. Myers, Jr. (2) P.	9	11	11	2	8	136	....	3	125	6
	R. 1, Midway*†	Benjamin J. Bass (2) P.	7	8	3	8	9	126	3	3	107	7
McDonald, Iona†		Paul L. Hanks (2) P. (In transit)	5	8	....	....	2	83	....	2	90	8
Newton Grove, R. 1, Unity†		Rufus A. Cromartie (2) P.	4	3	1	1	....	89	1	....	114	9
Olivia, Olivia*†		Billy S. Howell, Jr. (2) P.	12	12	2	7	26	150	....	4	223	10
	Barbecue†	Billy S. Howell, Jr. (2) P.	11	10	2	2	22	148	2	2	153	11
Parkton, Parkton*†		Woodson P. Booth, P.	8	9	9	6	33	172	3	2	160	12
Pembroke, Pembroke†		Benjamin J. Bass (2) P.	5	4	....	2	3	35	....	....	28	13
Pinehurst, Community*†		R. L. Prince, P.	12	9	11	7	17	176	3	9	272	14
Raeford, Raeford*†		William B. Heyward, P.	24	22	21	27	25	711	7	13	652	15
	Bethel*†	Meigs A. Newkirk (2) P.	8	8	9	1	8	115	1	1	131	16
	R. 2, Philippi†	Elinos A. Whitlock, Jr. (2) P.	4	4	1	2	2	61	1	2	60	17
	Shiloh†	Meigs A. Newkirk (2) P.	8	7	5	1	1	104	1	5	147	18
Red Springs, Red Springs*†		Robert G. Hall, P.	16	22	4	12	25	477	1	16	285	19
	R. 1, Antioch*†	(Ben F. Ferguson, P.E.)	10	12	2	....	62	215	2	1	185	20
	R. 2, Mt. Tabor†	R. H. Poole (2) P.	3	3	....	....	....	25	....	....	21	21
	Philadelphus*	James B. MacLeod, S.S.	5	5	1	2	3	73	1	1	65	22
Rex, Rex		R. Y. Russell (2) P.	9	10	5	1	5	83	2	....	102	23
Robbins, Elise*†		Richard P. Hayes, P.	16	19	1	6	2	171	1	4	152	24
Rowland, Rowland*†		Paul L. Hanks (2) P. (In transit)	10	10	....	4	5	151	....	3	180	25
	Ashpole*†	Robert O. Freeman (2) P.	9	9	2	1	9	191	2	2	154	26
	McNair Memorial	Robert O. Freeman (2) S.S.	1	....	....	....	2	8	....	....	....	27
Sanford, R. 3, Horseshoe†		W. S. Golden (H.R.) O.S.	3	2	....	3	1	32	....	....	35	28
Shannon, Dundarrach		V. ♀	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29
Southern Pines, Brownson Memorial*†		(E. C. Scott (H.R.) I.S.)	13	19	12	24	64	607	1	7	473	30
	Manly*	V. ♀	8	7	....	....	....	96	....	....	166	31
Spring Lake, First*†		William H. Chappell, P.	6	6	9	2	5	131	8	5	201	32
	Church of the Covenant*†	John David Stewart, P.	5	4	1	3	6	64	....	4	89	33
St. Pauls, St. Pauls*†		Robert Howard Poole (2) P.	16	15	4	7	18	305	....	4	198	34
Vass, Vass		A. C. Trivette (3) P.	5	6	1	5	3	106	....	....	125	35
Wade, Bluff*†		William A. Brown, P.	10	9	12	26	24	167	12	....	188	36
	R. 1, McMillan†	V.	4	5	5	....	2	76	5	....	73	37
Wagram, Montpelier*†		Homer C. Phifer, Jr., P.	9	11	2	8	6	162	1	3	176	38
West End, West End*†		George F. Houck, P.	6	11	7	1	7	135	5	1	114	39
	R. 1, Culdee*	W. Kemper Fitch, Jr., P.	10	12	26	30	7	301	10	3	369	40
Number of Churches—95		**Totals**	778	907	478	621	1157	18139	282	270	17775	42

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Wm. M. Alexander, Prof., Laurinburg, N.C.
James Appleby, Prof., Richmond, Va.
M. C. Bowling, H.R., Red Springs, N.C.
P. Leslie Bullock, Prof., Laurinburg, N.C.
L. G. Calhoun, F.M., Brazil
A. D. Carswell, H.R., Providence Forge, Va.
Grover C. Currie, H.R., West End., N.C.
J. Ray Dickens, H.R., Varina, N.C.
Wm. R. Floyd, Chap., Ft. Bragg, N.C.
C. M. Gibbs, H.R., Cornelia, Ga.
Robert K. Gustafson, Prof., Laurinburg, N.C.
Price H. Gwynn, Dean, Laurinburg, N.C.
H. L. Hemphill, Richmond, Va.
C. Rees Jenkins, Chap. V. A., Fayetteville, N.C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
4. Presbytery of Granville. (All towns are in North Carolina)												61
Butner, Butner*†		Alfred E. Thomas, P.	5	9	1	11	1	91	1	2	106	62
Cary, Cary*†		J. W. McGinnis, P.	5	8	7	33	14	169	1	13	157	63
Clayton, R. 1, Oaklandt		Galen Elliott (3) P.	5	8	....	3	7	122	....	....	131	64
Durham, First††		V.	24	30	17	30	59	935	2	21	561	65
	Blacknall Memorial	R. T. Henderson, P.	10	8	4	6	43	186	2	3	168	66
	Fuller Memorial*†	Reuben J. Wallace, P.	9	12	20	7	4	306	13	4	325	67
	Mt. Bethel*†	James R. Lloyd, P.	6	11	3	7	77	119	2	2	129	68
	Northgate*†	E. J. Agsten, P.	11	14	5	18	32	382	3	4	314	69
	Trinity Avenue*†	Wm. C. Bennett, P.	20	20	16	53	27	645	2	11	513	70
Fremont, White Oak		O.S.C. ♀	5	5	....	....	....	41	....	....	102	71
Fuquay Springs, Fuquay-Varina*†		James B. Reaves, P.	9	9	15	1	6	171	15	5	180	72
Garner, Garner*†		Sam A. Burgess, Jr., P.	8	9	9	27	20	144	2	3	186	73
Henderson, First*†		W. D. McInnis, P.	15	15	13	19	27	448	5	8	330	74
	Brookston*†	V.	6	6	....	....	1	60	....	3	98	75
	St. Andrews†	O.S.C.	4	4	2	....	3	90	2	....	104	76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	95	35	15	22	26	1	194	98	154	446	8	7				15	461	2172	836	3469
3	337	105	71	39	84	2	638	568	422	1628	4	1	16		3	24	1652	4333	270	6255
4	5013	1931	984	651	1413	31	10023	7223	8517	25763	710	1370		1011	1294	4385	30148	40148		70296
5	2091	510	232	193	376	8	3410	2174	2234	7818	198	235				433	8251	15722	4031	28004
6	427	179	76	80	136	3	901	1023	798	2722	122	1057			292	1471	4193	7148		11341
7	115	41	18	41	31	1	247	250	181	678		100			41	141	819	6780	777	8376
8	323	99	57	51	77	1	608	535	429	1572	249	132			100	481	2053	3710		5763
9	30	13	6	29	9		87	36	54	177							177	139		316
10	123	44	34	43	31	1	276	117	194	587	24					24	611	7774		8385
11	120	46	30	43	34	1	274	140	203	617	23				85	108	725	3964	5152	9841
12	372	150	83	101	90	2	798	437	649	1884							1884	7644	3257	12785
13	36	14	6	13	9		78	78	66	222	5				53	58	280	3232	300	3812
14	296	111	103	132	114	2	758	534	483	1775	59	188			403	650	2425	15416	6334	24175
15	4123	1148	505	482	904	139	7301	3874	4141	15316	172	90	100	75	1084	1521	16837	30398	6710	53945
16	129	55	27	47	40	1	299	178	239	716	25	226			21	272	988	4216		5204
17	78	32	14	14	24	1	163	141	150	454	12	121	23	25		181	635	1722		2357
18	65	17	6	18	16		122	82	76	280	64	63	3		37	167	447	4657	63	5167
19	2768	1074	469	204	806	17	5338	3248	4707	13293	465	65			175	705	13998	20888		34886
20	660	258	152	163	181	4	1418	1030	1113	3561	209				326	535	4096	5924		10020
21	80	45	25	14	25	1	190	100	108	398	50		10			60	458	980		1438
22	366	164	60	82	98	13	783	488	376	1647	67				16	83	1730	4649	3123	9502
23	137	59	57	61	44	1	359	239	256	854	98	58			69	225	1079	4528	1320	6927
24	333	85	36	95	60	2	611	306	371	1288	41					41	1329	13265	733	15327
25	423	158	65	131	110	2	889	472	697	2058	22	290			190	502	2560	7876	11864	22300
26	665	245	136	107	178	4	1335	915	1075	3325	119	200				319	3644	14511	5610	23765
27	24	6	3	1	5		39	28	28	95							95	270	25	390
28	110	6	3	1	5		125	78	28	231							231	428		659
29																				
30	2252	1033	336	256	639	12	4528	2796	3869	11193	153	3460	57	332	25	4027	15220	27734	5604	48558
31																				
32	210	81	87	43	56	1	478	271	364	1113	65	23			42	130	1243	9533	1900	12676
33	125	48	41	68	44	1	327	179	216	722	36					36	758	6412	2048	9218
34	866	348	211	159	257	5	1846	1521	1635	5002	91	50				141	5143	14300	5016	24459
35	115	44	50	117	31	1	358	251	191	800	26	415				441	1241	4077	1131	6449
36	374	70	50	76	50	1	621	347	333	1301	106					106	1407	8039	756	10202
37	166	65	60	23	49	1	364	193	288	845	2	48	9	218		277	1122	1985		3107
38	525	224	129	28	163	4	1073	790	979	2842	90	780	120		50	1040	3882	9138	2293	15313
39	745	257	153	145	207	4	1511	812	1125	3448	99	745	36		24	904	4352	8716	733	13801
40	356	135	58	78	117	2	746	420	592	1758	39					39	1797	10098	5991	17886
41																				
42	57382	19419	10133	10183	14637	433	112187	68553	84012	264751	7339	168530	1901	10747	15631	204148	468899	864522	390429	1723850
43																				
44																				
45																				
46																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

47 Louis C. LaMotte, Pres., Maxton, N.C.
48 A. T. Lassiter, H.R., Clayton, N.C.
49 Cheves K. Ligon, P.Ex.Sec., Fayetteville, N.C.
50 Harvey A. McBath, H.R., Eagle Springs, N.C.
51 E. D. McMahan, Fayetteville, N.C.
52 Ansley C. Moore, Pres., Laurinburg, N.C.
53 Charles M. Murray T., Banner Elk, N.C.
54 C. D. Patterson, H.R., Bunnlevel, N.C.
55 R. M. Phillips, H.R., Glenn Springs, S.C.
56 Malcolm B. Seawell, Jr., Stu., Lumberton, N.C.
57 Robert M. Urie, Prof., Laurinburg, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 83
Number of Candidates — 15

58	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
59																				
60																				
61																				
62	5	8		10	8		31	20		51	9	4	45		34	92	143	4305	1800	6248
63	263	40	20	10	30	1	364	389	168	921					354	80	434	1355	15729	4455	21539
64	105	36	34	23	35	1	234	159	159	552	36	107			52	195	747	3326	1250	5323
65	4249	1890	861	842	4382	161	12385	7720	6374	26479	1494	3635	2546	598	5375	13648	40127	69523		109650
66	261	32		98	250		641	122	4	767	82					82	849	11635		12484
67	1864	225	200	175	220	3	2687	1305	1521	5513	200	25	100	1505	143	1973	7486	18825	4200	30511
68	121	36	34	88	12	1	292	51	87	430	31				150	181	611	7482	922	9015
69	457	143	89	229	80	32	1030	457	448	1935	120	277		200	245	842	2777	18364	4087	25228
70	3206	610	303	795	846	63	5823	2972	5073	13868	227	2759		697	1049	4732	18600	41006	5376	64982
71				10			10	41	2	53							53	634		687
72	525	200	100	50	150	3	1028	632	840	2500	283	52	200		100	635	3135	9487	3000	15622
73	372	154	87	63	100	2	778	475	624	1877	107	135	426			668	2545	9610	2520	14675
74	3119	671	362	299	484	116	5051	2430	2394	9875	386	636	799	525		2346	12221	30609	33456	76286
75	54	23	10	6	12	1	106	82	85	273	15			50		65	338	2120	350	2808
76	18		27	25	2		72	5	3	80	2	38	8		17	65	145	2587		2732

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Granville—Continued											1
Kenly, Kenly*†	Wm. A. Leist, P	4	7		1	2	77			108	2
R. 2, Center Ridge*†	Wm. H. Jarrett (3) P	6		1			84	1		65	3
R. 3, Mizpah*†	Wm. H. Jarrett (3) P	6		2		1	55			58	4
Littleton, Littleton*	Levi H. Humphreys (3) P	4	8	6			72	4	2	64	5
Gruver Memorial	Levi H. Humphreys (3) P	4	4			1	32			20	6
Lucama, R. 1, Spring Hill*†	James A. Pippin, P	8	8	7		1	158	7	7	177	7
Manson, R. 1, Young Memorial†	V	5	2				39			28	8
Middlesex, R. 1., Oak Grove*†	Wm. H. Jarrett (3) P	8	3		1	12	64			89	9
Oxford, Oxford*†	T. T. Traynham (2) P	9	12	2	11	12	246	1	7	212	10
R. 1, Geneva*	Robert M. Cochran (4) P	7	6			3	84			83	11
R. 1, Goshen†	T. T. Traynham (2) P	2	3			1	28				12
Hebron†	Robert M. Cochran (4) P	3	4			29	46			58	13
Oak Hill*	Robert M. Cochran (4) P	4	3				45			24	14
Princeton, R. 1, Progressive†	J. H. Lansinger (2) P	4	6	2	3	15	100	2	1	142	15
Raleigh, Raleigh First*†	Albert G. Edwards, P	18	27	21	68	63	1117	8	21	717	16
	Howard H. Thompson, Asso. P										17
	L. Adlai Boyd, A.P. (M.E.)										18
R. 4, Buffaloe*†	James R. Frisby, P	6	9	2	5	4	90	1		113	19
Ernest Myatt*†	Charles R. Hasty, P	17	18	13	26	15	423	8	3	355	20
Hudson Memorial‡†	Frank T. Lemmon, Jr., P	9	10	13	44	5	238	4	25	260	21
Milner Memorial*†	A. Russell Buffaloe, P	16	18	18	59	50	479	2	16	625	22
	J. Raymond Lord, Asso. P										23
Western Blvd.*†	Russell B. Fleming, P	6	12	4	31	17	223	4	11	280	24
Westminster*†	V	16	21	4	28	75	413	3	2	287	25
West Raleigh*†	John S. Brown, P	19	19	12	76	48	754	4	11	544	26
	Thomas H.Hall, IV, M. to S. (In tr.)										27
White Memorial*†	C. Lynn Brown, P	24	36	57	118	50	1696	10	39	1311	28
	Clyde O. Robinson, Jr., A.P										29
Roanoke Rapids, Roanoke Rapids*†	J. M. Walker, Jr., P	12	35	15	26	13	393	11	7	246	30
Roxboro, Mebane Memorial*†	H. P. Ruppenthal, P	8	9	9	39	5	148	2	1	117	31
Selma, Selma*	V	3	3			4	65		1	30	32
Belleview	V	6	6	12	1	1	80	12	3	100	33
Fairview*	O.S.C	4					49			103	34
Smithfield, Smithfield*†	J. H. Lansinger (2) P	8	13	8	12	8	295	3	4	275	35
Stovall, Grassy Creek*†	Robert M. Cochran (4) P	2	4			2	29			14	36
Townsville, Nut Bush*†	O.S.C	5	6	10		3	104	8	1	60	37
Warrenton, Warrenton	Levi H. Humphreys (3) P ♀	8	6		3	4	50		1	53	38
Wendell, Covenant*†	Roy H. McCormick, P	6	5		3	8	77		3	100	39
Willow Springs, New Hope*† (Willow Springs and Friendship Merged)	A. G. Courtney, P	6	9			112	122			135	41
R. 1, Mt. Pleasant*†	Galen Elliott (3) P	5	8	4	1	14	98	4		117	42
White Memorial, J. C.†	Galen Elliott (3) P	4	4	6		3	58	5		99	43
Number of Churches—51	**Totals**	424	512	340	771	902	12064	154	245	10473	45

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Ernest L. Barber, P.Ex.S., S.C., Raleigh, N.C.
Joseph N. Farlow, F.M., Taiwan
Charles E. Johnson, Jr., Min. to Stu., Durham, N.C.
Morton R. Kurtz, Sec., Durham, N.C.
Charles R. Love, Chap., Fort Slocum, N.Y.
Richard L. Morgan, T., Raleigh, N.C.
James L. Price, Jr., T., Durham, N.C.
R. Gerald Smith, Chap., Willow Springs, N.C.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
5. Presbytery of Kings Mountain. (All towns are in North Carolina)											60
Belmont, First*†	E. D. Witherspoon, P	18	20	9	10	10	459	1	6	343	61
East Belmont*†	C. D. Murphy, P	10	10	3	3	35	212	2	1	275	62
Bessemer City, First*†	W. Hoyt Pruitt (2) P	8	6	3	4	4	118		6	119	63
Long Creek†	W. Hoyt Pruitt (2) P	7	12	4	8	2	125	1	4	149	64
R. 2, Hephzibah*†	J. Arthur Beard, P	6	6			2	136		4	149	65
Bostic, Bostic	Carl R. McCain (2) S.S	5	2	1		2	45		1	31	66
Cherryville, Cherryville*†	George L. Riddle, P	8	21	15	12	12	538	6	7	521	67
Columbus, Columbus*	Joseph C. Kovach, P	7	7	5	5	8	97	3	1	108	68
Cramerton, Cramerton*	Albert B. Drake, P	9	9		2	5	129		1	121	69
Dallas, First*†	Lewis B. Metts, P	6	7	12	5	24	115			110	70
Denver, R. 1, Unity*†	Richard T. Baker (2) P	7	12	3	2	2	243		1	186	71
Ellenboro, Ellenboro†	Taylor O. Bird (2) P	8	5		4	9	45			28	72
R. 1, Duncans Creek*†	Taylor O. Bird (2) P	5	9	5	13	3	121	3		90	73
Forest City, First*†	Charles E. Kirkpatrick, P	6	6	5	16	9	165	1	4	191	74
Gastonia, First*†	Harry M. Moffett, Jr., P	29	38	31	41	45	1275	10	8	891	75
	James N. Brown, Asso. P										76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	26			36		4	66			66		101	100		175	376	442	7550	2260	10252
3	39	24	10	6	11	1	91	65	55	211			35		25	60	271	3862		4133
4	15	6	3	2	4		30	19	21	70				70	11	81	151	2111	275	2537
5	20	10	19	37			86	18	397	501	25	50	32			107	608	3139		3747
6	29	12	9	4	12	2	68	39	48	155							155	834		989
7	10	25		26			61	38	37	136							136	4104	407	4647
8	120	48	24	12	48	1	253	156	191	600							600	2021	530	3151
9	131	53	29	17	41	6	277	139	184	600				60		60	660	2538	2500	5698
10	1565	452	257	132	270	5	2681	1138	1512	5331	219	855	1427		105	2606	7937	15518	3244	26699
11				33			33			33		45				45	78	1639	200	1917
12	89	34	17	9	26	1	176	108	143	427			25			25	452	148		600
13	10	4	2	18	3		37	43	16	96				28		28	124	660	1262	2046
14	100	62	20	63	29	1	275	137	168	580		137			18	155	735	941	519	2195
15	204	78	61	19	58	1	421	312	325	1058					30	30	1088	1865	535	3488
16	7231	2568	1323	1268	1674	31	14095	8221	9385	31701	1164	3130	2663	3416	6943	17316	49017	79188	25283	153488
17																				
18																				
19	28		24	24			76	2		78	7	2			1	10	88	3717	1748	5553
20	2444	437	290	254	304	55	3784	1550	1670	7004	135		2000		580	2715	9719	18004		27723
21	1056	150	77	138	77	1	1499	359	426	2284	65		117		336	518	2802	29237	12348	44387
22	1200	200	125	261	175	3	1964	1028	1218	4210				700		700	4910	32415	6864	44189
23																				
24	281	98	49	80	73	1	582	344	410	1336	30		250	335	10	625	1961	11660	31104	44725
25	789	301	150	75	225	4	1544	1076	1263	3883	95			602		697	4580	21065	19813	45458
26	2271	693	314	369	508	8	4163	2415	2638	9216	451	2978	1028	1615	912	6984	16200	44534	38052	98786
27																				
28	11690	4481	2176	2008	3290	59	23704	16384	18279	58367	997	500	6875	4158	3300	15830	74197	124323	17084	215604
29																				
30	1843	785	387	430	376	7	3828	2290	2103	8221	510	142	772	780	80	2284	10505	19563	5639	35707
31	170	86	25	12	91	6	390	208	261	859					348	348	1207	8910	3750	13867
32	32	21	6	12	3		74	20	41	135	14		61		7	82	217	2034		2251
33	1			11			12	2	1	15					7	7	22	2335		2357
34	31	13	6	3	5		58	48	41	147							147			147
35	1076	393	297	233	295	5	2299	1449	1652	5400	32				33	65	5465	18204		23669
36	120	28	14	27	20	1	210	92	118	420		200			20	220	640	772	200	1612
37	112	45	43	161	32	1	394	145	152	691	29			60	58	147	838	3140		3978
38	14			22	5		41	126	5	172	12					12	184	2970		3154
39	10	4	2	1	4		21	12	17	50	30	5	30		3	68	118	2542	1350	4010
40																				
41	87	31	10	42	19	3	192	84	141	417	8		5		468	481	898	7161	746	8805
42	45	14	17	4	12		92	55	77	224					25	25	249	3353	525	4127
43	42	16	9	6	15	1	89	57	68	214	4	6			75	85	299	2383	229	2911
44																				
45	47550	15240	7922	8578	14316	592	94198	55039	60845	210082	6819	15819	19544	15753	20815	78750	288832	729682	237883	1256397
46																				
47																				
48																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

W. F. Stinespring, T., Durham, N.C.
T. G. Tate, H.R., Raleigh, N.C.
W. W. Thomas, T., St. Charles, Mo.
R. Delmas Watson, Raleigh, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 47
Number of Candidates — 15

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
56																				
57																				
58																				
59																				
60																				
61	6025	2488	1192	667	1977	34	12383	7037	6605	26025	683	17839	104	480	2523	21629	47654	34179	17983	99816
62	694	287	137	77	228	5	1428	810	762	3000	88	240			46	374	3374	10337	2891	16602
63	156	61	58	72	50	1	398	179	174	751	44	44				88	839	6878	1169	8886
64	185	76	93	63	61	1	479	216	203	898	25	136				161	1059	5086	1442	7587
65	204	84	40	23	66	1	418	238	220	876	7					7	883	3337	1069	5289
66	5	2	1	10	2		20	8	6	34					17	17	51	1592	7066	8709
67	3363	1301	737	453	1031	17	6902	3951	3440	14293	139	1740	20		510	2409	17702	14472	6289	37463
68	300	115	73	83	91	2	664	378	304	1346	43					43	1389	5974		7363
69	324	186	92	67	99	12	780	445	342	1567	20		10			30	1597	9962		11559
70	163	27	36	80	14		320	140	130	590	58	150	12		745	965	1555	9215		10770
71	1239	240	137	124	201	3	1944	769	644	3357	29	161			12	202	3559	7311		10870
72	46	19	9	16	23		113	82	51	246	5				53	58	304	1881		2185
73	86	35	17	26	31	1	196	190	94	480	10				20	30	510	1884	1735	4129
74	915	442	199	233	258	4	2051	919	863	3833	189	275		39		503	4336	15436	3083	22855
75	9440	4034	1820	1145	3105	49	19593	9842	9917	39352	906	2561	134	3950	3481	11032	50384	74167	277464	402015
76																				

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Kings Mountain—Continued												1
	Adams Memorial†	H. McE. Wilson, P.	5	6	4	1	9	62	1	....	80	2
	Armstrong Memorial*†	Park H. Moore, Jr., P. (In trans.)	12	15	16	16	20	405	7	13	355	3
	Glendale*†	Wilson P. Rhoton, Jr., P.	4	6	4	9	7	83	4	1	155	4
	Linwood*†	Paul P. Thrower, P.	6	8	....	6	12	129	....	5	145	5
	R. 3, New Hope*†	Edwin O. Byrd, Jr., P.	12	12	1	10	16	253	1	4	222	6
	R. 1, Northside*†	James S. Mann (2) P.	5	7	....	1	....	97	....	2	89	7
	Olney*†	Murray E. Love, P.	15	23	13	9	15	408	2	2	401	8
	R. 3, Robinson Memorial*†	Tinsley P. Bradley, P.	5	6	6	....	18	87	4	....	98	9
	R. 2, Springwood*†	W. G. Somerville, P.	6	5	1	5	5	78	1	....	81	10
	R. 3, Union*†	Norman Martin MacDowell, P.	9	9	2	....	13	207	....	2	181	11
	West Avenue*†	D. F. Blue, Jr., P.	16	14	2	15	24	279	1	13	255	12
Grover, Shiloh*†		John Richard Hobson, P.	6	12	1	8	18	123	....	1	101	13
Iron Station, Ironton		V.	4	4	....	....	1	41	....	1	62	14
	Macpelah	Richard T. Baker (2) P.	3	2	....	....	1	20	....	....	9	15
Kings Mountain, First*†		Paul K. Ausley, P.	11	12	7	23	23	360	3	7	260	16
	R. 2, Dixon†	James S. Mann (2) P.	5	5	....	....	....	64	....	....	56	17
Lincolnton, First*†		Frank A. Elliott, P.	16	15	7	9	9	367	2	5	284	18
Lowell, Lowell*†		James B. Bradley, P.	7	8	2	6	24	168	2	2	215	19
Mount Holly, First*†		Charles C. Alexander, P.	14	14	7	11	8	321	....	2	286	20
	R. 1, Westview*	Keeran C. Willis, P.	8	10	5	14	10	131	....	7	121	21
N. Belmont, Goshen*		Archie L. McNair, P.	6	11	11	5	20	224	7	....	243	22
Rutherfordton, Rutherfordton*†		A. R. Craig, P.	9	15	7	16	38	282	....	3	203	23
	R. 2, Brittain*†	A. Hal Key (2) P.	6	9	2	3	4	108	2	4	71	24
Saluda, Saluda*†		W. C. Neel, P., S.C.	3	3	....	2	9	40	....	....	25	25
Shelby, Shelby*†		George M. Webb, P.	15	15	1	23	19	471	1	11	345	26
	John Knox*†	Barton L. Hellmuth, P.	4	8	....	4	37	111	....	1	97	27
Spindale, First*		Carl R. McCain (2) P.	6	6	2	2	3	76	....	1	66	28
Stanley, Stanley*		(C. Randolph Terrell, P.E.)	7	7	13	7	3	151	5	4	149	
	Castanea*†	David C. White, P.	9	11	....	1	7	117	....	4	107	30
Tryon, Tryon*†		H. Sidney Maxwell, P.	9	12	8	27	12	195	1	6	109	31
Union Mills, Union Mills†		A. Hal Key (2) P.	4	3	....	....	....	57	....	....	63	32
												33
Number of Churches 46		**Totals**	386	463	218	358	557	9338	71	145	8246	34

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Walter L. Baker, H.R., Gastonia, N.C.
Geo. Thompson Brown, F.M., Korea
W. Priestly Conyers, III, Asso. Exec., Richmond, Va.
J. H. Dulin, H.R., Clover, S.C.
Curtis C. Goodson, F.M., Brazil
Coyte Hunter, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.
James L. Mays, Prof., Richmond, Va.
I. S. McElroy, Jr., H.R., Richmond, Va.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
6. Presbytery of Mecklenburg.												
(All towns are in N.C. except as noted)												
Albemarle, First*†		N. C. Kirkland, P.	17	24	19	32	23	488	13	8	428	50
Badin, Badin*†		V.	9	12	5	14	5	220	5	19	175	51
Biscoe, Biscoe*		V.	6	7	3	3	8	147	13	2	173	52
Candor, Candor*†		Robert Haywood, III, P.	9	9	....	5	4	129	....	4	127	53
	Macedonia*	S. N. Cramer, Jr., P.	6	7	4	....	2	176	3	....	163	54
Charlotte, First*†		E. Lee Stoffel, P.	28	28	18	65	69	1179	....	31	792	55
		Angus G. McInnis, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	56
	Third	Malcolm R. Williamson, P., S.C.	16	18	8	45	28	345	....	8	400	57
	Amay James*†	M. A. Cochrane, Jr., P.	2	4	5	2	....	62	3	7	96	58
	Amity*†	S. A. Ritchie, P.	15	21	11	53	65	584	8	17	600	
	Avondale*†	T. W. MacLean, P.	18	20	22	56	40	642	6	17	622	60
	RFD., W. H. Belk*†	G. E. Dixon, P.	4	11	28	15	12	231	8	4	277	61
	Caldwell Memorial*†	A. B. Montgomery, Jr., P.	39	27	9	24	48	835	3	15	377	62
	Camp Greene*†	T. Duke Williams, P.	12	29	3	25	47	304	2	22	210	63
	Central Steele Creek*†	Joe E. Stowe, P.	14	18	16	33	33	333	8	9	311	64
	Clanton Memorial*†	W. B. McSwain, P.	8	15	14	18	22	210	10	6	225	65
	Commonwealth*†	V.	12	12	14	14	29	351	3	12	302	66
	R. 9, Cook's Memorial*†	R. W. Rayburn, P.	15	18	10	19	35	582	5	11	583	67
	Covenant*†	Warner L. Hall, P.	52	60	52	117	220	2606	9	46	2019	68
		H. H. Bryan, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	69
		D. L. Durway, A.P. (M.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	70
	Eastminster*†	Wilfred C. McLauchlin, S.S.	5	7	....	8	49	74	....	7	96	71
	Forest Hill*†	Frank M. Brown, P.	16	16	12	175	116	431	5	20	476	72
	Hickory Grove*†	Glenn B. Robinson, P.	9	12	4	58	5	230	3	15	324	73
	Johnston Memorial*†	Herbert W. Dale, P.	6	9	....	4	26	214	....	3	194	74
	R. 10, Mallard Creek*†	H. S. Robinson, P.	12	18	12	11	22	376	4	10	464	
	McGee*†	Charles Sutton, Jr., P.	10	9	2	2	1	140	....	....	152	76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	55	19	8	15	15	....	112	51	48	211	250	105	.....	.....	.....	355	566	4110	.....	4676
3	2154	857	403	356	670	11	4451	2630	2210	9291	165	204	114	.....	.....	483	9774	15050	2431	27255
4	69	28	14	23	22	1	157	81	77	315	14	40	.....	.....	.....	54	369	4977	3080	8426
5	321	116	56	63	90	3	649	297	279	1225	27	7	61	.....	150	245	1470	7533	650	9653
6	737	213	127	70	165	3	1315	789	833	2937	332	368	.....	.....	15	715	3652	13634	1947	19233
7	128	49	40	52	36	1	306	149	127	582	17	6	.....	20	.....	43	625	4238	.....	4863
8	2946	1191	570	477	947	16	6147	3498	3161	12806	96	2300	.....	.....	513	2909	15715	21879	2778	40372
9	208	86	41	23	68	1	427	243	303	973	45	.....	.....	.....	6	51	1024	5034	763	6821
10	132	48	63	70	25	....	338	.....	.....	338	60	144	82	.....	.....	286	624	3128	.....	3752
11	615	254	122	68	202	3	1264	1064	674	3002	1402	119	10	.....	219	1750	4752	9950	.....	14702
12	1390	574	275	154	456	8	2857	1623	1524	6004	130	974	110	25	194	1433	7437	16103	2124	25664
13	1211	360	199	250	279	5	2304	1279	969	4552	52	6	104	.....	710	872	5424	10155	2549	18128
14	73	30	14	8	24	1	150	106	80	336	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	366	941	1072	2379
15	95	24	19	23	19	....	180	105	64	349	13	30	.....	.....	.....	43	392	905	.....	1297
16	2454	1013	485	271	1054	36	5313	2866	2691	10870	650	887	.....	202	.....	1739	12609	24011	3400	40020
17	97	40	19	11	22	....	189	123	106	418	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	428	2300	.....	2728
18	3246	1192	555	723	912	15	6643	11199	3046	20888	425	.....	206	.....	823	1454	22342	20922	.....	43264
19	891	306	222	82	243	4	1748	909	812	3469	536	1384	49	125	70	2164	5633	11381	.....	17014
20	2555	835	400	478	664	11	4943	2643	2216	9802	279	1150	.....	.....	.....	1429	11231	19890	8587	39708
21	231	96	45	23	76	2	473	342	257	1072	5	35	.....	.....	.....	40	1112	7315	.....	8427
22	976	.....	.....	109	.....	.....	1085	.....	.....	1085	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1085	9913	3983	14981
23	1759	652	378	310	576	9	3684	2222	1757	7663	171	1621	25	159	437	2413	10076	11404	40	21520
24	171	67	32	18	53	1	342	189	177	708	53	124	60	.....	230	457	1175	3197	283	4655
25	202	81	40	22	63	1	409	269	210	888	18	51	5	.....	41	115	1003	3352	.....	4355
26	3299	1595	652	841	1093	19	7499	3989	3616	15104	135	3811	40	.....	.....	3986	19090	35048	7530	61668
27	137	35	41	61	28	2	304	170	93	567	112	150	.....	.....	.....	262	829	9888	834	11551
28	94	22	26	32	18	....	192	130	60	382	.....	.....	10	.....	165	175	557	7240	1455	9252
29	328	122	86	128	90	1	755	257	321	1333	80	40	165	.....	10	295	1628	8298	400	10326
30	250	100	58	51	76	1	536	315	278	1129	27	50	.....	.....	.....	77	1206	5122	1798	8126
31	915	387	299	287	276	89	2253	1305	1046	4604	254	1185	.....	.....	393	1832	6436	14948	1358	22742
32	96	40	16	11	32	1	196	115	103	414	42	47	6	.....	65	160	574	1726	.....	2300
33																				
34	50980	19829	9946	8249	15531	375	104910	64162	50893	219965	7646	37984	1327	5000	11478	63435	283400	515303	367253	1165956
35																				
36																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

A. C. Miller, Jr., Ev., Shelby, N.C.
P. D. Patrick, Field Repr., Decatur, Ga.
W. D. Ratchford, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.
Judson L. Shannon, Gastonia, N.C.
Donald W. Shriver, Jr., Stu., Belmont, Mass.
John W. Young, H.R., Burnsville, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 53
Number of Candidates — 11

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
41																				
42																				
43																				
44																				
45																				
46																				
47																				
48																				
49																				
50	2518	764	373	431	798	10	4894	4249	2113	11256	266	2500	50	.....	702	3518	14774	34959	4640	54373
51	1045	380	357	285	214	96	2377	.....	.....	2377	47	.....	305	.....	42	394	2771	7938	16640	27349
52	107	42	18	9	24	....	200	377	.....	577	110	.....	.....	.....	15	447	1150	9792	.....	9142
53	140	57	28	68	44	1	338	209	156	703	182	200	50	.....	107	351	619	6573	813	8005
54	40	.....	52	72	10	3	177	91	.....	268	56	164	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	16402	7982	1683	2354	2340	38	30799	10999	14390	56188	1202	.....	100	11582	8846	21730	77918	112575	78329	268822
56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	778	257	173	153	166	9	1536	1472	783	3191	52	.....	.....	.....	890	942	4133	24852	13229	42214
58	55	22	11	6	17	1	112	62	61	235	22	.....	10	.....	50	82	317	4900	85	5302
59	1584	565	391	295	437	7	3279	1590	1563	6432	412	709	.....	.....	25	1146	7578	34823	19127	61528
60	3220	1300	635	365	1000	25	6545	3500	3600	13645	205	1600	64	.....	1495	3364	17009	33263	.....	50272
61	577	171	83	106	132	2	1071	607	474	2152	38	.....	.....	.....	8	46	2198	11518	178	13894
62	1523	415	350	328	418	125	3159	4025	1655	8839	650	864	421	3257	760	5952	14791	45044	31638	91473
63	1149	260	107	204	148	8	1876	755	142	2773	77	10	.....	.....	935	1022	3795	12772	14000	30567
64	890	337	165	94	261	5	1752	1000	944	3696	71	397	400	.....	953	1821	5517	20831	3411	29759
65	152	61	66	65	47	1	392	173	169	734	.....	14	.....	102	350	466	1200	12800	.....	14000
66	1800	524	256	146	405	7	3138	1473	1448	6059	287	.....	.....	.....	200	487	6546	18660	4607	29813
67	2468	994	485	277	768	13	5005	2795	2748	10548	272	573	.....	8	650	1503	12051	23783	559	36393
68	17589	5788	2364	2223	3394	56	31414	15972	12211	59597	3757	98884	9138	.....	18502	130281	189878	179937	138397	508212
69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	56	10	5	3	8	....	82	36	28	146	28	.....	.....	.....	250	278	424	7422	.....	7846
72	602	212	99	56	156	3	1128	605	599	2332	125	.....	.....	.....	291	416	2748	24606	43041	70395
73	339	137	67	38	106	2	689	384	377	1450	113	24	50	.....	25	212	1662	12216	8572	22450
74	569	199	130	95	151	2	1146	548	539	2233	58	406	7	.....	418	889	3122	14823	2340	20285
75	1341	421	281	135	321	5	2504	1083	1207	4794	646	322	.....	.....	273	1241	6035	18360	20930	45325
76	206	69	64	69	53	1	462	243	190	895	52	.....	.....	.....	50	102	997	9450	951	11398

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Mecklenburg—Continued												1
	McQuay Memorial*	A. Jack Morrison, P	10	15	17	17	11	289	5	7	240	2
	R. 5, Mulberry*†	Paul H. Felker, P	18	18	26	34	37	491	9	16	567	3
	Myers Park*†	James E. Fogartie, P	35	36	62	69	91	2220	11	37	1725	4
		A. Clarke Dean, Asso. P										5
	Nevin*†	Mills J. Peebles, P	6	7	2	12	3	265		1	300	6
	Philadelphia*†	Russell M. Kerr, P	20	20	9	21	18	637	9	11	624	7
	Plaza*†	Donald O. McInnis, P	24	23	40	27	63	996	11	17	921	8
	R. 8, Robinson*†	R. Flay Riddle, P	12	12	2	13	9	263	1	3	233	9
	RFD., Sardis*†	W. M. Boyce, Sr., P. (In transit)	20	20	31	82	57	830	6	20	761	10
		Charles Parrish, A.P										11
	St. Giles†‡	Carl S. Miller, P	12	12	12	82	9	270	3	15	422	12
	St. Paul*†	W. M. Boyce, Jr., P	12	15	3	7	40	354	1	7	338	13
	Seigle Avenue*	Ernest T. Thompson, Jr., P	8	8	7	35	6	256	6	7	272	14
	Selwyn Avenue*†	W. Chester Keller, P	15	21	20	72	63	794	4	17	729	15
	R. 2, Sharon*†	E. B. Cooper, P	18	15	18	31	31	502	1	12	559	16
	Smallwood*†	S. M. Hutchison, S.S	9	10	6	10	10	177	2	1	206	17
	South Tryon*†	E. E. Newberry, P	6	6	5	12	30	149	5	23	220	18
	R. 3, Steele Creek*†	J. R. McAlpine, III, P	24	27	47	35	46	899	9	21	1007	19
	R. 11, Sugaw Creek*†	A. Leslie Thompson, P. (In trans.)	24	21	33	25	34	967	12	16	936	20
	Sunset Hills*†	Gray W. Hampton, Jr., P	8	12	9	13	15	242	3	5	178	21
	Thomasboro*†	S. H. Zealy, P	24	25	43	51	32	695	20	15	836	22
	Trinity*†	V	24	29	46	167	75	1366	9	55	1329	23
		Robert S. Woodson, Asso. P										24
	West Avenue*†	J. E. Ratchford, P	18	19	4	10	90	399		4	280	25
	Westminster*†	I. H. Chadwick, P	21	26	14	71	91	861	7	24	814	26
		E. T. Miller, Asso. P										27
	Westover Hills*†	Oren Moore, Jr., P	18	18		12	86	492		9	425	28
	R. 11, Williams Memorial*†	M. B. Prince, Jr., P	15	15	15	16	19	430	4	12	410	29
	Wilmore*†	V	20	18	5	11	20	407	5	4	316	30
Cornelius, Cornelius*		J. E. Wayland, Jr. (2) P	8	9	5	1	2	127	3	4	143	31
Davidson, R. 2, Bethel*		J. E. Wayland, Jr. (2) P	11	12	14		8	198		4	194	32
East Rockingham, Watson Heights*†		T. A. Guiton (2) P	4	4	2	3	2	51	2	1	72	33
Ellerbe, Ellerbe*		E. M. Huffstetler, P	5	8	3	6	6	164	2		170	34
	Mt. Carmel	V	5	8	2	3	2	108	1		114	35
	R. 1, McLean Memorial†	A. T. Taylor (4) P	4	4	4	2	6	86	3		84	36
	R.F.D., Rourk†	A. T. Taylor (4) P	6	6	6	3	10	113			159	37
Fort Mill, S.C., Six Mile Creek		R. A. Young (H.R.) (2) I.S. ♀										38
Hamlet, First*†		Marion H. Currie, P	21	20	6	9	45	520	2	4	495	39
	R.F.D., Mark's Creek†	A. T. Taylor (4) P	7	11	9	1	6	183	4	3	174	40
Huntersville, Huntersville*†		Joe S. McClure, P	13	12	11	11	15	404	1	1	363	41
	Hopewell*†	B. Hoyt Evans, P	17	24	22	12	8	530	7	8	417	42
	R. 2, Ramah*†	Dwight Barker, P	9	10	10	4	14	154	2	1	160	43
Indian Trail, Indian Trail*†		Robert Lewis Smith, P	10	17	5	7	8	169	5	5	202	44
	Stephenson†	Q. N. Huneycutt (3) P	8	3	3	5		60	3	4	85	45
Locust, Locust*†		S. M. Busch (2) P	10	9	1	13	10	140	3		212	46
Marshville, Marshville*†		John M. Partridge, Jr., P	9	7			5	75		1	98	47
	New Salem	V ♀	3	2				26				48
Marston, Marston*†		A. T. Taylor (4) P	4	4	1	2	2	39	1		36	49
Matthews, Matthews*		Claude G. Pepper, Jr., P	9	12	2	3	6	190	1	5	155	50
	R. 1, Providence*†	John E. Lake, P	12	12	6	21	16	297	6	10	211	51
Monroe, First*†		R. F. Whitley, P	20	18	19	25	68	629	3	11	349	52
	R. 4, Altan*	D. A. McRight (3) P	4	6	4	5	1	85	4	2	105	53
	Benton Heights*†	J. A. Sanders, P	7	7	5	6	9	155	4	3	150	54
	R. 4, Bethany	D. A. McRight (3) P	4	3	2	3		53	1		55	55
	R. 2, Bethlehem*†	Frank S. Jones, P	9	8	8		3	128	5	1	176	56
	R.F.D. Beulah	B. F. Ferguson, P (3) (In transit) ♀	6	7				60			84	57
	Lee Park*	D. A. McRight (3) P	5	4	1	6	2	54	1	1	108	58
	R. 5, Turner*†	Charles Betts Huntley (2) P	5	6			4	84		6	97	59
	RFD., Unionville*†	Q. N. Huneycutt (3) S.S	3		8			15	8		30	60
Morven, Morven*		V	6	6		2	1	67		1	58	61
Mt. Gilead, Mt. Gilead*†		S. T. Snively (2) P	11	8	1	8	6	159		1	112	62
	Pee Dee	S. T. Snively (2) P	5	4		1	11	24			25	63
Newell, Newell*†		O. A. Radford, P	9	9	8	14	24	166	3	3	133	64
Norman, Norman*		V	3	4			2	41			42	65
Norwood, Norwood*†		John A. McLaney, P	10	10	6	9	3	220	4		239	66
Oakboro, Oakboro		Davison H. Dulin (2) P	3	2	1		2	32	1		37	67
Pageland, S.C., Pageland		B. F. Ferguson, P (3) (In transit)	9	10		1	3	159		1	153	68
	Salem	B. F. Ferguson, P (3) (In transit)	6	7		2	1	71		1	71	69
Paw Creek, Paw Creek*†		J. Edward Craig, P	16	16	5	22	24	438	1	13	428	70
Pineville, Pineville*†		James F. Keller, P. (In transit)	11	11	1	10	6	138	1	1	95	71
	RFD., Pleasant Hill*	Frank Mc. G. Kincaid, P	10	9	9	10	3	170	4	2	183	72
Polkton, Hawley Memorial		Charles Betts Huntley (2) P	1					14			15	73
Rockingham, First†‡		William M. Schotanus, P	17	18	6	34	48	411	6	14	351	74
	Cameronian*†	V	8	8		4	14	135		6	180	75
	Park Avenue*†	T. A. Guiton (2) P	3	5	13	8	3	89	13	5	119	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	307	61	30	35	47	1	481	373	170	1024	54	105	107	.....	186	452	1476	15291	6658	23425
3	1800	675	300	217	525	8	3525	2025	1950	7500	2069	747	143	1753	293	5005	12505	33874	1878	48257
4	10764	4333	2116	1210	3349	55	21827	12190	11983	46000	12040	15455	9721	24659	21609	83484	129484	156045	194831	480360
5																				
6	1368	307	151	86	247	5	2164	865	849	3878	30	42	28	.....	135	235	4113	11169	490	15772
7	1930	622	409	234	524	8	3727	2264	1780	7771	531	1000	65	375	303	2274	10045	28857	8345	47247
8	3880	1027	674	872	929	13	7395	4514	2893	14802	857	.....	2043	.....	1615	4515	19317	57487	14299	91103
9	486	192	94	101	168	3	1044	540	531	2115	5	67	.....	.....	.....	72	2187	16024	6912	25123
10	3017	1254	614	678	1018	17	6598	4211	3634	14443	360	2415	1496	10	1195	5476	19919	53573	62074	135566
11																				
12	185	70	32	18	51	1	357	184	232	773	43	5	6058	.....	30	6136	6909	14779	481	22169
13	2022	418	245	207	304	5	3201	2052	1071	6324	205	.....	.....	.....	888	1093	7417	23027	6673	37117
14	150	58	56	16	45	....	325	165	162	652	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	661	14362	1516	16539
15	3886	1560	734	552	1162	19	7913	4327	4184	16424	2393	2471	70	.....	1422	6356	22780	52599	24512	99891
16	3546	565	276	263	437	7	5094	1653	1582	8329	298	1612	90	.....	1282	3282	11611	33165	991	45767
17	132	47	50	41	37	1	308	152	131	591	32	18	.....	.....	75	125	716	6852	1527	9095
18	.....	40	19	11	31	....	101	111	109	321	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	321	6965	.....	7286
19	9871	3293	1727	1552	2424	40	18907	8225	9300	37032	1797	6019	1561	.....	1311	10688	47720	45358	9199	102277
20	5285	2017	985	563	1558	26	10424	5674	5577	21685	359	1540	1036	.....	1696	4631	26316	34860	13552	74728
21	535	153	75	197	118	2	1080	429	422	1931	88	32	112	.....	474	706	2637	12352	2769	17758
22	2380	729	596	313	598	9	4625	2398	2015	9038	339	100	33	.....	2299	2771	11809	46263	.....	58072
23	7654	3320	1426	815	2257	37	15509	8315	8201	32025	2117	11552	9360	2747	6227	32003	64028	92601	75118	231747
24																				
25	1390	380	186	270	294	5	2525	1360	1015	4900	1188	.....	.....	.....	842	2030	6930	23250	.....	30180
26	4307	1571	672	758	1063	18	8389	4225	3843	16457	398	125	101	.....	1434	2058	18515	55465	56667	130647
27																				
28	127	24	11	152	17	3	334	88	62	484	103	474	1172	.....	72	1821	2305	28757	.....	31062
29	2255	908	443	253	701	12	4572	2552	2511	9635	1370	250	18	516	180	2334	11969	20915	3040	35924
30	1240	499	243	138	386	9	2515	1415	1338	5268	.....	.....	.....	.....	850	850	6118	19119	.....	25237
31	469	47	23	29	37	1	606	153	287	1046	13	.....	116	.....	53	182	1228	3491	2507	7226
32	987	215	103	150	144	20	1619	872	438	2929	159	12	.....	.....	120	291	3220	8131	161	11512
33	88	30	15	24	23	1	181	84	82	347	10	210	.....	.....	274	494	841	2451	2041	5333
34	593	197	110	119	142	2	1163	630	559	2352	162	334	.....	750	.....	1246	3598	10109	1524	15231
35	144	58	28	16	45	1	292	188	160	640	27	.....	149	370	.....	546	1186	2520	2960	6666
36	105	24	31	35	18	1	214	81	65	360	42	161	2	.....	125	330	690	1397	774	2861
37	243	108	75	96	55	1	578	306	195	1079	115	235	.....	.....	.....	350	1429	2951	480	4860
38																				
39	1700	685	334	191	529	9	3448	2499	1893	7840	119	965	22	174	345	1625	9465	25091	14396	48952
40	398	141	104	97	109	2	851	628	391	1870	80	736	.....	.....	11	827	2697	4464	598	7759
41	1242	500	244	139	387	7	2519	2007	1366	5892	343	116	216	.....	99	774	6666	19696	13810	40172
42	4683	546	384	338	414	7	6372	1766	1470	9608	433	128	.....	.....	912	1473	11081	19966	3372	34419
43	473	190	116	84	147	2	1012	533	526	2071	81	86	.....	.....	150	317	2388	10489	7699	20576
44	221	89	93	71	69	1	544	251	246	1041	30	5	25	.....	.....	60	1101	7782	3104	11987
45	120	48	24	13	37	1	243	135	133	511	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	30	541	1917	.....	2458
46	125	7	26	327	1	....	486	12	50	548	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	583	8006	3138	11727
47	277	113	66	42	89	1	588	312	317	1217	89	.....	.....	.....	65	154	1371	7856	.....	9227
48																				
49	87	28	16	35	22	....	188	104	81	373	29	401	.....	.....	4	434	807	1499	4579	6885
50	633	97	28	69	20	1	848	272	72	1192	114	.....	.....	.....	122	236	1428	9333	.....	10761
51	2192	456	223	286	325	6	3488	1227	1505	6220	519	263	379	.....	425	1586	7806	14027	2219	24052
52	2468	1123	413	486	764	11	5265	3327	2452	11044	886	3128	76	125	1555	5770	16814	24806	2400	44020
53	148	57	54	42	44	1	346	159	156	661	10	.....	31	.....	14	55	716	5301	3178	9195
54	8	.....	29	50	.....	.....	87	66	308	461	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	499	8122	1400	10021
55	62	25	12	7	19	....	125	70	69	264	20	.....	5	.....	18	43	307	1019	979	2305
56	83	22	95	85	15	....	300	143	266	709	22	.....	145	.....	23	190	899	6138	1474	8511
57	14	7	3	2	4	....	30	18	16	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	.....	.....	64
58	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	23	27	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	14	64	2877	.....	2941
59	122	44	22	44	34	1	267	125	123	515	10	.....	.....	.....	16	26	541	3567	1910	6018
60	24	5	5	3	6	....	43	27	32	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	828	.....	930
61	277	107	63	139	62	2	650	344	222	1216	38	19	10	.....	.....	67	1283	2116	.....	3399
62	75	38	31	65	49	1	259	30	40	329	15	17	7	20	21	80	409	7937	252	8598
63	94	38	18	11	29	....	190	106	104	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	666	.....	1066
64	191	81	37	86	44	1	440	379	444	1263	61	38	118	.....	150	367	1630	10509	3850	15989
65	122	45	56	26	35	1	285	16	106	407	16	.....	.....	106	40	162	569	1644	500	2713
66	444	194	136	125	139	2	1040	566	495	2101	139	179	7	.....	25	350	2451	14788	3354	20593
67	115	47	20	10	32	1	225	165	110	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	81	581	1719	.....	2300
68	188	67	32	49	51	1	388	185	186	759	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	759	.....	.....	759
69	28	11	6	3	9	....	57	42	31	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	180	1754	4095	6029
70	1794	533	357	393	397	6	3480	1785	1528	6793	98	125	.....	.....	975	1198	7991	34846	9341	52178
71	563	187	135	139	133	2	1159	534	535	2228	.....	34	.....	.....	412	446	2674	8086	620	11380
72	203	44	18	11	29	....	305	106	128	539	1062	377	30	.....	37	1506	2045	8697	1270	12012
73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	157	567	884
74	1366	525	267	413	506	18	3095	1600	1532	6227	365	.....	.....	.....	3	368	6595	18732	22255	47582
75	.....	.....	.....	424	19	....	443	.....	.....	443	.....	.....	.....	.....	485	485	928	7920	2400	11248
76	170	75	87	32	57	1	422	195	167	784	46	60	.....	.....	394	500	1284	5369	1076	7729

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Mecklinburg—Continued												1
Stanfield, R. 1, Indian Hill*†		S. M. Busch (2) P.	4	6				38			72	2
	Morgan Memorial	V. ♀										3
	R. 1, Ridgecrest*†	Davison H. Dulin (2) P.	4	6	4	6	7	130	4		146	4
Star, Star		V.	3	4	2			43			112	5
Troy, Troy*		Marcus B. Prince, III, P.	7	9			2	116		4	130	6
Wadesboro, First*†		Norris L. Fellows, P.	10	9	2	6	3	197	2	1	150	7
	R. 3, Camden	V.	6	6			2	78			83	8
Waxhaw, Waxhaw*†		O. W. Perrell, P.	6	8	2	3	6	105		1	100	9
	R. 3, Banks*†	R. A. Young (H.R.) (2) S.S.	6	6	3	1		60			59	10
	R. 1, Rehobeth	V.	2	2				25			32	11
	R. 1, Siler†	Q. N. Huneycutt (3) P.	10	9	4	7	2	92	4	5	121	12
	R. 2 Walkersville*†	Francis Alston, P.	8	8	1	7	4	137	1	4	119	13
Number of Churches—107		**Totals**	1193	1312	974	2074	2330	34393	371	819	32297	15

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

David G. Boyce, Ev., Washington, D.C.
Herbert V. Carson, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.
John A. Carriker, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.
David S. Chalabie, Charlotte, N.C.
C. Don Coffey, Prof., Due West, S.C.
W. C. Copeland, H.R., Davidson, N.C.
J. R. Cunningham, Ex.Dir., Charlotte, N.C.
Stuart D. Currie, Prof., Austin, Texas
Leighton F. S. Ford, Ev., Charlotte, N.C.
J. S. Garner, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.
S. M. Glasgow, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.
J. C. Grier, H.R., Rock Hill, S.C.
J. W. Grier, H.R., Huntersville, N.C.
R. Yale Gunn, P.Dir.Rec., Charlotte, N.C.
R. E. Hoke, Charlotte, N.C.
Fred C. Holder, Dir., Richmond, Va.
Robert E. Huey, H.R., Huntersville, N.C.
W. J. Huneycutt, H.R., Monroe, N.C.
W. H. Johnston, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.
James A. Jones, Pres., Richmond, Va.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
7. Presbytery of Orange.												
(All towns are in North Carolina)												
Asheboro, First*†		V.	12	18		8	18	374		3	370	37
	Dogwood Acres*†	Charles G. Fitzpatrick, P.	3	9	1	9	9	107		2	105	38
Broadway, Broadway*†		Harry F. Barnett (2) P.	8	7	3	2		108	1	2	145	39
Burlington, First*†		V.	19	32	30	48	37	1090	10	15	984	40
		James E. Bearss, A.P.										41
	East Burlington*†	Burton M. Sherrod, P.	7	9	15	15	20	200	15	4	216	42
	Northside*†	(Chas. W. McNutt, P.E.)	12	15	22	6	18	414	22	5	456	43
	Park Avenue*†	Kay M. Misenheimer, P.	12	12	10	26	29	386	7	13	380	44
	Piedmont*†	Carl H. Stark, Jr., P.	12	12	19	13	17	391	15	1	352	45
	Shiloh*†	Coy R. Bovender, P.	12	12	13	16	11	384	12	3	377	46
	R. 4, Stony Creek*†	V.	13	14			2	102			120	47
	R. 7, Trinity*†	V.	3	3	7	3		48	7	4	73	48
Cedar Grove, Eno*†		William Clark Porter, III (2) P.	6	9	5	4	1	95	5		150	49
Chapel Hill, Chapel Hill*†		Vance Barron, P.	15	15	7	104	74	643	7	15	491	50
	R. 2, New Hope*†	Samuel R. Fudge, P.	6	9		4	1	128		3	151	51
Cumnock, Cumnock†		Milton Neely McFoust (3) P.	2	2			3	25			43	52
Efland, Efland		V.	3	3		2	2	30		1	34	53
	Fairfield†	William Clark Porter, III, (2) P.	6	4	1	2	3	68	1		49	54
Goldston, Goldston		V. ♀	1	2	1	2		15				55
Graham, Graham*†		William Wooten Peters, P.	27	27	7	20	40	748	1	10	540	56
	Bethany*†	Z. T. Piephoff, Sr., P.	14	24	2	2	11	391	1	7	411	57
Greensboro, First*†		John A. Redhead, Jr., P.	77	75	27	126	139	3090	6	56	2271	58
		W. M. Currie, Asso. P.										59
		Lee W. Adkins, A.P. (M. E.)										60
	R. 10, Alamance*†	Ben F. Brown, P.	24	29	23	13	18	754	9	21	710	61
	Bessemer*†	V.	6	9	2		14	194		2	170	62
	Buffalo (G)*†	E. Lee Willingham, III, P.	18	18	31	42	35	511	20	20	521	63
	Church of the Covenant*†	Jos. M. Garrison, P.	28	33	24	32	75	1076	8	14	760	64
		Horace Dale Douty, A.P.										65
	Glenwood*†	V.	8	15	5	9	11	285	5	12	292	66
	Guilford Park*†	Irving E. Birdseye, P.	12	15	18	51	40	638	8	24	758	67
	Hope View*†	John E. Eliason, P.	6	7	3	5	15	90	3		103	68
	Meadowside*†	Roy K. Patteson, Jr., P.	6	9	14	37	10	237	13	9	234	69
	Memorial*†	J. William Orders, P.	6	11	20	24	9	177	30	6	177	70
	St. Paul*†	Jerry C. McCann, P.	9	9	17	42	16	199	8	11	465	71
	Sedgefield*†	Walter H. Goodman, Jr., P.	7	11	28	32	7	239	9	5	289	72
	Starmount*†	Allen C. McSween, P.	24	24	17	48	47	805		9	828	73
	Vandalia*†	John Louis Davis, II, P.	6	9	7	30	5	118	3	4	132	74
	Westminster*†	William Dickson Varker, P.	9	15	8	40	23	243	3	11	217	75
Guilford College, Faith*†		William Brown, P.	9	9	10	9	5	183	5	4	156	76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	33	6	24	97	115	....	275	.....	.....	275	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	312	.....	1580	1892
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	247	89	63	53	69	1	522	291	248	1061	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	1089	5079	1919	8087
5	.....	40	50	10	50	....	150	.....	100	250	6	.....	1	.....	.....	8	258	855	.....	1113
6	1351	235	151	116	178	3	2034	734	655	3423	73	39	85	.....	266	463	3886	8389	964	13239
7	633	254	124	71	196	3	1281	716	703	2700	.....	.....	800	.....	.....	800	3500	12671	1141	17312
8	209	75	52	56	59	5	456	212	208	876	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	886	2079	120	3085
9	219	149	319	57	9	60	813	180	155	1148	95	.....	.....	100	45	240	1388	7686	16000	25074
10	182	100	115	40	17	14	468	161	181	810	28	22	12	.....	62	124	934	3267	1384	5585
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1325	.....	1325
12	229	96	47	27	74	1	474	259	265	998	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	100	1098	2428	800	4326
13	85	28	40	42	22	....	217	80	78	375	22	32	.....	.....	14	68	443	6013	3275	9731
14																				
15	150194	53016	25331	22827	35587	924	287879	147263	132421	567563	40938	158519	46099	46654	88222	380432	948155	1977609	1057419	3983183
16																				
17																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

J. G. Kirckhoff, Inf., Charlotte, N.C.
Chas. E. S. Kraemer, Pres., Richmond, Va.
J. Cecil Lawrence, P.Ex.S., Charlotte, N.C.
H. Lawrence Love, Ev., Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
J. O. Mann, H.R., Matthews, N.C.
Fred R. McAlister, Jr., Navy Chap., New Iberia, La.
Graham C. McChesney, Charlotte, N.C.
W. B. Neill, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.
M. E. Peabody, Inf., High Point, N.C.
C. H. Rowan, H.R., Matthews, N.C.
Thos. B. Ruff, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.
Homer A. Spencer, F.M., Mexico
W. T. Taylor, Chap., Fort Lewis, Wash.
Robert Turner, Reg'l. D.C.E., Charlotte, N.C.
W. M. Walsh, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.
David E. Wilkinson, Hosp. Chap., Charlotte, N.C.
W. G. Workman, Prof., Davidson, N.C.
B. Frank Yandell, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 122
Number of Candidates — 49

18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37	1367	692	298	176	542	10	3085	1702	2662	7449	.....	398	.....	.....	330	728	8177	16360	13577	38114
38	169	85	37	42	67	1	401	197	301	899	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	100	999	8570	1386	10955
39	288	120	97	91	92	7	695	272	437	1404	117	.....	.....	.....	73	190	1594	6747	2105	10446
40	9580	3334	1655	820	3061	48	18498	9053	12346	39897	766	2821	670	2500	3008	9765	49662	67368	2636	119666
41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	156	79	34	7	62	1	339	183	278	800	13	.....	.....	.....	30	43	843	10063	1838	12744
43	1764	247	106	96	193	4	2410	615	868	3893	28	10	70	.....	717	825	4718	16378	16850	37946
44	987	499	269	88	390	7	2240	1205	1736	5181	5	633	100	.....	225	963	6144	16165	9790	32099
45	953	454	257	106	354	6	2130	1032	1686	4848	120	100	.....	.....	61	281	5129	17337	5176	27642
46	526	266	115	25	208	4	1144	619	937	2700	168	300	.....	.....	.....	468	3168	13695	7354	24217
47	332	84	81	26	66	1	590	233	296	1119	.....	.....	.....	117	180	297	1416	4352	21148	26916
48	107	54	23	5	43	1	233	126	191	550	11	20	.....	.....	150	181	731	6267	457	7455
49	138	64	27	6	50	1	286	149	260	695	27	160	10	.....	23	220	915	6267	.....	7182
50	2417	1071	412	344	750	14	5008	2292	3494	10794	158	.....	.....	.....	105	263	11057	37647	25522	74226
51	173	77	33	7	61	1	352	178	270	800	46	.....	30	7	.....	83	883	8277	556	9716
52	20	10	4	1	8	....	43	23	35	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	106	668	1332	2106
53	68	35	15	4	27	1	150	80	120	350	30	.....	.....	.....	20	50	400	2003	.....	2403
54	227	39	17	23	31	1	338	91	129	568	31	5	7	.....	100	143	711	3884	.....	4595
55													100	.....	.....	100	100	8	.....	108
56	4105	1638	808	516	1383	22	8472	5158	5737	19367	767	2072	25	.....	1033	3897	23264	37094	9617	69975
57	1383	700	302	65	549	10	3009	1626	2466	7101	107	433	17	.....	.....	557	7658	15467	6050	29175
58	35822	8116	3677	5181	8173	110	61079	24693	38601	124373	5110	17159	18859	3616	954	45698	170071	208700	151364	517135
59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60																				
61	4243	1635	800	381	1175	21	8255	4038	5221	17514	736	1191	1700	85	.....	3712	21226	29032	6200	56458
62	586	296	137	62	233	4	1318	720	1043	3081	48	200	86	.....	200	534	3615	8770	440	12825
63	3958	661	419	235	505	9	5787	1858	2821	10466	116	198	.....	560	1499	2373	12839	29509	18242	60590
64	4585	2268	978	424	1791	32	10078	6301	9125	25504	604	5425	1297	.....	1940	9266	34770	59643	61614	156027
65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
66	196	99	38	11	74	2	420	239	341	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	18149	8947	28096
67	1350	650	275	60	510	9	2854	1507	2288	6649	1424	120	21	380	80	2025	8674	22313	27859	58846
68	101	52	22	35	40	1	251	129	186	566	10	.....	10	10	.....	30	596	5584	1537	7717
69	189	87	38	59	70	2	445	239	372	1056	.....	.....	.....	.....	240	240	1296	13352	160	14808
70	302	142	59	73	112	72	760	330	501	1591	76	.....	77	.....	84	237	1828	9597	2088	13513
71	204	82	49	115	62	1	513	266	291	1070	155	100	100	.....	90	445	1515	11518	5157	18190
72	312	157	68	15	124	2	678	366	556	1600	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100	1700	16500	11900	30100
73	3297	1628	691	211	1289	23	7139	4090	5733	16962	165	345	1054	500	504	2568	19530	49641	36038	105209
74	230	104	25	84	82	2	527	255	368	1150	32	.....	10	100	.....	142	1292	9231	4324	14847
75	419	120	133	93	93	2	860	332	455	1647	45	101	126	250	59	581	2228	20036	10007	32271
76	305	131	56	12	103	2	609	304	461	1374	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	1414	15819	.....	17233

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Orange—Continued												1
Gulf, Gulf*†		Milton Neely McFoust (3) P.	4	5	2	11	1	40	1	1	44	2
High Point, First*†		Roy E. Watts, P.	40	40	33	60	190	1126	6	18	725	3
		C. D. Caldwell, A.P.										4
	Brentwood*†	John A. Womeldorf, P.	8	12	9	5	8	206	7	2	183	5
	Crestwood*†	Lawrence W. Avent, P.	8	15	4	42	14	332	4	14	348	6
	Forest Hills †† (Org. 5/7/61)	(Samuel R. Hope, P.E.)	9	15	13	158	2	169	3	10	197	7
	Randolph*†	Geo. V. H. Hunter, Jr., P.	5	4	5	4		82	4		111	8
Hillsboro, Hillsboro*†		James H. Wade, P.	9	18	7	6	7	239	1	5	167	9
Hurdle Mills, Little River*†		V.	8	6	2	1	4	171			165	10
Leaksville, First*†		John C. Whitley, P.	18	15	4	9	11	455	4	9	264	11
	R. 1, El Bethel*†	Eric McQuitty, P.	7	7	4	5	2	107	4	2	137	12
Leasburg, Griers*†		William J. Wrenn, Jr. (2) P.	6	7			3	81			83	13
Madison, Madison*†		T. Henry Patterson, P.	10	15	4	7	1	160		2	113	14
McLeansville, Bethel*†		H. Earl Woodall, P.	9	12		15	2	203		2	200	15
Mebane, Mebane*†		Sam S. Cappel, P.	16	18	13	15	11	659	8	11	525	16
	R. 2, Bethlehem*†	V.	7	7			6	107			103	17
	R. 3, Cross Roads*†	William E. Massey, Jr., P.	8	12	4	14	11	212	4	2	232	18
	R. 1, Hawfields*†	Samuel N. Thomas, P.	12	16	2	6	2	384	1	7	325	19
Milton, Milton*†		(J. Alston Boyd (2) S.S.E.)	5	7			3	57			72	20
Moncure, Haywood		V.	3	4		1	3	30			50	21
Pittsboro, Pittsboro*†		V.	5	4		1	5	61	1	1	96	22
Reidsville, First*		V.	12	19	14	4	23	592	1	3	346	23
	R. 5, Greenwood*†	V.	8	12		7	28	128			109	24
	R. 5, Hillview	V.	5	6	6	1	2	97	6		119	25
	R. 4, Smyrna*	A. V. Ray (2) P.	5	4	10	5	12	106	10		135	26
	R. 2, Speedwell	V.	4	5		2	19	55			70	27
Ruffin, Bethesda†		W. E. Lytch (2) P.	9	9	5	4	6	144	5	6	150	28
Sanford, First*†		R. Don Carson, P.	24	32	18	23	22	791	6	13	489	29
	R. 8, Black Memorial* †(Formerly Ca	meron, N.C.) V.	4	6			6	71			95	30
	R. 3, Buffalo (L)*†	James W. Walkup, P.	8	8	9	4	14	157	8		150	31
	Edgewood*†	J. Earl Adkins, P.	6	12	21	31	10	188	19	7	273	32
	R. 3, Euphronia	V.	3	3		4	4	48			70	33
	R. 4, Farmville†	Milton Neely McFoust (3) P.	3	1			4	29			45	34
	Jonesboro*†	Marion J. Murray, P.	12	24	9	18	23	275	4	10	266	35
	Morningside*†	Zane M. Moore, P.	6	9	10	14	7	116	8	2	146	36
	R. 3, Pocket†	V.	7	7	2	1	2	165	2	3	196	37
	R. 6, St. Andrews*†	John R. Dail, P.	6	10	13	4	30	206	10	8	247	38
	R. 2, Salem†	Harry F. Barnett (2) P.	6	8		1	5	88		4	139	39
	R. 1, White Hill*	V.	7	11	1	5	7	212	1	3	138	40
Semora, Red House*		(J. Alston Boyd (2) S.S.E.)	4	4			1	41			31	41
Siler City, Siler City*†		Douglas L. Paulson, P.	9	9	6	25	8	159	6	5	86	42
	R. 2, Mt. Vernon Springs†	V.	4	4	2	2	3	73	2		63	43
Spray, Riverview*†		James Edward Wood, P.	6	5	2	3	65	115	2	1	124	44
Stoneville, Stoneville		V.	1	1			36	11				45
	R. 2, Joyce (Org. 11/5/61)	V.	3	2	5	38		43	6		75	46
Wentworth, Wentworth*		A. V. Ray (2) P.	5	4	1		3	36			44	47
Whitsett, Springwood*†		Frederick W. McDaniel, Jr., P.	6	8	8	22	10	154		3	159	48
Yanceyville, Yanceyville*†		W. E. Lytch (2) P.	7	9	4	1	1	105		1	95	49
	R. 1, Oakview†	V.	5	4	2	5	11	31	2		50	50
	Star R. Pleasant Grove*†	William J. Wrenn, Jr. (2) P.	7	11		2	4	121		1	117	51
*Franklin Blvd. Chapel-Greensboro					4				4	4	35	52
Number of Churches—85		**Totals**	837	1022	655	1412	1417	23813	384	456	21732	53

*Sponsored by Presbytery Church Extension Committee. Not as a Church.

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

W. M. Baker, H.R., Mebane, N.C.
John T. Brothers, Stu., Fife, Scotland
John S. Cook, H.R., Spray, N.C.
Albert P. Dickson, H.R., Plum Tree, N.C.
J. O. Howell, T., Fitzgerald, Ga.
Marion S. Huske, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.
F. S. Johnston, H.R., Wilmington, N.C.
Joseph S. Jones, H.R., Morehead City, N.C.
Philip J. Lee, Crownsville, Md.
John H. Leith, T., Richmond, Va.
H. R. McFadyen, H.R., Oak Ridge, N.C.
Robert J. McMullen, H.R., High Point, N.C.
J. M. Millard, H.R., Greensboro, N.C.
H. Reid Montgomery, Stu., New York, N.Y.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
8. Presbytery of Wilmington.												70
(All towns are in North Carolina)												71
Acme, Acme*†												72
Albertson, Harper-Southerland		William H. Terry, P.	9	10	6	6	7	157		3	138	73
	RFD., Pleasant View†	V.	2	3		1	4	20			41	74
		V.	3	3		1	1	52			70	75
												76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	47	23	10	22	18	1	121	55	83	259							259	1439	1620	3318
3	5337	2731	1478	978	2866	42	13432	7996	10092	31520	736	5502	3243	5256	3044	17781	49301	70093	23873	143267
4																				
5	498	136	111	114	106	2	967	479	557	2003	39	100	50			189	2192	10002	6979	19173
6	380	158	94	118	124	2	876	411	645	1932	81	356	310			747	2679	16276	8100	27055
7	19	10	37	212	8		286	23	35	344					100	100	444	5762	13116	19322
8				10			10			10	10		148		79	237	247	7998	9522	17767
9	692	350	151	103	274	5	1575	813	1360	3748	62	1553	55			1670	5418	11442	1143	18003
10	292	148	64	14	116	2	636	343	532	1511	40				214	254	1765	4051	8674	14490
11	998	506	248	114	387	7	2260	1221	1736	5217	199	141	263		200	803	6020	15359	10123	31502
12	131	66	30	6	52	1	286	154	233	673							673	7901		8574
13	36	18	22	27	14	1	118	42	90	250	16					16	266	2308		2574
14	969	447	89	19	162	3	1689	481	730	2900	55	1133	42			1230	4130	11089	10680	25899
15	471	229	107	55	185	4	1051	616	856	2523	33		200			233	2756	9264	2302	14322
16	2236	1132	488	106	887	16	4865	2627	4708	12200	1734	469	340	136	2435	5114	17314	24686	16069	58069
17	364	159	95	15	125	2	760	472	560	1792	47					47	1839	4343	6858	13040
18	960	573	182	124	330	6	2175	1195	1538	4908	30	66	116			212	5120	10366	804	16290
19	1692	844	353	161	641	12	3703	1900	2882	8485	197	1506	520	302	15	2540	11025	23852		34877
20	183	93	31	9	55	1	372	215	326	913	109				15	124	1037	565		1602
21			27				27	13	100	140	156						140	748		888
22	203	99	45	42	99	1	489	271	338	1098		39	11		14	220	1318	6064		7382
23	2816	704	330	286	484	10	4630	2191	2420	9241	138	672			792	1602	10843	20105	17313	48261
24	264	98	72	68	77	2	581	230	454	1265	36				49	85	1350	4151	770	6271
25	29	31	6	1	12		79	34	52	165							165			165
26	41	21	29	36	16		143	132	73	348					18	18	366	4717	1120	6203
27	127	59	26	31	46	1	290	137	208	635	13	25			55	93	728	3902		4630
28	274	96	40	9	75	1	495	318	387	1200	86	305	120		51	562	1762	6349	1417	9528
29	3924	1468	597	419	1126	45	7579	3416	5506	16501	836	217	50		573	1676	18177	40059	98340	156576
30	35	18	8	2	14		77	41	62	180							180	2469		2649
31	409	207	90	68	167	3	944	480	738	2162	145	60				205	2367	8954		11321
32	274	138	58	13	108	2	593	320	487	1400	137	132	60		74	403	1803	10984	900	13687
33	54	28	12	2	21	1	118	110	97	325					28	28	353	1138		1491
34																		905	415	1320
35	657	296	170	92	232	4	1451	782	1063	3296	123	2000			50	2173	5469	11524	2649	19642
36	125	63	27	6	50	1	272	146	222	640	11	129			121	261	901	9948	1080	11929
37	246	116	101	28	92	2	585	269	409	1263							1263	4038	2236	7537
38	276	111	100	61	87	2	637	345	393	1375	20	194	20			234	1609	6560	537	8706
39	154	20	24	23	15	8	244	64	70	378	12	10	5		47	74	452	2521	1549	4522
40	237	94	40	9	73	1	454	259	341	1054							1054	5343	1316	7713
41	60	30	12	3	23		128	67	52	247	47	12	18	35	42	154	401	988	97	1486
42	86	40	17	42	30	1	216	133	403	752	11	2	40		5	58	810	18920	4690	24420
43	39	20	9	2	15		85	46	69	200	10				7	17	217	2826		3043
44	32			23			55	25		80							80	6576		6656
45	136	17	35	35	30		253	178	160	591	75		1350	80	100	1605	2196	2276	1302	5774
46																				
47	62	29	13	43	23		170	90	102	362	10	50			12	72	434	3102	1055	4591
48	275	108	82	60	85	2	612	252	382	1246	60					60	1306	11079	5415	17800
49	396	118	85	11	93	2	705	349	465	1519	276	876	340			1492	3011	7077		10088
50	29	15	7	4	9	1	65	36	50	151	15	20			27	62	213	213	2142	2568
51	37	10	15	18	8		88	40	45	173	15					15	188	2566		2754
52	98	39	17	4	31	1	190	91	139	420	2		8			10	430	829		1259
53																				
54	107559	37492	17739	13147	31864	632	208433	100409	144872	453714	16577	47460	31778	13934	19877	129626	583340	1265738	735477	2584555
55																				
56																				
57																				
58	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
59	W. S. Patterson, H.R., High Point, N.C.										Harry E. Smith, Stu., Madison, N.J.									
60	Gerald N. Reiff, Chap., San Francisco, Cal.										R. H. Stone, P.Ex.Sec., S.C., Greensboro, N.C.									
61	W. M. Rice, Inf., Greensboro, N.C.										W. T. Thompson, H.R., Richmond, Va.									
62	Waldo P. Robertson, H.R., High Point, N.C.										Edward C. Thornburg, Greensboro, N.C.									
63	R. B. Rock, H.R., Broadway, N.C.										W. H. Westerfield, H.R., Danville, Va.									
64	L. B. Schenck, T., Davidson, N.C.										Marshall S. Woodson, I. S., Burlington, N.C.									
65	D. Hilton Seals, Sylva, N.C.										**Number of Ministers — 82**									
66											**Number of Candidates — 9**									
67																				
68	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
69																				
70																				
71																				
72																				
73													617	50	30	697	2149	8890	3024	14063
74	244	91	43	42	143	1	564	366	522	1452					3	3	95	329		424
75	13	8	7	21	3		52	20	20	92			275		21	296	361	447		808
76	6	3	1	1	9		20	37	8	65										

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Wilmington—Continued												1
Atkinson, Caswell*†		Henry L. Willis (3) P.	7	7	1	6	1	118	1	2	130	2
Beulaville, Beulaville*†		V.	4	6	....	2	3	93	....	....	103	3
RFD., Hallsville*†		J. Richard Holshouser (2) P.	9	7	3	7	7	116	3	....	160	4
Bladenboro, Bladenboro		(Roger Horne (2) P.E.)	4	3	....	....	5	32	....	....	25	5
Bowden, Bowden Community†		Norman H. Flowers (2) P.	6	6	5	1	1	58	5	2	106	6
Brunswick, Brunswick†		Henry L. Reaves (2) P.	4	....	....	1	5	42	....	....	50	7
Burgaw, Burgaw*†		Lawrence W. Kessler (2) P.	8	9	7	....	11	195	5	7	128	8
RFD., Hopewell†		Lawrence W. Kessler (2) P.	6	8	....	1	1	81	....	....	80	9
RFD., Mt. Williams		V. ♀	1	2	....	....	....	29	....	....	....	10
Calypso, Calypso*†		John H. Jackson (2) P.	8	8	....	7	27	95	....	1	101	11
Carolina Beach, Carolina Beach*†		Robert W. Childress, Jr., P.	9	9	1	6	4	165	1	....	94	12
Castle Hayne, McClure Memorial*†		Fred P. Albright, Jr., P.	4	9	5	21	5	129	5	....	144	13
Chadbourn, Chadbourn*†		Robert S. Link, P.	10	6	....	5	41	108	....	3	94	14
R. 1, Page's Mill		V.	1	1	....	....	8	18	....	....	29	15
Chinquapin, Chinquapin*†		Ira H. Rawles (2) P.	7	6	4	1	31	70	4	....	90	16
Bethel*†		V.	6	6	2	1	71	102	2	....	200	17
R. 1, Salem†		Ira H. Rawles (2) P.	3	2	1	....	1	46	1	....	66	18
Clarkton, Clarkton*†		V.	11	20	1	....	25	195	1	2	155	19
Clinton, Graves Memorial*†		Mack C. MacQueen (2) P.	18	30	15	18	22	500	4	11	377	20
Holly Grove†		Mack C. MacQueen (2) P.	7	7	....	1	3	92	....	2	100	21
Council, RFD., Ashwood		V. ♀	3	2	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	22
RFD., Mt. Horeb†		David B. Jenkins (2) P.	5	5	1	....	1	36	1	....	36	23
RFD., White Plains		(Roger Horne (2) P.E.)	4	5	2	2	5	78	2	1	60	24
Currie, Currie†		Henry L. Willis (3) P.	3	3	1	....	2	24	1	....	25	25
Elizabethtown, Elizabethtown*†		David B. Jenkins (2) P.	15	16	9	18	8	336	8	10	325	26
Elkton, Elkton		V. ♀	2	3	....	....	....	27	....	....	....	27
Faison, Faison*†		William T. Perkins, P.	6	8	....	5	8	156	....	1	119	28
Garland, Stafford Memorial		V.	6	5	....	....	11	35	....	1	46	29
RFD., South River		V. ♀	....	....	....	....	10	2	....	....	....	30
Hampstead, Topsail*		V.	5	4	1	....	25	68	....	....	40	31
Harrell's, Harmony†		V.	5	5	....	3	4	93	....	1	75	32
Havelock, Trinity*†		Edward B. Gross, P.	6	12	....	37	102	126	....	7	198	33
Ivanhoe, Black River		Henry L. Willis (3) P.	5	6	1	....	4	60	....	....	49	34
Jacksonville, Jacksonville*†		J. Don Skinner, P.	10	15	20	58	52	544	20	13	514	35
R. 4, Antioch*†		V.	4	5	....	8	3	82	....	....	172	36
Kenansville, Grove		J. Richard Holshouser (2) P.	6	8	8	2	2	152	8	....	110	37
Lake Waccamaw, Lake Waccamaw		W. C. Vaughan, P.	6	9	....	3	8	145	....	1	107	38
Leland, Woodburn*†		Randolph W. Graham, P.	5	8	3	6	15	149	2	2	150	39
Maple Hill, Maple Hill†		V.	4	2	....	....	....	35	....	....	54	40
Pinclan†		V.	3	4	3	1	4	71	3	....	101	41
Morehead City, First*†		Charles L. Kirby, P.	8	12	9	5	7	290	6	6	238	42
Mount Olive, Mount Olive*†		Charles Williams (2) P.	10	12	6	15	20	267	6	2	274	43
RFD., Baker†		Charles Williams (2) P.	4	4	4	3	4	61	4	3	109	44
R. 3, Stanford†		John H. Jackson (2) P.	3	9	....	1	23	111	....	....	153	45
New Bern, R. 4, Croatan†		V.	2	4	....	....	3	30	....	....	128	46
Pink Hill, Pink Hill*†		(John A. Wilkerson, Jr., P.E.)	7	10	2	5	1	93	2	....	110	47
RFD., Hebron		V. ♀	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	48
RFD., Smith's		V. ♀	5	6	....	7	1	107	....	....	90	49
Pollocksville, Pollocksville*†		V.	5	11	....	....	....	110	....	....	100	50
Rocky Point, Pike-Rocky Point*† (Merged 5/7/61)		V.	13	11	10	4	63	133	10	....	125	51
Rose Hill, Mount Zion*†		Wade H. Allison, P.	9	12	6	10	7	237	6	3	237	52
RFD., Oak Plain		R. J. Wilkins (3) P.	5	5	1	....	....	48	....	....	41	53
Southport, Southport*†		Drayton Cooper (2) P.	5	4	5	3	24	72	5	....	100	54
Tabor City, Tabor City*		Henry L. Reaves (2) P.	3	5	1	2	20	58	....	....	69	55
Tar Heel, Beth Car†		J. Fitzhugh Clark (2) P.	7	5	4	....	....	78	4	....	67	56
Teachey, Teachey†		R. J. Wilkins (3) P.	6	6	7	2	23	79	7	....	62	57
Wallace, Wallace*†		James E. Atwood, P.	12	12	14	16	26	363	8	10	212	58
RFD., Rockfish*†		V.	9	9	....	23	67	152	....	....	189	59
Warsaw, Warsaw*†		Norman H. Flowers (2) P.	11	15	7	10	10	215	....	3	196	60
Whiteville, First*†		Charles W. Worth, P.	9	15	9	14	9	237	3	6	185	61
Westminster*†		V.	9	15	11	....	44	252	1	3	261	62
White Oak, Oakdale†		J. Fitzhugh Clark (2) P.	3	2	....	....	2	28	....	....	25	63
Wildwood, Wildwood*†		John G. Viser, P.	7	6	7	2	3	119	2	2	104	64
Willard, Willard†		R. J. Wilkins (3) P.	4	4	....	....	9	45	....	....	65	65
RFD., Potts Memorial†		V.	6	7	4	1	8	120	3	2	109	66
Wilmington, First*		John R. MacKinnon, P.	25	30	11	27	83	780	1	3	412	67
Bethany*†		V.	8	12	8	6	16	221	7	10	195	68
Cape Fear*†		Francis W. Womack, Jr., P.	6	6	10	11	63	181	4	5	212	69
Delgado*†		C. H. McLean, P.	5	5	3	4	12	139	3	3	186	70
Immanuel*†		Herbert T. Lewis, P.	12	20	13	25	64	292	9	7	212	71
Myrtle Grove†		Leland A. Richardson (2) P.	3	6	6	5	25	126	5	1	112	72
Oak Grove†		Leland A. Richardson (2) P.	5	5	2	1	7	69	2	1	65	73
Pearsall Memorial*†		B. Frank Hall, P.	17	21	5	24	27	361	1	10	324	74
St. Andrews-Covenant*†		Edward G. Connette, Jr., P.	23	28	21	32	60	878	5	11	671	75
		Geo. F. Sowerby, II, A.P. (M.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	55	14	7	35	11	....	122	78	80	280	130	120	182	.....	10	442	722	5200	112	6034
3	118	36	40	30	29	1	254	155	210	619	17	300	1667	.....	.....	1984	2603	3189	2500	8292
4	58	31	59	52	31	30	261	14	205	480	.....	20	.....	.....	223	243	723	4047	1841	6611
5	67	27	24	17	17	....	152	80	94	326	20	20	.....	.....	50	90	416	975	360	1751
6	55	9	3	2	6	1	76	53	32	161	25	15	10	.....	15	65	226	1033	846	2105
7	57	17	23	19	14	....	130	79	100	309	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	409	1928	.....	2337
8	286	118	57	32	93	1	587	433	679	1699	.....	.....	.....	.....	148	148	1847	9444	6505	17796
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1390	564	1954
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	29	10	36	28	19	....	122	39	133	294	24	.....	5	.....	.....	29	323	3789	2453	6565
12	66	21	20	46	17	....	170	97	122	389	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	401	6401	2964	9766
13	254	106	76	59	55	1	551	309	400	1260	.....	.....	.....	.....	395	395	1655	7045	3181	11881
14	84	35	17	9	28	1	174	127	200	501	126	50	.....	100	.....	276	777	9613	.....	10390
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	31
16	59	10	25	52	9	5	160	87	56	303	475	.....	.....	.....	25	500	803	4128	229	5160
17	134	.....	.....	94	35	25	288	43	30	361	32	.....	.....	.....	80	112	473	4940	.....	5413
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	20	.....	2	32	32	1034	97	1163
19	633	261	222	70	208	4	1398	958	1505	3861	258	446	350	.....	787	1841	5702	11886	754	18342
20	1027	416	200	153	331	6	2133	1808	3180	7121	133	1831	375	.....	38	2377	9498	25543	6656	41697
21	72	7	3	2	6	....	90	85	102	277	5	132	.....	.....	4	141	418	1283	124	1825
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	99	51	16	9	26	1	202	125	196	523	53	147	.....	27	.....	227	750	720	936	2406
24	20	50	50	21	100	79	320	.....	.....	320	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	320	2159	150	2629
25	13	17	13	10	5	....	58	21	43	122	7	12	50	5	4	78	200	950	.....	1150
26	1468	299	206	225	201	45	2444	1561	1775	5780	45	280	.....	1057	22	1404	7184	13709	5792	26685
27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	226	72	45	96	54	1	494	251	378	1123	55	180	144	40	10	429	1552	5915	655	8122
29	13	.....	.....	115	46	....	174	.....	.....	174	.....	103	300	.....	.....	403	577	2387	.....	2964
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	425	34	.....	107	.....	....	566	100	.....	666	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	684	1402	886	2972
32	17	10	3	24	5	1	60	25	39	124	33	27	.....	.....	84	144	268	1428	55	1751
33	241	191	20	73	32	1	558	136	210	904	106	1024	121	.....	14	1265	2169	8034	3706	13909
34	148	21	32	110	204	....	515	215	75	805	.....	.....	.....	.....	215	215	1020	2451	.....	3471
35	1026	423	203	113	337	6	2108	1552	2439	6099	502	271	25	.....	.....	798	6897	23390	12457	42744
36	25	125	50	50	800	....	1050	.....	.....	1050	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100	1150	3094	2083	6327
37	37	53	24	33	18	....	165	542	43	750	34	25	.....	.....	20	79	829	4059	.....	4888
38	19	8	4	2	6	....	39	28	43	110	183	88	200	.....	284	755	865	7629	3540	12034
39	69	24	12	36	20	....	161	98	140	399	49	25	237	.....	85	396	795	7842	1897	10534
40	45	85	10	20	.....	....	160	20	20	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	1600	800	2600
41	438	367	41	5	23	....	874	68	56	998	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	1009	3553	1182	5744
42	435	174	109	158	120	2	998	548	859	2405	72	98	.....	176	.....	346	2751	15161	6656	24568
43	671	267	151	167	171	3	1430	1071	1242	3743	207	464	920	.....	255	1846	5589	13097	4499	23185
44	27	20	16	27	5	....	95	167	32	294	5	1	155	.....	21	182	476	1316	2998	4790
45	55	23	11	6	18	....	113	83	130	326	34	15	.....	.....	.....	49	375	2969	550	3894
46	41	15	20	7	7	1	91	77	50	218	5	.....	.....	.....	30	35	253	1340	700	2293
47	68	20	10	5	16	....	119	74	116	309	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	334	2733	3912	6979
48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	50	21	10	6	17	....	104	76	120	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	37	337	136	164	637
50	220	54	56	37	33	1	401	325	450	1176	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	361	363	1539	5567	3348	10454
51	107	44	21	40	35	1	248	261	254	763	38	25	.....	.....	.....	27	90	853	6533	4788	12174
52	977	380	304	198	138	5	2002	1783	2191	5976	106	100	641	.....	.....	324	1171	7147	10185	8011	25343
53	50	21	10	6	17	....	104	76	120	300	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	50	350	2044	323	2717
54	17	7	14	27	5	....	70	26	42	138	.....	.....	154	.....	.....	154	292	3779	1516	5587
55	131	42	20	54	33	....	280	154	241	675	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	705	5267	659	6631
56	220	95	68	56	93	2	534	251	120	905	107	.....	261	.....	336	704	1609	3059	200	4868
57	168	69	33	19	55	1	345	255	400	1000	101	60	447	.....	.....	608	1608	3340	.....	4948
58	1455	662	442	306	487	9	3361	2750	3421	9532	666	59	2115	.....	915	3755	13287	14732	2572	30591
59	233	83	65	65	66	91	603	417	575	1595	36	240	30	.....	.....	306	1901	3011	1385	6297
60	761	209	90	84	84	4	1232	755	633	2620	204	253	300	.....	399	1156	3776	9771	3354	16901
61	717	242	100	251	269	3	1582	872	1204	3658	383	260	599	64	603	1909	5567	12797	13758	32122
62	709	351	238	262	209	4	1773	1680	2369	5822	.....	.....	.....	201	45	246	6068	13834	1764	21666
63	27	.....	10	20	4	....	61	20	.....	81	44	.....	50	.....	39	133	214	719	.....	933
64	168	69	33	19	55	1	345	254	401	1000	80	36	318	.....	10	444	1444	5430	381	7255
65	101	42	20	11	33	1	208	153	240	601	93	1	206	.....	.....	300	901	2077	424	3402
66	319	127	89	55	101	2	693	786	1419	2898	52	.....	.....	.....	4	56	2954	3386	341	6681
67	4339	1529	775	953	1170	21	8787	6036	8496	23319	698	1544	7765	729	563	11299	34618	48365	13390	96373
68	70	29	14	8	23	....	144	107	168	419	189	96	839	.....	164	1288	1707	13070	.....	14777
69	14	2	1	22	1	....	40	18	4	62	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	89	4370	4824	9283
70	380	35	39	158	50	....	662	136	621	1419	95	.....	30	.....	143	268	1687	9149	3200	14036
71	107	44	21	68	36	1	277	160	246	683	30	5	140	.....	216	391	1074	14714	4678	20466
72	138	57	27	15	45	1	283	209	477	969	42	.....	30	.....	3	75	1044	5249	.....	6293
73	138	43	92	24	34	....	331	196	295	822	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	847	4417	.....	5264
74	650	269	120	113	201	54	1407	1073	1442	3922	659	400	.....	.....	334	1393	5315	16847	7038	29200
75	3698	1389	775	1351	1024	19	8256	5070	7416	20742	264	1000	6544	.....	1076	8884	29626	71394	.....	101020
76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Wilmington—Continued												1
Westminster*†		Richard K. Johnson, P	9	12	15	24	22	302	2	5	260	2
Winter Park*†		Horace H. Hilton, Jr., P	12	20	24	42	45	571	5	20	558	3
Winnabow, New Hope†		Drayton Cooper (2) P	4	4	....	....	1	70	....	....	34	4
Wrightsville Beach, Little Chapel on Boardwalk*†		William P. Burns, P	8	12	....	13	3	225	....	5	195	6
Number of Churches—81		**Totals**	549	675	325	586	1350	12302	188	191	11347	8

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

P. L. Clark, H.R., Burgaw, N.C.
Eugene B. Davis, Chap., New York, N.Y.
John L. Fairly, H.R., Laurinburg, N.C.
Norman P. Farrior, H.R., Rose Hill, N.C.
John M. Irvine, IV., Stu., New York, N.Y.
Frederick W. Lewis, H.R., St. Petersburg, Fla.
W. F. F. Little, H.R., Red Springs, N.C.
J. W. Miller, H.R., Hinesville, Ga.
Lardner C. Moore, F.M., Japan
Preston C. Oliver, Chap., Parris Island, S.C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
9. Presbytery of Winston-Salem.												
(All towns are in N.C., except as noted)												
Advance, R. 2, Bixby*†		Kenneth E. Pollock (2) P	4	5	14	7	19	105	14	....	143	23
Apple Grove, Gillespie		John B. Stanley (3) P	1	1	....	2	5	13	....	....	20	24
Cooleemee, Cooleemee*†		V	4	6	4	2	....	119	4	2	130	25
Danbury, Danbury*		Gaston Boyle (2) (H.R.) S.S	2	1	1	....	1	28	1	....	30	26
Clark Memorial		Gaston Boyle (2) (H.R.) O.S	....	1	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	27
Elkin, Elkin*†		Leighton B. McKeithen, Jr., P	7	9	12	16	16	198	7	3	149	28
Glade Valley, Glade Valley†		Robert L. Berry (2) P	5	4	....	....	7	50	....	....	108	29
Glendale Springs, Glendale Springs*†		John W. Luke (3) P	3	2	6	3	2	72	5	2	90	30
Husk, Foster Memorial		John B. Stanley (3) P	1	3	....	....	3	17	....	....	25	31
Jefferson, Jefferson (Merged–now West Jefferson)												32
R. 1, Ebenezer		V ♀	2	1	....	....	....	24	....	....	31	33
R. 2, Low Gap		V ♀	2	1	....	....	....	20	....	....	30	34
Kernersville, First*† (Org. 2/5/61)		S. L. McKay, P	3	3	7	31	2	36	7	2	48	35
Lansing, Lansing*†		John B. Stanley (3) P	2	4	1	1	1	64	1	3	93	36
Laurel Springs, Laurel Fork†		John W. Luke (3) P	4	3	10	....	4	38	9	....	66	37
Peak Creek		V ♀	2	1	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	38
Lexington, First*†		Robert T. Haynes, Jr., P	15	15	14	18	18	407	....	6	393	39
Second*†		Henry R. Poole, P	9	9	16	2	62	369	16	2	461	40
Fairmont*†		Thomas C. Bryan, P	5	5	7	8	10	112	5	5	134	41
Meadowview*†		Archie W. Jones, P	7	9	4	2	5	168	4	1	151	42
Mocksville, First*†		William F. Long, P	8	9	4	6	6	205	1	5	248	43
Mt. Airy, First*†		D. S. McCarty, P	6	12	13	21	16	369	3	4	228	44
R. 2, Asbury		Lester E. Sheppard (4) P	6	7	2	1	14	78	3	....	115	45
Flat Rock*†		V	10	12	1	4	19	120	1	....	105	46
North Wilkesboro, North Wilkesboro*†		Watt M. Cooper, P	14	14	19	20	14	425	9	5	346	47
Beulah†		Troy A. Young (2) S.S	4	4	2	2	3	49	....	3	41	48
Obids, Obids (Merged–now West Jefferson)												49
Pilot Mountain, First*†		Burriss M. Bender (2) P	3	5	....	2	2	57	....	....	56	50
R. 2, Hills†		Lester E. Sheppard (4) P	3	3	....	....	11	56	....	....	77	51
R. 2, Pine Ridge†		Burriss M. Bender (2) P	4	5	....	2	4	51	....	....	35	52
Pine Hall, Pine Hall*†		D. Ronald Glover (2) P	6	4	4	....	21	46	4	....	67	53
Sandy Ridge, Sandy Ridge		D. Ronald Glover (2) P	6	3	....	....	26	36	....	....	72	54
Sparta, Sparta*†		Robert L. Berry (2) P	4	5	2	2	4	65	....	....	72	55
Stuart, Va., R. 3, Collinstown		Lester E. Sheppard (4) P	1	1	....	....	....	11	....	....	40	56
Thomasville, First*†		James T. Young, Jr., P	7	12	9	20	32	225	4	10	182	57
Westfield, R. 2, Francisco*†		Lester E. Sheppard (4) P	5	6	1	....	1	73	....	....	100	58
West Jefferson, Mt. Jefferson* (Merger of Jefferson, West Jeff., and Obids 8/27/61)		Thomas I. Smith, P	10	13	7	11	28	147	7	4	176	59
Wilbar, Bethel-Millers†												60
Wilkesboro, Wilkesboro†		John W. Luke (3) P	3	3	4	....	2	42	4	....	60	61
Winston-Salem, First*†		V	1	....	5	....	3	35	5	....	50	62
		Julian Lake, P	27	30	39	93	161	1657	5	34	945	63
Covenant*†		Robert A. White, Jr., A.P.										64
Dellabrook*†		V	9	9	12	10	19	279	10	6	295	65
Highland*†		Troy A. Young, Jr. (2) P	5	5	4	7	7	74	3	5	81	66
		E. Eugene Kirkman, P	18	15	28	79	14	826	4	17	761	67
Lee Memorial*†		Malcolm P. Anderton, A.P.,(M.E.)										68
Reynolda*†		Gower Crosswell, Jr., P	9	18	10	7	19	428	2	3	355	69
R. 7, St. Andrews*†		W. R. Smith, Jr., P	22	20	25	48	32	659	8	16	384	70
Southminster*†		James H. Monroe, P	9	9	6	28	4	173	5	4	157	71
Trinity*†		Ralph L. Underwood, Jr., P (In tr)	9	12	13	5	20	262	3	2	202	72
Yadkinville, Yadkinville†		Edwin C. Brammer, Jr., P	6	6	8	20	13	120	5	4	135	73
		Kenneth E. Pollock (2) P	4	5	7	3	1	63	2	3	60	74
Number of Churches—47		**Totals**	297	330	321	483	651	8505	161	151	7547	75
												76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	336	139	93	82	144	2	796	537	800	2133	312	170	300	108	70	960	3093	12458	13168	28719
3	1790	412	198	327	329	6	3062	1559	2373	6994	299	108	2375	.....	113	2895	9889	22214	10369	42472
4	51	21	10	20	16	....	118	78	122	318	24	80	42	.....	15	161	479	2719	100	3298
5																				
6	255	63	64	121	22	25	550	224	345	1119	25	.....	5885	104	338	6352	7471	11354	6361	25186
7																				
8	27339	10119	5761	6961	8107	470	58757	37927	52569	149253	7342	10131	34874	2661	9110	64118	213371	581490	191780	986641
9																				
10																				
11	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
12	William E. Pauley, Jr., T., Laurinburg, N.C.										James B. Tubbs, P.Ex.S., S.C., Wilmington, N.C.									
13	Ben Lacy Rose, Prof., Richmond, Va.										D. Lee Williamson, F.M., Brazil									
14	Neill G. Stevens, H.R., Fayetteville, N.C.										**Number of Ministers — 55**									
15	L. A. Taylor, H.R., Wilmington, N.C.										**Number of Candidates — 13**									
16	Edward F. Torsch, F.M., Brazil																			
17																				
18																				
19	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
20																				
21																				
22																				
23	186	230	13	58	23	1	511	86	300	897	53	.....	118	.....	.....	171	1068	4940	1760	7768
24	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	10	4	.....	14	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	19	696	.....	715
25	194	60	24	76	48	1	403	224	345	972	73	.....	600	.....	20	693	1665	4842	.....	6507
26	132	7	3	105	6	....	253	38	36	327	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	327	1556	.....	1883
27	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	10	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	46	.....	71
28	637	117	47	16	94	2	913	407	780	2100	159	470	1275	.....	400	2304	4404	13955	2480	20839
29	98	30	24	47	24	1	224	126	147	497	38	2	15	.....	27	82	579	1408	.....	1987
30	12	5	14	48	5	....	84	36	58	178	13	1	51	.....	69	134	312	1143	1351	2806
31	5	3	6	3	.....	....	17	5	7	29	19	.....	.....	.....	4	23	52	588	.....	640
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	10	40	.....	.....	59	59	1954	.....	2013
36	.....	2	.....	14	.....	.....	16	4	1	21	14	4	.....	.....	40	58	79	3127	2046	5252
37	5	5	8	17	2	....	37	14	23	74	.....	74	42	.....	66	182	256	776	416	1448
38																				
39	3840	1485	541	828	981	128	7803	4147	6050	18000	305	408	7733	.....	.....	8446	26446	35323	16947	78716
40	871	467	168	116	242	3	1867	1143	1398	4408	23	.....	21	.....	.....	44	4452	12870	2252	19574
41	210	74	51	48	59	1	443	279	362	1084	99	30	491	.....	.....	620	1704	6161	150	8015
42	127	53	24	14	29	1	248	118	224	590	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	200	790	6440	500	7730
43	2612	433	168	222	289	4	3728	1341	1593	6662	74	160	710	.....	.....	944	7606	13117	9067	29790
44	621	216	153	317	100	2	1409	769	600	2778	308	1941	927	.....	97	3273	6051	18330	4190	28571
45	15	4	1	36	3	....	59	84	18	161	10	.....	180	.....	.....	190	351	3928	.....	4279
46	208	68	27	14	67	1	385	117	431	933	62	173	333	.....	10	578	1511	6220	320	8051
47	1584	473	295	197	378	9	2936	1562	2274	6772	195	1442	7234	1123	3221	13215	19987	25371	4218	49576
48	16	6	2	1	5	....	30	20	26	76	10	.....	.....	.....	34	44	120	900	300	1320
49																				
50	110	60	39	58	22	3	292	140	139	571	44	.....	113	.....	.....	157	728	3816	1297	5841
51	10	.....	22	10	.....	....	42	67	.....	109	28	.....	100	.....	.....	128	237	2740	.....	2977
52	46	22	11	16	7	....	102	65	43	210	45	36	2	.....	.....	83	293	1771	1019	3083
53	12	4	1	1	3	....	21	21	31	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	2327	.....	2400
54																		1369	.....	1369
55	117	46	15	5	30	1	214	124	190	528	11	110	.....	.....	5	126	654	2764	1025	4443
56															34	34	34	443	154	631
57	1205	227	255	143	182	3	2015	750	1363	4128	213	2540	525	.....	270	3548	7676	16615	5444	29735
58	42	8	3	1	6	....	60	88	45	193	10	9	180	.....	27	226	419	1997	1747	4163
59	44	15	6	2	12	....	79	50	73	202	.....	135	73	.....	38	246	448	7749	2127	10324
60																				
61	5	5	10	15	5	....	40	10	10	60	.....	.....	30	.....	6	36	96	829	800	1725
62	5	5	5	5	10	....	30	65	.....	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	1318	256	1669
63	31850	4777	1910	2811	3761	68	45177	16989	24775	86941	2286	9167	43212	14008	20092	88765	175706	148916	.....	324622
64																				
65	341	158	107	79	58	1	744	333	487	1564	50	242	1299	.....	129	1720	3284	16420	7628	27332
66	20	7	3	1	6	....	37	24	34	95	10	.....	.....	.....	43	53	148	2841	380	3369
67	3051	761	390	751	886	10	5849	3278	3703	12830	531	4300	15388	.....	4563	24782	37612	38643	37083	113338
68																				
69	1141	398	159	175	318	7	2198	1317	1916	5431	344	1319	5334	.....	1959	8956	14387	24556	12	38955
70	1842	612	342	232	476	9	3513	2189	3340	9042	414	436	115	.....	84	1049	10091	35882	47732	93705
71	205	72	29	9	57	1	373	237	345	955	185	38	302	.....	13	538	1493	17812	.....	19305
72	552	180	100	64	144	2	1042	595	867	2504	291	302	1000	.....	350	1943	4447	11279	4211	19937
73	237	82	33	11	66	1	430	273	397	1100	172	77	7	5	18	279	1379	10113	515	12007
74	150	16	15	17	13	....	211	52	76	339	15	.....	400	.....	.....	415	754	5155	2548	8457
75																				
76	52373	11198	5024	6588	8417	260	83860	37191	52517	173568	6118	23426	88050	15136	31619	164349	337917	519046	159975	1016938

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Winston-Salem—Continued												1
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										2
		Wm. Porter Boyle, F.M., Japan										3
		J. F. Brown, H.R., Lexington, N.C.										4
		R. Frederick Brown, H.R., Asheville, N.C.										5
		O. V. Caudill, H.R., Salisbury, N.C.										6
		E. H. Gartrell, Jr., F.M., Brazil										7
		John B. Gordon, H.R., Winston-Salem, N.C.										8
		Charlton D. Hutton, Ev., Jackson, Miss.										9
		Jas. A. McAlpine, F.M., Japan										10
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										11
SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA												12
1. Presbytery of Indian.												13
(All towns in Oklahoma except as noted)												14
Antlers, First*†		W. Douglas Carty, P.	4	6				83		1	75	15
Bennington, Chishoktak		Jonas L. Imotichey (2) P.			2			14			39	16
	New Bennington*†	Roy R. Craig (7) P.	4	3		2	13	30		1	46	17
	Old Bennington†	Roy R. Craig (7) P.	5	3		3		48		1	54	18
Boswell, First† (Reorganized 7/18/61)		Roy R. Craig (7) P.	2					12			13	19
	Good Spring	Simon Belvin (2) P.					2	9			21	20
Broken Bow, First*†		William R. Mitchell (2) P.	4	4	9	4	2	106	8	3	97	21
	St. Matthew*	Elijah Wisdom (2) P.	4		3		2	20		2	35	22
Bromide, First† (a)		Raymond B. Spivey (2) I. S., S.C.	2	1			4	26			38	23
Caddo, First†		Roy R. Craig (7) P.	5	3		2	1	40		1	44	24
	Matoy	Jonas L. Imotichey (2) P.					5	7				25
Coalgate, First*† (a)		Raymond B. Spivey (2) I.S., S.C.	3	3	1	1	7	47	1	2	45	26
Colbert, First†		Roy R. Craig (7) P.	4	3				21			19	27
Durant, First*†		John J. Mueller, P.	12	18	3	20	12	328	2	2	200	28
	Eastside*†	Roy R. Craig (7) P.	7	9	9	1	4	109	7	7	140	29
	Fillmore, Luffey's Chapel (Formerly Wepanucka, Okla.)	Watson Colbert (2) P.	1	1				14			20	30
	Sandy Creek	Watson Colbert (2) P.	3	2	2	2	2	30	1	2	50	31
Hatfield, Ark., Beech Tree		Elijah Wisdom (2) P.			3		7	10	1		28	32
Hugo, First*†		Sidney H. Coleman, Jr., P.	8	9	3	15	3	177	3		100	33
	Cold Spring	Simon Belvin (2) P.	1				4	4				34
	Goodland	V.					20	15			40	35
Idabel, First*†		Frank C. Alverson, P.	9	9	3	10	2	182	2	6	102	36
Mead, First†		Roy R. Craig (7) P.	1			1	1	11			14	37
Millerton, Wheelock		William R. Mitchell (2) P.		1	2	3	3	18	2		20	38
Talihina, First*		Robert L. Mabson, P.	3		1	2		54			42	39
Number of Churches—25		**Totals**	82	75	41	66	94	1415	27	28	1282	40
(a) also S.H.M.,S.Ch.Ext.												41
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										42
		John R. Clarke, Jr., Dir. Dev., Sherman, Texas										43
		Robert M. Firebaugh, P.H.M. (H.R.) Hugo, Okla.										44
		G. Coleman Luck, Prof., Chicago, Ill.										45
		Lardner W. Moor, F.M., Takamatsu, Japan										46
		William R. Murchison, Houston, Texas										47
		William F. Pruitt, F.M., Lubondai, Congo										48
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										49
2. Presbytery of Shawnee.												50
(All towns are in Oklahoma)												51
Harrah, Union		V. ♀	1					6				52
Holdenville, Hunter Memorial*†		Richard A. Harrison, P.	5	2		1	2	53			31	53
Minco, First		V. ♀	2	2				26				54
Oklahoma City, Central*†		J. Martin Singleton, P.	24	30	29	87	116	1025	11	19	729	55
	Greystone*†	Chas. A. Sheldon, III, P.	16	20	23	23	51	563	9	6	362	56
	Northwest*†	O. Dixon Poe, P.	5	6	7	32	1	97	3	3	107	57
	Southminster*†	William W. Travis, P.	16	17	11	15	68	429	5	5	338	58
	St. Andrews*†	James P. McCrary, P.	18	18	22	31	72	637	5	17	373	59
Shawnee, Central*†		Robert Ray, P.	8	8	1		23	135		1	111	60
Wewoka, First*†		Palmer Wm. Deloteus, P.	6	6	4	10	13	112	4	3	68	61
Number of Churches—10		**Totals**	101	109	97	199	346	3083	37	54	2119	62
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										63
		Percy W. Buchanan, Prof., Norman, Okla.										64
		John Maxwell Stout, F.M., Brazil										65

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

M. W. Norfleet, Sec., Richmond, Va.
J. D. Smith, Inf., Pilot Mountain, N.C.
John Robert Smith, S.C. & P.Ex.S., Winston-Salem, N.C.
George E. Staples, Dir. Stu. Wk., Davidson College, Davidson, N.C.
Arch B. Taylor, Jr., F.M., Japan
Sinclair Tebo, Ind., Chap., Winston-Salem, N.C.
J. Harry Whitmore, H.R., Thomasville, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 44
Number of Candidates — 6

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
97	40	19	11	32	1	200	400	.....	600	326	.....	.....	.....	285	611	1211	6500	.....	7711
3	1	1	.....	1	....	6	10	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	100	.....	116
64	26	13	7	21	....	131	261	.....	392	59	5	.....	.....	.....	64	456	1486	.....	1942
42	17	8	5	14	....	86	173	.....	259	35	12	.....	.....	.....	47	306	1495	.....	1801
1	1	.....	.....	1	....	3	6	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	610	.....	619
3	1	1	.....	1	....	6	11	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	22	146	.....	168
146	60	29	16	48	1	300	600	.....	900	72	.....	16	.....	6	94	994	7028	2081	10103
13	5	3	1	4	....	26	54	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	47	127	514	.....	641
11	5	2	1	4	....	23	47	.....	70	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	77	369	.....	446
84	34	17	9	27	1	172	343	.....	515	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	535	1816	.....	2351
2	1	1	.....	1	....	5	10	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	25	231	.....	256
131	54	26	14	43	2	270	540	.....	810	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	836	837	.....	1673
67	28	13	8	22	1	139	276	.....	415	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	415	1183	.....	1598
1078	445	213	119	354	6	2215	4433	.....	6648	379	279	61	.....	204	923	7571	22035	6	29612
86	36	18	9	27	2	178	356	.....	534	124	.....	.....	.....	25	149	683	3701	684	5068
17	7	3	2	5	....	34	66	.....	100	5	.....	3	.....	.....	8	108	226	.....	334
10	4	2	2	3	....	21	42	.....	63	20	28	20	.....	.....	68	131	200	.....	331
2	1	.....	.....	1	....	4	7	.....	11	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	13	222	.....	235
603	246	119	65	197	2	1232	2463	.....	3695	296	139	229	.....	.....	664	4359	9474	.....	13833
16	7	3	2	5	....	33	66	.....	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	142	.....	241
146	60	29	16	48	1	300	600	.....	900	100	.....	.....	.....	28	128	1028	112	125	1265
643	265	127	71	211	4	1321	2642	.....	3963	58	99	23	.....	30	210	4173	8892	.....	13065
27	11	5	3	9	....	55	110	.....	165	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	195	780	.....	975
18	7	4	2	6	....	37	73	.....	110	10	.....	24	.....	.....	34	144	338	.....	482
97	40	19	11	31	1	199	399	.....	598	77	.....	200	.....	11	288	886	3511	1236	5633
3407	1402	675	374	1116	22	6996	13988	.....	20984	1646	562	576	.....	651	3435	24419	71948	4132	100499

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Addison A. Talbot, Jr., Roseburg, Ore.
William O. Walker, Stu., Durham, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 20
Number of Candidates — 1

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	.....	.....	44	.....	16	80	549	.....	629	26	56	.....	.....	204	286	915	5393	1225	7533
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7778	2950	1137	1406	1890	43	15204	14136	.....	29340	1412	6358	.....	.....	3491	11261	40601	57576	14352	112529
1364	546	273	136	409	68	2796	4024	.....	6820	424	174	615	.....	641	1854	8674	41356	.....	50030
1106	429	203	113	339	68	2258	.....	.....	2258	171	173	.....	.....	.....	344	2602	10426	1822	14850
1296	526	292	194	397	7	2712	4114	495	7321	98	.....	.....	.....	383	481	7802	21567	18241	47610
2116	712	312	156	546	10	3852	4348	.....	8200	492	730	.....	670	554	2446	10646	32295	12213	55154
329	62	97	97	38	1	624	417	47	1088	149	600	.....	.....	24	773	1861	7425	.....	9286
310	169	205	184	94	5	967	2658	.....	3625	.....	.....	.....	.....	948	948	4573	11750	.....	16323
14319	5394	2519	2330	3713	218	28493	30246	542	59281	2772	8091	615	670	6245	18393	77674	187788	47853	313315

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Number of Ministers — 10
Number of Candidates — 0

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
3. Presbytery of Southwest Oklahoma.												1
(All towns are in Oklahoma)												2
Duncan, First*†		J. Polk G. Moffett, P.	9	15	7	12	21	359	2	1	332	3
	Community*†	David B. Davies, P.	4	6	4	10	2	89	4	....	124	4
Lawton, Beal Heights*†		Clayton G. Forthman, P.	11	10	1	4	12	313	1	5	189	5
	Westminster*†	Robert B. Brannon, Jr., P.	7	7	2	7	32	138	....	3	147	6
Madill, First*		W. Howard Blazer, P.	4	6	3	7	26	68	1	4	78	7
Mangum, First*		J. Allen Anderson, P.	6	11	8	9	11	138	7	2	115	8
Marietta, Mahota Memorial*†		V.	6	6	2	8	5	90	....	....	43	9
Sulphur, Central*†		M. C. Yeargan, P.	9	....	....	10	7	90	....	....	58	10
												11
Number of Churches—8		**Totals**	56	61	27	67	116	1285	15	15	1086	12
												13
												14
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										15
John William Bolton, Hot Springs, Ark.			**Number of Ministers — 9**									16
Theron S. Nease, Stu., New York, N.Y.			**Number of Candidates — 1**									17
												18
												19
												20
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										21
												22
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA												23
												24
1. Presbytery of Bethel.												25
(All towns are in S. C. except as noted)												26
Blackstock, Blackstock*†		A. B. Plexico (3) P.	6	5	....	....	10	67	....	....	66	27
	R. 2, Concord	A. B. Plexico (3) P.	4	4	....	....	1	46	....	....	30	28
	R. 1, Cornwell†	A. B. Plexico (3) P.	5	5	3	3	....	65	3	1	58	29
Bowling Green, Bowling Green*†		A. N. Littlejohn (2) P.	8	7	1	1	1	96	....	....	105	30
Chester, R. 4, Fishing Creek		E. T. Severs (2) P.	[illegible]	6	....	2	1	60	....	1	50	31
	R. 1, Pleasant Grove*†	C. W. Medlin, P.	9	8	2	3	3	143	2	3	117	32
	Purity*†	R. A. Dobbins, Jr., P.	22	21	3	12	207	574	1	3	414	33
	R. 3, St. Pauls*†	J. T. Frazier, P.	5	3	8	17	25	161	5	4	159	34
	R. 1, Trinity‡ (Org. 7/30/61)	V.	....	....	....	99	1	98	....	....	94	35
	R. 4, Uriel*†	E. T. Severs (2) P.	4	5	....	1	2	100	....	....	47	36
Clover, Clover*†		W. H. Bowman, P.	27	32	6	10	21	472	2	6	230	37
	R. 1, Bethel*†	V.	12	9	....	....	9	244	....	2	225	38
	R. 3, Oakdale*†	V.	8	8	5	2	5	169	1	1	162	39
	R. 2, Scherer‡†	V.	7	6	1	....	1	81	1	3	95	40
Filbert, Filbert*		V.	6	8	3	1	2	100	....	....	107	41
Fort Lawn, Fort Lawn		F. R. McAlister, Sr. (2) P.	5	....	....	....	....	31	....	....	22	42
Fort Mill, R. 2, Doby's Bridge†		J. H. McGill (2) P.	4	6	4	5	2	72	....	2	63	43
	R. 1, Riverview*†	J. H. McGill (2) P.	5	7	7	4	6	98	5	5	120	44
	Unity*†	J. E. Wayland, P.	12	15	9	8	14	423	4	8	441	45
Gaffney, R. 6, Salem†		J. H. J. Vernon (2) P.	9	11	4	1	3	99	1	4	116	46
Great Falls, Great Falls*†		E. L. Oakes (2) P.	10	11	5	5	6	215	1	6	240	47
Heath Springs, Heath Springs		W. K. Beaty (2) P.	3	4	....	....	5	33	....	....	28	48
Kershaw, Kershaw*†		Thomas Young (2) P.	8	7	....	7	7	132	....	....	127	49
	R. 2, Beaver Creek†	Thomas Young (2) P.	3	4	3	....	....	49	....	....	35	50
Lancaster, First*†		S. C. Smith, P.	15	21	10	18	12	440	3	13	348	51
	R. 4, Douglas*†	J. P. Hall, P.	9	9	....	8	6	123	....	4	144	52
	Grace*†	V.	6	9	10	8	3	100	5	5	120	53
	R. 5, New Cut†	V.	4	4	4	1	2	78	1	....	71	54
	R. 1, Old Waxhaw†	T. F. Grier (H. R.) I. S.	7	6	3	2	21	78	3	....	56	55
	R. 4, Wade Memorial*†	F. R. McAlister, Sr. (2) P.	5	6	5	5	4	121	4	....	101	56
Lesslie, Hopewell†		Laurence Williams (2) P.	4	6	6	3	5	87	1	4	89	57
Liberty Hill, Liberty Hill*†		W. K. Beaty (2) P.	5	2	....	1	....	48	....	2	24	58
Lowrys, Mt. Pleasant		E. B. Wilkinson (2) P.	4	4	....	....	1	64	....	....	53	59
	Zion*†	J. D. Love, (2) P.	7	7	2	....	1	84	2	2	77	60
McConnells, Bethesda*†		S. B. Hoyt, Jr. (2) P.	13	20	10	5	7	412	3	7	302	61
	Olivet*†	J. D. Love, (2) P.	9	8	....	2	2	133	....	2	143	62
Richburg, Richburg		V.	2	3	....	....	....	22	....	....	22	63
	R. 1, Catholic*†	G. D. Alexander (2) P.	4	4	....	2	3	59	....	1	74	64
	R. 1, Cedar Shoals	E. L. Oakes (2) S.S.	2	3	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	65
	R. 1, Hebron†	G. D. Alexander (2) P.	5	4	1	1	1	60	....	1	52	66
Rock Hill, First‡†		J. W. Everett, P.	32	28	14	21	34	998	3	13	760	67
		K. I. Newman, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	68
	Covenant*†	G. L. Bailey (2) P.	6	4	9	10	18	101	6	2	112	69
	Ebenezer*†	D. H. Moylan, P.	15	18	5	26	4	475	5	10	350	70
	Northminster*†	G. A. Grissom, P.	6	6	....	11	11	110	....	3	125	71
	Oakland Avenue*†	W. R. Klein, P.	21	20	21	35	51	804	2	15	552	72
	R. 5, Smiths	S. B. Hoyt, Jr. (2) P.	3	....	1	3	7	45	1	....	47	73
Sharon, R. 1, Bullock Creek*†		J. H. J. Vernon (2) P.	8	11	10	9	8	170	6	3	126	74
	Woodlawn*†	E. B. Wilkinson (2) P.	11	12	8	7	9	190	1	2	186	75
												76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																				
3	1839	736	331	184	552	37	3679	5438	138	9255	405	86	1400	240	177	2308	11563	27801	.....	39364
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	3664	1608	5302
5	432	183	103	144	113	2	977	1204	.....	2181	242	86	.....	50	5	383	2564	17105	9662	29331
6	140	58	27	63	47	1	336	620	.....	956	86	678	.....	.....	50	814	1770	10902	1659	14331
7	.....	500	.....	114	.....	.....	614	.....	9	623	116	5	.....	.....	32	153	776	8292	5602	14580
8	101	11	25	110	98	....	345	1226	.....	1571	42	59	.....	.....	113	214	1785	14378	.....	16163
9	452	442	.....	57	234	....	1185	279	131	1595	85	74	.....	.....	.....	159	1754	5590	.....	7344
10	216	88	42	98	71	1	516	539	.....	1055	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	1105	5925	1460	8490
11																				
12	3180	2018	528	770	1115	41	7652	9306	278	17236	1056	988	1400	290	377	4111	21347	93567	19991	134905
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28	75	45	36	28	30	1	215	185	157	557	16	32	.....	.....	20	68	625	2505	.....	3130
29	50	19	▮	18	22	....	118	192	118	428	34	2	.....	.....	6	42	470	1398	650	2518
30	24	7	.....	30	90	....	151	.....	.....	151	24	91	.....	.....	27	142	293	3446	1500	5239
31	229	145	103	90	93	1	661	575	615	1851	148	.....	.....	.....	13	161	2012	5010	.....	7022
32	30	8	9	38	5	....	90	.....	.....	90	180	75	.....	.....	4	259	349	3035	.....	3384
33	119	81	40	34	64	1	339	263	314	916	48	94	.....	.....	17	159	1075	5032	720	6827
34	2684	1609	526	403	1083	17	6322	5304	7180	18806	33	1415	.....	166	2599	4213	23019	22092	10344	55455
35	221	116	81	44	108	2	572	565	715	1852	56	248	16	.....	114	434	2286	9076	1500	12862
36	59	27	29	27	25	1	168	153	162	483	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	486	4970	512	5968
37	187	67	68	71	55	1	449	240	344	1033	76	177	.....	.....	78	331	1364	3913	100	5377
38	2135	299	127	128	265	4	2958	3864	1758	8580	48	1800	.....	.....	2603	4451	13031	19958	2041	35030
39	521	139	55	197	117	2	1031	892	771	2694	138	157	.....	.....	16	311	3005	6413	2217	11635
40	160	116	79	25	93	1	474	498	619	1591	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	13	1604	6202	1083	8889
41	262	96	69	46	65	1	539	545	430	1514	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	1523	2830	3206	7559
42	60	45	36	21	41	1	204	241	273	718	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	722	3815	6174	10711
43	19	.....	.....	33	3	....	55	35	.....	90	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	96	983	.....	1079
44	79	44	31	19	46	1	220	211	271	702	30	95	.....	.....	5	130	832	3798	1884	6514
45	77	49	37	33	46	1	243	205	269	717	13	.....	.....	.....	4	17	734	5397	1200	7331
46	4188	444	296	.....	328	5	5261	2071	2332	9664	.....	956	.....	.....	502	1458	11122	26516	4484	42122
47	113	47	25	60	20	....	265	386	133	784	17	110	.....	.....	28	155	939	4335	.....	5274
48	595	175	111	150	208	2	1241	1760	948	3949	45	300	.....	.....	37	382	4331	12455	1531	18317
49	47	28	12	2	26	....	115	220	162	497	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	500	2403	.....	2903
50	648	232	114	69	168	2	1233	695	917	2845	70	442	.....	.....	262	774	3619	8477	2486	14582
51	201	85	49	36	56	1	428	210	301	939	26	278	.....	.....	6	310	1249	1900	.....	3149
52	1439	1077	372	235	671	9	3803	3015	4116	10934	195	1045	250	.....	295	1785	12719	33678	.....	46397
53	160	106	104	67	95	1	533	543	547	1623	93	279	19	45	48	484	2107	7291	1020	10418
54	53	32	13	5	27	1	131	148	177	456	.....	100	.....	.....	2	102	558	2937	2279	5774
55	52	29	24	15	27	1	148	142	181	471	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	474	2843	480	3797
56	106	70	31	21	65	1	294	302	432	1028	.....	28	.....	.....	9	37	1065	2909	50	4024
57	68	33	20	34	22	....	177	167	147	491	18	35	.....	.....	3	56	547	4560	812	5919
58	208	96	60	38	77	1	480	509	485	1474	33	.....	.....	.....	10	43	1517	3790	673	5980
59	160	97	40	27	73	1	398	453	349	1200	96	.....	.....	.....	37	133	1333	4029	.....	5362
60	10	7	3	6	7	....	33	40	42	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	116	1572	183	1871
61	136	132	19	40	39	1	367	257	258	882	40	160	.....	20	15	235	1117	3948	.....	5065
62	620	325	196	108	251	4	1504	1282	1612	4398	53	606	.....	.....	33	692	5090	12637	2709	20436
63	212	121	68	61	89	50	601	615	590	1806	68	206	.....	25	45	344	2150	4704	3092	9946
64	9	2	2	15	2	....	30	9	12	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	680	.....	731
65	69	37	20	32	56	1	215	143	195	553	13	31	.....	.....	7	51	604	2446	1999	5049
66	31	19	8	13	18	....	89	91	116	296	.....	30	.....	.....	2	32	328	507	.....	835
67	64	29	19	40	52	....	204	125	188	517	48	.....	.....	10	4	62	579	2468	1495	4542
68	2064	2136	580	946	1216	19	6961	6525	8066	21552	7040	3990	.....	3063	3523	17616	39168	49685	10098	98951
69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
70	28	21	9	19	25	1	103	97	139	339	9	.....	10	5	19	43	382	6171	.....	6553
71	720	521	195	145	500	6	2087	1599	3218	6904	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6904	24046	9120	40070
72	44	5	21	41	12	....	123	45	.....	168	52	15	.....	.....	.....	67	235	6520	1569	8324
73	5836	1435	593	1052	1262	18	10196	6972	7693	24861	409	4636	395	.....	1160	6600	31461	55004	8999	95464
74	57	7	22	28	20	....	134	69	34	237	20	55	.....	.....	21	96	333	2036	.....	2369
75	141	81	53	22	44	1	342	374	289	1005	19	103	.....	63	100	285	1290	5152	.....	6442
76	711	89	63	132	64	1	1060	714	355	2129	28	712	.....	.....	443	1183	3312	11595	13505	28412

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Bethel—Continued												1
Van Wyck, Van Wyck*†		Laurence Williams (2) P	4	8	....	3	3	60	....	1	45	2
Waxhaw, N.C., R. 2, Tirzah (L)*†		H. L. Laws, P	10	10	10	1	2	103	....	....	85	3
York, First*†		N. C. Leach, P	14	18	14	14	60	602	1	11	395	4
	R. 2, Allison Creek*†	G. M. Sharp, P	7	6	....	....	1	123	....	5	137	5
	R. 1, Beersheba*†	V	10	8	5	4	4	163	1	7	125	6
	R. 4, Beth-Shiloh*†	G. C. Moore, P	12	12	10	1	6	199	3	4	198	7
	R. 1, Ramah†	A. N. Littlejohn (2) P	6	6	4	2	2	73	2	....	73	8
	R. 4, Tirzah (Y)†	G. L. Bailey (2) P	7	6	2	1	2	80	1	1	68	9
												10
Number of Churches—56		**Totals**	460	481	228	385	622	9863	80	167	8211	11

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

R. C. Bankhead, York, S.C.
M. P. Calhoun, Sec., Richmond, Va.
D. M. Covington, Chap., Fort Devons, Mass.
J. T. Dendy, H.R., Rock Hill, S.C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
2. Presbytery of Charleston.												
(All towns are in South Carolina)												
Allendale, Allendale*†		James L. Russell, P	5	5	3	8	10	97	....	2	95	25
Bamberg, Bamberg		Wm. C. Frierson (2) P	3	5	....	....	15	23	....	....	14	26
Barnwell, Barnwell*†		Lane W. Erwin, P	6	9	3	4	1	124	2	2	147	27
	R. 2, Boiling Springs	V	2	2	6	....	10	32	....	....	11	28
Beaufort First, First*†		Milton A. Wilmesherr, P	9	12	4	41	43	295	1	8	197	29
Blackville, Briggs Memorial		Chas. E. Cook, Jr. (2) P	1	....	....	....	8	7	....	....	....	30
Branchville, Branchville (Dissolved 5/24/61)			....	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	31
Charleston, First*†		J. Frank Alexander, P	25	21	8	30	38	726	1	9	467	32
	Second*†	James E. Graham, P	18	24	17	33	44	682	1	8	543	33
	R. 5, James Island*†	Julian F. Craig, Jr., P	9	9	18	26	20	344	1	12	273	34
	St. Andrews*†	Herman J. Womeldorf, P	15	18	33	87	70	630	10	24	479	35
	Westminster††	V	11	18	9	24	37	312	4	4	216	36
Charleston Heights, Fellowship*†		Thomas B. Warren, P	6	7	7	14	14	149	3	4	185	37
Crockettville, Harmony†		Wm. P. McKinnon (2) P	5	3	....	4	10	49	....	1	60	38
Denmark, Denmark*		Wm. C. Frierson (2) P	4	5	4	3	1	70	....	....	65	39
Edisto Island, Edisto Island*†		V	4	4	....	6	5	62	....	....	39	40
Estill, Estill*†		Frank B. Estes, P., S.C	5	10	4	1	3	90	....	1	86	41
Hampton, Hampton††		Wm. P. McKinnon (2) P	4	7	5	10	7	81	....	1	75	42
Hilton Head, First*†		V	3	4	2	16	7	63	1	2	38	43
Isle of Palms, Isle of Palms		V	2	2	....	2	6	20	....	1	28	44
John's Island, John's Island*†		R. Wilbur Cousar (2) P	9	9	3	11	9	196	....	5	171	45
McClellanville, New Wappetaw*†		Harold T. Bridgman, P	6	5	3	1	4	100	1	3	70	46
Moncks Corner, First††		T. Harry Eckoff, P	9	9	1	11	5	146	1	1	128	47
Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Pleasant*†		V	9	12	10	21	32	331	1	8	349	48
North Charleston, Park Circle*†		G. Dana Waters, P	15	15	21	35	47	500	5	21	393	49
	Yeamans Park††	Warren M. Wardlaw, P	8	12	24	25	34	255	12	13	392	50
Orangeburg, First*†		Wm. McLeod Frampton, Jr., P	19	22	15	32	26	526	9	20	517	51
Sullivans Island, Sullivans Island*†		Robert Lee Turner, P	4	5	3	21	7	95	....	10	66	52
Summerville, Summerville*†		Richard S. Ruggles, P	8	12	4	27	12	289	....	10	216	53
Wadmalaw Island, Rockville†		R. Wilbur Cousar (2) P	2	4	....	2	....	49	....	....	38	54
Walterboro, Bethel*†		Tom C. Cook (3) P	11	12	3	13	25	271	....	4	185	55
	RFD., Corinth	Tom C. Cook (3) P ♀	2	2	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	56
Williston, Williston††		Chas. E. Cook (2) P	6	5	....	6	3	77	....	1	88	57
Yemassee, Stony Creek		Tom C. Cook (3) P ♀	1	1	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	58
												59
Number of Churches—33		**Totals**	246	290	210	514	553	6708	53	175	5621	60

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Bernard Boyd, Prof., Chapel Hill, N.C.
Sterling J. Edwards, Jr., Alexander, Va.
Lewis Scott Hay, Prof., Clinton, S.C.
T. W. Horton, Jr., P.Ex.Sec., Charleston, S.C.

POST OFFICES	CHQRCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
3. Presbytery of Congaree.												
(All towns are in South Carolina)												
Aiken, First*†		James L. Goodwin, P	16	20	28	45	53	875	4	29	717	74
	Grace*†	Irwin P. Gates, Jr., P	6	9	15	6	32	139	5	4	154	75
	South Aiken*†	Archie C. Graham, P	6	9	7	17	17	212	....	15	311	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	320	122	87	62	85	1	677	479	562	1718	39	.....	.....	.....	12	51	1769	3722	1740	7231
3	75	48	56	59	333	1	572	231	154	957	55	4	.....	.....	103	162	1119	4904	1900	7923
4	2572	1318	769	81	1193	18	5951	5705	7908	19564	.....	3353	.....	.....	2287	5640	25204	35088	.....	60292
5	56	42	55	38	39	1	231	236	259	726	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	731	7828	1000	9559
6	139	80	52	53	66	1	391	550	406	1347	8	5	.....	.....	142	155	1502	2685	2236	6423
7	196	103	85	34	95	1	514	533	597	1644	.....	450	.....	.....	63	513	2157	10105	4501	16763
8	154	65	94	27	43	1	384	211	296	891	.....	125	.....	.....	53	178	1069	2366	.....	3435
9	109	87	29	59	62	1	347	373	413	1133	.....	215	12	.....	224	451	1584	3031	3000	7615
10																				
11	29402	12295	5704	5157	9687	187	62432	51864	58625	172921	9344	22455	702	3397	15042	50940	223861	486896	114092	824849
12																				
13																				
14	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
15	Fred A. Hopkins, P.Ex.Sec., S.C., York, S.C.										Number of Ministers — 39									
16	Fred J. Powell, Chap., Lockbourne AFB, Ohio										Number of Candidates — 10									
17	Chas. R. Womack, Stu., Atlanta, Ga.																			
18																				
19																				
20	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25	183	75	36	20	60	3	377	320	503	1200	233	70	.....	.....	94	397	1597	7718	.....	9315
26	31	29	17	41	13	....	131	49	25	205	55	158	.....	.....	342	555	760	2366	30	3156
27	233	146	111	113	88	1	692	345	433	1470	425	250	.....	.....	125	800	2270	10531	2881	15682
28	15	25	5	20	.....	....	65	20	30	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	135	310	.....	445
29	888	397	175	98	292	5	1855	1574	2443	5872	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	140	6012	19260	7997	33269
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	345	.....	358
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	2854	1020	607	914	763	14	6172	4217	6495	16884	196	4870	1009	.....	293	6368	23252	46008	38452	107712
33	4320	1169	706	885	864	15	7959	6565	6441	20965	763	.....	.....	835	217	1815	22780	40132	25804	88716
34	1380	316	176	255	251	4	2382	1278	1940	5600	189	832	.....	.....	49	1070	6670	16861	.....	23531
35	1302	337	144	302	311	4	2400	2735	2154	7289	236	.....	.....	.....	51	287	7576	21038	21399	50013
36	952	287	156	310	222	4	1931	1305	1807	5043	531	111	135	.....	1058	1835	6878	14507	11977	33362
37	9	4	2	1	33	....	49	56	25	130	91	.....	.....	.....	10	101	231	9809	.....	10040
38	53	25	24	31	273	....	406	176	141	723	36	.....	.....	.....	45	81	804	3417	.....	4221
39	.....	.....	11	46	.....	....	57	79	.....	136	18	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	183	319	5593	5332	11244
40	114	46	17	158	22	....	357	242	202	801	82	73	.....	.....	53	208	1009	3205	.....	4214
41	373	159	66	86	111	2	797	741	785	2323	85	44	.....	.....	179	308	2631	6853	876	10360
42	66	33	9	21	13	1	143	81	166	390	142	89	.....	.....	.....	231	621	11278	739	12638
43	230	104	41	23	67	1	466	361	603	1430	17	7	7	.....	.....	31	1461	6165	81	7707
44	78	50	50	11	.....	....	189	.....	.....	189	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	210	2471	.....	2681
45	1054	354	183	132	225	4	1952	1314	2193	5459	.....	.....	.....	.....	231	231	5690	16133	.....	21823
46	280	52	23	87	51	1	494	251	326	1071	55	223	.....	.....	30	308	1379	4261	1159	6799
47	780	88	42	155	70	1	1136	884	586	2606	66	1782	15	.....	51	1914	4520	9228	1387	15135
48	917	379	181	101	301	5	1884	1595	2521	6000	159	900	374	.....	47	1480	7480	21198	15568	44246
49	933	353	273	326	301	5	2191	1599	2403	6193	100	134	27	.....	250	511	6704	23419	10782	40905
50	391	152	66	37	110	2	758	648	975	2381	94	511	551	60	531	1747	4128	18835	4561	27524
51	1538	527	301	412	450	8	3236	2648	3463	9347	99	1471	.....	.....	192	1762	11109	30469	15060	56638
52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	133	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	9372	.....	9505
53	727	277	204	205	336	3	1752	1039	1733	4524	808	903	.....	.....	.....	.....	1711	6235	17763	499	24497
54	160	55	21	32	34	1	303	224	294	821	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	13	834	2306	655	3795
55	662	273	130	73	218	4	1360	1153	1387	3900	.....	.....	.....	.....	1393	1393	5293	17087	.....	22380
56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	185	81	36	74	65	1	442	576	526	1544	40	35	.....	.....	18	93	1637	6239	1215	9091
58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59																				
60	20708	6813	3813	4969	5544	89	41936	32088	40733	114757	4541	12628	2118	895	5432	25614	140371	404177	166454	711002
61																				
62																				
63	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
64	Chas. Robert Tapp, Supt., Summerville, S.C.										Number of Ministers — 26									
65											Number of Candidates — 7									
66																				
67																				
68																				
69	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
70																				
71																				
72																				
73																				
74	4789	1051	427	683	712	12	7674	9781	3942	21397	319	.....	.....	.....	300	619	22016	73797	.....	95813
75	81	26	12	4	20	1	144	318	202	664	34	904	30	.....	.....	968	1632	8705	3705	14042
76	563	195	109	195	136	2	1200	621	644	2465	286	443	45	.....	294	1068	3533	13277	3959	20769

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Congaree—Continued											1
Batesburg, Batesburg-Leesville*†	Donald B. Smith, P	6	13	2	7	3	109	1	3	95	2
Bethune, Bethune*†	Cecil D. Brearley, Sr., P	3	9	....	6	15	120	....	2	117	3
Blair, Salem*†	Robert R. Wallace, Sr., P	7	6	11	3	5	135	1	2	108	4
Camden, Bethesda*	A. Douglas McArn, P	15	15	11	24	50	605	3	13	466	5
Morningside*†	Archie C. Reed, Jr. (2) P	5	5	4	4	5	65	4	1	90	6
Cayce, Congaree*†	Claude McIntosh, P	9	9	12	29	18	281	8	10	312	7
Columbia, First*	J. Sherrard Rice, P	40	35	11	106	57	1294	1	17	816	8
Arsenal Hill*†	Harold S. Mace, P	14	20	3	12	21	388	....	8	305	9
Covenant*†	Harry T. Schutte, P	15	18	26	111	110	687	12	21	749	10
Eastminster*†	Lynn Temple Jones, P	24	27	59	76	64	1022	9	20	936	11
Eau Claire*†	Fred C. Debele, Jr., P	15	15	12	18	93	434	2	12	434	12
Forest Lake*†	J. Sherwood Harvard, P	11	12	22	69	61	481	9	19	611	13
Oakland Avenue*†	V	....	....	....	1	2	28	....	....	68	14
Petersen Memorial†‡	William T. Wing, Jr., P	8	8	20	26	21	102	14	13	146	15
Rose Hill*†	Alex. M. Mitchell, P., S.C.	10	10	14	9	24	281	2	3	311	16
Shandon††	James T. Womack, Jr., P	27	36	36	71	89	1339	5	22	1018	17
Westminster†† (Org. 2/12/61)	William M. Plonk, P	5	5	16	76	3	89	4	2	126	18
Eastover, Richland*†	V	4	6	1	6	....	90	1	....	70	19
Edgefield, Edgefield*†	Jerry G. Robinson, P	3	2	1	1	3	57	....	2	37	20
Hopkins, Hopkins	V ♀	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21
Johnston, Johnston*†	John W. Davis (2) S.S.	3	6	3	9	....	37	2	4	37	22
Lugoff, Rowan*†	Archie C. Reed (2) P	4	6	4	7	4	110	2	2	115	23
North Augusta, Fairview*†	John B. Pridgen, Jr., P	10	13	19	55	31	527	9	14	508	24
Ridgeway, Aimwell*†	Joseph D. Beale (2) P	6	6	6	2	6	122	1	1	75	25
R. 1, Longtown†	Joseph D. Beale (2) P	2	3	9	1	....	33	7	1	35	26
St. Matthews, St. Matthews	V	7	8	....	....	4	98	....	....	53	27
Saluda, Saluda*†	Marshall B. Neil, P.E.	6	5	....	1	6	108	....	....	114	28
Trenton, Trenton†	John W. Davis (2) S.S.	2	1	....	....	2	15	....	1	24	29
Winnsboro, R. 1, Lebanon*†	Francis B. Mayes, Sr., P	6	12	....	8	2	142	....	....	140	30
Mt. Olivet†	V	3	6	4	1	33	46	4	2	50	31
Sion*†	Robert E. Smith, P	18	12	5	10	19	372	4	3	287	32
Union Memorial	V	8	4	3	2	5	80	....	....	62	33
											34
Number of Churches—35	**Totals**	324	371	364	819	858	10523	114	246	9497	35

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Sam G. Andreasen, Stu., Los Angeles 7, Calif.
Cecil D. Brearley, Jr., P.Ex.S., Columbia, S.C.
Chas. B. Cousar, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
Carlisle D. Floyd, Cayce, S.C.
J. Bryan Hatchett, Prof., Bristol, Va.
Jas. W. Jackson, H.R., Columbia, S.C.
Edward C. Langham, Jr., F.M., Decatur, Ga.
Arthur M. Martin, Sy.Ex.S., Columbia, S.C.

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
4. Presbytery of Enoree.											46
(All towns are in South Carolina)											47
Carlisle, Cane Creek	H. J. Longenecker (2) P. (In tr.)	6	6	....	....	1	66	....	....	82	48
Clifton, Clifton*	Henry L. Reaves, Jr. (2) P	3	4	....	1	....	30	....	1	42	49
Fountain Inn, First*†	J. S. Walkup, P	10	12	2	16	22	227	....	1	213	50
RFD., Fairview*†	(T. Layton Fraser, S.S.)	6	6	....	....	1	162	....	....	148	51
RFD., New Harmony	V	3	3	....	2	1	54	....	....	39	52
Gaffney, Beech Street*	J. Arthur Beard, P. (In transit)	3	6	13	2	29	139	12	2	173	53
Limestone*†	Charles H. Sides, Jr., P	9	15	1	14	18	340	1	6	271	54
Glenn Springs, Glenn Springs*†	C. Dooley Hitch, P	10	9	9	....	2	174	4	1	139	55
Greenville, First*†	C. Newman Faulconer, P	28	21	38	81	105	1580	11	35	942	56
Second*†	Lenoard E. Woodward, P	18	20	20	32	19	637	11	7	445	57
Third*†	Jack M. Kennedy, P	16	16	6	11	11	376	4	6	349	58
Fourth*†	Edward L. Hopper, P	16	16	16	21	20	617	4	12	470	59
Duncan*†	V	6	6	1	1	4	118	1	....	155	60
RFD., Highland	Thomas K. Mowbray (H.R.) S.S	2	....	....	....	1	16	....	1	20	61
John Knox*†	George R. McMaster, P	10	12	9	99	28	421	9	20	543	62
McCarter†‡	Paul N. Gresham, P	5	8	12	25	....	101	8	1	98	63
Monaghan*†	Clarence E. Piephoff, P	7	6	5	9	6	131	3	1	139	64
Northminster*	Wm. Cooper Cumming, P	11	11	5	12	9	98	3	3	124	65
RFD., Reedy River*†	V	5	9	1	3	40	109	1	3	92	66
Westminster*†	John A. Haley, P	16	20	19	55	78	718	5	11	828	67
	Thomas T. Biggs, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	68
Greer, First*†	Richard G. Laurens, P	13	15	13	26	17	418	4	15	353	69
RFD., Fulton*	Tracy V. Fisher, P	6	8	....	....	5	90	....	1	107	70
Inman, Inman*	James L. McGirt, P	7	7	....	7	1	93	....	....	60	71
Jonesville, Fairforest*	H. J. Longenecker (2) P. (In tr.)	4	2	....	....	1	44	....	....	50	72

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolence	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolence	Current Expense	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	595	94	62	133	.....	1	885	1164	432	2481	28	.....	60	.....	34	122	2603	9368	.....	11971
3	80	.....	.....	225	.....	.....	305	1003	1120	2428	.....	.....	60	.....	22	82	2510	5666	2153	10329
4	1062	35	.....	553	6	.....	1656	1370	.....	3026	51	.....	75	.....	620	746	3772	8125	744	12641
5	1964	551	360	454	252	3	3584	2076	1980	7640	305	2750	56	.....	1645	4756	12396	19954	300	32650
6	30	17	12	7	15	1	82	40	48	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	3080	.....	3250
7	475	201	100	228	150	5	1159	785	828	2772	972	85	20	225	42	1344	4116	16094	6728	26938
8	12180	1547	740	1779	1233	20	17499	13309	10576	41384	1644	5847	2400	.....	3888	13779	55163	92463	33197	180823
9	3238	222	179	171	242	3	4055	2242	943	7240	305	285	25	296	904	1815	9055	22940	25311	57306
10	844	308	150	162	251	3	1718	1136	1411	4265	180	316	180	.....	539	1215	5480	42935	.....	48415
11	4072	1222	763	298	1125	10	7490	4765	6583	18838	406	6494	680	.....	989	8569	27407	57083	85539	170029
12	606	25	106	2	15	1	755	.....	.....	755	.....	3354	168	.....	355	3877	4632	27219	10488	42339
13	114	234	112	215	187	3	1865	986	1176	4027	215	58	22	.....	260	555	4582	24168	17566	46316
14	28	5	2	9	4	1	49	43	16	108	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	114	1199	881	2194
15	82	22	18	23	24	.....	169	98	97	364	25	.....	10	.....	55	90	454	5919	1008	7381
16	697	159	112	156	127	2	1253	788	865	2906	151	1600	1274	.....	70	3095	6001	15264	5629	26894
17	5870	2524	1060	1116	1676	28	12274	9225	9276	30775	578	2399	568	645	.....	4190	34965	67939	19200	122104
18	188	92	55	58	48	1	442	303	391	1136	38	32	64	.....	105	239	1375	4582	6573	12530
19	314	68	60	153	54	1	650	418	389	1457	90	123	82	.....	11	306	1763	5452	.....	7215
20	216	44	74	98	39	1	472	159	270	901	80	165	.....	.....	157	402	1303	6479	.....	7782
21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	714	50	20	237	56	1	1078	330	279	1687	113	183	29	.....	.....	325	2012	4342	.....	6354
23	190	63	33	5	50	1	342	212	363	917	11	15	25	.....	150	201	1118	7080	60	8258
24	1337	551	227	180	380	6	2681	1767	2372	6820	66	1758	110	620	59	2613	9433	26530	29163	65126
25	124	392	21	48	8	15	608	275	50	933	.....	.....	157	.....	.....	157	1090	6364	1405	8859
26	65	21	40	44	20	1	191	87	73	351	8	21	20	25	45	119	470	2612	465	3547
27	201	78	25	67	43	1	415	220	285	920	27	303	45	.....	.....	375	1295	2840	1419	5554
28	120	48	21	10	36	2	237	161	216	614	15	238	60	.....	58	371	985	6718	325	8028
29	193	39	14	7	25	11	289	240	182	711	14	130	30	.....	.....	174	885	1600	.....	2485
30	400	66	72	97	57	1	693	274	380	1347	49	30	25	.....	382	486	1833	7725	1915	11473
31	10	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	21	17	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	550	.....	588
32	1261	492	303	177	650	6	2889	2390	2266	7545	89	2700	.....	.....	344	3133	10678	17327	.....	28005
33	120	36	30	50	30	1	267	145	172	584	34	145	5	.....	96	280	864	3707	.....	4571
34																				
35	43823	10478	5330	7644	7671	145	75091	56748	47827	179666	6139	30378	6325	1811	11424	56077	235743	619103	257733	1112579
36																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

L. K. Martin, H.R., Winnsboro, S.C.
J. Rupert McGregor, H.R., Columbia, S.C.
G. Jarvis McMillan, Chap., State Hospital, Columbia, S.C.
Harry F. Petersen, III, Min. Stu., Columbia, S.C.
R. K. Timmons, H.R., Atlanta, Ga.
Chas. C. Turney, Prof., Tuscaloosa, Ala.
S. H. Wilds, H.R., Daytona Beach, Fla.

Number of Ministers — 41
Number of Candidates — 14

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
46																				
47																				
48																				
49																				
50																				
■																				
52	142	58	37	7	43	1	288	.....	.....	.....	.....	219	.....	.....	555	774	774	2816	1152	4742
53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	304	239	831	10	25	686	.....	16	737	1568	3816	.....	5384
54	810	253	192	209	145	2	1611	1861	600	4072	349	666	.....	.....	491	1506	5578	17944	15298	38820
55	408	82	83	123	102	1	799	290	203	1292	348	50	493	.....	24	915	2207	2997	2600	7804
56	68	27	68	55	.....	.....	218	233	.....	451	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	521	1206	.....	1727
57	64	20	8	36	24	1	153	254	126	533	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	593	9253	319	10165
58	1649	680	340	90	510	8	3277	2554	2865	8696	232	2047	.....	.....	65	2344	11040	23771	7711	42522
59	302	125	61	33	100	2	623	532	488	1643	87	47	15	.....	.....	149	1792	6662	2877	11331
60	10789	3987	1648	2067	2351	37	20879	14227	13006	48112	1070	6676	261	9873	15219	33099	81211	116430	.....	197641
61	4632	786	536	359	604	10	6927	3773	3577	14277	476	2568	213	450	371	4078	18355	26926	6150	51431
62	1398	536	268	65	472	5	2744	2236	1999	6979	162	1543	.....	640	67	2412	9391	19662	3998	33051
63	2586	1192	552	523	837	13	5703	5763	3951	15417	217	4510	.....	1012	712	6451	21868	35332	6230	63430
64	179	64	32	68	4	1	348	238	264	850	74	71	22	51	.....	218	1068	6136	875	8079
■	35	18	11	27	73	1	165	116	50	331	.....	30	.....	.....	55	85	416	1022	.....	1438
66	1270	330	298	41	248	4	2191	1230	1439	4860	85	236	.....	39	388	748	5608	23201	16806	45615
67	137	96	24	41	19	1	318	234	81	633	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	681	8245	1097	10023
68	539	105	27	7	91	1	770	457	524	1751	54	152	.....	.....	77	283	2034	10079	1392	13505
69	149	62	39	119	37	1	407	53	35	495	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	495	12363	2212	15070
70	162	93	28	46	42	1	372	304	231	907	67	.....	.....	25	136	228	1135	6989	1479	9603
71	1717	650	479	375	501	7	3729	2942	2489	9160	185	3648	61	788	897	5579	14739	42557	59388	116684
72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	1842	427	342	493	270	2	3376	3431	1517	8324	145	44	108	19	160	476	8800	28682	1822	39304
74	142	46	53	39	73	1	354	351	229	934	33	221	.....	.....	39	293	1227	7243	.....	8470
75	166	18	34	80	57	4	359	505	86	950	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	1017	8271	.....	9288
76	30	16	4	14	6	1	71	34	29	134	70	113	.....	.....	26	209	343	2373	.....	2716

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Enoree—Continued											1
Landrum, Landrum*†	Vernon N. West, P	5	4	3	3	3	56		1	81	2
Lockhart, Lockhart†	J. W. Anderson (2) P	6	6		3	5	98		2	119	3
Moore, Center Point†	Wm. H. Dendy (2) P	4	5			19	29			39	4
RFD., Nazareth*†	Richard P. Shaw, P	8	9	6	3	6	179	3	1	159	5
Pacolet, Pacolet	Henry L. Reaves, Jr. (2) P	3	4	3	6	3	44		3	46	6
Pelzer, RFD., Lickville†	Charles O. Gahagan (2) P	5	6	7	3	2	75	2		73	7
Reidville, Reidville*†	Marshall B. Dendy (2) P	9	7	6	3	1	96		3	82	8
Roebuck, Roebuck*†	William H. Dendy (2) P	6	11	7	1	4	99	7		111	9
Mount Calvary*†	Edward S. Berry, Jr., P. (In tr.)	12	12	1		11	207			168	10
Simpsonville, Simpsonville*†	Charles O. Gahagan (2) P	5	4			6	55		2	67	11
Spartanburg, First*†	Marc C. Weersing, P	29	43	38	92	121	1788	8	34	1267	12
	Leonard W. Topping, Asso. P										13
Second*†	Robert E. Craig, P	24	24	28	48	39	780	20	4	534	14
Covenant*†	E. Gil Clary, Jr., P	8	12	21	17	15	324	2	9	280	15
Powell*†	Charles W. Browning, Jr., P	3	3	1	1		74	1	4	89	16
Roselane*†	Leonard O. Therrell, P	3	6	9	4	32	133	9	7	139	17
Routh Memorial*†	Russell W. Park, Jr., P	9	9	7	17	18	267	5	8	242	18
Westminster*†	Joseph W. B. Brooks, P	10	10	7	34	14	206	5	10	186	19
Travelers Rest, Trinity*†	Charles H. Brown, P	4	9	6	22	8	133	4	1	107	20
Union, First*†	J. Benson Sloan (2) P	16	15	5	37	21	385	1	7	303	21
Second*	V	4	4		2	13	83		1	72	22
McCutchen Memorial	V	5	8	16	2	6	189	14	3	196	23
RFD., Mount Tabor	J. W. Anderson (2) P	3	4				34			50	24
RFD., Mount Vernon	J. Benson Sloan (2) P	2					17				25
Wellford, Florence Moore Memorial*†	(Franklin G. Senger (UPUSA) P.)	6	6	1	1	2	105		1	85	26
Woodruff, First*†	V	9	9		4	11	173		1	150	27
RFD., Antioch	Marshall B. Dendy (2) P	6	6	2		4	61			45	28
											29
Number of Churches—50	**Totals**	424	474	344	720	783	12449	162	229	10572	30

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Charles R. Bailey, H.R., Gaffney, S.C.
Wade H. Boggs, Jr., Prof., Richmond, Va.
Dwight M. Chalmers, Ed., Richmond, Va.
C. Darby Fulton, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
Joseph M. Gettys, Prof., Clinton, S.C.
Denny M. Hill, P.Ex.Sec., S.C., Greer, S.C.
George A. Hudson, F.M., Taiwan
John K. Johnston, Greer, S.C.
Joseph L. Lee, Stu., Decatur, Ga.
Arthur M. Lindsay, F.M., Brazil

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
5. Presbytery of Harmony.											41
(All towns are in South Carolina)											42
											43
											44
											45
											46
Alcolu, New Harmony†	C. D. L. Mosser (2) P	3	4				68		1	74	47
Andrews, Andrews*†	J. E. Scruggs (2) P	4	9	4	2	2	81	1	2	87	48
Bishopville, Bishopville*†	Palmer M. Patterson, P	13	12	14	6	28	338	2	6	299	49
Hepzibah*†	P. H. Biddle, Sr. (4) P	2	1	6	2	6	34	5		37	50
Dalzel, Tirzah†	P. H. Biddle, Sr. (4) P	5	3				32		1	35	51
Georgetown, Georgetown*†	Oliver W. Carmichael, P	16	15	6	14	73	318	1	9	318	52
Friendfield†	Richard S. Fraser (2) P	4	7	4	7	2	87	4	3	105	53
Greelyville, McDowell*†	James A. Wiest, P	6	6		8	7	112		4	95	54
Hemingway, Indiantown*†	E. G. Beckman (3) P	8	12	13	5	12	341	7	4	358	55
St. Paul†	E. G. Beckman (3) P	4	5	7	2	2	41			61	56
Kingstree, Bethel†	M. G. Lyerly (3) P	4	5			1	50		2	47	57
Central†	J. E. Scruggs (2) P	6	9	10	1	2	200	7	2	161	58
Mouzon†	M. G. Lyerly (3) P	7	5	2	6	10	61	2		61	59
Williamsburg*†	DeForest Wade (H.R.) I.S	20	15	21	30	25	617		8	566	60
Lake City, Lake City*†	J. N. Gammon, P	11	15	8	14	11	316		3	350	61
Lane, Lane†	E. G. Beckman (3) P	3	4			3	50			58	62
Lynchburg, Lynchburg†	W. L. Newman (2) P	2	2			4	23			21	63
Manning, Manning*†	C. D. L. Mosser (2) P	10	9	8	11	15	326	2	6	285	64
Mayesville, Mayesville*	(J. Floyd Akin (2) P.E.) ♀	8	10	4	1	8	175		3	157	65
Concord†	(J. Floyd Akin (2) P.E.)	7	9	1	1	3	141	1	3	142	66
Salem Black River	Russell W. Park, Sr. (3) P., S.C	3	3	1			31		1	30	67
New Zion, Midway*	M. G. Lyerly (3) P	6	8	5	1	7	129		6	141	68
Olanta, First*†	Russell W. Park, Sr., P.S.C	5	6	1	1	1	97		2	87	69
Oswego, Hebron*†	P. H. Biddle, Sr. (4) P	5	5		2	1	72			82	70
Pawley's Island, Pawley's Island*†	R. S. Fraser (2) P	6	6	10	7	11	105	10	1	93	71
Pinewood, Pinewood†	V	3	2			5	15		1		72
Salters, Union*†	C. D. Elyea, P	8	7	1	7	1	150		2	141	73
Sardinia, Sardinia*†	Russell W. Park, Sr. (3) P., S.C	8	10	9	5	5	134	2	2	140	74
St. Charles, Mt. Zion*†	W. L. Newman (2) P	7	6	4	1	9	104	1		84	75
St. Stephen, St. Stephen*†	W. C. Rhodes, Jr., P	3	5		8	4	58		2	95	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	211	40	15	38	47	1	352	182	194	728	34	175	.....	.....	150	359	1087	6539	5182	12808
3	179	74	41	58	64	3	419	451	268	1138	.....	236	54	.....	152	442	1580	6171	.....	7751
4	56	23	12	6	19	3	119	101	92	312	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	312	2431	.....	2743
5	825	222	171	144	216	3	1581	1494	971	4046	85	.....	.....	.....	241	326	4372	11160	6708	22240
6	18	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	46	33	.....	79	35	57	.....	.....	112	204	283	2180	.....	2463
7	101	42	35	1	6	1	186	136	62	384	35	9	.....	.....	21	65	449	3505	.....	3954
8	425	112	105	84	97	2	825	803	496	2124	164	75	.....	.....	70	309	2433	5589	.....	8022
9	92	37	21	35	34	1	220	258	136	614	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	634	6010	.....	6644
10	2770	237	115	62	190	3	3377	1474	926	5777	80	55	.....	131	.....	266	6043	10750	709	17502
11	63	.....	31	.....	38	.....	132	393	26	551	43	.....	.....	.....	11	54	605	3414	632	4651
12	13439	5553	2652	2393	4479	77	28593	24177	21629	74399	5400	8119	.....	27694	8660	49873	124272	91772	1858	217902
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	3200	900	500	400	670	20	5690	3866	4150	13706	125	700	500	.....	1100	2425	16131	33000	12430	61561
15	119	58	97	190	54	1	519	176	161	856	68	750	.....	.....	10	828	1684	27185	.....	28869
16	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	34	53	3955	.....	4008
17	67	12	22	22	9	1	133	80	51	264	5	.....	20	.....	.....	25	289	8470	.....	8759
18	535	38	44	164	51	1	833	355	149	1337	182	684	.....	.....	243	1109	2446	15280	4182	21908
19	420	174	85	166	139	2	986	739	679	2404	122	41	.....	.....	.....	163	2567	17057	39771	59395
20	60	36	16	75	20	2	209	175	90	474	18	.....	.....	.....	39	57	531	6694	2249	9474
21	4437	743	176	696	1055	16	7123	6619	1309	15051	.....	1578	.....	.....	2926	4504	19555	25724	5999	51278
22	110	36	18	80	27	3	274	150	142	566	4	6	92	.....	49	151	717	9056	.....	9773
23	395	60	30	28	45	1	559	276	249	1084	274	.....	.....	.....	43	317	1401	6000	.....	7401
24	94	34	12	23	20	1	184	116	234	534	.....	240	.....	.....	.....	240	774	1498	.....	2272
25	12	7	3	1	5	1	29	81	25	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	473	.....	608
26	408	62	25	64	87	1	647	672	202	1521	.....	.....	.....	.....	269	269	1790	5293	.....	7083
27	303	120	58	65	93	2	641	564	551	1756	365	263	62	111	600	1401	3157	8782	2205	14144
28	213	86	55	95	52	1	502	275	266	1043	75	.....	.....	.....	85	160	1203	3256	.....	4459
29																				
30	57768	18377	9503	9854	14126	252	109880	85568	67086	262534	11043	35854	2587	40833	34113	124430	386964	745220	213331	1345515
31																				
32																				
33	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
34	Dean G. McKee, Prof., Decatur, Ga.										J. S. Robinson, H.R., Greer, S.C.									
35	Charles H. Nabers, H.R., Greenville, S.C.										D. C. Stogner, Simpsonville, S.C.									
36	William G. Neville, F.M., Brazil										Cecil A. Thompson, Prof., Decatur, Ga.									
37	Edouard Patte, Prof., Clinton, S.C.										**Number of Ministers — 54**									
38	Ezra D. Patton, H.R., Greenville, S.C.										**Number of Candidates — 16**									
39																				
40																				
41																				
42	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
43																				
44																				
45																				
46																				
47	335	160	89	102	75	1	762	466	162	1390	138	68	77	.....	265	548	1938	1897	1165	5000
48	267	110	53	30	88	2	550	460	191	1201	113	294	77	.....	.....	484	1685	7185	2025	10895
49	1669	690	329	225	549	9	3471	2874	1193	7538	93	680	583	.....	75	1431	8969	16618	4751	30338
50	19	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	39	32	.....	71	22	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	138	1182	788	2108
51	150	46	22	37	84	.....	339	.....	145	484	40	.....	20	.....	222	282	766	1371	931	3068
52	289	120	57	32	95	2	595	498	207	1300	154	761	371	.....	400	1686	2986	19522	10400	32908
53	38	20	16	21	20	.....	115	51	79	245	7	5	.....	.....	12	24	269	3075	.....	3344
54	353	109	55	129	67	1	714	371	136	1221	121	821	.....	121	403	1466	2687	5760	3647	12094
55	1915	199	152	268	86	1	2621	3244	705	6570	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	42	6612	10821	.....	17433
56	10	12	13	72	10	10	127	30	34	191	49	.....	178	.....	.....	227	418	2596	10530	13544
57	123	45	48	45	27	1	289	246	65	600	12	2	.....	.....	44	58	658	1533	1650	3841
58	401	165	79	104	132	45	926	711	286	1923	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1923	3600	.....	5523
59	57	10	19	17	8	.....	111	106	63	280	33	.....	10	.....	5	48	328	4027	.....	4355
60	1666	620	445	347	488	9	3575	2557	1061	7193	4617	5914	1189	300	759	12779	19972	23369	24808	68149
61	1447	598	285	160	476	8	2974	2492	1034	6500	282	171	305	125	322	1205	7705	23304	8212	39221
62	85	31	29	59	28	3	235	344	52	631	50	246	.....	53	.....	349	980	1225	.....	2205
63	279	94	42	72	40	1	528	240	82	850	112	205	27	.....	62	406	1256	1446	1434	4136
64	1041	271	70	269	203	.....	1854	2631	1187	5672	130	1649	315	.....	289	2383	8055	15348	11353	34756
65	136	115	.....	96	17	.....	364	226	95	685	247	.....	25	.....	198	470	1155	11291	.....	12446
66	164	51	63	92	52	.....	422	542	132	1096	34	.....	231	.....	.....	265	1361	3123	202	4686
67	148	70	24	66	56	1	365	241	90	696	24	31	.....	.....	.....	55	751	848	.....	1599
68	320	116	66	60	82	2	646	545	192	1383	59	15	43	.....	80	197	1580	4015	1056	6651
69	350	35	48	40	100	37	610	565	50	1225	.....	360	15	.....	.....	375	1600	5181	.....	6781
70	516	51	87	244	40	1	939	148	50	1137	57	328	139	150	160	834	1971	2498	650	5119
71	54	24	8	20	23	1	130	87	123	340	16	8	.....	.....	22	46	386	4992	.....	5378
72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	15	183	.....	198
73	179	81	27	75	57	1	420	299	104	823	96	97	.....	135	42	370	1193	6258	2259	9710
74	331	107	51	61	87	2	639	1352	262	2253	81	145	10	.....	171	407	2660	4625	4529	11814
75	487	192	96	108	125	.....	1008	719	273	2000	128	605	109	.....	5	847	2847	6586	1090	10523
76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4760	907	5667

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Harmony—Continued												1
Summerton, Summerton*		V.	6	5	1	1	4	122	....	2	104	2
Sumter, First*†		C. H. McLeod, P.	34	30	46	51	53	1142	11	18	966	3
	Fraser Memorial*†	V.	5	7	1	2	2	111	1	12	142	4
	Holy Cross†	V.	5	6	7	13	3	104	4	7	120	5
	Lemira*†	B. L. Eller, Jr., P.	5	8	6	11	8	169	2	3	184	6
	Pitts*†	S. T. Lipsey, P.	10	12	3	16	9	315	2	5	288	7
Wedgefield, Wedgefield†		P. H. Biddle, Sr. (4) P.	3	5	1	....	4	23	1	....	32	8
Number of Churches—37		**Totals**	265	288	204	236	341	6292	66	121	6046	10

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

J. C. Bailey, H.R., Kingstree, S.C.
W. H. Boyd, Dir., Richmond, Va.
R. R. Brown, H.R., Moncks Corner, S.C.
W. H. Buhler, H.R., Vero Beach, Fla.
R. B. Dunbar, Newark, N.J.
L. H. Lancaster, H.R., Montreat, N.C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
6. Presbytery of Pee Dee.												21
(All towns are in South Carolina)												22
Angelus, Rocky Creek		L. M. Brearley (3) P.	6	5	2	....	1	83	2	....	90	25
Bennettsville, First*†		I. M. Bagnal, P.	12	14	8	12	28	405	2	6	302	26
Blenheim, Blenheim*†		V.	4	4	....	2	3	39	....	....	39	27
Buckport, Wacamaw		J. S. Russell, Jr. (2) P.	3	3	....	....	....	38	....	....	37	28
Cheraw, First*†		J. D. Matthews, P.	9	12	4	17	12	353	....	5	289	29
Chesterfield, First*†		E. N. Clower (3) P.	7	6	7	2	3	117	1	2	108	30
Clio, Clio*†		V.	9	14	2	3	5	166	1	....	131	31
	Dunbar†	V. ♀	3	3	....	....	....	36	....	....	48	32
Conway, Kingston*†		J. S. Russell (2) P.	12	15	11	18	26	300	5	2	261	33
Darlington, First*†		J. W. Dunlap, P.	11	20	7	11	8	410	....	5	300	34
Dillon, Dillon*†		J. F. Dickenson, P.	12	12	9	24	19	316	7	2	261	35
	Kentyre*†	V.	8	6	....	....	1	92	....	1	101	36
	Pee Dee	V.	2	3	....	....	....	23	....	....	....	37
Effingham, Effingham*†		E. D. Byers, P.	7	12	8	14	8	202	6	2	216	38
Florence, First*†		W. G. Foster, P.	21	36	28	48	82	1088	6	6	1053	39
	Bethesda†	V.	5	5	....	2	4	90	....	1	111	40
	Hopewell*†	V.	6	6	6	2	6	93	....	2	132	41
	Westminster*†	D. R. Moorefield, P.	6	8	14	6	24	163	....	5	225	42
Fork, Fork*†		V.	4	6	....	....	1	100	....	....	83	43
Hamer, Hamer		V.	....	1	....	....	2	5	....	....	....	44
Hartsville, First*†		E. G. Lilly, P.	16	18	17	15	36	432	3	11	354	45
	Morton*†	V.	6	6	7	....	2	101	....	1	109	46
Jefferson, Jefferson*		L. M. Brearley (3) P.	5	3	....	....	1	62	....	....	63	47
Lamar, R. 2, Fair Hope		J. R. Woods (2) P.	2	....	....	1	....	20	....	....	24	48
Latta, Latta*†		A. M. Simpson, P.	6	8	....	3	15	90	....	1	83	49
Little Rock, RFD., Carolina (Formerly Cli		o, S.C.) V.	9	12	....	....	12	146	1	7	146	50
Loris, Loris*†		W. O. Moore, Jr., P.	8	5	1	5	8	93	1	....	110	51
Marion, Marion*†		J. B. Davidson, P.	8	16	6	18	23	291	1	3	211	52
McBee, McBee†		L. M. Brearley (3) P.	3	5	....	....	1	38	....	2	49	53
McColl, McColl*†		W. E. Link, P.	7	6	....	3	1	100	....	....	70	54
Minturn, Reedy Creek		V.	5	7	1	1	2	83	....	....	85	55
Mullins, First*†		L. B. DuBose, P.	11	11	....	5	15	268	....	3	213	56
Murrells Inlet, Little Memorial†		V.	3	2	....	....	4	51	....	1	57	57
Myrtle Beach, First*†		V.	15	18	23	72	59	621	....	....	407	58
Ocean Drive Beach, First*†		K. L. Hamilton, P.	10	10	10	5	8	97	2	3	96	59
Patrick, Patrick†		C. M. Plowden, Jr. (2) P.	3	1	....	....	1	38	....	....	58	60
Ruby, Ruby†		E. N. Clower (3) P.	3	6	....	5	2	42	....	....	46	61
	White Oak†	E. N. Clower (3) P.	7	8	....	2	4	143	....	....	143	62
Society Hill, Society Hill*†		C. M. Plowden, Jr. (2) P.	6	8	7	....	....	97	7	1	94	63
Timmonsville, Timmonsville*†		J. R. Woods (2) P., S.C.	5	7	2	5	9	78	1	1	77	64
Number of Churches—40		**Totals**	285	348	187	301	436	7010	46	73	6282	66

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

C. P. Coble, H.R., Florence, S.C.
Fred J. Hay, H.R., Dillon, S.C.
A. L. Davis, F.M., Brazil
J. F. Ligon, H.R., Black Mountain, N.C.

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	274	91	72	104	73	100	714	531	285	1530	160	471	.....	.....	43	674	2204	5280	1627	9111
3	3106	133	56	483	189	....	3967	8403	3416	15786	324	103	.....	998	614	2039	17825	54935	40006	112766
4	144	62	53	46	45	1	351	257	135	743	17	.....	.....	.....	215	232	975	3823	280	5078
5	100	41	20	11	33	....	205	173	72	450	17	12	31	.....	.....	60	510	3509	850	4869
6	178	71	62	78	64	....	453	326	107	886	35	51	13	.....	10	109	995	6429	1080	8504
7	138	32	15	39	25	1	250	290	80	620	137	53	.....	.....	10	200	820	13275	.....	14095
8	132	16	25	37	15	....	225	234	40	499	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	39	538	2554	.....	3092
9																				
10	16901	4588	2576	3669	3559	240	31533	32291	12188	76012	7405	13140	3768	1882	4524	30719	106731	288044	136230	531005
11																				
12																				
13	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
14																				
15	L. B. McCord, Manning, S.C.																			
16	W. M. McInnis, Chap., A.F.B., Myrtle Beach, S.C.																			
17	Hubert C. Shelton, Ev., Sumter, S.C.																			
18																				
19																				
20	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25	70	.....	.....	48	11	....	129	91	.....	220	31	40	100	.....	.....	171	391	4965	6074	11430
26	2162	882	694	727	658	11	5134	4760	1812	11706	96	2096	2281	.....	288	4761	16467	18229	.....	34696
27	22	.....	33	22	.....	.....	77	135	206	418	.....	30	.....	.....	107	137	555	1814	50	2419
28	85	35	17	9	28	....	174	149	77	400	.....	120	.....	.....	40	160	560	1554	.....	2114
29	2235	804	364	715	449	8	4575	3029	1218	8821	107	3488	1396	.....	248	5239	14060	29172	1240	44472
30	125	21	67	72	13	1	299	157	18	474	174	10	495	.....	375	1054	1528	6145	4173	11846
31	255	114	46	61	78	2	556	384	210	1150	99	59	.....	.....	67	225	1375	3886	3029	8290
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	1602	446	213	306	355	6	2928	1895	983	5806	87	1805	1200	.....	136	3228	9034	21706	18274	49014
34	1718	693	336	312	413	7	3479	1987	1198	6664	1406	1869	590	.....	1799	5664	12328	27676	.....	40004
35	2747	903	273	492	629	13	5057	3570	1014	9641	336	1202	1000	.....	531	3069	12710	15189	.....	27899
36	.....	88	.....	103	.....	.....	191	137	.....	328	23	200	.....	.....	22	245	573	2231	1000	3804
37	35	18	6	3	10	1	73	48	23	144	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	144	.....	.....	144
38	453	187	90	50	289	3	1072	1156	413	2641	82	47	285	.....	.....	414	3055	9127	1300	13482
39	15868	100	208	1618	100	....	17894	8842	5575	32311	502	4994	870	4297	.....	10663	42974	83617	.....	126591
40	93	50	47	41	18	3	252	260	78	590	24	.....	14	.....	48	86	676	2862	.....	3538
41	305	122	53	58	80	2	620	469	243	1332	345	.....	.....	.....	.....	345	1677	4099	3000	8776
42	337	140	67	82	110	2	738	590	307	1635	56	600	519	100	15	1290	2925	13187	1086	17198
43	26	.....	20	45	27	....	118	523	453	1094	30	.....	150	.....	.....	180	1274	1419	100	2793
44	16	6	11	15	.....	.....	48	60	30	138	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	138	28	.....	166
45	2144	886	424	600	715	12	4781	3764	1955	10500	713	3317	2162	3275	553	10020	20520	21215	9645	51380
46	92	82	65	36	82	29	386	84	340	810	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	839	6729	656	8224
47	35	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	76	35	200	311	37	338	200	31	.....	606	917	4363	1243	6523
48	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	30	.....	15	45	15	.....	.....	.....	8	23	68	453	.....	521
49	159	64	18	88	45	1	375	416	83	874	32	270	120	.....	111	533	1407	4963	435	6805
50	630	257	146	63	186	3	1285	900	536	2721	46	774	257	.....	1532	2609	5330	3682	.....	9012
51	59	110	.....	71	.....	.....	240	25	175	440	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	440	5746	1935	8121
52	846	350	168	94	278	5	1741	1487	772	4000	57	326	610	.....	.....	993	4993	20625	.....	25618
53	25	.....	31	54	.....	.....	110	.....	.....	110	.....	.....	233	.....	20	253	363	2274	1320	3957
54	75	29	25	79	5	5	218	337	45	600	39	121	.....	.....	.....	160	760	7671	.....	8431
55	21	30	26	136	125	....	338	474	347	1159	35	.....	23	.....	25	83	1242	2796	.....	4038
56	438	255	92	213	121	2	1121	1026	2309	4456	143	100	.....	.....	.....	243	4699	15720	5200	25619
57	128	190	21	109	.....	.....	448	45	302	795	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	825	1593	.....	2418
58	1431	656	290	279	468	12	3136	4756	1305	9197	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	67	9264	21268	4020	34552
59	75	70	20	73	25	20	283	187	1000	1470	109	27	70	10	200	416	1886	10116	6000	18002
60	50	412	20	97	.....	.....	579	8	50	637	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	637	805	.....	1442
61	165	50	34	52	45	1	347	270	120	737	18	30	30	.....	15	93	830	1468	54	2352
62	123	48	42	28	38	1	280	244	106	630	10	10	283	.....	98	401	1031	3255	.....	4286
63	261	60	41	75	41	1	479	398	116	993	69	.....	.....	.....	86	155	1148	3777	.....	4925
64	244	98	65	87	64	5	563	574	178	1315	67	130	698	.....	2	897	2212	6533	.....	8745
65																				
66	35185	8256	4073	7054	5506	156	60230	43271	23812	127313	4847	22003	13586	7713	6393	54542	181855	391958	69834	643647
67																				
68																				
69	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
70																				
71	T. E. Simpson, H.R., Society Hill, S.C.																			
72																				
73																				
74																				
75																				
76																				

Number of Ministers — 27
Number of Candidates — 4

Number of Ministers — 24
Number of Candidates — 3

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
7. Presbytery of Piedmont.											1
(All towns are in South Carolina)											2
Anderson, First*†	Richard T. Gillespie, P	24	25	21	65	49	846	6	19	563	3
	Herman De Boer, A.P.										4
Annie Linley†	O.S.C.	3	7	1	8	3	78	1	3	89	5
Central*†	William Glenn Dorris, P	28	24	17	39	34	835	4	12	493	6
	Steve A. Bacon, A.P.										7
R. 6, Flat Rock†	James W. Beaty (2) P	4	7	1	1		54	1	1	50	8
Grace	O.S.C.	3				12	51		1	55	9
Henry Belk*†	Charles O. Ferguson, P	6	5	6	4	5	125	5	4	130	10
R. 1, Midway*†	Fred. L. Bremer, P., S.C.	10	15		1	8	161		2	129	11
Nell Townsend*†	Rupert H. Pickett, Jr., P	6		12	2	22	95	12		134	12
R. 4, Roberts*†	O.S.C.	10	8	3		19	104		1	75	13
Belton, Belton†	Roy W. Watkins, Jr., P	8	8	6	18	6	151	2	2	146	14
Central, Central	V. ♀						2				15
Clemson, Fort Hill*†	Charles E. Raynal, Jr., P	12	12	12	21	25	380	2	8	252	16
Easley, Easley*†	C. C. Callis, P	12	14	7	12	13	301	4	1	325	17
Fairplay, Fairplay†	O.S.C.	4	3	3	4	6	36	3		27	18
Honea Path, Honea Path*	R. Foster Edwards, P	6	7	3	7	12	135	1	6	111	19
Iva, Good Hope*†	John C. Ropp, P	10	10	22	22	12	157	13	4	193	20
R. 1, Varennes*†	James W. Beaty (2) P	5	11	2	4	3	89	1	3	77	21
Liberty, Liberty*†	James C. McPherson, P	7	6	1	3	20	86		2	76	22
R. 1, Carmel†	V.	6	5	2	1	5	54	2	1	74	23
Madison, Tugaloo	V. ♀						6				24
Pelzer, Pelzer‡†	Earl S. King, Sr., P	5	5	5	8	8	105	5	2	80	25
Pendleton, Pendleton*†	Randolph Kowalski, P	7	9	7	7	1	178	2	5	172	26
Pickens, Pickens*†	Charles S. Spencer, P	9	8		9	5	177		8	139	27
Piedmont, Piedmont*†	James T. Benjamin, Jr., P	9	9	5	2	10	194	3	1	176	28
Richland, Richland†	Henry D. Mooney (2) P	6	6	3	2	1	83	3	2	79	29
Sandy Springs, Mt. Zion†	O.S.C.	5	8	2		12	62		1	62	30
Seneca, Seneca*†	Cantey C. Dubose, Jr., P	12	16	10	13	12	366	1		221	31
R. 2, Old Pickens	V. ♀						2				32
Townville, Townville*†	O.S.C.	5	3			4	51			50	33
Walhalla, Walhalla*†	C. L. Letson, P	11	9	5	3	10	206	1	2	160	34
R. 2, Bethel	V.	9	3	1		8	55	1		40	35
Westminster, Westminster*†	Henry D. Mooney (2) P	7	6	1	12	7	86	1	4	78	36
R. 1, Retreat	V. ♀						6				37
Williamston, Williamston*†	Hardin A. King, P	4	8	4	15	5	100	2	1	71	38
Number of Churches—34	**Totals**	251	257	162	283	337	5417	76	96	4327	39
											40
											41

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Ralph L. Buchanan, P.Ex.Sec., Anderson, S.C.
H. D. Corbett, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.
Sydney J. L. Crouch, H.R., Clemson, S.C.
Robert B. Dupree, Highlands, N.C.
Lawrence E. Durr, F.M., Nashville, Tenn.
S. Wylie Hogue, Jr., Min. to Stu., Clemson, S.C.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
8. Presbytery of South Carolina.											49
(All towns are in South Carolina)											50
Abbeville, Abbeville*†	B. Herman Dillard, P	13	21	14	8	12	450	2	2	392	51
R. 3, Bethia	E. F. Gettys (2) S.S.	4	5		1	4	49		1		52
R. 3, Lebanon*	O.S.C.	6	9			10	127			101	53
R. 4, Little Mountain*	E. G. Boyce (2) O.S.	10	10	5	1	6	76	3	2	86	54
R. 1, Rocky River	O.S.C. ♀	4	5				25			25	55
R. 3, Union†	E. G. Boyce (2) O.S.	3	4	6	2	6	46	4		55	56
R. 4, Upper Long Cane*†	Wm. F. Mitchell, Sr., P	14	15	5	3	11	376	4	3	345	57
R. 1, Warrenton	O.S.C.	8	7	3	10	8	121	1	1	110	58
Calhoun Falls, Calhoun Falls*†	O.S.C.	4	5		3	10	47		1	72	59
Clinton, First*†	W. Redd Turner, P	25	35	24	26	19	685	7	11	535	60
R. 2, Duncan's Creek	James S. Gray, S.S.	4	2			1	23				61
Lydia*	O.S.C.	3	6				59			58	62
R. 1, Rock Bridge	O.S.C.	3	4		6		45			60	63
R. 2, Shady Grove*	O.S.C.	3	3	1		1	24	1		47	64
Thornwell*†	M. A. Macdonald, P	6	3		6	5	241		1	390	65
Cross Hill, Liberty Spring*†	Roy W. Coker, P., S.C., P.Ex.S.	6	10		1	4	72		1	70	66
Donalds, Donalds†	Fred T. McGill (2) P	2	2				12			8	67
Greenville*†	Fred T. McGill (2) P	10	9	2	2	15	189	2	2	180	68
Gray Court, Dorroh	V.	1					3				69
Greenwood, First*†	Robert L. Alexander, P	27	27	20	47	61	851	3	17	747	70
Second‡†	O.S.C.	7	9	2	3	11	106	2	3	127	71
R. 2, Rock*†	O.S.C.	3	6	9	9		106			121	72

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
3	3802	1761	814	931	1194	20	8522	6585	4026	19133	3402	3919	85	2877	.....	10283	29416	46008	26395	101819
5	19	12	.....	50	.....	.....	81	.....	.....	81	29	.....	.....	180	39	248	329	3000	784	4113
6	2467	1720	613	.....	1294	23	6117	6528	4766	17411	1669	2196	.....	.....	2023	5888	23299	53089	28350	104738
8	8	182	7	18	9	....	224	37	.....	261	7	.....	.....	.....	81	88	349	3453	.....	3802
9	136	55	25	15	41	1	273	180	128	581	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	14	595	3548	.....	4143
10	122	49	.....	8	30	....	209	131	5	345	10	.....	.....	.....	227	237	582	7873	.....	8455
11	102	.....	33	97	73	....	305	77	500	882	25	.....	.....	.....	38	63	945	6429	1816	9190
12	176	72	40	32	54	2	376	236	188	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	5522	.....	6322
13	52	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	112	34	135	281	36	48	.....	.....	.....	84	365	3642	431	4438
14	380	328	94	112	163	3	1080	1030	529	2639	93	94	.....	.....	.....	187	2826	12972	2612	18410
16	1241	738	266	227	452	8	2932	2437	1664	7033	298	529	.....	.....	896	1723	8756	19762	30066	58584
17	3833	1189	387	558	517	9	6493	3384	1905	11782	3000	.....	120	.....	36	3156	14938	24886	1949	41773
18	40	16	7	4	12	1	80	53	37	170	5	20	25	.....	100	150	320	1066	.....	1386
19	293	211	63	151	150	2	870	879	487	2236	154	18	.....	.....	.....	172	2408	9942	2919	15269
20	553	226	102	63	169	23	1136	965	582	2683	77	328	.....	25	179	609	3292	9952	1877	15121
21	88	36	16	9	27	4	180	118	84	382	.....	153	.....	.....	36	189	571	5545	3000	9116
22	148	81	37	78	65	1	410	422	185	1017	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	47	1064	6736	.....	7800
23	8	50	18	18	8	....	102	.....	112	214	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	60	274	4299	46	4619
25	217	147	47	51	36	1	499	244	138	881	68	322	26	4	119	539	1420	6243	700	8363
26	138	96	59	73	96	1	463	352	279	1094	31	.....	85	.....	574	690	1784	9144	1898	12826
27	346	440	89	67	179	3	1124	980	695	2799	381	.....	81	22	.....	484	3283	11241	4215	18739
28	179	133	46	.....	123	2	483	647	380	1510	145	287	.....	.....	15	447	1957	9994	2063	14014
29	228	43	37	74	98	2	482	699	333	1514	23	.....	.....	.....	39	62	1576	4131	1656	7363
30	48	73	26	22	27	....	196	184	77	457	20	71	20	.....	13	124	581	2870	1900	5351
31	2239	903	331	.....	699	12	4184	3566	2573	10323	455	.....	.....	.....	.....	455	10778	18505	14774	44057
33	35	14	7	4	10	1	71	46	33	150	5	.....	.....	.....	17	22	172	1438	.....	1610
34	1129	445	265	281	339	8	2467	1442	1258	5167	353	551	.....	187	79	1170	6337	12922	.....	19259
35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	70	.....	30	160	160	2609	439	3208
36	52	25	65	101	1	....	244	79	1810	2133	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	75	2208	5652	1320	9180
38	219	104	44	27	62	1	457	387	223	1067	96	270	.....	.....	170	536	1603	7650	2033	11286
40	18298	9149	3538	3131	5928	128	40172	31722	23132	95026	10382	8926	512	3295	4847	27962	122988	320123	131243	574354

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

John R. Hornick, F.M., Nashville, Tenn.
C. G. Lynch, H.R., Easley, S.C.

Number of Ministers — 30
Number of Candidates — 2

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
55	5068	1193	722	604	885	17	8489	6856	3757	19102	339	2741	.....	.....	431	3511	22613	25001	4831	52445
56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	406	.....	406
57	248	102	49	59	81	1	540	438	263	1241	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	1263	5072	3111	9446
58	85	35	16	11	18	1	166	154	85	405	32	15	.....	.....	.....	47	452	2653	1692	4797
60	22	8	4	2	7	....	43	67	22	132	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	142	1675	328	2145
61	869	298	130	109	226	4	1636	1177	695	3508	133	1188	.....	377	110	1808	5316	17036	18337	40689
62	123	51	24	14	41	....	253	217	130	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	3545	1683	5828
63	51	21	10	5	17	1	105	91	54	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	3099	1080	4429
64	6687	2231	883	1756	1451	106	13114	10449	4676	28239	658	75	.....	1205	959	2897	31136	44184	6596	81916
65	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	37	.....	5	42	12	55	.....	.....	.....	67	109	755	.....	864
66	166	21	22	24	17	....	250	90	94	434	10	367	.....	.....	.....	377	811	3796	2066	6673
67	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	.....	.....	88	81	20	.....	.....	.....	101	189	1743	300	2232
68	10	4	2	2	3	....	21	18	11	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	800	.....	850
69	505	182	54	221	93	2	1057	306	15	1378	80	100	.....	.....	127	307	1685	3319	.....	5004
70	180	64	107	17	51	1	420	440	164	1024	79	70	.....	.....	9	158	1182	6379	6880	14441
71	62	24	12	7	20	1	126	108	65	299	127	186	.....	.....	12	325	624	751	.....	1375
72	647	255	180	132	208	3	1425	1091	625	3141	34	605	.....	.....	302	941	4082	10136	875	15093
73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	.....	160
74	15401	1676	999	694	1300	18	20088	10813	4065	34966	.....	.....	.....	1250	873	2123	37089	50061	56716	143866
75	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	17	17	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	28	62	2862	1661	4585
76	136	54	27	16	43	1	277	269	154	700	35	230	.....	.....	.....	265	965	8670	5373	15008

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of South Carolina—Continued												1
Hodges, Hodges*†		O.S.C.	7	8	....	10	29	132	....	1	127	2
Joanna, First*†		Hugh D. Pollard, P	5	7	5	....	1	68	5	2	73	3
Kinards, Little River-Dominick*†		Lawton Daugherty, P	5	8	1	5	4	137	1	3	121	4
Laurens, First*†		Chalmers F. McCutchen, P	18	24	9	23	26	481	1	13	438	5
	R. 3, Friendship*†	J. A. McIntyre, P	9	12	3	6	8	179	2	1	186	6
	Grace Covenant*	O.S.C.	6	7	....	....	6	119	....	....	90	7
	R. 2, Rocky Springs*	(G. C. Bellingrath, O.S.)	7	13	4	4	11	183	1	....	180	8
	Todd Memorial*†	B. F. Sosebee, P	6	6	2	5	16	128	....	1	147	9
	Wayside*†	O.S.C.	4	4	8	5	3	80	4	4	61	10
Lowndesville, Providence*†		O.S.C.	4	5	4	2	3	70	....	....	59	11
Mountville, Mountville*†		H. B. Fraser (2) O.S.	6	5	1	2	....	53	....	....	40	12
	R. 1, Lisbon†	H. B. Fraser (2) O.S.	6	4	....	1	2	47	....	....	41	13
Newberry, Aveleigh*†		Neil E. Truesdell (2) P	10	18	13	8	11	332	2	2	302	14
	Queen's Memorial†	Neil E. Truesdell (2) P	2	4	9	6	12	69	9	1	76	15
	R. 3, Smyrna*†	Otis C. Brown, P	5	8	7	4	7	215	2	5	174	16
Ninety Six, Ninety Six*†		John H. Buzhardt, P	6	6	6	8	4	95	1	1	85	17
Owings, Owings†		T. Layton Fraser, P	6	6	....	....	1	52	....	1	50	18
Ware Shoals, First*†		John N. Ashenfelder, P	8	12	4	16	26	261	4	8	258	19
	Welcome†	O.S.C.	2	2	....	2	10	36	....	1	40	20
Whitmire, Whitmire*†		David F. Bridgman (2) P. (In tr.)	7	6	9	6	6	161	1	3	139	21
	McCullough	David F. Bridgman (2) P. (In tr.)	6	....	....	2	3	46	....	2	67	22
Willington, Willington		E. F. Gettys (2) S.S.	5	3	2	2	....	31	....	....	26	23
Number of Churches—44		**Totals**	306	365	178	245	373	6708	62	94	6309	25

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Charles A. Dodson, T., Greenville, S.C.
Charles J. Hammet, Chap., Fort Stewart, Ga.
W. Ted Jones, Syn.D.C.E., Columbia, S.C.
William E. Moreau, Stu., Philadelphia, Pa.
John McSween, H.R., Clinton, S.C.
John Osman, Athens, Greece

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
SYNOD OF TENNESSEE												
1. Presbytery of Columbia.												
(All towns are in Tennessee)												
Belfast, Union*†		U. Grant Browning (2) P. (In tr.)	16	9	4	3	7	138	4	1	159	42
Columbia, First*†		Roland W. Rainwater, P	15	20	9	17	30	576	2	8	409	43
	R. 1, Ebenezer (Dissolved 3/14/61)		....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	44
	R. 1, Zion*†	W. M. Ford, P	11	16	2	10	4	175	2	1	141	45
Cornersville, R. 1, Brick Church†		Jno. B. Lindenberger (2) P	5	5	....	....	....	51	....	....	62	46
Dellrose, R. 1, Bee Spring†		Donald W. White (4) P	2	....	....	2	6	16	....	....	16	47
	R. 1, Bethany*†	Donald W. White (4) P	4	5	....	....	20	32	....	1	53	48
Fayetteville, First*†		Robert E. Kerr, P	19	21	9	18	11	253	6	9	255	49
	R. 3, Swan Creek	V.	4	5	3	....	1	47	2	....	38	50
Frankewing, First†		Donald W. White (4) P	2	3	....	....	....	26	....	....	26	51
	R. 1, Young's Chapel	Donald W. White (4) P	2	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	14	52
Lawrenceburg, First*†		E. A. McLeod, P	6	7	5	21	8	108	4	3	116	53
Lewisburg, First*†		Joseph P. Holder (2) P	15	15	6	9	18	299	5	7	226	54
	R. 4, Bethbirei†	Joseph P. Holder (2) S.S.	4	3	....	2	....	49	....	....	51	55
	R. 2, South Berlin	U. Grant Browning (2) S.S. (In tr.)	4	2	....	1	....	24	....	....	35	56
Lynnville, First*†		Jno. B. Lindenberger (2) P	8	6	3	2	2	84	2	2	80	57
	R. 1, Buford (Dissolved 3/14/61)		....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	58
Mt. Pleasant, First*†		Wm. D. Boyd, Jr., P	14	13	1	1	2	106	1	1	88	59
Petersburg, First†		V.	6	5	1	23	22	48	1	....	27	60
Pulaski, First*†		R. Neal Dean (2) P	17	20	1	9	36	255	1	....	257	61
Spring Hill, First*†		O.S.C.	5	6	2	3	4	42	....	....	34	62
	R. 1, Port Royal	O.S.C.	8	5	....	....	13	33	....	....	50	63
Wales, Geo. White Memorial		R. Neal Dean (2) P	4	2	....	1	....	20	....	....	28	64
Number of Churches—21		**Totals**	171	168	46	122	199	2396	30	33	2165	65

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Ernest F. Baulch, Prof., Columbia, Tenn.
Harold H. Cummings, Chap., New York, N.Y.
A. E. Dimmock, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
S. P. Hawes, H.R., Columbia, Tenn.

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	332	92	54	13	49	1	541	496	125	1162	52	200	.....	.....	143	395	1557	5698	3776	11031
3	15	30	42	50	15	....	152	125	125	402	22	100	.....	.....	52	174	576	4500	1800	6876
4	199	71	34	19	56	1	380	435	182	997	59	295	.....	.....	.....	354	1351	5409	613	7373
5	2858	876	490	431	766	26	5447	4643	2161	12251	204	2240	.....	645	151	3240	15491	28966	6310	50767
6	588	243	116	65	193	3	1208	1035	622	2865	1384	288	.....	.....	120	1792	4657	8630	499	13786
7	214	89	72	79	102	1	557	587	410	1554	24	419	.....	.....	86	529	2083	7206	.....	9289
8	236	47	76	74	37	1	471	789	120	1380	36	12	.....	.....	13	61	1441	6715	724	8880
9	120	47	24	12	33	1	237	220	125	582	40	11	.....	.....	.....	51	633	6068	1686	8387
10	163	3	2	89	2	....	259	64	6	329	94	364	.....	.....	.....	458	787	5817	1390	7994
11	34	11	.....	45	12	....	102	.....	.....	102	21	6	.....	.....	20	47	149	2611	1214	3974
12	13	9	15	23	7	....	67	129	.....	196	55	26	.....	.....	11	92	288	2232	271	2791
13	90	44	32	29	36	1	232	329	87	648	49	392	.....	.....	.....	441	1089	4073	.....	5162
14	1270	594	243	241	485	7	2840	2966	1357	7163	1204	124	.....	.....	421	1749	8912	20799	.....	29711
15	41	17	23	14	13	....	108	92	43	243	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	200	443	2304	.....	2747
16	438	195	115	156	99	2	1005	976	288	2269	64	445	.....	.....	116	625	2894	7797	2672	13363
17	222	92	46	59	27	....	446	110	168	724	30	45	.....	.....	216	291	1015	5865	1975	8855
18	572	32	32	176	33	....	845	498	115	1458	57	75	.....	.....	286	418	1876	2336	1016	5228
19	649	268	128	72	224	4	1345	1278	686	3309	32	510	.....	.....	518	1060	4369	16069	.....	20438
20	33	14	6	4	11	....	68	30	27	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	1937	96	2158
21	430	155	54	98	106	2	845	982	373	2200	62	498	.....	.....	130	690	2890	10517	450	13857
22	18	10	13	8	5	....	54	38	17	109	4	100	.....	.....	10	114	223	1051	.....	1274
23	87	36	17	7	28	1	176	153	92	421	25	100	.....	.....	28	153	574	1299	.....	1873
24																				
25	39005	9194	4875	5454	6800	209	65537	48576	22009	136122	5160	12112	.....	3477	5172	25921	162043	350002	136021	648066
26																				
27																				

28 **OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**

29 R. D. White, H.R., Abbeville, S.C.
30 D. J. Woods, H.R., Clinton, S.C.

Number of Ministers — 30
Number of Candidates — 3

31
32
33

34	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
41																				
42	446	178	89	54	143	18	928	517	339	1784	121	166	36	.....	15	338	2122	6624	229	8975
43	4171	2629	1291	1795	1787	199	11872	5263	3376	20511	617	1978	187	.....	403	3185	23696	39219	889	63804
44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	971	354	183	325	223	25	2081	871	467	3419	153	.....	.....	.....	213	366	3785	9168	355	13308
46	196	87	61	76	48	5	473	189	96	758	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	106	864	2126	.....	2990
47	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	5	.....	12	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	15	286	.....	301
48	71	10	45	28	21	31	206	22	.....	228	18	.....	442	.....	.....	460	688	1313	.....	2001
49	1912	779	354	212	637	71	3965	1841	1274	7080	1997	526	700	410	.....	3633	10713	11722	2580	25015
50	97	40	18	11	32	4	202	94	65	361	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	361	1186	53	1600
51	37	15	7	4	12	2	77	43	28	148	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	148	651	.....	799
52	.....	15	.....	.....	1	....	16	5	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	64	.....	85
53	416	166	76	45	136	15	854	394	272	1520	76	27	.....	.....	7	110	1630	15622	.....	17252
54	1976	698	490	407	628	68	4267	2348	1292	7907	520	1960	.....	.....	662	3142	11049	18805	13575	43429
55	186	85	36	60	44	11	422	169	87	678	191	105	.....	.....	2	298	976	1021	270	2267
56	.....	.....	.....	13	10	....	23	.....	.....	23	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	31	552	.....	583
57	293	144	79	125	130	8	779	246	142	1167	158	.....	.....	.....	.....	158	1325	2707	300	4332
58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	212	37	17	10	31	4	311	86	61	458	154	113	.....	.....	.....	267	725	9222	2303	12250
60	67	21	11	19	17	2	137	15	40	192	18	47	.....	.....	.....	65	257	2839	255	3351
61	1402	609	313	380	420	48	3172	1240	858	5270	180	1404	.....	.....	201	1785	7055	16621	1000	24676
62	258	111	49	99	77	4	598	131	68	797	152	.....	.....	60	329	541	1338	3163	.....	4501
63	111	77	31	54	27	3	303	141	54	498	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	543	809	.....	1352
64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	9	24	848	.....	872
65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
66	12822	6062	3150	3717	4424	518	30693	13635	8519	52847	4517	6326	1365	479	1832	14519	67366	144568	21809	233743
67																				

68 **OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**

69 William Hume, Inf., Thompson Station, Tenn.
70 Thomas David Jansen, Ev., Petersburg, Tenn.
71 G. H. Turpin, H.R., West Covina, Calif.

72 **Number of Ministers — 17**
73 **Number of Candidates — 4**

74
75
76

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
2. Presbytery of Memphis.											1
(All towns are in Tennessee)											2
Arlington, Arlington*†	Louis W. Drake (2) P	15		3		1	90		2	68	3
Atoka, Atoka*†	Edward M. Nesbitt (2) P	7	8	1	2	2	79			106	4
Bethel Springs, Bethel Springs*†	R. M. Dickson (4) P	3	2			15	49			47	5
RFD., Purdy†	R. M. Dickson (4) P	3	1			1	26			51	6
RFD., Rosehill†	R. M. Dickson (4) P	2				12	11				7
Bolivar, Bolivar	V.....♀	5			3		24			25	8
Brownsville, First*†	Elbert M. Williamson (2) P	12	15	3	12	10	230	1	3	170	9
Collierville, Collierville†	W. J. Millard (H.R.) I.S	5	4	2	3	4	38			39	10
Covington, First*†	R. Christy Morgan, P., S.C	16	18	7	9	18	311		2	300	11
R. 2, Mt. Carmel*†	E. M. Nesbitt (2) P	5	4				37			40	12
Denmark, Denmark	Elbert M. Williamson (2) S.S	2			1	3	14				13
Dyersburg, First*†	Wm. Joseph Boyd, P., Syn.S.C	9	12		9	10	171		3	126	14
RFD., Evansville	O.S.C	1			1	3	18			25	15
Eaton, Eaton*†	Charles D. Harvey (4) S.S	3	4	2	3	19	30	2		41	16
Fruitland, Fruitland*†	Charles D. Harvey (4) S.S	7	9	2	2	8	87	2	1	58	17
Germantown, Germantown*†	Don M. Wardlaw, P	9	8		24	20	145		1	128	18
Grand Junction, Grand Junction	V.....♀	2					19				19
Hickory Withe, Hickory Withe†	S. E. McFadden (H.R.) (2) S.S	4	4			2	42		1	46	20
Jackson, First*†	James R. Bullock, P	24	27	9	54	34	592	1	11	498	21
R. 7, Anderson	(Harry Hill (UPUSA) (2) S.S.)	5	2				35			28	22
Johnson Memorial*†	Clinton C. Baker, P	12	15	5	10	11	251	4	4	253	23
Mason, Mason	Louis W. Drake (2) P	7	6	6	3	1	62	4	1	49	24
McKenzie, R. 4, New Hope	Aaron Holmes (CP) S.S.)	2	2			1	19			21	25
Memphis, First*†	Henry E. Acklen, P	27	39	16	25	41	565	3	10	367	26
Second*†	Henry Edward Russell, P	50	65	77	181	147	3409	24	57	3252	27
	C. Phil Esty, Asso. P										28
	Wm. James Hazelwood, Asso. P										29
Barton Heights*†	Perry H. Biddle, Jr., P	6	9	9	27	16	159	9	21	142	30
Buntyn*†	Tom A. Davidson, P	27	39	10	23	83	742	2	8	555	31
Chelsea Avenue*†	J. D. Wilson, P	13	17	5	15	12	231	5	2	126	32
Covenant*† (Org. 6/23/61 by mrg. of McLemore Ave. and Norris Memo.)	Clyde Foushee, P	36	52	21	46	284	670	20	15	484	33
	John Melvin Magee, A.P										34
Curry Memorial*†	William Burton, P	9	9	8	10	6	101	4	1	109	35
Eastland*	I. W. Wilcox (H.R.) I.S	6	6		1	13	116		1	79	36
Evergreen‡†	Van M. Arnold, P	36	40	35	57	96	1699	9	34	797	37
	Robert Lee McLeod, Jr., Asso. P										38
Frayser*†	(Robert B. Smith, P.E.)	10	12	22	42	102	359	4	19	371	39
Glenview*†	James F. Page, P	8	9	1	14	14	136		2	76	40
Highland Heights*†	L. K. Foster, P	18	25	9	22	75	630	6	9	555	41
Idlewild*†	Paul Tudor Jones, P	45	59	34	117	123	2072	12	38	1184	42
	John K. Johnson, Asso. P										43
Lamar Heights*†	R. Young Wallace, P	12	13	1	5	11	303		5	156	44
Macon Road*†	J. Gordon Riggan, P	21	21	34	31	57	841	21	5	474	45
Parkway Gardens‡†	V	9	15	9	25	33	187	1		170	46
Pendleton*†	Preston C. Daniel, Jr., P	9	15	10	19	56	313	8	3	372	47
Raleigh*†	Robert P. Richardson, Jr., P	9	9	10	36	9	217	7	13	144	48
Shady Grove*†	James A. Overholser, P	15	18	21	49	31	336	6	2	353	49
Union*†	John C. Wingard, P	7	10	8	7	13	112	3	1	79	50
Westminster‡†	Gene Edwin Canestrari, P	10	18	8	18	36	277	2	2	178	51
Woodland*†	Pat N. Easterling, P	13	19	25	53	65	466	10	17	541	52
Millington, R. 2, Kerrville†	Robert Lee Hyatt (2) P	7	6	2	6	3	73	1	2	78	53
R. 1, Rosemark*†	Robert Lee Hyatt (2) P	4	5	3		11	46			34	54
Oakland, Oakland*†	S. E. McFadden (H.R.) (2) S.S	4	3			8	61			57	55
Reagan, RFD., Marl Bluff*	(Harry Hill (UPUSA) (2) S.S.)	4	2			1	19			34	56
Ripley, First*†	W. George Pagan, P	11	7	1		1	79	1		56	57
Selmer, RFD., Bethesda†	R. M. Dickson (4) P	3	2	3	1	22	35	3		51	58
Somerville, First*†	William Warner Ford, Jr. (2) P	10	20	6	2	5	178	4	2	101	59
RFD., Rehoboth	V.....♀	2	2				25				60
Stanton, Stanton*	V	5	2			6	49			20	61
RFD., Dancyville	William Warner Ford (2) S.S	2	4			2	36			29	62
Tiptonville, Tiptonville*†	(Henry E. Williamson, Jr., P.E.)	3	5		8	2	50			45	63
Trenton, First*	Charles D. Harvey (4) P	15	19		8	9	197		3	157	64
R. 5, Concord*†	Charles D. Harvey (4) S.S	6	8	1	1	16	79	1	1	88	65
Union City, First*†	Charles C. West, P	9	11	2	13	7	153	2	1	116	66
Whitehaven, Whitehaven*†	Landern Childers, P	27	26	66	103	45	947	18	16	771	67
	Bruce C. Boney, Asso. P										68
Gracewood‡† (Formerly Brooks Road)	J. H. Hurst, P (In trans.)	11	12	11	19	8	167	8		168	69
Number of Churches—61	**Totals**	679	794	508	1120	1644	18515	208	319	14488	70 71 72 73 74 75 76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																				
3	174	70	34	73	54	2	407	171	192	770	45	100	.....	.....	.....	145	915	7028	.....	7943
4	207	89	36	43	60	1	436	194	228	858	.....	25	.....	.....	122	147	1005	3193	.....	4198
5	521	20	25	33	12	....	611	48	64	723	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	744	2306	475	3525
6	74	30	15	8	25	....	152	77	90	319	12	58	.....	.....	.....	70	389	1474	339	2202
7	22	7	3	12	4	....	48	15	19	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	270	.....	352
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1500	.....	1500
9	1233	396	154	345	271	13	2412	1121	970	4503	299	667	.....	.....	506	1472	5975	12454	.....	18429
10	46	19	9	5	15	....	94	49	57	200	48	.....	.....	.....	5	53	253	1985	1474	3712
11	2933	906	333	487	446	7	5112	1291	1522	7925	450	1000	42	522	.....	2014	9939	19877	2239	32055
12	150	61	29	17	49	1	307	157	186	650	32	102	152	.....	60	346	996	2413	175	3584
13	40	9	5	3	7	....	64	144	29	237	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	237	593	.....	830
14	2083	670	177	299	318	7	3554	945	1363	5862	176	218	.....	1300	123	1817	7679	16494	.....	24173
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	797	.....	797
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	150	.....	.....	160	160	970	.....	1130
17	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	250	278	.....	70	.....	.....	48	118	396	2019	.....	2415
18	2314	590	215	242	271	5	3637	1013	1028	5678	641	112	18	.....	50	821	6499	18881	.....	25380
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	26	9	18	.....	2	....	55	10	35	100	25	17	.....	.....	.....	42	142	700	.....	842
21	3460	1435	914	735	1010	17	7571	3453	3825	14849	608	893	1116	400	245	3262	18111	43296	21865	83272
22	152	83	65	61	26	1	388	96	140	624	54	.....	.....	.....	125	179	803	1407	.....	2210
23	1143	59	31	102	50	1	1386	173	180	1739	191	11	.....	.....	50	252	1991	14134	5592	21717
24	239	96	44	27	71	2	479	248	273	1000	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	1054	4490	949	6493
25	30	10	20	10	5	....	75	39	46	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	54	214	460	.....	674
26	2500	1280	500	100	1000	3	5383	2761	3254	11398	.....	.....	.....	.....	3368	3368	14766	52011	120	66897
27	35526	11400	5763	5010	9048	156	66903	35414	34260	136577	12950	2367	.....	3125	25361	43803	180380	210603	39806	430789
28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	223	96	28	37	57	1	442	218	240	900	45	.....	110	.....	33	188	1088	11436	.....	12524
31	6700	2235	973	845	1614	28	12395	5191	6391	23977	106	.....	.....	.....	636	742	24719	47685	25503	97907
32	966	797	244	351	334	4	2696	752	877	4325	.....	895	37	.....	570	1502	5827	15493	6554	27874
33	1309	439	260	340	345	4	2697	1355	1033	5085	178	326	30	1800	404	2738	7823	42085	6936	56844
34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	146	60	45	53	44	1	349	140	166	655	33	40	7	.....	27	107	762	6694	6963	14419
36	158	65	21	122	41	2	409	112	133	654	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	693	9534	1128	11355
37	17243	7125	3405	1905	5647	98	35423	18165	21412	75000	169	6590	3425	.....	2856	13040	88040	104118	7792	199950
38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	199	82	39	21	65	2	408	210	247	865	142	74	61	24	2163	2464	3329	23599	3165	30093
40	534	143	106	137	113	2	1035	395	430	1860	67	.....	.....	.....	30	97	1957	11571	.....	13528
41	260	102	52	29	85	2	530	275	292	1097	25	827	.....	.....	67	919	2016	28575	6796	37387
42	17013	7030	3360	1879	5572	96	34950	17923	21127	74000	1696	11826	2000	2085	832	18439	92439	156295	145182	393916
43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	810	328	179	170	254	4	1745	814	964	3523	93	470	300	.....	110	973	4496	18860	.....	23356
45	551	228	109	61	213	3	1165	753	684	2602	46	81	.....	.....	507	634	3236	34560	19238	57034
46	173	71	34	19	57	1	355	182	213	750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750	10583	2500	13833
47	605	296	107	139	176	4	1327	609	735	2671	98	34	22	.....	182	336	3007	16787	6123	25917
48	1510	269	154	256	171	5	2365	641	611	3617	149	305	440	20	79	993	4610	20541	8575	33726
49	690	285	136	76	226	3	1416	727	857	3000	330	527	.....	.....	.....	857	3857	22888	6785	33530
50	168	61	65	47	50	1	392	222	186	800	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	813	8788	1551	11152
51	1399	314	218	84	249	4	2268	800	957	4025	75	.....	.....	371	45	491	4516	24579	.....	29095
52	1233	422	241	338	314	5	2553	1289	1189	5031	291	100	900	.....	46	1337	6368	26080	13449	45897
53	100	61	37	35	11	....	244	68	38	350	61	7	.....	.....	32	100	450	5088	.....	5538
54	91	45	39	61	15	1	252	90	58	400	15	80	.....	.....	30	125	525	2952	.....	3477
55	239	124	65	106	46	1	581	148	171	900	109	66	.....	.....	.....	175	1075	1588	280	2943
56	72	30	15	8	25	....	150	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	859	.....	1009
57	53	29	18	23	6	....	129	38	23	190	67	.....	.....	.....	26	93	283	6952	705	7940
58	41	13	5	14	9	....	82	28	44	154	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	154	769	.....	923
59	370	162	60	55	87	1	735	340	270	1345	225	156	.....	.....	38	419	1764	8245	5000	15009
60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	239	130	44	39	73	1	526	329	277	1132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1132	1880	.....	3012
62	149	124	28	47	64	7	419	147	173	739	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	739	1297	.....	2036
63	80	33	34	36	31	1	215	85	100	400	36	.....	.....	.....	10	46	446	3615	9860	13921
64	1035	427	204	114	339	6	2125	1090	1285	4500	145	610	.....	.....	.....	755	5255	12112	7400	24767
65	120	48	22	13	35	1	239	124	137	500	24	.....	.....	.....	97	121	621	3399	.....	4020
66	448	185	88	49	146	3	919	472	556	1947	97	.....	.....	.....	25	122	2069	9681	2457	14207
67	4508	1815	886	507	1404	24	9144	4463	5893	19500	1900	3319	877	.....	264	6360	25860	60222	24577	110659
68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
69	241	100	48	27	78	1	495	254	299	1048	.....	.....	343	.....	.....	343	1391	9801	2037	13229
70																				
71	112549	41013	19759	15683	30740	533	220277	105868	116079	442224	21880	31983	10030	9647	39226	112766	554990	1188566	393590	2137146
72																				
73																				
74																				
75																				
76																				

Presbytery of Memphis—Continued

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

James A. Cogswell, F.M., Japan
James Millen Darnell, F.M., Ecuador
Chas. E. Diehl, Pres. Em., Memphis, Tenn.
Gene B. Ethridge, Min. to Stu., Memphis, Tenn.
Norman B. Gibbs, Prof., Syracuse, N.Y.
Jno. Marshall Guthrie, F.M., Brazil
Chas. A. Harper, Chap., Memphis, Tenn.
O. G. Henry, Reg'l D.C.E., Jackson, Tenn.
Solon T. Hill, H.R., Memphis, Tenn.
Thomas E. Hill, Prof., St. Paul, Minn.
R. L. Jetton, H.R., Covington, Tenn.
Laurence F. Kinney, Prof., Memphis, Tenn.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
3. Presbytery of Nashville.												
(All towns are in Tennessee)												
Bradyville, R. 2, Amity		V.	1					3				
Buffalo Valley, Buffalo Valley†		William M. Janes (2) P.	5		4	14		36			46	
Clarksville, First*		William E. Newton, P.	12	21	12	20	49	571	6	14	490	
R. 2, Macedonia		V. ♀						32				
College Grove, Bethesda*† (Formerly Allisona, Tenn.)		V.	5	4		5	2	60			61	
Decherd, Decherd*†		John T. Reed, P.	12	10			5	99	3	3	53	
Franklin, First*†		Robert N. Watkin, Jr., P.	15	15	12	31	23	362	1	4	314	
R. 2, New Hope†		V.	5	7		1	4	80			60	
Gallatin, First*†		Charles L. Moffatt, Jr., P.	12	18	18	23	23	419	7	6	274	
RFD., Shiloh		V. ♀	1	1			1	7				
Hendersonville, Hendersonville*†		(U. Grant Browning, P.E.)	4	5	2	1	12	51	1	1	69	
Hermitage, R. 1, Hermitage*		V.	7	11		12	6	64		2	96	
Lebanon, R. 6, Spring Creek		V.	8	2			2	43			38	
Madison, Madison*†		O. F. Hooker, P.	12	16	10	29	28	351	7	3	331	
Manchester, First‡†		W. R. Jenkins, P.	6	8	2	9	5	83	2	6	90	
Milton, Hopewell†		V.	4	7	1			36				
Stones River†		V.	2	2			2	32			48	
Murfreesboro, First*†		Ralph M. Llewellyn, P.	24	20	12	26	20	484	6	10	346	
Northminster*†		Wm. Bertelle Eyster, P.	8	9	7	19	3	134	2	4	143	
Nashville, First*†		Walter R. Courtenay, P.	30	45	47	122	48	1944	9	49	1108	
Second*†		J. B. Bittinger, P.	17	21	17	6	90	419	5	4	350	
A. G. Adams*		V.	3		1		1	29		2	50	
Donelson*†		Ralph C. Arbaugh, P. (In trans.)	9	18	33	49	55	442	8	20	536	
Downtown*		William D. Gray, P.	18	24		13	22	452		5	285	
Glencliff*†		James M. McDaniel, P.	6	6	5	13	2	160		3	173	
Glen Leven*†		V.	20	21	9	13	36	631	2	9	440	
Harpeth††		Priestley Miller, P.	9	11	7	14	31	227	1	1	190	
Hillwood††		J. Norton Dendy, P.	9	15	14	66	50	466	12	14	472	
Inglewood*†		Armando Rodriguez, Sr., P.	9	12	5	31	33	203	6	13	163	
St. Andrews*†		William A. Alexander, Sr., P.	12	15	1	8	24	180		4	90	
Trinity*†		Thomas C. Barr, P.	15	25	21	52	55	732	10	11	523	
Westminster*†		Armand L. Currie, P.	27	41	39	86	105	1879	11	20	1553	
West Nashville*†		Hugh M. Jefferson, P.	12	10	1	5	2	216	1	2	180	
Woodland*†		Henry R. Mahler, Jr., P., S.C.	18	18	7	6	17	404	1	9	318	
Old Hickory, First*†		Donald L. Parker, P.	9	12	7	1	34	202	5		115	
R. 1, Rachel's Chapel		V.	2	4				30			60	
Readyville, Cripple Creek†		W. L. Smith (2) P.	5	4				53			32	
Rock Island, Rock Island*†		Cecil V. Crabb, P.	6	5	1		18	68	1			
Shelbyville, First*†		R. E. Cogswell, P. (In trans.)	19	31	8	22	24	385	2	3	333	
Silver Point, Mattie Smith Memorial*		William M. Janes (2) P.	3	3		1		63			68	
Smyrna, Smyrna*†		Robert F. Inman, P.	12	8	4	9	13	166	3	4	112	
Wartrace, Bethsalem*		V.	8	5			3	47			36	
Watertown, First*		V.	10	7	1	3	19	82			80	
RFD., Mt. Vernon		V. ♀										
Woodbury, Woodbury*†		W. L. Smith (2) P.	4					15			22	
Number of Churches—45		**Totals**	435	517	308	710	867	12442	112	226	9748	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

C. Thomas Baker, Jr., Sec., Nashville, Tenn.
Milner S. Ball, Stu., Weinberg, Germany
Thomas J. Bumpas, Jr., St. Andrews, Scotland
Walter L. Caldwell, H.R., Nashville, Tenn.
George M. Cooley, Sec., Nashville, Tenn.
H. McKennie Goodpasture, F.M., Carcavelos, Portugal

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolence	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18	5						5	15		20							20	14		34
19	7	3	1	1	2		14	8	3	25	25	10				35	60	1448		1508
20	5906	1786	882	857	1304	28	10763	5266	1820	17849	161					2566	2727	20576	32400	2500	55476
21																				
22	231	95	45	25	76	1	473	244	108	825	22	100				48	170	995	1704	505	3204
23	190	78	27	75	45	1	416	145	67	628	16	160					176	804	6554	234	7592
24	3611	1004	563	418	767	18	6381	2766	1103	10250	369	791	85		580		1825	12075	25036	20055	57166
25	332	136	65	37	109	2	681	350	154	1185	45	57					102	1287	1872	553	3712
26	3089	1284	614	841	1071	22	6921	3384	1452	11757	410	1992			1172		3574	15331	19836	2662	37829
27																			19		19
28	84	34	16	9	28	1	172	89	39	300	17	84					101	401	6669	3900	10970
29	230	76	36	56	61	1	460	221	85	766					30		30	796	6675	5308	12779
30	10		10	16			36	40	28	104	30				9		39	143	1377	120	1640
31	1772	728	348	197	582	13	3640	1867	823	6330	212	485			239		936	7266	17707	4289	29262
32											81		52				133	133	9760	2900	12793
33	179	74	35	20	59	1	368	189	83	640								640	911	116	1667
34	168	62	55	52	50	1	388	159	70	617					62		62	679	1722		2401
35	4166	1620	775	554	1297	28	8440	4175	1831	14446	443	219			66		728	15174	25354	5925	46453
36	341	129	91	142	118	2	823	327	152	1302	41						41	1343	9173	3650	14166
37	15000	7000	3000	2000	4200	200	31400	14900	10790	57090		8000		13375			21375	78465	130133	108665	317263
38	1711	601	352	293	485	10	3452	1558	774	5784	127		640		213		980	6764	28600	3626	38990
39															80		80	80	225		305
40	981	295	138	118	265	5	1802	738	353	2893	165		115	100	11		391	3284	19747	16016	39047
41	3674	577	392	557	227	5	5432	1181	305	6918	3024	157	20		1817		5018	11936	41842	86881	140659
42	309	122	66	46	99	2	644	308	139	1091	34						34	1125	14891		16016
43	2095	456	285	447	531	8	3822	1256	564	5642		34			779		813	6455	33454	35888	75797
44	1400	575	275	404	460	10	3124	1545	650	5319	64				571		635	5954	19199	9032	34185
45	3792	934	447	391	747	16	6327	2779	1056	10162	206	400					606	10768	38453	5045	54266
46	224	81	58	111	80	1	555	236	105	896	106					7	113	1009	16093	2774	19876
47															300	50	350	350	8500	6000	14850
48	3087	1076	508	429	850	18	5968	2769	1255	9992	852	1740			1294	644	4530	14522	34961	17911	67394
49	18059	6622	3446	3152	5250	114	36643	18293	7418	62354					8815	7019	15834	78188	115912	40550	234650
50	874	359	172	207	187	6	1805	920	405	3130	47	353			186		586	3716	11964	2349	18029
51	1356	602	297	319	400	7	2981	1112	622	4715	190	1583			437	63	2273	6988	27520	12972	47480
52	1353	545	257	156	429	9	2749	1378	637	4764	415	428				71	914	5678	15453	4804	25935
53	64	23	11	6	18	1	123	59	26	208	14						14	222	765	105	1092
54	275	98	61	69	87	2	592	255	131	978	106						106	1084	1801	100	2985
55	235	86	69	87	69	2	548	259	98	905	54					100	154	1059	3429		4488
56	2523	949	529	504	759	17	5281	2435	1074	8790	399	1676				385	2460	11250	20664		31914
57	119	48	22	13	37	1	240	124	57	421	28				9		37	458	1048	590	2096
58	899	345	199	171	291	6	1911	983	396	3290	126	330	105	201			762	4052	10965	7708	22725
59	84	35	16	38	28	1	202	103	39	344		75					75	419	1734		2153
60	140	58	27	101	46	1	373	178	65	616	123						123	739	4708		5447
61																					
62	196	83	58	49	69	1	456	212	103	771	88	25					113	884	3056		3940
63																					
64	78771	28679	14248	12968	21183	562	156411	72826	34880	264117	8040	18699	1017	24717	16582	69055	333172	773348	413733	1520253
65																				
66																				
67																				
68																				
69																				
70																				
71																				
72																				
73																				
74																				
75																				
76																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

J. Samuel Lack, H.R., DeRidder, La.
Wayne Athertor Meeks, Stu., New Haven, Conn.
Fred W. Neal, Prof., Memphis, Tenn.
Robert G. Patterson, Prof., Memphis, Tenn.
Chas. S. Ramsay, H.R., Arlington, Tenn.
F. Ray Riddle, Jr., P.Ex.Sec., Memphis, Tenn.
Turney B. Roddy, H.R., Memphis, Tenn.
George P. Scott, H.R., Dyersburg, Tenn.
Samuel Stanworth, H.R., Jackson, Tenn.
J. A. Warren, H.R., Germantown, Tenn.

Number of Ministers — 66
Number of Candidates — 23

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Z. T. Osborn, H.R., Madison, Tenn.
James T. Stewart, H.R., Franklin, Ky.
Claude Parke Street, Jr., Stu., Nashville, Tenn.

Number of Ministers — 36
Number of Candidates — ▮

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
SYNOD OF TEXAS												1
1. Presbytery of Brazos.												2
(All towns are in Texas)												3
												4
Alvin, First*†		Walter T. Davis, Jr., P.	6	8	6	3	2	175	4	2	171	5
Angleton, First*†		W. Davidson Blanks, P.	15	21	17	7	12	385	2	4	205	6
	Bethel	I. Maldonado (2) S.S.	3	2	....	5	....	40	....	....	67	7
Beaumont, Second††		J. Elroy Weikel (2) P.	7	8	11	8	16	106	7	3	115	8
	Pioneer*†	Hosea Rasberry, S.S.	5	5	4	10	6	84	....	6	40	9
	Robbins Memorial*†	Phineas Washer, Jr., P.	12	15	26	29	29	383	10	7	189	10
	St. Andrew's*†	H. E. Pickard, P.	24	39	24	94	82	955	11	25	916	11
	Westminster*†	David W. Roberts, P.	24	30	13	42	61	827	8	12	382	12
		Harold W. Tillman, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Bellaire, Bellaire*†		William A. Baine, P.	40	44	55	113	154	1771	19	27	1240	14
		Herbert Meza, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Brazoria, First*†		Donald O. Robertson, P.	7	9	2	2	5	144	1	5	93	16
Brenham, Brenham†		Oscar W. Mueller (2) P.	8	8	3	1	3	97	....	1	75	17
Bryan, First*†		Richard H. Thomas, P.	12	18	14	78	36	664	6	10	482	18
Caldwell, First*†		Milton C. Bierschwale (2) P.	8	7	2	3	11	72	2	3	45	19
Calvert, First*		Henry O. Freund, P.	5	....	3	....	19	45	....	1	41	20
Channelview, First†		O.S.C.	5	....	....	2	2	67	....	....	37	21
Cleveland, St. Luke's†		V.	3	....	1	....	4	17	....	....	....	22
College Station, A. & M.†		Norman Anderson, P.	12	12	16	25	43	414	8	11	240	23
Conroe, First*†		James B. Storey, P.	14	19	4	16	39	323	1	1	157	24
Crockett, First*†		W. R. Hall, Jr., P (In transit)	7	9	2	2	31	166	....	....	80	25
	Cedar Point	V.	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	26
Dickinson, First*†		W. B. Krieg, Jr., P.	6	9	2	16	5	157	1	4	125	27
Freeport, First*†		C. Knox Poole, P.	14	15	8	16	25	381	6	5	268	28
	Bethel	V.	1	1	....	....	3	6	....	....	....	29
	Gulf Prairie*†	Kenneth W. Book, P.	9	9	6	2	7	181	3	1	147	30
Galveston, First*†		(John T. McCrea, P.E.)	13	15	29	21	48	589	9	5	411	31
	Emmanuel*†	I. Maldonado (2) P.	3	....	....	....	....	49	....	1	75	32
	Westminster*†	Chas. A. Tucker, P.	6	6	9	19	33	157	4	7	111	33
Groves, St. Paul's*†		James D. Caldwell, P.	7	11	15	16	8	211	8	9	235	34
Hempstead, First*†		Oscar Mueller (2) P.	4	4	....	5	1	45	....	1	37	35
Hitchcock, First††		Joe L. Turner, P.	5	....	....	1	2	36	....	....	58	36
Houston, First*†		John W. Lancaster, P.	51	54	84	200	254	3796	21	74	2255	37
		Joel Lucke, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	38
		John S. Land, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	39
	Second*†	Daniel Baker, P.	34	38	11	33	232	1009	6	11	540	40
		J. Robert Hawkins, A.P. (M.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	41
	Third*†	John C. Solomon, P.	15	18	5	11	29	320	2	4	246	42
	Aldine*†	J. T. Donnell (2) P.	6	2	3	2	1	69	3	2	70	43
	Christ*†	Richard O. Knott, P.	12	12	17	24	40	318	10	8	248	44
	Covenant*†	J. Harvey Glass, P.	15	24	28	70	91	686	11	15	478	45
	Denver*†	Thos. G. Stewart, P.	12	9	7	5	24	196	....	2	139	46
	El Buen Pastor*†	V.	3	3	2	....	3	163	....	3	147	47
	El Divino Redentor*†	Ruben M. Armendariz, P.	7	6	11	3	6	85	3	5	130	48
	Fontaine*†	J. T. Donnell (2) P.	6	5	....	2	2	54	....	....	40	49
	John Knox*†	Gary M. Jones, P.	6	9	11	38	....	125	1	2	131	50
	Memorial Drive*†	Charles W. Shedd, P.	33	28	112	264	94	1382	22	26	1141	51
	Oak Lawn*	Thos. E. Hoolsema, P.	12	15	7	16	44	345	4	4	351	52
	Pinecrest*†	David O. Shipley, P.	14	23	11	....	6	442	....	8	137	53
	Pines*†	C. Rodney Sunday, P.	7	9	2	111	8	184	2	3	163	54
	Ralston Memorial*†	V.	6	8	5	8	50	260	3	....	177	55
	St. Andrew's*†	M. Douglas Harper, Jr., P.	24	32	13	83	190	1193	8	38	713	56
		(Lin Crossman, Asso. P.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	57
	St. Luke's*†	Joe M. Owen, P.	16	18	22	55	45	641	1	10	692	58
	St. Mark*†	T. Frank George, P.	6	9	15	14	34	165	8	5	184	59
	St. Paul*†	Thos. W. Currie, P.	15	21	59	129	69	755	10	41	677	60
	St. Philip*†	J. Walter Dickson, P.	17	24	31	100	171	1199	8	54	985	61
		Michael L. Parsons, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	62
	St. Stephen*†	William R. Reily, P.	8	12	....	9	24	193	....	1	306	63
	San Pablo*†	E. Z. Bello, P.	5	7	3	1	1	136	....	7	150	64
	South Glen*†	T. Henry Stafford, P.	8	15	8	29	14	148	4	14	215	65
	Southminster*†	John Rhodes, P.	12	21	6	24	12	351	5	9	253	66
	Spring Branch*†	H. Harold Wells, Jr., P.	15	24	17	91	69	722	8	18	772	67
	Trinity*†	V.	18	23	11	22	153	584	4	10	461	68
	West End*	V.	4	....	....	....	9	73	....	....	37	69
Huntsville, First*†		(L. Robert Frere, P.E.)	8	11	1	10	29	149	....	1	141	70
Kennard, Kennard		V.	5	....	....	....	....	22	....	....	53	71
Lake Jackson, First*†		John E. Toppins, P.	8	12	10	38	28	378	1	7	391	72
La Marque, La Marque*†		James Allen Smith, P.	9	15	13	32	32	390	2	5	396	73
Leggett, RFD., Thompson Memorial		Robert S. Butts (2) S.S.	2	....	....	1	....	12	....	....	24	74
Liberty, First*†		John K. Alexander, P. (In transit)	5	6	4	21	12	98	2	3	95	75
												76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5	163	68	64	18	53	2	368	334	300	1002	171	.....	33	.....	265	469	1471	8730	5595	15796
6	804	227	108	459	177	8	1783	1017	1006	3806	.....	.....	600	600	210	1410	5216	24540	9272	39028
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	400
8	13	5	15	64	4	....	101	24	25	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	5791	2895	8836
9	76	31	15	8	25	1	156	141	139	436	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	436	2900	.....	3336
10	478	198	94	158	154	7	1089	883	873	2845	22	350	554	.....	100	1026	3871	21018	.....	24889
11	1794	742	354	494	579	25	3988	3318	3284	10590	125	.....	.....	.....	3750	3875	14465	54118	41061	109644
12	933	386	358	103	301	13	2094	1724	1706	5524	773	505	3105	3515	4708	12606	18130	53538	6219	77887
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	3364	1392	664	604	1085	46	7155	6220	6157	19532	564	4600	4009	6800	3494	19467	38999	82359	28389	149747
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	55	23	11	80	18	1	188	103	100	391	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	391	9522	.....	9913
17	24	6	3	2	5	....	40	29	29	98	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	101	8734	673	9508
18	2480	1019	443	612	726	31	5311	4571	4104	13986	604	235	81	.....	737	1657	15643	34534	36012	86189
19	35	14	7	29	11	....	96	64	65	225	55	.....	.....	.....	25	80	305	3181	2828	6314
20	97	33	43	80	26	1	280	148	146	574	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	574	6803	1583	8960
21	5	2	9	14	2	....	32	10	9	51	15	.....	.....	30	16	61	112	2133	.....	2245
22	17	7	3	2	6	....	35	32	33	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	2500	.....	2600
23	390	123	59	102	96	4	774	551	547	1872	28	.....	.....	.....	15	43	1915	17324	3960	23199
24	785	303	144	229	236	10	1707	1354	1340	4401	152	1400	.....	.....	114	1666	6067	20304	.....	26371
25	418	163	78	224	127	5	1015	728	720	2463	99	119	.....	.....	210	428	2891	11231	2280	16402
26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	190	78	37	47	61	3	416	351	347	1114	599	95	20	100	99	913	2027	11682	7991	21700
28	2867	438	209	117	341	15	3987	2021	1939	7947	236	.....	912	.....	.....	1148	9095	24483	5726	39304
29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	309	115	55	69	90	4	642	524	510	1676	.....	.....	.....	.....	615	615	2291	9736	2836	14863
31	6655	476	227	417	381	26	8182	2596	2106	12884	424	1	.....	600	770	1795	14679	34988	12746	62413
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200	.....	1200
33	426	155	74	93	121	5	874	693	685	2252	26	.....	.....	.....	53	79	2331	9815	7167	19313
34	196	81	39	114	63	3	496	362	358	1216	23	.....	228	293	94	638	1854	8714	9158	19726
35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2847	225	3072
36	61	25	12	7	20	1	126	113	111	350	72	.....	10	....	59	141	491	5583	11390	17464
37	20767	7680	3158	5879	5159	220	42863	29588	29285	101736	3522	493	100	42400	9562	56077	157813	214989	181580	554382
38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	6640	1016	485	985	792	34	9952	5138	4745	19835	1052	.....	532	130	7863	9577	29412	81680	58595	169687
41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	1218	444	205	189	334	14	2404	1918	1898	6220	.....	600	295	500	390	1785	8005	21176	4665	33846
43	217	88	73	97	68	3	546	391	387	1324	.....	.....	29	117	50	196	1520	4580	720	6820
44	991	405	193	230	316	13	2148	1810	1792	5750	95	10	1106	319	515	2045	7795	21809	11853	41457
45	1656	685	327	183	534	23	3408	3062	3030	9500	313	.....	1600	1200	1669	4782	14282	43609	7407	65298
46	39	16	8	104	15	1	183	102	72	357	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	372	10534	7020	17926
47	57	22	10	6	17	1	113	97	95	305	.....	.....	108	.....	15	123	428	4560	.....	4988
48	91	27	13	7	21	1	160	121	120	401	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	416	6993	.....	7409
49	19	8	4	2	6	....	39	36	35	110	.....	.....	17	.....	10	27	137	1826	330	2293
50	174	72	34	106	56	2	444	324	319	1087	11	.....	.....	308	.....	319	1406	12190	11600	25196
51	10650	4405	2102	1179	3434	147	21917	19692	19490	61099	.....	.....	1000	6400	5356	12756	73855	73855	45077	192787
52	659	211	100	214	164	7	1355	941	932	3228	36	134	135	360	183	848	4076	15261	8074	27411
53	63	26	12	7	20	1	129	117	117	363	.....	.....	10	10	100	120	483	11330	3500	15313
54	642	265	127	71	207	9	1321	1186	1174	3681	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3681	14700	2400	20781
55	244	86	41	177	67	6	621	383	378	1382	34	500	120	125	68	847	2229	8219	6240	16688
56	4689	1939	925	519	1512	64	9648	8670	8582	26900	.....	.....	3250	4000	4935	12185	39085	76670	26864	142619
57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	1082	447	213	120	349	15	2226	2000	1979	6205	80	.....	1100	1200	350	2730	8935	36667	17185	62787
59	121	50	24	13	39	2	249	223	223	695	89	.....	28	100	29	246	941	11420	6908	19269
60	992	398	190	240	310	13	2143	1780	1762	5685	169	5000	2600	900	425	9094	14779	30925	9777	55481
61	3902	1614	770	432	1258	54	8030	7215	7140	22385	7932	1140	3969	3816	6159	23016	45401	118633	9176	173210
62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	309	128	61	34	100	4	636	571	566	1773	.....	.....	57	365	.....	422	2195	18970	4453	25618
64	65	27	13	45	21	1	172	121	120	413	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	80	493	5672	.....	6165
65	156	65	31	17	50	2	321	288	286	895	19	.....	.....	144	146	309	1204	12596	6372	20172
66	527	192	92	210	151	6	1178	859	850	2887	48	.....	185	200	165	598	3485	18133	10664	32282
67	1462	605	288	162	471	20	3008	2703	2675	8386	.....	.....	600	900	2655	4155	12541	26013	24811	63365
68	1406	552	334	282	430	18	3022	2547	2444	8013	98	.....	21	1200	2775	4094	12107	28738	12859	53704
69	111	46	22	42	36	1	258	205	202	665	49	.....	.....	.....	58	107	772	2959	614	4345
70	266	110	52	99	86	4	617	491	487	1595	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	1633	7556	5890	15079
71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	200
72	952	394	188	105	307	13	1959	1760	1741	5460	84	.....	2000	.....	.....	2084	7544	22336	10796	40676
73	1145	474	226	127	369	16	2357	2118	2095	6570	301	3150	.....	500	75	4026	10596	29660	7481	47737
74	7	3	1	1	2	....	14	13	13	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	1523	.....	1563
75	122	50	24	82	39	2	319	226	223	768	38	419	.....	.....	5	462	1230	8944	2124	12298
76																				

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Brazos—Continued											1
Livingston, First*†	Robert G. Butts (2) P	9	....	....	6	33	87	....	....	67	2
Indian*	Oscar F. Landry, P	9	9	8	2	5	163	2	8	173	3
Lufkin, First*†	Marvin Williams, P	12	15	7	19	16	338	7	4	230	4
Navasota, First*†	Chalmers G. Long, P	13	16	4	9	14	230	1	3	118	5
New Waverly, RFD., Waverly	O.S.C	3	7	....	....	1	32	....	....	25	6
Oakwood, First	V	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	7
Old Ocean, Old Ocean	L. E. Gilbert (2) S.S	5	4	2	4	2	71	1	1	58	8
Orange, First*†	Ben E. Gillespie, P	15	24	27	45	49	844	3	22	585	9
Drake Memorial*†	Joe P. McGehee, P	8	7	1	3	2	172	....	6	153	10
Pasadena, First*†	John E. Parse, P	15	18	28	48	47	633	15	11	471	11
	J. R. Shott, A.P. (M.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Eastminster*†	Wm. R. Long, P	9	12	5	46	27	232	4	7	260	13
Faith*†	Geo. C. Bradford, P (In transit)	11	12	17	34	23	308	6	16	387	14
Port Arthur, Westminster*†	H. Bruce Fisher, P	12	18	12	32	27	618	4	15	426	15
San Augustine, Memorial*	Robert Leslie, Jr., P	6	6	3	4	5	127	2	1	95	16
McRae	V	1	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	17
Silsbee, First*†	L. M. Correu, P	5	6	1	7	30	74	....	3	71	18
Somerville†	Milton C. Bierschwale (2) P	5	5	....	....	2	47	....	1	25	19
Sugar Land, First*†	Edwin S. Cole, P	9	9	15	8	27	204	8	2	146	20
Texas City, First*†	David M. Currie, P	10	18	31	27	48	732	7	17	539	21
Trinity, First*†	(P. P. Dawson, S.S.E.)	5	3	....	....	2	43	....	....	16	22
Vidor, Vidor†	J. Elroy Weikel (2) P	3	5	6	8	23	42	3	7	64	23
West Columbia, Bethel*†	L. E. Gilbert (2) P	6	9	4	4	6	117	4	....	114	24
											25
Number of Churches—86	**Totals**	880	1040	972	2288	2852	30328	326	665	23003	26
											27

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Clarence M. Bassett, F.M., Mexico
C. M. Boyd, H.R., Houston, Texas
Harry H. Burch, P, Paul's Union Community Ch., La Marque, Texas
Thomas De Leon, H.R., Houston, Texas
F. E. Fincher, H.R., Clayton, Missouri
John Z. Gaston, Stu., Houston, Texas
James W. Gunn, Min. to Stu., Houston, Texas
Hubert H. Hopper, Sec., Dallas, Texas
Wil R. Johnson, H.R., Galveston, Texas
C. L. King, Prof., Austin, Texas
Frank W. Langham, Sec., Chicago, Ill.
D. A. McNeill, H.R., Houston, Texas
E. W. Mitchell, H.R., Houston, Texas

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
2. Presbytery of Central Texas.											41
(All towns are in Texas)											42
											43
											44
Abilene, First††	Francis B. Benton, P	12	21	21	56	52	573	7	12	467	45
St. Andrew*†	Wm. M. Gould, Jr., P	9	12	8	37	5	221	2	5	240	46
St. Columba*†	Henry E. Moore, P	4	6	10	17	12	76	4	6	110	47
Anson, First*	V	6	4	1	1	5	45	1	....	30	48
Bartlett, First	James H. Elder, Jr. (2) S.S	5	2	....	....	4	44	....	....	12	49
Belton, First*†	James H. Elder, Jr. (2) P	9	9	11	19	11	199	3	5	147	50
Bowie, First*	V	9	1	....	....	....	115	....	....	98	51
Brandon, First	O.S.C	5	3	5	2	21	32	....	....	25	52
Bridgeport, First*†	John C. Lamberth, P	16	....	2	15	8	108	....	3	109	53
Brownwood, First*	Wm. S. Smith, P	12	12	4	5	15	392	....	7	230	54
Cameron, First*†	Eugene L. Strickland (2) P	15	18	2	10	17	213	2	2	119	55
Mexican	V	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	56
Cisco, First*†	E. E. Mulliner, P	6	11	....	5	7	158	....	2	102	57
Cleburne, First*	David T. Evans, Jr., P	12	15	7	26	9	241	6	3	141	58
Clifton, First††	V	8	8	....	7	3	98	....	....	27	59
Coleman, First*†	C. E. Lamberth, Jr., P	10	9	6	17	12	160	3	2	118	60
Comanche, First*†	B. D. D. Greer, S.S	6	5	1	4	1	83	....	....	46	61
Fort Worth, First Union*†¶	R. F. Jones, P	21	24	26	67	270	1254	10	26	810	62
(Losses reflect change from Federated to Union Church)	Dan E. Goldsmith, Asso. P	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	63
	Dan H. Barfield, Asso. P. (M.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	64
Gethsemane*†	Ben F. Gutierrez, P	4	5	2	6	1	99	2	2	150	65
John Knox*†	Will King, P	15	18	23	51	69	442	19	18	445	66
Oakhurst*†	Joel E. May, P	24	24	32	41	33	518	15	9	524	67
Ridglea*†	C. W. Williams, P	24	35	63	144	175	1352	21	42	1174	68
St. Giles*†	Flynn V. Long, Jr., P	17	18	16	44	31	182	6	15	250	69
St. James*†	John W. Cunningham, P	9	18	14	49	33	273	7	13	254	70
St. Peter††	E. E. Washington, P	6	6	11	....	....	133	1	6	95	71
St. Stephen††	R. W. Jablonowski, Jr., P	31	44	53	75	62	1025	16	26	641	72
Westminster††	H. E. Kann, P	9	12	23	79	57	374	13	2	343	73
Gatesville, First*†	Frank H. Tobey, P	9	8	1	11	6	143	1	....	113	74
Graham, First*†	John C. Johnson, P	15	15	4	11	25	324	3	3	291	75
Grapevine, First*†	Wm. J. Barnett, P	9	....	....	10	14	74	....	2	65	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	127	33	16	131	26	1	334	148	145	627	44	.....	39	.....	93	176	803	9174	.....	9977
3	85	35	17	9	37	1	184	158	157	499	32	400	50	.....	100	582	1081	2074	935	4090
4	601	196	94	103	153	7	1154	877	867	2898	11	.....	60	.....	225	296	3194	15976	14182	33352
5	835	453	103	247	169	7	1814	1967	957	4738	126	.....	109	.....	206	441	5179	19831	1675	26685
6	21	9	4	2	7	....	43	39	39	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	35	156	1500	1500	3156
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	63	22	10	56	17	1	169	97	95	361	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	361	3536	546	4443
9	2882	1146	564	753	911	38	6294	5125	5072	16491	199	2774	.....	2050	2121	7144	23635	42609	12660	78904
10	242	100	48	27	78	3	498	448	444	1390	16	.....	.....	360	.....	376	1766	8477	1471	11714
11	965	387	174	97	284	12	1919	1628	1611	5158	338	1140	1495	500	43	3516	8674	30592	15151	54417
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	378	146	70	145	116	5	860	652	644	2156	.....	.....	100	.....	28	128	2284	13572	4000	19856
14	717	297	141	79	231	10	1475	1326	1312	4113	126	.....	1000	750	801	2677	6790	18698	12828	38316
15	1681	490	234	509	382	16	3312	2192	2170	7674	.....	500	.....	1633	310	2443	10117	29241	9600	48958
16	252	81	64	107	63	3	570	443	358	1371	127	.....	.....	.....	128	255	1626	7674	300	9600
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	35	7	3	39	6	....	90	33	32	155	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	13	168	4816	2784	7768
19	78	32	15	53	25	1	204	170	145	519	.....	.....	50	.....	44	94	613	3254	.....	3867
20	727	260	124	243	204	9	1567	1595	1149	4311	54	.....	50	.....	688	792	5103	14072	15213	34388
21	1827	752	359	382	586	25	3931	3360	3324	10615	.....	.....	.....	11500	2311	13811	24426	30108	25604	80138
22	73	24	11	18	41	1	168	106	105	379	15	.....	.....	.....	75	90	469	3118	.....	3587
23	25	10	12	59	8	....	114	47	46	207	29	.....	25	.....	31	85	292	2807	490	3589
24	146	61	29	16	47	2	301	271	268	840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	840	9405	5439	15684
25																				
26	95836	33201	15563	19187	24839	1070	189696	145289	140836	475821	19116	23645	31405	93925	66161	234252	710073	1754168	827419	3291660
27																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

James W. Mosley, Prof., Austin, Texas
Keith F. Nickle, Stu., Switzerland
R. D. Nolen, Asso.Ex.Sec.Ch.Ext., Houston, Texas
Malcolm L. Purcell, Ex.Sec.Ch.Ext., Houston, Texas
J. G. M. Ramsay, H.R., Orange, Texas
A. E. Ruhmann, S.C., Houston, Texas
Cecil H. Smith, H.R., Hitchcock, Texas
Joe L. Spears, H.R., N. Hollywood, Calif.
Wm. C. Washburn, F.M., Africa
Thomas Gordon Watts, H.R., Bryan, Texas

Number of Ministers — 94
Number of Candidates — 30

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
41																				
42																				
43																				
44																				
45	4225	1065	477	17	847	16	6647	4776	5278	16701	.....	6500	.....	1000	.....	7500	24201	43741	7976	75918
46	515	246	110	4	196	4	1075	1104	1221	3400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3400	19384	9165	31949
47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11	8000	1482	9493
48	61	29	13	55	23	....	181	130	144	455	106	.....	.....	.....	44	150	605	3731	.....	4336
49	20	10	4	39	18	1	92	43	48	183	18	.....	.....	.....	31	49	232	1846	.....	2078
50	270	130	58	84	103	2	647	580	641	1868	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1868	10973	120	12961
51	131	38	17	1	30	....	217	171	188	576	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	60	636	.....	.....	636
52	60	29	13	1	23	1	127	130	143	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	1757	35	2192
53	182	87	39	62	69	1	440	390	431	1261	.....	.....	.....	.....	171	171	1432	7729	2145	11306
54	1904	647	300	31	514	10	3406	2904	3205	9515	141	.....	.....	184	.....	325	9840	21384	34430	65654
55	890	409	221	138	298	16	1972	1830	1885	5687	113	.....	.....	.....	20	133	5820	11502	2994	20316
56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	488	181	81	142	144	3	1039	844	898	2781	136	32	.....	.....	.....	168	2949	10013	1080	14042
58	740	354	159	76	284	5	1618	1588	1755	4961	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	36	4997	13902	1563	20462
59	189	91	41	1	72	1	395	406	449	1250	57	.....	137	.....	41	235	1485	7234	17065	25784
60	696	333	149	6	265	5	1454	1494	1652	4600	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	4715	14756	7383	26854
61	119	42	29	52	23	....	265	129	143	537	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	550	4448	.....	4998
62	5841	2137	1028	258	1698	32	10994	9891	10888	31773	212	2130	300	300	8077	11019	42792	89441	19820	152053
63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	700	8286	.....	8986
65	106	51	22	1	40	1	221	228	251	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	173	3810	33356	3058	40224
66	550	264	118	4	209	4	1149	1182	1306	3637	173	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	11010	38543	12472	62025
67	1513	725	324	22	576	11	3171	3249	3590	10010	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	4410	26539	71149	36669	134357
68	3349	1604	718	26	1274	24	6995	7189	7945	22129	334	3667	409	.....	.....	272	2272	12749	13400	28421
69	303	145	65	2	115	2	632	650	718	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	272	129	188	4188	15391	15479	35058
70	605	290	130	5	230	4	1264	1300	1436	4000	59	.....	.....	.....	129	.....	.....	.....	4657	.....	4657
71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	375	27175	66882	119647	213704
72	4056	1942	869	31	1544	29	8471	8707	9622	26800	350	25	.....	.....	.....	180	180	3697	19109	8731	31537
73	270	67	49	76	3017	....	3479	.....	38	3517	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	396	8320	1000	9716
74	53	25	11	1	20	1	111	114	126	351	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	1521	11023	16777	3380	31180
75	1730	641	299	259	510	10	3449	2875	3178	9502	240	145	.....	999	137	.....	.....	180	9047	.....	9227
76	27	13	6	.....	11	....	57	58	65	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Central Texas—Continued												1
Hamilton, First*		Cecil E. Moore, P. ♀	6	9				118			90	2
Haskell, First*		V.	8	8	3		3	91			64	3
Hillsboro, First*†		Dwight C. West, P.	13	22		24	27	248		2	176	4
Hurst, St. Philip*†		James F. Garvin, P.	12	18	26	82	76	416	8	18	421	5
Iowa Park, First*†		Boyd Schlenther, P.	8	7	1	25	4	138	1	3	101	6
Itasca, First*†		Athol D. Cloud, P.	12	12	19	20	27	301	15	3	282	7
Killeen, First*†		Chas. E. Wolfe, P.	8	12	14	34	25	167	4	4	170	8
Lott, First*		V. ♀	5	5				60			50	9
Marlin, First*		H. B. Streater, P.	11	9	9	1	14	295	3	3	178	10
Mart, First*		V. ♀	6					39			16	11
Maysfield, First*		Eugene L. Strickland (2) S.S.	3	2		1	1	34			54	12
Mexia, First*†		Frank M. Taylor, P.	9	15	6	12	22	190	5		131	13
Mineral Wells, First*†		V.	9	12	3	13	14	209	1	2	142	14
Nocona, First*		V.	3	4			3	32			21	15
Quanah, First*		V. ♀	6	6				100			78	16
Rockdale, First*		F. G. Nedbalek, P.	9	9	1	8	14	98	1	7	65	17
Roscoe, First*†		Harold E. Dykstra (2) S.S.	2		2	3	1	26	2		27	18
Rule, First*		V.	2	1			1	20			21	19
San Saba, First*†		Chas. M. Campbell, P.	7	10	13		4	176	9	1	142	
New Hope*		Lewis G. Petmecky, P.	3	4		1	3	62			75	21
Sweetwater, First*†		Harold E. Dykstra (2) P.	15	15		22	61	312		6	263	22
Temple, First*†		Wilson D. Keenan, P.	12	15	11	30	17	379	5	10	252	23
Throckmorton, First*		V. ♀	3	2				34			36	24
Turnersville, Unity		V.	2	2				31			22	25
Vernon, Vernon, (Federated)*†¶		J. A. Strickland, P.	9	15	7	4	15	129		2	113	26
Waco, First*†		Roy T. Sherrod, Jr., P.	24	30	11	46	56	742	3	14	413	27
El Calvario*†		V.	4	2			10	43		1	98	28
Westminster*†		Thomas E. Cook, P.	6	12	6	27	52	174	2	4	251	29
Robinson Youngblood Memorial*†		V.	11	13		6	12	133			102	30
Weatherford, Grace-First (Union)*†¶		Roland Murray, S.S.	6	9	11	2	11	197	3	1	145	31
Wichita Falls, Fain Memorial*†		L. McD. Kennedy, Jr., P.	14	24	23	47	37	671	11	15	539	32
Trinity*†		J. Lem Tittsworth, Jr., P.	8	12	12	31	48	169	9	14	275	33
Number of Churches—62		**Totals**	593	679	524	1248	1516	14794	224	321	11989	35

¶United and Federated Churches (U.S. and U.P., U.S.A.) Figures are one-half of total.

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

E. D. Allen, H.R., Waco, Texas
John H. Brannon, Evangelist, Ft. Worth, Texas
C. T. Caldwell, P.Em., Waco, Texas
Wm. F. Henning, Jr., Yosemite Nat'l Park, Calif.
Geo. S. Heyer, Jr., Student, New Haven, Conn.
D. C. James, Prof., Alexandria, La.
Flynn V. Long, Sr., Charlotte, N.C.
Robert D. McCall, F.M., Japan

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
3. Presbytery of John Knox. (All towns are in Texas)												52
Austin, El Buen Pastor*†		Carlos S. Buck, P.	7	7	13	13	3	194		7	210	53
Covenant (Org. 3/26/61)*†		Carlton O. Eaton, P.	8		19	100	7	112	2	11	133	54
Faith*†		Glenn W. Murray, O.S.	5	6		17	38	85		4	72	55
First Southern*†		V.	24	24	14	78	94	898	4	27	308	56
Hyde Park*†		William D. Bonis, P.	5	8	2	7	11	94	2	2	50	57
University*†		William M. Logan, P.	26	37	24	70	115	1006	7	13	712	58
		Thomas P. Lovett, A.P.										59
Westlake Hills*†		John M. Coffin, Jr., P.	7	10	2	29	18	164	2	2	120	60
Westminster*†		Albert C. Burke, Jr., P.	12	21	22	23	85	522	6	8	423	61
Wilshire*†		Edward Dale Robertson, P.	11	15	9	33	41	401	3	6	292	62
Burnet, First*†		W. A. Engstrom (2) P.	13	10	3	16	9	122	3	2	58	63
Catarina, Community*		James C. Herring (2) S.S.		1				9			33	64
Cotulla, First		V. ♀						43			10	65
Crystal City, First*†		James C. Herring (2) P.	6	5	2	12	4	104	2	4	87	66
Cuero, First*†		Marshall W. Doggett, Jr., P.	12	15	2	6	13	267		6	130	67
Del Rio, First*†		Walter C. Guin, P.	12	12	6	27	15	382	2	14	146	68
San Felipe††		J. F. Martinez, S.S.	3	4	3	1	10	45	1		62	69
Dime Box, Hugh Wilson (Dissolved 2/21/61)							24					70
Eagle Lake, First*		Billy Tom McDaniel, P.	7	7	8		14	120		2	94	71
Elgin, First*†		V.	5	7	1		6	69	1		45	72
Encinal, First		(W. C. Malloy (U.P.U.S.A.) S.S.)	4	4	3			39	2	1	24	73
Fredericksburg, Memorial††		Noel P. Wilkinson, P.	7	6	6	2	6	70	2		37	74
Georgetown, First*†		James B. Van Vleck (2) P.	11	12	4	9	8	132	1	3	91	75
Giddings, First*†		H. Troy Jarvis (2) P.	8	8		25	5	121			50	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																	1277			1277
2	210	87	39	50	69	1	456	390	431	1277							643	7639		8282
3	88	42	19	1	33	1	184	190	209	583			60			60	2084	17402	300	19786
4	288	138	62	2	109	2	601	617	682	1900	59				125	184	8280	22412	9144	39836
5	885	424	190	7	337	6	1849	1901	2100	5850	50	2380				2430	1294	9259		10553
6	238	174	34	1	85	1	533	341	377	1251	43					43	5165	15895		21060
7	799	339	152	175	269	5	1739	1520	1679	4938	207				20	227	359	10226	3590	14175
8	46	22	10		17		95	98	109	302	57					57				
9																	8454	13653	2410	24517
10	1232	542	243	178	448	67	2710	2550	2687	7947	196			300	11	507	50			50
11	7	4	2		3		16	16	18	50							492	1273		1765
12	59	28	13	25	22	1	148	204	140	492							5673	13594	7318	26585
13	793	348	184	178	276	5	1784	1559	1723	5066	239	143			225	607	3196	14461	4610	22267
14	454	217	97	4	173	3	948	975	1077	3000	146				50	196	608	5383		5991
15	76	36	16	35	28	1	192	162	180	534	22	52				74	1000			1000
16	151	73	32	1	58	1	316	325	359	1000							1735	8376	2822	12933
17	262	126	56	2	100	2	548	564	623	1735							315	1791		2106
18	67	20	9	15	16		127	89	99	315							500			500
19	75	36	16	1	29	1	158	162	180	500							3437	8962		12399
20	454	217	97	71	173	3	1015	975	1077	3067	91	279				370	3255	7871		11126
21	397	190	317	403	151	3	1461	852	942	3255							12227	24495		36722
22	1362	652	292	11	518	10	2845	2924	3231	9000	227	3000				3227	1539	22862	6820	31221
23	202	83	40	23	66	1	415	376	412	1203	278				58	336	900			900
24	136	65	29	1	52	1	284	293	323	900							168	923		1091
25	15	8	3		6		32	32	36	100			68			68	2357	7495	750	10602
26	369	134	212	75	106	2	898	599	663	2160					197	197	23451	49677	14766	87894
27	3292	1536	688	365	1222	23	7126	6890	7615	21631	345	960		135	380	1820	150	2417		2567
28	23	11	5		8		47	49	54	150							200	22233	1079	23559
■				47			47			47		200				200	150	7143	1145	8838
30	61	29	13		23		126	130	144	400		150					550	9929		16722
31	709	329	147	75	361	5	1626	1674	1629	4929		1500				364	6793	48813	17899	85640
32	2733	885	397	21	703	13	4752	3965	4405	13122		2004		500	3302	1864	18928	15098	7864	25684
33	303	145	65	2	115	2	632	650	718	2000	62	660				5806	2722			
34																722				
35	44679	18535	8829	3163	17729	343	93278	83034	91166	267478	4100	24932	974	3476	13812	47294	314772	943389	399611	1657772
36																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Bernard V. Munger, Dean of Chapel, Sherman, Texas
Carl D. Reimers, A., Dean of Chapel, Princeton, N.J.
Earl C. Scott, Jr., T., Austin, Texas
J. S. Sleeper, H.R., Brownwood, Texas
Lewis L. Wilkins, Jr., Student, Germany

Number of Ministers — ■
Number of Candidates — 20

47	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
48																				
49																				
50																				
51																				
52															16	16	166	8317	1800	10283
53	22	10	5		9		46	49	55	150					40	340	1591	4169	2949	8709
54	182	87	44		73	1	387	408	456	1251				300			1139	8476	2272	11887
55	162	78	39	25	65	1	370	363	406	1139					273	8916	16216	72192		88408
56	2172	418	209		350	7	3156	1957	2187	7300	1893	2550		4200		55	130	6846	290	7266
57	11	5	3		4		23	25	27	75	55						40475	66798	17547	124820
58	3517	1565	782	476	1313	25	7678	7331	8194	23203	1046	6812	50	5250	4114	17272				
59																	500	9828	4085	14413
60	73	35	17		29	1	155	163	182	500							7916	28549	24277	60742
61	993	476	238		399	8	2114	2230	2492	6836	180		500	400		1080	6725	13700	11312	31737
62	785	376	188		315	6	1670	1761	1969	5400				1100	225	1325	32	7173	3257	11672
63	170	82	41	39	68	1	401	382	427	1210	32						1242	342		574
64	11	5	3		4		23	25	27	75	25		100		32	157	232			
65																				
66	44	21	10		18		93	98	109	300	15						15	6269	600	7184
67	1152	473	227	313	383	8	2556	2133	2348	7037	100	75			120	295	315	14704	12828	34864
68	1004	481	240	1	404	8	2138	2254	2520	6912	71					71	7332	16569	4980	28532
■	22	10	5		9		46	49	55	150	50					50	6983	16569		28532
70																	200	1360		1560
71	352	103	71	49	87	2	664	484	541	1689		600				600	2289	8168	1338	11795
72	44	21	10	23	18		116	98	109	323							323	5395	330	6048
73	85	36	7	50	20	3	201			201	57					57	258	3298		3556
74	122	59	29	85	49	1	345	274	306	925	89				128	217	1142	5185	510	6837
75	176	84	42		70	1	373	395	441	1209							1209	10314	2037	13560
76	431	165	50	64	84	2	796	469	525	1790	77					77	1867	5440		7307

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gain	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of John Knox—Continued												1
Gonzales, First*†		Charles B. Fraser, Jr., P.	9	12	7	4	8	274	4	3	141	2
	Bethlehem	V. ♀						20			39	3
Junction, First*†		G. Taft Lyon, Jr. (2) P	6	6	1	4	3	171	1	3	85	4
Karnes City, First*†		J. A. Reed, P	6	12	3	6	12	121	2	7	90	5
Kennedy, First*		V.	6				6	36			12	6
Kerrville, First*†		Richard G. Ryan, P.	20	22	14	22	37	715	4	13	373	7
LaGrange, First*†		H. Troy Jarvis (2) P.	6	6	2	15	1	172		5	97	8
Laredo, First*†		Richmond McKinney, P.	9	9	5	16	6	186	2	3	135	9
	Sinai*†	Alberto Luna, P.	4	4	8	2	4	123	4	3	131	10
La Vernia, First		V. ♀						10				11
Leander, Leander		James B. Van Vleck (2) S.S.	4	5			4	48			60	12
Llano, First*†		Hugh Walter Sanders, P.	6	5	2		2	64	1	2	54	13
Lockhart, First†		R. Louis Solomon (2) P.	7	7	2	7	5	99	2	2	76	14
	Second†	(F. P. Rugerio (2) S.S.)	4	4	5	1		57	4	1	108	15
Luling, First*†		R. Louis Solomon (2) P.	4	4	1	6	6	88	1		44	16
Marble Falls, St. Andrew†		W. A. Engstrom (2) S.S.	4		3	8		31		2	34	17
Natalia, Community*†		V.	4	4	1	5	9	69	1	1	75	18
New Braunfels, First*		V.	3	3		8		88		2	89	19
	New Braunfels††	Duncan Campbell, P.	5	6		21	2	106		9	95	20
Pleasanton, First*†		P. P. Dawson, P. (In transit)	8	8	9	21	3	114	8	1	90	21
Rocksprings, First*†		John F. Albrecht, Jr., P.	11		1	2	10	80		1	15	22
Roosevelt, First		G. Taft Lyon (2) S.S.	7					30			23	23
San Antonio, First*†		George Mauze, P.	48	60	57	54	130	1913	7	26	991	24
		Robert H. Bullock, Asso. P.										25
		James M. Campbell, A.P.										26
	Alamo Heights*†	Hugh Robertson, P.	31	30	20	46	102	827	8	5	573	27
		Quentin Payne, Asso. P.										28
	Beacon Hill*†	H. Richard Copeland, P.	21	34	33	67	107	904	16	16	621	29
		Bob R. Moon, A.P.										30
	Bethel††	Bernardo del Pozo, P.	6	6	5	3	1	145	2	13	171	31
	Boldtville†	Francis M. Davis, I.S. (In transit).	4	9	4	4	4	124	1	5	118	32
	Covenant*†	John B. Elder, P.	10	15	26	55	97	286	13	23	393	33
	Cresthollme*	Will Fred Galbraith, P.	12	16	25	45	96	419	7	16	262	34
	Emmanuel*†	Cruz Granados, P.	6	6	8	15	4	161	2	7	200	35
	Grace*†	John R. Hendrick, P.	18	24	20	65	62	576	5	14	287	36
		Milam A. Brantley, A.P.										37
	Harlandale*†	J. Kelly Neal, P.	9	14	28	41	54	433	13	16	338	38
	Highland Park*†	Dwight A. Sharpe, P.	9	12	7	14	13	283		1	179	39
	Hope*†	James R. Sheppard, Jr., P.	5	8	17	22	2	144	5	13	168	40
	Jerusalem†	G. M. Valenzuela, S.S.	7	9	26	15	14	208	13	17	252	41
	Leon Springs*†	Frederick E. Maples, P.	7	11	6	10	5	135	5	2	65	42
	Northwood*†	L. A. Richardson, P.	18	24	38	91	119	600	5	13	544	43
	Pilgrim*†	Felix W. Keys, Jr., P.	12	15	14	47	32	364	7	15	392	44
	Westminster*†	William P. Shows, P.	12	15	12	12	14	400	2	11	223	45
San Marcos, First		Sam M. Junkin, P. ♀				15	78	289			175	46
	Memorial*†	(F. P. Rugerio (2) S.S.)	5	5	4	2	9	97		2	92	47
Seguin, First*†		Chester P. Karrick, P.	6	9	9	15	11	227	3	3	164	48
Taylor, First*†		David Shepperson, P. (In transit).	15	17	6	8	9	245	2	5	112	49
	Mexican	V. ♀						26			20	50
Uvalde, First*†		William I. Boand, P.,	6	9	10	14	31	197	6	3	141	51
Waelder, First		V. ♀						10				52
Yoakum, First*†		Frank McElroy, Jr., P.	14		2	9	3	77		1	52	53
Yorktown, First*†		Walter E. Schaeffer, P.	10		3	9	18	190			93	54
Number of Churches—70		**Totals**	617	684	587	1294	1659	16981	196	397	11679	55

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

O. C. Acrey, Susp., Dallas, Texas
M. H. Applewhite, Ev., San Antonio, Texas
R. F. Cleveland, H.R., Lamesa, Texas
Gus J. Craven, Prof., Sherman, Texas
E. G. Culley, Stu., El Centro, Calif.
J. Ludwell Davis, Inf., San Antonio, Texas
C. S. Guerrero, H.R., Austin, Texas
James F. Hardie, H.R., Austin, Texas
Leroy B. Horn, Jr., Ev., San Antonio, Texas
J. P. Kidd, H.R., Austin, Texas
W. Jack Lewis, Ev., Austin, Texas
Wilburn L. Loessin, T., Houston, Texas
Frank McElroy, Sr., H.R., Montreat, N.C.
S. Brooks McLane, Pres. Emer., Kerrville, Texas

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
4. Presbytery of Northeast Texas (All towns are in Texas)												71
Bonham, First*†		Richard O. Young, P.	9	9	3	18	19	138	1	1	110	74
Carrollton, Covenant*†		John C. Ramsay, Jr., P.	9	12	16	48	38	272	4	4	280	75

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	372	179	89	175	159	3	977	836	934	2747	120				145	265	3012	13330		16342
3																				
4	358	176	80	48	171	3	836	835	877	2548	40				33	73	2621	12763		15384
5	174	84	42		70	1	371	391	438	1200							1200	6443	1200	8843
6	15	7	3		6		31	33	36	100							100	1148		1248
7	2120	1016	508		852	16	4512	4759	5319	14590					2000	2000	16590	40206	35440	92236
8	442	212	106	162	178	3	1103	993	1109	3205	129					129	3334	11064	2981	17379
9	254	122	61		102	2	541	571	638	1750	88				65	153	1903	13132	3776	18811
10	38	18	9		15		80	85	95	260							260	3932		4192
11															190	190	230	2432		2662
12	1	21			11		33	3	4	40					43	86	1084	6610		7694
13	182	63	32	40	53	1	371	296	331	998	43				72	151	2770	7773	4249	14792
14	381	182	91		153	3	810	854	955	2619	30	49					150	927		1077
15	22	10	5		9		46	49	55	150					31	54	627	5506		6133
16	80	38	19	23	32	1	193	179	201	573	23						100	2512	1670	4282
17	15	7	3		6		31	33	36	100						10	60	3136		3196
18	7	4	2		3		16	16	18	50	10					75	435	4995		5430
19	52	25	13		21		111	118	131	360		75					640	2700		3340
20	87	42	21	40	35	1	226	195	219	640						32	413	10140		10553
21	51	25	12	29	21		138	115	128	381	32						600	6510		7110
22	87	42	21		35	1	186	195	219	600							150	1045		1195
23	22	10	5		9		46	49	55	150							113322	146521		259843
24	13570	5950	2576	3106	4326	81	29609	24150	26994	80753	2703	2334	500	21413	5619	32569				
25																				
26																				
27			500	571	13615		14686			14686				3000	1476	4476	19162	49407	14124	82693
28																				
29	2088	878	439		737	14	4156	4114	4599	12869	295	172		1778	723	2968	15837	49002	34233	99072
30																				
31	12				4		16			16							16	5586		5602
32	137	63	51	38	53	1	343	294	328	965							965	9182	782	10929
33	269	100	51		84	2	506	468	521	1495				500	6	506	2001	14652	13368	30021
34	540	259	129	24	217	4	1173	1213	1356	3742	24			1005	125	1154	4896	15111	8554	28561
35	29	14	7		12		62	65	73	200	25					25	225	6729		6954
36	1453	696	348		584	11	3092	3262	3646	10000			2500	138	360	2998	12998	45578		58576
37																				
38	1046	501	251	227	421	8	2454	2348	2625	7427	167	6		1000	326	1499	8926	17670	4173	30769
39	349	167	84	113	140	3	856	782	875	2513	113			900	32	1045	3558	15229	1584	20371
40	83	56	20	16	33		208	185	207	600	51				125	176	776	5394	3398	9568
41	109	52	26		44	1	232	245	274	751		175				175	926	15115	4836	20877
42	189	66	31	34	53	1	374	294	328	996					56	56	1052	6960		8012
43	1029	493	246	474	414	8	2664	2309	2581	7554	540	500		3000	240	4280	11834	37556	26369	75759
44	366	175	88		147	3	779	822	919	2520	80	180		180	45	485	3005	23918	11348	38271
45	292	140	71	163	117	2	785	686	732	2203	130	368			82	580	2783	29668		32451
46																				
47	61	29	15		25		130	137	153	420							420	2589	1570	4579
48	624	299	149		251	5	1328	1401	1566	4295	61				55	116	4411	10238	33230	47879
49	663	318	179	288	266	5	1719	1487	1662	4868							4868	12412	3295	20575
50																				
51	243	117	58	77	98	2	595	547	611	1753	50					50	1803	12548	3823	18174
52																				
53	113	54	27	38	45	1	278	237	265	780	21					21	801	6419	503	7723
54	565	201	100	100	168	3	1137	939	1050	3126							3126	7064	2800	12990
55																				
56	40120	17501	8828	6911	27566	265	101191	77538	86539	265268	8465	13896	3650	44164	16797	86972	352240	1003944	307718	1663902
57																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Jack B. McMichael, Reg'l D.C.E., Austin, Texas
C. Ellis Nelson, Prof., New York, N.Y.
James W. Newton, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
J. Stuart Pearce, H.R., San Antonio, Texas
Ralph E. Person, Dir. Stu. Work, Austin, Texas
H. E. Pressly, F.M., Taxco, Guerrero, Mexico
Dietrich Ritschl, Prof., Austin, Texas
Wm. T. Riviere, Inf., San Antonio, Texas
Stuart M. Rohre, Chap., San Antonio, Texas
T. Watson Street, Ex.Sec., Nashville, Tenn.
James Wharton, Prof., Austin, Texas
J. Rodman Williams, Prof., Austin, Texas

Number of Ministers — 83
Number of Candidates — 24

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
69																				
70																				
71																				
72																				
73																				
74																				
75	586	292	101	279	168	3	1429	945	902	3276	26	40	778		20	864	4140	12507	750	17397
76	231	96	46	28	76	1	478	428	409	1315		2	325			327	1642	22671		24313

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Bap-tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Northeast Texas—Continued											
Chicota, First*	V.	4	3			1	44			51	1
Commerce, First*†	Walter Lazenby, Jr., P.	6	9	8	14	20	221	4	4	154	2
Corsicana, Bethel*†	Nehemias Garcia, P.	4	4	3		1	46	2	7	54	3
Westminster*† (Fed) ¶	Eugene E. Wood, P.	9	12	7	10	9	292	4	2	336	4
Dallas, First*†	Thomas A. Fry, Jr., P.	62	60	51	199	198	3009	18	23	1805	5
	Vernon A. Anderson, Asso. P.										6
	David Zacharias, Asso. P.										7
Casa Linda*†	Kenneth C. Miller, P.	18	18	13	105	194	1138	3	20	933	8
Chapel Hills*†	K. Sherwood McKee, P.	9	9	4	41	15	261		4	263	9
Churchill Way†	W. A. Dealey, Jr., P.	9	12	21	114	27	495	8	8	451	10
Divine Savior*†	F. R. Ritter, P.		6	5	4	5	104		7	104	11
Glendale Village*†	Lyndon M. Jackson, P.	12	15	16	30	6	343	13	4	322	12
Good Shepherd†	R. P. Armendariz, P.	5	4	13	25	6	64		8	107	13
Highland Park*†	Wm. M. Elliott, Jr., P.	60	60	108	312	228	5615	29	144	3835	14
	Arthur V. Boand, Asso. P.										15
	Edward A. Mohns, Asso. P.										16
	Robert G. McGehee, A.P.										17
Hope*†	V.	7	5	8	18	1	109	1	3	82	18
John Knox*†	Fred W. Tyler, P.	9	12	13	40	28	286	8	3	339	19
Northridge*†	V.	12	25	6	31	45	457	2	14	481	20
Oak Cliff*†	Edward S. Bayless, P.	35	47	26	51	119	1433	7	23	1367	21
Preston Hollow*†	Robert P. Douglass, P.	18	21	64	101	153	1317	14	25	1243	22
	Wm. H. Tiemann, Asso. P.										23
St. John*†	Richard V. Powell, Jr., P.	4	6	4	10	3	80	2	5	93	24
St. Mark*†	Forrest K. Whitworth, P.	15	18	50	57	73	554	12	35	675	25
St. Paul*†	Marion F. Reynolds, P.	6	6	2	8	44	91	1	2	75	26
Sunset*†	Howard G. Maatman, P.	13	17	12	42	48	346	8	5	346	27
Westminster*†	Walter A. Bennett, P.	20	28	21	64	74	789	8	10	891	28
West Shore*†	Andrew A. Jumper, P.	21	24	14	63	48	540	9	8	346	29
Wynnewood*†	Edwin Walthall, P.	20	47	25	58	134	863	3	23	900	30
Denison, Hyde Park*†	Thurman B. Levacy, P.	7	6	2	1	5	73		2	112	31
Denton, First*	Martin H. Thomas, P.	12	16	2	48	18	379	1	11	229	32
Elysian Fields, Golden Rule*	O.S.C. ♀	5	5				72			29	33
Ennis, First*	Alton J. Shirey, P.	8	8	15	6	14	142	4		102	34
Eureka, Patterson Memorial*†	James F. Hardie, Jr., P.	5	5			1	75			62	35
Fairfield, Fairfield-Harmony*	H. Grady James (2) P.	7	8	2	7	5	73	1	4	63	36
Garland, Southminster*†	Walter C. Easton, Jr., P.	7	12	12	17	5	147	6	8	160	37
Gladewater, First*†	Earl B. Brandon (2) P.	8	6	1	6	4	80		1	50	38
Grand Prairie, Immanuel*†	Ben F. McAnally, P.	6	9	2	4	8	142		2	142	39
Greenville, First*†	James C. Thrash, P.	12	15	7	19	11	213	2	2	158	40
Hallsville, Graham Memorial*	V.	6	2	2		4	40		1	31	41
Henderson, First*†	George R. Stewart, P.	12	9	4	12	32	114	1	3	100	42
Hooks, Community*†	R. F. Tranmer, P.	5	4	5	1	4	62			110	43
Irving, First*†	Robin D. Moffat, P.	21	21	25	45	46	619	9	16	812	44
North Irving*†	Ernest L. Helsley, P.	6	9	9	41	4	103	4	14	143	45
Kilgore, First*†	Shirley C. Guthrie, Sr., P.	28	33	6	22	81	658	1	5	563	46
Barber Memorial*†	V. ♀	2					29			43	47
Lancaster, First*†	C. Rogers McLane, P.	9	9	4	14	61	201			191	48
Lindale, Bethesda†	Earl B. Brandon (2) P.	3	5	3			35	3		45	49
Longview, First*†	Thomas H. Talbot, P.	24	30	28	67	86	983	12	17	1268	50
R. 5, Alpine*†	James L. Moore, P.	8	10	3	3	4	97	2		91	51
R. 3, Centre*†	O.S.C.	7	8	8	5		109	8	4	93	52
Harrison Street*†	V.	4			2	12	19			21	53
McKinney, First*†	S. P. Riccobene, P.	10	9		14	9	199		2	101	54
Marshall, First*	Wm. Henry Benchoff, P.	10	18	16	24	20	504	4	10	409	55
Mesquite, LaPrada*†	Lawrence M. Malloy, P.	6	6	16	27	10	133	7	4	185	56
Milford, First*†	Thomas R. Elder, P.	5	10		3	1	61			50	57
Mt. Pleasant, First*	V.	12	15	5	13	9	266		2	187	58
RFD., Greenhill*	V.	3	4				27			24	59
New Boston, First†	P. D. McGibboney, S.S.	3			8	3	25			12	60
Overton, First*	Wm. R. Jarvis (2) P.	6	6	4	3	3	78	1		56	61
Palestine, First*†	John E. McLean, P.	18	33	4	13	15	364		3	172	62
Trinity*†	V.	3	4	3		1	61			51	63
Paris, First*†	Robt. L. Ferguson, P.	9	9		5	2	216			116	64
Janie Grant Memorial	Max C. Barton (H.R.) T.S.	5	2	3		5	39	3		50	65
Pilot Point, First	V. ♀	2	1				11			20	66
Pittsburg, First†	H. Hiram Hunter (2) P.	4	4	2	3	2	43	1	1	24	67
Roanoke, First*†	(Joe P. Murphy-UPUSA) T.S.	3		2			23			17	68
Rusk, First†	Wm. H. Cheatham, P.	7	7	2	17	9	109	1	1	87	69
Sherman, First*†	Arch McD. Tolbert, P.	18	26	10	36	36	448	5	13	361	70
Grand Avenue*†	John P. Minter, P.	9	12	9	29	31	286	4	3	250	71
Streetman, First	H. Grady James (2) P.	3	3	2		1	38	2		29	72
Sulphur Springs, First*†	J. Gary Campbell, P.	8	12	7	7	7	150	4	4	152	73
Texarkana, First*†	(Glenn Willard, P.E.)	8	8	9	18	152	124	3	1	80	74
RFD., Moores Chapel†	Frank R. Young, P.	9	6	3	4		120	4	2	121	75
											76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	30	23	22				75			75	17					17	92	489		581
3	519	216	107	57	175	3	1077	970	953	3000	232	143	38		5	418	3418	11512	500	15430
4	12	5	3	1	4		25	23	22	70			40			40	110	5788	230	6128
5	1284	531	254	240	543	8	2860	2373	2267	7500	270	601	2219		349	3439	10939	17593		28532
6	22620	5250	2908	4282	4179	78	39317	23465	22414	85196	10000	10759	35005		28474	84238	169434	214550	33931	417915
7																				
8																				
9	3703	1531	731	944	1219	23	8151	6844	6537	21532	526	4160	260	4000	1535	10481	32013	70055	25145	127213
10	159	66	31	46	52	1	355	293	280	928			200		179	379	1307	13232	4679	19218
11	908	365	174	98	290	5	1840	1630	1556	5026	519	1175	2816		635	5145	10171	35442	49085	94698
12	64	18	9	25	14		130	80	76	286		500	25			525	811	7339	1296	9446
13	353	146	70	89	116	2	776	652	722	2150	27		1603		50	1680	3830	15982	9359	29171
14																		1933		1933
15	63066	17609	7584	13694	12643	237	114833	78462	61696	254991	54353	7468	48553	36808	22936	170118	425109	345373	23633	794115
16																				
17																				
18																				
19				20	7		27			27		20				20	47	5399		5446
20	538	219	104	125	180	3	1169	978	969	3116	103		916		60	1079	4195	15792	5494	25481
21	1640	600	282	265	470	8	3265	2640	2781	8686	148		2462		522	3132	11818	33371	14814	60003
22	4039	1453	694	554	1223	97	8060	6218	5346	19624	605	5031	5973	2000	9473	23082	42706	71692	37666	152064
23	5607	2042	975	554	1625	31	10834	9125	8766	28725		550	15436		7545	23531	52256	88163	107441	247860
24																				
25	153	63	30	17	50	1	314	282	269	865			595		64	659	1524	5493	2178	9195
26	1078	446	213	441	355	7	2540	1993	1909	6442	216		2926	200		3342	9784	41899	2656	54339
27	98	38	18	10	31	1	196	171	163	530	59		150			209	739	14051		14790
28	305	59	28	262	70	1	725	536	429	1690	72	439	240	69		820	2510	30380	2304	35194
29	2892	1145	547	810	936	17	6347	5118	4888	16353		4000	2685		650	7335	23688	57300	23112	104100
30	1121	463	221	125	369	7	2306	2071	1979	6356		1704	1704	1538		4946	11302	34216	12771	58289
31	1064	440	210	118	350	7	2189	1967	1879	6035		182	2280		645	3107	9142	43688	34841	87671
32	84	35	17	25	28		189	155	148	492							492	6552	2668	9712
33	1464	493	235	133	392	7	2724	2203	2104	7031		2400	165			2565	9596	19902	30627	60125
34	176	119	71	156	58	1	581	326	311	1218				400		400	1618			1618
35	294	88	51	24	70	1	528	391	374	1293	19	10	125		38	192	1485	7547	7869	16901
36	66	27	13	113	22		241	122	116	479	16	255				271	750	5631		6381
37	245	87	63	127	70	1	593	391	374	1358	91		290	25	17	423	1781	6069	90	7940
38	159	66	31	18	52	1	327	293	280	900	30		350		100	480	1380	13230		14610
39	12	1	1		9	1	24	12	18	54							54	2962	1100	4116
40	49	20	10	5	16		100	90	110	300			285		19	304	604	14272	703	15579
41	208	73	25	13	39		358	246	211	815	348	208	920		550	2026	2841	14146	10748	27735
42	77	18	16	38	15		164	81	78	323	2		100		50	152	475	2555		3030
43	344	120	57	132	96	2	751	538	514	1803	40	135				175	1978	9865	1354	13197
44	169	75	58	54	56	1	408	313	329	1050	65		300		46	411	1461	8132	1200	10793
45	533	193	92	307	154	3	1282	862	823	2967	70	1524	747		408	2749	5716	29295	19036	54047
46	134	59	27	15	44	1	276	248	237	761	10	6			125	141	902	4917	3110	8929
47	4546	1520	728	1254	1258	48	9357	7011	6704	23072	213	295	3353		743	4604	27676	62158		89834
48	22	3	4	2	7		44	39	37	120							120			120
49	263	82	38	156	64	1	602	595	407	1604	167		120		179	466	2070	11740	2665	16475
50	49	28	25	5	16		115	90	85	290			67			67	357	1578	464	2399
51	4746	1340	641	721	1069	20	8539	6000	5731	20270	617	13151	5955		810	20533	40803	54210	25740	120753
52	788	60	74	157	54	1	1142	303	300	1745	35			50	108	193	1938	8832	200	10970
53	225	96	34	35	57	1	448	338	303	1089			189		19	208	1297	6247	1050	8594
54	14	6	3	11	5		39	26	25	90	8			32		40	130	644		774
55	1181	377	229	101	313	6	2207	1687	1612	5506			473		5	478	5984	18154	4815	28953
56	2044	251	182	408	170		3055	1486	1254	5795	56				415	471	6266	18784	12599	37649
57	53	22	11	31	17		134	98	100	332			110			110	442	9599	2220	12261
58	65	27	13	7	21		133	120	114	367			433		15	448	815	8313	365	9493
59	758	313	150	225	250	5	1701	1401	1339	4441	59		393		241	693	5134	14189	1565	20888
60	16	15	3	12	7		53	29	28	110	8					8	118	597		715
61	55	26	7	34	12		134	65	62	261	20	16			5	41	302	1809		2111
62	26	11	5	13	9		64	49	47	160					10	10	170	8743		8913
63	1324	504	259	370	373	7	2837	2145	2002	6984			737		95	832	7816	17232	5777	30825
64	81	22	10	34	17		164	98	93	355	16				41	57	412	4875		5287
65	659	204	97	173	163	3	1299	912	897	3108	60				67	127	3235	17812	25813	46860
66	12	5	3	1	4		25	22	21	68							68	1977		2045
67	18	7	3	2	6		36	33	31	100			25		25	50	150			150
68	88	36	17	10	29	1	181	163	156	500	36				44	80	580	4422		5002
69	20			10			30			30					10	10	40	1558		1598
70	134	44	21	60	35		294	196	187	677	66		182		3	251	928	11369		12297
71	1767	525	251	532	418	8	3501	2483	2241	8225	612	5250	4005		1333	11200	19425	26645	12654	58724
72	791	321	153	86	255	5	1611	1444	1375	4430	128	10	480		115	733	5163	14507	16239	35909
73	34	11	5	26	9		85	49	47	181	18	132			11	161	342	1006		1348
74	335	126	103	132	83	1	780	464	444	1688	45		57		205	307	1995	10727	966	13688
75	327	205	64	147	109	2	854	667	801	2322			273			273	2595	15800		18395
76	75	34	11	16	18		154	98	93	345	45			55	25	125	470	7936	395	8801

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Northeast Texas—Continued											1
Trinity*† (Org. 6/4/61)	Sammy R. Shrum, P	9	12	6	156	2	160	3	1	153	2
Westminster*†	Byron T. Price, P	5	10	7	11	16	157	5	3	174	3
Troup, First*	Wm. R. Jarvis (2) P	4	4	4	....	....	32	....	....	30	4
Tyler, First*†	William F. Summers, P	36	51	37	96	111	1441	14	34	1192	5
	Cecil H. Lang, Sr., A.P	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Highland†	C. Monroe King, P	9	12	15	53	25	381	4	3	316	7
Moore Memorial*†	Harry N. Miller, Jr., P	11	12	5	14	6	217	2	3	193	8
Wake Village, Wake Village*†	Fred L. Powers, P	8	8	....	7	38	155	....	2	131	9
Waskom, First*†	M. L. Baker, P	7	6	5	2	6	97	1	2	100	10
Waxahachie, First*†	Donald R. Beeth, P	6	5	....	7	12	81	1	....	47	11
Winnsboro, First*†	H. Hiram Hunter (2) P	7	5	....	3	4	59	....	....	58	12
											13
Number of Churches—81	**Totals**	871	1039	829	2356	2478	29477	284	576	25209	14
											15

¶United and Federated Churches (U.S. and U.P., U.S.A.) Figures are one-half of total.

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Henry M. Bailey, H.R., Corsicana, Texas
Wm. M. Bloom, Min. to Stu., Dallas, Texas
Fred Z. Browne, H.R., Tyler, Texas
D. C. Butler, Prof., Commerce, Texas
Chas. H. Cobb, Jr., F.M., Brazil
Joseph R. Cooper, Stu., Trenton, N.J.
John R. Crawford, F.M., Congo
Robert A. Dickey, Chap., Longview, Texas
Guy B. Duff, H.R., Sherman, Texas
M. Bolin Durway, Stu., Poughkeepsie, N.Y
Alberto Fernandez, H.R., Dallas, Texas
Wm. H. Foster, H.R., Sherman, Texas
P. J. Garrison, Jr., P.Ex.S., Dallas, Texas
Alexander Gray, H.R., Sherman, Texas
Nelson R. Hawkins, H.R., Itasca, Texas
Frank S. Hewitt, Prof., Sherman, Texas
Robert Hill, H.R., Tyler, Texas
George Hurst, F.M., Brazil
W. Walter Johnson, Stu., Trenton, N.J.
Lyndon L. McCutchen, H.R., Waco, Texas

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
5. Presbytery of South Texas.											33
(All towns are in Texas)											34
											35
Alice, First*†	T. H. Parsons, P	13	15	7	20	22	367	5	12	347	36
Aransas Pass, First*†	R. Clement Dickey, Jr., P	9	9	7	7	12	189	5	1	132	37
Bay City, First*†	A. T. Dyal, P	15	18	13	17	19	601	4	5	449	38
	Wayne H. Sebesta, A.P. (M.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	39
El Buen Pastor†	D. G. Vera (2) S.S	2	3	5	....	....	36	....	1	53	40
Beeville, First*†	Joseph A. McGehee, P	24	36	17	17	55	438	3	14	250	41
Ebenezer*†	L. C. Hernandez, S.S	4	....	4	1	2	61	....	6	100	42
Brownsville, First*†	Frank B. Walker, Jr., P	12	18	16	39	56	619	5	10	527	43
Faith*†	(Paul S. Van Dyke (H.R.) I.S.)	7	9	6	15	27	115	3	3	166	44
Collegeport, First*	O.S.C	6	11	....	2	3	53	....	....	55	45
Corpus Christi, First*†	Allen H. Craft, P	24	30	52	76	86	1036	9	12	491	46
	A. Arnott Ward, Asso. P	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	47
Central Park*†	C. I. Kelly, P	12	12	22	40	56	507	11	20	553	48
Covenant*†	Conway T. Wharton, Jr., P	8	9	1	18	7	116	1	2	151	49
El Divino Salvador*†	V	4	3	....	2	8	75	....	....	111	50
El Mesias*†	J. L. Leos, P	4	....	3	6	2	116	....	1	157	51
Parkway*†	A. F. Swearingen, P	15	18	5	65	141	592	5	9	663	52
Westminster*†	George W. Alexander, P	9	12	16	41	15	283	6	8	179	53
Woodlawn*†	Paul D. Hanna, P	12	18	19	20	38	411	15	9	293	54
Donna, First*†	Charles R. Galbraith, P	6	7	3	5	5	142	....	1	102	55
Edinburg, First*†	Ralph D. Bucy, P	9	17	4	26	28	301	2	6	164	56
Edna, Allen Memorial*†	Collis S. McKinney (2) P	13	11	6	5	7	221	3	6	120	57
El Campo, First*†	Lloyd W. Nixon, P	9	9	28	15	19	368	5	9	217	58
Elsa, First*†	Grantland M. Groves, P	9	....	3	1	15	72	3	4	59	59
Falfurrias, First*†	Leslie E. Webb, Jr., P	10	12	1	3	24	201	1	1	150	60
Bethel	V. ♀	3	2	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	61
Goliad, Goliad*	Robert A. McCurdy (2) P	4	4	4	3	1	70	2	1	58	62
Harlingen, First*†	Tom C. McGee, P	12	21	32	59	128	654	12	21	477	63
Mexican*	Benito Lyra-Solis, P	6	6	4	3	15	113	....	....	161	64
Iago, Federated¶	V. ♀	2	....	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	65
Kingsville, First*†	Joe R. Cochran, Jr., P	13	18	6	24	34	360	2	10	259	66
Gethsemane*†	J. de la Luz C. Guerrero, S.S	3	....	8	1	1	108	2	2	140	67
La Feria, First*†	Paul D. Wright, P	12	....	1	2	2	141	1	1	78	68
McAllen, First*†	William H. Arnold, P	20	28	25	42	55	615	4	8	458	69
	Jack C. Hunnicutt, A.P	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	70
Betania*†	J. V. Franco, S.S	5	....	2	5	7	42	2	5	74	71
Mercedes, First*†	Michael F. Murray, P	6	6	2	15	11	140	3	2	96	72
El Principe de Paz*†	Fernando Gutierrez (2) O.S	6	6	18	....	16	118	2	5	160	73
Mission, First*†	Ernest F. Deutsch, P	9	12	5	16	13	339	3	8	184	74
Newgulf, First*†	Fernando Padilla, S.S	3	....	4	7	8	59	1	....	55	75
											76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	44	18	45	87	15	....	209	81	128	418	.....	.....	50	70	.....	120	538	7517	11722	19777
3	86	8	4	55	42	....	195	36	35	266	39	.....	.....	.....	95	134	400	10130	1200	11730
4	30	5	3	32	4	....	74	50	23	147	26	.....	.....	.....	20	46	193	3724	.....	3917
5	8240	2812	1343	3239	2239	42	17915	12569	12507	42991	1009	26040	4500	1429	5211	38189	81180	118729	26800	226709
6																				
7	674	226	114	225	415	3	1657	1045	965	3667	53	.....	290	165	750	1258	4925	31241	.....	36166
8	1117	154	85	101	106	2	1565	594	567	2726	100	79	.....	600	918	1697	4423	10863	9494	24780
9	130	54	26	52	43	1	306	241	230	777	.....	.....	81	.....	.....	81	858	12893	.....	13751
10	190	37	18	130	30	....	405	166	159	730	.....	.....	400	.....	.....	400	1130	9032	.....	10162
11	48	549	4	38	6	....	645	33	31	709	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	709	9028	.....	9737
12	216	84	55	66	68	....	489	374	357	1220	16	.....	300	.....	.....	316	1536	4974	.....	6510
13																				
14	147375	44758	20970	33040	34082	717	280942	196835	174777	652554	71316	86285	152984	47441	86013	444039	1096593	1940579	633133	3670305
15																				
16																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Faries McDaniel, Asso. P., D.C.E., Dallas, Texas
Robert S. McKee, H.R., Chapel Hill, N.C.,
Snowden I. McKinnon, Ev., Dallas, Texas
John MacWilliams, H.R., Tyler, Texas
E. W. McLaurin, H.R., Waskom, Texas
James M. McLean, H.R., Gatesville, Texas
E. H. Moseley, H.R., Durant, Okla.
J. L. Neely, H.R., Tyler, Texas
Jerry M. Newbold, Jr., Supt., Itasca, Texas
R. Earl Price, Sec., Dallas, Texas
Henry W. Quinius, Jr., Prof., Austin, Texas
Chas. M. Ramsay, Prof., Sherman, Texas
John C. Ramsay, H.R., Laredo, Texas
Wm. B. Rogers, Dir., New York, N.Y.
Joseph A. Slicker, T., Austin, Texas
G. H. Slusser, T., Hartford, Conn.
John B. Spragens, P.D.C.E., Dallas, Texas
David L. Stitt, Pres., Austin, Texas
Wm. Newton Todd, Stu., New York, N.Y.
J. J. Wester, H.R., Weatherford, Texas

Number of Ministers — 110
Number of Candidates — 19

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37	754	368	171	.....	294	6	1593	1820	1837	5250	374	.....	.....	.....	.....	374	5624	24742	250	30616
38	431	210	98	.....	168	3	910	1040	1050	3000	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	137	3137	12062	9163	24362
39	2583	841	609	742	672	13	5460	4160	4200	13820	.....	.....	.....	.....	564	564	14384	32151	3283	49818
40																				
41												3	.....	.....	.....	3	3	456	437	896
42	976	405	188	246	324	6	2145	2004	2024	6173	143	1580	.....	.....	.....	1723	7896	20614	11593	40103
43	5	3	1	.....	2	....	11	12	12	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	1652	.....	1687
44	2956	637	295	337	509	70	4804	3151	3182	11137	508	4971	.....	253	587	6319	17456	36662	2320	56438
45	166	27	12	41	61	10	317	132	134	583	.....	.....	.....	.....	390	390	973	11882	.....	12855
46	43	21	10	30	33	....	137	104	105	346	30	.....	.....	.....	333	363	709	3019	.....	3728
47	8326	1964	871	747	1501	28	13437	9589	9379	32405	373	8221	130	3130	4378	16232	48637	74428	11197	134262
48																				
49	733	357	166	.....	372	5	1633	1767	1785	5185	.....	.....	.....	1350	75	1425	6610	23512	11318	41440
50	144	70	33	.....	56	1	304	346	350	1000	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	200	1200	2678	2376	6254
51	3	2	.....	27	2	....	34	9	8	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	22	73	5543	.....	5616
52	63	31	14	24	1	....	133	151	153	437	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	437	5000	4874	10311
53	1724	841	390	.....	672	13	3640	4160	4200	12000	50	.....	.....	1800	866	2716	14716	64835	.....	79551
54	48	23	11	.....	19	....	101	116	117	334	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	334	18521	1628	20483
55	615	298	138	.....	237	4	1292	1477	1491	4260	113	.....	.....	.....	440	553	4813	24888	.....	29701
56	433	176	81	123	140	3	956	869	877	2702	78	.....	829	95	15	1017	3719	7623	397	11739
57	973	475	293	240	419	7	2407	2349	2372	7128	286	1632	.....	.....	40	1958	9086	19748	2864	31698
58	703	343	159	149	274	5	1633	1695	1712	5040	160	.....	.....	.....	500	660	5700	14793	18114	38607
59	640	299	139	120	244	4	1446	1476	1492	4414	91	501	.....	.....	.....	592	5006	24499	1465	30970
60	238	105	69	29	84	1	526	520	525	1571	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	1633	6119	1218	8970
61	900	439	204	198	351	7	2099	2171	2192	6462	.....	.....	.....	960	2953	3913	10375	14771	1027	26173
62																				
63	202	40	19	136	32	1	430	199	226	855	46	700	500	.....	.....	1246	2101	2967	.....	5068
64	1884	919	426	.....	734	14	3977	4547	4591	13115	.....	1227	.....	.....	.....	1227	14342	33004	12381	59727
65	7	3	2	.....	3	....	15	17	18	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	6115	.....	6165
66																				
67	592	289	134	159	231	4	1409	1429	1443	4281	.....	.....	.....	.....	244	244	4525	17648	10732	32905
68	36	18	8	.....	14	....	76	86	87	249	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	249	2984	195	3428
69	78	38	18	.....	30	1	165	188	190	543	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	624	8536	1070	10230
70	1964	958	444	.....	766	15	4147	4738	4785	13670	.....	6088	.....	.....	.....	6088	19758	39509	43987	103254
71																				
72	24	11	5	.....	10	1	51	59	60	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	1636	908	2714
73	82	40	45	154	32	1	354	199	201	754	36	.....	.....	.....	220	256	1010	7829	450	9289
74	94	31	28	1	13	....	167	83	84	334	.....	450	.....	.....	.....	450	784	5522	657	6963
75	1242	589	273	165	470	9	2748	2912	3004	8664	223	.....	.....	77	.....	300	8964	23710	287	32961
76	14	7	3	.....	6	....	30	35	35	100	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	100	200	2173	.....	2373

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of South Texas—Continued												1
Palacios, First†‡		Richard E. Stone, P.	10	24	10	6	8	204	6	4	141	2
	Second*†	D. G. Vera (2) S.S.	2	....	5	1	8	57	2	2	128	3
Pierce, Pierce		V. ♀	1	1	....	....	....	39	....	....	....	4
Port Aransas, Community*†		John E. Pressly, P.	6	....	3	7	5	63	3	3	67	5
Port Lavaca, First†‡		Leonard R. Swinney, P.	10	16	6	18	35	327	2	8	270	6
Portland, First*†		Robert J. Sebesta, P.	4	6	1	17	7	85	....	5	92	7
Premont, First*†		Ralph N. Madison, Jr., P.	5	7	....	2	10	77	....	....	95	8
Raymondville, First*†		James B. Billman, P.	7	9	5	2	2	126	2	1	167	9
Refugio, First*†		R. Bruce Brannon, Sr., P.	12	17	....	7	11	191	....	1	94	10
Robstown, First*†		Burton Riddle, P.	6	8	1	4	20	102	....	....	64	11
	Trinity†	O.S.C.	5	....	2	....	....	34	1	3	57	12
Rockport, First*†		Cecil H. Lang, Jr., P.	9	15	8	8	8	310	3	6	172	13
San Benito, First*†		Charles M. Robinson, Jr., P.	9	9	12	18	46	461	3	10	273	14
	Second*	Guadalupe M. Armendariz, P.	7	....	....	....	....	140	....	6	174	15
Sinton, Sinton*		George M. Sullivan, P.	7	9	9	8	25	205	3	9	136	16
Taft, First*†		Robert R. Baxter, P.	11	12	4	7	3	224	2	2	176	17
	Ebenezer*†	O.S.C.	4	3	3	3	1	48	3	4	89	18
Tivoli, Tivoli-Austwell†‡		Leo J. Tripp, P.	5	....	....	....	11	72	....	1	62	19
Tuleta, First		Robert A. McCurdy (2) S.S.	1	2	....	....	....	24	....	....	....	20
Vanderbilt, Community		Collis S. McKinney (2) S.S.	7	....	....	2	3	33	....	....	25	21
Victoria, First*†		John H. Newton, P.	24	36	42	30	41	846	17	10	448	22
		Carroll L. Pickett, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23
	Second*	E. P. Castaneda, Ev.	....	3	....	....	....	83	....	....	56	24
	Grace*†	Mac N. Turnage, P.	12	12	8	22	39	297	2	4	280	25
Weslaco, First*†		(Howard C. Blake (UPUSA) O.S.).	8	8	6	10	15	295	2	10	212	26
	San Pablo†	Fernando Gutierrez (2) S.S.	2	3	6	....	....	48	5	3	83	27
Wharton, First*†		Earl M. Clary, P.	11	10	5	16	7	158	1	2	129	28
Woodsboro, First*†		T. H. Pollard, P. (In transit)	8	6	5	6	2	86	2	1	55	29
Number of Churches—64		**Totals**	533	596	490	812	1245	14352	179	298	11267	30
												31

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

James Anderson, Prof., Wooster, Ohio
Andrew Byers, Prof., Kingsville, Texas
J. S. Cantu, H.R., Raymondville, Texas
J. G. Cavazos, H.R., Edinburg, Texas
Logan V. Cockrum, Asso. Dir., Richmond, Va.
W. J. Coleman, H.R., Premont, Texas
G. W. Crofoot, P.Ex.S., S.C., Corpus Christi, Texas
B. W. Downing, H.R., Weslaco, Texas
Robert F. Gribble, H.R., Leander, Texas
J. A. Hernandez, Austin, Texas

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
6. Presbytery of the Southwest. (All towns are in Texas except as noted)												44
Amarillo, Covenant*†		Charley P. Harnest, P.	12	15	3	39	66	242	1	7	200	47
Andrews, Andrews*†		Frank L. Crown, P.	6	8	7	26	27	183	2	6	140	49
Ballinger, First*†		Frederick L. Campbell (3) P.	12	9	9	2	8	175	4	....	107	50
Barstow, First*†		J. H. Freeland, P.	3	2	4	3	3	50	3	3	46	51
Big Spring, First*†		R. Gage Lloyd, P.	18	24	15	47	60	604	10	13	359	52
	St. Paul*†	E. A. J. Seddon, P.	6	14	9	32	25	198	5	8	132	53
Clovis, N.M., First*†		Lyle E. Olmstead, P.	12	15	2	24	45	383	2	11	....	54
Coahoma, First*†		V.	4	8	2	4	8	80	2	2	69	55
Colorado City, First*		John M. Brand, III, P.	7	8	1	10	35	103	1	1	107	56
Crane, First*†		L. Allen Holley, P.	5	5	2	4	5	98	1	....	89	57
Eldorado, First*†		Daniel R. Sebesta, P.	6	9	17	14	24	123	13	2	117	58
El Paso, Faith*†		Lin D. Crossman, Jr., P.(In trans.)	6	9	6	16	37	214	4	8	....	59
	Manhattan*†	John H. Justus, P.	12	27	22	23	39	572	2	15	321	60
	St. Andrew*† (Org. 2/5/61)	Charles G. Burton, P.	5	5	13	83	11	85	4	7	119	61
	Trinity*†	James E. Brock, P.	6	9	12	58	21	222	2	2	184	62
	University*†	Ronald M. Guinn, P.	6	8	2	20	26	125	1	6	106	63
Ft. Stockton, First*†		T. O. Perrin, Jr., P.	9	12	14	20	6	264	2	4	210	64
Happy, First*		James C. Willett, P.	4	6	2	....	1	55	1	1	55	65
Levelland, First*†		Fred O. Brewton, Jr., P.	9	13	6	14	13	177	6	10	166	66
Lovington, N.M., First*†		Gordon F. Garlington, Jr., P.	6	7	14	4	30	167	9	1	151	67
Lubbock, First*†		Tom B. Anderson, P.	28	28	22	61	272	934	5	17	632	68
		Donald M. Megahan, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	69
	Grace*†	Walter A. Buehrle, P.	6	9	10	24	6	103	8	6	128	70
	John Knox*†	C. Van Dyke Shaw, P.	6	9	7	45	22	217	4	3	211	71
	St. Mark*†	Richard H. Schmidt, P.	6	9	7	65	14	207	6	15	261	72
	Westminster*†	(Wm. Spense Smith, P.E.)	18	24	38	56	78	1005	12	18	784	73
Midland, First*†		R. Matthew Lynn, P.	27	27	42	84	126	1478	12	39	1017	74
		George T. Faison, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	75
	Covenant†	Warren L. Moody, P.	7	8	1	36	17	126	1	10	175	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	553	270	125	.....	216	4	1168	1334	1348	3850	1189	1500	.....	.....	.....	2689	6539	13434	3188	23161
3	36	7	21	10	5	....	79	33	38	150	125	3	3	2	2	135	285	1713	.....	1998
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	142	69	32	43	55	1	342	343	346	1031	109	.....	.....	.....	343	452	1483	6164	665	8312
6	747	364	169	174	291	6	1751	1803	1820	5374	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	5462	16046	9324	30832
7	276	84	39	24	67	1	491	416	420	1327	35	300	.....	.....	.....	335	1662	8127	40420	50209
8	101	49	22	50	39	1	262	243	245	750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750	6789	.....	7539
9	187	91	42	.....	73	1	394	451	455	1300	250	.....	.....	300	.....	550	1850	8833	1461	12144
10	459	224	104	27	179	3	996	1107	1118	3221	83	.....	.....	.....	181	264	3485	16371	1541	21397
11	72	35	16	32	28	1	184	173	175	532	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	537	10506	.....	11043
12	33	11	5	.....	9	....	58	55	56	169	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	169	1316	2907	4392
13	267	130	60	176	104	2	739	644	651	2034	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	2091	20466	11134	33691
14	1080	527	244	241	421	8	2521	2606	2632	7759	168	.....	.....	.....	150	318	8077	24288	2553	34918
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6127	.....	6127
16	474	231	107	65	185	3	1065	1144	1155	3364	38	.....	405	.....	263	706	4070	18515	.....	22585
17	198	97	45	.....	77	1	418	478	483	1379	178	.....	.....	.....	.....	178	1557	13368	7526	22451
18	30	14	7	.....	12	....	63	73	74	210	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	223	1185	.....	1408
19	50	24	11	41	19	....	145	121	122	388	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	388	4204	.....	4592
20	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	25	15	11	.....	.....	15	41	66	658	.....	724
21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2060	.....	2060
22	1676	817	379	218	704	12	3806	4262	4082	12150	433	267	156	.....	4317	5173	17323	45687	8920	71930
23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1819	.....	1819
25	636	310	144	106	248	4	1448	1534	1549	4531	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	4560	14726	9151	28437
26	575	280	130	57	224	4	1270	1387	1400	4057	35	182	.....	.....	322	539	4596	17479	2626	24701
27	25	12	6	.....	10	....	53	61	61	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	490	468	1133
28	171	83	39	85	67	1	446	413	417	1276	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1276	10206	5127	16609
29	285	118	56	89	93	2	643	586	588	1817	53	.....	.....	.....	19	72	1889	6499	500	8888
30																				
31	37774	14725	7160	5106	11902	287	76954	72877	73156	222987	5694	27736	2023	8167	17239	60859	283846	878907	261702	1424455
32																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

I. D. Herrera, H.R., McAllen, Texas
C. F. Hoffman, H.R., Cotulla, Texas
C. S. Long, H.R., Fort Worth, Texas
Leslie L. O'Connor, Chap., Corpus Christi, Texas
Juan C. Palacio, El Centro, Calif.
S. G. Ramirez, H.R., Beeville, Texas
Sherwood H. Reisner, Pres., Kingsville, Texas

Number of Ministers — 72
Number of Candidates — 9

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
41																				
42																				
43																				
44																				
45																				
46																				
47																				
48	689	299	136	100	240	4	1468	1308	1999	4775	5	28	92	.....	.....	125	4900	29003	.....	33903
49	147	64	29	49	52	1	342	279	428	1049	48	200	.....	.....	.....	248	1297	9113	5963	16373
50	543	253	214	199	139	3	1351	760	1162	3273	65	.....	.....	100	442	607	3880	11196	785	15861
51	90	68	83	105	14	....	360	112	118	590	42	.....	.....	.....	5	47	637	5850	.....	6487
52	2408	1044	474	209	839	15	4989	4572	6988	16549	168	.....	.....	511	60	739	17288	34892	10893	63073
53	119	48	22	40	39	1	269	210	321	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	77	877	12475	545	13897
54	1411	497	226	234	425	7	2800	2176	3326	8302	.....	.....	.....	.....	1916	1916	10218	27241	11187	48646
55	138	64	17	.....	32	....	251	168	256	675	25	.....	.....	.....	243	268	943	5845	.....	6788
56	518	148	196	82	119	2	1065	647	988	2700	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	2725	10130	1844	14699
57	84	32	15	52	26	1	210	141	215	566	12	.....	.....	.....	15	27	593	6745	995	8333
58	442	192	87	.....	154	3	878	839	1283	3000	413	.....	.....	.....	72	485	3485	11059	2000	16544
59	125	54	24	38	44	1	286	238	364	888	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	888	9768	3032	13688
60	1630	680	309	.....	547	9	3175	2977	4551	10703	673	600	.....	.....	.....	1273	11976	31790	5109	48875
61	90	39	18	25	31	1	204	170	260	634	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	135	769	10773	774	12316
62	150	65	30	.....	52	1	298	285	435	1018	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	52	1070	16771	798	18639
63	132	57	27	30	46	18	310	252	385	947	43	.....	.....	.....	45	88	1035	13298	4508	18841
64	810	351	160	235	283	5	1844	1539	2352	5735	95	101	.....	.....	.....	196	5931	17756	6469	30156
65	129	50	23	.....	40	1	243	218	334	795	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	795	6193	612	7600
66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18389	3435	21824
67	260	15	7	.....	12	....	294	67	102	463	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	538	10285	12694	23517
68	4418	1935	870	.....	1540	27	8790	8388	12822	30000	10	8650	.....	.....	9951	18611	48611	67139	32753	148503
69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
70	77	34	15	14	54	20	214	147	224	585	13	.....	.....	.....	19	32	617	8272	3748	12637
71	177	77	35	.....	61	1	351	336	513	1200	126	.....	.....	.....	513	639	1839	10611	6792	19242
72	288	124	57	134	100	2	705	546	835	2086	.....	.....	.....	35	87	122	2208	10701	9643	22552
73	2137	926	421	108	745	13	4350	4057	6201	14608	73	3021	.....	150	1471	4715	19323	36105	28030	83458
74	6378	2634	1262	706	2095	37	13112	11458	17430	42000	.....	.....	.....	2000	6524	8524	50524	121492	186633	358649
75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
76	442	192	87	.....	154	3	878	839	1283	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	120	3120	6169	2992	12281

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms			Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	
Presbytery of The Southwest—Continued											1
St. Andrews*†	O.S.C.	14	19	16	30	65	337	6	16	340	2
Westminster*†	Richard A. Braun, P.	21	21	19	90	76	616	8	20	624	3
Odessa, First*†	Joe M. Brown, P.	24	36	44	80	63	1123	17	33	1082	4
	Alan Farquhar, A.P.										5
St. Paul*†	E. O. Harrell, Jr., P.	9	19	10	31	31	264	5	14	375	6
Westminster*†	Harry L. Johnson, P.	12	18	20	49	65	366	14	12	281	7
Paint Rock, First*	Frederick L. Campbell (3) S.S.	1		1			14	1			8
Pecos, First*†	Jack W. Ware, P.	9	12	14	18	21	262	6	2	194	9
Portales, N.M., First*†	Homer C. Akers, P.	11	12	14	29	37	293	7	4	227	10
Ruidoso, N.M., First*†	Emmett C. Adair, P.	8	8		3	28	80		3	56	11
San Angelo, First*†	Harold G. Odum, P.	28	38	38	38	38	1016	12	11	536	12
St. Mark*†	William E. Pryor, P.	5	13	14	29	30	192	5	3	83	13
Sanatorium, Carlsbad*†	Hubert C. Travis (2) S.S.	3	1				27			20	14
Sanderson, First*	John W. Byrd, P.	7	7	2	1	1	90	1	6	75	15
Seagraves, First*	(Francis Holt, P.E.)	8			4	12	53			52	16
Seminole, First*†	Cleve C Wheelus, P.	8	12	11	19	26	233	7	6	129	17
Sonora, Good Shepherd*†	J. Allan Guthrie, P., S.C.	3	5	1	9	3	68	1	3	57	18
Spur, First*†	V.	5	1		1	1	15			20	19
Sterling City, First*†	Hubert C. Travis (2) P.	8	3		3	5	38		1	41	20
Tahoka, First (Dissolved 8/8/61)						14					21
Talpa, First	Frederick L. Campbell (3) S.S.	2	1				23		1		22
Van Horn, First*†	W. B. Holmes, Jr., P.	6	4		2	14	52				23
											24
Number of Churches—47	**Totals**	444	557	493	1250	1555	13352	213	350	10078	25
											26

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

J. F. Austin, Syn.Asso. D.C.E., Austin, Texas
Thomas Brewster, H.R., San Angelo, Texas
Charles B. Brinkley, P. (Community Ch.) Kermit, Texas
S. Evans Brown, Sec., Richmond, Va.
Exell Coon, Jr., P.D.C.E., Odessa, Texas
S. E. Crosby, H.R., El Paso, Texas
Norman D. Dow, Jr., Prof., Austin, Texas
Abraham Fernandez, Sr., H.R., El Paso, Texas
R. P. Kelley, H.R., Seminole, Texas
J. M. Lewis, H.R., Lubbock, Texas
C. J. McClendon, F.M., Mexico
Thomas D. Murphy, H.R., Odessa, Texas

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA											40
											41
1. Presbytery of Appomattox.											42
(All towns are in Virginia)											43
											44
Altavista, Altavista*†	William B. Gold, P.	12	9	1	10	3	163	1	4	113	45
Amherst, Amherst‡†	Graham Gilmer (2) P.	9	6	3	10	10	90	1	3	82	46
Coolwell	Graham Gilmer (2) P.	5	5	3	1	4	81	1		90	47
Appomattox, Appomattox C.H.*†	V.	7	8	2	7	3	133	1	6	94	48
R. 1, Concord	O.S.C.	5	4			1	47			47	49
Arvonia, Arvon	J. L. McLean (3) P.	4	6	3	3	1	88	3	3	60	50
Blairs, Spring Garden*†	O.S.C.	5	5			4	114		1	77	51
Boydton, Boydton	V. ♀	1					5				52
Brookneal, Brookneal*†	Homer C. Holt (2) P.	7	9	9	3	8	81		1	62	53
RFD., Hat Creek*	James O. Yount (2) P.	7	8	1	4	6	105	1		105	54
RFD., Roanoke†	Homer C. Holt (2) P.	6	7	4	2	2	100	3	1	107	55
Buckingham, Maysville*†	Howard T. Wall, Jr. (2) P.	5	7	5	3	9	108	3	1	110	56
Cascade, Cascade	John B. Cunningham, P.	2	2		1		21				57
Charlotte C.H., RFD., Bethlehem*	O.S.C.	3	2	1		14	57	1		25	58
RFD., Oak View	Al S. Burdette (3) P.	6	5	1	1	1	67	1		66	59
Village*	(Paul B. Long (2) S.S.)	6	6	9	3	2	128		3	84	60
Chase City, Chase City*†	C. H. Watts (2) P.	5	8	2	2	5	102	1		74	61
Chatham, Chatham*†	Philip N. Libby, Jr., P.	12	16	4	9	9	362	2	5	319	62
R. 4, Matthews Memorial	Glenn L. Hill (2) P.	2	2	7			81	1		76	63
R. 4, Weal*	Glenn L. Hill (2) P.	7	4	1		1	79	1		68	64
Clarksville, Clarksville*†	Millard G. Stimpson, P.	7	7		6	31	90		4	76	65
Cluster Springs, Spring Hill	Vaughn E. Hartsell (2) P.	3	2	2	3	3	36			29	66
Concord, RFD., New Concord†	Victor C. Scott (2) P.	7	9	6		3	142	5		131	67
RFD., Stonewall	V. ♀	3	2				27			13	68
Cumberland, Center	O.S.C.	3	3	2	4		50		1	35	69
Danville, First*†	John K. Roberts, Jr., P.	30	30	10	48	55	1367	6	12	756	70
Bethany*†	Frederick A. Smith, P., S.C.	6	7	9	5	8	109	7		110	71
Burton Memorial*†	Ralph E. McCormack, P.	6	4	1		4	85	1		106	72
Shelton Memorial*†	V.	7	11	9	3	9	433	6	9	308	73
Dillwyn, New Store	Howard T. Wall, Jr. (2) P.	7	5	7	2	12	67	1		48	74
Drakes Branch, Drakes Branch†	(Paul B. Long (2) S.S.)	4	5		7	1	53			40	75
											76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	761	113	51	70	151	2	1148	496	757	2401					200	200	2601	26895	10936	40432
3	1140	494	224	43	397	7	2305	2164	3309	7778	78	1480		1250	111	2919	10697	57048	7150	74895
4	3415	1463	653	346	1186	20	7083	6296	9623	23002	75			200	7283	7558	30560	82281	10637	123478
5																				
6	326	116	52	23	93	2	612	507	774	1893	17	10	10		76	113	2006	18873	8473	29352
7	331	143	65		115	2	656	628	959	2243	238				700	938	3181	23678	8501	35360
8	44	19	9	30	31	1	134	84	128	346	11				4	15	361	503		864
9	672	291	132	236	234	4	1569	1276	1951	4796	165	720			10	895	5691	18968	12483	37142
10	488	146	88	4	117	2	845	640	978	2463	35			10	37	82	2545	12823	3928	19296
11	111	48	22	41	39		261	209	321	791							791	8363	24662	33816
12	3389	1470	667		1181	21	6728	6435	9837	23000					631	631	23631	52609	15635	91875
13	219	95	43		76	1	434	416	635	1485							1485	19665	7207	28357
14	59	25	12		21		117	112	171	400					40	40	440	2838		3278
15	74	32	57	98	26	63	350	140	214	704			17			17	721	5524		6245
16	124	54	24	84	43	1	330	235	359	924							924	6791		7715
17	516	224	101		180	3	1024	979	1497	3500	98					98	3598	12560	4944	21102
18	110	48	22		38	1	219	210	321	750	50					50	800	8965	5291	15056
19															200	200	200	901		1101
20	6	3	21	30	5		65	16	17	98		10			111	121	219	3839		4058
21																				
22	12	5	2	10	4	25	58	24	36	118							118	1125		1243
23	147	64	29	115	51	1	407	380	328	1115	62				50	112	1227	6046		7273
24																				
25	35776	14795	7118	3490	11871	332	73382	63976	97390	234748	2740	14820	119	4256	31200	53135	287883	929356	462081	1679320
26																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

C. P. Owen, H.R., Kerville, Texas
Claude D. Peake, H.R., Clyde, Texas
James L. Spencer, H.R., Del Rio, Texas
Albert S. Tippit, Sec., Richmond, Va.
Paul S. Van Dyke, H.R., New Braunfels, Texas
B. O. Wood, H.R., San Angelo, Texas
Harry B. Wood, Ev., Amarillo, Texas
George A. Young, Prof., Lubbock, Texas

Number of Ministers — 62
Number of Candidates — 16

39	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
40																				
41																				
42																				
43																				
44																				
45																				
46	743	152	125	74	96	2	1192	282	526	2000	213	149	17		27	406	2406	8784	2480	13670
47	274	113	55	30	90	2	564	264	372	1200	83					83	1283	6541		7824
48	68	28	14	8	22	1	141	66	93	300							300	2350		2650
49	772	192	90	51	150		1255	489	765	2509	108		56		190	354	2863	7500		10363
50	134	43	35	34	34	1	281	121	141	543	4				8	12	555	1551	1246	3352
51	87	32	16	45	26		206	77	107	390	20	91	25		252	388	778	4443		5221
52	40	20		25	56		141	33	75	249							249	5543	1600	7392
53																				
54	283	111	53	102	108	2	659	258	368	1285		7					7	1292	5202	6494
55	168	28	34	97	23		350	171	93	614	25						25	639	4933	6023	11595
56	13		13	27		165	218			218	29						29	247	3600	918	4765
57	22	10	30	3	8		73	22	31	126	130	50	150				330	456	5544	1176	7176
58	47	26	7	16	11		107	40	46	193	44	33	30		110	217	410	984		1394
59	151	28	9	55	16		259	47	86	392	208	37			60	305	697	1906		2603
60	37	14	7	23	11		92	33	47	172					43	43	215	1601	39	1855
61	1209	267	118	130	59	1	1784	140	227	2151	396	231	42	100		769	2920	8689	587	12196
62	371	170	117	85	75	2	820	411	347	1578	100	21	125		21	267	1845	8018	2000	11863
63	1472	516	240	148	395	7	2778	1156	1679	5613	227	1105	10	5	10	1357	6970	12892	272	20134
64	10			24			34			34					33	33	67	1649	520	2236
65	65	23	29	6	35		158	43	77	278	47	95	75		23	240	518	2953		3471
66	384	142	39	24	64	1	654	187	307	1148	66	145			88	299	1447	7607	929	9983
67	178	83	15	41	25		342	74	171	587	106	10			200	316	903	3234	255	4392
68	255	50	98	94	51	1	549	199	247	995	100	50	93		43	286	1281	4464		5745
69																				
70	66	27	48	66	22	1	230	105	90	425	35				70	105	530	1019		1549
71	7283	3689	651	1106	919	25	13673	5560	1437	20670	427			12296		12723	33393	49913	96162	179468
72	96	31	40	49	25		241	72	102	415	23	25				48	463	6327	509	7299
73	111	42	20	45	34	1	253	99	140	492	37	12				49	541	5533	520	6594
74	1438	535	329	258	430	8	2998	1223	1754	5975	159	194	50		596	999	6974	18082		25056
75	160	31	54	6	16		267	46	82	395	63	50	30		150	293	688	2840	337	3865
76	218	74	32	90	53	1	468	154	249	871	106	74	107			287	1158	2566		3724

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Appomattox—Continued												1
Evington, RFD., Castle Craig (Dissolved 12		/10/61)					8					2
RFD., Otterwood		Roger K. Elliott (3) P	5					25			22	3
Farmville, Farmville*†		J. Hoge Smith, Jr., P	15	16	12	20	29	554	2	12	420	4
RFD., Appomattox P.E.*†		Wilbur G. Maxwell (2) P	7	4	4	1	4	77	4		79	5
RFD., Brown's†		P. Cary Adams (2) P	5	3		1	1	36		1	50	6
RFD., Cumberland*†		P. Cary Adams (2) P	10	12		5	6	241		5	150	7
RFD., Douglas†		O.S.C	5	7			4	99			48	8
Forest, RFD., Academy*		Roger K. Elliott (3) P	6	7			1	48		1	40	9
Fork Union, Fork Union		J. L. McLean (3) P	4	2		1	6	45			44	10
Gladys, Diamond Hill		James O. Yount (2) P	12	8		3	3	102		2	120	11
Goode, Pisgah		Roger K. Elliott (3) P	6	5	2	2		63			70	12
Halifax, Halifax*†		George F. Sawyer, P	8	12	1	9	39	106		4	88	13
RFD., Oak Level*†		Donald C. Nance (2) P	6	15	9	13	3	131	9	1	119	14
Hampden-Sydney, College*		V	11	12	5	4	13	233	3	6	133	15
Keeling, R. 1, Kentuck†		James P. Sample, III (2) P	4	4	1			56	1		61	16
Kenbridge, Ebenezer†		Richard E. Bethune (2) P	5	5	5	5		73	1	6	69	17
Keysville, Keysville*†		Lucius A. Gray (3) P	3	1			8	36			37	18
RFD., Briery†		Lucius A. Gray (3) P	3	2			2	24				19
Lynchburg, First*†		Emmett B. McGukin, P	20	16	26	58	34	1056	4	17	816	20
Bethesda*†		Lundy M. Barkley, P	9	9	6	3	32	187	1		150	21
Covenant†† (Org. 12/3/61)		Douglas W. Oldenburg, P	3	5	3	40		43	2		59	22
RFD., Jehovah Jireh*†		V	2	4			7	39			36	23
Quaker Memorial‡††		James G. Thompson, P	18	21	21	57	31	729	14	25	668	24
Rivermont*†		Edgar A. Woods, P	15	15	22	32	64	741	5	7	510	25
St. Andrew*		Robert H. Ramey, Jr., P	11	17	9	43	24	251	6	14	270	26
Westminster*†		John W. Craven, P	19	20	21	20	23	750	7	11	397	27
Madison Heights, RFD., Elon*†		V	7	9	6	6	12	209	3	3	225	28
Northminster*†		Charles R. Hughes, Jr., P	6	7	2	15	4	122		3	127	29
Madisonville, Madisonville†		V	4	5	10		1	68	10		57	30
Massie's Mill, Massie's Mill*†		R. B. Cotton, P	7	5	5	1	13	170	5		187	31
Meherrin, Meherrin†		Lucius A. Gray (3) P	2	3		1	2	37		1	28	32
Nathalie, Memorial		Kenneth L. Barnes (3) P	2	4			5	52			51	33
RFD., Providence*†		Kenneth L. Barnes (3) P	7	6		1	3	167		1	114	34
New Canton, Trinity†		John L. McLean (3) P	3	1			1	25			15	35
Pamplin, Beale Memorial*		O.S.C	5	5	7		4	72	6	1	77	36
RFD, Buffalo		O.S.C	2	2			1	25			14	37
RFD., Walker's		V ♀	3	3				64			58	38
Phenix, Phenix*†		Al S. Burdette (3) P	7	7	1	1	1	113	1	2	96	39
RFD., Rough Creek†		Al S. Burdette (3) P	6	7	6		5	80	4	1	48	40
Prospect, Davis Memorial†		V	7	7	6	2	3	58	2	1	60	41
Rice, RFD., Jamestown†		Wilbur G. Maxwell (2) P	6	6		2	1	71		1	59	42
Ringgold, Williamson Memorial*†		James P. Sample (2) P	5	5	4	6	5	88	4	4	139	43
Rustburg, Rustburg*†		Victor C. Scott (2) P	4	5	5	9		71	4		64	44
Saxe, Hermon†		Kenneth L. Barnes (3) P	2	2	3	1	11	34	3		35	45
South Boston, First*†		W. W. Glass (2) P	16	21	26		10	354	2	5	224	46
R. 1, Berry Hill†		W. W. Glass (2) P	3	4	5		7	57	2	3	52	47
South Hill, South Hill†		Robert D. Burch, P	4	6		8		50			60	48
Spout Spring, Old Concord†		V	3		5		2	43	4	1	53	49
Sutherlin, Mercy Seat†		Donald C. Nance (2) P	5	5		1	3	86		1	57	50
Turbeville, Mt. Carmel		Vaughn E. Hartsell (2) P	5	8	2	2	3	72			51	51
Victoria, Victoria†		Richard E. Bethune (2) P	5	6	3	5	3	107	2	1	90	52
Wylliesburg, Wylliesburg†		C. H. Watts (2) P	4	9	2		2	87	2		65	53
Number of Churches—82		**otals**	541	574	347	515	653	12660	160	195	9873	54

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

F. M. Allen, H.R., Richmond, Va.
J. A. Armstrong, H.R., Richmond, Va.
F. Marion Dick, H.R., Brookneal, Va.
A. T. Francis, H.R., Massie's Mill, Va.
E. G. Gammon, H.R., Hampden-Sydney, Va.
P. W. Hodge, H.R., Danville, Va.
Plummer F. Jones, H.R., New Canton, Va.
Ben R. Lacy, Jr., H.R., Richmond, Va.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
2. Presbytery of Hanover.												67
(All towns are in Virginia)												68
Amelia, Amelia*		Milton P. Reid, P	7	7	7	2	2	129		1	125	70
R. 4, Mattoax‡		H. D. Painter (2) P	2	6	1		2	60		2	67	71
R. 1, Namozine		V	4				6	25			27	72
R. 5, Pine Grove*		H. D. Painter (2) P	4	7	2		1	39	2		73	73
R. 1, Rennie Memorial†		V	4	4			5	108			93	74
Ashland, Ashland*†		George R. Cheney, Jr., P	7	7	6	2	15	193	2	2	131	75
												76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolence	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																				
3	12	5	2	1	4		24	12	17	53							53	576		629
4	2744	983	577	885	757	14	5960	2498	3268	11726	196	1261	25		83	1565	13291	23587	14029	50907
5	14	19	26	31	30		120		29	149	20				97	117	266	2695	24	2985
6	52	28	7	109	11		207	58	47	312							312	1416	374	2102
7	337	148	561	141	56	1	1244	385	583	2212		15	48			63	2275	7795	1600	11670
8	215	129		25	50		419		45	464	63	67			42	172	636	1844		2480
9	28	8	4	2	6		48	18	25	91	32	10				42	133	1536	50	1719
10	90	38	18	11	30	1	188	88	124	400							400	1831		2231
11		20	12	22			54	200	80	334							334	4659	1533	6526
12	110	35	47	37	28		257	110	112	479	46		11			57	536	2410	69	3015
13	215	71	54	17	55	1	413	132	246	791	84	52			41	177	968	5930	4655	11553
14	276	109	90	32	84	2	593	246	363	1202	70	20	39		64	193	1395	4319		5714
15	1209	442	382	333	349	7	2722	1022	1461	5205	6	846				852	6057	5581		11638
16	102	42	21	13	34	1	213	90	150	453			47		24	71	524	3529	2032	6085
17	238	52	23	56	38	1	408	110	173	691	17	7	22	18	49	113	804	3525		4329
18	134	50	30	37	26	1	278	77	108	463	90	132			31	253	716	2346		3062
19	86	41	9	41	15	1	193	59	63	315	31					31	346	1511		1857
20	9408	4004	1598	1329	2663	48	19050	7931	10113	37094	354	21145	5000		325	26824	63918	62761	42974	169653
21	251	76	59	75	66	1	528	185	265	978	149	149	1058	21	143	1520	2498	8516	1878	12892
22	25	10	5	3	8		51	24	34	109							109	188	911	1208
23	10			8	10		28	18		46	10					10	56	1582	352	1990
24	1913	765	461	362	616	10	4127	2000	2392	8519	221	4240	1409	2500	360	8730	17249	34925	10935	63109
25	6282	1883	801	1365	1232	20	11583	4407	4767	20757	499	3538	1602	827	304	6770	27527	35176	12633	75336
26	426	165	92	67	130	2	882	381	545	1808	61				532	593	2401	10038	7212	19651
27	4849	1513	856	433	1157	22	8830	3386	5300	17516	1811	1067	300	30	210	3418	20934	38751	5725	65410
28	1021	98	55	154	82	11	1421	390	466	2277	131		78		4	213	2490	7515	1603	11608
29	229	61	31	55	49	1	426	143	305	874	125	228	10		64	427	1301	14648		15949
30	38	10	3	2	6	18	77	45	107	229	15		27			42	271	1351		1622
31	484	177	84	138	138	2	1023	389	589	2001	72	74	50		28	224	2225	3930	703	6858
32	117	51	26	36	32		262	78	110	450	51	122	50		5	228	678	1334		2012
33	74	18	4	17			113	34	25	172	21					21	193	872	2079	3144
34	170	76	30	27	59	1	363	149	196	708	12	4			38	54	762	3549		4311
35				20			20	40		60	15				4	19	79	1164		1243
36	117	60	21	25	34	1	258	99	152	509							509	1216		1725
37	30	13	7	4	10		64	31	41	136		25				25	161	296		457
38																				
39	39	20	15		100		174			174	6	87		73		166	340	3595	700	4635
40	31	46	23	80	10		190	30	54	274	42	25		58		125	399	2743	443	3585
41	76	6	21	16	50		169	53		222	13				10	23	245	1772		2017
42	372	18	20	75	20	20	525	35	116	676	28	90	20			138	814	3051		3865
43	115	47	32	7	24		225	58	82	365	17	24			20	61	426	4525	660	5611
44	114	47	23	12	38	1	235	110	155	500	59	15	58			132	632	3574		4206
45	17	7	18	2	6		50	17	23	90		12			32	44	134	934		1068
46	1371	509	280	367	171		2698	1360	1240	5298	42	25		172		239	5537	20145	14488	40170
47																		1151		1151
48	122	42	20	13	34	1	232	100	139	471	43	10	25		15	93	564	5780		6344
49	23	13	5	3	8		52	22	31	105							105	1689		1794
50	268	101	78	81	81	2	611	237	334	1182	128	76		11	28	243	1425	4077		5502
51	100			142			242		92	334			36			36	370	1862		2232
52	402	112	43	56	71	1	685	209	205	1099	64	100			40	204	1303	4633		5936
53	121	47	35	13	33	1	250	100	138	488	34	30				64	552	2935		3487
54																				
55	50632	18692	8927	9542	11365	414	99572	38538	44569	182679	7434	35875	10725	16111	4517	74662	257341	561636	243235	1062212
56																				
57																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

John H. LaMotte, F.M., Congo, Africa
Z. E. Lewis, H.R., Hayesville, N.C.
J. C. McGehee, Keysville, Va.
James F. Merrin, Sec.H.M., Lynchburg, Va.
Alvin H. Smith, T., Hampden-Sydney, Va.
W. T. Williams, H.R., Lexington, Va.

Number of Ministers — 52
Number of Candidates — 6

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
99	20	8	55	16		198	38	84	320	86	108	49		275	518	838	7444	2108	10390
10	10	9	199	5		233	25	12	270	9		85	75		169	439	3353		3792
												25			25	25	697		722
												125		81	206	303	3744	330	4377
58		11	28			97			97					106	106	223	2223		2446
62		19	16			97	20		117					31	103	2208	8848	3311	14367
446	211	81	57	142	3	940	411	754	2105	72									

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Hanover—Continued											1
Blackstone, Blackstone*†	Joe W. Sandifer, Jr., P	9	17	....	2	9	212	....	3	124	2
Bon Air, Bon Air*†	Richard F. Perkins, P	12	12	25	81	18	595	7	8	345	3
Burkeville, Burkeville*†	C. E. Dixon, Jr., P. (In transit)	8	8	7	1	2	150	5	1	70	4
Charles City, R. 3, Bethany*	V	3	1	3	....	1	37	2	1	5	5
Chester, Chester*†	Sidney S. Bowman, P	7	9	29	31	2	240	17	4	235	6
R. 1, Centralia*†	Raymond P. Sharp, P. (In trans.)	4	7	4	1	4	144	3	2	128	7
R. 2, Rivermont*†	James E. Long, P	6	6	3	11	4	129	3	9	120	8
Chesterfield, R. 1, Greenwood*†	Stewart B. Lawrence, Jr. (2) P	7	....	....	8	....	116	....	1	139	9
Colonial Heights, Colonial Heights*†	Robert W. Simpson, P	7	16	3	9	8	196	1	1	183	10
Crewe, Pryor Memorial*†	Manson P. Estes, P	8	13	13	8	7	241	7	6	152	11
DeWitt, Bott Memorial	P. Parker Perkins, Jr. (2) P	3	3	1	....	....	21	....	....	19	12
Doswell, R. 1, King's Chapel	V	3	5	5	6	1	91	5	....	124	13
Ellerson, R. 1, Mechanicsville*†	Raymond W. Gau, P	6	9	4	6	9	210	4	2	174	14
Emporia, First*†	Anthony Lessley (2) P	7	15	11	13	5	183	5	3	163	15
Ford, Hawkins Memorial	V	6	4	5	2	....	81	5	2	70	16
Fredericksburg, Fredericksburg*†	Samuel L. Belk, P	12	12	6	36	18	498	....	12	305	17
Goochland, Byrd*	Stu	10	4	1	2	1	83	1	....	74	18
Hebron, Hebron-Dinwiddie*	M. B. Heizer, S.S	2	1	1	....	....	30	....	....	25	19
Hopewell, First*†	Eugene C. Ensley, P	9	12	8	18	21	346	5	6	186	20
R. 1, Rosewood†	V	6	6	2	....	....	117	....	10	96	21
West End*†	Donald B. Patterson, P	19	23	22	24	27	945	22	6	607	22
	Charles A. Huber, A.P. (M.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23
West Hopewell*†	Fred P. Zitzmann, P	6	7	13	7	8	296	8	3	168	24
Woodlawn*†	Richard E. Coulter, P	12	12	28	7	24	445	16	9	504	25
Jarratt, Aberdour	Anthony Lessley (2) P	7	9	....	3	2	78	....	....	92	26
Jetersville, Jetersville	V	2	....	....	....	....	22	....	1	6	27
King William, St. James†	Lee C. Waltz (2) P	6	7	4	....	1	70	2	....	48	28
Laurel, Laurel*†	William B. Cartwright, P	6	9	1	11	20	130	1	3	127	29
Lawrenceville, Lawrenceville*†	C. N. Morrison, P	6	9	1	7	3	78	....	3	54	30
Milford, Milford*†	Clarence K. Ale, P	8	9	5	1	1	169	4	2	137	31
Nottoway, Nottoway	V ♀	....	2	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	32
Petersburg, Second*†	Robert C. Vaughan, Jr., P	18	18	11	28	26	695	2	14	356	33
Third*†	Malcolm W. Graham, P	7	12	21	25	9	298	16	5	264	34
R. 4, Ferndale††	Stewart B. Lawrence, Jr. (2) P	2	3	....	1	1	51	....	....	57	35
Tabb Street*†	F. Hubert Morris, P	24	24	7	11	66	481	1	3	296	36
Powhatan, R. 4, Genito†	Joseph C. Matthews, III (2) P	7	6	6	9	2	88	4	....	79	37
R. 3, Providence*†	Joseph C. Matthews, III (2) P	8	7	3	....	5	107	2	1	87	38
Prince George, R. 1, First*†	Willis Thompson, S.S	2	4	....	....	7	37	....	1	42	39
Gregory Memorial*†	V	5	5	2	4	2	89	4	1	....	40
Providence Forge, Providence Forge*†	Vernon E. Inman, P	7	9	2	1	6	166	....	1	158	41
Rawlings, Brunswick*†	P. Parker Perkins, Jr. (2) P	13	11	....	3	6	283	....	2	202	42
Richmond, First*†	Kelsey Regen, P	15	24	27	48	53	1306	11	11	582	43
	L. P. McCord, A.P	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	44
Second*†	James W. Clarke, P	30	30	23	71	52	935	5	7	352	45
	E. Stanley Smathers, A.P	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	46
Third*†	W. Arnold Pate, P	17	18	9	43	29	495	3	4	358	47
All Souls†	Irvin Elligan, Jr., P	9	12	6	19	10	330	3	2	241	48
Ampthill†	Robert E. Pollock (2) P	4	....	5	10	....	52	4	....	108	49
Calvary*†	(Clifton E. Dixon, Jr. P.E.)	6	9	9	18	16	162	2	8	146	50
Drewry's Bluff*†	Robert E. Pollock (2) P	6	9	13	8	4	171	6	3	144	51
Eastminster*†	Charles E. Parker (2) P	3	3	....	....	....	139	....	....	92	52
Fairfield*†	Charles K. Norville, P	18	20	18	20	66	578	7	12	663	53
Fairmount-Hoge Memorial	V	6	11	1	2	4	111	1	2	110	54
Forest Hill*†	Clayton C. Crawford, P	18	20	25	59	31	856	8	14	696	55
Ginter Park*†	(Ben R. Lacy, Jr., I.S.)	32	34	22	19	49	870	7	3	547	56
Grace Covenant*†	William B. Ward, P	29	30	30	54	113	1646	2	6	855	57
	John B. Boyd, Asso. P	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	58
Laburnum*†	Charles E. Book, P	12	15	13	20	11	279	12	5	409	59
Lakeside*†	Charles R. Slider, P	16	27	34	67	65	846	15	15	871	60
Mizpah*†	Charles W. Kernan, P	18	24	8	5	15	470	4	6	342	61
Montrose*†	John T. Finney, P	12	13	4	4	2	320	....	4	258	62
Overbrook*†	Matthew McGowan, P	15	21	38	67	23	618	19	5	498	63
Porter Street*†	John F. McCloy, P	9	9	6	6	10	309	3	2	212	64
River Road*†	Samuel W. Newell, Jr., P	15	15	8	57	23	380	2	3	262	65
Roseneath (Dissolved July 25, 1961)		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	66
St. Andrews*†	Sherwood F. Smith, P	6	9	12	31	35	194	4	5	207	67
St. Giles*†	Earl W. Morey, Jr., P	24	30	18	74	33	1118	8	7	480	68
	J. Blanton Belk (H.R.) P. Em	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	69
Trinity*†	Howard C. Paul, P	9	9	6	23	9	209	3	2	178	70
Tuckahoe*†	William L. Wilson, P	18	18	28	124	131	856	15	19	1034	71
Westminster*†	J. A. Ross Mackenzie, P	17	23	4	54	39	666	....	20	496	72
Woodville*†	Charles E. Parker (2) P	6	....	8	2	....	99	2	4	120	73
Sabot, Hebron†	V	7	1	....	4	1	45	....	....	37	74
Sandston, Sandston*†	G. Thurston Matheny, P	12	12	12	16	19	375	6	9	282	75
Sharps, Milden*	William B. Gaston, S.S	6	5	....	2	5	97	....	1	99	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	606	385	315	92	306	6	1710	823	1666	4199	72	.....	173	.....	25	270	4469	12045	.....	16514
3	938	558	234	206	447	7	2390	1161	2117	5668	189	338	.....	1180	40	1747	7415	27875	22434	57724
4	102	50	21	36	40	1	250	98	217	565	69	50	.....	.....	38	157	722	6823	400	7945
5	66	15	15	220	26	....	342	105	65	512	60	10	.....	25	.....	95	607	2009	.....	2616
6	132	90	39	.....	72	1	334	176	390	900	339	74	212	.....	58	683	1583	8759	4385	14727
7	146	43	19	41	44	1	294	144	184	622	53	.....	55	10	57	175	797	7291	31	8119
8	35	5	.....	47	9	4	100	35	47	182	12	.....	.....	170	36	218	400	11200	150	11750
9	5	.....	30	25	.....	....	60	.....	.....	60	75	85	.....	.....	21	181	241	5120	.....	5361
10	65	94	27	65	55	....	306	.....	.....	306	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	306	9966	.....	10272
11	1157	154	138	122	132	2	1705	483	597	2785	60	673	.....	.....	250	983	3768	12977	211	16956
12	15	10	4	.....	8	....	37	20	43	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	1063	.....	1163
13	14	25	16	13	23	20	111	.....	.....	111	7	.....	.....	.....	45	52	163	1904	3421	5488
14	387	265	115	.....	210	4	981	518	1142	2641	131	120	174	.....	120	545	3186	9973	4655	17814
15	448	184	88	50	148	3	921	386	760	2067	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	300	2367	9057	1150	12574
16	39	27	29	44	28	2	169	86	147	402	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	405	1256	.....	1661
17	2399	1031	575	490	661	12	5168	1739	3423	10330	146	1248	.....	600	.....	1994	12324	29772	533	42629
18	16	11	4	.....	9	....	40	22	48	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	4000	.....	4110
19	36	15	6	35	12	....	104	30	68	202	31	.....	129	.....	17	177	379	617	.....	996
20	977	666	290	.....	530	10	2473	1305	2880	6658	2584	613	50	.....	228	3475	10133	15219	9435	34787
21	120	82	36	.....	64	1	303	160	352	815	17	.....	.....	10	145	172	987	4996	.....	5983
22	8472	189	83	190	150	3	9087	370	1427	10884	113	.....	230	1189	3719	5251	16135	53534	9756	79425
23																				
24	738	63	33	79	67	3	983	147	285	1415	32	.....	.....	.....	339	371	1786	14439	10334	26559
25	587	400	175	.....	319	6	1487	783	1735	4005	.....	.....	570	.....	.....	570	4575	17665	4309	26549
26	68	28	13	8	23	....	140	58	115	313	82	55	.....	.....	.....	137	450	3290	.....	3740
27	4	2	1	.....	2	....	9	5	11	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	85	110	423	.....	533
28	34	.....	.....	185	33	....	252	.....	.....	252	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	55	307	.....	.....	307
29	210	108	42	65	102	2	529	236	591	1356	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	40	1396	8866	2070	12332
30	16	.....	46	57	.....	.....	119	.....	.....	119	68	10125	.....	.....	.....	10193	10312	7160	1316	18788
31	113	66	78	46	51	2	356	245	222	823	47	.....	.....	184	.....	231	1054	8209	1110	10373
32																				
33	5288	1001	340	154	978	9	7770	1394	2884	12048	187	482	7	250	863	1789	13837	28769	5910	48516
34	2191	337	206	98	294	4	3130	598	1634	5362	.....	.....	90	400	120	610	5972	11977	11693	29642
35	34	23	10	18	18	....	103	45	100	248	8	.....	40	.....	.....	48	296	2030	247	2573
36	2686	1688	722	513	1159	22	6790	2852	6302	15944	1262	2758	175	5818	226	10239	26183	34771	.....	60954
37	44	30	49	36	24	....	183	59	130	372	43	87	.....	.....	3	133	505	5170	.....	5675
38	132	91	77	47	72	2	421	178	394	993	81	160	.....	.....	3	244	1237	5136	4012	10385
39	129	65	18	75	32	1	320	78	172	570	16	86	.....	.....	6	108	678	2275	249	3202
40	216	33	16	43	27	3	338	80	139	557	55	.....	26	.....	81	162	719	4984	342	6045
41	384	294	83	66	144	3	974	305	673	1952	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	1990	9206	37028	48224
42	632	277	95	91	40	1	1136	181	231	1548	74	.....	.....	.....	493	567	2115	9282	.....	11397
43	5785	3946	1716	214	3140	60	14861	7733	17064	39658	2208	3513	849	.....	495	7065	46723	90115	1420	138258
44																				
45	13402	2168	1424	1201	2470	205	20870	6321	9456	36647	2293	22118	.....	3954	5392	33757	70404	100005	3671	174080
46																				
47	3073	1225	527	278	468	96	5667	1492	1865	9024	.....	.....	54	.....	1616	1070	10094	34498	21456	66048
48	249	84	62	47	67	1	510	226	364	1100	248	.....	10	.....	300	558	1658	13604	4158	19420
49	33	8	14	32	130	....	217	14	.....	231	8	20	69	.....	12	109	340	2026	.....	2366
50	303	135	58	50	107	2	655	339	583	1577	.....	250	.....	.....	126	376	1953	12165	.....	14118
51	47	11	20	46	120	....	244	24	.....	268	37	45	21	.....	.....	103	371	7708	4069	12148
52	15	10	5	.....	8	....	38	19	43	100	17	.....	.....	25	.....	42	142	1444	.....	1586
53	2146	540	355	145	430	67	3683	1192	2230	7105	36	87	500	277	75	975	8080	27150	6518	41748
54	207	120	76	8	111	4	526	271	519	1316	57	27	22	.....	331	437	1753	6406	1076	9235
55	4301	1394	623	673	1047	19	8057	2727	4907	15691	336	1252	.....	.....	1056	2644	18335	33960	35744	88039
56	2934	2000	870	.....	1592	30	7426	3920	8654	20000	3264	.....	.....	.....	3219	6483	26483	49235	35122	110840
57	10452	6075	2614	2033	4784	90	26048	11912	26228	64188	1224	10931	883	3694	1345	18077	82265	111912	7526	201703
58																				
59	282	100	44	71	80	2	579	214	431	1224	101	300	10	.....	530	941	2165	18624	4051	24840
60	1948	805	385	215	640	12	4005	1683	3312	9000	1489	125	260	.....	615	2489	11489	38789	18338	68616
61	1310	544	341	270	455	8	2928	1440	2087	6455	73	.....	36	.....	886	995	7450	28265	2175	37890
62	114	78	34	.....	62	1	289	152	334	775	42	.....	.....	.....	194	236	1011	10503	5689	17203
63	2713	897	394	460	679	12	5155	1721	3386	10262	281	1053	9	228	1069	2640	12902	31565	19440	63907
64	986	674	293	.....	536	10	2499	1319	2913	6731	136	217	.....	210	366	929	7660	14755	.....	22415
65	880	600	261	.....	478	9	2228	1177	2595	6000	.....	2241	2073	.....	600	4914	10914	29314	26341	66569
66																				
67	238	159	96	70	113	2	678	340	614	1632	57	.....	.....	.....	76	133	1765	12726	.....	14491
68	1645	1124	489	.....	894	17	4169	2200	4856	11225	2195	2063	621	880	418	6177	17402	73072	17860	108334
69																				
70	681	415	205	273	290	6	1870	1151	1577	4598	485	1078	88	.....	133	1784	6382	13807	3045	23234
71	1667	1057	460	454	866	16	4520	2071	4571	11162	309	1506	458	91	501	2865	14027	41364	29565	84956
72	1905	787	377	426	626	11	4132	1645	3238	9015	850	248	351	665	634	2748	11763	51624	24519	87906
73																				
74	62	33	15	35	27	1	173	86	146	405	.....	.....	.....	.....	137	137	542	1835	1452	3829
75	329	225	98	.....	179	4	835	441	972	2248	67	.....	.....	.....	520	587	2835	16396	7233	26464
76	94	66	48	54	45	6	313	375	195	883	74	.....	.....	.....	37	111	994	3000	295	4289

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Hanover—Continued											1
Sweet Hall, Breet-Reed Memorial*†	Lee C. Waltz (2) P.	8	2	....	3	9	106	....	....	114	2
Tunstall, R. 1, Samuel Davies*†	Clarence A. Lingle, Jr., P.	17	21	16	21	18	349	16	....	300	3
Weems, Campbell Memorial*†	James K. Wilson (2) P.	7	7	8	13	4	168	1	2	129	4
Wesley	James K. Wilson (2) P.	5	....	....	....	....	40	....	1	63	5
											6
Number of Churches—79	**Totals**	760	858	684	1345	1236	24005	325	313	17822	7

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Tadashi Akaishi, A.Bk. Ed., Richmond, Va.
Ike Charles Barnett, Jr., Chap., Lackland AFB, Texas
D. V. Blayney, H.R., Richmond, Va.
Robert F. Boyd, Prof., Richmond, Va.
John Bright, Prof., Richmond, Va.
John Calek, H.R., St. Petersburg, Fla.
Patrick H. Carmichael, H.R., Richmond, Va.
Ralph S. Carpenter, Chap., Richmond, Va.
L. Clyde Carter, Jr., Prof., Richmond, Va.
Stephen Ping-Jen Chang, F.M., Brazil
J. A. Christian, H.R., Charles City, Va.
Howard C. Cobbs, Supt., Harrisonburg, Va.
Emmett Randolph Daniel, Stu., Cambridge, Mass.
Lowry Davis, H.R., Greenville, S.C.
John E. Ensign, P.D.C.E., Richmond, Va.
J. C. Faw., H.R., Richmond, Va.
Connolly Gamble, Jr., Prof., Richmond, Va.
Richard E. Hager, Chap., Washington, D.C.
William E. Hill, Jr., Ev., Hopewell, Va.
Edward J. Humphrey, P.Ex.Sec., S.C., Richmond, Va.
James A. Jones, III., Stu., Scotland
Albert Sidney Johnstone, H.R., Richmond, Va.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
3. Presbytery of Lexington.											24
(All towns are in Virginia except as noted)											25
Afton, Rockfish*	V.	3	4	....	....	2	50	....	....	44	26
Blue Grass, Crabbottom	A. E. Johnson (4) P.	4	6	....	3	3	44	....	2	40	27
Bridgewater, Bridgewater*	Charles W. Moore (2) P.	6	9	10	4	28	142	4	4	147	28
Broadway, Broadway*†	W. Ellsworth Orndoff, P.	7	9	3	11	....	170	3	2	117	29
Buena Vista, Buena Vista*†	Russell R. Davis, P.	15	15	7	10	31	391	1	3	367	30
R. 1, McCutchen‡†	Chas. R. MacDonald (3) P., S.C.	4	3	9	17	2	84	8	....	143	31
Charlottesville, First*†	Alfred G. Taylor, P.	20	27	16	57	65	1088	7	20	586	32
R. 2, Olivet (Albemarle)*†	James E. Lindsey, Jr., P.	6	6	....	3	31	133	....	1	110	33
Westminster*†	Jan W. Owen, P.	15	18	17	101	61	665	....	....	633	34
Churchville, Loch Willow*†	F. L. Goodman (2) P. (In trans.)	9	14	22	4	17	207	17	10	235	35
R. 1, Union†	F. L. Goodman (2) P. (In trans.)	7	9	6	2	3	215	1	4	212	36
Circleville, W.Va., Circleville*†	V.	2	3	4	....	82	128	2	3	148	37
Covesville, Cove†	John C. B. McLaughlin (4) P.	2	5	3	3	2	58	3	....	23	38
Craigsville, Craigsville*†	Arthur H. Williams, Jr. P.	12	19	10	4	10	251	8	4	186	39
Crozet, Tabor*†	V.	8	8	3	1	5	96	1	2	68	40
Culpeper, Culpeper*†	DeWitt F. Helm, P. (In trans.)	13	12	7	19	8	185	7	10	165	41
Dayton, Dayton	Charles W. Moore (2) P.	3	5	3	6	2	68	3	1	70	42
Deerfield, Rocky Spring†	Paul E. Bailey (3) P.	4	4	1	....	1	38	1	....	29	43
Elkton, Elkton*†	Gale D. Lammey, P.	4	9	4	13	13	126	4	1	77	44
Fairfield, Fairfield*†	Chas. R. MacDonald (3) P., S.C.	5	6	3	1	3	99	1	2	107	45
Fishersville, Tinkling Spring*†	Robert S. Crutchfield (2) P.	19	20	14	13	20	477	4	7	347	46
Ft. Defiance, Augusta Stone*†	Richard E. Hildebrandt, P.	12	18	18	13	6	266	5	5	202	47
Franklin, W.Va., Franklin*†	Jonathan Edwards (3) P.	9	9	6	4	26	227	1	6	192	48
RFD., Ruddle†	Jonathan Edwards (3) P.	6	....	3	....	2	64	2	....	75	49
Gordonsville, Gordonsville†	Alvis M. Daniel (4) P.	4	3	....	4	1	44	....	....	46	50
Goshen, Goshen*†	Paul E. Bailey (3) P.	8	....	2	6	6	72	....	....	101	51
R. 1, Lebanon (Rockbridge)	Paul E. Bailey (3) S.S.	2	....	1	6	1	44	1	6	57	52
Greenwood, Lebanon (Albemarle)*	W. L. Foley, P.	6	8	3	2	8	115	1	6	108	53
Grottoes, R. 1, Mt. Horeb*†	H. Ruffner Lowman, Jr., P.	9	9	2	4	28	288	1	4	209	54
Gum Spring, Providence†	Alvis M. Daniel (4) P.	4	1	1	2	3	29	1	1	25	55
Harrisonburg, First*†	L. Randolph Harrison, P.	21	21	28	33	177	911	6	7	690	56
R. 5, Cook's Creek*†	A. Richard Bolls, P.	13	16	12	8	30	412	8	5	357	57
R. 1, Massanutten Cross Keys†	Paul R. Shiflet (2) P.	3	5	....	....	1	46	....	....	44	58
Hot Springs, Hot Springs*†	Eugene S. Soud, P.	8	9	6	2	13	182	1	....	120	59
R. 2, Falling Spring*†	G. Sexton Buchanan (3) P.	8	10	2	1	43	143	....	5	170	60
R. 1, Greenwood†	G. Sexton Buchanan (3) P.	10	....	....	....	16	59	....	2	70	61
R. 2, Sinking Spring	G. Sexton Buchanan (3) P.	6	6	....	....	2	109	....	1	161	62
Keswick, South Plains*†	John C. B. McLaughlin (4) P.	5	4	....	3	10	55	....	....	20	63
Lexington, Lexington*†	Douglas C. Chase, P.	24	24	10	31	135	887	2	15	648	64
R. 4, Ben Salem*†	Marvin L. Simmers (2) P.	5	8	....	1	....	78	....	....	100	65
R. 2, Collierstown*†	V.	10	9	6	2	4	181	....	8	149	66
R. 1, New Monmouth*†	Stafford M. Query, P.	12	15	7	5	11	280	2	7	187	67
R. 3, Oxford‡†	George W. Diehl, P.	8	17	5	5	41	218	3	5	171	68
R. 4, Poplar Hill†	Marvin L. Simmers (2) P.	7	8	....	....	8	91	....	2	105	69
R. 5, Timber Ridge*†	V.	13	16	6	3	12	319	2	8	267	70
Louisa, Louisa*†	Alvis M. Daniel (4) P.	3	6	5	4	5	41	2	....	37	71
Madison, Madison†	John C. B. McLaughlin (4) P.	5	5	....	....	3	60	....	....	45	72

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	59	40	17	.....	32	1	149	78	173	400	115	39	35	.....	42	231	631	4890	.....	5521
3	213	27	63	108	115	51	577	.....	488	1065	153	88	100	3069	19	3429	4494	12489	19261	36244
4	316	103	98	86	80	1	684	112	303	1099	556	5	.....	.....	.....	561	1660	6705	3552	11917
5	44	9	14	40	7	1	115	35	38	188	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	198	2211	913	3322
6																				
7	88789	34105	16312	10901	27200	883	178190	67829	136183	382202	22842	64278	8664	23004	28050	146838	529040	1337579	445419	2312038
8																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

William B. Kennedy, Prof., Richmond, Va.
Robert White Kirkpatrick, Prof., Richmond, Va.
Robert W. Martin, Jr., Asso. Sec., Ex., Richmond, Va.
Herbert M. McCallum, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
William A. McIlwaine, F.M., Japan
William B. McIlwaine, Jr., H.R., Petersburg, Va.
Alexander McKelway, Jr., Stu., Richmond, Va.
Donald W. Richardson, H.R., Richmond, Va.
Abner Robertson, Sec., Richmond, Va.
Holmes Rolston, Ed., Richmond, Va.
C. A. Sthreshley, F.M., Nashville, Tenn.
Plumer Smith, H.R., Richmond, Va.
J. Leighton Stuart, H.R., Washington, D.C.
W. B. Sullivan, Reg'l D.C.E., Richmond, Va.
J. N. Thomas, Prof., Richmond, Va.
E. T. Thompson, Prof., Richmond, Va.
Halcott Mebane Turner, Richmond, Va.
Carl F. Walters, Jr., Stu., Richmond, Va.
C. D. Weaver, Jr., Stu., Switzerland
David L. Wood, Chap., New Yotk, N.Y.

Number of Ministers — 103
Number of Candidates — 13

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30	117	82	78	77	6	....	360	17	23	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	915	.....	1315
31	61	30	96	30	30	....	247	30	.....	277	78	.....	.....	.....	108	186	463	1529	.....	1992
32	1046	424	191	77	236	5	1979	1042	945	3966	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	4016	7387	.....	11403
33	535	97	197	130	61	1	1021	235	443	1699	50	135	126	.....	368	679	2378	8679	1000	12057
34	1897	728	424	364	570	11	3994	1625	2329	7948	.....	141	318	.....	21	480	8428	16949	5854	31231
35	45	12	6	3	10	....	76	27	38	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	71	212	2498	2215	4925
36	4310	1355	769	655	1081	21	8191	3033	4223	15447	817	2061	.....	500	679	4057	19504	43340	6681	69525
37	2091	107	65	77	82	2	2424	232	346	3002	48	531	.....	.....	300	879	3881	9152	.....	13033
38	1155	480	230	284	382	8	2539	1090	1530	5159	.....	2863	.....	271	700	3834	8993	39333	9919	58245
39	1019	324	179	154	126	2	1804	397	367	2568	.....	1385	.....	.....	200	1585	4153	9127	.....	13280
40	364	98	79	71	117	1	730	210	306	1246	.....	63	.....	.....	10	73	1319	4943	.....	6262
41	35	14	7	23	11	1	91	33	46	170	.....	10	.....	90	.....	100	270	1400	.....	1670
42	37	7	31	25	.....	....	100	75	8	183	25	45	.....	.....	15	85	268	2162	1894	4324
43	656	273	131	71	217	4	1352	610	869	2831	182	136	33	.....	1114	1465	4296	8467	.....	12763
44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	325	325	775	6752	1360	8887
45	556	184	83	148	138	3	1112	392	596	2100	.....	400	.....	.....	183	583	2683	12160	3301	18144
46	334	102	88	123	69	1	717	196	337	1250	.....	197	28	50	15	290	1540	3418	.....	4958
47	2657	27	28	59	17	1	2789	49	2677	5515	44	200	.....	.....	47	291	5806	1181	.....	6987
48	309	104	67	64	83	2	629	236	333	1198	62	72	.....	.....	365	499	1697	9900	.....	11597
49	569	129	108	107	97	2	1012	276	477	1765	62	675	.....	250	319	1306	3071	5822	679	9572
50	3260	959	546	413	800	14	5992	2067	3081	11140	183	140	381	975	677	2356	13496	19338	712	33546
51	2241	707	407	397	610	10	4372	1526	2284	8182	462	785	177	450	547	2421	10603	20902	9102	40607
52	600	205	135	103	163	3	1209	491	654	2354	45	68	10	.....	40	163	2517	9222	1603	13342
53	56	21	17	24	17	1	136	48	67	251	12	18	.....	.....	.....	30	281	874	.....	1155
54	89	28	22	32	21	1	193	88	91	372	45	10	.....	.....	82	137	509	1974	171	2654
55	589	39	90	9	28	1	756	79	198	1033	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1033	3667	3177	7877
56	22	10	3	1	5	....	41	13	87	141	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	45	186	1128	917	2231
57	302	81	39	71	64	1	558	183	370	1111	.....	.....	.....	195	257	452	1563	6488	6395	14446
58	1136	354	197	180	234	5	2106	668	1177	3951	45	879	18	.....	383	1325	5276	11895	1021	18192
59	188	47	23	29	37	1	325	107	179	611	65	15	5	.....	10	95	706	1339	.....	2045
60	4289	1446	837	804	1140	22	8538	3249	4623	16410	120	445	192	716	1045	2518	18928	40666	45182	104776
61	2923	685	436	390	510	10	4954	1659	2143	8756	141	1815	.....	.....	626	2582	11338	15681	5647	32666
62	167	43	31	30	31	1	303	87	165	555	.....	277	1	125	.....	403	958	3211	.....	4169
63	406	132	111	166	101	2	918	288	423	1629	103	528	23	.....	100	754	2383	8857	1235	12475
64	405	96	113	119	79	1	813	225	296	1334	129	.....	122	.....	195	446	1780	5796	2585	10161
65	87	40	17	9	29	1	183	82	157	422	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	200	622	2257	.....	2879
66	129	41	95	33	40	....	338	71	139	548	9	71	160	.....	.....	240	788	2578	.....	3366
67	77	9	4	2	27	....	119	21	29	169	10	40	.....	.....	.....	50	219	1701	125	2045
68	4980	1712	1036	823	1280	25	9856	4019	5222	19097	219	1695	385	.....	39	2338	21435	47781	62	69278
69	93	34	16	25	27	1	196	76	107	379	.....	.....	20	50	.....	70	449	2733	.....	3182
70	255	97	93	68	75	2	590	213	311	1114	78	.....	.....	.....	15	93	1207	6908	1835	9950
71	968	313	195	207	230	5	1918	654	1017	3589	270	610	.....	.....	790	1670	5259	10342	3467	19068
72	112	36	59	60	214	1	482	72	118	672	.....	94	.....	300	.....	394	1066	7901	13067	22034
73	166	65	54	54	51	1	391	147	206	744	23	.....	.....	.....	150	173	917	3469	.....	4386
74	1687	546	313	233	413	8	3200	1244	1762	6206	149	962	298	.....	550	1959	8165	10713	297	19175
75	151	58	28	15	46	1	299	151	184	634	22	69	.....	.....	5	96	730	2241	239	3210
76	149	36	14	8	23	....	230	65	120	415	70	95	.....	.....	25	190	605	1640	.....	2245

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Lexington—Continued												1
McDowell, McDowell*†		Wm. R. Goodman, Jr. (2) P	7	4	....	5	22	98	....	1	111	2
Middlebrook, Immanuel†		V	6	6	13	4	....	122	5	2	68	3
	RFD, Shemariah*	V	3	....	5	2	2	24	3	5	48	4
Millboro, Millboro*†		Samuel P. Hart (2) P	4	5	8	2	2	70	8	2	97	5
Millboro Springs, Windy Cove†		Samuel P. Hart (2) P	10	12	5	19	8	186	5	7	200	6
Mineral, Kirk O'Cliff†		Alvis M. Daniel (4) P	3	3	1	....	2	40	....	2	28	7
Mitchells, Mitchells†		Chas. F. Speight, Jr. (2) P	4	7	2	3	....	51	2	....	51	8
Monterey, Monterey*†		A. E. Johnson (4) P	7	8	3	6	8	126	1	3	120	9
Mt. Solon, R. 1, Mossy Creek*†		Howard M. Wilson, P	13	12	9	6	12	212	5	6	180	10
Mouth of Seneca, W.Va., Seneca Rocks†		V	4	4	2	1	8	61	....	....	84	11
Orange, Orange*†		Richard F. Taylor, P	9	12	13	12	13	310	9	7	190	12
Penn Laird, Massanutten Cross Roads*†		Paul R. Shiflet (2) P	7	9	9	6	5	165	7	4	158	13
Raphine, R.1, New Providence*†		Donald A. Campbell, P	12	18	15	19	19	564	12	9	285	14
Rapidan, Waddell Memorial*†		Charles F. Speight, Jr. (2) P	4	5	....	2	2	75	....	....	48	15
Rockbridge Baths, Bethesda*†		Frank W. Price, LS	8	11	....	....	12	285	....	2	188	16
Rockfish, Riverside		V	3	4	....	....	....	52	....	....	35	17
Scottsville, Scottsville†		John C. B. McLaughlin (4) P	5	5	3	2	5	48	....	2	55	18
Staunton, First*†		Richard R. Potter, P	19	18	26	41	43	1033	8	16	705	19
	Second*†	R. L. St. Claire, P	19	18	23	10	33	800	1	8	496	20
	Third*†	V	6	12	8	6	46	367	4	4	364	21
	Bethany*†	R. G. Hutcheson, Sr., P	5	6	17	52	7	208	11	11	234	22
	R. 1, Bethel*†	James Sprunt, P	15	15	25	6	6	442	8	15	302	23
	Covenant†‡	Philip A. Roberts, P	7	9	7	22	11	204	....	2	183	24
	R. 1, Hebron*†	Raymond F. Kepler, P	12	15	13	11	19	396	4	4	278	25
	R. 6, Olivet (Augusta)*†	L. Eugene Jordan, P	11	15	3	8	42	301	1	10	290	26
	R. 5, Spring Hill*†	John T. Hayter, Jr., P	7	12	7	1	2	182	5	1	143	27
Steele's Tavern, Mt. Carmel*†		Allen Jones, P	15	21	5	9	11	536	5	6	342	28
Stuart's Draft, Finley Memorial†		Thomas H. Grafton, P	6	9	....	2	6	117	....	4	86	29
Trevilians, Wills Memorial		V	1	1	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	30
Upper Tract, W.Va., Upper Tract†		Jonathan Edwards (3) P	4	1	5	....	8	48	1	2	40	31
Valley Center, Beulah*†		A. E. Johnson (4) P	4	4	4	7	3	73	....	....	58	32
Vanderpool, Pisgah		A. E. Johnson (4) P	5	3	1	1	1	70	1	1	46	33
Vesuvius, R. 1, Mt. Zion		Charles R. MacDonald (3) P., S.C.	2	....	....	....	10	13	....	....	15	34
Warm Springs, Warm Springs*†		R. Dan Simmons (2) P	6	12	....	6	9	214	....	6	245	35
	RFD., Stony Run†	R. Dan Simmons (2) P	1	2	....	....	1	7	....	....	....	36
Waynesboro, First*†‡		David R. Holt, P	44	36	49	70	60	1553	14	24	1025	37
		William N. Clark, Jr., Asso. P	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	38
		C. Groshon Gunn, A.P	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	39
	Second*†	Ralph M. Piland, P	10	9	13	21	12	407	13	11	414	40
	R. 1, Hermitage†	Robert S. Crutchfield (2) P	8	9	9	1	5	155	7	3	95	41
	R. 1, Smyrna*	Arthur H. Stevens, Jr., P	8	6	3	13	9	237	2	2	190	42
	Westminster*†	James H. Allen, P	13	13	12	30	13	435	1	10	355	43
Williamsville, Williamsville*†		Wm. R. Goodman, Jr. (2) P	5	8	....	1	4	102	....	1	82	44
Number of Churches—88		**Totals**	731	817	583	820	1462	20334	256	362	16144	46

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

H. Guthrie Allen, H.R., Harrisonburg, Va.
Donald L. Bartley, Chap., Aberdeen Prov. Ground, Md.
John O. Barksdale, F.M., Japan
James E. Bear, Prof., Richmond, Va.
Hunter B. Blakely, Sec., Richmond, Va.
Peter D. Braun, Min. to Stu., Charlottesville, Va.
George L. Brown, H.R., Swoope, Va.
Thos. H. Daffin, H.R., Fisherville, Va.
Sherwood S. Day, H.R., Amherst, Va.
Daniel D. Dickenson, Jr., A. Sec., Nashville, Tenn.
Thomas W. Foley, F.M., Brazil
Paul C. Hayner, Prof., Lexington, Va.
Richard G. Hutcheson, Jr., Chap., Japan
W. C. Jamison, H.R., Staunton, Va.
Kenneth M. Kepler, F.M., Taiwan
James L. Kren, Min. to Stu., Lexington, Va.
Frank B. Lewis, Prof., Richmond, Va.
Robert O. Lucke, H.R., Timberville, Va.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
4. Presbytery of Montgomery.												65
(All towns are in Virginia)												66
Ararat, Blue Ridge*		V	5	2	6	....	2	50	6	....	68	67
	Danube†	Harry H. Phillips (3) P	3	....	....	....	....	29	....	....	46	68
	Unity	V ♀	3	2	....	....	....	36	....	....	52	69
Axton, Irisburg		V	6	....	1	....	4	29	....	2	39	70
Bedford, Bedford*†		J. Harris Stephens, P	9	12	23	14	28	373	16	14	230	71
	Laurel Grove†	Arthur S. Gear (3) P	5	7	....	....	1	56	....	....	60	72
	Peaks*	Arthur S. Gear (3) P	4	4	....	....	....	59	....	....	50	73
Blacksburg†		Ellison A. Smyth, IV, P	19	20	24	23	34	577	4	5	525	74
		Hugh Underwood Leach, Min to Stu	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	75
		Fred H. Currie, A. P	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	241	70	127	63	51	1	553	171	226	950	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	964	3394	.....	4358
3	131	38	25	9	28	1	232	80	163	475	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	504	3335	1400	5239
4	43	10	15	33	8	....	109	22	51	182	10	.....	.....	.....	181	191	373	1271	.....	1644
5	129	41	53	69	30	1	323	110	134	567	22	.....	.....	.....	164	186	753	2839	2100	5692
6	346	120	74	61	94	2	697	266	384	1347	39	218	5	57	65	384	1731	6755	8147	16633
7	210	37	78	20	30	1	376	155	119	650	105	70	.....	.....	5	180	830	1410	310	2550
8	66	25	.....	60	24	....	175	.....	60	235	98	.....	.....	.....	10	108	343	2754	.....	3097
9	234	47	83	91	22	9	486	95	48	629	36	38	83	137	222	516	1145	2685	2087	5917
10	809	278	201	80	213	4	1585	608	893	3086	170	248	.....	.....	220	638	3724	7690	.....	11414
11	116	48	23	13	38	1	239	109	153	501	9	.....	24	.....	.....	33	534	1383	.....	1917
12	1636	573	311	301	512	9	3342	1299	1828	6469	40	623	.....	.....	.....	663	7132	14390	2026	23548
13	137	35	62	8	23	....	265	65	120	450	....	500	.....	.....	.....	500	950	6089	500	7539
14	1312	422	263	249	226	6	2478	934	1489	4901	235	161	89	25	1015	1525	6426	15997	.....	22423
15	413	142	96	131	113	2	897	311	462	1670	40	145	.....	50	.....	235	1905	4099	75	6079
16	1484	264	432	108	197	3	2488	684	816	3988	25	100	.....	1515	385	2025	6013	8964	.....	14977
17	87	36	29	20	29	1	202	82	116	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	733	.....	1133
18	93	25	12	30	32	....	192	58	81	331	29	20	.....	.....	10	59	390	2411	350	3151
19	6678	1106	821	834	899	16	10354	3099	3425	16878	427	9216	.....	.....	7486	17129	34007	61290	74303	169600
20	1426	888	586	377	777	1	4055	1562	2022	7639	182	1107	.....	.....	992	2281	9920	30143	17622	57685
21	1065	169	114	131	127	3	1609	808	684	3101	.....	.....	.....	.....	693	693	3794	16363	3421	23578
22	547	202	124	99	155	3	1130	440	650	2220	20	.....	70	.....	101	191	2411	7545	5459	15415
23	1987	631	290	448	464	9	3829	1281	2267	7377	148	690	.....	3669	393	4900	12277	15115	5245	32637
24	994	202	141	44	133	3	1517	380	673	2570	59	565	283	110	77	1094	3664	18734	38148	60546
25	2712	903	526	430	694	14	5279	1977	2906	10162	221	891	.....	.....	807	1919	12081	15741	4089	31911
26	893	328	238	200	230	4	1893	654	1078	3625	75	.....	500	85	954	1614	5239	13971	3655	22865
27	854	169	108	126	122	2	1381	359	550	2290	136	719	61	.....	381	1297	3587	8038	2672	14297
28	1278	531	255	275	423	8	2770	1205	1692	5667	83	.....	.....	245	156	484	6151	17298	4069	27518
29	600	221	106	59	176	5	1167	981	703	2851	405	989	.....	366	.....	1760	4611	5312	466	10389
30	92	38	18	10	31	1	190	87	123	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	101	.....	501
31	35	7	14	7	10	1	74	15	21	110	13	64	.....	.....	6	83	193	1129	.....	1322
32	174	39	15	8	25	....	261	123	132	516	37	5	.....	.....	.....	42	558	1722	1724	4004
33	24	30	23	25	16	17	135	24	55	214	49	19	19	70	75	232	446	1460	972	2878
34	4	1	1	.....	1	....	7	3	5	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	72	.....	87
35	480	173	86	140	138	3	1020	992	572	2584	42	5	33	.....	900	980	3564	9630	7942	21136
36	5	2	1	1	2	....	11	5	6	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	334	.....	356
37	7608	2737	1290	1235	2145	42	15057	6179	8761	29997	2045	6008	141	9139	3589	20922	50919	65305	28276	144500
38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	1213	374	179	307	332	6	2411	850	1194	4455	339	383	176	.....	99	997	5452	18989	5828	30269
41	422	138	97	84	107	2	850	305	444	1599	85	11	89	.....	52	237	1836	4076	1723	7635
42	302	109	107	110	91	2	721	241	350	1312	57	64	.....	.....	100	221	1533	10929	.....	12462
43	2795	886	374	280	654	9	4998	3283	2858	11139	1134	626	54	.....	475	2289	13428	24377	11338	49143
44	134	38	41	90	30	1	334	85	123	542	15	42	.....	.....	.....	57	599	1778	.....	2377
45																				
46	83129	24550	15227	13513	19080	376	155875	57385	79990	293250	10041	41102	3924	19440	30239	104746	397996	882067	363689	1643752
47																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

James L. McAllister, Jr., Prof., Staunton, Va.
J. T. McCutchan, H.R., Davidson, N.C.
Wm. McE. Miller, F.M., Iran
Lyle M. Moffett, H.R., Churchville, Va.
J. J. Murray, H.R., Lexington, Va.
William E. Phipps, Prof., Elkins, W.Va.
William H. Ramkey, Jr., P.Ex.S., Staunton, Va.
George H. Rector, H.R., Elkins, W.Va.
Wm. A. Reveley, H.R., Lexington, Va.
Earle D. Roberts, F.M., Brazil
David W. Sprunt, Prof., Lexington, Va.
R. M. Tarleton, H.R., Charlottesville, Va.
H. E. Truitt, H.R., Fishersville, Va.
Herbert S. Turner, Prof., Staunton, Va.
Charles E. Wideman, Inf., Crozet, Va.
Joseph R. Woody, F.M., Nashville, Tenn.

Number of Ministers — 87
Number of Candidates — 12

61																				
62	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
63																				
64																				
65																				
66																	100	2300	.....	2400
67	21	9	4	3	7	....	44	17	39	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139	1228	1000	2367
68	22	10	4	2	7	....	45	17	40	102	12	6	.....	.....	19	37	.....	.....	.....	.....
69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
70	20	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	44	.....	43	87	5	.....	7	.....	.....	12	99	1035	50	1184
71	2494	730	436	546	582	10	4798	1935	3325	10058	241	1684	1920	.....	1315	5160	15218	19584	.....	34802
72	69	31	29	21	13	1	164	10	26	200	.....	20	34	.....	149	203	403	2101	.....	2504
73	141	27	4	43	7	....	222	17	65	304	93	.....	.....	.....	103	196	500	2276	.....	2776
74	3967	853	393	250	645	11	6119	2204	3632	11955	163	3448	433	5560	1785	11389	23344	25401	14234	62979
75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Montgomery—Continued												1
Buchanan, Buchanan*†		Paul T. Eckel (3) P.	8	9	5	15	7	144	5	1	156	2
	Jennings Creek	Paul T. Eckel (3) S.S.						4				3
	Virginia	Paul T. Eckel (3) P.	5	5	16			85	16	2	139	4
Callaway, Blackwater†		G. L. Whiteley (H.R.) S.S.	3	3			4	22			34	5
	Piedmont*†	Harry B. Christie, Jr. (2) P.	7	8		2	2	133			180	6
	Pippin Hills†	Harry B. Christie, Jr. (2) P.	8				6	45			60	7
Christiansburg, Christiansburg*†		Cothran G. Smith, P.	13	15	28	14	26	472	24	10	297	8
Claudville, Bethel*†		Harry H. Phillips (3) P.	5			9		48		3	63	9
	R. 1, Center	V. ♀	1	4				27			30	10
	Mary Horner, Walker Memorial†	Harry H. Phillips (3) P.	2			2		26		1	38	11
Clifton Forge, Clifton Forge*†		C. Lewis Morrison, P.	13	17	56	24	80	916	29	17	696	12
Covington, First*†		V.	15	18	26	24	55	757		9	474	13
	R. 3, Altamont†	Philip M. Cory (2) P.	6	6	7	5	8	100		1	99	14
	Mallow*†	Philip M. Cory (2) P.	7	7		12	9	162		7	143	15
	McAllister Memorial†	Jerald D. Shetler, P.	15	18	17	7	23	662	9	9	560	16
	Rich Patch†	Burton J. Newman (3) S.S.	2	3	1	1	1	17				17
Eagle Rock, Galatia†		Clarence E. Davidson, S.S.	6	6	1	1		45	1		61	18
	Mount Carmel	V.		2			1	24			22	19
Fincastle, Fincastle*†		Edgar C. Mayse (2) P.	8	6	3	10	7	104		2	69	20
Floyd, Floyd*†		Wm. R. Young, Jr. (2) P.	7	7	2	4	1	133	2	2	105	21
	Harris-Cannaday†	Wm. R. Young, Jr. (2) P.	3	3				52			50	22
Glasgow, Glasgow*†		V.	6	9	9	3	26	169		5	166	23
	Falling Spring*†	V.	9	11	4	8	2	265	1	4	139	24
Glen Wilton, Glen Wilton		Samuel G. Harness (2) P.	3		1	2	5	44	1	1	73	25
Greenlee, Glenwood		V. ♀	2					13				26
Iron Gate, Kayser Memorial*†		Samuel G. Harness (2) P.	4	5	7			89	2		91	27
Low Moor, Low Moor*†		Burton J. Newman (3) P.	5	4	11	2	14	123	11	2	161	28
Martinsville, Anderson Memorial*†		(C. Irving Lewis, P.E.)	14	16	15	26	40	539	8	14	473	29
	Forest Hills*†	James Glen Carpenter, P.	7	9	5	8	23	154	3	7	152	30
	Kate Anderson*†	James Robert Faucette, P.	6		2	3	4	77	2	2	95	31
Meadows of Dan, Mayberry		Bryan C. Childress (3) S.S. (In tr.)			1	2		27	2	1	51	32
	Slate Mountain	Bryan C. Childress (3) P. (In tr.)	6	6				60			71	33
Montvale, Montvale*		Alfred A. Saleeby (2) P.	5	6			1	90			93	34
Narrows, Narrows First*†		James A. Nichols, P.	6	9	7	10	15	148	3	6	174	35
Natural Bridge, High Bridge*†		J. W. Dodson, P.	6	9	19	9	13	182	1	4	175	36
Natural Bridge Station, Glenwood			2			3	1	15		1		37
Oriskany, Mount Emory		V. ♀						9				38
Pearisburg, Pearisburg*†		John W. Sherman (2) P.	6	9	2	20	19	159		2	104	39
Pembroke, Hoges Chapel		John W. Sherman (2) P.	4		1	4	5	27	1		73	40
Radford, Radford*†		Robert Wade Kay, P.	12	12	13	12	33	285	3	6	151	41
	Fairlawn*†	Chas. Woodson Browning, P.	8	12	9	13	15	263	6	5	241	42
	Old Brick	V.	4					36			95	43
	Tyler Memorial*†	Scott McCormick, Jr., P.	9	11	5	13	45	201	3	1	162	44
Roanoke, First‡		Walker B. Healy, P.	27	27	29	67	60	1226	9	20	660	45
	Second*†	A. H. Hollingsworth, Jr., P.	15	15	30	63	67	1292	7	23	887	46
	Belmont*†	John A. Kicks, P.	13	14	10	9	12	346	3	5	290	47
	Colonial*†	Robert Frederick Field, P.	7	7	10	30	3	157	8	15	164	48
	Covenant*†	Samuel R. Hope, P. (In transit)	6	9	6	36	15	282	2	17	220	49
	Green Ridge†	Marion L. Simmons, P.	6	7	6	10	10	161	2	3	178	50
	Northminster*†	Peter Cosby, III, P.	12	15	10	41	61	452		6	407	51
	Raleigh Court*	James A. Allison, Jr., P.	18	21	15	68	50	789	5	8	674	52
	West End*†	Kenneth B. Orr, P.	9	9	2	11	25	421	2	1	292	53
	Westminster*†	Joseph E. Pringle, P.	9	12	5	9	22	238	3	1	237	54
	Woodside	Edgar Wm. Smith, S.S., S.C., Treas	4		1		1	70	1		95	55
Rocky Mount, Rocky Mount*†		Paul E. Smith, Jr., P.	9		3	3	2	80		2	64	56
Salem, Salem*†		E. D. Vaughan, P.	16	15	13	20	27	553	1	11	353	57
	Wildwood†	R. A. Zehmer, I.S.	5	5	10	1	3	118	9	4	139	58
Selma, Oakland		Burton J. Newman (3) S.S.	2					23				59
Shawsville, White House*		V.	1	1			1	8				60
Stuart, Stuart*†		James M. Ammons (2) P.	4				7	29			78	61
	Bouldin Memorial†	James M. Ammons (2) P.	6				13	34			65	62
Thaxton, Cool Spring		Arthur S. Gear (3) P.	4	1			1	25		1	80	63
Troutville, Mountain Union†		Edgar Mayse (2) P.	3	3			2	43			36	64
Villamont, Villamont		Alfred A. Saleeby (2) P.	9	11	4	5	5	107	4	1	82	65
Vinton, Campbell Memorial*†		Robert S. Ledbetter, P.	6	6	4	10	12	104	4		94	66
White Gate, Walkers Creek		V.	4	4				15			41	67
Willis, Willis		(Eldon Wadsworth, I.S.)	2					25			25	68
	Buffalo Mountain*	Bryan C. Childress (3) P. (In tr.)	8	2			3	43		1	60	69
Number of Churches—76		**Totals**	516	496	485	688	962	14803	219	265	12307	70
												71
												72
												73
												74
												75
												76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																				
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	256	84	28	57	47	1	473	110	197	780	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	851	6983	5334	13168
3	28	5	3	2	.....	.....	38	8	4	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	105	.....	155
4	118	45	22	12	41	1	239	85	211	535	.....	10	55	.....	.....	65	600	2271	316	3187
5	118	52	60	71	30	....	331	17	.....	348	.....	42	.....	.....	23	65	413	1231	.....	1644
6	282	36	32	46	28	....	424	67	184	675	46	.....	.....	.....	155	201	876	5751	.....	6627
7	175	10	.....	10	.....	.....	195	.....	.....	195	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	195	1215	.....	1410
8	1805	644	433	949	367	6	4204	977	2685	7866	385	1182	319	500	139	2525	10391	16748	856	27995
9	25	10	5	3	8	....	51	19	52	122	22	19	.....	.....	58	99	221	1186	900	2307
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	32	9	8	2	7	....	58	16	40	114	15	11	.....	.....	50	76	190	1275	1041	2506
12	3529	1162	833	877	963	15	7379	2239	5050	14668	846	255	140	.....	82	1323	15991	29579	2380	47950
13	5389	2146	1066	939	1518	26	11034	4042	8830	23956	445	1725	2000	.....	360	4530	28486	34392	.....	62878
14	50	25	10	10	7	....	102	68	240	410	92	72	.....	.....	43	207	617	3659	697	4973
15	711	310	111	167	184	3	1486	435	1053	2974	385	382	.....	.....	166	933	3907	8843	2287	15037
16	2343	903	510	599	725	12	5092	1649	3991	10732	251	400	50	.....	518	1219	11951	22620	13543	48114
17	17	10	2	30	3	1	63	.....	88	151	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	157	240	155	552
18	10	.....	.....	35	4	....	49	10	100	159	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	180	2660	.....	2840
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	103	103	.....	.....	103
20	14	.....	25	28	15	5	87	.....	.....	87	40	26	.....	.....	34	100	187	6376	100	6663
21	481	127	82	34	101	2	827	239	933	1999	279	.....	50	116	300	745	2744	10257	.....	13001
22	38	21	5	3	40	....	107	.....	43	150	11	21	52	.....	.....	84	234	1697	.....	1931
23	633	241	115	118	192	3	1302	618	1138	3058	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	250	3308	8052	587	11947
24	540	350	175	40	118	2	1225	475	800	2500	72	57	300	150	.....	579	3079	5180	1745	10004
25	62	33	16	48	10	1	170	50	70	290	50	15	.....	10	.....	75	365	3180	.....	3545
26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	103	48	35	37	22	1	246	63	129	438	53	80	16	.....	.....	149	587	3959	340	4886
28	147	58	41	55	47	5	353	55	155	563	64	.....	.....	.....	20	84	647	3934	847	5428
29	4144	1383	627	959	1045	18	8176	2495	6162	16833	718	1110	588	1100	699	4215	21048	41002	12205	74255
30	422	198	115	82	206	2	1025	297	718	2040	125	517	.....	.....	250	892	2932	15369	48476	66777
31	125	49	21	48	41	1	285	82	192	559	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	568	9565	.....	10133
32	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	14	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	80
33	30	.....	30	30	.....	.....	90	10	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	60	160	2881	1050	4091
34	359	154	86	85	120	2	806	273	647	1726	79	.....	165	.....	144	388	2114	4222	1066	7402
35	171	20	5	5	.....	.....	201	114	127	442	99	68	25	.....	5	197	639	8654	.....	9293
36	86	500	40	80	25	....	731	50	250	1031	100	.....	1739	.....	50	1889	2920	9118	1256	13294
37	16	7	3	2	5	....	33	12	30	75	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	25	100	303	.....	403
38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	291	216	62	124	50	5	748	291	207	1246	132	85	.....	.....	40	257	1503	11574	4393	17470
40	102	136	9	85	60	...	392	218	100	710	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	710	994	.....	1704
41	1665	737	215	446	360	6	3429	850	2046	6325	151	247	92	.....	1428	1918	8243	19164	225	27632
42	489	212	174	250	140	2	1267	460	798	2525	132	30	.....	.....	375	537	3062	12548	433	16043
43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	743	287	138	144	229	14	1555	606	1386	3547	48	.....	.....	.....	609	657	4204	14681	.....	18885
45	11076	3045	1289	1706	2063	32	19211	6338	10709	36258	1722	13173	3000	.....	3085	20980	57238	69725	3821	130784
46	15555	3558	1678	1723	2795	48	25357	9047	21384	55788	2096	16619	12928	1075	3947	36665	92453	79512	.....	171965
47	701	283	105	159	181	3	1432	731	1004	3167	17	1515	.....	100	.....	1632	4799	15438	4600	24837
48	187	77	37	42	61	1	405	145	351	901	.....	120	100	.....	.....	220	1121	12211	436	13768
49	1362	364	159	190	265	5	2345	642	1517	4504	69	538	1000	.....	.....	1607	6111	17582	14646	38339
50	228	99	96	56	62	1	542	146	353	1041	21	20	.....	.....	.....	41	1082	10737	3784	15603
51	597	79	105	130	63	1	975	312	359	1646	59	309	252	.....	160	780	2426	17785	16869	37080
52	3197	904	428	732	593	10	5864	1501	3392	10757	476	641	3675	.....	935	5727	16484	40214	30441	87139
53	477	98	89	228	34	20	946	357	196	1499	45	64	.....	.....	.....	109	1608	10446	10200	22254
54	928	241	93	231	175	2	1670	330	800	2800	10	21	198	.....	10	239	3039	11638	6649	21326
55	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	18	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	33	2209	423	2665
56	191	67	52	50	54	6	420	128	508	1056	37	.....	25	.....	.....	62	1118	9265	1013	11396
57	968	193	92	417	154	3	1827	564	648	3039	.....	.....	232	.....	2380	2612	5651	28749	13951	48351
58	21	9	4	2	7	....	43	17	40	100	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	12	112	2964	1000	4076
59	52	23	5	35	9	....	124	21	52	197	14	10	10	.....	21	55	252	321	.....	573
60	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117	.....	.....	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	47	164	560	.....	724
61	90	37	18	10	30	....	185	70	170	425	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	42	467	3965	1067	5499
62	70	20	29	33	16	1	169	37	91	297	30	.....	73	.....	.....	103	400	3752	815	4967
63	25	40	10	.....	5	....	80	.....	35	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	64	179	2001	.....	2180
64	39	13	6	14	11	1	84	25	60	169	15	.....	25	.....	.....	40	209	1562	.....	1771
65	984	157	75	42	126	2	1386	296	718	2400	.....	.....	.....	127	265	392	2792	5653	.....	8445
66	85	35	17	9	28	1	175	66	160	401	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100	501	5770	100	6371
67	62	31	28	26	21	....	168	36	88	292	11	.....	.....	.....	33	44	336	622	.....	958
68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	610	.....	610
69	62	13	6	3	10	....	94	24	59	177	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	60	237	1013	.....	1250
70																				
71	69441	21274	10433	13215	14806	293	129462	42047	88520	260029	9898	44567	29645	8750	20339	113199	373228	739697	225331	1338256
72																				
73																				
74																				
75																				
76																				

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Montgomery—Continued												1
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										2
		Bernard E. Bain, Supt., Lynchburg, Va.										3
		T. C. Bales, H.R., P.Em., Clifton Forge, Va.										4
		Wm. Jerry Boney, Stu., East Orange, N.J.										5
		S. B. M. Ghiselin, H.R., Salem, Va.										6
		D. Kirk Hammond, P.Ex.S., Roanoke, Va.										7
		Joe B. Hopper, F.M., Chunju, Korea										8
		James M. Kennedy, P.D.C.E., Roanoke, Va.										9
		Earl S. King, Jr., F.M., Congo Belge, Africa										10
		E. E. Lane, H.R., Brazil										11
		J. H. Macrae, Prof., Richmond, Va.										12
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										13
5. Presbytery of Norfolk												14
(All towns are in Virginia)												15
Accomac, Makemie*												16
		V.	3	3	....	1	....	34	....	....	10	17
Bayside, Bayside*		John E. Johnson, P.	8	9	15	33	20	267	1	13	325	18
Belle Haven, Belle Haven*		Lawton W. Posey (2) P.	7	8	6	3	....	92	3	5	73	19
Cape Charles, First*†		Fred H. Leach, I.S.	5	7	....	6	52	110	....	1	69	20
Carrsville, Boaz		V.	3	....	....	....	7	50	....	....	70	21
Cheriton, Holmes*†		D. H. Goshorn, P.	8	17	2	2	8	146	....	5	131	22
Daugherty, Clark		V.	4	3	....	....	2	30	....	....	39	23
Franklin, Franklin‡†		John S. Steele, P.	5	7	4	4	14	117	....	5	139	24
Glass, Groves Memorial†		Norman G. Price (2) P.	7	7	3	....	3	83	....	3	117	25
Gloucester, First*†		Irving A. Sparks, P.	12	13	1	17	4	157	....	5	133	26
Grafton, Yorkminster*†		V.	6	9	9	37	6	298	8	17	279	27
Hampton, First*†		W. J. B. Livingston, P.	26	27	35	105	167	952	6	28	877	28
	Community††	Louie V. Andrews, Jr., P.	4	9	11	25	10	100	11	4	240	29
	Grace Covenant*†	J. B. Slicer, Jr., P.	9	7	12	30	18	358	12	10	327	30
	LaCrosse Memorial*†	R. N. Fletcher, P.	7	11	9	3	1	224	....	5	157	31
	Northampton† (Org. 10/29/61)	J. R. Hutcheson, P.	5	6	....	98	....	98	....	....	173	32
	Wythe†	H. E. Mallinson, P.	12	19	6	12	27	445	2	13	311	33
Lynnhaven, Lynnhaven*		V.	5	9	6	4	35	161	....	2	175	34
	Thalia Trinity*†	I. R. Stubbs, P.	8	8	7	47	24	173	1	4	234	35
Naxera, Severn*†		Norman G. Price (2) P.	9	8	8	6	11	140	4	5	173	36
Newport News, First†		Paul K. Buckles, P.	16	24	19	33	340	1018	7	11	537	37
		J. F. Helms, A.P.										38
	Second*†	H. L. Underwood, P. (In transit)	12	18	10	20	32	527	5	13	514	39
	Denbigh*† (Org. 10/15/61)	Lewis W. Bledsoe, P.	5	5	12	82	2	92	7	2	106	40
	Hidenwood*†	Hugh W. McClure, III, P.	11	14	56	71	31	711	22	30	738	41
		W. A. McCutchen, Jr., Asso. P.										42
	Hilton*†	J. S. Garbett, P.	12	8	20	34	42	472	5	10	367	43
	Parkview*†	R. H. Little, P.	6	6	14	7	11	185	12	2	184	44
Norfolk, First*†		Edward H. Jones, P.	22	24	11	37	41	1250	1	10	504	45
		Hal Hyde, Jr., A.P.										46
	Second*†	Warner DuBose, Jr., P.	16	21	13	42	82	262	3	7	169	47
	Third*†	J. B. Rice, P.	12	12	7	29	30	210	4	11	302	48
	Armstrong Memorial*†	R. G. Flaxman, P.	14	16	42	38	11	468	25	7	534	49
	Calvary*	E. C. Cooley, P.	10	12	18	26	15	259	10	20	344	50
		T. D. Wesley (H.R.) P.Em.										51
	Calvin*†	J. R. Hollandsworth, P.	12	17	44	157	44	796	14	31	886	52
	Christ*†	M. Bland Dudley, P.	7	12	30	37	60	214	13	37	785	53
	Coleman Place*†	S. T. Harris, Jr., P.	12	12	11	29	22	514	6	14	618	54
	Covenant*†	L. F. Haygood, P.	9	6	3	10	....	136	....	2	86	55
	East Ocean View	R. Allen Brown, P.	9	14	9	8	7	259	4	7	281	56
	Glenwood Park*†	Jesse W. Cooke, Jr., P., S.C.	9	12	14	12	17	335	9	6	279	57
	Knox*†	J. B. Whitten, Jr., P.	16	20	19	18	83	814	3	20	512	58
	Lafayette*†	Raleigh M. Engle, P.	24	24	25	21	32	1059	14	24	749	59
		Donald F. Pilkenton, A.P.										60
		C. J. Hollandsworth (H.R.) P.Em.										61
	Norview*†	W. A. Rogers, P.	9	18	15	21	23	486	4	4	377	62
	Oakdale*†	W. B. Abbot, P.	9	10	7	15	55	245	4	15	382	63
	Ocean View*†	W. A. Wilkerson, P.	11	16	19	19	24	456	10	11	441	64
	Royster Memorial*†	D. H. Burr, P.	20	30	35	68	106	847	5	21	560	65
	St. Columba*†	H. Graham Keys, P.	4	7	1	22	33	69	....	6	301	66
	Squires Memorial*†	R. L. Combs, P.	12	14	28	30	63	454	11	10	502	67
	Westminster*†	E. H. Rayfield, P.	6	9	1	8	9	130	....	7	127	68
	Willowwood*	H. H. Flitton, Jr., P.	9	15	22	13	18	579	8	16	517	69
Onancock, Naomi Makemie†		V.	6	8	....	1	12	123	....	1	98	70
Portsmouth, First*†		V.	15	24	12	18	82	507	5	4	250	71
	Broadmoor*†	S. K. Emurian (H.R.) I.S.	6	7	....	....	1	113	....	....	104	72
	Cradock*†	M. J. Pilkenton, P.	9	15	15	35	49	485	7	18	383	73
	Green Acres*†	S. D. McCammon, Jr., P.	12	12	9	61	16	348	8	7	345	74
	Prentis Park*†	Ira B. Watson, Jr., P. (In transit)	9	9	7	1	22	312	4	5	278	75
	Simonsdale*†	V.	15	15	21	15	35	644	7	12	631	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolence	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

J. Gray McAllister, H.R., Richmond, Va.
Chas. F. McRae, Prof., Hampden-Sydney, Va.
Chas W. Reed, P.Em., H.R., Martinsville, Va.
Z. V. Roberson, H.R., Roanoke, Va.
R. Gamble See, H.R., Floyd, Va.
Roy Smith, H.R., Roanoke, Va.
H. M. Washburn, H.R., Martinsville, Va.
W. Graham Wood, H.R., Chester, Va.
William B. Young, Chap. U.S. Air Force, Washington, D.C.

Number of Ministers — 64
Number of Candidates — 8

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
17	136	73	8	45	29	....	291	33	82	406	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	406	2047	.....	2453
18	515	140	117	163	112	2	1049	267	674	1990	50	65	.....	.....	.....	115	2105	12882	12605	27592
19	49	305	49	79	25	....	507	.....	.....	507	.....	.....	1115	.....	.....	1115	1622	4523	.....	6145
20	60	30	.....	132	10	....	232	.....	38	270	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	115	385	4918	.....	5303
21	24	9	4	2	7	....	46	16	41	103	.....	.....	25	.....	15	40	143	274	.....	417
22	588	222	107	136	211	2	1266	265	668	2199	55	235	.....	.....	865	1155	3354	9888	1480	14722
23	10	.....	90	10	15	....	125	15	15	155	10	.....	.....	.....	55	65	220	889	.....	1109
24	49	59	30	33	.....	5	176	.....	.....	176	192	53	133	.....	.....	378	554	10161	.....	10715
25	58	15	32	34	11	5	155	36	44	235	.....	39	15	.....	16	70	305	13445	6309	20059
26	794	282	135	145	226	4	1586	672	1356	3614	75	.....	.....	.....	53	128	3742	13504	9765	27011
27	1092	322	245	255	199	3	2116	464	1199	3779	240	176	5	.....	398	819	4598	11094	10230	25922
28	8338	1796	997	562	2470	21	14184	3408	7239	24831	3150	.....	.....	.....	397	3547	28378	50571	60336	139285
29	294	152	50	28	83	1	608	199	513	1320	.....	.....	.....	.....	197	197	1517	7689	4373	13579
30	988	21	23	1	35	....	1068	37	54	1159	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1159	18443	8129	27731
31	579	201	120	54	160	3	1117	393	996	2506	.....	70	.....	.....	76	146	2652	12112	.....	14764
32	140	58	28	49	46	1	322	110	277	709	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	57	766	825	225	1816
33	2480	571	336	185	408	15	3995	976	2466	7437	167	252	.....	250	225	894	8331	20427	18944	47702
34	474	55	12	7	60	....	608	47	118	773	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	783	8755	410	9948
35	771	319	153	86	253	4	1586	606	1529	3721	100	150	.....	.....	290	540	4261	16604	50	20915
36	395	107	67	70	77	2	718	186	469	1373	54	46	148	13	51	312	1685	7236	886	9807
37	11039	4010	1892	1743	3285	51	22020	7386	17564	46970	1022	7120	1011	.....	921	10074	57044	46770	4923	108737
38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	1519	822	197	679	327	6	3550	781	1973	6304	297	955	.....	1700	1659	4611	10915	25029	18887	54831
40	77	32	15	8	25	1	158	60	152	370	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	370	5874	.....	6244
41	3005	1062	410	459	825	12	5773	1627	4108	11508	77	2685	.....	1000	2211	5973	17481	43924	26685	88090
42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	4199	875	448	472	698	12	6704	1738	4140	12582	81	105	.....	.....	183	369	12951	31534	10707	55192
44	529	218	105	59	174	3	1088	415	1049	2552	791	.....	.....	1080	.....	1871	4423	12440	2449	19312
45	7685	3040	1342	1990	3016	127	17200	10056	12639	39895	100	7235	.....	.....	5047	12382	52277	73643	.....	125920
46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	1516	572	233	326	300	5	2952	675	1704	5331	68	51	.....	.....	.....	119	5450	29477	19932	54859
48	449	164	74	97	132	2	918	293	739	1950	.....	41	20	.....	.....	61	2011	12928	5048	19987
49	528	140	67	38	111	2	886	266	672	1824	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	35	1859	17421	9036	28316
50	2083	133	91	110	108	2	2527	340	638	3505	48	100	.....	25	.....	173	3678	13214	12324	29216
51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	3559	1022	511	458	708	13	6271	1694	4277	12242	487	114	.....	.....	864	1465	13707	34756	20426	68889
53	255	105	50	28	84	1	523	200	504	1227	139	69	.....	.....	.....	208	1435	8237	5158	14830
54	2492	706	338	242	562	10	4350	1343	3391	9084	.....	856	.....	.....	.....	856	9940	22847	10440	43227
55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	300	300	8654	.....	8954
56	187	77	37	20	61	1	383	147	370	900	65	100	196	235	99	695	1595	12000	3954	17549
57	2002	554	227	258	470	7	3518	1009	2272	6799	234	191	.....	.....	100	525	7324	14550	5203	27077
58	1501	515	234	132	389	6	2777	931	4628	8336	.....	.....	105	.....	.....	105	8441	31736	13525	53702
59	3919	1515	685	577	785	14	7495	2176	4740	14411	344	763	.....	.....	3131	4238	18649	47270	2335	68254
60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	534	12	68	210	.....	....	824	.....	.....	824	.....	.....	946	.....	695	1641	2465	21312	9834	33611
63	270	88	129	51	68	1	607	161	407	1175	99	161	.....	.....	.....	265	1440	22261	.....	23701
64	1362	461	319	323	409	6	2880	973	2172	6025	25	113	.....	.....	9	147	6172	21265	8997	36434
65	2960	856	460	230	681	12	5199	1628	4110	10937	.....	1433	.....	602	.....	2035	12972	53680	40734	107386
66	74	31	15	8	24	1	153	58	147	358	8	51	.....	.....	.....	59	417	10785	911	12113
67	1010	359	172	96	286	5	1928	683	1726	4337	126	224	.....	.....	43	393	4730	24374	15737	44841
68	79	31	24	84	.....	....	218	38	.....	256	58	.....	.....	.....	667	725	981	8113	18	9112
69	3393	565	319	272	418	6	4973	880	2336	8189	55	1000	.....	.....	.....	1055	9244	29934	690	39868
70	238	118	73	108	70	1	608	168	603	1379	49	27	.....	.....	104	180	1559	7435	2150	11144
71	3780	707	405	300	555	10	5757	1315	3257	10329	184	395	50	.....	2184	2813	13142	35156	2093	50391
72	9	7	.....	29	7	7	59	.....	44	103	9	.....	129	.....	27	165	268	6300	252	6820
73	1539	583	424	278	419	7	3250	1265	2543	7058	70	233	.....	641	271	1215	8273	18572	8567	35412
74	1327	452	488	198	345	6	2816	814	2054	5684	123	1146	.....	.....	335	1604	7288	17882	18352	43522
75	2226	528	285	243	418	6	3706	969	2239	6914	.....	338	.....	.....	.....	338	7252	17579	.....	24831
76	1791	134	64	320	422	2	2733	293	642	3668	157	1449	.....	.....	735	2341	6009	19600	8357	33966

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Norfolk—Continued												1
South Norfolk, First*†		D. R. Allen, Jr., P.	6	6	15	13	2	196	8	3	219	2
Suffolk, Suffolk*†		J. E. Timberlake, Jr., P.	9	12	1	4	10	230	1	4	171	3
Virginia Beach, First*†		Henry G. Morgan, P.	20	18	24	72	61	1045	11	20	636	4
		J. P. Vondracek, A.P.										5
Wachapreague, Powelton		Lawton W. Posey (2) P.	5	6			4	95			90	6
Williamsburg, Williamsburg*†		John H. Grey, P.	12	15	22	33	56	470	10	17	350	7
Jamestown*†		David H. Coblentz, P.	5	5	2	11	11	167	2	3	166	8
Zuni, Bethany*†		G. L. Voye, P.	8	9	9		5	125	4	1	122	9
Number of Churches—61		**Totals**	604	744	776	1604	2008	21742	321	574	19597	10 11

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

Geo. M. Apperson, Jr., Stu., Charlottesville, Va.
Roy E. Brinkley, Jr., T., Richmond, Va.
Frank A. Brown, H.R., Norfolk, Va.
Joseph B. Clower, Jr., Prof., Hampden-Sydney, Va.
J. L. Coppock, P.H.M., Norfolk, Va.
R. P. Davis, Sec., Richmond, Va.
Luther D. Fletcher, Chap., Maxwell, AFB., Ala.
R. C. Flitton, P.H.M., Lynnhaven, Va.
John W. Folta, F.M., Korea
T. T. Fowler, Norfolk, Va.
W. W. Grover, H.R., Norfolk, Va.
L. M. Henderlite, F.M., Brazil

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
6. Presbytery of Potomac.												
(All towns are in Virginia except as noted)												
Aldie, Aldie		O.S.C.	2	2			4	14				30
Alexandria, Second*†		Benjamin A. Lynt, P.		20	7	18	40	553	5	12	178	31
Bethel†		V.	3	3	3	1		42			32	32
Calvary*†		John McPherson, P.	15	12	28	22	77	472	16	20	439	33
Fairlington*†		C. Edward Gammon, P.	20	24	36	113	220	799	2	18	629	34
Mt. Vernon*†		Everett K. Brown, P.	12	12	20	62	74	360	3	8	392	35
Presbyterian Meeting House*†		William R. Sengel, P.	19	28	23	69	110	690	10	15	250	36
Westminster†‡		Cliff R. Johnson, P.	23	24	68	117	112	1859	23	46	746	37
		Charles W. Owens, Sr., Asso. P.										38
		Eugene M. Grier, Asso. P.										39
Annandale, First*†		James A. Payne, Jr., P.	11	18	22	67	43	410	3	13	638	40
Arlington, Trinity*†		William H. Fester, Jr., P.	21	24	47	100	225	1663	14	32	922	41
		Donn K. Langfitt, Asso. P.										42
		Carl M. Lazenby, Asso. P., (M.E.)										43
Ashburn, Ashburn*		O.S.C.	4	3			3	51		2	59	44
Baltimore, Md., Armistead Gardens		Max Ecke, Jr., I.S. (In trans.)	6	6	12	5	5	222	2	7	215	45
Dickey Memorial*†		Thomas A. Little, Jr., P.	6	9	7	17	31	183		3	81	46
Franklin Street*		Iain Wilson, P.	10	20	2	15	19	497		6	150	47
Inverness*		Charles H. Reed, P.	13		56	12	49	487	16	41	678	48
Kenwood*†		Kenneth V. Shick, P.	12	21	43	64	71	947	5	39	664	49
Mt. Washington*		Nelson F. Veise, P.	10	9		2	1	125		4	74	
Bealeton, Bealeton*†		Robert S. Chamberlain (2) S.S.	5	5			1	59		1	51	51
Bethesda, Md., Bethesda*		Carl R. Pritchett, P.	18	27	46	75	85	1065	13	16	729	52
		James P. Fleming, Asso. P.										53
Bristow, R. 1, Brentsville		O.S.C.	5	3	3	2	22	50	3	2	84	54
Catlett, Jehoash†		Robt. S. Chamberlain (2) S.S.	2	1	3		1	32	1	1	32	55
Delaplane, Westminster		V.	3				1	16				56
Ellicott City, Md., Christ Memorial†		James Salango, P.	12	12	38	37	1	189	8	13	141	57
Mount Hebron*† (Org. 3/26/61)		Truman D. Nabors, Jr., P.	6	6	14	73		87	4	7	103	58
Falls Church, Munson Hill*†		Robert S. Miles, P.	12	15	10	57	95	301	8	10	227	59
Goldvein, Grove		O.S.C. ♀	3	2				26				60
Hartwood, Hartwood*		O.S.C.	10	17		12	13	152			158	61
Herndon, Christ Church of Navy*†		Raymond C. Bell, P.	5	4	1	3		67	1	2	62	62
Trinity†‡		James F. Lundquist, P., S.C.	12	12	15	25	10	293	7	5	211	63
Laurel, Md., Laurel*†		George N. Clayman, P.	6	9	6	55	36	295	3	9	318	64
Leesburg, Leesburg*†		David C. Crawford, Jr., P.	6	9	11	16	9	304	3	9	186	65
Faith Chapel*		Philip O. Miller, Jr., P.	11	10		1	11	194		4	186	66
Manchester, Md., Kirkridge*†(formerly Ro		ller). Charles C. Talley, P.	4	5	1		3	89		1	71	67
McLean, Chesterbrook*		Curtis P. Harper, Jr., P.	9	9	12	28	17	353	5	8	351	68
Nokesville, Greenwich*†		Richard C. Mizell, P.	15	11	12	13	4	180	4	5	197	69
Poolesville, Md., Poolesville*		Timothy W. T. Lee, P.	4	6	1	4	2	51			71	70
Remington, Litchfield		John R. Winter (2) S.S.	3	4				52				71
Rockville, Md., Rockville,*†		James C. Fahl, P.	12	15	16	56	46	551	2	12	465	72
Springfield, Grace*†		Robt. J. McMullen, Jr., P.	12	17	32	89	80	775	11	36	507	73
Sykesville, Md., Springfield*†		William W. Fletcher, P.	5	8	5	8	9	109		3	133	74
Towson, Md., Towson*†		Robert W. Galloway, P.	24	24	85	150	108	2113	7	39	1148	75
		David V. Voss, A.P. (M.E.)										76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	382	128	142	226	102	2	982	304	617	1903	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	1961	11107	3556	16624
3	328	113	75	79	100	1	696	180	455	1331	56	100	.....	.....	10	166	1497	14137	2921	18555
4	4428	1732	820	830	1362	24	9196	3256	8460	20912	150	3399	100	.....	1642	5291	26203	57442	16921	100566
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	353	133	73	99	179	1	838	189	478	1505	57	.....	.....	.....	110	167	1672	3563	.....	5235
7	1458	214	103	168	171	3	2117	408	1029	3554	700	105	.....	1603	.....	2408	5962	28609	15000	49571
8	554	229	110	61	182	3	1139	435	1098	2672	54	25	.....	.....	24	103	2775	10139	4354	17268
9	201	83	40	22	66	1	413	158	399	970	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	1053	9008	.....	10061
10																				
11	92674	27863	14167	14007	22781	448	171940	53042	118154	343136	10007	31767	3998	7149	24094	77015	420151	1166844	464218	2051213
12																				
13																				
14																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Reid D. Huntley, Min. to Stu., Williamsburg, Va.
Donald W. Kaller, F.M., Brazil
J. W. Lehmann, Roanoke, Va.
David A. McLean, F.M., Africa
Donald G. Miller, Prof., Richmond, Va.
Wentz J. Miller, P.H.M., Lynnhaven, Va.
T. M. Minor, Inf., Lynnhaven, Va.
Donald E. Neel, P.Ex.S., Syn.S.C., Norfolk, Va.
Charles R. Oliver, F.M., Africa
David E. Ross, F.M., Korea
Andrew C. Tunyogi, Prof., Norfolk, Va.

Number of Ministers — 81
Number of Candidates — 28

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30	31	13	6	4	10	....	64	25	45	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	134	.....	.....	134
31	1307	119	692	590	367	30	3105	2308	1677	7090	285	85	.....	799	266	1435	8525	32989	12044	53558
32	4	2	1	5	1	....	13	3	5	21	5	.....	4	5	2	16	37	.....	.....	37
33	1013	379	217	267	298	5	2179	1747	2153	6079	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	96	6175	36696	.....	42871
34	4255	822	357	200	594	10	6238	1444	2898	10580	319	153	4000	.....	136	4608	15188	78054	.....	93242
35	904	365	176	138	293	5	1881	1450	1822	5153	.....	.....	.....	.....	194	194	5347	23043	12755	41145
36	3313	1455	633	719	1019	16	7155	2236	4015	13406	172	1052	.....	558	195	1977	15383	42200	15144	72727
37	2080	442	212	618	652	6	4010	755	1965	6730	931	2160	3250	745	416	7502	14232	98365	40696	153293
38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	953	361	173	177	287	5	1956	872	1055	3883	80	300	450	20	.....	850	4733	24916	15592	45241
41	6980	2766	1326	892	2202	37	14203	5357	9619	29179	676	3659	4987	.....	1427	10749	39928	92384	30744	163056
42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	69	29	14	33	23	1	169	56	100	325	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	20	345	3915	.....	4260
45	140	60	70	31	46	1	348	131	230	709	27	241	.....	.....	20	288	997	7093	3543	11633
46	781	326	157	87	259	4	1614	630	1141	3385	220	93	25	.....	225	563	3948	14192	7040	25180
47	1692	696	331	188	546	9	3462	1370	2668	7500	361	6106	64	.....	7349	13880	21380	48316	.....	69696
48	265	104	123	908	65	11	1476	161	461	2098	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2098	13317	400	15815
49	1991	748	367	415	585	65	4171	1578	2915	8664	250	4050	100	.....	1752	6152	14816	38528	25636	78980
50	2200	232	9	113	97	157	2808	202	71	3081	280	342	390	31	679	1722	4803	15194	4045	24042
51	7	.....	.....	7	90	....	104	.....	.....	104	30	.....	.....	.....	32	62	166	2029	3128	5323
52	9520	227	90	576	150	3	10566	490	6446	17502	475	4569	22	581	3871	9518	27020	80603	44987	152610
53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	5	.....	.....	10	10	....	25	.....	15	40	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	27	67	2728	.....	2795
55	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1031	62	1098
56	.....	.....	.....	10	10	....	20	.....	75	95	10	.....	20	.....	.....	30	125	322	.....	447
57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	333	333	333	2908	3470	6711
58	117	48	23	13	38	1	240	93	167	500	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	25	525	4323	125	4973
59	807	250	120	67	199	3	1446	485	870	2801	50	.....	.....	.....	177	227	3028	23895	8131	35054
60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	232	48	23	13	38	1	355	231	167	753	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	14	767	8248	6112	15127
62	68	28	13	8	22	1	140	54	98	292	52	20	.....	.....	10	82	374	3277	1512	5163
63	289	118	57	158	95	2	719	271	495	1485	65	186	270	.....	230	751	2236	20871	7929	31036
64	1033	342	236	251	318	5	2185	688	1211	4084	249	458	592	.....	292	1591	5675	17953	16580	40208
65	1284	543	503	329	336	6	3001	818	1470	5289	279	3095	1341	.....	268	4983	10272	16757	4000	31029
66	204	65	30	57	49	1	406	120	230	756	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	54	810	7042	898	8750
67	136	39	19	42	31	2	269	97	136	502	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	13	515	2752	3016	6283
68	1746	299	144	301	238	4	2732	878	1431	5041	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5041	14737	23477	43255
69	972	367	275	282	282	5	2183	749	1763	4695	.....	270	.....	.....	309	579	5274	9355	30	14659
70	75	24	32	62	14	1	208	87	198	493	20	105	.....	.....	125	250	743	3662	918	5323
71	72	16	4	92	8	....	192	19	59	270	32	10	.....	.....	35	77	347	661	.....	1008
72	1517	577	276	155	460	18	3003	2018	3358	8379	.....	105	35	.....	76	216	8595	27330	17445	53370
73	2224	905	434	243	721	12	4539	2778	5089	12406	.....	960	.....	.....	.....	960	13366	35074	37387	85827
74	283	102	47	52	78	1	563	189	356	1108	5	.....	.....	.....	55	60	1168	8044	2090	11302
75	6048	1038	361	974	551	619	9591	3469	10890	23950	329	.....	.....	7364	2453	10146	34096	88937	31824	154857
76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Potomac—Continued											1
	James M. Shaffer, A.P										2
Maryland*†	Robt. C. Bradford, P	5	9	11	36	6	212	1	12	175	3
Warrenton, Warrenton*†	John R. Winter (2) P	7	13	3	15	15	237	2	9	106	4
Washington, D.C., Central*	Graham G. Lacy, P	9	16	5	12	44	452			294	5
	Jamie D. Stimson, A.P										6
Church of the Pilgrims*†	J. Randolph Taylor, P	25	36	27	58	110	898	10	14	218	7
	Forest D. Sheets, A.P										8
	Blan C. Aldridge, A.P										9
Church of the Redeemer*†	Jefferson P. Rogers, P	4	5	5	8	15	69	5	3	51	10
Waterford, Catoctin*†	Marion R. Webb, Jr., P	6	9		8	4	145		5	172	11
Woodridge, Covenant*†	William S. Cale, P	8	8	11	30	54	141	1	15	151	12
											13
Number of Churches—48	**Totals**	455	562	747	1555	1886	18931	198	507	12745	14

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Yosip Benjamin, Arlington, Va.
Ernest M. Delaney, Ev. Lynchburg, Va.
Richmond A. Fairley, Inf., Washington, D.C.
James B. Ficklen, P.Ex.S., Washington, D.C.
Edward S. Gault, Chap., Baltimore, Md.
F. W. Haverkamp, H.R., Arlington, Va.
J. Kemp Hobson, F.M., Congo
Richard C. Lipsey, Chap. U.S.A., Ft. Meade, Md.
James T. Magruder, F.M., Japan
Fred S. McCorkle, H.R., Morristown, Tenn.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
7. Presbytery of Winchester.											28
(All towns in W. Va. except as noted)											30
Baker, Cave Valley	Edward S. Haney, III (3) P	1	1				14			28	31
Bakerton, Zion	J. Andrew Gullick, Jr. (3) P	2	2			2	15		1		32
Berkeley Springs, Berkeley Springs*†	Thomas W. Jackson (3) P	6	11		4	6	145		1	90	33
R. 1, Duckwall†	Thomas W. Jackson (3) P	4	2	1	2	4	61			85	34
R. 2, New Hope†	Thomas W. Jackson (3) P	2		1		2	34	1	2	41	35
Berryville, Va., Berryville*†	Robert D. Goshorn (2) P	10	10	11	17	5	256	5	6	164	36
Bloomery, Bloomery†	Foster L. Couchman (4) P	3					16			38	37
Bunker Hill, Bunker Hill†	Julian T. Owen (2) P	3	4	7	3	2	81	3	4	136	38
Burlington, Burlington*†	Thomas E. Henderson (2) P	4	4			1	38		1	73	39
Capon Bridge, Capon Bridge*†	Foster L. Couchman (4) P	3	2	1			29	1		50	40
Charles Town, Charles Town*	Carlyle A. McDonald, P	15	15	21	8	23	603	5	20	422	41
Clearbrook, Va., Clearbrook‡†	Armand J. Moreau, Jr. (3) P	3	7		1	7	55			45	42
Davis, Davis	John D. Hungarland (2) P	5	6	3	3	47	60		7	35	43
Falling Waters, Little Falls†	Daniel D. Sulc (2) P	4	6	2	2	16	114	2			44
Fort Ashby, Fort Ashby†	V	4	2		1	4	25			53	45
Front Royal, Va., Front Royal*†	V	9	12	1	9	36	327	1	6	260	46
R. 2, Buckton*†	Homer T. Cornish (3) P	5	6	3	8	6	92	2	9	132	47
R. 2, Milldale	Homer T. Cornish (3) P. ♀						17			9	48
R. 2, Nineveh†	Homer T. Cornish (3) P	3	6	2	1	2	38	2		32	49
Gerrardstown, Gerrardstown*†	Julian T. Owen (2) P	8	10	17	7	6	113	1	5	161	50
Gormania, Gormania*†	V	2	1	4	2	8	29			56	51
Halltown, Halltown†	W. Graham Wood, Jr. (2) P	4	4				79		2	109	52
Hancock, Md., Hancock*†	Wilson T. Dowling (3) P	6	6	4	1	15	135	1	1	141	53
R. 1, Mount Olivet	Wilson T. Dowling (3) P	3	6	2	2	5	81		1	82	54
Hedgesville, Hedgesville†	E. A. Hellmuth, Jr. (3) P. (In tr.)	3	3	1	14	21	79		5	74	55
R. 1, Falling Waters*†	E. A. Hellmuth, Jr. (3) P. (In tr.)	7	8	3		1	97		3	87	56
R. 2, Tomahawk†	E. A. Hellmuth, Jr. (3) P. (In tr.)	4	3	1		3	57		3	74	57
Inwood, Tabler†	Lamar F. Neville (2) P	3	3	5	1	4	44	3		72	58
Kearneysville, Kearneysville†	J. Andrew Gullick, Jr. (3) P	2	4			4	60			51	59
Keyser, Keyser*†	John D. MacLeod, Jr., P	15	18	12	18	44	431	3	19	327	60
McCoole†	Thomas E. Henderson (2) P	3	3	6	3	17	73	2	1	94	61
Kitzmiller, Md., Kitzmiller	V	2				8	34			75	62
Lost City, Ivanhoe	Edward S. Haney, III (3) P	3	3			4	53			45	63
Martinsburg, First*†	V	17	16	20	28	44	741	4	14	420	64
	Samuel R. Diehl (H.R.) P.Em										65
R. 2, Bethany*†	Daniel D. Sulc (2) P	7	7	9	5	19	169	3	12	183	66
R. 1, Tuscarora*	Lamar F. Neville (2) P	5	5		1	11	75		2	97	67
Middletown, Va., R. 1, Cedar Cliff*	William O. Rhoad (3) P	2	2			12	39			41	68
R. 1, Cedar Creek†	William O. Rhoad (3) P	2	5	4		14	50	2		70	69
Moorfield, Moorfield*†	Robert B. Woodworth, II, P	11	18	1	7	34	328			371	70
Mount Storm, Mount Storm*	V	2	6	3		3	66	1	2	50	71
Petersburg, Petersburg*†	V	10	18		1	21	213		3	155	72
Piedmont, Piedmont*†	Robert M. Campbell, P	15	35	6	10	41	420	1	17	262	73
Pleasant Dale, Hanging Rock	Foster L. Couchman (4) P	2	1	1	2	3	15	1			74
Romney, Romney*†	Leslie T. West, Jr. P	10	18	3	18	10	281		5	263	75
Scherr, Greenland	V. ♀						15				76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolence	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																				
3	1106	380	256	325	302	5	2374	735	1320	4429	111	321	382		50	864	5293	21114		26407
4	591	187	83	133	138	2	1134	335	696	2165	143	191	80		220	634	2799	11726	814	15339
5	2238	264	230	577	392	4	3705	887	3496	8088	1640	1461	921	2451	597	7070	15158	40908	3421	59487
6																				
7	2874	391	179	1282	297	688	5711	764	1300	7775	1213	6750	6454	8648	5782	28847	36622	74162	38236	149020
8																				
9																				
10	25	11	5	3	8		52	20	37	109							109	1182	2550	3841
11	98	25	38	29	35		225	74	88	387	46	182			240	468	855	8664	1394	10913
12	202	85	40	24	67	1	419	163	293	875		40	60	100		200	1075	9435	75	10585
13																				
14	61756	15298	8382	11460	12321	1747	110964	36837	74594	222395	8355	37049	23461	21302	27966	118133	340528	1118932	427250	1886710
15																				
16																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

William S. Metzel, F.M., Congo
James B. Moore, F.M., Japan
Duncan N. Naylor, Chap. U.S.A., Washington, D.C
Edward T. Plitt, Chap. V.A. Martinsburg, W.Va.
William Kyle Smith, Prof., Annapolis, Md.
Stanley White, Roanoke Rapids, N.C.
G. Raymond Womeldorf, Washington, D.C.

Number of Ministers —66
Number of Candidates — 17

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31	3	2	1	5	1		12	3	5	20				7	22	29	49	84		133
32	44	18	9	30	14		115	34	76	225							225	659		884
33	126	52	25	14	41	1	259	98	221	578	36	303	11	181		531	1109	11710		12819
34	42	27	13	32	22	1	137	51	117	305							305	1452		1757
35	38	16	8	4	12		78	30	67	175	25			34		59	234	1198		1432
36	662	273	131	73	218	4	1361	514	1164	3039	35	295		56		386	3425	15239	4417	23081
37	54	22	11	6	18	1	112	42	96	250							250	684		934
38	221	109	52	72	87	2	543	215	464	1222	38	69				107	1329	3639	235	5203
39	203	84	40	22	67	1	417	158	357	932		26				26	958	2517	1649	5124
40	102	42	21	32	34	1	232	106	179	517	79					79	596	1232	90	1918
41	1335	608	291	299	483	9	3025	1140	2585	6750	326	183		188	26	723	7473	23424	19462	50359
42	221	91	44	24	73	1	454	171	388	1013	40	49			70	159	1172	2427	3963	7562
43	205	31	15	58	25	1	335	58	132	525		10				10	535	2476	338	3349
44	302	76	49	28	57	2	514	193	431	1138	131	155			65	351	1489	4456	2755	8700
45	40		6	12			58			58	27				83	110	168	866		1034
46	1277	534	286	162	470	9	2738	1124	2275	6137	204	307			303	814	6951	18652	16212	41815
47	319	185	63	112	105	2	786	247	560	1593	47	93				140	1733	4563	1756	8052
48																				
49	135	56	27	15	44	1	278	105	237	620	25	35				60	680	1740	343	2763
50	817	62	29	71	49	1	1029	118	262	1409	57	50				107	1516	6030	1550	9096
51	251	117	46	27	99	1	541	174	442	1157	58	10			24	92	1249	801	561	2611
52	152	92	54	85	73	1	457	169	384	1010	88	487				575	1585	3141		4726
53	2868	36	30	13	50		2997	25	56	3078	68	27			48	143	3221	7865	615	11701
54	614	49	23	46	39	1	772	91	207	1070	63	62	70			195	1265	2961	40	4266
55	162	55	34	30	53	1	335	126	284	745	32	12			25	69	814	2859	331	4004
56	397	216	108	183	171	2	1077	405	918	2400	125	82			75	282	2682	4126	263	7071
57	75	31	53	8	25		192	58	132	382	20	15				35	417	1998	941	3356
58	150	62	30	17	49	1	309	117	264	690	20	8				28	718	2784	128	3630
59	218	90	43	24	72	1	448	169	383	1000							1000	2269		3269
60	1132	469	224	125	372	4	2326	878	1989	5193	232	428		82	129	871	6064	15623	38949	60636
61	82	34	26	22	27		191	63	144	398	16	10				26	424	1837		2261
62	30	14	10	24	11		89	26	60	175	15	100				115	290	1005		1295
63	35	18	9	20	16		98	37	84	219	7	32				39	258	1148		1406
64	2904	1200	574	321	954	17	5970	2252	5103	13325	225	209				434	13759	28592		42351
65																				
66	660	261	126	73	213	4	1337	505	1139	2981	98	232			369	699	3680	7922	1705	13307
67	242	97	51	56	85	1	532	201	455	1188	53	65	57			175	1363	4950	1034	7347
68	115	48	23	61	38	1	286	89	203	578	15	20				35	613	1405	105	2123
69	63	26	37	7	21	1	155	49	111	315	39	26			50	115	430	923	229	1582
70	1629	673	322	180	536	9	3349	1264	2864	7477	347	141			168	656	8133	15349	2027	25509
71	110	47	23	18	38		236	89	202	527	40	33			11	84	611	862		1473
72	1417	584	290	234	481	8	3014	1138	2572	6724	243	1298	210		5	1756	8480	10054	1964	20498
73	1017	438	210	160	348	6	2179	823	1863	4865	67	105				172	5037	14075	6237	25349
74	42	17	8	5	14	1	87	33	73	193		11				11	204	273		477
75	1761	727	348	195	579	10	3620	1366	3095	8081	284	1003	6		233	1526	9607	12234	500	22341
76																				

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Winchester—Continued												1
Shenandoah Junction, Elk Branch*†		W. Graham Wood, Jr. (2) P.	4	5	....	1	13	39	....	....	37	2
Shepherdstown, Shepherdstown*†		J. Andrew Gullick, Jr. (3) P.	8	8	9	15	14	150	....	6	91	3
Slanesville, Slanesville†		Foster L. Couchman (4) P.	1	1	2	....	2	28	2	....	28	4
Springfield, Springfield*		V.	4	4	....	....	18	32	....	....	54	5
Strasburg, Va., Strasburg*†		Harry M. Crim, P.	11	23	16	5	18	383	11	11	273	6
R. 1, Mount Hope†		William O. Rhoad (3) P.	3	3	....	....	....	56	....	....	69	7
Summit Point, Stone's Chapel		Robert D. Goshorn (2) P.	5	5	3	....	4	61	....	....	51	8
Thomas, First*†		John D. Hungarland (2) P.	5	4	1	1	34	68	....	....	60	9
		A. B. Mann (H.R.) P.Em.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Three Churches, Mount Bethel		V. ♀	....	....	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	11
Wardensville, Wardensville*†		Edward S. Haney, III (3) P.	3	4	8	2	8	38	....	....	....	12
Warfordsburg, Pa., Warfordsburg		Wilson T. Dowling (3) P.	6	6	....	....	3	109	....	1	....	13
Williamsport, Md., St. Andrew* (Org. 5/28		/61). J. Watt Jeffries, P.	3	3	4	44	1	47	3	1	35	14
Winchester, Va., First*†		George D. Jackson, P.	18	21	36	35	82	1139	4	19	648	15
		G. Raymond Womeldorf, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
R. 2, Burnt*		John D. Page, Jr. (2) P.	6	6	....	....	5	170	....	....	195	17
Highland Memorial*†		Joseph S. Duckwall, P.	10	16	9	9	11	262	8	11	323	18
R. 3, Opequon Memorial*†		Lennart Pearson, P.	6	6	1	7	26	154	....	....	107	19
R. 4, Round Hill††		Armand J. Moreau, Jr. (3) P.	3	5	....	5	4	53	....	2	84	20
R. 4, Second Opequon‡††		Armand J. Moreau, Jr. (3) P.	2	5	8	12	8	69	8	7	98	21
Sunnyside Station, Sunnyside†		John D. Page (2) P.	4	4	....	1	12	79	....	1	112	22
Woodstock, Va., Woodstock*†		James E. Drinkard, P.	7	9	6	10	18	182	1	2	154	23
Number of Churches—65		**Totals**	343	437	258	326	796	8933	81	213	7472	24 25

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Charles C. Cowsert, P., P.Ex.S., S.C., Winchester, Va.
Keith R. Crim, F.M., Korea
John M. Duckwall, H.R., Berkeley Springs, W.Va.
Dale M. Jones, T., LasCruces, New Mexico
L. A. McMurray, F.M., Martinsburg, W.Va.
Alvin O. Price, H.R., Woodstock, Va.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA												
1. Presbytery of Bluestone.												
(All towns are in W. Va. except as noted)												
Beckley, Beckley*†		Jas. W. Witherspoon, P.	17	22	29	31	78	834	21	20	596	42
Bluefield, First*†		G. P. Whiteley, P.	19	24	19	37	41	628	11	6	349	43
Westminster*†		C. H. Patterson, P.	18	20	26	23	82	859	12	16	611	44
Bluefield, Va., Graham*†		Neil M. McMillan, P.	7	15	3	5	36	156	....	9	132	45
Bradley, Bradley†		Ray Randall Hanson, Jr. (2) P.	4	4	6	3	10	62	3	3	70	46
Bramwell, Bramwell*†		Elwin H. Roberts, P., Syn.S.C.	11	11	....	4	13	144	....	2	94	47
Clifftop, Clifftop		Orie C. Landrum (3) S.S.	1	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	27	48
Fayetteville, Fayetteville*†		J. Edwin Stanfield, P., S.C.	10	14	15	15	13	279	10	9	173	49
Gilbert, Gilbert*†		(Bryan C. Childress, P.E.)	5	5	....	2	2	76	....	....	118	50
Hico, Kessler Memorial*†		O. C. Landrum (3) P.	5	2	5	2	4	75	5	1	58	51
Kopperston, Kopperston*†		W. Murray Page, P.	5	5	5	2	19	80	5	1	141	52
Lansing, Ames Heights†		O. C. Landrum (3) P.	1	....	10	....	10	56	10	1	77	53
Lashmeet, Grace*†		Paul D. Buzard (3) P.	9	....	1	3	....	53	1	....	84	54
Lochgelly, Lochgelly		V. ♀	1	....	....	....	3	3	....	....	27	55
Matoaka, Matoaka		Paul D. Buzard (3) P.	1	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	56
Mount Hope, Mount Hope*†		Ray R. Hanson (2) P.	12	12	8	18	37	217	4	8	132	57
Mullens, First*†		T. Kirk Morrison, P.	8	12	3	7	6	207	....	1	109	58
Northfork, Northfork*†		Robert F. Paxton, Jr. (2) P.	2	6	....	6	13	47	....	1	29	59
Oak Hill, First*†		Richard P. Robertson, P.	12	10	6	12	11	201	....	5	152	60
Pineville, Pineville*†		(Kenneth R. King, P.E.)	5	5	13	5	17	152	13	3	140	61
Pocahontas, Va., Pocahontas*†		Paul D. Buzard (3) P.	2	....	....	2	2	14	....	....	37	62
Princeton, Princeton*†		D. Yandell Page, Jr., P.	16	18	4	20	26	504	....	4	246	63
RFD., Melrose*†		Paul Bohn (2) P.	6	1	21	....	6	103	18	3	119	64
Ragland, Scarlet Glen†		Richard L. Newkirk (2) P.	2	1	4	....	4	15	4	....	51	65
Rock, R. 1, Lakeview		Paul Bohn (2) P.	4	....	8	2	1	32	8	....	46	66
Scarbro, White Oak*†		Odis M. McNeill (3) P.	5	1	2	....	7	63	....	....	53	67
Summerlee, Summerlee†		Odis M. McNeill (3) P.	2	4	1	4	....	58	1	....	57	68
Thurmond, Thurmond†		Odis M. McNeill (3) P.	2	....	1	2	....	14	1	....	41	69
Vivian, Vivian		Robert F. Paxton, Jr. (2) P.	2	1	....	....	15	12	....	....	22	70
Welch, First *†		Howard C. Leming (2) P.	15	12	9	5	15	409	1	1	211	71
Anderson Memorial*†		Howard C. Leming (2) P.	5	5	12	4	7	181	8	2	171	72
Williamson, First*†		V.	18	18	10	9	13	300	6	....	227	73
South Williamson*†		Richard L. Newkirk (2) P.	4	4	3	1	7	87	3	....	77	74
Number of Churches—33		**Totals**	236	232	224	224	498	5936	145	96	4477	75 76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	60	25	12	30	20	....	147	47	106	300	21	27	.....	.....	.....	48	348	3661	1325	5334
3	598	247	118	66	197	4	1230	464	1051	2745	66	15	.....	.....	.....	81	2826	8122	.....	10948
4	97	40	19	11	32	....	199	75	170	444	7	63	.....	.....	.....	70	514	723	61	1298
5	8	.....	15	31	.....	....	54	.....	836	890	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	898	592	.....	1490
6	1254	485	285	130	427	7	2588	979	2065	5632	177	1107	.....	.....	112	1396	7028	14558	.....	21586
7	49	21	9	5	16	1	101	39	87	227	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	232	563	232	1027
8	105	43	21	12	34	1	216	81	184	481	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	481	1657	.....	2138
9	217	18	9	186	14	22	466	34	78	578	16	.....	.....	.....	231	247	825	5031	.....	5856
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	54	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	74	.....	.....	74	10	23	.....	.....	.....	33	107	807	30	944
13	1627	19	11	48	12	1	1718	17	44	1779	32	225	.....	.....	294	551	2330	3175	237	5742
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3064	1500	4564
15	6366	2348	1124	634	1868	33	12373	5004	10028	27405	451	6450	25	.....	1092	8018	35423	49315	106403	191141
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	420	174	83	46	138	2	863	326	739	1928	68	46	.....	200	.....	314	2242	6601	3773	12616
18	66	36	46	47	32	....	227	86	194	507	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	537	8648	8300	17485
19	671	277	133	74	220	4	1379	521	1180	3080	40	122	.....	.....	475	637	3717	8682	4622	17021
20	173	71	34	19	57	1	355	134	304	793	27	47	.....	.....	130	204	997	2309	1745	5051
21	261	108	52	29	86	1	537	203	459	1199	27	.....	.....	.....	140	167	1366	3371	.....	4737
22	167	69	33	19	55	1	344	130	294	768	21	22	.....	117	.....	160	928	3837	452	5217
23	1871	475	276	358	413	8	3401	1085	2459	6945	27	657	.....	1777	.....	2461	9406	11773	7396	28575
24																				
25	36336	12145	6103	4770	9805	193	69352	23779	52921	146052	4258	14795	379	2642	4180	26254	172306	384593	244475	801374
26																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Ben Reed, Burlington, W.Va.
John L. Rogers, H.R., Martinsburg, W.Va.
Hugh Smith, T., Low Gap, N.C.
Reuben B. Sule, F.M., Brazil
Glenn O. Yount, H.R., Hickory, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 42
Number of Candidates — 7

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
41																				
42	6744	2669	1296	738	2103	34	13584	9639	5431	28654	1498	13749	.....	.....	329	15576	44230	46072	12000	102302
43	1747	739	262	802	414	6	3970	2175	1099	7244	313	69	.....	2290	3	2675	9919	38007	1966	49892
44	6267	2292	1025	1348	1640	125	12697	6895	3875	23467	1457	9810	.....	325	301	11893	35360	50789	8053	94202
45	220	89	65	51	69	1	495	321	181	997	25	400	.....	.....	14	439	1436	9571	4195	15202
46	153	65	36	29	48	1	332	223	139	694	42	407	.....	.....	.....	449	1143	2872	.....	4015
47	289	73	90	112	51	1	616	359	141	1116	144	351	14	.....	.....	509	1625	10521	.....	12146
48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	37
49	1466	556	42	331	430	7	2832	2014	1138	5984	174	3016	.....	.....	338	3578	9562	14827	.....	24389
50	417	141	104	99	109	2	872	541	308	1721	.....	767	.....	.....	140	907	2628	7125	735	10488
51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1718	.....	1718
52	38	3	2	1	2	....	46	10	6	62	.....	150	.....	.....	120	270	332	8873	.....	9205
53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	15	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	44	1833	120	1997
54	25	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	77	.....	.....	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	1504	.....	1581
55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	615	.....	615
57	825	273	144	279	326	3	1850	887	613	3350	103	4005	.....	.....	.....	4108	7458	13188	.....	20646
58	521	190	93	126	148	2	1080	688	388	2156	34	200	.....	.....	.....	234	2390	8978	4997	16365
59	135	43	18	42	29	1	268	136	174	578	26	.....	.....	.....	10	36	614	5289	.....	5903
60	636	245	148	45	198	3	1275	984	463	2722	34	15	11	.....	.....	60	2782	11508	3840	18130
61	164	66	32	12	51	1	326	223	151	700	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	788	12669	.....	13457
62	23	9	5	2	7	....	46	34	19	99	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	35	134	1204	.....	1338
63	702	308	165	53	219	4	1451	1171	578	3200	141	180	.....	.....	61	382	3582	24835	5517	33934
64	86	31	33	10	71	....	231	92	94	417	46	335	.....	.....	2	383	800	3635	867	5302
65	16	.....	.....	12	.....	....	28	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	2482	.....	2510
66	74	.....	.....	5	.....	....	79	.....	.....	79	5	35	30	.....	.....	70	149	836	.....	985
67	28	16	.....	22	.....	....	66	5	.....	71	59	219	.....	.....	27	305	376	2681	338	3395
68	53	11	21	22	9	....	116	60	23	199	24	187	.....	.....	12	223	422	1610	.....	2032
69	12	5	2	1	3	....	23	17	10	50	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	33	83	283	.....	366
70	128	127	37	17	34	....	343	.....	.....	343	15	42	.....	7	.....	64	407	1366	.....	1773
71	2148	742	318	221	579	8	4016	2203	1854	8073	896	2189	136	.....	1436	4657	12730	20743	24991	58464
72	147	99	73	53	69	1	442	320	303	1065	.....	39	.....	.....	452	491	1556	9326	4600	15482
73	1367	598	237	87	808	6	3103	1262	1492	5857	246	.....	573	135	491	1445	7302	21273	3000	31575
74	437	172	79	53	125	2	868	100	100	1068	9	.....	.....	50	.....	59	1127	5132	.....	6259
75																				
76	24868	9562	4327	4625	7542	208	51132	30374	18580	100086	5408	36198	764	2842	3786	48998	149084	341402	75219	565705

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Bluestone—Continued												
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										
		James R. Blandau, F.M., Taiwan										
		Thomas F. Clark, T., Davidson, N.C.										
		Robert E. Hoffman, F.M., Korea										
		Arnold Molette, P., Community Church, Red Jacket, W.Va.										
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
2. Presbytery of Greenbrier.												
(All towns are in W.Va., except as noted)												
Alderson, Alderson*†		W. O. Smith (3) P	6	6	5	12	9	141	5	1	121	
	McElhenney†	W. O. Smith (3) P	3	3	5		2	31	5		47	
	Muddy Creek	W. O. Smith (3) S.S	1					13				
Alpena, Scott Memorial		J. K. Mann (4) P	4		13		9	29	13	4	74	
Belington, Belington†		T. D. Mullis (2) P	6	5	5	1		58		2	60	
Beverly, Beverly*		V	3	4			5	62			60	
	Valley Bend†	V	4		2		2	37	2	9	59	
Cass, Cass†		J. W. Dozier (4) P	2	4			1	19			46	
Cowen, Cowen		W. W. White (3) S.S	1		2			12	1			
Dunmore, Baxter		J. W. Dozier (4) P	5	3	5	4	13	46		4	41	
Elkins, Davis Memorial*†		(G. M. Ogilvie (2) P.E.)	25	27	17	24	135	662	4	20	478	
		J. K. Mann (4) A.P										
	Midland Memorial†	J. K. Mann (4) P	4	6	19	3	1	77	9	3	89	
Frankford, Frankford*†		H. T. Allen, Jr. (4) P	3	2		1	3	44			64	
Gap Mills, Carmel*†		A. B. Shiflet (4) P	6	5			1	103		2	294	
Glady, Glady		(G. M. Ogilvie (2) S.S.E.)	2				7	5			33	
Green Bank, Liberty*		J. W. Dozier (4) P	4	5		3	3	63			44	
Greenville, Centerville*†		V	6	6	7	1	5	83	4		72	
Hambleton, Hambleton		J. K. L. McClane (2) P	3				2	12			31	
Harman, Harman†		J. K. Mann (4) P	4	7	18	5	2	54	10	7	91	
Helvetia, Zion*		F. E. Manning, Sr. (2) P	3	3	6	8	5	103	1	6	105	
Hillsboro, Oak Grove*†		J. I. Prather, P	9	11	4	11	25	145			180	
Hinton, First*†		S. M. McMurray (2) P	9	18	1	2	16	250		5	128	
Huntersville, Huntersville		V	1	1				10		3		
	Westminister†	V	2	3	2	1		32			33	
Huttonsville, Tygart's Valley*†		G. P. Jones (2) P	6	3	2		5	79	2	2	60	
Lewisburg, Old Stone*†		R. A. Pfrangle, P	22	24	10	19	29	702	4	10	310	
	Davis Stuart†	W. C. Brannon, P	1	2	10	3	31	65	10		93	
	Richlands*	(E. P. Shackelford (UPUSA) O.S.)	3	3				23			19	
Lowell, Keller		S. M. McMurray (2) S.S	6					32			40	
Marlinton, Marlinton*†		W. E. Pierce, P	9	12	8	43	54	357	6	6	317	
Maxwelton, Clifton*†		P. D. Boyer, P	20	10	6	6	39	394	5	4	358	
Mill Creek, Mill Creek†		G. P. Jones (2) P	5	5	6	2	7	91			74	
Mingo, Mingo*		O.S.C	2	2	13	4		63	5	3	70	
Neola, Anthony's Creek*		A. B. Williford (2) S.S	2					10				
Parsons, Parsons*†		J. K. L. McClane (2) P	9	9	2	8	11	176	2	2	90	
Philippi, Philippi*		T. D. Mullis (2) P	5	6	1		6	65		1	54	
Pickaway, Hillsdale		A. B. Shiflet (4) S.S	3	3				16			32	
Pickens, Pickens		F. E. Manning, Sr. (2) P	2		13			27	11	7	35	
Red Sulphur Springs, Red Sulphur Springs		A. B. Shiflet (4) P	2	3			1	28			48	
Renick, Spring Creek*†		H. T. Allen, Jr. (4) P	8	8	7	3	26	112	6	1	57	
	Laurel Hill	H. T. Allen, Jr. (4) P	3	2			1	34			15	
	Woodland	H. T. Allen, Jr. (4) S.S	1					6			60	
Richwood, Richwood*†		G. W. Ingram, P	6	9	3	2	3	118		2	85	
Ronceverte, Ronceverte*†		J. G. Morrison, P	18	19	10	8	28	351	6	3	242	
	Salem†	J. W. Rowe, Jr. (2) P	7	13	10	5	6	143	5	1	127	
Sinks Grove, Mt. Pleasant*		W. D. Lively, P	7	7			3	88			105	
Slaty Fork, Big Spring†		O.S.C	2	2	2			28	2		31	
Stony Bottom, Alexander Memorial†		J. W. Dozier (4) P	3	3			1	17			31	
Summersville, Summersville*†		W. W. White (3) P	6	6	7	9	1	115	2	1	159	
Sweet Chalybeate, Va., Forrest Memorial		A. B. Shiflet (4) S.S	3	1	1		3	33	1		39	
Union, Union*		J. W. Rowe, Jr. (2) P	7	9		6	4	143			132	
Upper Glade, Upper Glade		W. W. White (3) S.S						5			95	
White Sulphur Springs, First*†		A. B. Williford (2) P	12	16	18	4	14	248	8	8	158	
Williamsburg, Lacy		J. W. Wright, O.S	2	2				16		1	10	
Number of Churches—54		**Totals**	298	298	240	198	519	5676	129	118	5096	
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										
		J. D. Arbuckle, P.Ex.S., S.C., Lewisburg, W.Va.										
		Donald F. Bobb, F.M., Congo										
		Day Carper, F.M., Lexington, S.C.										
		Lloyd Courtney, H.R., P.Em., Surgoinsville, Tenn.										
		L. A. Davis, Asso. Sec., Atlanta, Ga.										
		S. W. DuBose, Prof., Elkins, W.Va.										
		John K. Fleming, H.R., Pikeville, N.C.										
		W. Spencer Hamrick, Stu., Richmond, Va.										

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Charles Ross, Jr., F.M., Congo
W. C. Smiley Williams, H.R., Southern Pines, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 24
Number of Candidates — 5

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1000	413	198	212	328	6	2157	1446	1204	4807	391	2707	.....	.....	.....	3098	7905	9024	571	17500
57	16	14	12	13	....	112	62	46	220	6	24	.....	.....	.....	30	250	698	.....	948
108	25	24	91	7	....	255	86	26	367	150	91	.....	.....	.....	241	608	159	.....	767
127	53	25	25	42	1	273	84	154	611	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	611	483	500	1594
78	27	12	34	20	....	171	159	74	404	43	249	.....	.....	6	298	702	3222	5670	9594
112	26	10	41	49	5	243	115	61	419	30	10	.....	.....	.....	40	459	2065	783	3307
62	24	25	36	24	....	171	77	64	312	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	329	728	.....	1057
84	30	10	7	15	....	146	68	.....	214	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	214	1027	.....	1241
39	14	7	4	10	1	75	48	42	165	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	25	190	180	.....	370
124	41	43	40	24	1	273	107	89	469	36	12	.....	.....	.....	48	517	1000	130	1647
3061	1226	599	340	953	15	6194	4210	3233	13637	492	8358	.....	1359	532	10741	24378	27218	6983	58579
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	26	13	7	21	....	131	335	77	543	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	18	561	1556	200	2317
85	35	17	9	28	....	174	123	102	399	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	399	2208	.....	2607
400	132	12	50	35	2	631	156	245	1032	76	57	.....	400	8	541	1573	6919	1908	10400
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	742	.....	742
56	19	7	4	12	....	98	53	43	194	46	75	.....	.....	.....	121	315	1664	.....	1979
197	126	44	51	63	1	482	248	198	928	45	243	.....	.....	.....	288	1216	3199	4279	8694
23	10	5	3	6	....	47	32	28	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	129	129	236	398	60	694
70	29	14	8	23	....	144	102	85	331	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	331	1730	.....	2061
195	63	24	50	49	1	382	193	139	714	33	112	.....	.....	80	225	939	2680	21	3640
243	127	65	102	93	1	631	323	216	1170	73	26	.....	.....	.....	99	1269	5163	2086	8518
1202	450	215	213	357	6	2443	1574	1311	5328	197	2211	.....	.....	.....	2408	7736	13555	2570	23861
11	4	2	1	4	.....	22	15	13	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	317	.....	367
64	26	13	16	21	....	140	92	77	309	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	309	927	.....	1236
292	105	65	65	113	1	641	440	318	1399	51	310	.....	.....	.....	361	1760	2769	.....	4529
6022	2371	1134	1183	2034	32	12776	8330	6912	28018	572	7875	.....	.....	.....	8447	36465	32136	9602	78203
435	136	65	83	108	2	829	476	397	1702	38	613	.....	.....	17	668	2370	1750	.....	4120
85	35	22	15	28	1	186	151	102	439	17	.....	.....	.....	19	36	475	572	.....	1047
82	34	16	9	27	1	169	118	98	385	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	385	724	.....	1109
1381	570	273	153	454	8	2839	1997	1664	6500	219	191	.....	400	272	1082	7582	13106	.....	20688
1494	548	320	326	471	7	3166	1899	1559	6624	286	1111	.....	.....	599	1996	8620	13768	3435	25823
188	78	37	40	102	1	446	285	243	974	292	.....	.....	.....	.....	292	1266	2784	.....	4050
21	9	4	2	7	....	43	32	26	101	8	6	.....	.....	.....	14	115	1217	2321	3653
8	3	2	1	2	....	16	11	9	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	195	.....	231
510	211	101	76	147	3	1048	737	615	2400	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	2440	9984	1200	13624
260	98	48	105	72	....	583	349	276	1208	82	613	.....	.....	47	742	1950	5482	594	8026
26	11	5	3	8	1	54	36	30	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	260	.....	380
47	15	4	5	15	....	86	41	26	153	35	9	.....	.....	6	50	203	653	.....	856
53	21	11	6	17	....	108	77	65	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	546	.....	796
69	12	4	26	22	....	133	31	26	190	47	25	.....	.....	.....	72	262	4404	184	4850
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	217	.....	217
5	2	1	.....	2	....	10	8	7	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	85	.....	110
612	283	136	128	188	3	1350	829	690	2869	27	944	.....	.....	.....	971	3840	7639	.....	11479
3046	775	371	254	616	10	5072	2711	2260	10043	57	1825	.....	.....	239	2121	12164	23057	5950	41171
220	118	52	18	52	1	461	230	274	965	63	770	.....	.....	20	853	1818	5294	390	7502
183	94	48	69	45	1	440	239	166	845	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	932	3066	2567	6565
25	10	5	2	8	....	50	37	32	119	10	20	.....	.....	.....	30	149	553	825	1527
30	12	16	3	10	....	71	43	61	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	487	.....	662
371	150	72	107	119	2	821	524	437	1782	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	1798	9333	2248	13379
221	14	4	21	7	....	267	31	46	344	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	360	992	.....	1352
118	33	8	67	59	1	286	61	111	458	.....	870	.....	.....	.....	870	1328	5631	.....	6959
43	17	8	5	14	1	88	61	51	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	200
525	206	114	112	163	3	1123	702	559	2384	245	387	.....	25	170	827	3211	13627	4108	20946
32	13	6	3	11	....	65	46	39	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	826	.....	976
23866	8926	4350	4243	7118	119	48622	30340	24626	103588	3843	29769	.....	2184	2162	37958	141546	248019	59185	448750

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

R. S. Hawks, Supt., Lewisburg, W.Va.
J. M. Moore, Pres., Lewisburg, W.Va.
R. S. Pinch, Stu., Princeton, N.J.
R. K. Robinson, Jr., F.M., Korea
J. M. Sydenstricker, H.R., Brazil

Number of Ministers — 35
Number of Candidates — 3

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
3. Presbytery of Kanawha.												1
(All towns are in W. Va., except as noted)												2
Barboursville, Kuhn Memorial*†		V.	8	12	3	1	40	130	3	4	117	3
Belle, Belle*†		Vernon L. Fisher, P.	6	6	5	1	4	122	5	6	94	4
DuPont City		James B. Garrett (2) P.	3	6	19	4	2	73	19	....	139	5
Buffalo, Buffalo†		H. R. Gladney (2) P.	1	....	5	....	7	18	5	....	33	6
Burnsville, Burnsville		Gerald J. Maynard (2) S.S. ♀	....	1	....	....	6	11	....	....	....	7
Cabin Creek, Cabin Creek		Edward R. Thompson (2) S.S.	2	1	2	....	....	48	2	....	50	8
Charleston, First*†		George H. Vick, P.	47	44	102	131	158	3466	31	74	1842	9
		A. D. Ellison, Jr., A.P. (M.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
		Robt. W. Kirkpatrick, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
	Bream Memorial*†	Robert B. McNeill, P.	28	36	39	42	78	1588	15	16	1076	12
		Dunbar H. Ogden, Jr., Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
		John L. Payne, Jr., A.P. (M.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
		Joe B. Overmyer, P.Em.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
	Elk Hills††	W. Wayne Smith, P.	6	9	18	26	2	192	11	18	254	16
	Grace Covenant*†	Frank T. Washburn, P.	10	11	2	14	10	286	2	5	316	17
	Hillsdale†	Allen E. Morrison (2) P.	4	5	9	1	....	60	9	....	85	18
	Lydia Robson Memorial*†	V.	4	7	2	14	2	116	2	2	146	19
	McKinnon Memorial‡†	Chas. W. McNutt, P. (In transit)	9	11	22	14	17	270	22	11	451	20
	Perrow Memorial*†	Otis L. Fisher, P.	10	12	20	20	18	497	8	14	369	21
	Putney Memorial*	Allen E. Morrison (2) P.	10	6	3	3	2	100	3	....	98	22
	Rebecca Littlepage	....	5	7	3	4	1	77	3	1	158	23
	Ruffner Memorial*†	Paul A. Chesney, P.	18	20	14	10	19	621	6	6	442	24
	South Park*†	O.S.C.	8	5	5	2	....	73	5	1	126	25
	South Ruffner*†	Fred E. Manning, Jr., P.	5	8	3	13	33	191	3	1	191	26
	Sunset††	David K. Dunn, P.	4	....	1	....	5	32	....	....	39	27
	Village Chapel*†	James R. Kennedy, P.	15	15	26	41	58	660	12	13	512	28
	Westminster*†	Jacob S. MacKorell, Jr., P.	9	12	11	8	17	286	6	8	214	29
Charlton Heights, Falls View*†		Jack L. Fleck, P.	8	7	5	5	21	170	3	2	137	30
Clothier, Clothier*		Maynard C. Woltz (H.R.) S.S.	5	....	2	....	15	45	2	....	85	31
Comfort, Comfort*		V. A. Venezia (2) P.	7	1	2	3	....	79	2	1	111	32
Dunbar, First*†		John S. Lyles, P.	9	12	17	26	51	428	12	18	401	33
Eleanor, Eleanor*†		H. R. Gladney (2) P.	5	7	....	9	2	77	....	1	71	34
Elkview, St. Andrew††		Robert E. Fields, Jr., P.	6	6	11	16	2	119	11	1	240	35
Gassaway, Davis Memorial		Dennis Ketchem (2) P.	5	....	3	2	....	27	3	2	38	36
Glenville, Glenville*†		Gerald J. Maynard (2) P.	5	6	8	5	24	73	3	1	71	37
Hugheston, Hugheston†		V.	3	3	19	3	18	82	18	....	94	38
Huntington, First*†		Andrew R. Bird, Jr., P.	55	47	33	54	84	1929	10	31	1329	39
		John J. Hayes, A.P. (M.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40
		Hubert J. Kaylor, A.P. (M.P.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	41
	Second*†	Denver S. Blevins, P.	12	18	36	19	54	437	23	7	279	42
	Bates Memorial*†	Lewis V. Boyle, P.	9	9	11	24	13	203	6	9	140	43
	Beverly Hills*†	Walter W. White, P.	12	18	15	42	47	513	3	15	375	44
	Enslow Park*†	Royce K. McDonald, P.	21	24	22	34	132	775	7	19	418	45
	Green Valley‡	V.	3	6	....	....	2	58	....	....	100	46
	Highlawn*†	Albert J. Conley, P.	18	18	16	30	31	410	5	2	323	47
	Spring Valley*†	Curtis F. Crowther, Jr., P.	6	9	2	11	13	156	2	1	159	48
Kenova, First*†		James N. Cook, P.	10	12	4	12	12	164	2	4	161	49
Logan, First*†		Norman K. Morgan, P.	15	21	15	17	61	472	4	9	548	50
		W. H. Foard, M.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	51
Malden, Kanawha Salines*		James B. Garrett (2) P.	6	7	12	10	....	180	12	1	210	52
Milton, Milton*†		E. Summers McGavock, P.	6	7	....	14	12	99	....	2	101	53
Montgomery, Montgomery*†		Roger P. Melton, P.	12	12	7	12	19	264	2	8	202	54
Nitro, First*†		Dailey D. Young, P.	6	9	2	29	2	141	....	3	157	55
Sattes*†		D. T. Lowman, Jr., P.	5	7	16	6	7	151	6	3	180	56
Pliny, Pliny†		Paul G. Settle (2) P.	3	....	2	....	....	26	1	1	36	57
Pt. Pleasant, Point Pleasant*†		Gaston Boyle, Jr., P.	14	15	6	13	13	285	2	6	184	58
Prenter, Prenter		V. A. Venezia (2) S.S.	3	....	4	....	7	25	4	....	49	M
Proctorville, Ohio, Rome†		V.	5	6	1	3	4	73	....	....	83	60
St. Albans, First*†		Vernon B. McGehee, P.	15	22	24	29	50	659	12	8	756	61
	Highlawn*†	Donald R. Weiglein, P.	12	12	21	22	24	420	7	17	566	62
	Riverlawn*†	Robert E. Burnett, P.	4	6	6	21	20	151	2	1	241	63
Scott Depot, Teays Valley††		Robert A. Pate, P.	4	6	8	7	8	78	8	....	60	64
Smithers, Smithers††		V.	3	3	13	....	4	90	13	2	122	65
South Charleston, First*†		Warren F. Thurston, P.	21	28	17	44	88	1340	8	22	985	66
	Rock Lake*†	Dorsey D. Ellis, P.	12	12	12	32	28	301	4	3	253	67
Spencer, Spencer*†		Harold V. Kuhn, P.	4	3	4	19	13	85	4	9	54	III
Sutton, Sutton*†		Dennis Ketchem, P.	5	5	6	....	1	66	6	1	63	69
Winfield, Winfield*†		Paul G. Settle (2) P.	3	6	6	8	....	71	2	2	78	70
Winifrede, Winifrede‡†		Edward R. Thomson (2) P.	4	4	13	4	17	52	11	2	103	71
Number of Churches—61		**Totals.**	573	628	715	934	1378	19691	392	394	16315	72 73 74 75 76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																				
3	238	76	277	277	76	75	1019	178	549	1746			719		115	834	2580	9908	1761	14249
4	907	172	84	32	132	2	1329	618	553	2500	20	27				47	2547	11586	9533	23666
5	198	68	34	52	52	1	405	244	165	814							814	4579	1458	6851
6				5			5			5	15					15	20	1036		1056
7														10		10	10	275		285
8	33	9	17	30	7		96	51	103	250	22	50				72	322	2045		2367
9	18658	6247	3004	7487	4799	75	40270	22286	13143	75699	1912	30880	3400	12000	1099	49291	124990	166739	48369	340098
10																				
11																				
12	1498	280	569	1177	217	4	3745	1501	1012	6258		11325			4864	16189	22447	102907	17978	143332
13																				
14																				
15																				
16	236	88	43	103	68	1	539	318	214	1071	20	150	307		37	514	1585	9462	2384	13431
17	273	124	51	19	80	1	548	374	212	1134	82	464	80		150	776	1910	16329	8124	26363
18										514	33	277	106			416	930	3591	460	4981
19	159	63	56	87	49	1	415	233	129	777	51		182		60	293	1070	5023	2161	8254
20	771	213	65	122	103	5	1279	629	626	2534	139	100			383	622	3156	12376	3206	18738
21	4066	1033	535	252	799	13	6698	3712	2124	12534	57	3455	910		209	4631	17165	17933	3777	38875
22	253	27	16	75	3		374	51		425	31	65	190			286	711	4866	694	6271
23	810	11		50			871		132	1003		60				60	1063	6646	1000	8709
24	3731	420	186	65	335	13	4750	1660	2754	9164	1347	464	338		1325	3474	12638	34708	17068	64414
25	86	22	11	54	17		190	80	46	316	66					66	382	3224	640	4246
26	1943	50	55	177		10	2235	371	20	2626	470	69	555		870	1964	4590	12549	1400	18539
27	26	7	3	24	5		65	23	104	192							192	1493		1685
28	2379	954	451	426	888	11	5109	3096	1898	10103	322	3635	1391		47	5395	15498	23533	42986	82017
29	1388	245	157	265	220	3	2278	1332	504	4114	81	1289	86			1456	5570	16132	2000	23702
30	148	36	18	107	28		337	121	74	532	23		247		20	290	822	8388	3787	12997
31	31	5	2	65	4		107	17	10	134	33		88			121	255	3126		3381
32	77	27	33	54	7		198	42	89	329	70	26			16	112	441	4277		4718
33	1493	524	245	278	321	5	2866	1492	853	5211	194	1190	600		563	2547	7758	18875	5060	31693
34	62	25	13	36	19		155	100	174	429	13					13	492	4790		5232
35	20	5	5	5	10		45	83	140	268	48					48	316	5383	6579	12278
36	25		12				37		66	103			49			49	152	2418		2570
37	525	144	121	106	112	2	1010	482	275	1767	235	2045				2280	4047	7514	6460	18021
38	657	57	28	32	44	1	819			819	33	384	247			664	1483	4683	1615	7781
39	15216	3896	1855	2012	2030	305	25314	12165	15217	52696	1016	24342	1362	4428	5675	36823	89519	100342	78235	268096
40																				
41																				
42	1457	475	232	226	367	6	2763	1705	1128	5596	72	870			546	1488	7084	21704	2137	30925
43	563	227	111	76	177	3	1157	814	466	2437	78	879	362			1319	3756	9719	6631	20106
44	2388	925	489	413	715	12	4942	3339	1901	10182	420	3095		2863	737	7115	17297	27228	9540	54065
45	1545	491	167	480	272	5	2960	1327	703	4990	268	4866		200	136	5470	10460	39066	33001	82527
46	19	4	17	22	26		88	14	8	110	32			110		142	252	5785	113	6150
47	3095	699	449	332	514	8	5097	2268	1406	8771	109	52	25	750	27	963	9734	30348	6456	46538
48	139	38	53	7	55	10	302	150	83	535	25	481	57		70	633	1168	12341	4582	18091
49	74	30	15	140	23	1	283	926	381	1590	18					18	1608	15441	8062	25111
50	578	154	95	541	50	1	1419	681	196	2296	400	2978		6120	601	10099	12395	51652	4051	68098
51																				
52	1457	185	122	147	204	2	2117	864	777	3758		25	27			52	3810	9075	1123	14008
53	256	65	32	22	50	1	426	235	134	795	27	200				227	1022	8108	8322	17452
54	1252	456	222	308	367	6	2611	1712	936	5259	182	155	625		118	1080	6339	13712	11270	31321
55	102	32	32	151	24		341	106	65	512	31	8	468			507	1019	10807	6090	17916
56	274	50	25	44	54	1	448	201	104	753	14	255	261	22		552	1305	7946	5644	14895
57	120	15	7	59	11		212	53	30	295	39	9	3		16	67	362	1090	666	2118
58	1314	427	281	321	330	5	2678	1534	878	5090	551	1275	550			2376	7466	16582	1908	25956
59	9			13			22			22	16					16	38	649		687
60	37			2			39		112	151							151	4467	321	4939
61	2089	824	481	386	588	10	4378	2868	1668	8914	955	2306	1371	6646	633	11911	20825	30171	13573	64569
62	2259	702	343	207	543	9	4063	2524	1829	8416	114	5852			186	6152	14568	18734	8354	41656
63	520	196	96	36	151	3	1002	703	402	2107	17	433	242		18	710	2817	7639	3267	13723
64	196	72	35	63	55	1	422	258	148	828	178	25				203	1031	11711	800	13542
65	491	47	23	9	36	1	607	35	282	924		16	47	50	50	163	1087	3505		4592
66	8163	3200	1705	1232	2516	41	16857	11457	6576	34890	525	7385	2674	2250	4506	17340	52230	49170	11350	112750
67	415	153	75	69	118	12	842	549	314	1705	336	663	47		85	1131	2836	18488	12005	33329
68	113	56	19	38	46	14	286			286	26		146			172	458	2377		2835
69		54			29		83		122	205	30					30	235	5902		6137
70	81						81	50		131					100	100	231	2875	60	3166
71	355	25	9	115	30	20	554	22	102	678	83				316	399	1077	4517		5594
72																				
73	85268	24430	13081	18933	17776	700	160188	85654	61937	308293	10879	112125	17772	35439	23578	199793	508086	1067545	426061	2001692
74																				
75																				
76																				

Presbytery of Kanawa—Continued

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

J. M. Bemiss, Reg'l. D.C.E., Huntington, W.Va.
C. W. Bridges, Jr., T. Alexandria, Va.
Aubrey N. Brown, Jr., Ed. Richmond, Va.
John W. Carpenter, H.R., Charleston, W.Va.
Fred W. Christie, H.R., Roanoke, Va.
Paul J. Coblentz, F.M., Brazil
Edward S. Currie, H.R., Montreat, N.C.
Bertis E. Downs, F.M., Taiwan
E. H. Hamilton, F.M., Taiwan
Robt. M. Henry, Min. to Stu., Morgantown, W.Va.
E. Joseph Hulse, Huntington, W.Va.
Herman Jones, H.R., Quitman, Ga.

STATISTICAL REPORTS OF COMMUNITY CHURCHES

Churches — Post Offices	Ministers	Additions	Baptisms	Member-ship
Community Church, Kermit, Texas ..	Chas. B. Brinkley...	15	4	211
Paul's Union, La Marque, Texas.....	Harry H. Burch.....	23	32	450

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Kenneth R. King, Stu., Princeton, N.J.
Paul B. Long F.M. Congo
J. Harold McKeithen, Stu., Morgantown, W.Va.
Robt. L. Montgomery, F.M., Taiwan
John V. Moore, F.M., Korea
Wm. B. Oglesby, Jr., Prof., Richmond, Va.
Harvey H. Orr, H.R., South Charleston, W.Va.
Bernard R. Pennington, Stu., Atlanta, Ga.
Frank M. Ryburn, S.H.M., Ev., S.C., and Treas., South Charleston, W.Va.

Number of Ministers — 74
Number of Candidates — 20

HAVING PRESBYTERIAN PASTORS FOR 1961

Sunday School Enrollment	Young People's Enrollment	Pastor's Salary	Current Expenses	Benevolences
190	26	$6,900.00	$10,132.72	$2,518.50
351	47	$6,000.00	$23,468.55	$8,858.25

STATISTICAL SUMMARIES BY SYNODS

Reports of some churches did not report proper distribution

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	Churches	Ministers	Candidates	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	For Budgeted			
				Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief
													1	2	3	4
1. Synod of Alabama	**232**	**193**	**46**	**1659**	**2035**	**1242**	**2826**	**3170**	**42073**	**535**	**760**	**33973**	**179925**	**58224**	**29414**	**35481**
1. Birmingham	30	40	12	364	526	270	732	742	10905	96	196	8458	41796	14940	7327	8591
2. Central Alabama	10	9	3	47	50	39	17	32	841	9	21	585	511	203	80	60
3. East Alabama	63	43	11	444	506	326	704	896	10239	170	183	8123	34311	10038	6115	8536
4. Mobile	31	27	7	201	227	200	600	541	6384	83	118	5016	31158	9090	5120	5583
5. North Alabama	43	42	11	314	366	262	552	589	8336	113	165	7429	55103	15882	8305	7182
6. Tuscaloosa	55	32	2	289	360	145	221	370	5368	64	77	4362	17046	8071	2467	5529
2. Synod of Appalachia	**247**	**237**	**57**	**1851**	**2104**	**1449**	**2584**	**3100**	**49097**	**758**	**791**	**42816**	**390462**	**66750**	**31941**	**44743**
1. Abingdon	73	53	15	432	478	355	451	687	9863	254	140	9653	23061	8793	4473	6735
2. Asheville	34	49	11	312	327	252	569	588	8438	81	150	5867	33960	9253	4097	6622
3. Holston	80	70	16	573	696	394	572	779	13577	220	185	12783	87535	10694	6341	9046
4. Knoxville	60	65	15	534	603	448	992	1046	17219	203	316	14513	245906	38010	17030	22340
3. Synod of Arkansas	**144**	**114**	**21**	**1026**	**1092**	**614**	**1377**	**1735**	**21801**	**293**	**373**	**16312**	**52292**	**22509**	**10295**	**12280**
1. East Arkansas	59	50	9	388	393	208	464	489	7118	111	130	5729	15383	6931	2866	4928
2. Ouachita	61	37	6	370	386	218	394	706	7051	117	105	5626	17702	7468	3562	3702
3. Washburn	24	27	6	268	313	188	519	540	7632	65	138	4957	19207	8110	3867	3650
4. Synod of Florida	**213**	**271**	**63**	**2144**	**2753**	**3281**	**7870**	**7556**	**83741**	**1100**	**1866**	**60753**	**329948**	**108050**	**50317**	**59799**
1. The Everglades	33	46	17	355	500	844	1580	1416	16514	248	398	13006	102219	23544	10195	15189
2. Florida	48	43	12	354	463	340	662	917	9982	141	267	8095	5931	11347	6442	7259
3. St. Johns	28	46	10	366	443	555	1474	1398	15290	217	374	10945	71555	27913	12298	13201
4. Suwannee	47	55	9	452	582	568	1544	1418	16720	177	369	12539	43671	14609	6415	6533
5. Westminster	57	81	15	617	765	974	2610	2407	25235	317	458	16168	106572	30637	14967	17617
5. Synod of Georgia	**313**	**321**	**103**	**2477**	**2963**	**2331**	**5128**	**5620**	**70566**	**1058**	**1399**	**58735**	**328697**	**115803**	**55097**	**55395**
1. Athens	43	27	11	232	224	120	268	285	4329	71	54	3808	13775	4726	2149	2623
2. Atlanta	99	140	52	1089	1410	1104	2847	3031	37563	448	728	31580	195563	71412	33431	29575
3. Augusta-Macon	45	43	9	304	357	265	521	756	7671	120	140	6148	31942	12842	5897	5370
4. Cherokee	33	32	3	245	277	216	367	449	5972	114	150	5297	30326	9702	5268	6668
5. Georgia-Carolina	19	13	1	72	75	80	53	51	1289	27	28	1327	190	93	64	50
6. Savannah	35	34	6	246	296	221	548	499	5981	101	125	4756	24707	5536	2184	4166
7. Southwest Georgia	39	32	21	289	324	325	524	549	7761	177	174	5819	32194	11492	6104	6943
6. Synod of Kentucky	**153**	**149**	**29**	**1271**	**1357**	**915**	**1838**	**2159**	**30733**	**458**	**578**	**23188**	**75443**	**34784**	**16227**	**20883**
1. Guerrant	18	20	1	75	55	97	83	99	1663	88	19	2380	4716	1935	904	1015
2. Louisville	51	69	15	535	605	475	1150	1180	16782	171	391	10969	53615	15958	7834	11234
3. Muhlenberg	26	21	1	228	198	132	221	208	4005	78	53	3204	13876	5434	2872	1852
4. Transylvania	58	39	12	433	499	211	384	672	8283	121	115	6635	3236	11457	4617	6782
Synod of Louisiana	**143**	**148**	**25**	**1196**	**1453**	**1149**	**2283**	**2781**	**33221**	**386**	**769**	**24308**	**132619**	**43208**	**26077**	**30335**
1. Louisiana	31	36	7	323	406	335	653	652	10471	95	226	7541	28529	9462	8246	7057
2. Louisiana-Mississippi	16	10	3	51	46	31	64	92	826	19	25	699	85	72	179	127
3. New Orleans	45	51	12	423	532	458	898	1060	11927	138	313	8512	53203	15071	8235	11911
4. Red River	51	51	3	399	469	325	668	977	9997	134	205	7556	50802	18603	9417	11240
8. Synod of Mississippi	**244**	**169**	**48**	**1586**	**1798**	**799**	**1778**	**2251**	**35282**	**284**	**633**	**26825**	**161027**	**41899**	**18588**	**34239**
1. Central Mississippi	75	50	20	491	555	249	693	788	12343	57	239	9656	62887	9887	4208	12075
2. St. Andrews	90	61	9	619	690	283	489	767	12337	110	164	9530	48838	17255	7700	11991
3. South Mississippi	79	58	19	476	553	267	596	696	10602	117	230	7639	49302	14757	6680	10173
9. Synod of Missouri	**110**	**100**	**22**	**964**	**1051**	**897**	**1548**	**2020**	**25935**	**374**	**562**	**19150**	**82880**	**30667**	**13965**	**15074**
1. Lafayette	22	22	3	176	189	137	243	251	3575	74	53	3010	9086	3671	1836	2309
2. Missouri	28	14	2	185	190	105	198	253	3925	38	78	3141	10865	5115	2351	1902
3. Potosi	18	17	1	132	142	118	128	199	3092	45	56	2121	15662	6095	2962	2610
4. St. Louis	18	19	5	201	229	223	419	480	6525	73	116	4487	20789	8399	3953	4059
5. Upper Missouri	24	28	11	270	301	314	560	837	8818	144	259	6391	26478	7387	2863	4194

AND PRESBYTERIES FOR YEAR 1961

of totals therefore grand totals do not balance

CONTRIBUTIONS															
Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery						For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
45355	**1126**	**349525**	**201120**	**182409**	**733054**	**33340**	**79633**	**18142**	**30249**	**46676**	**208258**	**941312**	**2430252**	**1141603**	**4513167**
11132	212	83998	56952	48903	199853	8476	21582	908	415	15252	46633	236486	627834	304092	1168412
126	.....	980	.....	417	1397	353	.....	35	.....	342	730	2127	11619	8850	22596
7747	151	66898	39558	38915	145371	7339	17247	3597	11483	6224	45890	191261	610594	254158	1056013
8734	431	60114	26590	24183	110887	3484	15797	3042	236	7856	30415	141302	367673	171102	680077
12408	209	99089	51185	52130	202404	10729	10960	2004	16654	9258	49605	252009	514075	296110	1062194
5210	123	38446	26835	17861	83142	2959	14047	8556	1461	7744	34985	118127	298457	107291	523875
52239	**949**	**587084**	**159641**	**407214**	**1153939**	**33920**	**278136**	**147706**	**115809**	**166821**	**742392**	**1896331**	**2554484**	**1031015**	**5481830**
6690	213	49965	30922	72528	153415	4027	27363	43696	7414	10867	93367	246782	436707	151259	834748
7958	116	62006	19662	103842	185510	5071	11922	2357	331	8820	28501	214011	422735	183544	820290
11397	161	125174	36707	86909	248790	8702	85440	36813	54452	28642	214049	462839	689846	341312	1493997
26194	459	349939	72350	143935	566224	16120	153411	64840	53612	118492	406475	972699	1005196	354900	2332795
17145	**337**	**114858**	**192488**	**61763**	**370789**	**13801**	**213617**	**7176**	**12306**	**10427**	**257447**	**628236**	**1363629**	**530179**	**2522044**
4850	126	35084	59486	22715	117285	4446	33036	5363	1722	3071	47638	164923	465688	210028	840639
5985	97	38516	62403	18365	120964	5470	100812	1367	2626	3381	113776	234740	432867	229578	897185
6310	114	41258	70599	20683	132540	3885	79769	446	7958	3975	96033	228573	465074	90573	784220
83604	**4739**	**681457**	**229256**	**420876**	**1331489**	**65262**	**299351**	**40878**	**98474**	**193493**	**697458**	**2028947**	**4798752**	**2475305**	**9303004**
16104	1658	168909	43772	74732	287413	12786	62783	3586	30236	99340	208731	496144	1096756	537847	2130747
10501	227	86707	32852	53979	173538	5913	45242	2385	7747	19134	80421	253959	586466	298710	1139135
19348	1417	145732	35128	72716	253576	21695	49419	4293	26734	15801	117942	371518	839482	453182	1664182
15412	757	87397	68549	140049	295895	5946	8403	14690	19885	29343	78267	374162	964694	521307	1860163
22239	680	192712	48955	79400	321067	18922	133504	15924	13872	29875	212097	533164	1311354	664259	2508777
88061	**2372**	**645769**	**268757**	**302620**	**1218421**	**65231**	**157851**	**86048**	**70525**	**91324**	**471036**	**1689457**	**4353758**	**2114551**	**8157766**
3873	60	27206	12310	31142	70658	2072	3601	770	54	3940	10437	81095	256597	51945	389637
55615	1510	387106	167259	131513	685878	26241	81114	69913	31267	67135	275670	961548	2264000	1332409	4557957
9850	186	66087	27613	45305	139005	5799	16478	299	6047	5817	34440	173445	503172	229321	905938
7283	113	59360	21880	40729	121969	4126	10974	1084	7783	3014	26981	148950	375087	194686	718723
62	15	474	385	1705	2564	244	42	111	547	75	1076	3640	32620	2500	38760
2749	331	40017	15838	23361	80491	3596	4231	11945	9867	6268	35907	116398	426063	130128	672589
8629	157	65519	23472	28865	117856	23153	41411	1926	14960	5075	86525	204381	496219	173562	874162
23910	**582**	**200955**	**118586**	**122891**	**442432**	**12290**	**280201**	**62912**	**19022**	**40961**	**415386**	**857818**	**1824832**	**467059**	**3149709**
1218	139	9927	3855	5544	19326	385	1773	1189	218	132	3697	23023	73804	6901	103728
11548	225	100412	61054	61201	222667	5445	218326	50229	16001	24128	314129	536796	964642	307559	1808997
4465	78	28577	18633	22427	69637	1909	12970	5588	721	10285	31473	101110	263215	33195	397520
6681	140	62039	35044	33719	130802	4551	47132	5906	2082	6416	66087	196889	523171	119404	839464
38140	**822**	**271201**	**126212**	**178362**	**575775**	**25207**	**62831**	**31970**	**14355**	**60397**	**194760**	**770535**	**2209610**	**655299**	**3635444**
10768	170	64232	27924	59178	151334	7272	14040	5836	7012	11721	45881	197215	704328	172978	1074521
156	.....	619	6	44	669	80	20	.....	435	223	758	1427	23278	5375	30080
11390	251	100061	43318	76731	220110	10923	16277	1709	1155	38476	68540	288650	787404	274341	1350395
15826	401	106289	54964	42409	203662	6932	32494	24425	5753	9977	79581	283243	694600	202605	1180448
27412	**949**	**284359**	**144470**	**108905**	**537822**	**63230**	**108154**	**9687**	**50496**	**76012**	**308839**	**846661**	**2040269**	**709080**	**3596010**
6538	543	96138	58136	33118	187392	22254	41884	2251	21359	41292	130300	317692	739066	259953	1316711
11360	282	97671	49132	38856	185747	19088	39988	5374	23768	18881	107099	292846	682090	214082	1189018
9514	124	90550	37202	36931	164683	21888	26282	2062	5369	15839	71440	236123	619113	235045	1090281
21789	**1280**	**165655**	**110242**	**78120**	**354017**	**24925**	**81236**	**2332**	**42552**	**38140**	**189185**	**543202**	**1554442**	**543038**	**2640712**
2555	43	19500	12162	5378	37040	2643	4997	113	504	4823	13080	50120	175116	50524	275760
3862	107	24202	18459	9362	52023	6605	9345	35	884	10450	27319	79342	172332	58347	310021
4614	81	32024	18056	7034	57114	3216	7124	110	47	2255	12752	69866	191828	37998	299692
6420	225	43845	34272	17308	95425	7503	48133	182	27876	14000	97694	193119	488466	124542	806127
4338	824	46084	27293	39038	112415	4958	11637	1892	13241	6612	38340	150755	526700	271657	949112

STATISTICAL SUMMARIES BY SYNODS

Reports of some churches did not report proper distribution

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	Churches	Ministers	Candidates	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	For Budgeted			
				Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief
													1	2	3	4
10. Synod of North Carolina	**643**	**612**	**140**	**5486**	**6529**	**4046**	**7415**	**10214**	**145032**	**1977**	**2773**	**132597**	**592887**	**202571**	**100362**	**93660**
1. Albemarle	55	45	9	384	497	300	495	876	9594	201	193	9242	32784	13297	6373	5412
2. Concord	76	81	13	638	811	435	615	974	16884	165	303	13938	66726	22961	12133	11715
3. Fayetteville	95	83	15	778	907	478	621	1157	18139	282	270	17775	57382	19419	10133	10183
4. Granville	51	47	15	424	512	340	771	902	12064	154	245	10473	47550	15240	7922	8578
5. Kings Mountain	46	53	11	386	463	218	358	557	9338	71	145	8246	50980	19829	9946	8249
6. Mecklenburg	107	122	49	1193	1312	974	2074	2330	34393	371	819	32297	150194	53016	25331	22827
7. Orange	85	82	9	837	1022	655	1412	1417	23813	384	456	21732	107559	37492	17739	13147
8. Wilmington	81	55	13	549	675	325	586	1350	12302	188	191	11347	27339	10119	5761	6961
9. Winston-Salem	47	44	6	297	330	321	483	651	8505	161	151	7547	52373	11198	5024	6588
11. Synod of Oklahoma	**43**	**39**	**2**	**239**	**245**	**165**	**332**	**556**	**5783**	**79**	**97**	**4487**	**20906**	**8814**	**3722**	**3474**
1. Indian	25	20	1	82	75	41	66	94	1415	27	28	1282	3407	1402	675	374
2. Shawnee	10	10	....	101	109	97	199	346	3083	37	54	2119	14319	5394	2519	2330
3. Southwest Oklahoma	8	9	1	56	61	27	67	116	1285	15	15	1086	3180	2018	528	770
12. Synod of South Carolina	**329**	**271**	**59**	**2561**	**2874**	**1877**	**3503**	**4303**	**64970**	**659**	**1201**	**56865**	**261090**	**79150**	**39412**	**46932**
1. Bethel	56	39	10	460	481	228	385	622	9863	80	167	8211	29402	12295	5704	5157
2. Charleston	33	26	7	246	290	210	514	553	6708	53	175	5621	20708	6813	3813	4969
3. Congaree	35	41	14	324	371	364	819	858	10523	114	246	9497	43823	10478	5330	7644
4. Enoree	50	54	16	424	474	344	720	783	12449	162	229	10572	57768	18377	9503	9854
5. Harmony	37	27	4	265	288	204	236	341	6292	66	121	6046	16901	4588	2576	3669
6. Pee Dee	40	24	3	285	348	187	301	436	7010	46	73	6282	35185	8256	4073	7054
7. Piedmont	34	30	2	251	257	162	283	337	5417	76	96	4327	18298	9149	3538	3131
8. South Carolina	44	30	3	306	365	178	245	373	6708	62	94	6309	39005	9194	4875	5454
13. Synod of Tennessee	**127**	**119**	**33**	**1285**	**1479**	**862**	**1952**	**2710**	**33353**	**350**	**578**	**26401**	**204142**	**75754**	**37157**	**32368**
1. Columbia	21	17	4	171	168	46	122	199	2396	30	33	2165	12822	6062	3150	3717
2. Memphis	61	66	23	679	794	508	1120	1644	18515	208	319	14488	112549	41013	19759	15683
3. Nashville	45	36	6	435	517	308	710	867	12442	112	226	9748	78771	28679	14248	12968
14. Synod of Texas	**410**	**479**	**118**	**3943**	**4597**	**3895**	**9248**	**11205**	**119284**	**1422**	**2606**	**93225**	**401560**	**143515**	**68468**	**70897**
1. Brazos	86	94	30	880	1040	972	2288	2852	30328	326	665	23003	95836	33201	15563	19187
2. Central Texas	62	58	20	593	679	524	1248	1516	14794	224	321	11989	44679	18535	8829	3163
3. John Knox	70	83	24	617	684	587	1294	1659	16981	196	397	11679	40120	17501	8828	6911
4. Northeast	81	110	19	871	1039	829	2356	2478	29477	284	576	25209	147375	44758	20970	33040
5. South Texas	64	72	9	538	598	490	812	1145	14352	179	297	11267	37774	14725	7160	5106
6. The Southwest	47	62	16	444	557	493	1250	1555	13352	213	350	10078	35776	14795	7118	3490
15. Synod of Virginia	**499**	**495**	**91**	**3950**	**4488**	**3880**	**6850**	**9003**	**121408**	**1560**	**2429**	**95960**	**482757**	**153927**	**79551**	**77408**
1. Appomattox	82	52	6	541	574	347	515	653	12660	160	195	9873	50632	18692	8927	9542
2. Hanover	79	103	13	760	858	684	1342	1236	24005	325	313	17822	88789	34105	16312	10901
3. Lexington	88	87	12	731	817	583	820	1462	20334	256	362	16144	83129	24550	15227	13513
4. Montgomery	76	64	8	516	496	485	688	962	14803	219	265	12307	69441	21274	10433	13215
5. Norfolk	61	81	28	604	744	776	1604	2008	21742	321	574	19597	92674	27863	14167	14007
6. Potomac	48	66	17	455	562	747	1555	1886	18931	198	507	12745	61756	15298	8382	11460
7. Winchester	65	42	7	343	437	258	326	796	8933	81	213	7472	36336	12145	6103	4770
16. Synod of West Virginia	**148**	**133**	**28**	**1107**	**1158**	**1179**	**1356**	**2395**	**31303**	**666**	**608**	**25888**	**134002**	**42918**	**21758**	**27801**
1. Bluestone	33	24	5	236	232	224	224	498	5936	145	96	4477	24868	9562	4327	4625
2. Greenbrier	54	35	3	298	298	240	198	519	5676	129	118	5096	23866	8926	4350	4243
3. Kanawha	61	74	20	573	628	715	934	1378	19691	392	394	16315	85268	24430	13081	18933
General Assembly Totals	**3998**	**3850**	**885**	**32745**	**37976**	**28581**	**57888**	**70778**	**913582**	**11959**	**18023**	**741483 ***	**3830617**	**1228543**	**602351**	**660769**

* As reported on Session's Statistical Reports.

AND PRESBYTERIES FOR YEAR 1961—Continued

of totals therefore grand totals do not balance

CONTRIBUTIONS															
Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery						For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
156164	**4273**	**1149917**	**654517**	**691376**	**2495809**	**122471**	**525178**	**234455**	**127844**	**230049**	**1239997**	**3735966**	**7894659**	**3677049**	**15307674**
10346	207	68419	49142	34790	152351	5020	22247	3490	4381	3575	38713	191064	545684	215495	952243
17359	380	131274	94831	78457	304562	24672	41062	7392	13578	29722	116426	420988	895585	321338	1637911
14637	433	112187	68553	84012	264751	7339	168530	1901	10747	15631	204148	468899	864522	390429	1723850
14316	592	94198	55039	60845	210082	6819	15819	19544	15753	20815	78750	288832	729682	237883	1256397
15531	375	104910	64162	50893	219965	7646	37984	1327	5000	11478	63435	283400	515303	367253	1165956
35587	924	287879	147263	132421	567563	40938	158519	46099	46654	88222	380432	948155	1977609	1057419	3983183
31864	632	208433	100409	144872	453714	16577	47460	31778	13934	19877	129626	583340	1265738	735477	2584555
8107	470	58757	37927	52569	149253	7342	10131	34874	2661	9110	64118	213371	581490	191780	986641
8417	260	83860	37191	52517	173568	6118	23426	88050	15136	31619	164349	337917	519046	159975	1016938
5944	**281**	**43141**	**53540**	**820**	**97501**	**5474**	**9641**	**2591**	**960**	**7273**	**25939**	**123440**	**353303**	**71976**	**548719**
1116	22	6996	13988	.....	20984	1646	562	576	.....	651	3435	24419	71948	4132	100499
3713	218	28493	30246	542	59281	2772	8091	615	670	6245	18393	77674	187788	47853	313315
1115	41	7652	9306	278	17236	1056	988	1400	290	377	4111	21347	93567	19991	134905
58821	**1406**	**486811**	**382128**	**295412**	**1164351**	**58861**	**157496**	**29598**	**63303**	**86947**	**396205**	**1560556**	**3605523**	**1224938**	**6391017**
9687	187	62432	51864	58625	172921	9344	22455	702	3397	15042	50940	223861	486896	114092	824849
5544	89	41936	32088	40733	114757	4541	12628	2118	895	5432	25614	140371	404177	166454	711002
7671	145	75091	56748	47827	179666	6139	30378	6325	1811	11424	56077	235743	619103	257733	1112579
14126	252	109880	85568	67086	262534	11043	35854	2587	40833	34113	124430	386964	745220	213331	1345515
3559	240	31533	32291	12188	76012	7405	13140	3768	1882	4524	30719	106731	288044	136230	531005
5506	156	60230	43271	23812	127313	4847	22003	13586	7713	6393	54542	181855	391958	69834	643647
5928	128	40172	31722	23132	95026	10382	8926	512	3295	4847	27962	122988	320123	131243	574354
6800	209	65537	48576	22009	136122	5160	12112	.....	3477	5172	25921	162043	350002	136021	648066
56347	**1613**	**407381**	**192329**	**159478**	**759188**	**34437**	**57008**	**12412**	**34843**	**57640**	**196340**	**955528**	**2106482**	**829132**	**3891142**
4424	518	30693	13635	8519	52847	4517	6326	1365	479	1832	14519	67366	144568	21809	233743
30740	533	220277	105868	116079	442224	21880	31983	10030	9647	39226	112766	554990	1188566	393590	2137146
21183	562	156411	72826	34880	264117	8040	18699	1017	24717	16582	69055	333172	773848	413733	1520253
127989	**3014**	**815443**	**639549**	**663864**	**2118856**	**111431**	**191314**	**191155**	**201429**	**231222**	**926551**	**3045407**	**7450343**	**2891664**	**13387414**
24839	1070	189696	145289	140836	475821	19116	23645	31405	93025	66161	234252	710073	1754168	827419	3291660
17729	343	93278	83034	91166	267478	4100	24932	974	3476	13812	47294	314772	943389	399611	1657772
27566	265	101191	77538	86539	265268	8465	13896	3650	44164	16797	86972	352240	1003944	307718	1663902
34082	717	280942	196835	174777	652554	71316	86285	152984	47441	86013	444039	1096593	1940579	633133	3670305
11902	287	76954	72877	73156	222987	5694	27736	2023	8167	17239	60859	283846	878907	261702	1424455
11871	332	73382	63976	97390	234748	2740	14820	119	4256	31200	53135	287883	929356	462081	1679320
117358	**4354**	**915355**	**319457**	**594931**	**1829743**	**72835**	**269433**	**80796**	**98398**	**139385**	**660847**	**2490590**	**6191348**	**2413617**	**11095555**
11365	414	99572	38538	44569	182679	7434	35875	10725	16111	4517	74662	257341	561636	243235	1062212
27200	883	178190	67829	136183	382202	22842	64278	8664	23004	28050	146838	529040	1337579	445419	2312038
19080	376	155875	57385	79990	293250	10041	41102	3924	19440	30239	104746	397996	882067	363689	1643752
14806	293	129462	42047	88520	260029	9898	44567	29645	8750	20339	113199	373228	739697	225331	1338256
22781	448	171940	53042	118154	343136	10007	31767	3998	7149	24094	77015	420151	1166844	464218	2051213
12321	1747	110964	36837	74594	222395	8355	37049	23461	21302	27966	118133	340528	1118932	427250	1886710
9805	193	69352	23779	52921	146052	4258	14795	379	2642	4180	26254	172306	384593	244475	801374
32436	**1027**	**259942**	**146368**	**105143**	**511967**	**20130**	**178092**	**18536**	**40465**	**29526**	**286749**	**798716**	**1656966**	**560465**	**3016147**
7542	208	51132	30374	18580	100086	5408	36198	764	2842	3786	48998	149084	341402	75219	565705
7118	119	48622	30340	24626	103588	3843	29769	.....	2184	2162	37958	141546	248019	59185	448750
17776	700	160188	85654	61937	308293	10879	112125	17772	35439	23578	199793	508086	1067545	426061	2001692
952714	**29127**	**7378853**	**3938660**	**4373884**	**15695153**	**762845**	**2949172**	**976394**	**1021030**	**1506293**	**7217389**	**22912702**	**52388652**	**21336000**	**96637354**

FIVE YEAR COMPARATIVE SUMMARY STATISTICS

	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Synods	16	16	16	16	16
Presbyteries	84	83	83	83	80
Churches	3,928	3,948	3,978	3,995	3,998
Churches Organized	68	50	39	35	35
Churches Dissolved	13	28	13	16	25
Churches Received from other Denominations	.....	1	6	3	2
Churches Dismissed to other Denominations	2	.....	5	.....	1
Outposts or Chapels	317	304	269	241	278
Ministers	3,448	3,564	3,672	3,733	3,850
Licentiates	6	10	7	8	.....
Candidates	1,092	1,090	998	960	885
Licensures	95	95	84	55	.....
Ordinations	157	165	170	138	163
Pastoral Installations	506	520	485	470	462
Pastoral Dissolutions	404	406	388	355	378
Ministers Received from other Denominations	33	31	27	25	27
Ministers Dismissed to other Denominations	28	27	18	21	21
Ministers Deposed, Dropped or Divested of Office	6	9	8	12	11
Ministers Deceased	68	48	49	55	38
Total Communicants	848,735	869,501	885,524	899,116	913,582
Ruling Elders	30,215	30,911	31,599	32,188	32,745
Deacons	35,914	36,635	37,110	37,653	37,976
Added on Profession of Faith	27,907	29,438	28,613	27,124	28,581
Other Gains	60,170	60,381	58,195	56,690	57,888
Losses	68,954	68,263	70,533	70,196	70,778
Adults Baptized	13,561	13,801	13,024	11,671	11,959
Infants Baptized	19,020	18,418	19,134	17,674	18,023
Sunday School Enrollment	717,585	729,911	734,305	735,334	*741,483
Total Membership (Ministers and Communicants)	852,183	873,065	889,196	902,849	917,432

*** As reported on Session's Statistical Reports.**

CONTRIBUTIONS

	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
World Missions	$ 3,260,626	$ 3,585,590	$ 3,780,360	$ 3,958,007	$ 4,020,073
Specials	a211,133	5,875	42,467	11,983	f 210,000
Church Extension	1,202,119	1,269,321	1,259,853	1,262,094	1,253,847
Special	34,092	b207,063	12,681	10,340	8,504
Christian Education	442,071	471,763	562,934	609,698	614,629
Specials	.....	.....	1,359	3,432	2,117
Annuities and Relief	526,114	568,571	586,313	564,405	572,495
General Fund Agencies:					
American Bible Society	34,576	35,969	39,549	39,548	44,377
General Council	141,587	147,114	150,612	158,350	167,944
Historical Foundation	26,248	34,235	32,693	36,539	35,340
Montreat	94,519	97,670	121,153	119,675	125,051
Presbyterian Foundation	17,046	20,503	32,094	32,344	38,880
Presbyterian School of Christian Education	151,038	147,815	153,219	151,474	168,599
Stillman College	150,537	151,750	157,967	e339,032	183,208
TRAV	.....	.....	94,471	133,036	149,862
Board of Women's Work	102,831	117,792	123,976	122,885	130,333
Inter-Church Agencies	32,563	c34,735	c30,285	c27,822	c29,127
Synods' Agencies, Budgeted	3,368,974	3,507,521	3,784,887	3,794,328	3,938,660
Synods' Agencies, Non-budgeted	2,284,361	2,311,681	2,661,413	2,379,440	2,949,172
Presbytery's Agencies, Budgeted	3,313,381	3,546,706	3,821,068	4,061,658	4,373,884
Presbytery's Agencies, Non-budgeted	701,157	663,169	1,056,065	991,620	976,394
Congregational Missions	1,059,622	980,042	1,045,220	1,060,055	1,021,030
Miscellaneous	1,253,541	1,339,799	1,210,109	1,342,149	1,506,293
TOTAL BENEVOLENCE RECEIPTS REPORTED BY BOARDS AND AGENCIES	$18,411,136	$19,244,684	d$20,760,658	$21,209,914	$22,519,819
TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS AS REPORTED BY CHURCHES:					
Benevolences	$18,411,136	$19,244,684	$ 21,148,941	$21,456,860	$22,912,702
Current Expenses	39,783,668	43,034,140	46,311,239	49,626,585	52,388,652
Building Fund	19,961,178	20,324,967	20,879,749	20,498,983	21,336,000
Grand Total of Church-reported Giving	$78,155,982	$82,603,791	$ 88,339,929	$91,596,114g	$96,637,354
Per Capita Giving:					
Benevolences	$ 21.70	$ 22.13	$ 23.78	$ 23.79	$ 24.98
Current Expenses, Building Fund	70.39	72.87	75.56	77.74	80.35
Totals	$ 92.09	$ 95.00	$ 99.34	$ 101.53	$ 105.33

a. Contribution of $200,000 Birthday Gift from Women of the Church, included.
b. Contribution of $186,000 Birthday Gift from Women of the Church, included.
c. Contributions reported by church for Inter-Church Agencies, amounts received by the Treasurer of Inter-Church agencies were: 1958—$16,856; 1959—$15,126; 1960—$16,672; 1961—$17,992.
d. Does not include Birthday Gift of Women of Church given to Presbyterian Church of Brazil—$206,152.
e. Contributions of $177,374 Birthday Gift from Women of the Church, included.
f. Contributions of $210,000 Birthday Gift from Women of the Church.
g. Total includes $13,686 total contributions for one church, not giving above breakdowns.

SUMMARY STATISTICS ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION FOR 1961

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	1 Number of S. S.	2 Nursery Dept. Ages: Birth–3	3 Kindergarten Ages: 4–5	4 Primary Dept. Grades: 1–3	5 Junior Dept. Grades: 4–6	6 Pioneer Dept. Grades: 7–9	7 Senior High Grades 10–12	8 Young Adults (Include Older Youth)	9 Men's Bible Classes	10 Women's Bible Classes	11 Mixed Bible Classes	12 Officers and Teachers	13 Total Enrollment	14 Number of Outposts	15 Vacation Church Schools	16 Weekday Church Kindergarten	17 Second Session for Primaries	18 Second Session for Juniors	19 Vesper Program for Pioneers	20 Vesper Program for Seniors	21 Men of the Church	22 Women of the Church	23 Other Adult Groups	24 Leadership Classes	25 Professions of Faith through Sunday School
1. Synod of Alabama	**185**	**2172**	**2512**	**3489**	**3452**	**2881**	**2527**	**945**	**2175**	**2949**	**6247**	**3444**	**32884**	**7**	**147**	**14**	**[illegible]**	**43**	**109**	**106**	**[illegible]**	**152**	**34**	**75**	**844**
1. Birmingham	30	542	603	868	848	682	607	357	548	798	1659	925	8437	.....	29	2	5	11	24	23	16	30	9	22	214
2. Central Alabama	6	23	89	109	75	65	51	15	.....	.....	56	74	557	.....	6	2	.....	.....	2	3	5	6	2	2	34
3. East Alabama	51	477	564	761	832	751	587	231	542	667	1363	837	7644	1	36	4	6	9	28	28	21	38	7	14	250
4. Mobile	25	367	341	541	545	449	377	187	218	385	1005	466	5041	1	18	1	4	7	16	14	17	22	4	9	103
5. North Alabama	41	486	600	823	738	620	542	95	525	592	1537	718	7276	5	35	3	9	11	25	25	24	35	9	18	168
6. Tuscaloosa	32	177	315	387	414	314	363	60	342	507	627	424	3929	.....	23	2	4	5	14	13	12	21	3	10	75
2. Synod of Appalachia	**293**	**2130**	**2745**	**4286**	**4444**	**3818**	**3812**	**1279**	**3112**	**3540**	**9063**	**4190**	**42676**	**56**	**232**	**15**	**23**	**50**	**139**	**151**	**134**	**202**	**44**	**69**	**961**
1. Abingdon	92	322	722	998	1049	846	861	171	628	691	1963	994	9243	27	79	....	3	15	43	47	42	65	10	16	179
2. Asheville	34	384	413	608	621	561	476	95	495	537	1116	539	5925	1	31	5	2	5	23	22	19	28	7	13	173
3. Holston	97	593	745	1238	1378	1154	1188	498	1127	1122	2384	1399	13005	16	64	5	10	13	34	39	34	58	14	19	286
4. Knoxville	70	831	865	1442	1396	1257	1287	515	862	1190	3600	1258	14503	12	58	5	8	17	39	43	39	51	13	21	323
3. Synod of Arkansas	**105**	**906**	**1003**	**1490**	**1461**	**1427**	**1276**	**359**	**929**	**1218**	**3075**	**1670**	**14894**	**5**	**82**	**5**	**13**	**19**	**61**	**62**	**48**	**93**	**19**	**[illegible]**	**365**
1. East Arkansas	46	359	415	570	549	521	492	99	300	371	1081	605	5362	2	36	3	5	10	29	26	19	43	8	22	125
2. Ouachita	39	239	243	427	425	453	416	93	452	526	839	533	4706	2	29	....	4	6	17	21	17	32	7	11	111
3. Washburn	20	308	345	493	487	453	368	167	177	321	1155	532	4826	1	17	2	4	3	15	15	12	18	4	12	129
4. Synod of Florida	**201**	**3979**	**4869**	**8231**	**8042**	**6795**	**4665**	**1489**	**2411**	**3089**	**11294**	**5574**	**60532**	**12**	**168**	**43**	**25**	**46**	**151**	**153**	**142**	**186**	**80**	**23**	**1637**
1. Everglades	34	751	1130	2051	1941	1576	1057	232	444	520	1904	1180	12782	3	29	8	7	4	28	29	27	34	19	25	337
2. Florida	43	488	608	1009	1016	878	699	248	394	399	1629	833	8201	3	37	7	6	14	28	28	30	36	17	22	227
3. St. Johns	28	879	948	1549	1403	1162	750	337	427	511	2070	909	10945	1	24	8	1	6	22	23	18	27	10	16	283
4. Suwannee	40	932	960	1537	1560	1345	947	234	517	632	2500	1136	12348	5	33	8	2	8	28	30	31	37	9	21	338
5. Westminster	56	929	1223	2085	2122	1834	1212	438	629	1027	3191	1516	16256	.....	45	12	9	14	45	43	36	52	25	39	452
5. Synod of Georgia	**287**	**3765**	**4387**	**6634**	**6375**	**5417**	**4231**	**1331**	**3742**	**4115**	**13611**	**5759**	**59591**	**17**	**233**	**37**	**49**	**77**	**191**	**176**	**166**	**251**	**62**	**111**	**1367**
1. Athens	36	192	287	378	400	323	318	117	174	275	934	380	3786	.....	25	2	4	6	16	16	14	31	4	9	81
2. Atlanta	97	1982	2172	3493	3308	2827	2030	773	2159	2367	8059	2871	32109	2	89	16	25	34	83	72	68	90	35	57	641
3. Augusta-Macon	40	407	449	663	668	591	523	123	365	397	1292	688	6166	.....	32	5	9	11	24	23	16	35	4	12	194
4. Cherokee	34	453	410	612	578	446	447	85	273	331	1100	565	5300	4	23	2	3	10	18	19	18	28	6	7	121
5. Georgia-Carolina	16	59	225	260	238	183	145	.....	7	6	123	125	1371	1	14	5	2	3	8	7	13	15	4	5	19
6. Savannah	33	345	424	581	559	477	363	111	323	333	925	527	5116	7	26	4	4	7	22	21	21	26	4	9	96
7. Southwest Georgia	31	327	420	647	624	570	405	122	441	406	1178	603	5743	3	24	3	2	6	20	18	16	26	5	12	215

SUMMARY STATISTICS ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION FOR 1961 (Continued)

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	1 Number of S. S.	2 Nursery Dept. Ages: Birth–3	3 Kindergarten Ages: 4–5	4 Primary Dept. Grades: 1–3	5 Junior Dept. Grades: 4–6	6 Pioneer Dept. Grades: 7–9	7 Senior High Grades 10–12	8 Young Adults (Include Older Youth)	9 Men's Bible Classes	10 Women's Bible Classes	11 Mixed Bible Classes	12 Officers and Teachers	13 Total Enrollment	14 Number of Outposts	15 Vacation Church Schools	16 Weekday Church Kindergarten	17 Second Session for Primaries	18 Second Session for Juniors	19 Vesper Program for Pioneers	20 Vesper Program for Seniors	21 Men of the Church	22 Women of the Church	23 Other Adult Groups	24 Leadership Classes	25 Professions of Faith through Sunday School
6. Synod of Kentucky	**162**	**1492**	**1967**	**3100**	**3120**	**2537**	**2064**	**540**	**1481**	**1837**	**4277**	**2463**	**24952**	**12**	**138**	**23**	**15**	**20**	**101**	**94**	**78**	**130**	**34**	**63**	**514**
1. Guerrant	25	181	287	444	537	416	400	98	152	85	621	276	3497	6	23	1	2	8	16	19	11	15	2	17	63
2. Louisville	55	711	979	1541	1576	1239	923	191	528	749	1956	1106	11529	2	51	13	4	2	40	36	31	51	12	28	276
3. Muhlenberg	27	168	251	319	334	281	246	53	293	301	604	355	3205	1	23	4	6	5	17	12	10	20	7	7	102
4. Transylvania	55	432	450	796	673	601	495	198	508	702	1096	726	6621	3	41	5	3	9	22	27	26	47	13	20	81
7. Synod of Louisiana	**131**	**1593**	**1973**	**3055**	**3026**	**2425**	**2046**	**573**	**913**	**1549**	**4362**	**2658**	**24347**	**3**	**107**	**23**	**19**	**31**	**92**	**86**	**76**	**113**	**38**	**75**	**707**
1. Louisiana	30	414	620	922	902	744	656	202	226	467	1593	775	7521	2	25	7	7	8	25	24	19	26	7	18	215
2. Louisiana-Mississippi	10	37	47	78	73	51	58	54	26	56	35	92	747	1	7	2	....	1	6	4	4	7	1	5	5
3. New Orleans	42	578	774	1201	1211	974	693	166	326	520	1098	885	8426	.....	37	7	4	6	27	24	24	36	15	20	288
4. Red River	49	564	532	854	840	656	639	151	335	506	1636	906	7653	.....	38	7	8	16	34	34	29	44	15	32	199
8. Synod of Mississippi	**188**	**1479**	**1667**	**2546**	**2469**	**2380**	**2067**	**776**	**2192**	**2715**	**4966**	**2770**	**26341**	**6**	**137**	**15**	**16**	**35**	**94**	**94**	**84**	**139**	**31**	**62**	**486**
1. Central	54	562	632	926	892	875	645	273	746	1027	1989	1017	9577	.....	40	6	7	10	29	29	20	42	8	21	154
2. St. Andrews	75	502	562	878	885	819	830	364	844	949	1886	1003	9568	6	53	4	2	12	33	34	34	50	14	19	216
3. South Mississippi	59	415	473	742	692	686	592	139	602	739	1091	750	7196	.....	44	5	7	13	32	31	30	47	9	22	116
9. Synod of Missouri	**104**	**1294**	**1632**	**2404**	**2394**	**1965**	**1806**	**743**	**681**	**1184**	**3171**	**2094**	**19368**	**4**	**89**	**5**	**10**	**8**	**57**	**62**	**49**	**87**	**35**	**45**	**533**
1. Lafayette	20	108	197	256	267	203	332	519	167	278	385	298	3010	1	17	.....	.....	1	7	9	6	17	8	8	50
2. Missouri	23	285	240	324	315	268	269	55	157	229	664	336	3142	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	9	9	12	16	9	9	88
3. Potosi	17	130	144	231	246	220	248	21	75	181	365	268	2129	1	15	1	1	1	8	11	9	17	4	7	103
4. St. Louis	17	367	456	716	673	533	343	37	67	112	686	545	4535	.....	14	2	3	3	10	11	6	13	5	8	99
5. Upper Missouri	27	404	595	877	893	741	614	111	215	384	1071	647	6552	2	25	2	6	3	23	22	16	24	9	13	193
10. Synod of North Carolina	**628**	**8098**	**9315**	**12952**	**12727**	**11170**	**10739**	**3253**	**12395**	**13092**	**24952**	**12985**	**132103**	**25**	**563**	**73**	**49**	**108**	**388**	**380**	**350**	**557**	**115**	**363**	**2576**
1. Albemarle	54	535	647	1008	990	891	838	227	615	595	1806	956	9108	3	48	3	2	6	33	29	28	48	12	28	175
2. Concord	76	799	921	1208	1325	1185	1157	524	1979	1990	2453	1510	14960	2	67	9	6	15	52	47	45	66	10	36	298
3. Fayetteville	96	818	1341	1776	1655	1479	1580	492	1924	1945	2681	1610	16273	8	84	13	8	16	52	54	58	84	21	56	307
4. Granville	51	762	859	1182	1116	964	889	259	642	913	2006	1014	10610	2	48	6	5	6	29	24	27	48	11	33	157
5. Kings Mountain	47	503	501	682	676	608	713	245	1079	1242	1154	832	8235	2	43	1	3	12	29	32	29	44	8	23	161
6. Mecklenburg	103	2168	2175	3131	2972	2656	2121	776	2432	2719	7429	3003	32291	4	93	25	12	32	75	70	71	94	26	63	632
7. Orange	83	1407	1517	2056	2093	1730	1597	413	2063	1801	3980	2158	21813	.....	75	7	8	12	51	57	38	68	13	59	432
8. Wilmington	76	699	798	1100	1108	1050	1134	161	1005	1132	2161	1127	11363	3	67	5	2	6	41	44	36	70	9	40	199
9. Winston-Salem	42	407	556	809	792	607	710	156	656	755	1282	775	7450	1	38	4	3	3	26	23	18	35	5	25	215

11. Synod of Oklahoma	**37**	**244**	**324**	**498**	**529**	**397**	**339**	**51**	**164**	**233**	**1090**	**485**	**4379**	**1**	**28**	**1**	**5**	**7**	**18**	**17**	**18**	**29**	**6**	**15**	**79**
1. Indian	21	59	85	114	135	120	107	23	73	57	343	164	1280	1	14	....	2	2	8	8	10	15	3	8	28
2. Shawnee	8	107	151	262	263	202	179	13	53	97	470	207	2009	.....	7	....	2	2	6	7	5	7	1	6	30
3. Southwest Oklahoma	8	78	88	122	131	75	53	15	38	79	277	114	1090	.....	7	1	1	3	4	2	3	7	2	1	21
12. Synod of South Carolina	**314**	**3509**	**3685**	**5451**	**5512**	**4667**	**4542**	**1291**	**4993**	**5928**	**10457**	**6147**	**56417**	**18**	**267**	**45**	**47**	**71**	**172**	**183**	**187**	**277**	**52**	**122**	**1145**
1. Bethel	55	399	523	741	768	585	684	145	933	1058	1406	810	8131	2	49	13	11	12	28	34	33	50	5	16	156
2. Charleston	32	392	397	679	569	514	442	78	302	438	1170	749	5677	6	27	7	7	6	20	22	18	29	7	19	147
3. Congaree	35	793	738	1050	1059	838	701	203	483	647	1910	1025	9447	1	31	10	5	8	23	24	22	31	11	19	230
4. Enoree	49	676	626	989	982	867	813	314	923	1052	2074	1196	10396	4	41	7	7	12	27	27	32	47	9	15	226
5. Harmony	36	379	419	541	569	468	525	149	482	506	1301	620	5959	2	27	1	2	7	14	18	23	29	3	8	151
6. Pee Dee	37	319	345	509	603	503	516	105	702	826	1083	644	6240	1	31	3	5	5	19	15	21	34	6	9	66
7. Piedmont	28	221	288	392	364	352	311	111	453	539	570	442	4083	.....	25	2	3	10	20	20	17	21	7	13	104
8. South Carolina	42	330	349	550	598	540	550	186	715	862	943	661	6484	2	36	2	7	11	21	23	21	36	4	23	65
13. Synod of Tennessee	**120**	**1607**	**1782**	**2680**	**2571**	**2122**	**2165**	**870**	**1715**	**2326**	**5889**	**2640**	**26589**	**2**	**90**	**21**	**9**	**18**	**67**	**[illegible]**	**64**	**95**	**34**	**61**	**556**
1. Columbia	22	86	114	176	187	164	166	63	220	317	522	206	2221	1	17	1	....	2	8	8	9	16	1	5	36
2. Memphis	56	850	993	1503	1419	1274	1120	598	805	1126	3284	1491	14463	.....	45	14	6	9	36	36	33	50	24	37	296
3. Nashville	42	671	675	1001	965	684	879	209	690	883	2083	943	9905	1	28	6	3	7	23	22	22	29	9	19	224
14. Synod of Texas	**379**	**6682**	**7455**	**11410**	**10860**	**9006**	**6959**	**2296**	**3115**	**4803**	**19703**	**9487**	**91934**	**9**	**315**	**36**	**39**	**58**	**237**	**251**	**209**	**338**	**107**	**187**	**2126**
1. Brazos	79	1633	2094	3097	2960	2325	1645	542	499	766	4515	2565	22866	.....	68	6	8	11	56	53	52	70	32	41	522
2. Central Texas	57	839	867	1408	1290	1156	882	233	340	544	2630	1215	11254	4	48	4	5	10	34	39	30	52	15	27	213
3. John Knox	59	688	901	1262	1389	1041	1026	292	138	383	2684	1177	11061	1	48	6	1	3	30	31	24	49	14	20	260
4. Northeast Texas	78	2004	1786	2764	2588	2343	1648	905	1574	2305	5054	2195	25169	1	63	12	12	15	52	51	45	68	20	42	531
5. South Texas	59	708	912	1500	1346	1187	995	112	278	428	2294	1242	11002	2	49	6	9	11	35	43	27	53	14	30	322
6. The Southwest	47	810	895	1379	1287	954	763	212	286	377	2526	1093	10582	1	39	2	4	8	30	34	31	46	12	27	278
15. Synod of Virginia	**518**	**5919**	**7955**	**11972**	**11473**	**9352**	**7766**	**1743**	**7236**	**7485**	**15088**	**10145**	**95328**	**65**	**417**	**43**	**38**	**53**	**250**	**285**	**203**	**436**	**129**	**205**	**2178**
1. Appomattox	82	479	750	920	948	808	810	192	853	1033	1959	1028	9788	7	61	9	7	6	22	34	21	67	15	23	217
2. Hanover	82	1179	1457	2056	1988	1697	1431	343	1473	1456	3121	1886	18167	5	66	9	8	13	50	51	32	71	21	44	446
3. Lexington	109	826	1214	1735	1676	1371	1380	352	1344	1534	2657	1908	15634	30	85	3	3	6	39	51	37	79	15	36	334
4. Montgomery	72	550	918	1258	1241	1114	1066	319	1409	1254	1822	1215	12167	9	59	3	6	8	31	34	36	59	14	19	239
5. Norfolk	64	1229	1700	2753	2619	2086	1529	236	1529	1525	2859	1913	19978	3	53	8	4	12	53	54	41	62	22	48	427
6. Potomac	43	1202	1364	2371	2130	1493	820	187	162	342	1249	1328	11977	1	38	9	10	7	30	31	23	38	24	19	381
7. Winchester	66	454	642	879	871	783	730	103	446	430	1421	857	7616	11	56	2	....	1	25	31	14	52	9	16	134
16. Synod of West Virginia	**169**	**1290**	**1940**	**2972**	**3039**	**2754**	**2298**	**551**	**1272**	**1980**	**4816**	**4713**	**26163**	**36**	**133**	**19**	**14**	**17**	**90**	**93**	**70**	**123**	**38**	**69**	**825**
1. Bluestone	31	160	308	519	502	484	365	53	337	385	682	437	4232	2	29	4	4	4	21	22	16	27	6	10	136
2. Greenbrier	67	146	338	489	505	470	553	93	254	334	864	2718	5313	23	47	1	....	1	21	23	12	37	5	23	138
3. Kanawha	71	984	1294	1964	2032	1800	1380	405	681	1261	3270	1558	16618	11	57	14	10	12	48	48	42	59	27	36	551
Reporting Churches Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	738498	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(a) Non-Reporting Churches Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9193	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
General Assembly Totals	3821	46059	55211	83170	81494	69113	59302	18090	48526	58043	142061	77224	747691	278	3142	418	399	661	2217	2259	1973	3208	858	1690	16880

(a) Figures from Board of Education.

TABLE NO. I

Churches by Size (Communicants) for Year 1961

SYNODS	None Reported	1–24	25–49	50–99	100–249	250–499	500–999	1000 and Over	Totals
Alabama	.....	34	39	57	59	20	17	6	232
Appalachia	1	18	47	65	61	34	14	7	247
Arkansas	.....	32	26	28	31	19	5	3	144
Florida	1	8	15	29	63	45	32	20	213
Georgia	.....	36	52	69	66	54	23	13	313
Kentucky	.....	13	24	35	41	28	8	4	153
Louisiana	.....	14	21	29	40	20	16	3	143
Mississippi	4	36	48	63	60	14	17	2	244
Missouri	.....	9	14	17	35	24	9	2	110
North Carolina	3	22	81	145	224	100	54	14	643
Oklahoma	.....	13	7	8	8	4	2	1	43
South Carolina	1	23	39	90	98	48	23	7	329
Tennessee	1	14	27	21	27	21	11	5	127
Texas	.....	22	47	73	134	69	43	22	410
Virginia	.....	27	71	115	139	81	47	19	499
West Virginia	.....	22	20	38	34	19	11	4	148
Totals	11	343	578	882	1,120	600	332	132	3,998

TABLE NO. II

Additions on Profession of Faith for Year 1961

SYNODS	None Reported	1–4	5–9	10–24	25–49	50–74	75–99	100 and Over	Totals
Alabama	92	59	41	31	8	1	.....	.....	232
Appalachia	70	67	64	37	9	.....	.....	.....	247
Arkansas	67	37	21	14	5	.....	.....	.....	144
Florida	25	36	39	68	35	8	1	1	213
Georgia	82	92	62	56	17	4	.....	.....	313
Kentucky	51	42	27	26	7	.....	.....	.....	153
Louisiana	32	47	23	28	12	1	.....	.....	143
Mississippi	112	79	23	26	4	.....	.....	.....	244
Missouri	26	35	13	27	9	.....	.....	.....	110
North Carolina	170	191	132	127	20	3	.....	.....	643
Oklahoma	18	16	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....	45
South Carolina	102	91	72	54	9	1	.....	.....	329
Tennessee	46	32	24	16	7	1	1	.....	127
Texas	85	113	81	90	29	9	1	2	409
Virginia	133	128	104	94	35	4	1	.....	498
West Virginia	33	38	30	40	6	.....	.....	1	148
Totals	1,144	1,103	761	737	213	32	4	4	3,998

TABLE NO. III

Churches Reporting No Additions on Profession, by Size, For Year 1961

SYNODS	None Reported	1–24	25–49	50–99	100–249	250–499	500–999	1000 and Over	Totals
Alabama	2	30	24	30	6	.....	.....	.....	92
Appalachia	1	13	26	22	7	1	.....	.....	70
Arkansas	.....	28	18	11	10	.....	.....	.....	67
Florida	1	6	7	5	5	1	.....	.....	25
Georgia	.....	31	25	22	4	.....	.....	.....	82
Kentucky	.....	12	19	13	7	.....	.....	.....	51
Louisiana	.....	12	12	4	4	.....	.....	.....	32
Mississippi	4	33	35	28	12	.....	.....	.....	112
Missouri	.....	6	13	5	2	.....	.....	.....	26
North Carolina	3	18	48	57	40	4	.....	.....	170
Oklahoma	.....	10	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
South Carolina	1	22	25	31	22	1	.....	.....	102
Tennessee	1	14	17	9	4	1	.....	.....	46
Texas	1	18	26	24	14	2	.....	.....	85
Virginia	.....	24	40	39	28	2	.....	.....	133
West Virginia	.....	18	5	7	3	.....	.....	.....	33
Totals	14	295	345	310	168	12	.....	.....	1,144

TABLE NO. IV
Churches by Type of Pastoral Service and Manses as of Dec. 31, 1961

SYNODS	Pastors	Stated Supplies	Interim and Occasional Supplies	Seminary Student Supplies	Vacant	Total	Manses
Alabama	149	12	27	1	43	232	94
Appalachia	162	17	17	.....	51	247	147
Arkansas	88	15	8	.....	33	144	86
Florida	170	9	4	.....	30	213	166
Georgia	216	21	35	7	34	313	199
Kentucky	102	4	32	4	11	153	113
Louisiana	119	8	1	.....	15	143	101
Mississippi	166	21	13	3	41	244	131
Missouri	81	8	1	.....	20	110	77
North Carolina	504	19	19	2	99	643	451
Oklahoma	37	.....	2	.....	4	43	26
South Carolina	243	8	12	14	52	329	216
Tennessee	88	9	5	.....	25	127	85
Texas	311	32	13	3	51	410	336
Virginia	399	17	18	1	64	499	312
West Virginia	116	14	5	.....	13	148	91
Totals	2,951	214	212	35	586	3,998	2,631

TABLE NO. V
Churches Without Pastoral Service by Number of Members as of Dec. 31, 1961

SYNODS	None Reported	1–24	25–49	50–99	100–249	250–499	500 and Over	Totals
Alabama	1	11	8	15	6	1	1	43
Appalachia	1	9	17	15	7	2	.....	51
Arkansas	.....	16	11	5	1	.....	.....	33
Florida	1	5	6	5	10	2	1	30
Georgia	3	11	[illegible]	8	4	.....	.....	34
Kentucky	.....	6	2	2	.....	1	.....	11
Louisiana	.....	5	6	3	1	.....	.....	15
Mississippi	2	14	10	7	6	2	.....	41
Missouri	.....	5	3	5	6	1	.....	20
North Carolina	2	11	24	22	27	9	4	99
Oklahoma	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4
South Carolina	.....	11	7	19	12	2	1	52
Tennessee	1	7	11	4	1	.....	1	25
Texas	.....	15	15	9	6	3	3	51
Virginia	.....	12	17	12	13	6	4	64
West Virginia	.....	2	2	6	2	1	.....	13
Totals	11	142	148	138	102	30	15	586

TABLE NO. VI
Ministerial Employment as of Dec. 31, 1961

SYNODS	Pastors, Associate P., Assistant Pastors	Interim and Stated Supplies	Honorable Retired P.Em. and Infirm	Professors, Teachers and Presidents	Evangelists	Home Missionaries	Foreign Missionaries	Assembly Ex. Sec., and Staff	Supt. H.M. and Dir. Christian Education	S.Ex.S., and P.Ex.S.	Chaplains	Editors	Supt. Children's Home	Other — (Church Connected)	None	Totals
Alabama	130	3	20	8	2	2	6	2	2	2	3	....	....	11	2	193
Appalachia	141	10	30	11	3	....	16	4	2	2	8	1	2	5	2	237
Arkansas	78	2	16	2	1	1	3	2	3	....	3	....	....	2	1	114
Florida	191	5	32	10	1	1	8	2	1	4	4	....	....	5	7	271
Georgia	205	6	41	12	1	1	13	9	1	5	5	....	....	19	3	321
Kentucky	98	....	16	4	1	....	5	2	3	3	7	2	....	7	1	149
Louisiana	109	4	9	1	....	....	8	2	1	5	....	....	....	8	1	148
Mississippi	113	3	21	9	....	....	5	4	1	1	3	....	....	7	2	169
Missouri	68	1	15	4	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	1	2	1	100
North Carolina	411	4	89	26	7	....	13	2	4	9	13	....	....	23	11	612
Oklahoma	26	1	1	2	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	39
South Carolina	190	....	26	14	1	....	7	1	3	8	5	1	....	8	7	271
Tennessee	78	....	17	7	1	....	4	3	1	1	2	....	....	5	....	119
Texas	330	13	60	21	9	....	7	7	5	4	3	....	1	16	3	479
Virginia	317	9	62	25	2	3	24	6	1	8	12	3	2	15	6	495
West Virginia	91	1	10	6	....	....	12	1	4	....	....	1	....	6	1	133
Totals	2,576	62	465	162	32	8	137	47	33	52	69	8	6	142	51	3,850

CHURCHES ORGANIZED IN 1961

Synod	Presbytery	Church	Post Office	Date
Alabama	Mobile	McIntosh	McIntosh, Ala.	May 7, 1961
	Mobile	Overlook	Mobile, Ala.	June 25, 1961
	Mobile	Spanish Fort	Daphne, Ala.	Dec. 3, 1961
	North Alabama	Good Sheperd	Anniston, Ala.	Aug. 13, 1961
	Tuscaloosa	Butler	Butler, Ala.	Sept. 21, 1961
Appalachia	Abingdon	Castlewood	Castlewood, Va.	May 28, 1961
	Abingdon	Fairview	Hillsville, Va.	May 21, 1961
	Holston	Shenandoah	Johnson City, Tenn.	Nov. 26, 1961
Arkansas	East Arkansas	First	Herber Springs, Ark.	July 7, 1961
	Washburn	Grace	Little Rock, Ark.	Sept. 17, 1961
Florida	Suwannee	Covenant	Jacksonville, Fla.	Feb. 5, 1961
	Suwannee	Mandarin	Mandarin, Fla.	Oct. 29, 1961
	Westminster	First	Brandon, Fla.	May 21, 1961
	Westminster	John Knox	Largo, Fla.	Dec. 10, 1961
Georgia	Augusta-Macon	Trinity	Macon, Ga.	Feb. 19, 1961
	Georgia–Carolina	Nicholtown	Greenville, S.C.	July 30, 1961
	Savannah	Jekyll Community	Jekyll Island, Ga.	April 9, 1961
	Savannah	John Knox	Savannah, Ga.	May 7, 1961
Kentucky	Transylvania	Chapel Hill	Lexington, Ky.	Feb. 26, 1961
Mississippi	Louisiana–Mississippi	Community	Itta Bena, Miss.	July 13, 1961
North Carolina	Albermarle	Frank Price	Wilson, N.C.	Mar. 12, 1961
	Orange	Forest Hills	High Point, N.C.	May 7, 1961
	Orange	Joyce	Stoneville, N.C.	Nov. 5, 1961
	Winston-Salem	First	Kernersville, N.C.	Feb. 5, 1961
Oklahoma	Indian	First	Boswell, Okla.	July 18, 1961
South Carolina	Bethel	Trinity	Chester, S.C.	July 30, 1961
	Congaree	Westminster	Columbia, S.C.	Feb. 12, 1961
Texas	John Knox	Covenant	Austin, Texas	Mar. 26, 1961
	Northeast Texas	Trinity	Texarkana, Texas	June 4, 1961
	Southwest	St. Andrew	El Paso, Texas	Feb. 5, 1961
Virginia	Appomattox	Covenant	Lynchburg, Va.	Dec. 3, 1961
	Norfolk	Denbigh	Newport News, Va.	Oct. 29, 1961
	Norfolk	Northhampton	Hampton, Va.	Oct. 15, 1961
	Potomac	Mount Hebron	Ellicott City, Md.	Mar. 26, 1961
	Winchester	St. Andrew	Williamsport, Md.	May 28, 1961

CHURCHES TRANSFERRED, RECEIVED, OR RE-NAMED IN 1961

Synod	Presbytery	Church	Post Office	Date
Alabama	Tuscaloosa (transferred from East Alabama)	Good Hope	Benton, Ala.	June 28, 1961
Georgia	Cherokee	Menlo (formerly Alpine)	Menlo, Ga.	July 19, 1961
Kentucky	Louisville (transferred from Transylvania)	First	Campbellsville, Ky.	Jan. 1, 1961
	(transferred from Transylvania)	Bethel	Campbellsville, Ky.	Jan. 1, 1961
	Madison Ave. Ch. (US) and Lakeside Ch. (UPUSA) merged.	Lakeside	Covington, Ky.	Feb. 16, 1961
	(transferred from Transylvania Presbytery)	First	Springfield, Ky.	Jan. 1, 1961
	(transferred from Transylvania Presbytery)	Pleasant Grove	Springfield, Ky.	Jan. 1, 1961
	Muhlenberg	Hawesville	Hawesville, Ky.	July 1, 1961
	(transferred from Louisville Presbytery)	Lewisport	Lewisport, Ky.	July 1, 1961
Mississippi	South Mississippi	Sleigo (formerly Dry Creek)	Collins, Miss.	1961
North Carolina	Granville	New Hope (formerly Fellowship and Willow Springs)	Willow Springs, N.C.	1961
	Wilmington	Pike-Rocky Point (formerly Pike and Rocky Point)	Rocky Point, N.C.	May 7, 1961
	Winston–Salem	Mt. Jefferson (formerly West Jefferson, Jefferson and Obids)	West Jefferson, N.C.	Aug. 27, 1961
Tennessee	Memphis	Covenant (formerly McLemore Ave. and Norris Memorial)	Memphis, Tenn.	June 23, 1961
		Gracewood (formerly Brooks Rd.)	Memphis, Tenn.	July 28, 1961

CHURCHES DISSOLVED OR CONSOLIDATED IN 1961

Synod	Presbytery	Church	Post Office	Date
Appalachia	Abingdon	Webb	Hillsville, Va.	April 21, 1961
Arkansas	Ouachita	Ardin	Ardin, Ark.	April 18, 1961
		Hearn	Arkadelphia, Ark.	Sept. 15, 1961
		Palestine	Arkadelphia, Ark.	Sept. 15, 1961
		Champion Hill	Camden, Ark.	Sept. 11, 1961
Florida	Florida	New Oakland	Madison, Fla.	July 11, 1961
	Westminster	St. Paul's	Tampa, Fla.	Feb. 14, 1961
Kentucky	Guerrant	Beach Grove	Jackson, Ky.	April 25, 1961
		(Consolidated with	Shoulder Blade, Ky.)	
		Canoe	Jackson, Ky.	April 25, 1961
		(Consolidated with	Shoulder Blade, Ky.)	
	Louisville	Big Spring–Bloomfield	Bloomfield, Ky.	April 25, 1961
	Transylvania	United	Lebanon, Ky.	Jan. 1, 1961
		(transferred to U.P.	U.S.A.)	
Louisiana	Louisiana–Mississippi	Westminster	Baton Rouge, La.	July 13, 1961
Missouri	Upper Missouri	First	Hemple, Mo.	June 6, 1961
		Riverside	St. Joseph, Mo.	April 3, 1961
North Carolina	Mecklenburg	Smith Park	Charlotte, N.C.	Aug. 6, 1961
		(Consolidated with	Forest Hill, N.C.)	
South Carolina	Charleston	Branchville	Branchville, S.C.	April 24, 1961
Tennessee	Columbia	Buford	Lynnville, Tenn.	Mar. 14, 1961
	Holston	Paperville	Bristol, Tenn.	April 25, 1961
	Knoxville	Wehutty	Turtletown, Tenn.	April 16, 1961
Texas	John Knox	Hugh Wilson	Dime Box, Texas	Feb. 21, 1961
	Southwest	First	Tahoka, Texas	Aug. 8, 1961
Virginia	Appomattox	Castle Craig	Evington, Va.	Dec. 10, 1961
	Hanover	Roseneath	Richmond, Va.	July 25, 1961

INDEX OF CHURCHES

The General Assembly of 1930 directed that the Alphabetical List of Churches be printed in the Minutes (see page 80 of 1930 Minutes).

Explanatory Note

Churches are alphabetized both by name and by postoffice.

Where the name of the church appears first the Presbytery is then given in parenthesis, followed by the name of the town or city, and the date given indicates year of organization. Street addresses shown under names of towns or cities.

The Presbytery is used instead of a page number for reference to Statistical Reports. For the convenience of those who are not familiar with the presbyteries, an alphabetical index, with page number for each presbytery is given on page *iv*-Part II.

This index is as accurate as it could be made by comparing the reports of the presbyteries with the reports from the individual churches. Where any discrepancy occurred as to postoffice, the report of the latter is used. In some instances, therefore, this index will vary as to postoffice from the statistical tables printed in the Minutes.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES

Abbeville, La. (La.), First, 1897
Abbeville, Miss. (St. And.), Abbeville, 1897
Abbeville, S. C. (S. Car.):
Abbeville, N. Main & Pinckney Sts., 1868
Bethia, R. 3
Lebanon, R. 3
Little Mountain, R. 4, 1811
Rocky River, R. 1, 1954
Union, Highway 72-W, 1952
Upper Long Cane, R. 4, 1784
Warrenton, R. 1, 1884
Aberdeen, Miss. (St. And.), First, 1840
Aberdeen, N. C. (Fay.), Bethesda, 1790
Aberdour Ch. (Han.), Jarrett, Va., 1884
Abilene, Texas (Cent. Tex.):
First, 1416 North 4th, 1881
St. Andrew, 4515 S. 14th St., 1956
St. Columba, 3349 N. 12th, 1959
Abingdon, Va. (Abing.):
Bethel, R. 4, 1881
Cleveland, 1881
Green Springs, R. 1, 1784
Maple Grove, R. 2, 1953
Sinking Springs, 136 E. Main St., 1772
Spring Creek, R. 2
Academy Ch. (App.), Forest, Va., 1888
Accomac, Va. (Norf.), Francis Makemie, 1937
Ackerman, Miss. (St. And.):
Ackerman, Cherry St., 1885
Bywy, RFD, 1884
Old Lebanon, RFD, 1840
Acme, N. C. (Wil.), Acme, 1892
Acworth, Ga. (Chero.):
Acworth, RFD, 1880
Mars Hill, 1837
Adams Memo. Ch. (Kings Mtn.), Gastonia, N. C.
Adel, Ga. (S.W. Ga.), Adel, 1891
Advance, N. C. (Win.-Sal.), Bixby, RFD, 1932
Afton, Va. (App.), Rockfish, 1774
A. G. Adams Ch. (Nashv.), Nashville, Tenn.
Ahoskie, N. C. (Albe.), First, 1928
Aiken, S. C. (Cong.):
Aiken, Laurens & Park Ave., 1858
Grace, 334 N.W. Church St., 1953
South Aiken, 111 South Whiskey Road, 1955
Ailey, Ga. (Sav.):
Hack Branch, R. 2, 1904
McGregor, 1906
Aimwell Ch. (Cong.), Ridgeway, S. C., 1790
Akron, Ala. (Tusca.), Akron
Alabama Avenue Ch. (Tusca.), Selma, Ala., 1870
Alabama Ch. (R. River), Choudrant, La., RFD, 1854
Alachua, Fla. (Suwan.), Alachus, 1908
Alamance Ch. (Orange), Greensboro, N. C., R. 10, 1764
Alamo Heights Ch. (J. Knox.), San Antonio, Texas, 1927
Albany, Ga. (S.W. Ga.):
First, 220 North Jackson St., 1849
Covenant, 2126 W. Edgewater Drive, 1955
Henderson, 201 S. Carroll St., 1951
Westminster, 5th and Taft St., 1953
Albany, La. (New Orl.), Albany, 1946
Albemarle, N. C. (Meck.), First, 1898
Albertson, N. C. (Wilm.):
Harper Southerland, R.F.D.
Pleasant View, 1924
Albertville, Ala. (N. Ala.), First, 1953
Alcoa, Tenn. (Knox.), Trinity, 1945
Alcolu, S. C. (Har.), New Harmony, 1879
Alderson, W. Va. (G'Brier.):
Alderson, 1876
McElhenney, RFD, 1861
Muddy Creek, RFD, 1871
Aldie, Va. (Potomac) Aldie
Aldine Community Ch. (Brazos) Houston, Texas, 1902
Alexander City, Ala. (E. Ala.):
First, Jefferson St., 1894
Old Harmony, 1951
Robinson Memo., R. 2, Robinson Road, 1946
Alexander Memo. Ch. (Atla.), Decatur, Ga., 1938
Alexander Memo. Ch. (G'brier), Stony Bottom, W. Va., 1894
Alexander Memo. Ch. (La.-Miss.), Kosciusko Miss., 1808
Alexandria, La. (La.):
First, 505 - 6th St., 1894
Jackson St., RFD, 1955
Palmer Memo., R. 3, Box 405
Alexandria, Mo. (Mo.), Alexandria, 1847
Alexandria, Va. (Potomac):
Second, Box 662, 1817
Bethel, 634 No. Patrick St.
Calvary, 25 S. Kings Highway, 1948
Fairlington, 3846 King St., 1947
Meeting House, 316 S. Royal St., 1949
Mt. Vernon, 328 Sherwood Hall Road, 1953
Westminster, 2701 Cameron Mills Road, 1940
Algoma, Miss. (St. And.), Monroe
Alice, Texas (S. Tex.), First, 1898
Aliceville, Ala. (Tusca.):
Aliceville, 1838
Pleasant Ridge, R. 2
Allendale, S. C. (Charl.), Allendale, 1895
Allen Memo. Ch. (S. Tex.), Edna, Texas, 1855
Allison Creek Ch. (Bethel), York, S. C., 1856
Allisona, Tenn. (Nashv.), Bethesda, 1879
All Souls Ch. (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1952
Alma, Ark. (Wash.), Alma, 1877
Alpena, W. Va. (G'brier.), Scott Memo.
Alpine Ch. (Chero.), Memlo, Ga., 1853
Alpine Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Longview, 1881
Alpine, Ark. (Ouach.), Alpine, 1910
Altamount Ch. (Montg.), Covington, Va., RFD, 1952
Altan Ch. (Meck.), Monroe, N. C.
Alta Vista Ch. (Ever.), Miami, Fla., 1937
Altavista, Va. (App.), Altavista, 1910
Alta Woods Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Jackson, Miss., 1948
Alto, La. (R. River), Alto, 1872
Alvin, Tex. (Brazos), First
Amarillo, Tex. (S.W.), Covenant, 1922
Amay James Ch. (Mech.), Charlotte, N. C., 1942
Amelia, Va. (Han.):
Amelia, RFD, 1828
Mattoax, R. 4, 1950
Namozine, 1847
Pine Grove, 1950
Rennie Memo., R. 1, 1950
Americus, Ga. (S.W. Ga.):
First, 1842
Mt. Tabor, 1934
Ames Heights Ch. (Blue.), Ames, 1949
Amherst, Va. (App.):
Amherst, 1831
Coolwell, 1959
Amite, La. (New Orl.), Amite, 1861
Amity Ch. (E. Ark.), Rison, Ark., 1936
Amity Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., RFD, 1882
Amity Ch. (Nashv.), Bradyville, Tenn., R. 2, 1939
Amory, Miss. (St. And.), Amory, 1904
Ampthill Com. Ch. (Han.), Richmond, Va., R. 7, 1949
Amy's Chapel Ch. (Ga.-Car.), Maxton, N. C., R. 3, 1914
Anchorage, Ky. (Louisv.), Anchorage
Anchor of Hope Ch. (Abing.), Max Meadows, Va., 1792
Andalusia, Ala. (E. Ala.), Andalusia, 1906
Anderson, S. C. (Pied):
First, 32 W. Whitner St., 1837
Annie Linley, 2405 W. Whitner St., 1952
Central, 1404 North Blvd., 1900
Flat Rock, R. 6, 1888
Grace, S. Towers St., 1953
Henry Belk, 316 S. Main, 1952
Midway, R. 1, 1832
Nell Townsend, West End & 3rd Ave.
Roberts, R. 4, 1780
Anderson Ch. (Mem.), Jackson, Tenn., RFD, 1894
Anderson Memo. Ch. (Abing.), Pulaski, Va., RFD, 1941
Anderson Memo. Ch. (Blue.), Welch, W. Va., 1958
Anderson Memo. Ch. (Montg.), Martinsville, Va., 1853
Andrews, N. C. (Ashev.), Andrews,1897
Andrews, S. C. (Har.), Andrews, 1908
Andrews, Texas (S.W.), Andrews, 1954
Angelus, S. C. (P.D.), Rocky Creek, RFD, 1903

Anglier, N. C. (Fay):
Plainview, R. 1, 1927
Providence, R. 1, 1942
Angleton, Texas (Brazos):
First,1896
Bethel
Annandale, Va. (Potomac), Annandale, 1956
Annie Linley Ch. (Pied.), Anderson, S. C., 1952
Anniston, Ala. (N. Ala.):
First, Quintard & Tenth St., 1884
Central, 1800 Gurnee Ave., 1889
Good Shepard, Box 741, R. 5, 1961
Ann St. Ch. (Cent. Ala.), Mobile, Ala.
Anson, Texas (Mid-Tex.), Anson, 1882
Anthony's Creek Ch. (G'brier), Neola, W. Va., 1825
Antioch Ch. (Albe.), Goldsboro, N. C., RFD, 1944
Antioch Ch. (Enoree), Woodruff, S. C., RFD
Antioch Ch. (Fay.), Red Springs, N. C., R. 1, 1883
Antioch Ch. (Wil.), Jacksonville, N. C. RFD, 1925
Antlers, Okla. (Indian), First
Apopka, Fla. (St. Johns), Apopka, 1923
Appalachia, Vt. (Abing.), First, 1921
Apple Creek Ch. (Potosi), Pocahontas, Mo.
Apple Grove, N. C. (Win.-Sal.), Gillespie, 1932
Appomattox, Va. (App.):
Appomattox, RFD, 1867
Concord, 1820
Appomattox Ch. (App.), Farmville, Va., RFD, 1840
Arabi, La. (New Orl.), Carolyn Park, 1959
Aransas Pass, Texas (S. Tex.), First, 1909
Ararat, Va. (Montg.):
Blue Ridge, 1918
Danube, R. 1, 1915
Unity
Arbordale Ch. (Hol.), Banner Elk, N. C.
Arcade Ch. (Athens), Jefferson, Ga. R. 1, 1951
Arcadia, Fla. (Westm.), First, 1897
Arcaiea Ch. (Hol.), Kingsport, Tenn., RFD, 1871
Archer, Fla. (Suwan.), Archer, 1869
Arcola Ch. (New Orl.), Fluker, La.
Arcola, La. (New Orl.), Arcola
Arden, N. C. (Ashev.), Arden, 1946
Ariton, Ala. (East Ala.), Union #1, 1843
Arkadelphia, Ark (Ouach.), First, RFD, 1858
Arlington Ch. (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1953
Arlington, Tenn. (Mem.), Arlington, 1909
Arlington, Va. (Potomac), Trinity, 1944
Armistead Gardens Ch. (Potomac), Baltimore, Md., 1944
Armstrong Memo. Ch. (Kings Mtn.), Gastonia, N. C., 1923
Armstrong Memo. Ch. (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1889
Arsenal Hill Ch. (Cong.), Columbia, S. C., 1887
Ashbury Ch. (Win-Sal.), Mt. Airy, N. C., 1894
Arvonia, Va. (App.), Arvon, 1885
Ashdown, Ark. (Ouach.), Ashdown, 1904
Ashburn, Va. (Potomac), Ashburn, 1876
Asheboro, N. C. (Orange):
Asheboro,1850
Dogwood Acres, 1953
Asheville, N. C. (Ashev.):
First, 40 Church St., 1797
Grace Covenant, Merrimon Ave. & Gracelyn Rd., 1953
Kenilworth, 123 Kenilworth Rd., 1934
Malvern Hills, Cor. Haywood & Bear Creek Roads, 1943
Oak Forest, Sand Hill Rd.
West Asheville, 690 Haywood Rd., 1916
Westminster, Overbrook Place, 1958
Ashland, Ky. (Trans.):
Community of Bellefonte, 1952
Normal, 1890
Ashland, Va. (Han.), Ashland, 1871
Ashpole Ch. (Fay.), Rowland, N. C., R. 2, 1796
Ashwood Ch. (Wil.), Council, N. C., R. 1, 1922
Atchafalaya Ch. (La.), Melville, La., RFD, 1892
Atcooga Ch. (Chero.), Dalton, Ga., 1947
Athens, Ala. (N. Ala.), Limestone, RFD, 1891
Athens, Ga. (Athens):
First, Hancock Street, 1820
Central Athens, Prince & Milledge, 1910
Friendship, R. 3, Macon Highway, 1947
Mizpah, R. 2,
Athens, La. (R. River), Athens, 1959
Athens, Tenn. (Knox.), Mars Hill, 1823
Atkinson, N. C. (Wil.), Caswell, 1858
Atkinson Memo. Ch. (New Orl.), Morgan City, La., 1876
Atlanta, Ga. (Atla.):
First, 1328 Peachtree St., N.E. (9), 1848
Barnett, 832 Northside Drive, N. W. (18), 1890
Ben Hill, 3911 Campbellton Road, S.W. (11)
Capital View, 1515 Brewer Blvd., S.W. (10), 1917
Cascade Road, 2450 Cascade Road, S.W. (11), 1949
Central, 201 Washington St., S.W. (3), 1858
Clifton, 369 Connecticut Ave., N.E. (7), 1924
Druid Hills, 1026 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E. (6), 1883
Emmanuel, 442 School Drive, S.E. (15)
Emory, 1886 N. Decatur Road, N.E. (7), 1941
Georgia Avenue, 645 Grant St., S.E. (15), 1890
Glenoak, 530 Clifton St., S.E. (16), 1951
Gordon St., 1450 Gordon St., S.W. (10), 1911
Inman Park, 1020 Euclid Ave., N.E. (7), 1896
Kirkwood, 1895 Boulevard Dr., S.E. (17), 1892
Lakewood, 1875 Brown's Mill Road, S.E. (15), 1947
Morningside, 1411 N. Morningside Drive, N.E. (6), 1925
Mt. Vernon, 471 Mt. Vernon Highway, N.E. (19),
North Ave., 607 Peachtree St., N.E. (8), 1898
Northwest, Northside Drive & West Conway Road
Oglethorpe, 3016 Lanier Drive, N.E. (18), 1949
Ormewood, 1071 Delaware Ave., S.E. (15), 1912
Peachtree Rd., 3434 Roswell Road, N.E. (5), 1919
Pryor St., 1902
Rice Memo. (Ga.-Car.), Mary and Coleman St. (10), 1923
Rock Springs, 1824 Piedmont Ave., N.E. (9), 1870
Shallowford, 2375 Shallowford Road, N.E. (6), 1958
Trinity, 3003 Howell Mill Road, N.W. (5), 1949
Wee Kirk, Flat Shoales at Gresham Road, S.E. (16), 1947
West End, 3078 Sewell Road, S.W. (11), 1887
West Hills (Ga.-Car.), 1745 Sprinview Road, N.W. (14), 1955
Westminster, 493 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E. (8), 1901
Woodlawn, 1475 North Ave., N.W. (18), 1929
Atlantic Beach, Fla. (Suwan.), Community, 1937
Atmore, Ala. (Mobile), Atmore, 1921
Atoka, Tenn. (Mem.), Atoka, 1836
Attapulgus, Ga. (S.W. Ga.), Attapulgus, 1849
Auburn, Ala. (E. Ala.), Auburn, 1850
Augusta, Ark. (E. Ark.), Augusta, 1876
Augusta, Ga. (Aug.-Macon):
First, 642 Telfair St., 1804
Cliffwood, 2409 Young Drive, 1957
Covenant, Aumond Rd. at Walton Way, 1958
Greene St., 1235 Greene St., 1879
Lakemont, 1000 Blue Bird Road, 1950
Reid Memo., 2261 Salton Way, 1913
Sibley, 1840 Broad St., 189;
Westminster, 2028 Roosevelt Drive, 1950
Augusta, Ky. (Trans.):
Augusta, R. 1, 1803
Sharon, 1837
Augusta Stone Ch. (Lex.), Fort Defiance, Va., 1740
Austell, Ga. (Atla.), Austell, 1891
Austin, Texas (J. Knox.):
First Southern, 200 East Eight St., 1839

Covenant, 1961
El Buen Pastor, 1200 Willow St.
Faith, 2201 Schriber, 1957
Hyde Park, 3913 Ave. B, 1910
University, 2203 San Antonio St., 1892
West Lake Hills, 101 West Lake Drive, 1954
Westminster, 3208 Exposition Blvd., 1947
Wilshire, 1950
Auxvasse, Mo. (Mo.):
Auxvasse City, 1887
Concord, R. 1, 1830
Westminster, 1884
Aveleigh Ch. (S. Car.), Newberry, S. C., 1835
Avondale Ch. (Birm.), Birmingham, Ala., 1890
Avondale Ch. (Mech.), Charlotte, N. C., 1944
Axton, Va. (Montg.), Irisburg, 1943
Azales Park Ch. (St. Johns), Orlando, Fla., 1954

Back Creek Ch. (Conc.), Mt. Ulla, N. C., 1805
Badin, N. C. (Meck.), Badin, 1917
Bailey, Miss. (Merid.):
Bailey, 1950
Mt. Carmel
Bainbridge, Ga. (S.W. Ga.), Bainbridge, 1852
Baird's Creek Ch. (Hol.), Vilas, N. C., 1939
Baker, La. (La.), Baker

Baker, West Va. (Winch.), Cave Valley, 1894
Bakers Ch. (Wil.), Mt. Olive, N. C., 1934
Bakersville, N. C. (Hol.):
Buladean, R. 2, 1922
Cloudland, 1951
Russ Memo., 1925
Vians Valley, R. 4, 1903
Bakerton, West Va. (Winch.), Zion, 1920
Baldwyn, Miss. (St. And.), Baldwyn, 1875
Ballinger, Texas (S.W.), First, 1886
Ballards Ch. (Albe.), Greenville, N. C., 1944
Baltimore, Md. (Potomac):
Armistead Gardens, Wright & Ashland Ave., 1944
Dickey Memo., 5114 Wetheredsville Road, 1877
Franklin St., 502 Cathedral St., 1877
Inverness, Avalon & Inverness Aves., 1943
Kenwood, 4701 Fullerton Ave., 1928
Mt. Washington, 1801 Thornbury Road, 1877
Bamberg, S. C. (Charl.), Bamberg, 1893
Banks, Ala. (E. Ala.), Westminster, R. 2, 1955
Banks, Ark. (Ouach.), Banks, 1953
Banks Ch. (Meck.), Waxhaw, N. C., R. 3, 1891
Banks Creek Ch. (Hol.), Burnsville, N. C., RFD, 1959
Banner Elk, N. C. (Hol.), Banner Elk
Barbecue Ch. (Fay.), Broadway, N. C., R. 3, 1758
Barbee Memo. Ch. (Upper Mo.), Excelsior Springs, Mo., 1894
Barber Memo. Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Kilgore, Texas, RFD, 1950
Barboursville, West Va. (Kan.), Kuhn Memo.
Bardstown, Ky. (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1908
Bardstown Road Ch. (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1908
Barium Springs, N. C. (Conc.), Little Joe's, 1908
Barnardsville, N. C. (Ashev.), Dillingham, 1897
Barnsville, Ga. (Atla.), Barnesville, 1891
Barnett Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1890
Barnwell, S. C. (Charl.):
Barnwell, R. 2, 1830
Boiling Springs, 1896
Barstow, Texas (S.W.), First, 1899
Barlett, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1899
Barton Heights Ch. (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1949
Bartow, Fla. (Westm.):
First, 1882
McLeod Memo. 1951
Baskin, La. (R. River):
Baskin, 1921
Union, 1861
Bassett, Ark. (E. Ark.), Bassett, 1922
Bastrop, La. (R. River):
First, 1924
Woodlawn, 1953
Batesburg, S. C. (Cong.), Batesburg-Leesville, 1907
BatesMemo Ch. (Kan.), Huntington, West Va., 1956
Batesville, Ark. (E. Ark.), Batesville, 1842
Batesville, Miss. (St. And.), First, 1841
Bath Ch. (Aug-Macon), Blythe, Ga., 1784
Baton Rouge, La. (La.):
First, 701 North Boulevard, 1827
Second, 250 S. Foster Drive, 1917
Broadmoor, 9340 Florida Boulevard, 1956
Fairfields Ave., 4555 Fairfields Ave., 1937
Monte Sano, 1731 Monte Sano Ave.
University, 3240 Dalrymple Drive, 1942
Baxter Ch. (G'brier.), Dunmore, West Va., 1858
Bay City, Texas (S. Tex.):
First, 1898
El Buen Pastor, 1916
Bay Harbor, Fla. (Fla.), Springfield, 1940
Bayless Memo. Ch. (Conc.), Concord, N. C., 1804
Bayless Memo Ch. (Trans.), Grayson, Ky., 1878
Bay Minette, Ala. (Mobile), First, 1905
Bayou Blue Ch. (New Orl.), Houma, La., 1924
Bay St. Louis, Miss. (So. Miss.), First, 1957
Bayside, Va. (Norf.), Bayside, 1953
Bay Springs, Miss. So. Miss.):
Bay Springs
Gavins Chapel La.-Miss.), 1935
Bay Street Ch. (So. Miss.), Hattiesburg, Miss., 1906
Beach Community Ct. (Suwan.), Atlanta Beach, Fla., 1937
Beacon Hill Ch. (J. Knox.), San Antonio, Texas, 1897
Beale Memo. Ch. (App.), Pamplin, Va.
Bealeton, Va. (Potomac), Bealeton, 1899
Beal Heights Ch. (S.W. Okla.), Lawton, Okla., 1907
Beards Ch. (Trans.), Sadieville, Ky.
Bear Grass Ch. (Albe.), Williamston, N. C., 1942
Beattie Memo. Ch. (Conc.), Lenoir, N. C., R. 4, 1924
Beattyville, Ky. (Guer.), McGuire Memo.
Beaufort, S. C. (Charl.), First, 1912
Beaumont, Texas (Brazos):
Second, 3290 Magnolia Ave.
Pioneer, 3520 Pine St., 1950
Robbins Memo., 4825 Highland Ave., 1924
St. Andrew's, 1350 Twenty-Third St., 1954
Westminster, Box 1494, 1880
Beaver Creek Ch. (Bethel), Kershaw, S. C.
Beckley, West Va. (Blue.), Beckley, 1907
Bedford, Va. (Montg.):
Bedford, 105 West Main St., 1844
Laurel Grove, R. 5, 1888
Peaks, R. 5, 1764
Beebe, Ark. (E. Ark.), Beebe
Beech Grove Ch. (Guer.), Jackson, Ky.
Beechmont Ch. (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky.
Beechmont, Ky. (Muh.), Bethlehem, 1938
Beech Street Ch. (Enoree), Gaffney, S. C., 1950
Beechtree Ch. (Indian), Hatfield, Ark., 1895
Bee Ridge Ch. (Westm.), Sarasota, Fla.
Beersheba Ch. (Chero.), Summerville, Ga., 1852
Beersheba Ch. Bethel), York, S. C., 1769
Bee Spring Ch. (Colum.), Dellrose, Tenn., 1912
Beeville, Texas (S. Tex.):
First, 1890
Ebenezer
Beidleman Ch. (Hol.), Bristol, Tenn., 1949
Belcher, La. (R. River), Belcher, 1897
Belfast, Tenn. (Colum.), Belfast
Belington, West Va. (G'brier), Belington, 1892
Bellaire, Texas (Brazos):
Bellaire, 1919
St. Paul, 1955
Belk Memo. Ch. (Conc.), Hickory, N. C., 1946
W. H. Belk Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1954
Belle, West Va. (Kan.):
Belle, 1933
Dupont City, 1955
Belle Glade, Fla. (Ever.), Everglades, 1947
Belle Haven, Va. (Norf.), Belle Haven, 1869
Belevue Ch. (Potosi), Caledonia, Mo., 1816
Belleview Ch. (Granv.), Selma, N. C., 1952
Bell's Landing Ch. (Mobile) Hybart, Ala., 1830
Bel-Mar Ch. (Westm.), Tampa, Fla., 1952
Belmont Ch. (Montg.), Roanoke, Va., 1915
Belmont, N. C. (Kings Mtn.):
First, 1890
East Belmont, 1941
Belspring, Va. (Abing.), Belspring, 1845
Belton, S. C. (Pied.), Belton, 1788
Belton, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1860
Belzoni, Miss. (Cent. Miss.):
Belzoni, 1910
Mathenia, 1939
Ben Hill, Ga. (Atla.), Ben Hill, 1956
Bennettsville, S. C. (P.D.), Bennettsville, 1853
Bennington, Okla. (Indian):
Chishoktak, R. 2
New Bennington, RFD, 1900
Old Bennington, 1848
Benoit, Miss. (St. And.), Benoit, 1862
Bensalem Ch. (Fay.), Eagle Springs, N. C., R. 1, 1838
Bensalem Ch. (So. Miss.), Wesson, Miss., 1854
Ben Salem Ch. (Lex.), Lexington, Va., 1951
Benson, N. C., (Fay.):
Benson, Hill St., 1951
Ebenezer, R. 1, 1920
Benton, Ala. (Tusca.), Good Hope, 1840
Benton Heights Ch. (Meck.), Monroe, N. C., 1939
Benton, La. (R. River), Benton, 1867
Benton City, Mo. (Mo.), Benton City, 1882
Bentonville, Ark. (Wash.), Hazel Glen, RFD, 1889
Berea Ch. (Albe.), Wilson, N. C., RFD, 1945
Berea Ch. (Fay.), Four Oaks, N. C., RFD, 1934
Berea, Ky. (Transyl.), White Memo., R. 1, 1876
Berean Ch. (New Orl.), New Orleans, La., 1889
Berbeley Springs, West Va. (Winch.):
Berkeley, South Mercer St., 1874
Duckwell, R. 1, 1911
New Hope, R. 2, 1928
Berry Boulevard Ch. (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1905
Berry Hill Ch. (App.), Boston, Va., R. 1, 1949
Berry, Ky. (Trans.), Boyers, R. 1
Berryville, Va. (Winch), Berryville, 1853
Bessemer, Ala. (Birm.):
First, 1888
Good Hope (Cent. Ala.), 1913
Bessemer Ch. (Orange), Greensboro, N. C., 1888

Bessemer City, N. C. (Kings Mtn.):
Bessemer City, North 14th St., 1899
Hephzibah, R. 2
Long Creek, Box 365
Bethania Ch. (S. Tex.), McAllen, Texas, 1957
Bethany Ch. (Albe), Wilson, N. C., 1945
Bethany Ch. (App.), Danville, Va., 1923
Bethany Ch. (Atla.), Covington, Ga., 1842
Bethany Ch. (Aug.-Macon), Greensboro, Ga., 1786
Bethany Ch. (Colum.), Dellrose, Tenn.
Bethany Ch. (Conc.), Statesville, N. C., 1775
Bethany Ch. (Ever.), Fort Lauderdale, Fla., 1941
Bethany Ch. (Han.), Charles City, Va., 1870
Bethany Ch. (Hol.), Kingsport, Tenn., 1946
Bethany Ch. (Meck.), Monroe, N. C., 1912
Bethany Ch. (Lex.), Staunton, Va., 1960
Bethany Ch. (So. Miss.), Gloster, Miss.
Bethany Ch. (Norf.), Zuni, Va., 1924
Bethany Ch. (Orange), Graham, N. C., 1895
Bethany Ch. (St. And.), Tishomingo, Miss.
Bethanl Ch. (Wil), Wilmington, N. C., 1944
Bethany Ch. (Winch), Martinsburg, West Va., 1939
Bethbirie Ch. (Colum.), Lewisburg, Tenn., 1810
Beth Car Ch. (Wil.), Tarheel, N. C.
Bethel Ch. (Abing.), Abingdon, Va., 1881
Bethel Ch. (Ashev), Canton, N. C., 1834
Bethel Ch. (Ashev.), Unaka, N. C., 1928
Bethel Ch. (Atla.), Duluth, Ga.
Bethel Ch. (Bethel), Clover, S. C., 1764
Bethel Ch. (Brazos), Angleton, Texas
Bethel Ch. (Brazos), Freeport, Texas
Bethel Ch. (Brazos), West Columbia, Texas, 1844
Bethel Ch. (Cent. Ala.), Defuniak Springs, Fla.
Bethel Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Brandon, Miss.
Bethel Ch. (Charl.), Walterboro, S. C.
Bethel Ch. (Charl.), Walterboro, S. C., 1728
Bethel Ch. (Chero.), Summerville, Ga., 1846
Bethel Ch. (Fay.), Raeford, N. C., 1776
Bethel Ch. (Ga.-Car.), Hamer, S. C., 1870
Bethel Ch. (Har.), Kingstree, S. C., 1874
Bethel Ch. (Hol.), Kingsport, Tenn., 1942
Bethel Ch. (J. Knox.), San Antonio, Texas
Bethel Ch. (Lex.), Staunton, Va., 1746
Bethel Ch. (Louisv.), Campbellsville, Ky.
Bethel Ch. (Meck.), Davidson, N. C., 1828
Bethel Ch. (Montg.), Claudville, Va., 1916
Bethel Ch. (Mo.), Mexico, Mo., 1868
Bethel Ch. (N.E. Texas), Corsicana, Texas
Bethel Ch. (Orange), McLeansville, N. C., 1812
Bethel Ch. (Pied.), Walhalla, S. C., 1805
Bethel Ch. (Potomac), Alexandria, Va.
Bethel Ch. (St. And.), Columbus, Miss.
Bethel Ch. (St. And.), Grenada, Miss., 1921
Bethel Ch. (So. Miss.), Port Gibson, Miss., 1826
Bethel Ch. (S. Tex.), Falfurrias, Texas, 1931
Bethel Ch. (Trans.), Lexington, Ky., 1789
Bethel Ch. (Westm.), Clearwater, Fla., 1946
Bethel Ch. (Wil.), Chiquapin, N. C., 1924
Bethel Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Vannoy, N. C., 1932
Bethel 1st Ch. (Tusca.), Sumterville, Ala., 1835
Bethel 2nd Ch. (Tusca.), Northport, Ala., 1901
Bethel-by-the-Sea Ch. (Fla.), Port St. Joe, Fla., 1956
Bethel Springs, Tenn. (Mem.):
Bethel Springs
Rose Hill Memo., RFD
Bethesda Ch. (Abing.), Dugspur, Va., 1848
Bethesda Ch. (App.), Lynchburg, Va., 1923
Bethesda Ch. (Bethel), McConnells, S. C., 1769
Bethesda Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Edwards, Miss.
Bethesda Ch. (Conc.), Statesville, N. C., 1848
Bethesda Ch. (Cong.), Camden, S. C., 1805
Bethesda Ch. (Fay.), Aberdeen, N. C., 1790
Bethesda Ch. (Lex.), Rockbridge Baths, Va., 1821
Bethesda Ch. (Mem.), Selmer, Tenn., 1893
Bethesda Ch. (Nashv.), Allisona, Tenn., 1879
Bethesda Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Lindale, Texas, 1886
Bethesda Ch. (Orange), Ruffin, N. C., 1765
Bethesda Ch. (P. D.), Florence, S. C.,
Bethesda Ch. (Tusca.), Cordo, Ala., 1838
Bethesda Ch. (Trans.), Georgetown, Ky.
Bethesda, Md. (Potomac), Bethesda, 1820
Bethia Ch. (S. Car.), Abbeville, S. C.
Bethlehem Ch. (Albe.), Rocky Mt., N. C., 1915
Bethlehem Ch. (App.), Charlotte C. H., Va.
Bethlehem Ch. (J. Knox.), Gonzales, Texas, 1902
Bethlehem Ch. (Meck.), Monroe, N. C.
Bethlehem Ch. (Muh.), Beechmont, Ky., 1938
Bethlehem Ch. (Orange), Mebane, N. C., 1822
Bethpage Ch. (Conc), Kannapolis, N. C., 1794
Beth Pel Ch. (Mo.), Rothville, Mo.
Bethsalem Ch. (Nashv.), Wartrace, Tenn., 1816
Bethsalem Ch. (St. And.), Weir, Miss., 1839
Beth Shiloh Ch. (Bethel), York, S. C., 1830
Bethune, S. C. (Cong), Bethune, S. C., 1901
Beaulah Ch. (Lex.), Valley Center, Va., 1873
Beaulah Ch. (Louisv.), Fern Creek, Ky., 1868
Beaulah Ch. (Meck.), Monroe, N. C., 1896
Beaulah Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Wilkesboro, N. C.
Beulaville, N. C., Beulaville, 1917
Beverly Hills Ch. (Kan.), Huntington, West Va., 1945
Beverly, West Va. (G'brier.):
Beverly, 1869
Valley Band, RFD, 1913
Bevier Ch. (Muh.), Cleaton, Ky., 1907
Big Creek, Miss. (St. And.), Big Creek
Big Creek Ch. (Mo.), Hannibal, Mo., 1834
Big Fork, Ark. (Wash.), Good Hope, RFD, 1926
Big Rockfish Ch. (Fay.), Hope Mills, N. C. RFD, 1844
Big Spring, Texas (S.W.):
First, 1891
St. Paul, 1953
Big Spring Ch. (G'brier.), Slatyfork, West Va., 1894
Big Stone Gap, Va. (Abing.):
Big Stone Gap, R. 1, 1892
Powell's Valley, 1937
Biloxi, Miss. (So. Miss.), First
Bingen, Ark. (Wash.), Bingen
Birmingham, Ala. (Birm.):
First, 2100 - 4th Ave. (3), 1872
Second, 1154 - 10th Ave. (5), 1884
Third, 617 South 22nd St. (3), 1884
Avondale, 4716 Seventh Ave., South (12), 1890
Briarwood, 3258 Cahaba Heights Road (13), 1960
Central Park, 4212 Avenue Q (8), 1924
Chapel in the Pines, 2269 Chapel Road (16), 1951
Dixon Memo., Wharton Ave. (7)
Ensley, Avenue G at 21st St. (18), 1899
Grace, 405 Midfield St. (8), 1949
Handley Memo., 1305 North 25th St. (4), 1885
Huffman, 220 Huffman Road (15), 1956
N. Birmingham, 3424 26th St., North (7), 1906
Pratt City, 811 - 2nd St. (14), 1889
Seventy-sixth St., 7600 Division Ave. (6), 1891
Shades Valley, 2305 Montevallo Road (9), 1943
S. Highland, 2035 Highland Ave., (5), 1888
Southminster, 1124 Montgomery Hwy. (16), 1957
Vine St., 809 S.W. Tenth St. (11), 1901
Woodlawn, 5624 - 1st Ave. North (12), 1888
Wylam, 800 Huran St. (14), 1898
Biscoe, N. C. (Meck):
Biscoe, R. 1, 1928
Macedonia, 1833
Bishopville, S. C., (Har.):
Bishopville, 1837
Cousar Memo. (Ga.-Car.)
Hepzibah, R. 3
Bismark, Mo. (Potosi), Bismark
Bixby Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Advance, N. C., 1932
Blackey, Ky. (Guer.), Doerman Memo., 1915
Black Memo. Ch. (Orange), Cameron, N. C., 1957
Blackmonton Ch. (St. And.), Vaiden, Miss., 1894
Black Mountain, N. C. (Ashev.):
Black Mountain, Montreat Road, 1908
Friendship, Montreat Road, 1948
Lakey Gap, 1956
Blacknall Memo. Ch. (Granv.), Durham, N. C.
Black River Ch. (Wil.), Ivanhoe, N. C., 1740
Black Rock, Ark. (E. Ark.), Black Rock, 1888
Blackburg, Va. (Montg.), Blackburg, 1832
Blackshear, Ga. (Sav.), Blackshear, 1872
Blackstock, S. C. (Bethel):
Blackstock, RFD, 1915
Concord, R. 2
Cornwell, R. 1, 1919
Blackstone, Va. (Han.), Blackstone, 1911
Blackville, S. C. (Charl.):
Blackville
Briggs Memo., 1893
Blackwater Ch. (Montg.), Calaway, Va., 1924
Bladenboro, N. C. (Wil.), Bladenboro, 1888
Blaine, Tenn. (Hol.), Blaine, 1904
Blair, S. C. (Cong.), Salem, RFD, 1812
Blairs, Va. (App.), Spring Garden, 1891
Blakely, Ga. (S.W. Ga.), Cuba, 1924
Bland Ch. (Abing.), Crandon, Va.
Bland, Va. (Abing.), Bland
Blenheim, S. C. (P.D.), Blenheim
Blevins, Ark. (Ouach.), Marlbrook, 1860

Bloomery, West Va. (Winch.), Bloomery, 1825
Bloomfield Ch. (Cent. Miss.), DeKalb, Miss.,
Bloomfield, Ky. (Louisv.), Big Springs-Bloomfield, 1794
Blountstown, Fla. (Fla.), Blountstown
Blountville, Tenn. Hol.), Blountville, 1820
Blowing Rock, N. C. (Hol.), Rumple Memo., 1886
Bluefield, Va. (Blue.), Graham, 1887
Bluefield, West Va. (Blue.):
First, 1889
Westminster, 1923
Bluemont Ch. (Abing.), Fancy Gap, Va., 1919
Blue Ridge Ch. (Montg.), Ararat, Va., 1918
Blue Grass, Va. (Lex.), Crabbottom, 1937
Bluff Ch. (Fay.), Wade, N. C., 1758
Bluff City, Tenn. (Hol.), Thomas Memo., 1925
Blythe, Ga. (Aug.-Macon), Bath, 1784
Blytheville, Ark. (E. Ark.), First, 1908
Boaz Ch. (Norf.), Carrsville, Va., 1927
Boeuff Ch. (St. Louis), Gerald, Mo., 1859
Bogalusa, La. (New Orl.), First, 1907
Bogart, Ga. (Athens), West View, 1946
Boiling Spring Ch. (Charl.), Barnwell, S. C., 1896
Boldtville Ch. (J. Knox.), San Antonio, Texas, 1952
Boligee, Ala. (Tusca.), Boligee, 1900
Bolivar, Tenn. (Mem.), First, 1953
Bon Air, Va. (Han.), Bon Air, 1884
Bonham, Tex. (N.E. Tex.), First, 1872
Bonhomme Ch. (St. Louis), Chesterfield, Mo., 1816
Bonifay, Fla. (Fla.), Bonifay
Bonna Bella Ch. (Sav.), Savannah, Ga., 1947
Bonnerdale, Ark. (Ouach.), Mazarn, RFD, 1938
Bonnie Doone Ch. (Fay.), Fayetteville, N. C., 1953
Boone, N. C. (Hol.), First, 1939
Booneville, Miss. (St. And.), Booneville, 1871
Boonville, Mo. (Laf.), First, 1821
Bossier City, La. (R. River):
First, 1924
John Knox, 1955
Bostic, N. C. (Kings Mtn.), Bostic
Boston, Ga. (S.W. Ga.), First, 1836
Boston, Ky. (Louisv.), Boston, 1886
Bowell, Okla. (Indian), Goodspring, RFD
Bott Memo. Ch. (Han.), DeWitt, Va., 1906
Bouldin Memo. Ch. (Montg.), Stuart, Va., 1898
Bowden, N. C. (Wil.), Bowden, 1905
Bowie, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1884
Bowling Green, Ky. (Muh.), First, 1819
Bowling Green, S. C. (Bethel), Bowling Green, 1895
Boyd Memo. Ch. (Albe.), Greenville, N. C., 1947
Boydton, Va. (App.), Boydton
Boyers Ch. (Trans.), Berry, Ky.
Bradenton, Fla. (Westm.):
First, 1886
Palma Sola, 1957
Bradley, West Va. (Blue.), Bradley, 1958
Bradyville, Tenn. (Nashv.), Amity, R. 2, 1939
Brainerd Ch. (Knox.), Chattanooga, Tenn., 1939
Bramwell, West Va. (Blue.), Bramwell, 1890
Brandon, Fla. (Westm.), First, 1961
Brandon, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), Brandon, 1859
Brandon, Tex. (Cent. Tex.), Brandon
Brandford, Fla. (Suwan.), Branford, 1886
Branson, Mo. (Laf.), First, 1907
Brazeau, Mo. (Potosi), Brazeau, 1816
Brazoria, Texas (Brazos), First, 1913
Bream Memo. Ch. (Kan.), Charleston, West Va., 1883
Bremen, Ga. (Atla.), Bremen, Ga., 1954
Brenham, Texas (Brazos), First, 1878
Brentsville Ch. (Potomac), Manassas, Va.
Brentwood Ch. (Orange), High Point, N. C. 1940
Brett-Reed Memo. Ch. (Han.), Sweet Hall, Va., 1925
Brevard-Davidson Rover Ch. (Ashev.), Brevard, N. C., 1800
Brewton, Ala. (Mobile):
First, 1884
Rock Hill, RFD
Briargate Ch. (Louis.), Louisville, Ky., 1955
Briarwood Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Jackson, Miss., 1955
Brick Ch. (Colum.), Cornesville, Tenn., 1840
Bridgeport, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1898
Bridgeton, Mo. (St. Louis), Mispah, 1869
Bridgewater, Va. (Lex.), Bridgewater, 1878
Bridwell Hgts. Ch. (Indian), Springs, Tenn., 1958
Briery Ch. (App.), Keysville, Va., 1755
Briggs Memo. Ch. (Charl.), Blackville, S. C., 1893
Brinkley, Ark. (E. Ark.), Brinkley, 1921
Bristol, Fla. (Fla.), Eureka
Bristol, Tenn. (Hol.):
First, Fifth & Shelby, 1856
Beidleman, R. 3, 1949
Cold Spring, R. 3, 1841
Edgemont, Edgemont Ave., 1952
Fairmount, Maryland & Paperville Road, 1948
Meadowview, R. 2, 1950
Rosemont, 24th & Broad Sts., 1953
Valley Pike, 900 Southside Ave., 1956
Weavers, R. 1, 1925
Windsor Ave., 1100 Windsor Ave., 1901
Bristol, Va. (Abing.):
Central, 301 Euclid Ave., 1875
High Point, R. 1
King Memo., Heather Road, 1904
Lippincott, R. 2, 1952
McIver Memo., 19th & Euclid Ave., 1947
Walnut Grove, R. 1
Brittain Ch. (Kings Mtn.), Rutherfordton, N. C.,
Brittains Cove Ch. (Ashev.), Weaverville, N. C.
Broadlands Ch. (La.), DeRidder, La.
Broadmoor Ch. (La.), Baton Rouge, La., 1956
Broadmoor Ch. (Norf.), Portsmouth, Va., 1946
Broadmoor Ch. (R. River), Shreveport, La., 1947
Broad Street Ch. (Mobile), Mobile, Ala.
Broadway, N. C. (Orange), Broadway, 1907
Broadway, Va. (Lex.), Broadway, 1870
Broken Bow, Okla. (Indian):
Broken Bow
St. Mathew, 1921
Bromide, Okla. (Indian), First, 1913
Brookhaven, Miss. (So. Miss.):
First, 1857
Bensalem, RFD
Brooknel, Va. (App.):
Brookneal, 1892
Hat Creek, RFD, 1742
Roanoke, RFD, 1848
Brookston Ch. (Granv.), Henderson, N. C., 1900
Brooksville, Fla. (Westm.), First, 1883
Brown Hill Ch. (Knox.), Tellico Plains, Tenn., 1898
Brown Memo. Ch. (Cent. Ala.), Tuscaloosa, Ala. 1880
Brown Memo. Ch. (Guer.), Leatherwood, Ky., 1956
Brown's Ch. (App.), Farmville, Va., 1940
Brownson Memo. Ch. (Fay.), Southern Pines, N. C., 1936
Brownsville, Tenn. (Mem.):
First, 1828
Union Memo., RFD
Brownsville, Texas (So. Tex.):
First, 1850
Faith, 1957
Brownwood, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1876
Brunswick Ch. (Han.), Rawlings, Va., 1826
Brunswick, Ga. (Sav.), First, 1870
Brunswick, Mo. (Mo.), Brunswick
Brunswick, N. C. (Wil.), Brunswick, 1947
Bryan, Texas (Brazos), First, 1867
Bryan Memo. Ch. (Birm.), Helena, Ala., 1945
Bryan Neck Ch. (Sav.), Richmond Hill, Ga., 1832
Bryson City, N. C., (Ashev.), Bryson City, 1881
Buchanan, Va. (Montg.):
Buchanan, 1845
Jennings Creek, RFD, 1894
Virginia, RFD, 1917
Buchanan First Ch. (Abing.), Grundy, Va., 1908
Buckingham, Va. (App.), Maysville, 1824
Bucksport, S. C. (P.D.), Waccamaw, 1898
Buckton Ch. (Winch.), Front Royal, Va., 1951
Buena Vista, Va. (Lex.):
Buena Vista, 1890
McCutchen, R. 1, 1932
Buffalo Ch. (App.), Pamplin, Va., 1740
Buffalo (G) Ch. (Orange), Greensboro, N. C., 1756
Buffalo (L) Ch (Orange), Sanford, N. C., 1790
Buffaloe Ch. (Granv.), Raleigh, N. C., 1951
Buffalo Mountain Ch. (Montg.), Willis, Va., 1929
Buffalo Valley, Tenn. (Nashv.), Buffalo Valley, 1895
Buford, Ga. (Atla.), Buford, 1890
Buladean Ch. (Hol.), Bakersville, N. C., 1922
Bullock Creek Ch. (Bethel), Sharon, S. C., 1769
Bull Shoals, Ark. (E. Ark.), Bull Shoals, 1953
Bunker Hill, West Va. (Winch.), Bunker Hill, 1854
Bunnlevel, N. C. (Fay.):
Bunnlevel, R. 1, 1919
Flat Branch, R. 1, 1873
Buntyn Ch. (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1910
Burgaw, N. C. (Wil.):
Burgaw, Freemont at Walker St., 1879

Hopewell, 1800
Mt. Williams, 1845
Burk's Garden, Va. (Abing.), Burk's Garden, 1828
Burkerville, Va. (Han.), Burkerville, 1908
Burlington, N. C. (Orange):
First, 508 West Davis St., 1879
East Burlington, 800 Fair St., 1921
Northside, 1805 Vaughn Road, 1948
Park Ave., W. Webb Ave. & Tarleton Ave., 1913
Piedmont, 1001 Rainey St., 1917
Shiloh, 2634 Alamance Road
Stony Creek, R. 2, 1775
Trinity, R. 7
Burlington, West Va. (Winch.), Burlington, 1893
Burnett, Texas (J. Knox.), First, 1876
Burnsville, N. C. (Hol.):
Banks Creek, R. 1, 1959
Estatoa, R. 5
Jack's Creek, 1956
Paint Gap, R. 3
Burnsville, West Va. (Kan.), Burnsville
Burnt Ch. (Winch.), Winchester, Va., 1922
Burton Memo. Ch. (App.), Danville, Va., 1913
Bushnell, Fla. (St. Johns), Bushnell, 1912
Butler, Ala. (Tusca.), Butler, 1961
Butner, N. C. (Granv.), Butner, 1957
Byhalia, Miss. (St. And.), Byhalia, 1852
Byrd Ch. (Han.), Goochland, Va., 1756
Bywy Ch. (St. And.), Ackerman, Miss., 1884

Cabin Creek, West Va. (Kan.), Cabin Creek, 1951
Cabot, Ark. (E. Ark.), Cabot
Caddo, Okla. (Indian):
Caddo
Matoy, RFD, 1905
Caddo Gap, Ark. (Ouach.):
Caddo Gap, 1948
Oak Grove, RFD, 1938
Cairo, Ga. (S.W. Ga.), Cairo, 1878
Caldwell, Texas (Brazos), Caldwell
Calebee Ch. (E. Ala.), Shorter, Ala.
Caledonia, Miss. (St. And.), Caledonia, 1870
Caldonia, Mo. (Potosi), Bellevue, 1816
Caldwell Memo. Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1912
Calhoun, Ga. (Chero.), Calhoun, 1847
Calhoun, Mo. (Laf.), Calhoun, 1871
Calhoun Falls, S. C. (S. Car.), Calhoun Falls
California, Mo. (Laf.), First, 1872
Callaway, Va. (Montg.):
Blackwater, R. 1, 1924
Piedmont, 1852
Pippin Hills, 1954
Calvary Ch. (Albe.), Swanquarter, N. C., 1902
Calvary Ch. (Athens), Elberton, Ga., 1950
Calvary Ch. (Chero.), Smyrna, Ga., 1959
Calvary Ch. (Conc.), Davidson, N. C., 1949
Calvary Ch. (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1957
Calvary Ch. (Hol.), Johnson City, Tenn., 1947
Calvary Ch. (La.-Miss.), Greenville, Miss., 1952
Calvary Ch. (Muh.), Paducah, Ky., 1955
Calvary Ch. (New Orl.), Jeanerette, La., 1880
Calvary Ch. (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1922
Calvary Ch. (Ouach.), Ingalls, Ark., 1857
Calvary Ch. (Potomac), Alexandria, Va., 1948
Calvary Ch. (So. Miss.), Mize, Miss., 1952
Calvert, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1871
Calvin Ch. (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1955
Calypso, N. C. (Wil.), Calypso, 1903
Camden Ch. (Meck.), Wadesboro, N. C., 1904
Camden, Ala. (Mobile), Camden, 1845
Camden, Ark. (Ouach.), First, 1852
Camden, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), McBride Memo., 1840
Camden, S. C. (Cong.):
Bethesda, 1805
Morningside, 1953
Cameron, N. C. (Fay.):
Cameron, R. 2, 1878
Cameron Hill, R. 2, 1894
Cypress, R. 2, 1830
Union, R. 1, 1797
Cameron, Texas (Cent. Tex.):
First, 1882
Mexicon, 1935
Cameron Hill Ch. (Fay.), Cameron, N. C., 1894
Cameronian Ch. (Meck.), Rockingham, N. C., 1895
Camilla, Ga. (S.W. Ga.), First, 1879
Campbell Memo. Ch. (Montg.), Vinton, Va., 1892
Campbell Memo. Ch. (Han.), Weems, Va., 1889
Campbellsville, Ky. (Louisv.):
First
Bethel, R. 5, 1884
Campbellton Ch. (Fay.), Fayettesville, N. C., 1925
Camp Greene Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1931
Camp Nelson Ch. (Trans.), Nicholasville, Ky.
Canal St. Ch. (New Orl.), New Orleans, La., 1847
Candor, N. C. (Meck.):
Candor, 1921
Macedonia
Cane Creek Ch. (Enoree), Carlisle, S. C.
Cann Memo. Ch. (Albe.), Elizabeth City, N. C., 1890
Cannonsburg, Miss. (Miss.), Greenwood
Canton, Ga. (Chero.), Trinity, R. 1, 1958
Canton, Miss. (Cent. Miss.):
First, 1836
Old Madison, RFD, 1945
Canton, N. C. (Ashev.):
Canton, 1904
Bethel, RFD, 1834
Cantonment, Fla. (Fla.), Knox, 1948
Cape Charles, Va. (Norf.), First, 1890
Cape Fear Ch. (Fay.), Lillington, N. C., 1912
Cape Girardeau, Mo. (Potosi), First, 1835
Capital View Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1917
Capon Bridge, West Va. (Winch.), Capon Bridge, 1894
Carbon Hill, Ala. (Birm.), Carbon Hill, 1898
Carlisle, Ky. (Trans.), Carlisle, 1821
Carlisle, S. C. (Enoree), Cane Creek
Carlsbad Ch. (S.W.), Sanatorium, Texas, 1909
Carlton, Ga. (Athens), New Hope, RFD, 1787
Carmel Ch. (G'brier.), Gap Mills, West Va., 1835
Carmel Ch. (N. Ala.), Piedmont, Ala., 1835
Carmel Ch. (So. Miss.), Natchez, Miss.
Carnesville, Ga. (Athens):
Carnesville, R. 2
Hopewell
Carolina Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Philadelphia, Miss., 1841
Carolina Beach, N. C. (Wil.), Carolina Beach, 1943
Carolyn Park Ch. (New Orl.), Arabi, La., 1959
Carraway Ch. (Albe.), Farmville, N. C., 1949
Carrollton Ch. (New Orl.), New Orleans, La., 1884
Carrollton, Ala. (Tusca.), Carrollton, 1839
Carrollton, Ga. (Atla.), Carrollton, 1914
Carrollton, Ky. (Louisv.), Carrollton
Carrollton, Miss. (St. And.):
Carrollton, 1838
Teoc, 1847
Carrollton, Texas (N.E. Tex.), Covenant, 1955
Carrsville, Va. (Norf.), Boaz, RFD, 1927
Cartersville, Ga. (Chero.):
Cartersville, R. 1, 1843
Euharlee, 1850
Carthage, Ark. (Ouach.):
Carthage, 1907
Tulip, 1850
Carthage, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), Carthage, 1941
Carthage, N. C. (Fay.):
Carthage, 1850
Eureka, RFD, 1916
Priest Hill, RFD, 1927
Caruthersville, Mo. (Potosi), First, 1901
Carver Heights Ch. (Ga.-Car.), Columbus, Ga., 1958
Cary, N. C. (Granv.), Cary, 1955
Casa Linda Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1947
Cascade Road Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1949
Cascade, Va. (App.), Cascade, 1871
Caspiana, La. (La.-Miss.), Huron, 1918
Cass, West Va. (G'brier.), Cass, 1904
Castanea Ch. (Kings Mtn.), Stanley, N. C., 1853
Castle Hayne, N. C., (Wil.), McClure Memo., 1940
Castlewood, Va. (Abing.), Castlewood, 1961
Caswell Ch. (Wil.), Atkinson, N. C., 1858
Catarina, Texas (J. Knox.), Community, 1928
Catherine, Ala. (Tusc.), Catherine, 1889
Catholic Ch. (Bethel), Blackstock, S. C., 1759
Catlett, Va. (Potomac), Jehoash, 1918
Catlettsburg, Ky. (Trans.), First, 1852
Catoctin Ch. (Potomac), Waterford, Va., 1767
Cave Spring, Ga. (Chero.), Cave Spring
Cave Valley Ch. (Winch.), Baker, West Va., 1894
Cayce, S. C. (Cong.), Congaree, 1953
Cedar Bluff, Va. (Abing.), Cedar Bluff, 1919
Cedar Cliff Ch. (Winch.), Middletown, Va., 1878
Cedar Grove Ch. (Tusca.), Epes, Ala., 1874
Cedar Creek Ch. (Winch.), Middletown, Va., 1740
Cedar Grove, N. C. (Orange) Eno, R. 2, 1755
Cedar Point Ch. (Brazos), Crockett, Texas, 1885

Cedar Rock Ch. (Fay.), Lillington, N. C., 1935
Cedar Shoals Ch. (Bethel), Richburg, S. C., 1820
Cedar Springs Ch. (Knox.), Knoxville, Tenn., RFD, 1796
Cedartown, Ga. (Chero.), Cedartown, 1875
Cedarview Ch. (Hol.), Kingsport, Tenn., 1946
Center Ch. (App.), Cumberland, Va., 1842
Center Ch. (Athens), Nicholason, Ga.
Center Ch. (Conc.), Mourne, N. C., 1764
Center Ch. (Knox.), Tellico Plains, Tenn.
Center Ch. (Mont.), Claudville, Va., 1917
Center Point Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Macon, Miss., 1846
Center Point Ch. (Enoree), Moore, S. C., 1883
Center Ridge Ch. (Granv.), Kenly, N. C., 1917
Centerville Ch. (G'brier.), Greenville, West Va., 1854
Centerville, La. (New Orl.), Centerville, 1871
Central Ch. (Abing.), Bristol, Va., 1875
Central Ch. (Athens), Athens, Ga., 1910
Central Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Jackson, Miss., 1894
Central Ch. (Har.), Kingstree, S. C.
Central Ch. (Hol.), Kingsport, Tenn., 1956
Central Ch. (Knox.), Chattanooga, Tenn., 1891
Central Ch. (Mobile), Mobile, Ala.
Central Ch. (Muh.), Henderson, Ky., 1884
Central Ch. (N. Ala.), Anniston, Ala., 1889
Central Ch. (Pied.), Anderson, S. C., 1900
Central Ch. (Potomac), Washington, D. C., 1868
Central Ch. (St. Louis), St. Louis, Mo., 1844
Central Ch. (Shaw.), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1907
Central Ch. (Shaw.), Shawnee, Okla., 1908
Central Ch. (S.W. Okla.), Sulphur, Okla., 1909
Central Ch. (Tusca.), Emelle, Ala., 1912
Central Ch. (Upper Mo.), Kansas City, Mo., 1857
Central Ch. (Wash.), Little Rock, Ark., 1894
Central Ch. (Westm.), St. Petersburg, Fla.), 1924
Central, S. C., (Pied.), Central
Central Avenue Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1858
Central City, Ky. (Muh.):
  First, 1889
  Mt. Zion, RFD, 1818
Central Park Ch. (Birm.), Birmingham, Ala.
Central Park Ch. (S. Tex.), Corpus Christi, Texas
Central Steel Creek Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1883
Centralia Ch. (Han.), Chester, Va., 1923
Centre Ch. (Fay.), Maxton, N. C., 1797
Centre Ch. (Conc.), Mount Mourne, N. C., 1764
Centre Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Longview, Texas, 1892
Centreville, Ala. (Tusca.), Centreville, 1824
Centreville, Miss. (So. Miss.), Thomson Memo.
Ceres, Va. (Abing.), Sharon, 1827
Chadbourn, N. C. (Wil.):
  Chadbourn, 1897
  Pages Mill, 1948
Channelview, Texas (Brazos), First, 1958
Chapel Hill Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1957
Chapel Hill Ch. (Trans.), Lexington, Ky., 1961
Chapel Hill, N. C. (Orange):
  Chapel Hill
  New Hope, RFD, 1770
Chapel-In-The-Gardens (Sav.), Savannah, Ga., 1944
Chapel In The Grove Ch. (Westm.), Lakeland, Fla. 1958
Chapel In The Pines (Birm.), Birmingham, Ala.
Chapel On Boardwalk Ch. (Wil.), Wrightsville Beach, N. C., 1952
Charles City, Va. (Han.), Bethany, RFD, 1870
Charleston, Ark. (Wash.), Charleston, 1881
Charleston, Miss. (St. And.), Charleston, 1852
Charleston, Mo. (Potosi), Westminster, 1906
Charleston, S. C. (Charl.):
  First, 53 Meeting St., 1731
  Second, Meeting St., 1809
  James Island, R. 5, Box 269, 1710
  St. Andrews, 712 Wappoo Road, 1944
  Westminster, 684 Rutledge Ave., 1823
Charleston, West Va. (Kan.):
  First, 16 Broad St. (1), 1819
  Bream Memo., 317 W. Washington St. (2), 1883
  Elk Hills, 109 Church Road, 1944
  Grace-Covenant, 805 Price St. (2), 1948
  Hillsdale, 212 Dry Branch Dr., N.E. (1), 1958
  Lydia Robson Memo., 500 - 29th St., West (2) 1926
  McKinnon Memo., 4278 W. Washington St. (2), 1952
  Perrow Memo., R. 3, 5212 Perrow Dr. (2), 1951
  Putney Memo., 3405 River Lane (1), 1913
  Rebecca Littlepage, 1956
Ruffner Memo., Quarrier & Greenbrier Sts. (1), 1919
  South Park, 937 Mission Rd. (4), 1946
  South Ruffner, Kanawha Ave. & 20th St. (4), 1890
  Sunnet, 166 Sunset Dr. (1), 1949
  Village Chapel, 39th & Venable Ave. (4), 1950
  Westminster, 5502 Noves Ave., S.E., 1925
Charleston Heights, S. C. (Kan.):
  Falls View, 1950
  Fellowship (Charl.), 1952
Charles Town, West Va. (Winch.), Charles Town, 1789
Charlotte, N. C. (Meck.):
  First, 200 West Trade St. (2), 1832
  Third, 4019 Central Ave. (5)
  Amay James, West Boulevard (8), 1942
  Amity, 2801 N. Sharon Amity Road (5), 1882
  Avondale, 2821 Park Road (9), 1944
  W. H. Belk, Nation Ford Road (9), 1954
  Caldwell Memo., 1615 East 5th St., 1912
  Camp Greene, 2124 Camp Greene St. (8), 1931
  Central Steele Creek, R. 3, Box 136 (3), 1883
  Clanton Memo., 335 Freeland Lane (9), 1948
  Commonwealth, 3815 Commonwealth Ave. (5), 1941
  Cook's Memo., R. 9, Box 160 (8), 1892
  Covenant, 1000 East Morehead St. (3), 1947
  Eastminster, Chipley & Washburn Aves. (5), 1952
  Forest Hill, 1040 Woodlawn Road (9), 1954
  Hickory Grove, 7500 Hickory Grove& Newell Road (5), 1957
  Johnston Memo., 729 East 36th St. (5), 1909
  Mallard Creek, R. 10, Box 338, (6), 1827
  McGee, 109 North Cloudman St. (8), 1913
  McQuay Memo., 3501 Tuckaseegee Road (8), 1950
  Mulberry, 5600 Tuckaseegee Road (8), 1888
  Myers Park, 2501 Oxford Place (7), 1926
  Nevin, 1929
  Philadelphia, Mint Hill Station, 1770
  Plaza, 2304 The Plaza (5), 1907
  Robinson, R. 8, Box 293, 1887
  St. Paul, 2300 McClintock Road (5), 1906
  St. Giles, 5920 Brookhaven Road, 1960
  Sardis, 6100 Sardis Road (7), 1952
  Seigle, 832 Seigle Ave., 1945
  Selwyn Avenue, 2929 Selwyn Ave. (9), 1941
  Sharon, R. 2, Sharon Road, (9), 1931
  Smallwood, 4545 Providence Road (8), 1950
  South Park, 1945
  South Tryon St., 1955
  Steele Creek, R. 3, Box 350 (3), 1760
  Sugaw Creek, 101 Sugaw Creek Road, West (6), 1755
  Sunset Hills, 2201 Springdale Ave. (3), 1947
  Thomasboro, 110 Bradford Drive (8), 1921
  Trinity, 3115 Providence Road (7), 1951
  West Avenue, 747 West Trade St. (2), 1909
  Westminster, 101 Colville Road (7), 1952
  Westover Hills, 1113 Forham Road (8), 1947
  Williams Memo., R. 11, Box 622 (6), 1885
  Wilmore, 501 West Park Ave. (3), 1914
Charlotte, C. H., Va. (App.):
  Bethlehem
  Oakview, R. 2, 1910
  Village, 1825
Charlottesville, Va. (Lex.):
  Charlottesville, Box 550, 1819
  Olivet, R. 2, 1883
  Westminster, 190 Rugby Road, 1939
Charlton Heights, West Va. (Kan.), Falls View, 1950
Chase City, Va. (App.)
Chatfield, Ark. (E. Ark.), Smalley Memo., 1940
Chatham, Va. (App.):
  Chatham
  Matthews Memo., R. 4, 1887
  Weal, R. 4, 1891
Chatham Hill, Va. (Abing.), Locust Cove, RFD, 1923
Chattahoochee, Fla. (Fla.):
  Chattahoochee, 1915
  Smyrna
Chattanooga, Tenn. (Knox.):
  First, 554 McCallie Avenue (3), 1840
  Brainerd, 7 North Tuxedo Ave. (11), 1939
  Brainerd Hills, 6388 East Brainerd Road (11), 1948
  Central, 1815 McCallie Ave. (4), 1891
  Chattanooga Valley, R. 3, (9), 1949
  East Ridge, 4919 Court Drive (11), 1951
  Fairview, 913 E. 9th St. (4), 1954
  Lookout Valley, 435 Patten Chapel Road (9), 1946
  Northminster, Hal Drive (6), 1960
  Mountain View, 3515 St. Elmo Ave. (9), 1950

Red Bank, 4320 Dayton Boulevard (5), 1942
Rivermont, 3319 Hixson Place (5), 1957
St. Elmo, 4400 St. Elmo Ave. (9), 1888
Westminster, 2424 E. Third (4), 1883
Chelsea Avenue Ch. (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1956
Cheraw, S. C. (P.D.), First, 1828
Cheriton, Va. (Norf.), Holmes, 1847
Cherryville, N. C. (Kings Mtn.), Cherryville, 1893
Chester, S. C. (Bethel):
Fishing Creek, R. 4
Pleasant Grove, R. 1
Purity, 135 Wylie St., 1770
St. Paul's, R. 3, 1954
Trinity, R. 1, 1961
Uriel, R. 4, 1888
Chester, Va. (Han.):
Chester, 1876
Centralia, R. 1, 1923
Rivermont, R. 2, 1942
Chesterbrook Ch. (Potomac), McLean, Va.
Chesterfield, Mo. (St. Louis.), Bonhommee, RFD, 1816
Chesterfield, S. C. (P.D.):
Chesterfield, 1907
White Oak, 1812
Chesterfield, Va. (Han.), Greenwood, R. 1, 1959
Chestnut Mtn., Ga. (Athens), Chestnut Mtn., 1874
Chickamauga, Ga. (Chero.), Chickamauga, 1910
Chicod Ch. (Albe.), Greenville, N. C., 1944
Chicota, Texas (N.E. Tex.), Chicota
Chidester, Ark. (Ouach.), Tates Bluff, RFD, 1899
Childersburg, Ala. (N. Ala.), First, 1888
China Grove, N. C. (Conc.), Immanuel, R. 1, 1941
Chinese Ch. (New Orl.), New Orleans, La., 1957
Chinquapin, N. C. (Wil.):
Chinquapin, 1884
Bethel, RFD, 1924
Salem, RFD, 1958
Chipley, Fla. (Fla.), Chipley, 1896
Chishoktak Ch. (Indian), Bennington, Okla., RFD,
Chocowinity, N. C. (Albe.), Wayside, 1945
Chota Ch. (Knox.), Concord, Tenn., R. 2, 1953
Choudrant, La. (R. River), Alabama, 1854
Christ Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas, 1924
Christ Ch. (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1958
Christ Ch. (Upper Mo.), Kansas City, Mo., 1951
Christ Ch. of Kenwood (Trans.), Russell, Ky., 1959
Christ Ch. of Navy (Potomac), Herdon, Va., R. 3, 1958
Christ Memo. Ch. (Potomac), Ellicott, Md., 1960
Christiansburg, Va. (Montg.), Christiansburg, 1827
Chuckey, Tenn. (Hol.), Chuckey, 1861
Churchhill Way Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1956
Church of The Covenant (Brazos), Houston, Texas, 1944
Church of the Covenant (Fay.), Spring Lake, N. C., 1875
Church of The Covenant (New Orl), New Orleans, La., 1956
Church of The Covenant (Orange), Greensboro, N. C., 1909
Church of The Pilgrims (Potomac), Washington, D.C.
Church in The Pines (Fay.), Laurel Hill, N. C., 1893
Church of The Redeemer(Potomac), Washington, D.C., 1958
Church of The Rock (Ever.), Key West, Fla., 1955
Churchville, Va. (Lex.):
Lock Willow, 1868
Union, RFD
Circle Court Ch. (Fay.), Fayetteville, N. C., 1946
Circleville, West Va. (Lex.), Circleville, 1931
Cisco, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1881
Citronelle, Ala. (Mobile), Citronelle, 1896
Clairborne Avenue Ch. (New Orl.), New Orleans, La., 1863
Clairmont Ch. (Atla.), Decatur, Ga.
Clanton, Ala. (E. Ala.), Clanton
Clanton Memo. Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1948
Clarendon, Ark. (E. Ark.), First, 1870
Clark Ch. (Norf.), Daugherty, Va., 1894
Clark Memo. Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Danbury, N. C.
Clark Memo. Ch. (Abing.), Roseann, Va., 1938
Clarksdale, Miss. (St. And.), First, 1891
Clarkesville, Ga. (Athens), First, 1832
Clarksville, Tenn. (Nashv.):
First, Main & Third Sts., 1822
Macedonia, R. 2, 1879
Clarksville, Va. (App.), Clarksville, 1832
Clarkton, Mo. (Potosi), First, 1872
Clarkton, N. C. (Wil.), Clarkton, 1795
Claudville, Va. (Montg.):
Bethel, 1916
Center, R. 1,
Mary Horner Walker Memo., R. 1, 1923
Clayton, Ala. (E. Ala.):
Clayton, Eufaula Ave.
Palmyra, 1838
Pleasant View, R. 1, 1836
Clayton, Ga. (Athens):
Hemphill
King Memo., R. 2, 1924
Timpson, R. 2, 1956
Clayton, Mo. (St. Louis):
Central, 1844
Clayton
Clayton, N. C. (Granv.), Oakland, R. 1, 1858
Clearbrook, Va. (Winch.), Clearbrook, 1901
Clearwater, Fla. (Westm.):
Bethel, 2905 Gulf-To-Bay Blvd., 1946
Peace Memo., 110 S. Ft. Harrison, 1891
Trinity, 2001 Rainbow Drive, 1953
Cleaton, Ky. (Muh.), Bevier, 1907
Cleburne, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1875
Clemson, S. C. (Pied.), Fort Hill, 1895
Cleveland Avenue Ch. (Cent. Ala.), Montgomery, Ala., 1890
Cleveland, Miss. (N. Miss.), First, 1915
Cleveland, N. C. (Conc.):
Cleveland, Corner Maple & W. Main, 1898
Third Creek, R. 2, 1787
Old Providence, R. 1
Cleveland, Tenn. (Knox.), Cleveland, 1837
Cleveland, Texas (Brazos), St. Luke's, 1951
Cleveland Ch. (Abing.), Abingdon, Va., 1918
Clifford Memo. Ch. (Aug.-Macon), Grovetown, Ga., 1929
Clifton Ch. (G'brier.), Maxwelton, West Va., 1900
Clifftop, West Va. (Blue.), Clifftop
Cliffwood Ch. (Aug.-Macon), Augusta, Ga., 1957
Clifton, S. C. (Enoree), Clifton, 1888
Clifton, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1861
Clifton Forge, Va. (Montg.), Clifton, 1881
Clifton Road Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1924
Climax, Ga. (S.W. Ga.), Climax, 1851
Clinchfield, Ga. (Aug.-Macon), Clinchfield, 1931
Clinchfield Ch. (Conc.), Marion, N. C., 1917
Clinton Ch. (Hol.), Mountain City, Tenn., R. 2, 1959
Clinton, La. (La.), Clinton, 1852
Clinton, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), Mt. Salus, 1952
Clinton, N. C. (Wil.):
Graves Memo., 1831
Holly Grove, 1914
Clinton, S. C. (S. Car.):
First, 1855
Duncan's Creek, RFD
Lydia, 1929
Rockbridge, RFD, 1951
Shady Grove, R. 2, 1859
Thornwell Memo., Box 60, 1909
Clio Ch. (Conc.), Statesville, N. C., 1879
Clio, Ala. (E. Ala.):
Clio, Blue Spring St., 1899
Pea River, 1823
Clio, S. C. (P.D.):
Clio, 1898
Dunbar
Clothier, West Va. (Kan.), Clothier, 1927
Cloudland Ch. (Hol.), Bakersville, N. C., 1951
Cloudland, Ga. (Chero.), Cloudland, 1934
Clover, S. C. (Bethel):
Clover, 200 Kings Mountain, 1881
Bethel, R. 1, 1764
Oakdale, R. 3
Scherer, R. 2, 1959
Clovis, N. M. (S.W.), First 1101 Pile St.
Cluster Springs, Va. (App.), Spring Hill, 1836
Coahoma, Texas (Indian), First, 1836
Coalgate, Okla. (Indian), First, 1903
Coatopa, Ala. (Tusca.), Coatopa, 1892
Cobb Memo. Ch. (Albe.), Tarboro, N. C., 1944
Cocoa, Fla. (St. Johns), Cocoa, 1958
Coeburn, Va. (Abing.):
Coeburn
Mary Martin Memo., RFD, 1932
Cohutta, Ga. (Chero.), First
Colbert, Okla. (Indian), First
Cold Spring Ch. (Hol.), Bristol, Tenn., 1841
Cold Spring Ch. (Indian), Hugo, Okla.
Coleman Place Ch. (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1929

Coleman, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1879
College Ch. (App.), Hampden-Sydney, Va., 1835
College Ch. (St. And.), Oxford, Miss., 1836
College Heights Ch. (Fay.), Fayetteville, N.C., 1955
College Park, Ga. (Atla.), College Park, 1900
College Station, Texas (Brazos), A. & M. College, 1924
Collegeport, Texas (Brazos), First
Collierstown Ch. (Lex.), Lexington, Va., 1842
Collierville, Tenn. (Mem.), Collierville, 1850
Collins, Miss. (So. Miss.):
  Collins
  McDonald, 1920
  Sleigo, 1961
Collinstown Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Stuart, Va., 1922
Collinsville, Ala. (N. Ala.), Collinsville, 1906
Colonial Ch. (Mont.), Roanoke, Va., 1957
Colonial Ch. (Upper Mo.), Kansas City, Mo., 1946
Colonial Heights Ch. (Hol.), Kingsport, Tenn., 1947
Colorado, Texas (S.W.), First, 1882
Columbia Ch. (Atla.), Decatur, Ga., 1947
Columbia, Ala. (E. Ala.), Columbia
Columbia, Miss. (So. Miss.), Columbia, 1913
Columbia, Mo. (Mo.):
  First, 1828
  Trinity, 1958
Columbia, S. C. (Cong.):
  First, 1324 Marion St., 1795
  Arsenal Hill, 1103 Laurel St., 1887
  Covenant, 3100 Covenant Road, 1951
  Eastminster, 3200 Trenholm Road, 1948
  Eauclair, 629 Wildwood Ave., 1916
  Forest Lake, 6500 N. Trenholm, 1956
  Oakland Avenue, Oakland Ave., 1956
  Petersen Memo., 8131 Brookfield Road, 1959
  Rose Hill, 229 S. Saluda Ave., 1919
  Shandon, 607 Woodrow St., 1915
  Westminster, Broad River Road, 1961
Columbia, Tenn. (Colum.):
  First, South High St., 1811
  Zion, R. 1, 1807
Columbus, Ark. (Ouach.), Columbus, 1878
Columbus, Ga. (S.W. Ga.):
  First, 1100 First Ave., 1830
  Carver Heights (Ga.-Car.), 1958
  Edgewood, Macon & Cody Roads, 1952
  Holt, 1601 Dudley Ave., 1952
  Memorial, 2508 Dawson St., 1932
  Sherwood, 15th Ave. & 31st St., 1941
Columbus, Miss. St. And.):
  First, Main at N. 7th St., 1829
  Bethel, R. 1
  Phillips Chapel (La.-Miss.), 1897
Columbus, N. C., (Kings Mtn.), Columbus, 1895
Comanche, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First
Combs, Ark. (Wash.), Combs
Comer, Ga. (Athens), Comer, 1896
Comfort Ch. (Fay.), Fayetteville, N. C., 1912
Comfort, West Va. (Kan.), Comfort, 1951
Commerce, Ga. (Athens):
Commerce, 1882
  Hebron, 1796
Commerce, Texas (N.E. Texas), First, 1888
Commonwealth Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N.C.
Community Ch. (Fay.), Pinehurst, N. C., 1913
Community Ch. (Guer.), Hazard, Ky. (Lothar Sta.), 1957
Community Ch. (J. Knox.), Catarina, Texas, 1920
Community, Ch. (J. Knox.), Natalia, Texas
Community Ch. (La.-Miss.), Itta Bena, Miss., 1961
Community Ch. (Laf.), Forsyth, Mo.
Community Ch. (Mobile), Mobile, Ala., 1946
Community Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Hooks, Texas, 1910
Community Ch. (Norf.), Hampton, Va., 1958
Community Ch. (S. Tex.), Port Aransas, Texas, 1946
Community Ch. (S. Tex.), Vanderbilt, Texas, 1940
Community Ch. (S.W. Okla.), Duncan, Okla., 1947
Community Ch. (Westm.), Lake Hamilton, Fla., 1916
Community Ch. of Bellefonte (Trans.), Ashland, Ky., 1952
Concord, N. C. (Conc.):
  First, North Union St., 1804
  Second, Kerr & Franklin Ave., 1898
  Bayless Memo., 396 North Kerr St., 1904
  Covenant, Box 783, 1951
  Flow-Harris, 308 Wincoff School Road, 1936
  Gilwood, R. 2, Box 487, 1889
  McKinnon, 278 North Church St., 1900
  Poplar Tent, R. 1, 1764
  Rocky River, R. 1, 1753
Concord Ch. (App.), Appomattox, Va., 1820
Concord Ch. (Bethel), Blackstock, S. C.
Concord Ch. (Bethel), Woodward, S. C., 1767
Concord Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Pickens, Miss., 1856
Concord Ch. (Conc.), Statesville, N. C., 1775
Concord Ch. (Har.), Mayesville, S. C., 1800
Concord Ch. (Mem.), Trenton, Tenn.
Concord Ch. (Mo.), Auxvasse City, Mo., 1830
Concord, Tenn. (Knox.):
  Concord, 1900
  Chota, 1853
  West Emory, R. 1, 1879
Concord, Va. (App.):
  New Concord, 1835
  Stonewall, RFD, 1888
Congaree Ch. (Cong.), Cayce, S. C., 1953
Conley Memo. Ch. (Conc.), Marion, N. C., 1886
Conroe, Texas (Brazos), First, 1939
Conway, Ark. (Wash.), First, 1851
Conway, S. C. (P.D.), Kingston, 1857
Conyers, Ga. (Atla.):
  Conyers, 1860
  Smyrna, 1827
Cooks Creek Ch. (Lex.), Harrisonburg, Va., 1742
Cook's Memo. Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1892
Cooleemee, N. C. (Win.-Sal.), Cooleemee, 1901
Cool Spring Ch. (Montg.), Thaxton, Va., 1913
Coolwell Ch. (App.), Amherst, Va., 1959
Coosa, Ga. (Chero.), Sardis, 1936
Coral Gables, Fla. (Ever.), Grenada, 1947
Corbin, Ky. (Knox.), Corbin
Cordele, Ga. (S.W. Ga.), Cordele
Corder, Mo. (Laf.), First, 1882
Corinth Ch. (Charl.), Walterboro, S. C.
Corinth, Miss. (St. And.):
  First, 1866
  Speedway, 1951
Cornelia, Ga. (Athens), Cornelia, 1905
Cornelius, N. C. (Meck.), Cornelius, 1909
Cornersville, Tenn. (Colum.), Brick Church, 1840
Cornwell Ch. (Bethel), Blackstock, S. C., 1919
Corpus Christi, Texas (S. Tex.):
  First, 435 S. Broadway, 1867
  Central Park, 3530 Gollihar
  Covenant, 5910 Lexington, 1959
  El Divine Salvador, 2230 Belton, 1950
  El Mesias, Box 9204, 1896
  Parkway, Box 6333, 1952
  Westminster, 2054 18th St., 1940
  Woodlawn, Box 4112, 3725 Up River Road, 1946
Corsicana, Texas (N.E. Tex.):
  Bethel
  Westminster (Fed.), 1868
Cottage Grove Memo. Ch. (R. River), Plain Dealing, La., 1879
Cottage Hill Ch. (Mobile), Mobile, Ala., 1959
Cotter, Ark. (E. Ark.), Cotter, 1908
Cotton Plant, Ark. (E. Ark.), Cotton Plant, 1859
Cotulla, Tex. (J. Knox.), First, 1890
Council, N. C. (Wil.):
  Ashwood, 1922
  Mt. Horeb, 1843
  White Plains, 1850
Courtland, Ala. (N. Ala.), Courtland, 1821
Cousar Memo. Ch. (Ga.-Car.), Bishopville, S. C.
Cove Chapel (Wash.), Martinville, Ark., 1929
Cove Ch. (Abing.), Tazewell, Va.
Cove Creek Ch. (Hol.), Roan Mtn., Tenn., 1923
Covenant Ch. (App.), Lynchburg, Va., 1961
Covenant Ch. (Aug.-Macon), Augusta, Ga., 1958
Covenant Ch. (Bethel), Rock Hill, S. C., 1957
Covenant Ch. (Conc.), Concord, N. C., 1951
Covenant Ch. (Cong.), Columbia, S. C., 1951
Covenant Ch. (E. Ala.), Montgomery, Ala., 1947
Covenant Ch. (Ever.), Fort Lauderdale, Fla., 1949
Covenant Ch. (J. Knox.), Austin, Texas, 1961
Covenant Ch. (J. Knox.), San Antonio, Texas, 1957
Covenant Ch. (Kings Mtn.), Lowell, N. C., 1919
Covenant Ch. (Knox.), Oak Ridge, Tenn., 1956
Covenant Ch. (Lex.), Staunton, Va., 1959
Covenant Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1947
Covenant Ch. (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1961
Covenant Ch. (Mont.), Roanoke, Va., 1957
Covenant Ch. (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1954
Covenant Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Carrollton, Texas, 1955
Covenant Ch. (Potomac), Woodbridge, Va., 1957
Covenant Ch. (R. River), Monroe, La., 1952
Covenant Ch. (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1961

Covenant Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Winston-Salem, N. C., 1947
Covenant Ch. (S. Tex.), Corpus Christi, Texas, 1959
Covenant Ch. (S.W. Ga.), Albany, Ga., 1955
Covenant Ch. (S.W. Tex.), Amarillo, Texas, 1922
Covenant Ch. (S.W. Tex.), Midland, Texas
Covesville, Va. (Lex.), Cove
Covington, Ga. (Atla.):
Covington
Bethany, 1842
Covington, Ky. (Louisv.), Lakeside (formerly Madison Ave.), 1855
Covington, La. (New Orl.), Covington, 1848
Covington, Tenn. (Mem.):
First, 1850
Mt. Carmel Memo., 1834
Covington, Va. (Montg.):
First, Maple Ave. & Locust St., 1819
Altamont, Box 401 1952
Mallow, Box 401, 1940
McAllister Memo., 900 North Alleghany Ave., 1919
Rich Patch, R. 2, 1878
Cowen, West Va. (G'brier.), Cowen, 1946
Crabbottom Ch. (Lex.), Blue Grass, Va., 1837
Cradock Ch. (Norf.), Portsmouth, Va., 1919
Craigsville, Va. (Lex.), Craigsville, 1897
Cramerton, N. C. (Kings Mtn.), Cramerton, 1920
Crandon, Va. (Abing.), Bland
Crane, Texas (S.W.), First, 1949
Crawfordville, Ga. (Aug.-Macon), Crawfordville, 1879
Creedmore Ch. (New Orl.), St. Bernard, La.
Cresent Hill Ch. (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1890
Crescent Springs Ch. (Louisv.), Ludlow, Ky., 1898
Crestview, Fla. (Fla.), First, 1917
Crestholme Ch. (J. Knox.), San Antonio, Texas, 1923
Crewe, Va. (Han.), Pryor Memo., 1894
Crestwood Ch. (Orange), High Point, N. C., 1948
Cripple Creek Ch. (Nashv.), Deadyville, Tenn., 1816
Crittenden, Ky. (Louisv.), Lebanon
Croton Ch. (Wil.), New Bern, N. C., 1884
Crocker, Mo. (St. Louis), Crocker, 1894
Crockett, Texas (Brazos):
First, 1854
Cedar Point, 1885
Crocketville, S. C. (Charl.), Harmony
Crossett, Ark. (Ouach.), Crossett, 1949
Cross Hill, S. C. (S. Car.), Liberty Spring, 1787
Crossnore, N. C. (Hol.), Crossnore, 1918
Cross Roads Ch. (Orange), Mebane, N. C., 1783
Cross Roads Ch. (Knox.), Fountain City, Tenn., 1949
Crowley, La. (La.), First, 1890
Crozet, Va. (Lex.), Tabor, 1879
Crystal City, Mo. (St. Louis), Grace, 1926
Crystal City, Texas (J. Knox.), First, 1909
Crystal Springs, Miss. (S. Miss.), First, 1865
Cuba Ch. (S.W. Ga.), Blakely, Ga., 1924
Cuba, Ala. (Tusca.):
Cuba, 1908
Oxford, 1840
Cuero, Texas (J. Knox.), First, 1849
Culdee Ch. (Fay.), West End, N. C., 1886
Cullman, Ala. (N. Ala.), First, 1954
Culpepper, Va. (Lex.), Culpepper, 1814
Cumberland Ch. (App.), Farmville, Va., 1754
Cumberland, Va. (App.), Center, 1842
Cumnock N. C. (Orange), Cumnock, 1919
Currie, N. C. (Wil.), Currie, 1914
Curry Memo. Ch. (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1942
Cuthbert, Ga. (S.W. Ga.), Cuthbert
Cut Off, La. (New Orl.), Trinity
Cynthiana, Ky. (Trans.):
Cynthiana, 1829
Mt. Pleasant, 1792
Cypress Ch. (Fay.), Cameron, N. C., 1830
Cypress, Ala. (Cent. Ala.), St. James

Dade City, Fla. (Westm.), Dade City, 1889
Dadeville, Ala. (E. Ala.):
First, 1949
Woods, R. 2, 1895
Dahlonega, Ga. (Athens), Dahlonega, 1838
Dallas Ch. (Atla.), LaGrange, Ga., 1949
Dallas, N. C. (Kings Mtn.), First, 1851
Dallas, Texas (N.E. Tex.):
First, 408 Park Ave., 1856
Casa Linda, 9353 Garland Road, 1947
Chapel Hills, 10210 Webbs Chapel Road, 1957
Church of Good Shepherd, 4931 Bernal, 1949
Churchhill Way, 6110 Churchill Way, 1956
Divine Savior, 2909 Carlisle, 1918
Glendale Village, 4611 South Marsalis Ave.
Highland Park, 3821 University Blvd., 1926
Hope, 4411 Meadow, 1954
John Knox, 1655 Jim Miller Road, 1949
Northridge, 6920 Bob-O-Links Drive, 1905
Oak Cliff, 300 West Tenth St., 1890
Preston Hollow, 9800 Preston Road, 1949
St. John, 2553 Whitewood Drive, 1959
St. Mark, 9999 Ferguson Road, 1953
St. Paul, 1800 E. Illinois, 1952
Sunset, 411 S. Westmoreland, 1927
Westminster, 8200 Devonshire Drive, 1892
Wynnewood, 722 Tenison Memorial Drive, 1948
Dalton, Ga. (Chero.):
First, 1847
Atcooga, 1947
Dalzell, S. C. (Har.), Tirzah, 1876
Damacus, Va. (Abing.), Damacus, 1902
Danbury, N. C. (Win.-Sal.):
Danbury, 1898
Clark Memo.
Dancyville Ch. (Mem.), Stanton, Tenn., 1852
Danielsville, Ga. (Athens), Danielsville, 1827
Danube Ch. (Montg.), Ararat, Va., 1915
Danville, Ky. (Transyl.), First, 1784
Danville, Va. (App.):
First, 937 Main St., 1826
Bethany, 533 Kemper Rd., 1923
Burton Memo., 26 Baltimore Ave., 1913
Shelton, 738 North Main St., 1889
Dardanelle, Ark. (Wash.), Dardanelle, 1842
Dardenne Ch. (St. Louis), Dardenne, 1873
Darfork, Ky. (Guer.), Hull Memo., 1946
Darien, Ga. (Sav.):
First, 1809
Grant Chapel (Ga.-Car.)
Darlington, S. C. (P.D.), Darlington, 1827
Daugherty, Va. (Norf.), Clark, 1894
Davidson, N. C. (Conc.):
Davidson College, 1837
Calvary, Watson St., 1949
Davis, West Va. (Winch.), Davis, 1886
Davis Memo. Ch. (App.), Prospect, Va., 1911
Davis Memo. Ch. (Kan.), Gassaway, West Va., 1905
Davis Stuart Ch. (G'brier), Lewisburg, West Va., 1958
Dawson, Ga. (S.W. Ga.), Dawson, 1889
Dayton, Va. (Lex.), Dayton, 1894
Daytona Beach, Fla. (St. Johns):
First, 620 S. Grandview Ave., 1923
Highlands, 198 Welch Blvd., 1952
Westminster-by-the-Sea, Box 7202, 1955
Deatsville, Ala. (E. Ala.), Pine Flat, R. 2
DeBary, Fla. (St. Johns), First, 1958
Decatur, Ala. (N. Ala.), First, 1853
Decatur, Ga. (Atla.):
Decatur, 205 Sycamore St., 1825
Alexander Memo., Candler Road, 1938
Clairmont, 1994 Clairmont Road, 1952
Columbia, 711 Columbia Drive, 1947
Glen Haven, 4133 Mercer Road, 1939
Hillside, 1879 Columbia Drive, 1956
Memorial Drive, 5140 Memorial Drive
Midway, 3363 Midway Road, 1876
North Decatur, 611 Medlock Road, 1955
Oakhurst, 118 Second Ave., 1921
Panthersville, 3482 Flat Shoals Road, 1902
Rehoboth, 2729 Lawrenceville Highway, 1949
Trinity (Ga.-Car.), 266 Robin St., 1944
Decherd, Tenn. (Nashv.), Decherd, 1890
Deerfield, Va. (Lex.), Rocky Spring, RFD, 1746
DeFuniak Springs, Fla. (Fla.):
DeFuniak Springs, Circle Drive
Bethel (Cent. Ala.)
Euchee Valley, R. 1, 1827
Glendale, R. 3, 1921
DeKalb, Miss. (Cent. Miss.):
DeKalb, RFD, 1846
Bloomfield
Tucker, 1931
Deland, Fla. (St. John), First, 1882
Delaplane, Va. (Potomac), Westminster, 1882
Delgado Ch. (Wil.), Wilmington, N. C., 1916
Delhi, La. (R. River), Delhi, 1859
Dellabrook Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Winston-Salem, N. C., 1956
Dellrose, Tenn. Colum.):
Bee Spring, R. 1, 1912
Bethany

Del Rio, Texas (J. Knox.):
First, 1899
San Felipe
Demopolis, Ala. (Tusca.), Demopolis, 1842
Denbigh Ch. (Norf.), Newport News, Va., 1961
Denham Springs, La. (La.), Denham, 1959
Denison, Texas (N.E. Tex.), Hyde Park, R. 3
Denmark, S. C. (Charl.), Denmark, 1894
Denmark, Tenn. (Mem.), Denmark
Denton, Texas (N. E. Tex.), First, 1878
Denver Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas, 1914
Denver, N. C. (Kings Mtn.), Unity, 1764
DeQueen, Ark. (Ouach.), DeQueen, 1897
DeRidder, La. (La.):
First, 1917
Broadlands
Dermott, Ark. (Ouach.), Dermott, 1868
Des Arc, Ark. (E. Ark.), Des Arc, 1842
Des Peres Ch. (St. Louis), St. Louis, Mo., 1832
Destin, Fla. (Fla.), Destin, 1939
DeValls Bluff, Ark. (E. Ark.), DeValls Bluff, 1898
DeWitt, Va. (Han.), Bott Memo., 1906
Diamond Hill Ch. (App.), Gladys, Va.
Dickerson First Ch. (Abing.), Haysi, Va., 1930
Dickey Ch. (S.W. Ga.), Edison, Ga., 1855
Dickey Memo. Ch. (Potomac), Baltimore, Md., 1877
Dickinson, Texas (Brazos), Dickinson, 1956
Dillingham Ch. (Ashev.), Barnardsville, N. C., 1897
Dillon Ch. (S.W. Ga.), Thomasville, Ga., 1927
Dillon, S. C. (P.D.):
Dillon, 1899
Kentrye
New Liberty ,Ga.-Car.)
Divine Savior Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1918
Dillwyn, Va. (App.), New Store, 1844
Dinwiddie Ch. (Abing.), Hillsville, Va.
Dixie, La. (R. River), Dixie, 1902
Dixon Ch. (Kings Mtn.), Kings Mountain, N. C., 1944
Dixon Memo. Ch. (Birm.), Tarrant, Ala., 1927
Dobys Bridge Ch. (Bethel), Fort Mill, S. C., 1952
Dobyville Ch. (Ouach.), Okolona, Ark., 1858
Dodson Memo. Ch. (N. Ala.), Oxford, Ala., 1857
Doerman Memo. Ch. (Guer.), Backey, Ky., 1915
Dogwood Acres Ch. (Orange), Asheboro, N. C., 1953
Dollarway Ch. (E. Ark.), Pine Bluff, Ark., 1939
Donalds, S. C. (S. Car.):
Donalds, 1902
Greenville, RFD, 1773
Donalsonville, Ga. (S.W. Ga.):
Donalsonville, 1900
Rocky Ridge, 1952
Donelson, Tenn. (Nashv.), Donelson, 1950
Donna, Texas (S. Tex.), First, 1911
Doraville, Ga. (Atla.), Northwoods, 1958
Dorchester Ch. (Sav.), Riceboro, Ga.
Dorroh Ch. (S. Car.), Gray Court, S. C., 1885
Doswell, Va. (Han.), Kings Chapel, RFD, 1927
Dothan, Ala. (E. Ala.):
First, 1900
Evergreen, 1953
Trinity, 1953
Douglas Ch. (Bethel), Lancaster, S. C., 1856
Douglas, Ga. (Sav.), Douglas, 1902
Douglass Ch. (App.), Farmville, Va., 1875
Dowel Chapel (Wash.), Donaldson, Ark.
Downtown Ch. (Nash.), Nashville, Tenn.
Drake Memo. Ch. (Brazos), Orange, Texas, 1949
Drakes Branch, Va. (App.), Drakes Branch, 1874
Drapes Valley Ch. (Abing.), Draper, Va., 1842
Drewrys Bluff Ch. (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1925
Druid Hills Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1883
Drusilla Ch. (Conc.), Nebo, N. C., 1927
Dublin, Ga. (Aug.-Macon):
Henry Memo., 1901
Washington St. (Ga.-Car.), 1956
Dublin, Va. (Abing.):
Dublin
New Dublin, R. 2, 1769
Duck Hill, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), Gillespie
Duckwall Ch. (Winch.), Berkeley Springs, West Va., 1911
Dugspur, Va. (Abing.):
Bethesda, 1848
Silver Leaf
Duluth, Ga. (Atla.), Bethel)
Dunbar Ch. (P.D.), Clio, S. C.
Dunbar, West Va. (Kan.), Dunbar, 1942
Duncan, Okla. (S.W. Okla.):
First, 1908
Community, 1957
Duncan's Creek Ch. (Kings Mtn.), Ellenboro, N. C., 1807
Duncan's Creek Ch. (S. Car.), Clinton, S. C.
Dundarrach Ch. (Fay.), Shannon, N. C., 1906
Dunean Ch. (Enoree), Greenville, S. C., 1926
Dunedin, Fla. (Westm.):
Dunedin, 1871
St. Andrews, 1958
Dunlap Ch. (R. River), Shreveport, La., 1900
Dunmore, West Va. (G'brier), Baxter, 1858
Dunn, N. C. (Fay.):
Dunn, 1889
Grove, 1916
Riverside, 1949
Dunnellon, Fla. (Suwan.), Dunnelon, 1893
Dupont City Ch. (Kan.), Belle, West Va., 1955
Durant, Miss (Cent. Miss.), Durant, 1868
Durant, Okla. (Indian):
First, 1894
East Side, 1911
Durham, N. C. (Granv.):
First, 1871
Blacknall Memo., 1916
Fuller Memo., 1909
Mt. Bethel, 1938
Northgate, 1944
Trinity Ave., 1923
Dyersburg, Tenn. (Mem.), First, 1854

Eagle Lake, Texas (J. Knox.), First, 1909
Eagle Rock, Va. (Montg.):
Mt. Carmel, RFD, 1884
Galatia, RFD, 1887
Eagle Springs, N. C. (Fay.):
Eagle Springs, 1922
Bensalem, RFD, 1838
Earle, Ark. (E. Ark.), First, 1908
Easley, S. C. (Pied.):
Easley
Carmel, R. 5, 1781
East Belmont Ch. (Kings Mtn.), Belmont, N. C., 1941
East Burlington Ch. (Orange), Burlington, N. C., 1921
Eastern Heights Ch. (Sav.), Savannah, Ga., 1930
Eastland Ch. (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn.
Eastman, Ga. (Aug.-Macon), Eastman, 1892
East Macon Ch. (Aug.-Macon), Macon, Ga., 1905
Eastminster Ch. (Brazos), Pasadena, Texas, 1955
Eastminster Ch. (Cong.), Columbia, S. C., 1948
Eastminster Ch. (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1952
Eastminster Ch. (Knox.), Knoxville, Tenn., 1951
Eastminster Ch. (St. Johns), Melbourne, Fla., 1950
Eastminster Ch. (Trans.), Lexington, Ky., 1948
Eastminster Ch. (Upper Mo.), Kansas City, Mo., 1905
East Ocean View Ch. (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1941
Eastover, S. C. (Cong.), Richland, 1885
East Point, Ga. (Atla.), East Point, 1911
East Ridge Ch. (Knox.), Chattanooga, Tenn., 1954
East Rockingham, N. C., (Meck.), Watson Heights, 1955
East Side Ch. (Indian), Durant, Okla., 1901
East Side Ch. (N. Ala.), Gadsden, Ala., 1931
Eatona Ch. (Hol.), Burnsville, N. C., 1901
Eaton, Tenn. (Mem.), Eaton
Eatonton, Ga. (Aug.-Macon), Eatonton, 1819
Eatoville Ch. (S. Miss.), Hattiesburg, Miss.
Eau Claire Ch. (Cong.), Columbia, S. C., 1916
Ebenezer Ch. (App.), Kenbridge, Va.
Ebenezer Ch. (Atla.), Hogansville, Ga., 1837
Ebenezer Ch. (Bethel), Rock Hill, S. C., 1785
Ebenezer Ch. (Colum.), Columbia, Tenn., 1805
Ebenezer Ch. (Fay.), Benson, N. C., 1920
Ebenezer Ch. (Ouach.), Strong, Ark., 1852
Ebenezer Ch. (N. Ala.), Huntsville, Ala., 1834
Ebenezer Ch. (S. Tex.), Beeville, Texas
Ebenezer Ch. (S. Tex.), Taft, Texas, 1924
Ebenezer Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Jefferson, N. C., 1897
Edenton, N. C. (Albe.), First, 1905
Edgemont Ch. (Albe.), Rocky Mount, N. C., 1953
Edgemont Ch. (Hol.), Bristol, Tenn., 1952
Edgefield, S. C. (Cong.), Edgefield, 1877
Edgewood Ch. (Orange), Sanford, N. C., 1951
Edgewood Ch. (S.W. Ga.), Columbus, Ga., 1952
Edinburg, Texas (S. Tex.), First, 1921
Edison, Ga. (S.W. Ga.), Dickey, R. 1, 1855
Edisto Island, S. C. (Charl.), Edisto Island, 1710
Edna, Texas (S. Tex.), Allen Memo., 1855

Edwards, Miss. (Cent. Miss.):
Edwards, 1869
Bethesda, RFD
Effingham, S. C. (P.D.), Effingham, 1906
Efland, N. C. (Orange):
Efland, 1908
Fairfield, 1834
Elberta, Ala. (Mobile), Swift, 1910
Elberta, Ga. (Athens):
First, 1865
Calvary, 1950
Westside (Ga.-Car.), 1952
El Bethel Ch. (Orange), Leaksville, N. C., 1923
El Buen Pastor Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas, 1921
El Buen Pastor Ch. (J. Knox.), Austin, Texas
El Buen Pastor Ch. (S. Tex.), Bay City, Texas, 1916
El Calvario Ch. (Cent. Tex.), Waco, Texas
El Campo, Texas (S. Tex.), First, 1898
El Divine Redentor Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas, 1952
El Divino Salvador Ch. (S. Tex.), Corpus Christi, Texas, 1950
El Dorado, Ark. (Ouach.):
First, 1843
Westminster, 1941
Eldorado, Texas (S.W.), Eldorado, 1912
Eleanor, West Va. (Kan.), Eleanor, 1945
Elgin, Tex. (J. Knox), First, 1881
Elise Ch. (Fay.), Robbins, N. C., 1904
Elizabeth Ch. (Tusca.), Ward, Ala., 1838
Elizabeth City, N. C. (Albe), Cann Memo., 1890
Elizabeton, Tenn. (Hol.), Memorial, 1947
Elizabethtown, Ky. (Louisv.), First, 1829
Elizabethtown, N. C. (Wil.), Elizabethtown, 1834
Elizaville, Ky. (Louisv.), Elizaville, 1852
Elk Branch Ch. (Winch.), Shenandoah Jct., West Va., 1768
Elk Hills Ch. (Kan.), Charleston, West Va., 1944
Elkin, N. C., (Win.-Sal.), Elkin
Elkins, West Va. (G'brier.):
Davis Memo., 1869
Midland Memo., R 1, 1901
Elkton, N. C. (Wil.), Elkton, 1917
Elkton, Va. (Lex.), Elkton, 1899
Elkview, West Va. (Kan.), St. Andres
Ellenboro, N. C. (Kings Mtn.):
Ellenboro, 1914
Duncan's Creek, 1807
Ellerbe, N. C. (Meck.):
Ellerbe, Box 284, 1850
McLean Memo., R. 1, 1925
Mt. Carmel, R. 1, 1776
Rouark, RFD
Elberson, Va. (Han.), Mechanicsville, R. 1, 1951
Ellicott City, Md. (Potomac):
Christ Memo., 1960
Mount Hebron, 1961
Ellisville, Miss. (So. Miss.), Ellisville
El Mesias Ch. (S. Tex.), Corpus Christi, Texas, 1896
Elmodel, Ga. (S.W. Ga.), Elmodel, 1904
Elmwood Ch. (Conc.), Statesville, N. C., 1888
Elon Ch. (App.), Madison Heights, Va., 1873
El Paso, Texas (S.W.):
Faith, 661 Lomaland Dr., 1955
Manhattan, 1201 N. Piedras St., 1921
St. Andrew, 9917 Suez Drive, 1961
Trinity, 8001 Magnetic, 1944
University, 500 Gregory Way
El Principe De Paz Ch. (S. Tex.), Mercedes, Texas
Elrod, N. C. (Fay.), McNair Memo., 1910
El San Pablo Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas, 1925
Elsa, Texas (S. Tex.), First, 1928
Elysian Fields, Texas (N.E. Tex.), Golden Rule(1851
Emelle, Ala. (Tusca.), Central, 1912
Eminence, Ky. (Louisv.), First, 1871
Emmanuel Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga.
Emmanuel Ch. (Brazos), Galveston, Tex., 1949
Emmanuel Ch. (J. Knox), San Antonio, Texas
Emory Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1941
Emporia, Va. (Han.), Emporia, 1907
Encinal, Texas (J. Knox.), Encinal, 1908
Englewood, Tenn. (J. Knox.):
Nonaburg, R. 1, 1950
Wilson Station, R. 1, 1926
Ennis, Texas (N.E. Tex.), First, 1875
Eno Ch. (Orange), Cedar Grove, N. C., 1755
Enondale, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), Enondale, 1900
Enon Zion Ch. (La.-Miss.), Hattiesburg
Ensley Ch. (Birm.), Birmingham, Ala. 1899
Enslow Park Ch. (Kan.), Huntington, West Va., 1949
Enterprise, Ala. (E. Ala.), Enterprise, 1935
Enterprise, Miss. (S. Miss.), Enterprise, 1879
Epes, Ala. (Tusca.), Cedar Grove, 1874
Ephesus Ch. (Fay.), Lillington, N. C., 1912
Epperson, Tenn. (Knox.), Epperson, 1915
Erata Ch. (S. Miss.), Laurel, Miss.
Ernest Myatt Ch. (Granv.), Raleigh, N. C., 1915
Erwin, N. C. (Fay.), Erwin, 1905
Estill, S. C. (Charl.), Estill
Etowah, N. C. (Ashev.), Etowah, 1894
Etowah, Tenn. (Knox.), Etowah
Euchee Valley Ch. (Fla.), DeFuniak Springs, Fla., 1827
Eudora, Ark. (Ouach.):
Eudora, 1916
Chicot, 1939
Eufaula, Ala. (E. Ala.):
Eufaula, 1836
Friendship, 1953
Euharlee Ch. (Chero.), Cartersville, Ga., 1853
Euphronia Ch. (Orange), Sanford, N. C.
Eureka Ch. (Fay.), Carthage, N. C., 1916
Eureka Ch. (Fla.), Bristol, Fla.
Eureka, Texas (N.E. Tex.), Patterson Memo., 1876
Eutaw, Ala. (Tusca.), First, 1824
Evans, Ga. (Aug.-Macon), Evans, 1934
Evansville Ch. (Mem.), Dyersburg, Tenn., 1955
Everglades Ch. (Ever.), Belle Glade, Fla., 1947
Evergreen, Ala. (Mobile), Evergreen, 1867
Evergreen Ch. (E. Ala.), Dothan, Ala., 1953
Evergreen Ch. (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1910
Evington, Va. (App.), Otterwood, RFD, 1883
Excelsior Springs, Mo. (Upper Mo.), Barbee Memo., 1894

Fain Memorial Ch. (Cent. Tex.), Wichita Falls, Texas, 1891
Fairbanks, La. (R. River), Grace, 1946
Fairfield Ch. (Fla.), Pensacola, Fla., 1955
Fairfield Ch. (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1890
Fairfield Ch. (Orange), Efland, N. C., 1834
Fairfield Avenue Ch. (La.), Baton Rouge, La., 1937
Fairfield Avenue Ch. (R. River), Shreveport, La., 1923
Fairfield, Ala. (Birm.):
First, 4400 Parkway, 1911
Fairfield Highlands, 903 - 11th Ave., 1928
Forest Hills, Forest Drive & Church St., 1950
Fairfield, Fla. (Suwan.), Fairfield, 1905
Fairfield, Texas (N.E. Tex.), Fairfield-Harmony, 1959
Fairfield, Va. (Lex.), Fairfield, 1840
Fairforest Ch. (Enoree), Jonesville, S. C.
Fair Hope Ch. (P.D.), Lamar, S. C.
Fairhope, Ala. (Mobile), Trinity, 1954
Fairlawn Ch. (Montg.), Radford, Va., 1945
Fairlington Ch. (Potomac), Alexandria, Va., 1947
Fairmont Ch. (Hol.), Bristol, Tenn., 1948
Fairmont Ch. (Knox.), Knoxville, Tenn., 1943
Fairmont Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Lexington, N. C., 1947
Fairmont-Hoge Memo. Ch. (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1907
Fairmont, N. C. (Fay.), First, 1902
Fair Play, S. C. (Pied.), Fair Play, 1903
Fairview Ch. (Abing.), Hillsville, Va., 1961
Fairview Ch. (Atla.), Lawrenceville, Ga., 1823
Fairview Ch. (Conc.), Lenoir, N. C., 1930
Fairview Ch. (Knox.), Chattanooga, Tenn., 1954
Fairview Ch. (La.-Miss.), Paulding, Miss.
Faison, N. C. (Wil.), Faison, 1857
Faith Chapel (Potomac), Leesburg, Va., 1885
Faith Ch. (Brazos), Pasadena, Texas, 1956
Faith Ch. (Fla.), Tallahassee, Fla., 1954
Faith Ch. (J. Knox.), Austin, Texas, 1957
Faith Ch. (La.-Miss.), Jackson, Miss.
Faith Ch. (N. Ala.), Huntsville, Ala., 1958
Faith Ch. (Orange), Guilford College, N. C., 1957
Faith Ch. (S. Tex.), Brownsville, Texas, 1957
Faith Ch. (S.W. Tex.), El Paso, Texas, 1955
Falfurrias, Texas (S. Tex.):
First
Bethel, 1931
Falkland, N. C. (Albe.), Falkland, 1889
Falkner, Miss. (St. And.), Falkner
Fallings Springs Ch. (Lex.), Hot Springs, Va., 1938
Falling Springs Ch. (Montg.), Glasgow, Va., 1748
Falling Waters Ch. (Winch.), Hedgesville, West Va., 1745
Falling Waters, West Va. (Winch.), Little Falls, 1953

Falls Ch. (Potomac), Munson Hills, 1952
Falls View Ch. (Kan.), Charlton Hts., West Va., 1950
Fancy Gap, Va. (Abing.), Bluemont, 1919
Farmington, Mo. (Potosi), First, 1832
Farmville Ch. (Orange), Sanford, N. C., 1938
Farmville, N. C. (Albe.):
  Farmville, 1916
  Carraway, RFD, 1949
Farmville, Va. (App.):
  Farmville, Third St., 1844
  Appomattox, 1840
  Brown's, R. 1, 1940
  Cumberland, RFD, 1754
  Douglas, R. 3., 1875
Farner, Tenn. (Knox.), Farner, 1912
Faunsdale, Ala. (Tusca.), Faunsdale, 1887
Fayette, Miss. (So. Miss.), Fayette, 1854
Fayetteville, Ga. (Atla.), Fayetteville, 1959
Fayetteville, N. C. (Fay.):
  First, Bow and Ann St., 1800
  Bonnie Doon, 5214 Hodge St.
  Campbellton, Russell & Racepath, 1912
  College Heights, 513 Albany St., 1955
  Comfort, 1070 Winslow St., 1912
  Galatia, R. 4, Box 752 1825
  Highland, 111 Highland Ave., 1911
  MacPherson, 3809 Cliffdale Road, 1800
  Pace, 216 Northwest Ave.
  Sherwood, R. 7, 1874
  Sunnyside, R. 2, 1851
  Vaughn Memo., 2701 Ft. Bragg Road, 1946
  Village, 5302 Spruce Drive, 1954
  Westminster, Owen Dr. & Boone Trail
Fayetteville, Tenn. (Colum.):
  First, 1812
  Swan Crook, RFD, 1840
Fayetteville, West Va. (Blue.), Fayetteville, 1871
Federated Ch. (S. Tex.), Iago, Texas
Fellowship Ch. (Atla.), Jackson, Ga., 1843
Fellowship Ch. (Charl.), Charleston Heights, S. C., 1952
Fernandina, Fla. (Suwan.), First, 1858
Fern Creek, Ky. (Louisv.), Beulah, 1868
Ferndale Ch. (Han.), Petersburg, Va., 1957
Ferriday, La. (R. River), First, 1924
Fetus, Mo. (St. Louis), First, 1873
Ficklin Ch. (Aug.-Macon), Washington, Ga.
Fifth Avenue Ch. (Knox.), Knoxville, Tenn., 1874
Fifth Creek Ch. (Conc.), Statesville, N. C., 1846
Filbert, S. C. (Bethel), Filbert, 1916
Fillmore, Okla. (Indian), Sandy Creek
Fincastle, Va. (Montg.), Fincastle, 1750
Finley Memorial Ch. (Lex.), Stuarts Draft, Va., 1910
First Pettis Ch. (Laf.), Hughesville, Mo.
First Street Ch. (New Orl.), New Orleans, La., 1855
First Tensas Ch. (R. River), Newelton, La., 1887
Fisherville, Va. (Lex.), Tinkling Spring, 1740
Fishing Creek Ch. (Bethel), Chester, S. C., 1760
Fitzgerald, Ga. (Sav.), Fitzgerald, 1896
Flat Branch Ch. (Fay.), Bunnlevel, N. C., 1873
Flat Rock Ch. (Pied.), Anderson, S. C., 1888
Flat Rock Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Mt. Airy, N. C., 1923
Flemington, Ga. (Sav.), Flemington, 1866
Florala, Ala. (E. Ala.), Florala, 1900
Flora Heights-Parkland Ch. (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1897
Florence, Ala. (N. Ala.):
  First, 1818
  Westminster, 1957
Florence, S. C. (P.D.):
  First, Park Ave. & Cherokee Road, 1861
Bethesda, R. 4, 1949
  Hopewell, R. 3, 1770
  New Bethel (Ga.-Car.), 309 N. Sanburn St., 1947
  Westminster, 1504 Westminster Drive, 1947
Florence Moore Memorial (Enoree), Wellford, S. C., 1883
Florida Ch. (Mo.), Stoutsville, Mo., 1888
Flow-Harris Ch. (Conc.), Concord, N. C., 1936
Floyd, Va. (Montg.):
  Floyd, 1853
  Harris-Cannaday,1954
Fluker, La. (New Orl.), Arcola
Foley, Ala. (Mobile), Foley, 1923
Folkston, Ga. (Sav.), Folkston, 1923
Fondren Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Jackson, Miss., 1930
Fondren Memorial Ch. (E. Ark.), Wynne, Ark., 1939
Fontaine Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas, 1959
Ford, Va. (Han.), Hawkins Memo., 1905
Fordyce, Ark. (Ouach.), First, 1883
Forest, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), Forest, 1867
Forest, Va. (App.), Academy, 1888
Forest City, N. C. (Kings Mtn.), Forest City, 1895
Forest Grove Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Ofahoma, Miss., 1860
Forest Hills Ch. (Birm.), Fairfield, Ala., 1950
Forest Hill Ch. (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1924
Forest Hill Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1954
Forest Hill Ch. (Montg.), Martinsville, Va., 1951
Forest Hills Ch. (Muh.), Paducah, Ky., 1954
Forest Hills Ch. (Orange), High Point, N. C., 1961
Forest Hills Ch. (Westm.), Tampa, Fla., 1954
Forest Lake Ch. (Cong.), Columbia, S. C., 1956
Forest Park, Ga. (Atla.):
  Forest Park, 1954
  Philadelphia, 1825
Fork, S. C. (P.D.), Fork
Fork Union, Va. (App.), Fork Union, 1900
Forrest City, Ark. (E. Ark.):
  Graham Memo., 1874
  Good Hope, 1954
  Harmony, 1957
  St. Andrews, 1955
Forrest Memorial Ch. (G'brier.), Sweet Chalybeate, Va., 1939
Forsyth, Ga. (Atla.), Forsyth, 1871
Forsyth, Mo. (Laf.), Community
Fort Ashby, West Va. (Winch.), Fort Ashby, 1768
Fort Defiance, Va. (Lex.), Augusta Stone, 1740
Fort Deposit, Ala. (E. Ala.), Sandy Ridge
Fort Gaines, Ga. (S.W. Ga.), Fort Gaines
Fort Hill Ch. (Pied.), Clemson, S. C., 1895
Fort Lauderdale, Fla. (Ever.):
  Bethany, 1941
  Covenant, 1949
  Plaza, 1956
Fort Lawn, S. C. (Bethel), Fort Lawn, 1887
Fort Meade, Fla. (Westm.), Fort Meade, 1914
Fort Mill, S. C. (Bethel):
  Dobys Bridge, R. 2, 1952
  Riverview, R. 1, 1952
  Six Mile Creek (Meck.)
  Unity, 303 Tom Hall St., 1899
Fort Payne, Ala. (N. Ala.), Fort Payne, 1915
Fort Smith, Ark. (Wash.):
  First, 1847
  Second, 1911
Fort Stockton, Texas (S.W.), First
Fort Thomas, Ky. (Louisv.), First, 1923
Fort Valley, Ga. (Aug.-Macon), Fort Valley, 1872
Fort Walton, Fla. (Fla.), Fort Walton, 1842
Fort Worth, Texas (Cent. Tex.):
  First Federated, 1000 Penn St., 1873
  John Knox, 1500 Shenna Blvd., 1947
  Gethsemane, 960 W. Bluff St.
  Oakhurst, 2909 Yucca, 1928
  Ridglea, 6201 Camp Bowie, 1943
  St. Giles, 8700 Chapin Road, 1958
  St. James, 2200 Oakhill Road, 1957
  St. Peter, 5801 Truman Drive, 1954
  St. Stephen, Box 2236, 1884
  Westminster, 3863 Southwest Loop
Foster Memorial Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Husk, N. C., 1931
Fountain, N. C. (Albe.), Grace, RFD, 1913
Fountain City, Tenn. (Knox.):
  Fountain City, 1923
  Cross Roads, 1949
Fountain Inn, S. C. (Enoree):
  Fountain Inn, 1889
  Fairview, 1786
  New Harmony, 1844
Four Oaks, N. C. (Fay.):
  Berea, 1934
  Unity, 1939
Fourth Ch. (Enoree), Greenville, S. C., 1912
Francisco Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Westfield, N. C., 1893
Frank Price Ch. (Albe.), Wilson, N. C., 1961
Frankewing, Tenn. (Colum.):
  Frankewing, 1926
  Young's Chapel, 1872
Frankford, West Va. (G'brier), Frankford, 1853
Frankfort, Ky. (Louisv.), South Frankfort, 1884
Franklin Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Lexington, Miss., 1841
Franklin Ch. (Conc.), Salisbury, N. C., 1829
Franklin, Ky. (Muh.), Franklin, 1945
Franklin, La. (New Orl.), Grace, 1957

Franklin, N. C. (Ashev.):
Franklin
Morrison, R. 2, 1954
Franklin, Tenn. (Nashv.):
First, 1810
New Hope, R. 2, 1806
Franklin, Va. (Norf.), Franklin, 1949
Franklin, West Va. (Lex.):
Franklin, 1874
Ruddle, RFD, 1906
Franklin Street Ch. (Potomac), Baltimore, Md., 1877
Fraser Memorial Ch. (Har.), Sumter, S. C., 1951
Frayser Ch. (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1950
Fredericksburg, Texas (J. Knox), Memorial, 1953
Fredericksburg, Va. (Han.), Fredericksburg, 1808
Freeport, Fla. (Fla.), Freeport, 1879
Freeport, Texas (Brazos):
First, 1402 West Broad, 1914
Bethel, R. 2, Box 287
Gulf, Peach Point, 1878
Fremont, N. C. (Granv.), White Oak, 1923
French Camp, Miss. (St. Andrew):
French Camp, 1849
Huntsville, 1934
Friendfield Ch. (Har.), Georgetown, S. C., 1953
Friendship Ch. (Ashev.), Black Mountain, N. C., 1948
Friendship Ch. (Athens), Athens, Ga., 1947
Friendship Ch. (Atla.), Concord, Ga., 1835
Friendship Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Grace
Friendship Ch. (E. Ala.), Eufaula, Ala., 1953
Friendship Ch. (E. Ala.), Hope Hull, Ala., 1953
Friendship Ch (St. Andrew.), Van Vleet, Miss., 1845
Friendship Ch. (S. Car.), Gray Court, S. C., 1820
Friendship Ch. (S. Car.), Laurens, S. C.
Frierson, La. (La.-Miss.), Good Hope, 1877
Front Royal, Va. (Winch.):
Front Royal
Buckton, R. 2, 1951
Milldale, R. 2, 1919
Nineveh Ch. (Winch.), R. 2, 1867
Frostproof, Fla. (Westm.), First, 1924
Front Street Ch. (Conc.), Statesville, N. C.
Fruitland, Mo. (Potosi), Pleasant Hill, 1837
Fruitland, Tenn. (Mem.), Fruitland, 1825
Fuller Memorial Ch. (Granv.), Durham, N. C., 1909
Fulton Ch. (Enoree), Greer, S. C., 1900
Fulton Chapel Ch. (Cent. Ala.), Hamner, Ala.,
Fulton Ark. (Ouach.), Fulton, 1914
Fulton, Mo. (Mo.):
First, 1935
White Cloud
Fuquay Springs, N. C. (Granv.), Fuquay- Varina

Gadsden, Ala. (N. Ala.):
First, 530 Chestnut St., 1860
North Gadsden, 229 Winston St., 1945
Rainbow, Resecin Ave., 1951
Gaffney, S. C. (Enoree):
Limestone, 101 E. Jeffries St., 1877
Beech St., R. 1, Box 1, 1950
Salem (Bethel), R. 6, 1840
Gainesville, Ala. (Tusca.), Gainesville, 1836
Gainesville, Fla. (Suwan.):
Gainesville, 106 S.W. 3rd St., 1867
Grace, 3146 N.W. 13th St., 1948
Highlands, 101 N.E. 16th Ave., 1953
Kanapaha, S.W. Archer Road, Box # 279 A
Gainesville, Ga. (Athens):
First, 1866
Memorial Park
Galatia Ch. (Fay.), Fayetteville, N. C., 1825
Galatia Ch. (Montg.), Eagle Rock, Va., 1887
Galax, Va. (Abing.), Galax
Galena Ch. (Abing.), Max Meadows, Va., 1885
Gallatin, Tenn. (Nashv.):
First, 1830
Shilo, 1793
Galveston, Texas (Brazos):
First, 1903 Church St., 1840
Emmanuel, P½ St., 1949
Westminster, 2127 - 37th Street, 1895
Gamaliel, Ark. (E. Ark.), One O One, 1953
Gap Mills, West Va. (G'brier), Carmel, 1835
Garden of Eden Ch. (La.-Miss.), Okalona, Miss.
Garland, N. C. (Wil.):
South River, 1796
Stafford Memo., 1951
Garland, Texas (N.E. Tex.), Southminster, 1958
Garner, N. C. (Granv.), Garner, 1956
Garrett Memorial Ch. (Wash.), Snowball, Ark., 1946
Garyville, La. (New Orl.), Garyville, 1908
Gassaway, West Va. (Kan.), Davis Memo., 1905
Gastonburg, Ala. (Tusca.), Gastonburg, 1959
Gastonia, N. C. (Kings Mtn.):
First, 1391 Kendrick Drive, 1882
Adams Memo.
Armstrong Memo., 825 Union Road, 1923
Glendale, Davis Park Road, 1959
John C. Robinson Memo., R. 3, 1951
Linwood Community, 1010 S. Linwood St., 1949
New Hope, R. 3, 1793
Northside, 1518 West Davidson Ave., 1942
Olney, 232 Olney Church Road, 1793
Springwood, R. 2, 1949
Union, R. 3, 1850
West Ave., 1015 W. Franklin Ave., 1907
Gate City, Va. (Abing.), Gate City
Gatesville, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First
Gavins Chapel (La.-Miss.), Bay Springs, Miss., 1935
Geneva Ch. (Granv.), Oxford, N. C., 1833
Geneva Ch. (S. Miss.), Matherville, Miss., 1889
Geneva Ch. (Tuca.), Myrtle wood, Ala., 1837
Genito Ch. (Han.), Powhatan, Va., 1909
Gentilly Ch. (New Orl.), New Orleans, La.
George E. Lee Memo. Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Winston-Salem, N. C., 1912
George Kirby Memo. Ch. (Albe.), Goldsboro, N. C., 1953
Georgetown, Ky. (Trans.):
First, Box 533, 1828
Bethesda, R. 2
Providence, R. 2, 1829
Georgetown, S. C. (Har.):
Georgetown, 1897
Friendfield, 1953
Georgetown, Texas (J. Knox.), First, 1854
George White Memo. Ch. (Colum.), Wales, Tenn., 1914
Georgia Ave. Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1890
Gerald, Mo. (St. Louis), Boeuff, 1859
Germantown, Tenn. (Mem.), Germantown, 1838
Gerrardstown, West Va. (Winch.), Gerrardstown, 1779
Gethsemane Ch. (Cent. Tex.), Fort Worth, Texas
Gethsamane Ch. (S. Tex.), Kingsville, Texas
Giddings, Texas (J. Knox.), First, 1876
Gilbert, West Va. (Blue.), Gilbert, 1897
Gillespie Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Apple Grove, N. C., 1932
Gillespie Memo. Ch. (St. And.), Duck Hill, Miss.
Gilwood Ch. (Conc.), Concord, N. C., 1889
Ginter Park Ch. (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1907
Glade Spring, Va. (Abing.), Glade Spring, 1772
Glade Valley, N. C., (Win.-Sal.), Glade Valley, 1908
Gladeville Ch. (Abing.), Wise Va., 1956
Gladewater, Texas (N.E. Tex.), First, 1931
Glady, West Va. (G'brier.), Glady
Gladys, Va. (App.), Diamond Hill
Glasgow, Ky. (Louisv.), First, 1802
Glasgow, Va. (Montg.):
Glasgow, 1892
Falling Spring, 1748
Glass, Va. (Norf.), Groves Memo., 1917
Glen Alpine, N. C. (Con.), Glen Alpine, 1888
Glencliff Ch. (Nashv.), Nashville, Tenn., 1955
Glendale Ch. (Fla.), DeFuniak Springs, Fla., 1921
Glendale Ch. (Kings Mtn.), Gastonia, N. C., 1959
Glendale Springs, N. C., (Win.-Sal.), Glendale Springs, 1939
Glen Haven Ch. (Atla.), Decatur, Ga., 1939
Glendale Village Ch. (N. E. Tex.), Dallas, Texas
Glen Leven Ch. (Nashv.), Nashville, Tenn., 1890
Glenn Springs, S. C. (Enoree), Glenn Springs, 1885
Glen Oak Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1951
Glenview Ch. (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1916
Glenville, West Va. (Kan.), Glenville, 1847
Glen Wilton, Va. (Montg.), Glen Wilton, 1887
Glenwood Ch. (Orange), Greensboro, N. C., 1916
Glenwood Ch. (Montg.), Greenlee, Va., 1919
Glenwood Park Ch. (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1931
Gloster, Miss. (So. Miss.):
Bethany
Hoyte Memo., 1887
Gloucester, Va. (Norf.), First, 1880
Godwin Hill Ch. (Fay.), Godwin, 1904
Golden Hill Ch. (Ga.-Car.), Latta, S. C., 1872
Golden Rule Ch (N. E. Tex.), Elysian Fields,1851

Goldsboro, N. C. (Albe.):
First, 1101 E. Ash St., 1859
Antioch, R. 5, 1944
George Kirby Memo., 823 N. Herman St., 1953
Goldston, N. C. (Orange), Golston, 1923
Goldvein, Va. (Potomac), Grove, 1838
Goliad, Texas (S. Tex.),Goliad, 1852
Gonzales, Texas (J. Knox):
First, 1852
Bethlehem, 1902
Goochland, Va. (Han.), Byrd, 1756
Good Hope Ch. (Cent. Ala.), Bessemer, Ala., 1913
Good Hope Ch. (La.-Miss.), Frierson, La., 1877
Good Hope Ch. (Ouach.), Big Fork, Ark., 1926
Good Hope Ch. (Pied.), Iva, S. C.
Good Hope Ch. (So. Miss.), Heidelberg, Miss., 1914
Good Hope Ch. (Tusca.), Benton, Ala., 1840
Goodland Ch. (Indian), Hugo, Okla.
Goodman, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), Goodman, 1868
Good Shepherd Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1949
Good Shepherd Ch. (No. Ala.), Anniston, Ala., 1961
Good Shepherd Ch.(S.W. Tex.), Sonora, Texas, 1957
Goodspring Ch. (Indian), Boswell, Okla.
Goodwater, Ala. (N. Ala.):
Goodwater, 1868
Hatchett Creek, RFD, 1832
Gordon Street Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1911
Gordonsville, Va. (Lex.), Gordonsville
Gordo, Ala. (Tusca.), Bethesda, R. 2, 1838
Gormania, West Va. (Winch.), Gormania, 1855
Goshen Ch. (Kings Mtn.), Belmont, N. C., 1764
Goshen Chapel Ch. (Granv.), Oxford, N. C., 1922
Goshen, Ky. (Louisv.), Goshen, 1825
Goshen, Va. (Lex.), Goshen, 1890
Government Street Ch. (Mobile), Mobile, Ala., 1831
Grace Ch. (Bethel), Lancaster, 1953
Grace Ch. (Blue.), Lashmeet, West Va., 1949
Grace Ch. (Cong.), Aiken, S. C., 1953
Grace Ch. (J. Knox.), San Antonio, Texas, 1946
Grace Ch. (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1910
Grace Ch. (Mobile), Mobile, Ala., 1959
Grace Ch. (New Orl.), Franklin, La., 1957
Grace Ch. (Pied.), Anderson, S. C., 1953
Grace Ch. (Potomac), Springfield, Va., 1945
Grace Ch. (R. River), Fairbanks, 1946
Grace Ch. (S. Tex.), Victoria, Texas, 1952
Grace Ch. (St. Louis), Crystal City, Mo., 1926
Grace Ch. (S.W. Tex.), Lubbock, Texas, 1947
Grace Ch. (Suwan.), Gainesville, Fla., 1948
Grace Ch. (Wash.), Little Rock, Ark., 1961
Grace Covenant Ch. (Ashev.), Asheville, N. C., 1953
Grace Covenant Ch. (Birm.), Birmingham, Ala., 1949
Grace Covenant Ch. (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1821
Grace Covenant Ch. (Kan.), Charleston, West Va., 1948
Grace Covenant Ch. (Norf.), Hampton, Va., 1949
Grace Covenant Ch. (St. Johns), Orlando, Fla., 1947
Grace Covenant Ch. (S. Car.), Laurens, S. C.
Grace Covenant Ch. (S. Car.), Wattsville, S. C.
Gracewood Ch. (Mem.), White Haven, 1961
Gracey, Ky. (Muh.), Newsted, 1858
Grafton, Va. (Norf.), Yorkminster, 1955
Graham Ch. (Blue.), Bluefield, Va., 1887
Graham Memo. Ch. (Ark.), Forrest City, Ark., 1874
Graham Memo. Ch. (Guer.), Whitesburg, Ky., 1896
Graham Memo. Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Hallsville, Texas, 1929
Graham, Ky. (Muh.), Graham
Graham, N. C. (Orange):
Graham, 1850
Bethany, RFD, 1895
Granada Ch. (Ever.), Coral Gables, Fla., 1947
Grand Ave. Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Sherman, Texas, 1900
Grand Cane, La. (R. River), Smyrna, 1879
Grand Junction, Tenn. (Mem.), Grand Junction
Grand Prairie, Texas ,N.E. Tex.), Immanuel
Grant Chapel Ch. (Ga.-Car.), Darien, Ga.
Grant Memo. Ch. (N.E. Texas), Paris, Texas, 1946
Grapevine, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1951
Grassy Creek Ch. (Hol.), Spruce Pine, N. C., 1911
Grassy Creek Ch. (Granv.), Stovall, N. C., 1755
Graves Memo. Ch. (Wil.), Clinton. N. C., 1831
Gray Court, S. C. (S. Car.), Dorroh, 1885
Gray's Chapel Ch. (Hol.), Roan Mtn., Tenn., 1916
Grayson, Ky. (Trans.), Bayless, 1878
Great Falls, S. C. (Bethel), Great Falls, 1912
Greelyville, S. C. (Har.), McDowell, 1911
Green Acres Ch. (Norf.), Portsmouth, Va., 1957
Greenbank, West Va. (G'brier.), Liberty, 1851
Greenville, Tenn. (Hol.):
New Ebenezer, RFD, 1934
Meadow Creek, RFD
Greenfield Ch. (La.-Miss.), Waterford, Miss., 1899
Greenhill Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Mt. Pleasant, Texas, 1860
Greenland Ch. (Winch.), Scherr, West Va., 1914
Greenlee, Va. (Montg.), Glenwood, 1919
Green Mountain, N. C. (Hol.):
Green Mountain, 1942
Harris Memo., 1924
Ridgeview Ch., 1942
Green Ridge Ch. (Montg.), Roanoke, Va., 1956
Greensboro, Ala. (Tusca.), Greensboro, 1823
Greensboro, Ga. (Aug.-Macon):
Greensboro, 1826
Bethany, 1786
Greensboro, N. C. (Orange):
First, 617 N. Elm St., 1824
Alamance, R. 10, 1764
Bessemer, 714 Elwell Ave., 1888
Buffalo, 16th and Church Sts., 1756
Church of Covenant, 501 S. Mendenhall St., 1906
Glenwood, 1205 Glenwood Ave., 1916
Guilford, 2100 Fernwood Drive, 1948
Hope View, 2707 Haig St., 1951
Meadowside, 1140 N. O'Henry Blvd., 1951
Memorial, 2116 McKnight Mill Road, 1951
St. Paul, 1901 Ontario St., 1958
Sedgefield, 1956
Starmount, 3401 West Market St., 1952
Vandalia, 101 W. Vandalia Road, 1959
Westminster, 3906 Friendly Road, 1887
Green Spring Ch. (Abing.), Abingdon, Va., 1784
Green Street Ch. (Aug.-Macon), Augusta, Ga., 1879
Green Valley Ch. (Kan.), Huntington, West Va., 1959
Greenville Ch. (S. Car.), Donalds, S. C., 1773
Greenville, Ala. (E. Ala.), Greenville, 1825
Greenville, Ga. (Atla.), Greenville, RFD, 1829
Greenville, Ky. (Muh.), First
Greenville, Miss. (St. And.):
First, 1858
Calvary (La.-Miss.), 1952
Greenville, N. C. (Albe.):
First, Fifth & Pitt Sts., 1889
Ballards, 1944
Boyd Memo., R. 1, 1947
Chicod, R. 2, 1944
Hollywood, R. 2, 1943
Meadowbrook, 209 Church St., 1942
West Greenville, 1952
Greenville, S. C. (Enoree):
First, 209 W. Coffee St., 1848
Second, River & Rhett, 1892
Third, 900 Buncombe St., 1893
Fourth, 703 East Washington, 1912
Dunean, 76 Allen St., 1926
Highland, 1701 Easley Bridge Road, 1924
John Knox, Shannon Drive, 1956
McCarter, E. North St. & Pelham Road, 1893
Monaghan, 33 Smythe St., 1909
Nicholtown (Ga.-Car.), 201 Carter St., 1961
Northminster, 37 E. Hillcrest Dr., 1941
Reedy River, Conestee, 1887
Westminster, 207 Westminster Drive, 1947
Greenville, Tenn. (Hol.):
Meadow Creek, R. 4
New Ebenezer, 1934
Greenville, Texas (N.E. Tex.), First, 1880
Greenville, West Va. (G'brier.), Centerville, 1854
Greenwich Ch. (Potomac), Nokesville, Va., 1867
Greenwood Ch. (Han.), Chesterfield, Va., 1959
Greenwood Ch. (Orange), Reidsville, N. C., 1909
Greenwood, Miss. (St. And.), First, 1846
Greenwood, S. C. (S. Car.):
First, E. Cambridge & North Main Sts., 1792
Second, Cross & Piedmont, 1948
Rock, R. 2, 1956
Greenwood, Va. (Lex.), Lebanon, RFD, 1824
Greer, S. C. (Enoree):
First, 1841
Fulton, 1900
Gregory Memo. Ch. (Han.), Prince George, Va., 1951
Grenada, Miss. (St. Andrew):
First, 1936
Bethel, 1921
Gretna, Fla. (Fla.), Gretna, 1905
Gretna, La. (New Orl.), Gretna, 1897
Greystone Ch. (Shawnee), Okla City, Okla., 1959
Griers Ch. (Orange), Leasburg, N. C., 1753

Griers Creek Ch. (Trans.), Versailles, Ky., 1818
Griffin, Ga. (Atla.):
  First, 1841
  Fellowship
Grifton, N. C. (Albe.), Grifton, 1955
Grottoes, Va. (Lex.), Mt. Horeb, RFD, 1857
Grove Ch. (Fay.), Dunn, N. C., 1916
Grove Ch. (Potomac), Goldvein, Va., 1838
Grove Ch. (Wil.), Kenansville, N. C., 1755
Grover, N. C. (Kings Mtn.), Shiloh, 1780
Groves Memo. Ch. (Norf.), Glass, Va., 1917
Groves, Texas (Brazos), St. Paul's, 4300 Gulf, 1955
Grovetown, Ga. (Aug.-Macon), Clifford Memo., 1925
Grundy, Va. (Abing.), First, 1908
Gruver Memo. Ch. (Granv.), Littleton, N. C., 1927
Guerrant, Ky. (Guer.), Highland, 1908
Guerrant Memo. Ch. (Guer.), Jackson, Ky., 1884
Guilford College, N. C. (Orange), Faith, 1957
Guilford Park Ch. (Orange), Greensboro, N. C., 1948
Gulf, N. C. (Orange), Gulf, 1882
Gulf Beach Ch. (Fla.), Panama City, Fla., 1951
Gulf Breeze, Fla. (Fla.), Gulf Breeze, 1958
Gulfport, Fla. (Westm.), Gulfport, 1947
Gulfport, Miss. (So. Miss.), First, 1899
Gulf Prairie Ch. (Brazos), Freeport, Texas, 1878
Gulf Shores, Ala. (Mobile), Gulf Shores, 1956
Gum Creek Ch. (Atla.), Oxford, Ga., 1921
Guntersville, Ala. (N. Ala.), First, 1891
Gurdon, Ark. (Ouach.), First, 1886

Hack Branch Ch. (Sav.), Ailey, Ga., 1904
Hadden Ch. (Tusca.), Livingston, Ala., 1837
Haines City, Fla. (Westm.), Haines City, 1925
Half Acre Ch. (Tusca.), Myrtlewood, Ala.
Halifax, Va. (App.):
  Halifax, 1909
  Oak Level, 1880
Hallsville Ch. (Wil.), Kenansville, N. C., 1900
Hallsville, Texas (N.E. Tex.), Graham Memo., 1929
Halltown, West Va. (Winch.), Halltown, 1960
Hambleton, West Va. (G'brier.), Hambleton, 1906
Hamburg, Ark. (Ouach.), Hamburg, 1859
Hamer, S. C. (P.D.):
  Hamer, 1891
  Bethel (Ga.-Car.), 1870
Hamilton, Miss. (St. And.), Hamilton, 1858
Hamilton, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1880
Hamlet, N. C. (Meck.), First, 1899
Hammond, La. (New Orl.):
  First, 1921
  Hungarian
Hampden-Sydney, Va. (App.), College, 1835
Hampstead, N. C. (Wil.), Topsail, 1871
Hampton, S. C. (Charl.), Hampton, 1954
Hampton, Va. (Norf.):
  First, 514 Armistead Ave., 1879
  Community, 400 Foxhill Road, 1958
  Grace Covenant, 1010 West Mercury Blvd., 1949
  Lacrosse Memo., 12 Ft. George St.
  North Hampton, 40 Stone Wall Ter., 1961
  Wythe, Box 1374, Wythe, 1940
Hancock, Md. (Winch.):
  Hancock, 1841
  Mt. Olivet, 1936
Handley Memo. Ch. (Birm.), Birmingham, Ala., 1885
Handsboro, Miss. (So. Miss.), Handsboro, 1877
Hanging Rock Ch. (Winch.), Pleasant Dale, West Va., 1903
Hannibal, Mo. (Mo.), Big Creek, 1834
Hapeville, Ga. (Atla.), Hapeville, 1894
Happy, Texas (S.W.), First, 1909
Hardin, Mo. (Upper Mo.):
  Hardin
  Morton
Harlandale Ch. (J. Knox.), San Antonio, Texas, 1925
Harlingen, Texas (S. Tex.):
  First, 1910
  Mexican, 1912
Harman, West Vr. (G'brier.), Harman
Harmony Ch. (Charl.), Crocketville, S. C.
Harmony Ch. (Hol.), Kingsport, Tenn., 1942
Harmony Ch. (Wil.), Harrells, N. C., 1887
Harmony, N. C. (Conc.), Harmony, 1907
Harrels, N. C. (Wil.), Harmony, 1887
Harris-Canaday Ch. (Montg.), Floyd, Va., 1954
Harper's Chapel (Tusca.), Selma, Ala., 1940
Harper Southerland Ch. (Wil.), Albertson, N. C.
Harpeth Ch. (Nashv.), Nashville, Tenn., 1811
Harrah, Okla. (Shawnee), Union
Harrisburg, N. C. (Conc.), Harrisburg, 1903
Harris Memo. Ch. (Hol.), Green Mountain, N. C., 1924
Harrisonburg, Va. (Lex.):
  First, 1779
  Cook's Creek, RFD, 1742
  Massanutten Cross Keys, RFD, 1747
Harrodsburg, Ky. (Transyl.):
  Harrodsburg United, 1783
  Mt. Pleasant, 1952
  New Providence
Hartford, Ala. (E. Ala.), Hartford, 1907
Hartselle, Ala. (N. Ala.), First, 1957
Hartsville, S. C. (P.D.):
  First, 1867
  Morton, 1950
  Mt. Pisgah (Ga.-Car.), 1922
Hartwell, Ga. (Athens):
  Hartwell, 1883
  Sharon, RFD, 1911
Hartwood, Va. (Potomac), Hartwood, 1835
Harveyton, Ky. (Guer.), Harveyton, 1947
Harvey Browne Memo. Ch. (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1916
Haskell, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1886
Hatchett Creek Ch. (N. Ala.), Goodwater, Ala., 1832
Hat Creek Ch. (App.), Brookneal, Va., 1742
Hatfield, Ark. (Indian), Beechtree, Star Route, 1895
Hattiesburg, Miss. (So. Miss.):
  First, 840 North Main St., 1882
  Bay St., Short Bay & Laurel Ave., 1906
  Eatonville
  Enon Zion (La.-Miss.)
  Preston Chapel (La.-Miss.), 1915
  Westminster, 115 North 25th Ave., 1954
Havana, Fla. (Fla.), First, 1919
Havelock, N. C. (Wil.), Trinity, 1953
Hawesville, Ky. (Muh.), Hawesville, 1889
Hawfields Ch. (Orange), Mebane, N. C., 1755
Hawkins Memo. Ch. (Han.), Ford, Va., 1905
Hawley Memo. Ch. (Meck.), Polkton, N. C.
Hayesville, N. C. (Ashev.), Hayesville, 1841
Hayneville, Ala. (E. Ala.), Hayneville, 1825
Haynesville, La. (R. River), Haynesville, 1956
Haysi, Va. (Abing.), Dickenson First, 1930
Haywood Ch. (Orange), Moncure, N. C., 1848
Hazard, Ky. (Guer.):
  First, 1892
  Community, 1957
Hazlewood, N. C. (Ashev.), Hazelwood, 1906
Hazelhurst, Miss. (S. Miss.), First, 1860
Headland, Ala. (E. Ala.), Headland, 1897
Heath Springs, S. C. (Bethel), Heath Springs, 1890
Heber Springs, Ark. (E. Ark.):
  First
  Sugar Loaf, RFD, 1931
Hebron Ch. (Athens), Commerce, Ga., 1796
Hebron Ch. (Bethel), Blackstock, S. C., 1896
Hebron Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Pulaski, Miss., 1886
Hebron Ch. (Granv.), Oxford, N. C., 1917
Hebron Ch. (Har.), Oswego, S. C., 1888
Hebron Ch. (Han.), Sabot, Va., 1843
Hebron Ch. (Lex.), Staunton, Va., 1746
Hebron Ch. (Louisv.), Shepherdsville, Ky., 1858
Hebron Ch. (Wil.), Pink Hill, N. C., 1886
Hedgesville, West Va. (Winch.):
  Hedgesville, 1934
  Falling Waters, R. 1, 1745
  Tomahawk, R. 2, 1745
Heidelberg, Miss. (So. Miss.):
  Heidelberg
  Heidelberg Second (La.-Miss.)
  Cedar Grove (La.-Miss.)
  Good Hope, R. 1, 1914
  McFarland, 1969
  New Liberty, 1912
  Pisgah, 1823
Helen, Ga. (Athens), Helen, 1927
Helena Ch. (So. Miss.), Pascagoula, Miss., 1952
Helvetia, West Va. (G'brier.), Zion, 1873
Hemingway, S. C. (Har.):
  St. Paul's, 1957
  Indiantown, R. 1, 1757
Hemphill Memo. Ch. (Athens), Clayton, Ga.
Hemphill Memo. Ch. (Atla.), Stockbridge, Ga., 1884
Hempstead, Texas (Brazos), First, 1859
Henderson Ch. (S.W. Ga.), Albany, Ga., 1951
Henderson, Ark. (E. Ark.), Lake Norfolk, 1952

Henderson, Ky. (Muh.):
First, 1800
Central, 1884
Henderson, N. C. (Granv.):
First
Brookston, 1900
St. Andrews, R. 3, 1912
Henderson, Texas (N.E. Tex.), First, 1845
Hendersonville, N. C. (Ashev.), Hendersonville, 1852
Hendersonville, Tenn. (Nash.), Hendersonville, 1869
Hephzibah Ch. (Har.), Bishopville, S. C.
Hephzibah Ch. (Kings Mtn.), Bessemer City
Hermitage Ch. (Lex.), Waynesboro, Va., 1916
Hermitage, Tenn. (Nashv.), Hermitage, 1824
Hermon Ch. (App.), Randolph, Va., 1838
Hernando, Miss. (N. Miss.), Hernando, 1840
Herdon, Ky. (Muh.), McKenzie Kirk, RFD, 1819
Herndon, Va. (Potomac):
First, 1924
Christ Ch. of the Navy, RFD, 1958
Trinity, Monroe and Pine Sts., 1959
Henry Belk Ch. (Pied.), Anderson, S. C., 1952
Henry Memo. Ch. (Aug.-Macon), Dublin, Ga., 1901
Hesterville Ch. (Cent. Miss.), West, Miss.
Hewitt Memo. Ch. (R. River), Mansfield, La., 1853
Hialeah, Fla. (Ever), First, 1951
Hickory, N. C. (Conc.):
First, 237 - 2nd St., N.W., 1873
Belk Memo., 1042 - 33rd St., S.W., 1946
Sweetwater, 421 - 21st St., S.E., 1946
Hickory Grove Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1957
Hickory Withe, Tenn. (Mem.), Hickory, 1870
Hico, West Va. (Blue.), Kesler Memo., 1870
Hidenwood Ch. (Norf.), Newport News, Va., 1954
Higginsville, Mo. (Laf.), First, 1842
High Bridge Ch. (Montg.), Natural Bridge, Va., 1770
Highland Chapel (Muh.), Hopkinsville, Ky., 1950
Highland Ch. (Enoree), Greenville, S. C.
Highland Ch. (Fay.), Fayetteville, N. C.
Highland Ch. (Guer.), Guerrant, Ky., 1908
Highland Ch. (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1882
Highland Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Tyler, Texas, 1956
Highland Ch. (Ouach.), Hot Springs, Ark., 1953
Highland Ch. (R. River), West Monroe, La., 1959
Highland Ch. (St. Johns), Daytona Beach, Fla., 1952
Highland Memo. Ch. (Winch.), Winchester, Va., 1955
Highland Park Ch. (J. Knox.), San Antonio, Texas, 1923
Highland Park Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1926
Highlands Ch. (Suwan.), Gainesville, Fla., 1953
Highlawn Ch. (Kan.), Huntington, West Va., 1913
Highlawn Ch. (Kan.), St. Albans, West Va., 1950
High Point, N. C. (Orange):
First, 918 North Main St., 1859
Brentwood, 1710 E. Green Drive, 1940
Crestwood, 1025 Greensboro Road, 1948
Forest Hills, c/o 708 West Lexington Ave., 1961
Randolph, 4200 S. Main St., 1948
High Point Ch. (Abing.), Bristol, Va.
High Springs, Fla. (Suwan.), High Springs, 1897
Hills Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Pilot Mtn., N. C., 1915
Hillsboro, N. C. (Orange), Hillsboro, 1816
Hillsboro, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1876
Hillsboro, West Va. (G'brier.), Oak Grove, 1788
Hillcrest Ch. (Laf.), Springfield, Mo., 1958
Hillsdale Ch. (G'brier.), Pickaway, West Va., 1878
Hillsdale Ch. (Kan.), Charleston, West Va., 1958
Hillside Ch. (Atla.), Decatur, Ga., 1956
Hillsville, Va. (Abing.), Hillsville, 1854
Dinwiddie,
Fairview, 1961
Hillview Ch. (Orange), Reidsville, N. C., 1949
Hillwood Ch. (Nashv.), Nashville, Tenn., 1955
Hilton Ch. (Norf.), Newport News, Va., 1919
Hilton Head, S. C. (Charl.), First, 1957
Hinesville, Ga. (Sav.):
First, 1955
Walthourville, 1855
Hinton, West Va. (G'brier.), First, 1874
Hitchens, Ky. (Trans.), Mary Spears Memo., 1920
Hodges, S. C. (S. Car.), Hodges
Hogansville, Ga. (Atla.), Ebenezer, 1837
Hodges Chapel Ch. (Montg.), Pembroke, Va., 1878
Holdenville, Okla. (Shawnee), Hunter Memo., 1924
Hollandale, Miss. (St. And.), Hollandale, 1925
Holly Grove Ch. (Wil.), Clinton, N. C., 1914
Holly Grove, Ark. (E. Ark.):
Holly Grove, 1880
Valley Grove, 1919
Holly Springs, Miss. (St. And.):
First, 1836
Hudsonville, RFD, 1837
Hollywood Ch. (Albe.), Greenville, N. C., 1943
Hollywood Ch. (Upper Mo.), Kansas City, Mo., 1924
Hollywood, Fla. (Ever.):
First, 1600 Hollywood Blvd., 1925
St. Andrews, 500 Park Road, 1958
West Hollywood, 5801 Grant St., 1953
Hollywood Heights Ch. (La.-Miss.), Shreveport, La., 1957
Holmes Ch. (Norf.), Cheriton, Va., 1846
Holt Ch. (S.W. Ga.), Columbus, Ga., 1952
Homer, Ga. (Athens), Homer
Homer, La. (R. River), First, 1851
Homestead, Fla. (Ever.), Homestead, 1926
Honea Path, S. C. (Pied.), Honea, 1860
Hooks, Texas (N.E. Tex.), Community, 1910
Hope Ch. (J. Knox.), San Antonio, Texas, 1959
Hope Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1954
Hope Hill, Ala. (E. Ala.), Friendship, 1953
Hope Mills, N. C. (Fay.):
Hope Mills, 1939
Big Rockfish, 1844
Hope View Ch. (Orange), Greensboro, N. C., 1951
Hopewell Ch. (Athens), Martin, Ga.
Hopewell Ch. (Bethel), Lesslie, S. C., 1810
Hopewell, Va. (Han.), Rosewood, R. 1, 1951
Hopewell Ch. (Louisv.), Jeffersontown, Ky., 1929
Hopewell Ch. (Meck.), Huntersville, N. C., 1762
Hopewell Ch. (Mobile), Lower Peachtree, Ala.
Hopewell Ch. (Nashv.), Milton, Tenn., 1816
Hopewell Ch. (P.D.), Florence, S. C., 1770
Hopewell Ch. (St. And.), Oxford, Miss., 1839
Hopewell Ch. (So. Miss.), Mt. Olive, Miss., 1830
Hopewell Ch. (Trans.), Paris, Ky., 1784
Hopewell Ch. (Wil.), Burgaw, N. C., 1800
Hopkins, S. C. (Cong.), Hopkins, 1916
Hopkinsville, Ky. (Muh.):
First, 1813
Highland Chapel, 1950
Horse Shoe Ch. (Fay.), Sanford, N. C., 1919
Horseshoe, N. C. (Ashev.), Mills River, 1859
Hot Springs, Ark. (Ouach.):
First, 213 Whittington Ave., 1876
Highland, Clyde & Burroughs St., 1953
Trinity, Walter & Newton Sts., 1956
Westminster, Highway 7 South
Hot Springs, Va. (Lex.):
Hot Springs
Greenwood, 1947
Sinking Springs, R. 2, 1889
Houlka, Miss. (E. Miss.), Houlka
Houma, La. (New Orl.):
Houma, 1857
Bayou Blue, 1924
Falling Springs, 1938
Houston Ch. (Knox.), Knoxville, Tenn., 1946
Houston, Texas (Brazos):
First, 5300 South Main St., 1839
Second, 2714 Main St. (2), 1876
Third, 1331 Studewood (8), 1929
Aldine Community, 834 Aldine Road (39), 1902
Christ, 3600 Fulton (22), 1924
Church of Covenant, 3929 Colgate (17), 1944
Denver, 544 Henke St. (20), 1914
El Buen, 1617 Johnson St. (10), 1921
El Divine Redenter, 7301 Hirsch Road, 1952
El San Pablo, 907 North 74th St. (11), 1925
Fontaine, 6113 Langley Road (16), 1959
Gregg St., 1925
John Knox, 10103 Moorberry (24), 1955
Memorial Drive, 11612 Memorial Drive (24), 1955
Oaklawn, 4901 Sherman St. (11), 1918
Pine, 739 Brittmore (24)
Pine Crest, 4913 Market (20)
Ralston Memo., 12026 Beaumont Highway (44), 1938
St. Andrews, 5308 Buffalo Speedway, 1945
St. Luke's, 8915 Timberside Drive (25), 1953
St. Mark, 7300 Nordling (37)
St. Paul's, 7200 Bellaire Blvd. (36)
St. Philip, 4807 San Felipe Road (27), 1950
St. Stephen, 2218 Bronson , Box 145, 1957
South Glen, 14630 White Heather (45), 1958
Southminster, 5702 Calhoun Road (21), 1945
Spring Branch, 1215 Campbell Road (24), 1952
Trinity, 7000 Lawndale (23)
West End, 1114 Birdsall St. (7), 1950

Houstonia, Mo. (Laf.), Range Line, 1890
Howard Memo. Ch. (Albe.), Tarboro, N. C., 1874
Hueytown, Ala. (Birm.), First, 1926
Hudson Memo. Ch. (Granv.), Raleigh, N. C., 1957
Hudsonville Ch. (St. And.), Holly Springs, Miss., 1837
Huffman Ch. (Birm.), Birmingham, Ala., 1956
Hughes Ch. (Hol.), Newland, N. C.
Hughes, Ark. (E. Ark.), Hughes Memo., 1928
Hugheston, West Va. (Kan.), Hugheston, 1953
Hughesville, Mo. (Laf.), First Pettis
Hugo, Okla. (Indian):
  First
  Cold Spring, Goodland Route
Goodland, Goodland Route
Hull Memo. Ch. (Guer.), Darfork, Ky., 1946
Hull Memo. Ch. (Sav.), Savannah, Ga., 1884
Hungarian Ch. (New Orl.), Hammond, La., 1908
Hunter Ch. (Trans.), Lexington, Ky., 1931
Hunter Memo. (Shawnee), Holdenville, Okla., 1924
Huntersville, N. C. (Meck.):
  Huntersville, 1878
  Hopewell, R. 1, 1762
  Ramah, R. 2, Box 155, 1783
Huntersville, West Va. (G'brier.):
  Huntersville, 1836
  Westminster, 1903
Huntington, West Va. (Kan.),
  First, 1015 Fifth Ave. (1), 1838
  Second, 901 Jefferson Ave. (4), 1908
  Bates Memo., 103 Jefferson Park Drive (5), 1956
  Beverly Hills, Norway Ave. & Greenoak Drive (5), 1945
  Enslow Park, Enslow & Washington Blvds. (1), 1949
  Green Valley, 3901 Green Valley Road, 1959
  Highlawn, 2814 Collis Ave. (2), 1913
  Spring Valley, Spring Valley Drive (1), 1945
Huntsville Ch. (Cent. Miss.), French Camp, Miss., 1934
Huntsville, Ala. (N. Ala.):
  First, Gates & Lincoln St., 1818
  Bryson Memo., 4315 Holmes Ave., N.W., 1898
  Ebenezer, R. 4, Box 1095, 1834
  Faith, 5003 Whitesburg Drive, 1958
  Lakewood, 4515 Lakeview Drive, N.E., 1957
Huntsville, Tex. (Brazos), First, 1848
Hurdle Mills, N. C. (Orange), Little River, 1761
Hurley, Va. (Abing.), Hurley, 1927
Huron Ch. (La.-Miss.), Caspiana, La., 1918
Hurst, Texas (Cent. Tex.), St. Philip, 1956
Husk, N. C. (Win.-Sal.), Foster Memo., 1931
Huttonsville, West Va. (G'brier.), Tygart's Valley, 1781
Hybart, Ala. (Mobile), Bells Landing, 1830
Hyde Park Ch. (J. Knox), Austin, Texas, 1910
Hyde Park Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Denison, Texas
Hyde Park Ch. (Upper Mo.), St. Joseph, Mo., 1901
Hyde Park Ch. (Westm.), Tampa, Fla., 1914

Iago, Texas (S. Tex.), Iago, 1912
Idabel, Okla. (Indian), First, 1907
Ila, Ga. (Athens), Mt. Hermon, 1883
Idlewild Ch. (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1890
Iglesia Presbiteriana Ch. (So. Tex.), San Benito, Texas, 1911
Immanuel Ch. (Conc.), China Grove, N. C., 1941
Immanuel Ch. (E. Ala.), Slocomb, Ala., 1911
Immanuel Ch. (Lex.), Middlebrooke, Va., 1879
Immanuel Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Grand Prairie, Texas, 1951
Immanuel Ch. (Upper Mo.), Kansas City, Mo., 1921
Immanuel Ch. (Wil.), Wilmington, N. C., 1895
Independence, Mo. (Upper Mo.), Calvary, 1947
Indian Ch. (Brazos), Livingston, Texas, 1884
Indian Hill Ch. (Meck.), Stanfield, N. C., 1947
Indian Springs, Tenn. (Hol.), Bridwell Heights, 1958
Indian Trail, N. C. (Meck.):
  Indian Trail
  Stephenson, R. 1
Indian Valley, Va. (Abing.), Indian Valley, 1914
Ingalls, Ark. (Ouach.):
  Calvary, 1857
  Sunnyside, 1934
Ingleside Ch. (Atla.), Avondale Estates, Ga., 1900
Ingleside Ch. (Norf.), Norfolk, Va.
Inglewood Ch. (Nashv.), Nashville, Tenn., 1952
Inman, S. C. (Enoree), Inman, 1926
Inman Park Ch. (Atlanta.), Atlanta, Ga., 1856
Inskip Ch. (Knox.), Knoxville, Tenn., 1949
Inverness Ch. (Potomac), Baltimore, Md., 1943
Inverness, Ala. (E. Ala.), Inverness, 1837
Inverness, Fla. (Westm.), Inverness, 1911
Inwood, West Va. (Winch.), Tabler, 1919
Iona Ch. (Fay.), McDonald, N. C., 1870
Iowa Park, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1890
Irisburg Ch. (Montg.), Axton, Va., 1943
Iron Gate, Va. (Montg.), Kayser Memo., 1891
Iron Station, N. C. (Kings Mtn.):
  Ironton, 1882
  Macpelah, R. 1
Iroquois Ch. (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1952
Irving, Texas (N.E. Tex.):
  First, 1935
  North Irving, 1960
Isle of Psalms, S. C. (Char.), Isle of Psalms, 1958
Isola, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), Isola, 1926
Isom, Ky. (Guer.), Isom, 1951
Itasca, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1886
Itta Bena, Miss. (Cent. Miss.):
  Itta Bena, 1904
  Community (La.-Miss.), 1961
Iuka, Miss. (St. And.), Iuka, 1872
Iva, S. C. (Pied.):
  Good Hope
  Varennes, R. 1, 1815
Ivanhoe Ch. (Winch.), Lost City, West Va., 1899
Ivanhoe, N. C. (Wil.), Black River, 1740
Ivy Park Ch. (Ashev.), Weaverville, N. C., 1926

Jack's Creek Ch. (Hol.), Burnsville, N. C., 1956
Jackson, Ala. (Mobile), Jackson, 1878
Jackson, Ga. (Atla.):
  Jackson, 1881
  Fellowship, 1843
Jackson, Ky. (Guer.):
  Guerrant Memo., 1884
  Shoulderblade, R. 1
Jackson, La. (La.), Jackson, 1828
Jackson, Miss. (Cent. Miss.):
  First, 1390 North State St. (2), 1837
  Alta Woods, 110 Alta Woods Blvd., 1948
  Briawood, 660 Briarwood Dve (6), 1955
  Central, 1100 West Capitol St., 1894
  Covenant
  Fondren, 3220 Old Canton Road (6), 1930
  North Park, 5219 Hanging Moss Road (6), 1957
  Pearl, Box 5622 (8), 1955
  Power Memo., 4212 Oakmont, 1924
  St. Paul, 5125 Robinson Road, 1955
  Trinity, 640 East Northside Drive, 1950
  Westminster, 4253 W. Capitol St., 1947
Jackson, Mo. (Potosi), First, 1864
Jackson, Tenn. (Mem.):
  First, 1825
  Anderson, 1894
  Johnson Memo., 1932
Jackson Springs, N. C. (Fay.), Jackson Springs, 1835
Jackson Street Ch. (La.), Alexandria, La., 1955
Jacksonville, Ala. (N. Ala.), Jacksonville, 1834
Jacksonville, Ark. (Wash.), Jacksonville, 1926
Jacksonville, Fla. (Suwan.):
  First, 215 Ocean St. (2), 1840
  Second, 961 East Dural St., 1887
  Arlington, 6515 Arlington Road (11), 1953
  Covenant, 8084 Normandy Blvd. (5), 1961
  Lake Shore, 2270 Blanding Blvd. (10), 1951
  Lake Wood, 2001 Longwood Road (17), 1952
  Mandarin, 11844 Mandarin Road (17), 1961
  Murry Hill, 4115 Post St. (5), 1922
  North Shore, Pearl & 67th Sts. (8), 1948
  Norwood, 6225 Norwood Ave. (8), 1926
  Orange Park Ch., Box 232
  Riverside, 849 Park St. (4), 1910
  St. Andrews, 6317 - 103rd St. (10), 1957
  St. Johns, 4190 Shirley Ave. (10), 1929
  South Jacksonville, 2137 Hendricks Ave. & San Marco Blvd. (7), 1912
  Southside Estates, 2300 Southside Blvd. (16), 1949
  Springfield, 207 West 6th St. (6), 1909
  Westminster, 1949
Jacksonville, N. C. (Wil.):
  Jacksonville, 1911
  Antioch, 1925
James Island (Charl), Charleston, S. C., 1710
James Lees Memo. (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky.
Jamestown Ch. (App.), Rice, Va., 1864
Jamestown Ch. (Norf.), Williamsburg, Va., 1920

Jamestown, Ark. (E. Ark.), Jamestown
Jarratt, Va. (Han.), Aberdour, 1884
Jason Ch. (Albe.), LaGrange, N. C., 1926
Jasper, Ala. (Birm.), Jasper, 1888
Jasper, Fla. (Suwan.), Jasper, 1912
Jeanerette, La. (New Orl.), Calvary, 1880
Jefferson, Ga. (Athens):
  Jefferson, 1887
  Arcade, RFD, 1915
  Sardis (Ga.-Car.), 1885
  Thyatira, 1796
Jefferson, N. C. (Win.-Sal.):
  Ebenezer, 1897
  Low Gap, R. 2, 1929
Jefferson, S. C. (P.D.), Jefferson
Jefferson City, Tenn. (Hol.), First, 1867
Jeffersontown, Ky. (Louisv.):
  Jeffersontown, 1861
  Hopewell, 1929
Jehoash Ch. (Potomac), Catlett, Va., 1918
Jehovah-Jireh Ch. (App.), Lynchburg, Va., 1937
Jekyll Island, Ga. (Sav.), Jekyll Community, 1961
Jellico, Tenn. (Knox.), Jellico, 1900
Jennings, La. (La.), First, 1931
Jennings Creek Ch. (Montg.), Buchanan, Va., 1894
Jerusalem Ch. (J. Knox), San Antonio, Texas
Jesup, Ga. (Sav.):
  Jesup, 1923
  Manningtown, 1929
Jetersville, Va. (Han.), Jetersville, 1954
Jewell Ridge, Va. (Abing.), Jewell Ridge, 1928
Jewell Valley, Va. (Abing.), Jewell Valley, 1928
Joanna, S. C. (S. Car.), First, 1929
John Calvin Ch. (Conc.), Salisbury, N. C., 1952
John Calvin Of Summer Grove Ch. (R. River), Shreveport, La., 1958
John Knox Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas, 1959
John Knox Ch. (Cent. Tex.), Fort Worth, Texas, 1947
John Knox Ch. (Chero.), Marietta, Ga., 1958
John Knox Ch. (Enoree), Greenville, S. C., 1956
John Knox Ch. (Kings Mtn.), Shelby, N. C., 1957
John Knox Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1949
John Knox Ch. (R. River), Bossier City, La., 1955
John Knox Ch. (St. Johns), Orlando, Fla., 1949
John Knox Ch. (Sav.), Savannah, Ga., 1961
John Knox Ch. (S.W. Tex.), Lubbock, Texas, 1954
John Knox Ch. (Westm.), Largo, Fla., 1961
John Knox Kirk Ch. (Upper Mo.), Kansas City, Mo., 1959
John Sevier Ch. (Knox.), Knoxville, Tenn., 1948
Johns Island, S. C., (Charl.), Johns Island, 1710
Johnson, Fla. (Suwan.), Johnson, 1858
Johnson City, Tenn. (Hol.):
  First, Main & Boone, 1868
  Calvary, 901 Wilson Ave., 1947
  Princeton, R. 4, 1949
  Shenandoah, R. 8, Milligan Road, 1961
Johnson Memo. Ch. (Albe.), Tarboro, N. C., 1941
Johnson Memo. Ch. (Mem.), Jackson, Tenn., 1933
Johnston, S. C. (Cong.), Johnston, 1891
Johnston Memo. Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C.
Jonesboro, Ark. (E. Ark.):
  First, 1889
  Second, 1925
Jonesboro Ch. (Orange), Sanford, N. C., 1885
Jonesboro, Ga. (Atla.), Jonesboro, 1879
Jonesboro, N. C. (Fay.), Barbecue, R. 3, 1758
Jonesboro, Tenn. (Hol.), Leesburg, 1818
J. E. Jones Memo. Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Meridian, Miss.
Jonesville, La. (R. River), Trinity, 1881
Jonesville, S. C. (Enoree), Fairforest
Joyce Ch. (Orange), Stoneville, N. C., 1961
Junction, Texas (J. Knox.), First, 1927
Junction City, Ark. (Ouach.):
  Junction City, 1894
  Scotland, 1845

Kahoka, Mo. (Mo.), Kahoka, 1883
Kanapaha Ch. (Suwan.), Gainesville, Fla., 1857
Kanawha-Salines Ch. (Kan.), Malden, West Va., 1841
Kannapolis, N. C. (Conc.):
  First, West "C" St., 1909
  Second, 1010 Centergrove Road, 1940
  Bethpage, R. 4, Box 511, 1794
  Kirkwood, 900 Klondale, 1942
  Royal Oak, 705 Tennessee St., 1943
Kansas City, Mo. (Upper Mo.):
  Central, 3501 Campbell St. (9), 1857
  Christ, 544 Wabash (24), 1951
  Colonial, 9500 Warnell (14), 1946
  Eastminster, 217 Benton Blvd. (23), 1905
  Hollywood, 4115 E. 43rd St. (30), 1924
  Immanuel, 3820 E. Winn Road (17), 1921
  John Knox Kirk, 11430 Wornall Road (14), 1959
  Northeast, 301 S. Van Brant Blvd. (24), 1915
  Northminster, 1441 E. Englewood Road (18)
  South, 7850 Holmes Road (31), 1937
  Southeast, 3601 Indiana Ave. (28), 1918
  Ward Parkway, 7406 Ward Parkway, 1953
Karnes City, Texas (J. Knox), First, 1895
Kate Anderson Ch. (Montg.), Martinsville, Va., 1941
Kayser Memo. Ch. (Montg.), Iron Gate, Va., 1891
Kearneysville, West Va. (Winch.), Kearneysville, 1869
Keatchie, La. (R. River), Keatchie, 1848
Keeling, Va. (App.), Kentuck, 1951
Keller Ch. (G'brier.), Lowell, West Va., 1887
Kelly Ch. (Atla.), McDonough, Ga., 1900
Kellyton, Ala. (N. Ala.), Socapatoy
Kenansville, N. C. (Kil.):
  Grove, 1755
  Hallsville, 1900
Kenbridge, Va. (App.), Ebenezer
Kendall Ch. (Ever.), Miami, Fla., 1955
Kenedy, Texas (J. Knox.), First
Kenilworth Ch. (Ashev.), Asheville, N. C., 1934
Kenly, N. C. (Granv.):
  Kenly, 1890
  Center Ridge, 1917
  Mizpah, R. 2, 1918
Kennard, Texas (Brazos), Kennard, 1876
Kenner, La. (New Orl.), Kenner, 1926
Kennett, Mo. (Potosi), First, 1887
Kenova, West Va. (Kan.), First, 1891
Kentuck Ch. (App.), Keeling, Va., 1951
Kentyre Ch. (P.D.), Killon, S. C., 1871
Kenwood Ch. (Potomac), Baltimore, Mr.
Kernersville, N. C. (Win-Sal.), First, 1961
Kerrville Ch. (Mem.), Millington, Tenn., 1857
Kerrville, Texas (J. Knox.), First, 1888
Kershaw, S. C. (Bethel):
Kershaw, 1891
  Beaver Creek
Kessler Memo. Ch. (Blue.), Hico, West Va., 1870
Keswick, Va. (Lex.), South Plains, 1819
Keyser, West Va. (Winch.):
  Keyser, 1853
  McDoole (Md.), 1958
Keysville, Va. (App.):
  Keysville, 1905
  Briery, 1755
Keytesville-Brunswick Ch. (Mo.), Keytesville, Mo.
Key Biscayne, Fla. (Ever.), Key Biscayne, 1955
Key West, Fla. (Ever.):
  First, 1909
  The Rock, 1955
Kilgore, Texas (N.E. Tex.):
  First, 1849
  Barber Memo., 1950
Killeen, Texas (Cent. Texas), First, 1951
Kinards, S. C. (S. Car.), Little River-Dominick, 1762
King Memo. Ch. (Abing.), Bristol, Va., 1904
King Memo. Ch. (Athens), Clayton, Ga., 1924
Kings Chapel Ch. (Han.), Doswell, Va., 1927
Kings Mountain, N. C. (Kings Mtn.):
  First, 111 East King St., 1884
  Dixon, R. 2, 1944
Kingsport, Tenn. (Hol.):
  First, Broad & Holston Sts., 1917
  Arcadia, R. 1, 1871
  Bethel, 1593 Warpath Drive, 1942
  Bethany, R. 11, 1946
  Cedar View, 1946
  Bridwell Heights, R. 8
  Central, 2513 S. Wilcox Drive, 1956
  Colonial, 213 Colonial Heights Road, 1947
  Harmony, 2300 Bloomingdale Pike, 1942
  Lynn Garden, Nelms Lane, 1955
  Waverly Road, 1415 Waverly Road, 1946
Kingston Ch. (P.D.), Conway, S. C., 1857
Kingstree, S. C. (Har.):
  Bethel, R. 2, 1874
  Central, RFD
  Mouzon, R. 2, 1931
  St. James (Ga.-Car.)
  Williamsburg, Academy St., 1736

Kingsville, Texas (S. Tex.):
First, 1906
Gethsemanie, 1912
King William, Va. (Han.), St. James, 1927
Kinston, N. C. (Albe.):
First, 1891
Rivermont, 1952
Kirby, Ark. (Ouach.), Kirby, 1903
Kirk O'Cliff Ch. (Lex.), Mineral, Va., 1876
Kirk Ridge Ch. (Potomac), Manchester, Md., 1962
Kirkwood Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1892
Kirkwood Ch. (Conc.), Kannapolis, N. C., 1942
Kitzmiller, Md .Winch.), Kitzmiller, 1908
Knox Ch. (Fla.), Cannonment, Fla., 1948
Knox Ch. (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1899
Knoxville, Ala. (Tusca.), New Hope, 1819
Knoxville, Tenn. (Knox.):
First, 620 State St. (2), 1791
Cedar Springs, R. 4, 1796
Cross Roads, R. 13 (18)
Eastminster, 4904 Asheville Highway (14), 1951
Fairmont, 2537 Fairmont Blvd. (17), 1943
Fifth Ave., Fifth Ave. & Gay (17), 1874
Fountain City, 500 Hotel Road (18)
Houston, 899 Houston St. (14), 1946
Inskip, 607 Cedar Lane (18)
John Sevier, 7301 Charlotte Drive (14), 1948
Lake Forest, Lake Forest Drive (20), 1949
Lake Hills, 3805 Maloney Road, S. W. (20), 1957
Lebanon, RFD, R. 8, 1791
Little Brick, 1912 East Fifth Ave., N. E. (17), 1923
Sequoyah Hills, 3700 Keowee Ave. (19), 1947
Kopperston, West Va. (Blue.), Kopperston, 1957
Kosciusko, Miss. (Cent. Miss.):
First, Washington & Huntington, 1844
Alexander Memo. (La. Miss.), 1808
Smyrna, RFD, 1908
West Union, 1886
Kuhn Memo. Ch. (Kan.), Barboursville, West Va.

LaBelle, Mo. (Mo.), LaBelle, 1856
Laburnum Ch. (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1949
La Crosse Memo. Ch. (Norf.), Hampton, Va., 1900
Lacy Ch. (G'brier.), Williamsburg, West Va., 1886
Laddonia, Mo. (Mo.), Ladonia, 1890
Lafayette Ch. (Fla.), Tallahassee, Fla., 1947
LaFayette Ch. (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1911
Lafayette, Ala. (E. Ala.):
Lafayette, 1835
Lebanon, R. 2, 1843
LaFayette, Ga. (Chero.), LaFayette, 1836
Lafayette, La. (La.), Lafayette, 1875
LaFeria, Texas (S. Texas), First, 1915
LaFollette, Tenn. (Knox.), LaFollette, 1922
Lago, Texas (S. Tex.), Federated
LaGrange, Ga. (Atla.):
First, 120 Broad St.
Dallas, R. 4, 1949
Loyd, R. 3, 1836
South Highland, Cooley Road, 1944
LaGrange, N. C. (Albe.):
LaGrange, 1883
Jason, 1926
LaGrange, Tex. (J. Knox), First, 1848
Lake Charles, La. (La.):
First, 1888
St. Andrews, 1959
Lake City, Fla. (Suwan.):
First, Park St., 1856
Melrose, R. 3
Mikesville, R. 3, 1877
New Hope, R. 3, 1868
Lake City, S. C. (Har.), Lake City, S. C., 1883
Lake Forest Ch. (Knox.), Knoxville, Tenn., 1949
Lake Hamilton, Fla. (Westm.), Community, 1916
Lake Hills Ch. (Knox.), Knoxville, Tenn., 1957
Lake Jackson, Texas (Brazos), First, 1946
Lakeland, Fla. (Westm.):
First, 116 S. Massachusetts Ave.
Chapel in The Grove, 1540 New Jersey Road, 1958
Magyar, 1018 N. Neville Ave., 1959
Lakemont Ch. (Aug.-Macon), Augusta, Ga., 1950
Lake Osborne Ch. (Ever.), Lake Worth, Fla.
Lake Providence, La. (R. River), Lake Providence, 1956
Lakeside Ch. (Fla.), Tallahassee, Fla., 1961
Lakeside Ch. (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1924
Lakeside Ch. (Louisv.), Covington, Ky., 1961
Lake Shore Ch. (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1951
Lakeview Ch. (Blue.), Rock, West Va., 1955
Lakeview Ch. (Fla.), St. Petersburg, Fla., 1949
Lakeview Ch. (Knox.), Rossville, Ga., 1959
Lakeview Ch. (New Orl.), New Orleans, La., 1912
Lakeview, N. C. (Fay.), Lakeview, 1924
Lake Village, Ark. (Ouach.), Lake Village, 1899
Lake Waccamaw, N. C. (Wil.), Lake Waccamaw, 1921
Lakewood Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1947
Lakewood Ch. (N. Ala.), Huntsville, Ala., 1957
Lakewood Ch. (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1952
Lake Worth, Fla. (Ever.), Lake Osborne, 1957
Lakey Gap Ch. (Ashev.), Black Mtn., N. C., 1956
Lamar Heights Ch. (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1915
Lamar, Miss. (St. And.), Lamar, 1847
Lamar, S. C. (P.D.), Fair Hope, 1872
La Marque, Texas (Brazos), La Marque, 1950
Lancaster, S. C. (Bethel):
First, Main St., 1835
Douglas, R. 4, 1856
Grace, 227 West Grace Ave., 1953
New Cut, R. 5, 1951
Old Waxhaw, R. 1, 1753
Wade Memo., Memorial Park Road, 1949
Lancaster, Texas (N.E. Tex.), First, 1856
Landis Memo. Ch. (Conc.), Marion, N. C., 1933
Landrum, S. C. (Enoree), Landrum, 1916
Lane, S. C. (Har.), Lane, 1911
Lansing, N. C. (Win.-Sal.), Lansing, 1926
Lansing, West Va. (Blue.), Ames Heights, 1949
La Prada Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Mesquite, Texas, 1958
Laredo, Texas (J. Knox):
First, 1881
Sinai
Largo, Fla. (Westm.), John Knox, 1961
Lashmeet, West Va. (Blue.), Grace, 1949
Latta, S. C. (P.D.):
Latta, 1892
Golden Hill (Ga.-Car.)
Lauderdale, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), Lauderdale, 1872
Laurel, Md. (Potomac), Laurel, 1860
Laurel, Miss. (S. Miss.):
First, 1897
Erata
Laurel, Va. (Han.), Laurel, 1914
Laurel Ford Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Laurel Springs, N. C., 1932
Laurel Grove Ch. (Montg.), Belford, Va., 1888
Laurel Hill Ch. (Fay.), Laurinburg, N. C., 1797
Laurel Hill Ch. (G'brier), Renick, West Va., 1919
Laurel Hill, Fla. (Fla.), Laurel Hill, 1898
Laurel Hill, N. C. (Fay.), Church in the Pines, 1893
Laurel Springs, N. C. (Win.-Sal.):
Peak Creek, 1923
Laurel Fork, 1932
Laurens, S. C. (S. Car.):
First, West Main, 1832
Friendship, R. 3
Grace Covenant, Lucas Ave.
Rocky Springs, R. 2, 1833
Todd Memo., Mill St., 1902
Wayside, Clinton Road, 1954
Laurinburg, N. C. (Fay.):
Laurinburg, West Churcsh St., 1859
Laurel Hill, R. 2, 1797
Middleton Heights, Perk St., 1950
Pleasant View, Old Maxton Road & Blue St., Smyrna, R. 3, 1800
Lavernia, Texas (J. Knox.), Lavernia, 1852
Lavonia, Ga. (Athens), Lavonia, 1889
Lawrenceburg, Ky. (Transyl.), First, 1828
Lawrenceburg, Tenn. (Colum.), First, 1837
Lawrenceville, Ga. (Atla.):
Lawrenceville, 1891
Fairview, 1823
Lawrenceville, Va. (Han.), Lawrenceville, 1899
Lawson, Mo. (Upper Mo.), Lawson, 1849
Lawton, Okla. (S.W. Okla.):
Beal Heights, 1907
Westminster, 1944
Leaflet Ch. (Fay.), Broadway, N. C., 1913
Leakesville, Miss. (So. Miss.), Leakesville
Leaksville, N. C. (Orange):
First, 1942
El Bethel, 1923
Leander, Texas (J. Knox.), First
Learned, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), Lebanon, 1855
Leasburg, N. C. (Orange), Griers, 1753
Leatherwood, Ky. (Guer.), Brown Memo., 1956

Lebanon Ch. (E. Ala.), Lafayette, Ala., 1843
Lebanon Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Learned, Miss., 1855
Lebanon Ch. (Cong.), Winnsboro, S. C., 1775
Lebanon Ch. (Knox.), Knoxville, Tenn., 1791
Lebanon Ch. (Lex.), Goshen, Va.
Lebanon Ch. (Albe.), Greenwood, Va., 1824
Lebanon Ch. (St. And.), Toccopola, Miss., 1850
Lebanon Ch. (S. Car.), Abbeville, S. C.
Lebanon, Tenn. (Nashv.), Spring Creek, 1801
Lebanon, Va. (Abing.), Lebanon, 1959
Lee Park Ch. (Meck.), Monroe, N. C., 1921
Leesburg Ch. (Hol.), Jonesboro, Tenn., 1818
Leesburg, Fla. (St. Johns), First, 1869
Leesburg, Ga. (S.W. Ga.), Leesburg, 1873
Leesburg, Va. (Potomac):
  Leesburg, 1804
  Faith Chapel. R. 4, 1885
Lee's Summit, Mo. (Laf.), First, 1857
Le Jeune Ch. (Ever.), Miami, Fla., 1946
Leland, Miss. (St. And.), Leland, 1909
Leland, N. C. (Wil.), Woodburn, 1924
Lemira Ch. (Har.), Sumter, S. C., 1948
Lenoir, N. C. (Conc.):
  First, 208 Kirkwood, 1852
  Beattie Memo., 317 Beall St., 1924
  Fairview, North Fairview Drive, 1940
  Oakwood, R. 6, 1909
  Setzer's Gap, R. 7, Box 86, 1948
  Whitnel, 6th Ave., S.E., 1949
Lenoir City, Tenn. (Knox.), First, 1957
Leon Springs Ch. (J. Knox.), San Antonio, Texas, 1944
Lesslie, S. C. (Bethel), Hopewell, 1810
Lester Memo. Ch. (Muh.), Pembroke, Ky., 1904
Leveland, Texas (S.W.), First, 1926
Levi, Ky. (Guer.), Levi, 1916
Lewisburg, Tenn. (Colum.):
  First, 1847
  Bethbirei, R. 4, 1810
  South Berlin, R. 2, 1911
Lewisburg, West Va. (G'brier.):
  Davis Stuart, 1958
  Old Stone, 200 Church St., 1783
  Richlands, 1869
Lewis Chapel, Tenn. (Knox.), Lewis Chapel, 1945
Lewisport, Ky. (Muh.), Lewisport
Lewisville, Ark. (Ouach.), Lewisville, 1888
Lexington, Ga. (Aug.-Macon), Lexington, 1785
Lexington, Ky. (Trans.):
  First, 171 Market St., 1784
  Bethel, R. 6, 1789
  Chapel Hill, 3459 Greentree Road, 1961
  Eastminster, 1161 Liberty Road, 1948
  Hopewell, R. 3
  Hunter, 109 Rosemont Garden, 1931
  Maxwell St., 180 East Maxwell, 1892
  Meadowthorpe, 356 Hillsboro Ave., 1955
  Mt. Horeb, R. 3
  Walnut Hill, R. 6
Lexington, Miss. (Cent. Miss.):
  First, 1834
  Franklin, 1941
Lexington, Mo. (Laf.), First, 1839
Lexington, N. C. (Win.-Sal.):
  First, 1827
  Second, Cotton Grove Road, 1914
  Fairmont, 304 Beethoven Ave., 1947
  Meadowview, 1949
Lexington, Va. (Lex.):
  Lexington, Main & Nelson Sts., 1789
  Ben Salem, R. 4, 1951
  Collierstown, R. 2
  New Monmouth, R. 1, 1746
  Oxford, R. 3, 1768
  Poplar Hill, R. 4, 1913
  Timber Ridge, R. 5, 1746
Layburn Ch. (Abing.), Bland, Va.
Liberty Ch. (G'brier.), Greenbank, West Va., 1851
Liberty, Miss. (So. Miss.):
  Liberty, 1848
  Unity, 1832
Liberty, Mo. (Upper Mo.), Liberty, 1829
Liberty, S. C. (Pied.):
  Liberty, 1883
  Carmel, 1781
Liberty, Texas (Brazos), First, 1951
Liberty Hill Ch. (Abing.), Tazewell, Va., 1833
Liberty Hill, S. C. (Bethel), Liberty Hill, 1857
Liberty Spring Ch. (S. Car.), Cross Hill, S. C., 1787
Lickville Ch. (Enoree), Pelzer, S. C., 1880
Lillington, N. C. (Fay.):
  Lillington, Box 245, 1910
  Cape Fear, R. 1, 1912
  Cedar Rock, R. 3, 1935
  Ephesus, R. 2, 1912
  Raven Rock, R. 3, 1921
  Summerville, R. 3, 1951
Limestone Ch. (Enoree), Gaffney, S. C., 1877
Limestone Ch. (N. Ala.), Athens, Ala., 1891
Limestone, Tenn. (Hol.):
  Oakland, 1959
  Providence
Lincolnton, Ga. (Aug.-Macon), Lincolnton, 1890
Lincolnton, N. C. (Kings Mtn.), First
Lindale, Texas (N.E. Texas), Bethesda, 1886
Linden, Ala. (Tusca.), Linden, 1894
Linden, N. C. (Fay.):
  Palestine, R. 1, 1914
  Sardis, 1816
Linvale, Va. (Lex.), Edom
Linville, N. C. (Hol.), Linville, 1941
Linwood Community Ch. (Kings Mtn.), Gastonia, N. C., 1949
Lippincott Ch. (Abing.), Bristol, Va., 1952
Lisbon Ch. (S. Car.), Montville, S. C., 1872
Litchfield Ch. (Potomac), Remington, Va., 1859
Lithonia, Ga. (Atla.):
  Lithonia, 1891
  Salem, 1875
Little Birch Ch. (Knox.), Knoxville, 1923
Little Falls Ch. (Winch.), Falling Waters, West Va., 1953
Little Joes Ch. (Conc.), Barium Springs, N. C., 1908
Little Memo. Ch. (P.D.), Murrell's Inlet, S. C.
Little Mtn. Ch. (S. Car.), Abbeville, S. C., 1811
Little River Ch. (Orange), Hurdle Mills, N. C., 1761
Little River-Dominick Ch. (S. Car.), Kinards, S. C., 1762
Little Rock, Ark. (Wash.):
  First, Eight & Scott Sts., 1828
  Second, Third & Gaines, 1882
  Central, 1919 Arch St., 1894
  Grace, 8201 West Markham, 1961
  N. Little Rock, First, 1898
  Pulaski Heights, 4401 Woodlawn, 1913
  St. Andrew, 32nd & Centenary Dr., 1955
  Westover Hills, Kavanaugh & McKinley, 1948
Littleton, N. C. (Granv.):
  Littleton, 1875
  Gruver Memo., 1927
Litz Ch. (Abing.), Tazewell, Va., 1950
Live Oak, Fla. (Suwan.), Live Oak, 1870
Livingston, Ala. (Tusca.):
  Livingston, 1833
  Hadden, R. 1, 1837
Livingston, Texas (Brazos):
  First, 1882
  Indian, 1884
Llano, Texas (J. Knox.), First, 1881
Lochgelly, West Va. (Blue.), Lochgelly, 1952
Loch Willow Ch. (Lex.), Churchville, Va., 1868
Lockhart, S. C. (Enoree), Lockhart, 1896
Lockhart, Texas (J. Knox.):
  First, 116 N. Commerce St., 1849
  Second, R. 1, Box 303
Locust, N. C. (Meck.), Locust, 1883
Locust Cove Ch. (Abing.), Chatham Hill, Va., 1923
Logan, West Va. (Kan.), First, 1907
Log Cabin Ch. (Aug.-Macon), Macon, Ga., 1928
London, Ky. (Guer., First, 1957
Long Beach, Miss. (Merid.), Long Beach, 1909
Long Creek Ch. (Kings Mtn.), R. 1, Bessemer, Ala., 1780
Longtown Ch. (Cong.), Ridgeway, S. C., 1882
Longview, Texas (N.E. Tex.):
  First, Center & Methvin, 1873
  Alpine, R. 5, 1881
  Centre, R. 3, 1892
  Harrison St., 119 Harrison St., 1954
Longwood Ch. (Laf.), Sedalia, Mo., 1869
Lonoke, Ark. (E. Ark.), First, 1848
Lookout Mountain, Tenn. (Knox.), Lookout Mountain, 1892
Lookout Valley Ch. (Knox.), Chattanooga, Tenn., 1946
Loray, N. C. (Conc.), Concord, 1775
Loris, S. C. (P.D.), Loris
Lost City, West Va. (Winch.), Ivanhoe, 1899

Lott, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1890
Louisa, Va. (Lex.), Louisa, 1919
Louisville, Ala. (E. Ala.), Louisville, 1900
Louisville, Ky. (Louisv.):
First, 100 West Ormsby (3), 1816
Second, 3701 Old Brownsboro Road (7), 1830
Third-Woodland, 3900 West Broadway (11), 1832
Bardstown Road, 1722 Bardstown Road (5), 1908
Beechmont, 417 West Ashland Ave. (14), 1930
Berry Blvd., 1340 Berry Blvd. (15), 1905
Briargate, 2100 Upper Hunters Trace (16), 1955
Buechel, 4034 Bardstown Road (18)
Crescent Hill, 142 Crescent Ave. (6), 1890
Flora Hights- Parkland, 1456 S. 22nd St. (10), 1897
Grace, 760 So. Hancock St. (3), 1910
Harvey Browne Memo., 311 Browns Lane (7), 1916
Highland, 1001 Cherokee Road (4), 1882
Highland Park, 431 E. Southern Heights, 1956
Iroquois, 970 Palatka Road, 1952
Jas. Lees Memo., 1741 Frankfort Ave. (6), 1898
Meadowview, 2944 Breckenridge Lane (20), 1954
Okoloma, 7709 Preston Hmy.
Portland Ave., 3200 Portland Ave. (12), 1855
Shawnee, 101 South 44th St. (12), 1926
South Louisville, 3041 So. 3rd St. (14), 1902
Springdale, 1882
Strathmoor, 2201 Hawthorne Ave. (5), 1925
Stuart Robinson Memo., 1401 South 6th St. (1), 1891
Louisville, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), First, 1839
Love Valley Ch. (Conc.), Statesville, N. C., 1956
Lovington, N. M. (S.W.), First, 1909
Lowell, N. C. (Kings Mtn.), Lowell, 1889
Lowell, West Va. (G'brier.), Keller, 1887
Lower Peach Tree, Ala., (Mobile), Hopewell
Low Gap Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Jefferson, N. C., 1929
Lowndesboro, Ala. (E. Ala.), Lowndesboro, 1816
Lowndesville, S. C. (S. Car.), Providence, 1842
Lowry, Va. (App.), Pisgah, 1931
Lowry, S. C. (Bethel):
Mt. Pleasant, 1881
Zion, 1855
Loyd Ch. (Atla.), LaGrange, Ga., 1836
Loxley, Ala. (Mobile), Loxley, 1922
Lubbock, Texas (S.W.):
First, 1500 - 14th St., 1903
Grace, 4820 19th, 1947
John Knox, 2102 49th, 1954
St. Mark, 4600 - 48th St., 1958
Westminster, 3321 - 33rd St., 1948
Lucama, N. C. (Albe.):
Spring Hill, 1916
Weyminster, 1945
Lucedale, Miss. (So. Miss.), Lucedale, 1956
Ludlow, Ky. (Louisv.), Crescent Springs, 1898
Luffy's Chapel Ch. (Indian), Wapanucka, Okla., 1917
Lufkin, Texas (Brazos), First, 1883
Lugoff, S. C. (Cong., Rowan, 1916
Luling, Texas (J. Knox.), (First, 1877
Lumber Bridge, N. C. (Fay.), Lumber Bridge, 1793
Lumberton, N. C. (Fay.), Lumberton, 1854
Luther Hays Ch. (Atla.), Mansfield, Ga., 1894
Lutz, Fla. (Westm.), Tims Memo., R. 2, 1947
Lydia Ch. (S. Car.), Clinton, S. C., 1929
Lydia Robson Memo. Ch. (Kan.), Charleston, West Va., 1926
Lyerly, Ga. (Chero.), Walnut Grove, 1838
Lynchburg, S. C. (Har.), Lynchburg
Lynchburg Va. (App.):
First, Virginia Episcopal School Road, 1815
Bethesda, 2409 Poplar St., 1923
Covenant, 112 Alta Drive, Vista Acres, 1961
Jehovah-Jireh, R. 2, 1937
Quaker Memo., 2810 Fort Ave., 1910
Rivermont, 2424 Rivermont Ave., 1881
St. Andrews, Timberlake Road, 1957
Westminster, 11th & Floyd Sts., 1830
Lynn Garden Ch. (Hol.), Kingsport, Tenn., 1955
Lynn Haven, Fla. (Fla.), Lynn Haven, 1960
Lynnhaven, Va. (Norf.):
Lynnhaven, 1917
Thalia Trinity, 1959
Lynnville, Tenn. (Colum.), First, 1854
Lyons, Ga. (Sav.), Lyons, 1903

Macclesfield, N. C. (Albe.):
Macclesfield
Grace, 1950
Macedonia Ch. (Meck.), Candor, N. C., 1833
Macedonia Ch. (Nashv.), Clarkesville, Tenn., 1879
Macpelah Ch. (Kings Mtn.), Iron Station, N. C., 1848
Macon, Ga. (Aug.-Macon):
First: 682 Mulberry St., 1826
East Macon, 389 Clinton St., 1905
Greenbrier, 1185 James St.
Tatnall Square, 1096 College St., 1887
Trinity, 2515 New Clinton Road, 1961
Vineville, 2193 Vineville Ave., 1904
Macon, Miss. (Cent. Miss.):
First, 1846
Center Point, R. 14, 1846
Macon Road Ch. (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1947
MacPherson Ch. (Fay.), Fayetteville, N. C., 1800
Madill, Okla. (S.W.), Madill
Madison, Fla. (Fla.), Madison, 1840
Madison, Ga. (Aug.-Macon), Madison
Madison, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), Mt. Hermon, 1853
Madison, N. C. (Orange), Madison, 1851
Madison, S. C. (Pied.), Tugaloo, 1856
Madison, Tenn. (Nashv.), Madison, 1871
Madison, Va. (Lex.), Madison, 1858
Madison Heights, Va. (App.):
Elon, 1873
Northminster, 1958
Madisonville, La. (New Orl.), Madisonville, 1844
Madisonville, Tenn. (Knox.), Madisonville
Madisonville, Va. (App.), Madisonville, 1907
Magee, Miss. (So. Miss.):
Magee, 1904
Sharon, RFD, 1823
Magill Memo. Ch. (Hol.), Roan Mtn., Tenn., 1942
Magnolia Ch. (Fla.), Red Bay, Fla., 1840
Magnolia, Ark. (Ouach.), Magnolia, 1884
Magnolia, Miss. (So. Miss.), Magnolia, 1875
Magyar Ch. (Westm.), Lakeland, Fla., 1959
Mahota Memo. Ch. (S.W. Okla.), Marietta, Okla., 1903
Maitland, Fla. (St. Johns), Maitland, 1884
Makemie Ch. (Norf.), Accomac, Va., 1837
Malden, Mo. (Potosi), First, 1905
Malden, West Va. (Kan.), Kanawha-Salines, 1841
Mallard Creek Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1827
Mallow Ch. (Montg.), Covington, Va., 1940
Malvern, Ark. (Ouach.), First, 1882
Malvern Hills Ch. (Ashev.), Asheville, N. C., 1943
Manassas, Va. (Potomac), Brentsville, R. 1
Manchester, Ga. (Atla.), Manchester, 1913
Manchester, Md. (Potomac), Kirkridge, 1962
Manchester, Tenn. Nashv.), First, 1955
Mandarin Ch. (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1961
Mangum, Okla. (S.W. Okla.), First, 1902
Manhattan Ch. (S.W. Tex.), El Paso, Texas, 1921
Manly Ch. (Fay.), Southern Pines, N. C., 1900
Manning, S. C. (Har.), Manning, 1855
Mannington, Ch. (Sav.), Jesup, Ga., 1929
Mansfield, Ga. (Atla.):
Luther Hays, 1894
Pine Grove, 1922
Mansfield, La. (R. River):
Hewitt Memo., 1953
Red Lick (La.-Miss.)
Manson, N. C. (Granv.), Young Memo., 1896
Maple Grove Ch. (Abing.), Abingdon, Va., 1953
Maple Hill, N. C. (Wil.):
Maple Hill, 1887
Pinewood, 1953
Maplewood, La. (La.), Westminster, 1950
Marianna, Ark. (E. Ark.):
First, 1870
New Hopewell, RFD
Marianna, Fla. (Fla.), First, 1884
Marble Fall, Texas (J. Knox), St. Andres
Marietta, Ga. (Chero.):
First, 501 Church St., 1835
John Knox, 1236 Powers Ferry Road, 1958
Marietta, Okla. (S.W. Okla.), Mahota Memo., 1903
Marion, Ala. (Tusca.), Marion, 1832
Marion, Ky. (Muh.), Marion, 1805
Marion, N. C. (Conc.):
First, Academy St., 1845
Clinchfield, 5th St., 1917
Conley, R. 4, Box 53, 1886
Landis Memo., R. 4, 1933
Story Memo., Shady Lane, 1934
Marion, S. C. (P.D.), Marion, 1852
Marion, Va. (Abing.), Royal Oak, 1776

Marion Junction, Ala. (Tusca.), Marion Junction, 1889
Marks Creek Ch. (Meck.), Hamlet, N. C., 1861
Marks, Miss. (St. And.), Marks, 1914
Marl Bluff Ch. (Mem.), Reagan, Tenn.
Marlbrook Ch. (Ouach.), Blevins, Ark., 1859
Marlin, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1872
Marshall, Mo. (Laf.):
  First, 1840
  Mt. Olive, 1853
Marshall, Mo. (Laf.):
  First, 1840
  Mt. Olive, 1853
Marshall, Texas ,N. E. Tex.), First, 1850
Mars Hill Ch. (Chero.), Acworth, Ga., 1837
Mars Hill Ch. (Knox.), Athens, Tenn., 1823
Marshville, N. C. (Meck.):
  Marshville, 1892
  Tabernacle, 1927
Marston, N. C. (Meck.), Marston, 1923
Mart, Texas (Cent. Tex.):
  First
  Mexican
Martinsburg, West Va. (Winch.):
  First, 220 S. Queen St., 1825
  Bethany, R. 2, 1939
  Tuscarora, R. 1, 1740
Martin, Ga. (Athens), Hopewell
Martins Point, S. C. (Charl.), Rockville
Martinsville, Va. (Montg.):
  Anderson, Church St. Extension, 1853
  Forest Hills, 725 Beechnut Lane, 1951
  Kate Anderson, Dillard St., 1941
Martinville, Ark. (Wash.), Cove Chapel
Marvell, Ark. (E. Ark.), Marvell, 1906
Maryland Heights, Mo. (St. Louis), Maryland Heights, 1922
Mary Horner Walker Memo. Ch. (Montg.), Claudville, Va., 1923
Maryland Ch. (Potomac), Towson, Md., 1957
Mary Martin Memo. Ch. (Abing.), Coeburn, Va., 1932
Mary's Ch (Abing), Tazewell, Va., 1952
Mary Spears Memo. Ch. (Trans.), Hitchins, Ky., 1920
Mason, Tenn. (Mem.), Mason
Massanutten Cross Keys Ch. (Lex.), Harrisonburg, Va., 1747
Massanutten Cross Road Ch. (Lex.), Penn Laird, Va., 1874
Massies Mill, Va. (App.), Massies Mill, 1897
Mathenia Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Belzoni, Miss., 1939
Matherville, Miss. (So. Miss.), Geneva, 1889
Matoaka, West Va. (Blue.), Matoaka, 1920
Matoy Ch. (Indian), Caddo, Okla., 1905
Matthews, N. C. (Meck.):
  Matthews, 1877
  Providence, R. 1, 1767
Matthews Memo. Ch. (App.), Chatham, Va., 1887
Mattie Smith Memo. Ch. (Nashv.), Silver Point, Tenn., 1944
Mattoax Ch. (Han.), Amelia, Va., 1950
Max Meadows, Va. (Abing.):
  Anchor of Hope, 1792
  Galena, R. 1, 1885
Maxton, N. C. (Fay.):
  First, 1878
  Amys Chapel (Ga.-Car.), 1916
  Centre, R. 2, 1797
  Midway, 1889
Maxwell Street Ch. (Trans.), Lexington, Ky., 1892
Maxwelton, West Va. (G'brier.), Clinton, 1900
Mayesville, S. C. (Har.):
  Mayesville, 1881
  Concord, 1800
  Salem, 1759
Mayport, Fla. (Suwan.), Mayport, 1912
Maysfield, Texas (Cent. Tex.), Maysfield, 1873
Mays Lick, Ky. (Trans.), Mays Lick, 1850
Maysville Ch. (App.), Buckingham, Va., 1824
Maysville, Ga. (Athens), Maysville, 1878
Marzarn Ch. (Ouach.), Bonnerdale, Ark., 1938
McAllen, Texas (S. Tex.):
  First, 1908
  Betania, 1957
McAllister Memo. Ch. (Montg.), Covington, Va., 1919
McBee, S. C. (P.D.), McBee, 1901
McBride Memo. Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Camden, Miss., 1840
McCarter Ch. (Enoree), Greenville, S. C.
McClellanville, S. C. (Charl.), New Wappetaw, 1873
McClure Memo. Ch. (Wil.), Castle Hayne, N. C., 1940
McColl, S. C. (P.D.):
  First, 1835
  Mt. Hebron (Ga.-Car.)
McComb, Miss. (So. Miss.), J. J. White Memo., 1875
McConnells, S. C. (Bethel):
  Bethesda, 1769
  Olivet, 1842
McCoole Ch. (Winch.), Keyser, West Va., 1958
McCool, Miss. (St. And.), Mt. Zion, 1874
McCredie, Mo. (Mo.):
  Auxvasse, 1828
  Mt. Oliver
McCullough Ch. (S. Car.), Whitmire, S. C., 1948
McCutchan Ch. (Lex.), Buena Vista, Va., 1932
McCutchen Memo. Ch. (Enoree), Union, S. C., 1924
McDonald Ch. (So. Miss.), Collins, Miss., 1920
McDonald, N. C. (Fay.), Iona, 1870
McDonough, Ga. (Atla.):
  McDonough, 1827
  Kelley, R. 2, 1900
  Timberridge, 1880
McDowell Ch. (Conc.), Morganton, N. C., 1929
McDowell Ch. (Har.), Greeleyville, S. C., 1911
McDowell, Va. (Lex.), McDowell, 1822
McElhenney Ch. (G'brier), Alderson, West Va., 1861
McFarland Ch. (So. Miss.), Heidelberg, Miss., 1909
McGee Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1913
McGehee, Ark. (Ouach.), First, 1911
McGregor Ch. (Sav.), Ailey, Ga., 1904
McGuire Memo. Ch. (Guer.), Beattyville, Ky.
McIntosh, Ala. (Mobile), McIntosh, 1961
McIntosh, Fla. (Suwan.), McIntosh, 1870
McIllwain Memo. Ch. (Fla.), Pensacola, Fla.
McIver Memo. Ch. (Abing.), Bristol, Va.
McKenzie, Tenn. (Mem.), New Hope
McKenzie Kirk Ch. (Muh.), Herndon, Ky., 1819
McKinney, Texas (N.E. Tex.), First, 1874
McKinnon Ch. (Conc.), Concord, N. C., 1900
McKinnon Memo. (Kan.), Charleston, West Va., 1952
McLean Memo. Ch. (Meck.), Ellerbe, N. C., 1925
McLean, Va. (Potomac), Chesterbrook
McLeansville, N. C. (Orange), Bethel, 1812
McLeod Memo. Ch. (Westm.), Bartow, Fla., 1951
McMillan Ch. (Fay.), Wade, N. C., 1892
McNair Memo. Ch. (Fay.), Elrod, N. C., 1910
McNeill, Miss. (So. Miss.), McNeill
McPhersonville, S. C. (Charl.), Stoney Creek, 1743
McQuary Memo. Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1950
McRae, Ga. (Sav.), McRae, 1898
McRae Memo. Ch. (Brazos), San Augustine, Texas, 1882
Mead, Okla. (Indian), Mead
Meadowbrook Ch. (Albe.), Greenville, N. C., 1942
Meadow Creek Ch. (Hol.), Greeneville, Tenn.
Meadowlawn Ch. (Westm.), St. Petersburg, Fla., 1958
Meadows of Dan, Va. (Montg.):
  Mayberry
  Slate Mountain, 1939
Meadowside Ch. (Orange), Greensboro, N. C., 1951
Meadowthorpe Ch. (Trans.), Lexington, Ky., 1955
Meadowview Ch. (Hol.), Bristol, Tenn., 1950
Meadowview Ch. (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1954
Meadowview Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Lexington, N. C., 1949
Meadowview, Va. (Abing.), Rock Spring, 1784
Meadville, Miss. (So. Miss.), Meadville,
Mebane Memo. Ch. (Granv.), Roxboro, N. C., 1892
Mebane, N. C. (Orange):
  Mebane, 400 S. Fifth St., 1868
  Bethlehem, R. 2, 1822
  Cross Roads, R. 4, 1783
  Hawfields, 1755
Mechanicsville Ch. (Han.), Ellerson, Va., 1951
Meeting House Ch. (Potomac), Alexandria, Va., 1949
Meherrin, Va. (App.), Meherrin, 1892
Melbourne, Fla., (St. Johns), Eastminster, 1950
Melrose Ch. (Blue.), Princeton, West Va., 1951
Melrose Ch. (Suwan.), Lake City, Fla.
Melville, La. (La.), Atchafalaya, 1892
Memorial Ch. (App.), Nathalie, Va., 1943
Memorial Ch. (E. Ala.), Montgomery, Ala., 1946
Memorial Ch. (Ever.), West Palm Beach, Fla., 1924
Memorial Ch. (Hol.), Elizabethton, Tenn., 1947
Memorial Ch. (J. Knox.), Fredericksburg, Texas, 1953
Memorial Ch. (J. Knox.), San Marcos, Texas, 1887
Memorial Ch. (Laf.), Napton, Mo., 1903
Memorial Ch. (Orange), Greensboro, N. C., 1951
Memorial Ch. (R. River), West Monroe, La., 1946

Memorial Ch. (S.W. Ga.), Columbus, Ga., 1932
Memorial Ch. (Tusca.), Selma, Ala., 1951
Memorial Drive Ch. (Atla.), Decatur, Ga., 1954
Memorial Drive Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas, 1955
Memphis, Mo. (Mo.), First, 1845
Memphis, Tenn. (Mem.):
- First, 166 Poplar Ave. (2), 1828
- Second, 4055 Poplar Ave. (11), 1844
- Barton Heights, 21 East Rollins Road (9), 1949
- Buntyn, 561 S. Prescott St. (11), 1910
- Chelsea Ave., 299 Chelsea Ave. (7), 1856
- Covenant, 407 E. McLemore Ave. (6), 1961
- Curry Memo., 6984 Highway 70 (8), 1942
- Eastland, 3741 Jackson Ave. (8), 1906
- Evergreen, 613 University (12), 1910
- Frayser, 3171 Signal St. (7), 1950
- Glenview, 1660 Kendale Av. (6), 1916
- Highland Heights, 3300 Summer Ave. (12), 1921
- Idlewild, 1750 Union Ave. (4), 1890
- Lamar Heights, 1915 Young Ave. (4), 1915
- Macon Road, 3755 Macon Road (12), 1947
- Parkway Gardens, 1683 So. Parkway E. (6), 1952
- Pendleton, 2791 Barron Ave. (14), 1948
- Raleigh, 3385 Austin Peay Highway (8), 1957
- Shady Grove, 5530 Shady Grove Road (17), 1957
- Union, 3210 James Road (8), 1946
- Westminster, 672 South Bellevue, 1879
- Woodland, 5217 Park Ave. (17), 1953

Mena, Ark. (Ouach.), First, 1897
Memefee Memo. Ch. (Trans.), Owingsville, Ky.
Memlo, Ga. (Chero.), Memlo, 1961
Mercedes, Texas (S. Tex.):
- First, 1909
- El Principe de Paz, Box 742

Mercy Seat Ch. (App.), Sutherlin, Va., 1847
Meridian, Miss. Cent. Miss.):
- First, 10th St. & 23rd Ave., 1857
- Central Fed., 812 - 28th Ave., 1932
- Jones Memo., 4405 Royal Road
- Oakland Hts., 5501 - 5th St., 1944
- Trinity, 4223 Poplar Springs Drive, 1950

Mesquite, Texas (N.E. Tex.), La Prada, 1958
Metairie, La. (New Orl.), Parkway, 1956
Metairie Ridge Ch. (New Orl.), New Orleans, La., 1918
Metter, Ga. (Sav.), Metter, 1910
Mexia, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First 1876
Mexican Ch. (Cent. Tex.), Cameron, Texas, 1935
Mexican Ch. (J. Knox), Taylor, Texas, 1914
Mexican Ch. (S. Tex.), Harlingen, Texas, 1912
Mexico, Mo. (Mo.):
- First, 1841
- Bethel, 1868
- Union Chapel

Miami, Fla. (Ever.):
- Alta Vista, 12555 N.W. 17th Ave. (68), 1937
- Kendall, 8485 S.W. 112 St. (56)
- Le Jeune, 4111 S.W. 4th St. (44), 1946
- Miami Shores, 602 N.E. 96th St. (38), 1937
- Palmetto, 6790 S.W. 56th St. (43), 1955
- Pinelands, 10201 Bahia Drive (57)
- Riviera, 5275 Sunset Drive (43), 1945
- St. Johns, 1221 N.W. 43rd St., 1926
- Shenandoah, 2150 S.W. 8th St. (35), 1927
- Trinity, 4101 S.W. 107th Ave. (55)
- Westminster, 4201 N.E. 2 Ave. (37), 1921

Miami Beach, Fla. (Ever.), First 1934
Miami Shores Ch. (Ever.), Miami, Fla., 1937
Miami Springs, Fla. (Ever.), Miami Springs, 1936
Micanopy, Fla. (Suwan.), Miscanopy, 1854
Micaville, N. C. (Hol.), Micaville, 1903
Middlebrook, Va. (Lex.):
- Immanuel, 1879
- Shemariah, 1832

Middlesboro, Ky. (Knox.), First, 1890
Middlesex, N. C. (Granv.), Oak Grove, 1911
Middleton Heights Ch. (Fay.), Laurinburg, N. C., 1958
Middletown, Va. (Winch.):
- Cedar Cliff, 1878
- Cedar Creek, 1740

Midland Ch. (St. Louis), St. Louis, Mo.
Midland, Texas (S.W.):
- First, 800 West Texas Ave., 1899
- Covenant, 910 W. Texas
- St. Andrews, Terrell & Jax Sts., 1950
- Westminster, 2600 West Louisiana Ave., 1952

Midland Memo. Ch. (G'brier.), Elkins, West Va., 1901
Midway Ch. (Atla.), Decatur, Ga., 1876
Midway Ch. (Chero.), Powder Springs, Ga.
Midway Ch. (Fay.), Maxton, N. C., 1889
Midway Ch. (Har.), New Zion, S. C., 1803
Midway Ch. (Pied.), Anderson, S. C., 1832
Midway, Ky. (Trans.), Midway, 1842
Mikesville Ch. (Suwan.), Lake City, Fla., 1877
Milden Ch. (Han.), Sharps, Va., 1888
Milford, Texas (N.E.), First, 1855
Milford, Va. (Han.), Milford, 1851
Millboro, Va. (Lex.), Millboro, 1882
Millboro Springs, Va. (Lex.), Windy Cove, 1749
Millbrook, Ala. (E. Ala.), Millbrook, 1929
Mill Creek, West Va. (G'brier.), Mill Creek, 1916
Milldale Ch. (Winch.), Front Royal, Va., 1919
Milledgeville, Ga. (Aug.-Macon), First, 1826
Miller's Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Vannoy, N. C., 1934
Millersburg, Ky. (Trans.), Millersburg, 1870
Millerton, Okla. (Indian), Wheelock, 1946
Millington, Tenn. (Mem.):
- Kerrville, 1857
- Rosemark

Mills River Ch. (Ashev.), Horsehsoe, N. C., 1859
Milner Memo. (Granv.), Raleigh, N. C.
Milstead, Ala. (E. Ala.), Ramsey Memo., 1909
Milton, Fla. (Fla.):
- First, 1866
- Westminster, 1956

Milton, N. C. (Orange), Milton, 1826
Milton, Tenn. (Nashv.), Oopewell, 1816
Milton, West Va. (Kan.), Milton, 1889
Minco, Okla. (Shawnee), First, 1907
Minden, La. (R. River), Minden, 1851
Mineral, Va. (Lex.):
- Kirk, 1876
- Providence, R. 3, 1745

Mineral Wells, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1890
Mingo, West Va. (G'brier.), Mingo, 1840
Minturn, S. C. (P.D.), Reddy Creek, 1887
Miramar, Fla. (Ever.), First, 1959
Mission, Tex. (S. Tex.), First, 1910
Mist Ch. (Ouach.), Hamburg, Ark., 1934
Michells, Va. (Lex.), Mitchell, 1857
Mize, Miss. (So. Miss.):
- Mize
- Calvary, R. 3, 1852

Mizpah Ch. (Athens), Athens, Ga.
Mizpah Ch. (Granv.), Kenly, N. C., 1918
Mizpah Ch. (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1885
Mizpah Ch. (Muh.), Paducah, Ky., 1924
Mizpah Ch. (St. Louis), Bridgeton, Mo., 1869
Mobile, Ala. (Mobile):
- Ann St., (Cent. Ala.)
- Broad St., 401 South Broad St., 1890
- Central, 4 North Ann St., 1842
- Community, 2450 St. Stephens Road, 1946
- Cottage Hill, 4101 Cottage Hill Road, 1959
- Government St., 300 Government St., 1831
- Grace, 1255 Navco Road, 1959
- Overlook, 5412 Overlook Road, 1961
- Spring Hill, 10 Westminster Way, 1944
- Westminster, Airport Blvd. & Sage Ave., 1955

Mocksville, N. C. (Win.-Say.), First, 1789
Moffatts Creek, Va. (Lex.), Immanuel, 1879
Monaghan Ch. (Enoree), Greenville, S. C., 1909
Moncks Corner, S. C. (Charl.), First, 1944
Moncure, N. C. (Orange), Haywood, 1848
Monroe Ch. (St. And.), Algoma, Miss.
Monroe, Ga. (Atla.), First, 1950
Monroe, La. (R. River):
- First, Stubbs & North Fourteenth, 1859
- Covenant, 1901 Milton, 1952
- Westminster, 200 Selma Drive, 1959

Monroe, N. C. (Meck.):
- First, 302 E. Windsor St., 1873
- Altan, R. 4
- Benton Height, Concord Ave., 1939
- Bethany, R. 5, 1912
- Bethlehem, R. 7
- Beulah, RFD, 1896
- Lee Park, East Park Drive, 1921
- Turner, R. 5, 1922
- Unionville, R. 2, 1915

Monroeville, Ala. (Mobile), Monroeville, 1870
Monterey, Va. (Lex.), Monterey, 1878
Monte Sano Ch. (La.), Baton Rouge, La., 1925
Montevallo, Ala. (Birm.), Montevallo, 1897
Montgomery Ch. (Sav.), Savannah, Ga., 1944

Montgomery, Ala. (E. Ala.):
First, 52 Adams (4), 1924
Covenant, 5 Arden Road (9), 1947
Memorial, 3424 S. Court St. (5), 1946
Oak Park, 1615 Mulberry St. (6), 1927
Trinity, Felder Ave. & Hull Sts. (4), 1891
Westminster, 2515 Woodley Road (6), 1957
Montgomery, West Va. (Kan.), Montgomery, 1878
Montgomery City, Mo. (Mo.), Montgomery City
Monticello, Ark. (Ouach.), First, 1860
Monticello, Fla. (Fla.), Monticello, 1840
Monticello, Ga. (Aug.-Macon):
Monticello, 1829
Mt. Zion, R. 2, 1862
Monticello, Miss. (So. Miss.), Monticello, 1853
Monticello, Mo. (Mo.), Zions Hill, 1872
Montpelier Ch. (Fay.), Wagram, N. C., 1852
Montpelier Ch. (Ga.-Car.), Rowland, N. C., 1881
Montreat, N. C. (Ashev.), Montreat, 1906
Montrose Ch. (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1907
Montrose, Miss. (So. Miss.), Montrose, 1841
Montvale, Va. (Montg.), Montvale, 1882
Moore, S. C. (Enoree):
Center Point, 1883
Nazareth, RFD, 1772
Moorefield, West Va. (Winch.), Moorefield, 1837
Moore Memo. Ch. (Knox.), Pineville, Ky., 1889
Moore's Chapel Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Texarkana, Texas, 1901
Moore Memo. Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Tyler, Texas, 1954
Mooresville, N. C. (Conc.):
First, 1875
Second, 1908
Prospect, RFD, 1824
Shearer, RFD, 1894
Morehead City, N. C. (Wil.), Geo. Webb Memo., 1929
Morgan City, La. (New Orl.), Atkinson Memo., 1876
Morgan City, Miss. (St. And.), Morgan City, 1916
Morganfield, Ky. (Muh.), Morganfield, 1839
Morgan Memo. Ch. (Meck.), Stanfield, N. C.
Morganton, N. C. (Conc.):
First, Silver Creek Road, Box 335, 1798
McDowell, R. 1, Box 426, 1929
Quaker Meadows, R. 5, Box 37, 1774
Westview, R. 1, 1956
Morningside Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1925
Morningside Ch. (Cong.), Camden, S. C., 1953
Morningside Ch. (Orange), Sanford, N. C., 1956
Morrilton, Ark. (Wash.), First, 1923
Morrison Ch. (Ashev.), Franklin, N. C., 1954
Morristown, Tenn. (Hol.), First, 1867
Morton Ch. (Albe.), Rocky Mount, N. C., 1920
Morton Ch. (P.D.), Hartsville, S. C., 1950
Morton Ch. (Upper Mo.), Hardin, Mo.
Morton, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), First, 1953
Morven, N. C. (Meck.), Morven, 1835
Moss Point, Miss. (So. Miss.), Moss Point
Mossy Creek Ch. (Lex.), Mt. Solon, Va., 1767
Mother's Memo. Ch. (S.W. Ga.), Pelham, Ga., 1923
Moultrie, Ga. (S.W. Ga.), First, 1892
Moundville, Ala. (Tusca.), Moundville
Mountain City, Tenn. (Hol.):
Mountain City, 1843
Clinton, R. 2, 1959
Mountain Home, Ark. (E. Ark.), First, 1947
Mountain Union Ch. (Montg.), Troutville, Va., 1832
Mountain View Ch. (Knox.), Chattanooga, Tenn., 1950
Mt. Carmel Ch (Abing.), Rose Hill, Va., 1822
Mt. Carmel Ch. (App.), Monroe, Va., 1924
Mt. Carmel Ch. (App.), Turbeville, Va., 1876
Mt. Carmel Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Bailey, Miss.
Mt. Carmel Ch. (Lex.), Steeles Tavern, Va., 1837
Mt. Carmel Ch. (Meck.), Ellerbe, N. C., 1776
Mt. Carmel Ch. (Mem.), Covington, Tenn., 1834
Mt. Carmel Ch. (Montg.), Eagle Rock, Va., 1844
Mt. Emory Ch. (Montg.), Oriskany, Va., 1874
Mt. Gilead, N. C. (Meck.):
Mt. Gilead, 1795
Pee Dee, 1860
Mt. Hebron Ch. (Ga.-Car.), McColl, S. C.
Mt. Hebron Ch. (Potomac), Ellicott City, Md., 1961
Mt. Hermon Ch. (Athens), Ila, Ga., 1883
Mt. Hermon Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Madison, Miss., 1853
Mt. Holly, Ark. (Ouach.), Mt. Holly, 1845
Mt. Holly, N. C. (Kings Mtn.):
Mt. Holly
West View, 1950
Mt. Hope Ch. (Winch.), Strasburg, Va., 1936
Mt. Hope, West, Va. (Blue.), Mt. Hope, 1898
Mt. Horeb Ch. (Lex.), Grottoes, Va., 1857
Mt. Horeb Ch. (Trans.), Lexington, Ka.
Mt. Horeb Ch. (Wil.), Council, N. C., 1843
Mt. Ida, Ark. (Ouach.):
Mt. Ida, 1916
Sweet Home, 1929
Mt. Jefferson Ch. (Win.-Sal.), West Jefferson, N. C., 1961
Mt. Moriah Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Newton, Miss., 1843
Mt. Mourne, N. C. (Conc.), Centre, 1764
Mt. Olive Ch. (Laf.), Marshall, Mo., 1853
Mt. Olive, Miss. (So. Miss.):
Mt. Olive, 1900
Hopewell, 1830
Mt. Olive, N. C. (Wil.):
Mt. Olive, 1874
Baker, 1934
Stanford, 1892
Mt. Olivet Ch. (Cong.), Winnsboro, S. C., 1780
Mt. Olivet Ch. (Mo.), Stephens, Mo., 1875
Mt. Olivet Ch. (Tusca.), Gordo, Ala., 1838
Mt. Olivet Ch. (Tusca.), Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Mt. Olivet Ch. (Winch.), Hancock, Md., 1936
Mt. Pelier Ch. (Ga.-Car.), Rowland, N. C., 1881
Mt. Pisgah Ch. (Fay.), Broadway, N. C., 1835
Mt. Pisgah Ch. (Ga.-Car.), Hartsville, S. C., 1922
Mt. Pleasant Ch. (Bethel), Lowrys, S. C., 1881
Mt. Pleasant Ch. (G'brier.), Sinks Grove, West Va., 1854
Mt. Pleasant Ch. (Granv.), Willow Springs, N. C., 1916
Mt. Pleasant Ch. (Trans.), Cynthiana, Ky., 1792
Mt. Pleasant Ch. (Trans.), Harrodsburg, Ky., 1952
Mt. Pleasant Ch. (Tusca.), Plantersville, Ala., 1821
Mt. Salus Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Clinton, Miss., 1952
Mt. Solon, Va. (Lex.), Mossy Creek, 1767
Mt. Storm, West Va. (Winch.), Mt. Storm, 1882
Mt. Tabor Ch. (Enoree), Union, S. C.
Mt. Tabor Ch. (Fay.), Red Springs, N. C., 1860
Mt. Tabor Ch. (S.W. Ga.), Americus, Ga., 1834
Mt. Ulla, N. C. (Conc.), Back Creek, 1805
Mt. Vernon Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1954
Mt. Vernon Ch. (Enoree), Union, S. C., 1877
Mt. Vernon Ch. (Nashv.), Watertown, Tenn., 1827
Mt. Vernon Ch. (Potomac), Alexandria, Va., 1953
Mt. Vernon, Ga. (Sav.), Mt. Vernon, 1851
Mt. Vernon Springs, N. C. (Orange), Mt. Vernon Springs, 1878
Mountville, Ga. (Atlanta.), Mountville, 1887
Mountville, S. C. (S. Car.):
Mountville, 1893
Lisbon, RFD, 1872
Mt. Washington Ch. (Potomac), Baltimore, Md., 1877
Mt. Williams Ch. (Wil.), Burgaw, N. C., 1845
Mt. Zion Ch. (Har.), St. Charles, S. C.
Mt. Zion Ch. (Lex.), Vesuvius, Va., 1912
Mt. Zion Ch. (Muh.), Central City, Ky., 1818
Mt. Zion Ch. (Ouach.), Monticello, Ark., 1862
Mt. Zion Ch. (Pied.), Sandy Springs, S. C. ,1832
Mt. Zion Ch. (St. And.), McCool, Miss., 1874
Mouth of Seneca, West Va. (Lex.), Seneca Rocks, 1931
Mouzon Ch. (Har.), Kingstree, S. C., 1931
Muddy Creek Ch. (G'brier.), Blaker Mills, West Va., 1871
Mulberry Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1888
Mullens, West Va. (Blue.), First, 1919
Mullins, S. C. (P.D.), Mullins
Munfordville, Ky. (Louisv.), Munfordville, 1829
Munson Hill Ch. (Potomac), Falls Church, Va., 1952
Murfreesboro, Tenn. (Nashv.):
First, 1812
Northminster, 1959
Murphy, N. C. (Ashev.), Murphy, 1896
Murray Hill Ch. (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1922
Murrell's Inlet, S. C. (P.D.), Little Memo., 1926
Myers Park Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1927
Myrtle Beach, S. C. (P.D.), First, 1928
Myrtle Grove Ch. (Wil.), Wilmington, N. C., 1944
Myrtlewood, Ala. (Tusca.):
Myrtlewood, 1904
Geneva, 1837
Half Acre

Nacoochee Ch. (Athens), Sautee, Ga.
Nahalah Ch. (Albe.), Scotland Neck, N. C., 1880
Namozine Ch. (Han.), Amelia, Va., 1847
Naomi Makemi Ch. (Norf.), Onancock, Va., 1883

Napton, Mo. (Laf.), Memorial, 1903
Narrows, Va. (Montg.), First, 1913
Nashville, Ark. (Ouach.), First, 1878
Nashville, Tenn. (Nashv.):
First, 4815 Franklin Road (4), 1814
Second, Belmont Blvd. (12), 1843
A. G. Adams, 1716 - 14th Ave. (8)
Donelson, 2301 Lebanon Road (14)
Downtown, 154 - 5th Ave. (3), 1955
Glencliff, 416 E. Thompson Lane (11), 1952
Glen Leven, 2104 Elliott Ave. (4), 1890
Harpeth, 1811
Hillwood, 6220 Hickory Valley Road (5), 1955
Inglewood, 1440 McGavock Pike (6), 1952
St. Andrews, 949 - 37th Ave. N. (8), 1898
Trinity, 3201 Hillsboro Road (12), 1942
Westminster, 3900 West End Ave. (5), 1870
West Nashville, 4610 Charlotte Ave. (9), 1902
Woodland, Box 5006, 1858
Natalia, Texas (J. Knox.), Community, 1925
Natchez, Miss. (So. Miss.):
First, South Pearl & State, 1817
Carmel, R. 2
Westminster, 33 Fatherland Road, 1957
Natchitoches, La. (R. River), First, 1910
Nathalie, Va. (App.):
Memorial, 1943
Providence, 1830
Natural Bridge, Va. (Montg.), High Bridge, 1770
Navasota, Texas (Brazos), First, 1866
Naxera, Va. (Norf.), Severn, 1884
Nazareth Ch. (Enoree), Moore, S. C., 1772
Nebo, N. C. (Conc.):
Bridgewater, 1901
Drusilla, 1927
Nell Townsend Ch. (Pied.), Anderson, S. C.
Neola, West Va. (G'brier.), Anthony's Creek, 1825
Nettleton, Miss (St. And.), Nettleton
Neuse Forest Ch. (Albe.), New Bern, N.C., 1945
Nevin Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1929
New Augusta, Miss. (So. Miss.), New Augusta
New Bennington Ch. (Indian), Bennington, Okla., 1900
Newbern, Ala. (Tusca.), Newbern, 1845
New Bern, N. C. (Albe.):
First, New St., 1817
Croatan, RFD, 1884
Neuse Forest, 2011 Old Cherry Point Road, 1945
West New Bern, 1705 Lucerne Way, 1949
Newberry, S. C. (S. Car.):
Aveleigh, 1825
Queen's Memo., 1954
Smyrna, 1838
New Bethel Ch. (Ga.-Car.), Florence, S. C., 1947
New Bethel Ch. (Hol.), Piney Flats, Tenn., 1782
New Boston, Texas (N.E. Tex.), First
New Braunfels, Texas (J. Knox.):
First, 1931
New Braunfels, 1955
New Canton, Va. (App.), Trinity, 1827
New Concord Ch. (App.), Concord, Va., 1835
New Cut Ch. (Bethel), Lancaster, S. C., 1951
Newdale, N. C. (Hol.), Newdale, 1897
New Dublin Ch. (Abing.), Dublin, Va., 1769
New Ebenezer Ch. (Hol.), Greeneville, Tenn., 1934
Newgulf, Texas (S. Tex.), First, 1934
Newell, N. C. (Meck.), Newell
Newellton, La. (R. River), First Tensas, 1887
New Harmony Ch. (E. Ala.), Waverly, Ala.
New Harmony Ch. (Enoree), Fountain Inn, S. C., 1844
New Harmony Ch. (Har.), Alcolu, S. C., 1879
New Hope Ch. (Athens), Carlton, Ga., 1788
New Hope Ch. (Cent. Tex.), San Saba, Texas
New Hope Ch. (Granv.), Willow Springs, N. C., 1961
New Hope Ch. (Kings Mtn.), Gastonia, N. C., 1793
New Hope Ch. (Mem.), McKenzie, Tenn.
New Hope Ch. (Nashv.), Franklin, Tenn., 1806
New Hope Ch. (Orange), Chapel Hill, N. C., 1756
New Hope Ch. (St. And.), Rienzi, Miss., 1838
New Hope Ch. (St. And.), Scobey, Miss., 1869
New Hope Ch. (Suwan.), Lake City, Fla., 1868
New Hope Ch. (Tusca.), Knoxville, Ala., 1819
New Hope Ch. (Wil.), Winnabow, N. C., 1894
New Hope Ch. (Winch.), Berkeley Springs, West Va., 1928
New Hopewell Ch. (E. Ark.), Marianna, Ark.
New Iberia, La. (New Orl.), First, 1896
Newland, N. C. (Hol.):
Newland
Hughes, R. 1
New Lebanon Ch. (N. Ala.), Oxford, Ala., 1853
New Liberty Ch. (Ga.-Car.), Dillon, S. C.
New Liberty Ch. (So. Miss.), Heidelberg, Miss., 1912
New Madrid, Mo. (Potosi), First, 1856
New Monmouth Ch. (Lex.), Lexington, Va., 1746
Newnan, Ga. (Atla.), Newnan, 1828
New Orleans, La. (New Orl.):
First, 5401 S. Claiborne Ave. (25), 1823
Third, 2536 Esplanada Ave. (19), 1847
Berean, 1629 Simon Bolivar (13), 1889
Canal St., 4302 Canal St. (19), 1847
Carrollton, 2032 So. Carrollton Ave. (18), 1884
Chinese, 2525 Bienville Ave. (19), 1957
Ch. of Covenant, 4422 St. Charles (15), 1956
Claiborne Ave., 1661 N. Claiborne Ave. (16), 1863
Eastminster, 4523 Read Blvd. (27)
First St., 819 First St. (18), 1855
Gentilly, 3708 Gentilly Blvd. (22), 1912
Lakeview, 5914 Canal Blvd. (24), 1912
Oak Park, 5134 Park Ave. (22), 1953
St. Charles Ave., 1545 State St. (18), 1920
Woodland, 5824 Berkley Drive (14), 1958
Newport Ch. (St. Louis), Washington, Mo., 1844
Newport, Ark. (E. Ark.), First, 1883
Newport, Tenn. (Hol.), Newport, 1824
Newport News, Va. (Norf.):
First, 215-225 Thirty-Second St., 1883
Second, 1200 - 17th St., 1899
Denbigh, Box 38, 1961
Hidenwood, 414 Hiden Blvd., 1954
Hilton, 34 Main St., 1919
Parkview, 5817 Ellen Road, 1948
New Prospect Ch. (St. And.), Ripley, Miss.
New Providence Ch. (Hol.), Stonypoint, Tenn., 1780
New Providence Ch. (Lex.), Raphine, Va., 1746
New Salem Ch. (Conc.), Stony Point, N. C., 1882
New Salem Ch. (Meck.), Marshville, N. C., 1927
Newstead Ch. (Muh.), Gracey, Ky., 1858
New Store Ch. (App.), Dillwyn, Va., 1844
Newton, Miss. (Cent. Miss.):
Newton, 1874
Pilgrim Grove (La.-Miss.)
Garlandsville, R. 2
Mt. Moriah, R. 1, 1843
Newton, N. C. (Conc.), First, 1858
New Wappetaw Ch. (Charl.), McClellansville, S. C., 1873
New Willard, Texas (Brazos), Thompson Memo., 1910
New Zion, S. C. (Har.), Midway, 1803
Nicholasville, Ky. (Trans.):
Nicholasville, 1828
Camp Nelson
Nicholson, Ga. (Athens), Center
Nicholtown Ch. (Ga.-Car.), Greenville, S. C., 1961
Nickelsville, Va. (Abing.), Rockview, R. 1
Nine-Mile Ch. (Mo.), Williamsburg, Mo., 1901
Ninety-Six, S. C. (S. Car.), Ninety-Six, 1858
Ninevah Ch. (Winch.), Front Royal, Va., 1867
Nitro, West Va. (Kan.):
First, 1930
Sattes, 1955
Nixburg, Ala. (E. Ala.), Nixburg
Nocona, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1953
Nokesville, Va. (Potomac), Greenwich, 1867
Nonaburg Ch. (Knox), Englewood, Tenn., 1950
Nonesuch Ch. (Trans.), Versailles, Ky.
Norcross, Ga. (Atla.), Norcross, 1834
Norfolk, Va. (Norf.):
First, Colonial & Redgate Ave. (7), 1678
Second, 7305 Hampton Blvd. (5), 1872
Third, 8065 Carlton St. (18), 1884
Armstrong Memo., 1008 MacDonald Road, North (19), 1889
Calvary, 150 Kempsville Road (2), 1922
Calvin, 2901 E. Little Crek Road (18), 1955
Christ, 1200 Aragona Blvd. (2), 1958
Coleman Place, 1513 E. Sewells Point Road (2), 1929
Covenant, 913 Covenant St. (4), 1954
East Ocean View, 9613 - 9th Bay St. (18), 1941
Glenwood Park, Forrest & Glen Myrtle Aves. (5), 1931
Knox, Colonial Ave. & 37th St. (8), 1899
Lafayette, 1821 Lafayette Blvd. (9), 1911
Norview, 1066 Norview Ave. (13), 1944
Oakdale, 550 E. Little Creek Road (5), 1949

Ocean View, Tidewater Drive & Gilpin Ave. (3), 1922
Royster Memo., 6900 Newport Ave. (5), 1941
St. Columba, Carnarvon Drive & Alemeda Ave. (2), 1957
Squires Memo., 770 Ingleside Road (2), 1929
Westminster, 39th & Hampton Blvd. (8), 1898
Willowwood, 1715 Willowwood Drive (9), 1949
Normal Ch. (Trans.), Ashland, Ky., 1890
Norman, Ark. (Ouach.):
Norman, 1908
Owley, 1932
Norman, N. C. (Meck.), Norman, 1921
Norris Ch. (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1909
North Augusta, S. C. (Cong.), Fairview, 1946
North Ave. Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1898
North Birmingham Ch. (Birm.), Birmingham, Ala., 1906
North Belmont, N. C. (Kings Mtn.), Goshen, 1764
North Charlotte, N. C. (Meck.), North Charlotte
North Charleston, S. C. (Charl.):
Park Circle, 1941
Yeaman's Park, 1955
North Decatur Ch. (Atla.), Decatur, Ga., 1955
Northeast Ch. (Upper Mo.), Kansas City, Mo., 1915
Northfork, West Va. (Blue), Northfork, 1910
Northgate Ch. (Granv.), Durham, N. C., 1944
North Gadsden Ch. (N. Ala.), Gadsden, Ala., 1945
North Irving Ch. (N. E. Tex.), Irving, Texas, 1960
Northhampton Ch. (Norf.), Hampton, Va., 1961
North Holston, Va. (Abing.), North Holston, 1907
North Kansas City, Mo. (Upper Mo.):
First, 1922
Northminster, 1955
North Little Rock, Ark. (Wash.):
First, 1898
Park Hill, 1948
North Miami, Fla. (Ever.), North Miami, 1950
North Miami Beach, Fla. (Ever.), North Miami Beach, 1939
Northminster Ch. (App.), Madison Hts., Va., 1958
Northminster Ch. (Bethel), Rock Hill, S. C., 1949
Northminster Ch. (Enoree), Greenville, S. C., 1941
Northminster Ch. (Montg.), Roanoke, Va., 1942
Northminster Ch. (Nashv.), Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1959
Northminster Ch. (Upper Mo.), Kansas City, Mo., 1955
Northminster Ch. (Westm.), Sarasota, Fla., 1958
North Park Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Jackson, Miss., 1957
Northridge Ch. (N. E. Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1905
Northport, Ala. (Tusca.), Bethel 2nd, 1901
North Shore Ch. (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1948
Northside Ch. (Kings Mtn.), Gastonia, N. C., 1942
Northside Ch. (Orange.), Burlington, N. C., 1948
North Tampa Ch. (Westm.), Tampa, Fla., 1947
North Tazewell, Va. (Abing.), Litz, 1950
Northwest Ch. (Westm.), St. Petersburg, Fla., 1956
Northwest Ch. (Shawnee), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1960
North Wilkesboro, N. C. (Win.-Sal.):
First, 1892
Beulah
North Wilson Ch. (Albe.), Wilson, N. C., 1949
Northwood Ch. (Atla.), Doraville, Ga., 1958
Northwood Ch. (J. Knox), San Antonio, Texas, 1955
Norview Ch. (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1944
Norton, Va. (Abing.), Norton, 1892
Norwood Ch. (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1926
Norwood, La. (La.), Norwood, 1901
Norwood, N. C. (Meck.), Norwood, 1878
Notasulga, Ala. (E. Ala.), Woodland, 1912
Nottoway, Va. (Han.), Nottoway, 1824
Nut Bush Ch. (Granv.), Townsville, N. C., 1756

Oakboro, N. C. (Meck.), Oakboro, 1915
Oak Cliff Ch. (N. E. Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1890
Oakdale Ch. (Bethel), Clover, S. C., 1951
Oakdale Ch. (Bethel), York, S. C., 1951
Oakdale Ch. (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1949
Oakdale Ch. (Wil.), White Oak, N. C., 1933
Oakdale, La. (La.), First, 1916
Oak Forest Ch. (Ashev.), Candler, N. C., 1872
Oak Grove Ch. (Granv.), Middlesex, N. C., 1911
Oak Grove Ch. (G'brier), Hillsboro, West Va., 1788
Oak Grove Ch. (Ouach.), Caddo Gap, Ark., 1938
Oak Grove Ch. (Wil.), Wilmington, N. C., 1952
Oak Hill Ch. (Granv.), Oxford, N. C., 1824
Oak Hill, West Va. (Blue.), First, 1925
Oakhurst Ch. (Atla.), Decatur, Ga., 1921
Oakhurst Ch. (Cent. Tex.), Fort Worth, Texas, 1928
Oakland Ch. (Granv.), Clayton, N. C., 1858
Oakland Ch. (Hol.), Limestone, Tenn., 1959
Oakland Ch. (Montg.), Selma, Va., 1871
Oakland Avenue Ch. (Bethel), Rock Hill, S. C., 1913
Oakland Avenue Ch. (Cong.), Columbia, S. C., 1952
Oakland Height Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Meridian, Miss., 1944
Oakland, Fla. (St. Johns), Oakland, 1887
Oakland, Tenn. (Mem.), Oakland, 1888
Oak Lawn Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas, 1918
Oak Level Ch. (App.), Halifax, Va., 1880
Oak Park Ch. (E. Ala.), Montgomery, Ala., 1927
Oak Park Ch. (New Orl.), New Orleans, La., 1953
Oak Plains Ch. (Wil.), Rose Hill, N. C., 1869
Oak Ridge Ch. (St. And.), Water Valley, Miss., 1906
Oak Ridge, Tenn. (Knox.), Covenant, 1956
Oakview Ch. (Orange), Yanceyville, N. C., 1950
Oak View Ch. (App.), Charlotte Court House, Va., 1910
Oakwood Ch. (Conc.), Lenoir, N. C., 1909
Oakwood, Texas (Brazos), First, 1919
Oakwood, Va. (Abing.), Oakwood, 1949
Ocala, Fla. (Suwan.), Ocala, 1857
Ocean Drive, S. C., (P. D.), First, 1947
Ocean Springs, Miss. (So. Miss.), Ocean Springs
Ocean View Ch. (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1922
Odessa, Texas (S. W.):
First, 1401 N. Sam Houston
St. Paul, 3102 East 27th, 1956
Westminster, Adams & 25th
Ofahoma, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), Forest Grove, 1860
O'Fallon, Mo. (St. Louis), Dardenne, 1873
Oglethorpe Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1949
Oklahoma City, Okla. (Shawnee):
Central, 5101 North May Ave. (12), 1907
Greystone, 8300 Greystone (20), 1959
Northwest, Box 336, 1960
St. Andrews, 1945
Southminster, 3415 South Western (9), 1943
Okolona Ch. (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1952
Okolona, Ark. (Ouach.), Dobyville, 1858
Okolona, Miss. (St. And.):
Okolona
Garden of Eden (La.-Miss.)
Olanta, S. C. (Har.), First, 1867
Old Auxvasse Ch. (Mo.), McCredie, Mo., 1828
Old Bennington Ch. (Indian), Bennington, Okla., 1848
Old Brick Ch. (Montg.), Radford, Va., 1946
Old Concord Ch. (App.), Spout Spring, Va.
Old Fields Ch. (S. Car.), Ora, S. C., 1793
Old Fort, N. C. (Conc.):
Old Fort, 1883
Siloam, 1827
Old Harmony Ch. (E. Ala.), Alexander City, Ala., 1951
Old Hickory, Tenn. (Nashv.):
First, 1922
Rachel's Chapel
Old Lebanon Ch. (St. And.), Ackerman, Miss., 1840
Old Madison Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Canton, Miss., 1945
Old Ocean, Texas (Brazos), Old Ocean, 1953
Old Pickens Ch. (Pied.), Seneca, S. C.
Old Providence Ch. (Conc.), Cleveland, N. C., 1953
Old Stone Ch. (G'brier), Lewisburg, West Va., 1783
Oldenburg Ch. (So. Miss.), Roxie, Miss., 1911
Olin, N. C. (Conc.), Tabor, 1800
Olivet Ch. (Bethel), McConnells, S. C., 1842
Olivet Ch. (Lex.), Charlottesville, Va., 1883
Olivet Ch. (Lex.), Staunton, Va., 1894
Olivia, N. C. (Fay.), Olivia, 1913
Olney Ch. (Kings Mtn.), Gastonia, N. C., 1793
Onancock, Va. (Norf.), Naomi Makemi, 1883
Opelika, Ala. (E. Ala.), Opelika, 1870
Opelousas, La. (La.), First
Opequon Memo. Ch. (Winch.), Winchester, Va., 1786
Opequon 2nd Ch. (Winch.), Winchester, Va., 1945
Ora, S. C. (S. Car.), Old Fields, 1793
Orange, Texas (Brazos):
First, 1878
Drake Memo., 1949
Orange, Va. (Lex.), Orange, 1845
Orange Beach, Ala. (Mobile), Orange, 1953
Orangeburg, S. C. (Charl.), First, 1835
Orange Park Ch. (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1958
Orange Street Ch. (Ouach.), Hot Springs, Ark.
Ormewood Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1912

Oriskany, Va. (Montg.), Mt. Emory, 1874
Orlando, Fla. (St. Johns):
First, 106 E. Church St., 1876
Azalea Park, 1954
Calvary, 709 Edgewater Drive, 1925
Conway, 4300 Lake Margaret Drive
Grace Covenant, 2500 Conway Road, 1947
John Knox, 114 E. Par Ave., 1949
Park Lake, 309 E. Colonial Drive, 1925
Pine Hills, 5225 Alhambra Drive, 1955
St. Johns, 800 Jamajo Blvd., 1955
Washington Shores, 3600 Rogers Dr., 1957
Ormond Beach, Fla. (St. Johns), Ormond Beach, 1959
Osborn Ch. (E. Miss.), Starkville, Miss., 1886
Osceola, Ark. (E. Ark.), Osceola, 1855
Oswego, S. C. (Har.), Hebron, 1888
Osyka, Miss. (So. Miss.), Osyka
Otterwood Ch. (Montg.), Evington, Va., 1883
Overbrook Ch. (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1900
Overland Ch. (St. Louis), St. Louis, Mo., 1906
Overlook Ch. (Mobile), Mobile, Ala., 1961
Overton, Texas (N. E. Tex.), First, 1952
Owens, West Va. (Kan.), Kanawha City
Owensboro, Ky. (Muh.):
First (Fed.), 1869
Riverside, 1956
Owings, S. C. (S. Car.), Owings, 1911
Owingsville, Ky. (Trans.), Menefee Memo.
Owley Ch. (Ouach.), Norman, Ark., 1932
Oxford, Ala. (N. Ala.):
Dodson Memo., 1857
New Lebanon, 1853
Oxford, Ga. (Atla.), Gum Creek, 1920
Oxford, Miss. (St. And.):
First, Van Buren Ave., 1827
College, R. 3, 1836
Hopewell, R .1, 1839
Pleasant Grove, 1905
Oxford, N. C. (Granv.):
Oxford, Gilliam St.
Geneva, R. 1, 1833
Goshen Chapel, R. 1, 1922
Hebron, R. 4, 1917
Oak Hill, 1824
Oxford Ch. (Tusca.), Cuba, Ala., 1840
Oxford Ch. (Lex.), Lexington, Va., 1768
Ozark, Ala. (E. Ala.):
Ozark, 1892
Union No. 1, R. 1, 1843

Pacolet, S. C. (Enoree), Pacolet, 1885
Paducah, Ky. (Muh.):
First, Box 666, 1842
Calvary, 1130 Murray Ave., 1955
Forest Hills, 140 Highland Blvd., 1954
Mizpah, 1345 South Sixth St., 1924
Pageland, S. C. (Meck.):
Pageland, RFD, 1911
Salem, 1897
Pages Mill Ch. (Wil.), Chadbourn, N. C., 1948
Paint Gap Ch. (Hol.), Burnsville, N. C., 1901
Paint Lick, Ky. (Transyl.), Old Paint Lick, 1787
Paint Rock, Texas (S.W.), First
Palatka, Fla. (Suwan.), First, 1856
Palacios, Texas (S. Tex.), First, 1849
Second Ch., 1955
Palestine Ch. (Fay.), Linden, N. C., 1914
Palma Ceia Ch. (Westm.), Tampa, Fla., 1927
Palma Sola Ch. (Westm.), Bradenton, Fla., 1957
Palmer Mem. Ch. (La.), Alexandria, La.
Palmetto Ch. (Ever.), Miami, Fla., 1955
Palmetto, Fla. (Westm.), Palmetto, 1898
Palmyra, Mo. (Mo.), First, 1831
Palmyra Ch. (E. Ala.), Clayton, Ala., 1838
Pamplin, Va. (App.):
Beale Memo.
Buffalo, RFD, 1740
Walker's, 1887
Panama City, Fla. (Fla.):
Gulf Beach, R. 3, Box 50, 1951
St. Andrews, 3007 West 14th St., 1886
Springfield, 1940
Wallace Memo., 7th Street, 1913
Panthersville Ch. (Atla.), Decatur, Ga., 1902
Paragould, Ark. (E. Ark.), First, 1918
Paris, Ark. (Wash.), First, 1937
Paris ,Ky. (Trans.):
First, 20 E. 6th St., 1787
Hopewell, 1784
Paris, Mo. (Mo.), Paris, R. 3, 1842
Paris, Texas (N. E. Tex.):
First, 1861
Grant Memo., 1946
Park Avenue Ch. Orange), Burlington, N. C., 1913
Park Avenue Ch. (Meck.), Rockingham, N. C.
Park Circle Ch. (Charl.), North Charleston, S. C., 1941
Park Hill Ch. (Wash.), North Little Rock, Ark., 1948
Park Lake Ch. (St. Johns), Orlando, Fla., 1925
Parker, Fla. (Fla.), Parkway Ch., 1929
Parkton, N. C. (Fay.), Parkton, 1901
Parkway Ch. (Fla.), Parker, Fla., 1929
Parkway Ch. (New Orl.), Metairie, La., 1956
Parkway Ch. (S. Tex.), Corpus Christi, Texas, 1952
Parkway Gardens Ch. (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1952
Parkview Ch. (Chero.), Marietta, Ga., 1945
Parkview Ch. (Norf.), Newport News, Va., 1948
Parma, Mo. (Potosi), Parma, 1911
Parsons, W. Va. (G'brier), Parsons, 1898
Pasadena, Texas (Brazos):
First, 1211 East Harris Ave, 1941
Eastminster, 3204 Chestershire Dr., 1955
Faith, 2301 So. Houston, 1956
Pasadena Ch. (Westm.), St. Petersburg, Fla., 1956
Pascagoula, Miss. (So. Miss.):
First, 1890
Helena, R. 3, 1952
Pass Christian, Miss. (So. Miss.), Pineville, RFD
Patrick, S. C. (P. D.), Patrick, 1914
Patterson Memo. Ch. (N. E. Tex.), Eureka, Texas, 1876
Pauling, Miss. (La.-Miss.), Fairview
Paw Creek, N. C. (Meck.), Paw Creek, 1809
Pawleys Island, S. C. (Har.), Pawleys Island, 1955
Peace Memo. Ch. (Westm.), Clearwater, Fla., 1891
Peachtree Road Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1919
Peak Creek Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Laurel Springs, N. C., 1923
Peaks Ch. (Montg.), Bedford, Va., 1764
Pea River Ch. (E. Ala.), Clio, Ala., 1823
Pearl Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Jackson, Miss., 1955
Pearsall Memo. Ch. (Wil.), Wilmington, N. C., 1913
Pecos, Texas (S. W.), First
Pee Dee Ch. (Meck.), Mt. Gilead, N. C., 1860
Pee Dee Ch. (P. D.), Dillon, S. C.
Paleston, Texas (N. E. Tex.):
First, 1849
Trinity Ch., 1957
Pelham, Ga. (S. W. Ga.), Mother's Memo., 1923
Pelzer, S. C. (Enoree), Lickville, R. 4, 1880
Pelzer, S. C. (Pied.), Pelzer, 1885
Pembroke, Ky. (Muh.), Lester Memo., RFD, 1904
Pembroke, N. C. (Fay.), Pembroke, 1907
Pembroke, Va. (Montg.), Hodges Chapel Ch., 1878
Pendleton Ch. (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1948
Pendleton, S. C. (Pied.), Pendleton
Penfield, Ga. (Aug.-Macon), Penfield, 1876
Penn Laird, Va. (Lex.), Massanutten Cross Roads, 1874
Pensacola, Fla. (Fla.):
First, 10 East Chase St., 1845
Fairfield, 354 Emory Drive, 1955
McIlwain Memo., 1220 East Blount Street, 1911
Trinity, 3800 Bayou Blvd., (Cordova Park), 1958
Westminster, 3626 W. Jackson St., 1950
Peoples Ch. (St. And.), Ripley, Miss., 1919
Perdue Hill, Ala. (Mobile), Perdue Hill
Perrine, Fla. (Ever.), Pinelands, 1953
Perrow Memo. Ch. (Kan.), Charleston, W. Va., 1951
Perry, Fla. (Suwan.), Perry, 1905
Perry, Ga. (Aug.-Macon), Perry, 1847
Perry, Mo. (Mo.):
Perry
South Fork, R. 4, 1853
Perryville, Ky. (Transyl.), Perryville, 1871
Perryville, Mo. (Potosi), First, 1897
Petal, Miss. (So. Miss.), Petal
Peter Creek Ch. (Guer.), Phelps, Ky., 1898
Petersburg, Tenn. (Colum.), First, RFD, 1859
Petersburg, Va. (Han.):
Second, 419 West Washington St., 1851
Third, 1660 Dupuy Road, 1913
Ferndale, R. 4, 1957
Tabb Street, 29 West Tabb Street, 1813
Petersburg, W. Va. (Winch.), Petersburg, 1837
Petersen Memo. Ch. (Cong.), Columbia, S. C., 1959
Phelps, Ky. (Guer.), Peter Creek, 1898

Phenix, Va. (App.):
Phenix, 1914
Rough Creek, 1819
Phenix City, Ala. (E. Ala.), First, 1957
Philadelphia Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1770
Philadelphia Ch. (Atla.), Forest Park, Ga., 1825
Philadelphia, Miss. (Cent. Miss.):
First, 1905
Carolina, RFD, 1841
Philadelphus Ch. (Fay.), Red Springs, N. C., 1796
Philadelphus Ch. (So. Miss.), Waynesboro, Miss.
Phillip, Miss. (St. And.), Phillip, 1920
Philippi Ch. (Fay.), Raeford, N. C., 1886
Philippi, W. Va. (G'brier), Philippi, 1867
Philomath, Ga. (Aug.-Macon), Woodstock, 1830
Picayune, Miss. (So. Miss.), First
Pickaway, W. Va. (G'brier), Hillsdale, 1878
Pickens, Miss. (Cent. Miss.):
Pickens, 1890
Concord, 1856
Shiloh, RFD
Pickens, S. C. (Pied.), Pickens, 1877
Pickens, W. Va. (G'brier), Pickens, 1895
Piedmont ,Ala. (N. Ala.):
Piedmont, 1890
Carmel, RFD, 1835
Piedmont Ch. (Orange.), Burlington, N. C., 1917
Piedmont Ch. (Montg.), Callaway, Va., 1852
Piedmont, S. C. (Pied.), Piedmont, 1880
Piedmont, W. Va. (Winch.), Piedmont, 1859
Pierce, Texas (S. Tex.), Pierce, 1897
Pike-Rocky Point Ch. (Wil.), Rocky Point, N. C., 1961
Pilgrim Ch. (J. Knox), San Antonio, Texas, 1953
Pilgrim Grove Ch. (La.-Miss.), Newton, Miss.
Pilot Mountain, N. C. (Win.-Sal.):
Pilot Mountain, 1948
Hills, R. 1, 1915
Pine Ridge, R. 2, 1900
Pilot Point, Texas (N. E. Tex.), First, 1876
Pinch, W. Va. (Kan.), St. Andrew, 1958
Pine Bluff, Ark. (E. Ark.):
First, 717 West 32, 1854
Second, 1003 E. 2nd, 1935
Central, 1517 Poplar Street, 1910
Dollarway, 5800 Dollarway Road, 1939
Faith, Corner of Cedar & Fluker St., 1952
Riverside, RFD, 1939
Pine Crest Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas
Pine Flat Ch. (E. Ala.), Deatsville, Ala.
Pine Grove Ch. (Han.), Amelia, Va., 1950
Pine Grove Ch. (Atla), Mansfield, Ga., 1922
Pine Hall, N. C. (Win.-Sal.), Pine Hall, 1870
Pine Hills Ch. (St. Johns), Orlando, Fla., 1955
Pinehurst, N. C. (Fay.), Community, 1913
Pinelands Ch. (Wil.), Maple Hill, N. C., 1953
Pinelands Ch. (Ever.), Perrine, Fla., 1953
Pineola, N. C. (Hol.), Pineola, 1898
Pine Ridge, Miss. (So. Miss.), Pine Ridge, 1807
Pine Ridge Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Pilot Mtn., N. C., 1900
Pine Shores Ch. (Westm.), Sarasota, Fla., 1951
Pinetops, N. C. (Able.), Pinetops, 1910
Pineville, Ky. (Knox.), Moore Memo., 1889
Pineville, N. C. (Meck.):
Pineville, 1874
Pleasant Hill, 1836
Pineville, W. Va. (Blue.), Pineville, 1949
Pineville Ch. (So. Miss.), Pass Christian, Miss.
Pinewood, S. C. (Har.), Pinewood, 1898
Piney Flats, Tenn. (Hol.):
Piney Flats, 1952
New Bethel, R. 2, 1782
Rocky Springs, R. 1, 1951
Pink Hill, N. C. (Wil.):
Pink Hill, 1917
Hebron, 1886
Smiths
Pioneer Ch. (Brazos), Beaumont, Texas, 1950
Pippin Hills Ch. (Montg.), Callaway, Va., 1954
Pisgah Ch. (App.), Lowry, Va., 1931
Pisgah Ch. (Lex.), Vanderpool, Va., 1831
Pisgah Ch. (So. Miss.), Heidelberg, Miss., 1823
Pisgah Ch. (Transyl.), Somerset, Ky., 1806
Pisgah Ch. (Transyl.), Versailles, Ky., 1784
Pisgah Ch. (Tusca.), Selma, Ala., 1834
Pitts Ch. (Har.), Sumter, S. C.
Pittsboro, N. C. (Orange.), Pittsboro, 1849
Pittsburg, Texas (N. E. Tex.), First
Plain Dealing, La. (R. River):
First 1899
Cottage Grove Memo., 1879
Rocky Mount, 1849
Plains Ch. (La.), Zachary, La., 1832
Plainview Ch. (Fay.), Angier, N. C., 1942
Plant City, Fla. (Westm.), First, 1885
Plantersville, Ala. (Tusca.):
Mt. Pleasant, 1821
Vine Hill, 1879
Plantersville, Miss. (St. And.), Unity, 1848
Plattsburg, Mo. (Upper Mo.), Plattsburg, 1861
Plaza Ch. (Ever.), Fort Lauderdale, Fla., 1956
Plaza Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1907
Pleasant Dale, W. Va. (Winch.), Hanging Rock, 1903
Pleasant Flats Ch. (Kan.), Kaylong, W. Va.
Pleasant Grove Ch. (Bethel), Chester, S. C.
Pleasant Grove Ch. (Cent. Ala.), Ponce de Leon, Fla.
Pleasant Grove Ch. (Louisv.), Springfield, Ky., 1833
Pleasant Grove Ch. (Orange.), Yanceyville, N. C.
Pleasant Grove Ch. (St. And.), Oxford, Miss., 1905
Pleasant Hill Ch. (Athens), Statham, Ga., 1941
Pleasant Hill Ch. (Meck.), Pineville, N. C., 1836
Pleasant Hill Ch. (Potosi), Fruitland, Mo., 1837
Pleasant Hill, Ala. (Tusca.), Pleasant Hill
Pleasant Hill, Mo. (Laf.), First, 1849
Pleasant Ridge Ch. (Tusca.), Aliceville, Ala., 1848
Pleasant Springs Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Preston, Miss., 1845
Pleasant Valley Ch. (Cent. Ala.), Argyle, Fla.
Pleasant View Ch. (E. Ala.), Clayton, Ala., 1836
Pleasant View Ch. (Wil.), Albertson, N. C., 1924
Pleasanton, Texas (J. Knox), First, 1914
Pliny, W. Va. (Kan.), Pliny, 1906
Plumtree, N. C. (Hol.), Plumtree, 1905
Plymouth, N .C. (Albe.), Plymouth, 1953
Pocahontas, Ark. (E. Ark.), First, 1953
Pocahontas, Mo. (Potosi), Apple Creek
Pocahontas, Va. (Blue.), Pocahontas
Pocket Ch. (Orange.), Sanford, N. C., 1891
Point Lookout, Mo. (Laf.), School of Ozarks, 1922
Point Pleasant, W. Va. (Kan.), Point Pleasant, 1835
Polkton, N. C. (Meck.), Hawley Memo.
Pollocksville, N. C. (Wil.), Pollocksville, 1868
Ponce de Leon, Fla. (Fla.), Ponce de Leon, 1922
Ponce de Leon, Fla. (Cent. Ala.), Pleasant Grove
Ponchatoula, La. (New Orl.), Ponchatoula, 1898
Pontotoc, Miss. (St. And.), First
Poolesville, Md. (Potomac), Poolesville
Poplar Hill Ch. (Lex.), Lexington, Va., 1913
Poplar Tent Ch. (Conc.), Concord, N. C., 1764
Poplarville, Miss. (So. Miss.), Ruth Memo.
Portales, N. M. (S. W.), First, 1928
Port Allen, La. (La.), West Baton Rouge, 1939
Port Aransas, Texas (S. Tex.), Community, 1946
Port Arthur, Texas (Brazos), Westminster, 1924
Port Gibson, Miss. (So. Miss.):
First, 1808
Bethel, 1826
Porterdale, Ga. (Atla.), Porterdale, 1917
Porter Street Ch. (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1870
Portland Avenue Ch. (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1855
Portland, Texas (S. Tex.), First, 1956
Port Lavaca, Texas (S. Tex.), First, 1846
Port Royal Ch. (Colum.), Spring Hill, Tenn., 1870
Port St. Joe, Fla. (Fla.), Port St. Joe, 1913
Bethel-by-the-Sea, 1956
Portsmouth, Va. (Norf.):
First, Court St., 1822
Broadmoor, 106 W. Iowa, 1946
Cradock, Corner Afton & Prospect Pkwys., 1919
Green Acres, Western Branch Blvd. & Sterling Point Drive, 1957
Prentis Park, Deep Creek Blvd. & Palmer St., 1922
Simonsdale, Vick St. & Beaton Drive, 1943
Port Sulphur, La. (New Orl.), Port Sulphur, 1945
Potosi, Mo. (Potosi), First, 1832
Potts Memo. Ch. (Wil.), Willard, N. C., 1945
Pound, Va. (Abing.), First, 1956
Powder Springs, Ga. (Chero.), Midway Ch.
Powell Ch. (Enoree), Spartanburg, S. C., 1941
Powell's Valley Ch. (Abing.), Big Stone Gap, Va., 1937
Powelton Ch. (Norf.), Wachapreague, Va., 1881
Power Memo. Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Jackson, Miss., 1924
Powhatan, Va. (Han.):
Genito, 1909
Providence, 1825
Prairie Grove, Ark. (Wash.), Prairie Grove, 1903

Pratt City Ch. (Birm.), Birmingham, Ala., 1889
Prattville, Ala. (E. Ala.), Prattville, 1846
Premont, Texas (S. Tex.), First, 1948
Prenter, W. Va. (Kan.), Prenter, 1943
Prentis Park Ch. (Norf.), Portsmouth, Va., 1922
Prentiss, Miss. (S. Miss.), Prentiss
Prescott, Ark. (Ouach.), Prescott, 1879
Preston, Ga. (S. W. Ga.), Preston
Preston, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), Pleasant Springs, RFD, 1845
Preston Chapel (La.-Miss.), Hattiesburg, Miss., 1915
Preston Hollow Ch. (N. E. Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1949
Priest Hill Ch. (Fay.), Carthage, N. C., 1927
Prince George, Va. (Han.):
  First, 1908
  Gregory Memo., 1951
Princeton Ch. (Hol.), Johnson City, Tenn., 1949
Princeton, Ark. (Ouach.), Princeton, 1858
Princeton, N. C. (Granv.), Progressive, RFD, 1918
Princeton, W. Va. (Blue.):
  Princeton, 1854
  Melrose, 1951
Proctor City Ch. (Mem.), Tiptonville, Tenn.
Proctorville, Ohio (Kan.), Rome, 1958
Progressive Ch. (Granv.), Princeton, N. C., 1918
Prospect Ch. (Conc.), Mooresville, N. C., 1824
Prospect, Va. (App.), Davis Memo., 1911
Providence Ch. (App.), Nathalie, Va., 1830
Providence Ch. (E. Ala.), Montgomery, Ala., 1832
Providence Ch. (Fay.), Angier, N. C., 1927
Providence Ch. (Han.), Powhatan, Va., 1825
Providence Ch. (Hol.), Limestone, Tenn.
Providence Ch. (Lex.), Mineral, Va., 1745
Providence Ch. (Meck.), Matthews, N. C., 1767
Providence Ch. (S. Car.), Lowndesville, S. C., 1842
Providence Ch. (Transyl.), Georgetown, Ky., 1829
Providence Forge, Va. (Han.), Providence Forge, 1760
Pryor Memo. Ch. (Han.), Crewe, Va., 1894
Pulaski, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), Hebron, 1886
Pulaski, Tenn. (Colum.), First, 1828
Pulaski, Va. (Abing.):
  First, 408 N. Jefferson Ave., 1887
  Anderson Memo., Franklin Ave., 1941
  Seagle Memo., R. 1, Box 400-A, 1949
Pulaski Heights Ch. (Wash.), Little Rock, Ark., 1913
Purdy Ch. (Mem.), Selmer, Tenn.
Purity Ch. (Bethel), Chester, S. C., 1770
Putney Memo. Ch. (Kan.), Charleston, W. Va., 1913

Quaker Meadows Ch. (Conc.), Morganton, N. C., 1774
Quaker Memo. Ch. (App.), Lynchburg, Va., 1910
Quanah, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1890
Queen's Memo. Ch. (S. Car.), Newberry S. C., 1954
Quincy, Fla. (Fla.):
  First, Madison at King St., 1833
  New Philadelphia, Patton St., 1960
  Woodland, R. 3, 1936
Quitman, Ga. (S. W. Ga.), First, 1861

Rabun Gap, Ga. (Athens), Rabun Gap, 1929
Raceland, La. (New Orl.), Raceland, 1942
Rachel's Chapel (Nashv.), Old Hickory, Tenn.
Radford, Va. (Montg.):
  Radford, 4th & Randolph Sts., 1874
  Fairlawn, Pulaski Ave., 1945
  Old Brick, 1946
  Tyler Memo., 921 Fairfax St., 1894
Raeford, N. C. (Fay.):
  Raeford, 128 Edinborough Ave., 1899
  Bethel, 203 Wright St., 1776
  Philippi, R. 2, 1886
  Shiloh, 203 Wright St., 1889
Ragland, W. Va. (Blue.), Scarlet Glen, 1955
Rainbow Ch. (N. Ala.), Gadsden, Ala., 1951
Raleigh Ch. (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1957
Raleigh, N. C. (Granv.):
  First, 112 S. Salisbury St., 1816
  Buffaloe, Lake Wheeler Road, 1951
  Ernest Myatt, 4926 Fayetteville Road, 1923
  Hudson Memo., 4921 Six Forks Road, 1957
  Milner Memo., Box 705
  West Raleigh, 27 Horne St., 1927
  Western Blvd., 1540 Lorimer Road, 1949
  Westminster, 301 E. Whitaker Mill Road, 1923
  White Memo., 1704 Oberlin Road, 1946
Raleigh Court Ch. (Montg.), Roanoke, Va., 1924
Ralston Memo. Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas, 1938
Ramah Ch. (Bethel), York, S. C.
Ramah Ch. (Meck.), Huntersville, N. C., 1783
Ramsey Memo. Ch. (E. Ala.), Milstead, Ala., 1909
Randolph Ch. (Orange.), High Point, N. C., 1948
Randolph, Va. (App.), Hermon, 1838
Range Line Ch. (Laf.), Houstonia, Mo., 1890
Raphine, Va. (Lex.), New Providence, 1746
Rapidan, Va. (Lex.), Waddell Memo., 1874
Raven Rock Ch. (Fay.), Lillington, N. C., 1921
Rawlings, Va. (Han.), Brunswick, 1826
Raymond, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), Raymond, 1842
Raymondville, Texas (S. Tex.), First, 1926
Rayville, La. (R. River), Rayville, 1876
Readyville, Tenn. (Nashv.), Cripple Creek, RFD, 1816
  Stones River, 1816
Reagan, Tenn. (Mem.), Marl Bluff, RFD
Rebecca Littlepage Ch. (Kan.), Charleston, W. Va., 1956
Red Bank Ch. (Knox.), Chattanooga, Tenn., 1942
Red Banks, Miss. (St. And.), Red Banks, 1844
Red Bay, Fla. (Fla.), Red Bay, 1840
Red House Ch. (Orange.), Semora, N. C.
Red Lick Ch. (La.-Miss.), Shreveport, La., 1892
Red Lick, Miss. (S. Miss.), Red Lick
Red Springs, N. C. (Fay.):
  First, Box 428, 1889
  Antioch, R. 1, 1833
  Mt. Tabor, R. 2, 1860
  Philadelphus, R. 2, 1796
Red Sulphur Springs, W. Va. (Kan.), Red Sulphur Springs, 1956
Reddick, Fla. (Suwan.), Reddick, 1884
Reedy River Ch. (Enoree), Greenville, S. C., 1887
Reedy River Ch. (P. D.), Minturn, S. C., 1841
Reform, Ala. (Tusca.), Reform, 1897
Refugio, Texas (S. Tex.), First, 1908
Rehoboth Ch. (Atla.), Decatur, Ga., 1949
Rehoboth Ch. (Meck.), Waxhaw, N. C.
Rehoboth Ch. (Mem.), Somerville, Tenn., 1837
Reid Memo. Ch. (Aug.-Macon), Augusta, Ga., 1913
Reidsville, N. C. (Orange.):
  First, 318 South Main St., 1875
  Greenwood, R. 7, 1909
  Hillview, R. 5, 1949
  Smyrna, R. 4, 1901
  Speedwell, R. 2, 1759
Reidville, S. C. (Enoree), Reidville, 1889
Rella, Ky. (Knox.), Straight Crek, 1949
Remington, Va. (Potomac), Litchfield, 1859
Renick, W. Va. (G'brier):
  Laurel Hill, Brownstown Road, 1919
  Spring Creek, 1783
  Woodland, 1922
Rennie Memo. Ch. (Han.), Amelia, Va., 1950
Retreat Ch. (Pied.), Westminster, S. C., 1851
Rex, N. C. (Fay.), Rex, 1913
Reynolds Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Winston-Salem, N. C., 1915
Reynolds-Miller Memo. Ch. (Chero.), Rome, Ga., 1955
Rice, Va. (App.), Jamestown, RFD, 1864
Rice Memo. Ch. (Ga.-Car.), Atlanta, Ga., 1923
Riceboro, Ga. (Sav.):
  Riceboro, 1932
  Dorchester, RFD
Rice Patch Ch. (Montg.), Covington, Va., 1878
Richburg, S. C. (Bethel):
  Richburg, 1882
  Catholic, R. 1
  Cedar Shoals, 1820
  Hebron, R. 1
Richland Ch. (Cong.), Eastover, S. C., 1885
Richland, S. C. (Pied.), Richland, 1834
Richlands Ch. (G'brier), Lewisburg, W. Va., 1869
Richlands, Va. (Abing.), Richlands, 1928
Richmond, Ky. (Transyl.), First, 1827
Richmond, Mo. (Upper Mo.), First, 1843
Richmond, Va. (Han.):
  First, 4602 Cary Street Road (26), 1812
  Second, 13 N. 5th St. (19), 1845
  Third, Forest Ave at Spring Dr. (29), 1835
  All Souls, 19 Overlook Road (22), 1952
  Ampthill, 2700 Falling Creek Ave. (34), 1949
  Calvary, 2508 Dickens Road (26), 1957
  Drewry's Bluff, 2700 Swineford Road (34), 1925
  Eastminster, 1111 No. 17th St. (23), 1952
  Fairfield, 2313 Harvie Road (23), 1890
  Fairmount-Hoge Memo., 23rd & Fairmount Ave. (23), 1907
  Forest Hill, 4401 Forest Hill Ave. (25), 1924
  Ginter Park, 3601 Seminary Ave. (27), 1907
  Grace Covenant, 1627 Monument Ave. (20), 1821

Laburnum, 3713 Westcliffe Ave. (22), 1949
Lakeside, 7322 Hermitage Road (28), 1924
Mizpah, 1224 E. Brookland Pk. Blvd. (22), 1885
Montrose, Brittles La. & Farrand St. (31), 1907
Overbrook, 2605 Dumbarton Road (28), 1900
Porter Street, 10th & Porter Sts. (24), 1870
River Road, 8960 River Road (29), 1957
St. Andrews, 4906 Snead Road (24), 1954
St. Giles, 5200 Grove Ave. (26), 1937
Trinity, 113 Wilkinson Road (27), 1957
Tuckahoe, 7000 Park Ave. (26), 1952
Westminster, 4103 Monument Ave. (30), 1889
Woodville, 1728 N. 28th St. (23), 1958
Richmond Hill, Ga. (Sav.), Bryan Neck, 1832
Richton, Miss. (S. Miss.), Richton
Rich Valley Ch. (Abing.), Chatham Hill, Va., 1836
Richwood Ch. (Louisv.), Walton, Ky., 1834
Richwood, W. Va. (G'brier), Richwood, 1902
Ridgecrest Ch. (Meck.), Stanfield, N. C., 1949
Ridgely, Tenn. (Mem.), Wyatt Memo.
Ridgeview Ch. (Hol.), Green Mountain, N. C., 1942
Ridgeway, S. C. (Cong.):
Aimwell, 1790
Longtown, RFD, 1882
Ridglea Ch. (Cent. Tex.), Fort Worth, Texas, 1943
Rienzi, Miss. (St. And.), New Hope RFD, 1838
Ringgold, Ga. (Chero.), Ringgold, 1906
Ringgold, Va. (App.), Williamson Memo. R. 1, 1949
Ripley, Miss. (St. And.):
Ripley, Jackson St., 1837
New Prospect, R. 2
Peoples, R. 4, 1919
Spout Springs, R. 3, 1959
Walnut Creek, R. 4
Westminster, R. 3, 1920
Ripley, Tenn. (Mem.), First, 1852
River Road Ch. (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1957
Riverdale, Ga. (Atla.), Riverdale, 1895
Riverlawn Ch. (Kan.), St. Albans, W. Va., 1958
Rivermont Ch. (Albe.), Kinston, N. C., 1952
Rivermont Ch. (App.), Lynchburg, Va., 1881
Rivermont Ch. (Han.), Chester, Va., 1942
Rivermont Ch. (Knox.), Chattanooga, Tenn., 1957
Riverside Ch. (App.), Rockfish, Va., 1888
Riverside Ch. (E. Ark.), Pine Bluff, Ark., 1939
Riverside Ch. (Fay.), Dunn, N. C., 1949
Riverside Ch. (Muh.), Owensboro, Ky., 1956
Riverside Ch. (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1910
Riverview Ch. (Bethel), Fort Mill, S. C., 1952
Riverview Ch. (Orange.), Spray, N. C., 1924
Riviera Ch. (Ever.), South Miami, Fla., 1945
Roan Mountain, Tenn. (Hol.):
Cove Creek, RFD, 1923
Gray's Chapel, 1916
Magill Memo., 1942
Tiger Creek, R. 2, 1937
Roanoke Ch. (App.), Brookneal, Va., 1848
Roanoke, Texas (N. E. Tex.), Roanoke
Roanoke, Va. (Montg.):
First, Jefferson & McClanahan Sts., 1851
Second, 215 Highland Ave., S. W., 1891
Belmont, 1005 - 9th St., S. E., 1915
Colonial, 3550 Poplar Drive, S. W., 1957
Covenant, 1831 Deyerle Road, S. W., 1957
GreenRidge, 7640 Alpine Road, N. W., 1956
Northminster, Box 5516, 1942
Raleigh Court, 1837 Grandlin Road, S. W., 1824
West End, 1200 Campbell Ave., S. W., 1909
Westminster, N. Norwood, N. W., 1915
Woodside, 2321 Roanoke Ave., S. W., 1955
Roanoke Rapids, N. C. (Granv.), First, 1899
Roan's Chapel (Hol.), Bakersville, N. C., 1932
Robbin's Memo. Ch. (Brazos), Beaumont, Texas, 1921
Robbins, N. C. (Fay.), Elise, 1904
Roberson's Chapel (Albe.), Williamston, N. C., 1943
Roberts Ch. (Pied.), Anderson, S. C., 1780
Robinson Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1887
Robinson Memo. Ch. (E. Ala.), Alexander City, Ala., 1946
Robinson Memo. Ch. (Kings Mtn.), Gastonia, N. C., 1951
Robinson Youngblood Ch. (Cent. Tex.), Waco, Texas, 1874
Robstown, Texas ,S. Tex.)
First, 1914
Trinity, 1957
Rock Ch. (S. Car.), Greenwood, S. C., 1956
Rock, W. Va. (Blue.), Lakeview, 1955
Rock Bridge Ch. (S. Car.), Clinton, S. C., 1951
Rockbridge Baths, Va., (Lex.), Bethesda, 1821
Rockdale, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1953
Rockfish Ch. (App.), Afton, Va., 1747
Rockfish Ch. (Wil.), Wallace, N. C., 1756
Rockfish, Va. (App.), Riverside, 1888
Rockford, Ala. (E. Ala.), Union No. 2, RFD, 1874
Rock Hill Ch. (Mobile), Brewton, Ala.
Rock Hill, S. C. (Bethel):
First, 234 Main, 1869
Covenant, Celanese By-Pass, 1957
Ebenezer, Ebenezer Road, 1785
Northminster, 1070 John St., 1949
Oakland Avenu, 421 Oakland Ave., 1913
Smiths, R. 5, 1905
Rock Island, Tenn. (Nashv.), Rock Island, 1929
Rock Lake Ch. (Kan.), S. Charleston, W. Va., 1949
Rock Spring Ch. (Abing.), Meadowview, Va., 1784
Rock Spring Ch. (Atlanta.), Atlanta, Ga., 1870
Rockingham, N. C. (Meck.):
First, 904 Fayetteville Road, 1873
Cameronian ,Bunker St., 1895
Park Avenue, 1920 Park Ave.
Rockmart, Ga. (Chero.), Rockmart, 1871
Rockport, Ky. (Muh.), Rockport, 1875
Rockport, Texas (S. Tex.), First, 1871
Rockview Ch. (Abing.), Nickelsville, Va.
Rockville Ch. (Charl.), Wadmalaw Island, S. C., 1710
Rockville, Md. (Potomac), Rockville
Rocky Creek Ch. (P. D.), Angelus, S. C., 1903
Rocky Mount Ch. (R. River), Plain Dealing, La. 1849
Rocky Mount, N. C. (Albe.):
First, 153 N. Church St., 1878
Second, 1200 Wilson Road, 1916
Bethlehem, Box 378, Bethelham Road, 1915
Edgemont, Tarboro St., 1953
Morton, R. 1, 1920
West Haven, 1001 West Haven Blvd., 1951
Rocky Mount, Va. (Montg.), Rocky Mount, 1884
Rocky Point, N. C., Pike-Rocky Point, 1961
Rocky Ridge Ch. (S. W. Ga.), Donalsonville, Ga., 1952
Rocky River Ch. (Conc.), Concord, N. C., 1753
Rocky River Ch. (S. Car.), Abbeville, S. C., 1954
Rocky Spring Ch. (Lex.), Deerfield, Va., 1746
Rocky Springs Ch. (Hol.), Piney Flats, Tenn., 1951
Rocky Springs Ch. (Knox.), Boyds Creek, Tenn., 1874
Rocky Springs Ch. (S. Car.), Laurens, S. C., 1833
Rodney, Miss. (S. Miss.), Rodney
Roebuck, S. C. (Enoree):
Roebuck, 1891
Mt. Calvary, 1846
Rogersville, Tenn. (Hol.), Rogersville, 1816
Rolling Fork, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), Rolling Fork, 1892
Rome Ch. (Kan.), Proctorville, Ohio, 1958
Rome, Ga. (Chero.):
First, E. 3rd Av., at 1st St., 1833
Reynolds-Miller Mmo., 500 Cedar Ave., 1955
Sardis, R. 3, 1836
Westminster, 1941 Shorter Ave., 1955
Romney, W. Va. (Winch.), Romney, 1782
Ronceverte, W. Va. (G'brier):
Ronceverte, 1881
Salem, 1860
Roosevelt, Texas (J. Knox.), Roosevelt, 1928
Roscoe, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1906
Rose Hill Ch. (Cong.), Columbia, S. C., 1919
Rose Hill Ch. (Mem.), Bethel Springs, Tenn.
Rose Hill, N. C. (Wil.):
Mt. Zion, 1858
Oak Plains, 1869
Rose Hill, Va. (Abing.), Mt. Carmel, 1822
Roseann, Va. (Abong.), Clark Memo., 1938
Rosedale, Miss. (St. And.), Rosedale, 1921
Roselanne Ch. (Enoree), Spartanburg, S. C., 1947
Rosemark Ch. (Mem.), Millington, Tenn.
Rosemont Ch. (Hol.), Bristol, Tenn., 1953
Rosewood Ch., (Han.), Hopewell, Va., 1951
Rossville, Ga. (Knox.), Lakeview, 1959
Roswell, Ga. (Atla.), Roswell, 1839
Rough Creek Ch. (App.), Phenix, Va., 1819
Round Hill Ch. (Winch.), Winchester, Va., 1843
Rourk Chpel (Meck.), Ellerbe, N. C., 1925
Routh Memo. Ch. (Enoree), Spartanburg, S. C., 1947
Rowan Ch. (Cong.), Lugoff, S. C., 1916
Rowland, N. C. (Fay.):
Rowland, 1902
Ashpole, 1796
McNair Memo.
Montpelier (Ga.-Car.), R. 2, 1881

Roxboro, N. C. (Granv.), Mebane Memo., 1892
Roxie, Miss. (S. Miss.), Oldenburg
Royal Oak Ch. (Abing.), Marion, Va., 1776
Royal Oaks Ch. (Conc.), Kannapolis, N. C., 1943
Royster Memo. Ch. (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1941
Royston, Ga. (Athens), Royston, 1891
Ruby, S. C. (P. D.):
  Ruby, 1902
  White Oak, 1812
Ruddle, W. Va. (Lex.), Ruddle, 1906
Ruffin, N. C. (Orange.), Bethesda, R. 1, 1765
Ruffner Memo. Ch. (Kan.), Charleston, W. Va., 1919
Ruidoso, N. Mexico (S. W.), First, 1948
Rule, Texos (Cent. Tex.), First
Rumple Memo. Ch. (Hol.), Blowing Rock, N. C., 1886
Rural Retreat, Va. (Abing.), Rural Retreat, 1851
Rusk, Texas (N. E. Tex.), First, 1849
Russ Memo. Ch. (Hol.), Bakersville, N. C., 1925
Russell, Ky. (Transyl.), Christ Church of Kenwood, 1959
Russellville, Ala. (N. Ala.), Russellville, 1924
Rustburg, Va. (App.), Rustburg, 1887
Ruston, La. (R. River), Ruston, 1884
Ruth Memo. Ch. (S. Miss.), Poplarville, Miss.
Rutherfordton, N. C. (Kings Mtn.):
  Rutherfordton, 1834
  Brittain, R. 2, 1768
Rutledge, Tenn. (Hol.), Rutledge, 1833

Sabot, Va. (Hol.), Hebron, 1843
Sadieville, Ky. (Transyl.), Beards, R. 2
Safety Harbor, Fla. (Westm.), First, 1922
St. Albans, W. Va. (Kan.):
  First, Kanawha Terrace & 3rd St., 1868
  Highlawn, 2501 Washington Ave., 1950
  Riverlawn, 2008 Pennsylvania Ave., 1958
St. Andrew Ch. (S. W.), El Paso, Texas, 1961
St. Andrew Ch. (Winch.), Williamsport, Md., 1961
St. Andrews Ch. (App.), Lynchburg, Va., 1957
St. Andrews Ch. (Brazos), Beaumont, Texas, 1954
St. Andrews Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas, 1945
St. Andrews Ch. (Cent. Tex.), Abilene, Texas, 1956
St. Andrews Ch. (Charl.), Charleston, S. C., 1944
St. Andrews Ch. (Ever.), Hollywood, Fla., 1958
St. Andrews Ch. (Fla.), Panama City, Fla., 1886
St. Andrews Ch. (Granv.), Henderson, N. C., 1912
St. Andrews Ch. (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1954
St. Andrews Ch. (J. Knox), Marble Falls, Texas
St. Andrews Ch. (Kan.), Elkview, W. Va.
St. Andrews Ch. (La.), Lake Charles, La., 1959
St. Andrews Ch. (Orange.), Sanford, N. C., 1860
St. Andrews Ch. (Nashv.), Nashville, Tenn., 1898
St. Andrews Ch. (Shawnee), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1945
St. Andrews Ch. (S. W. Tex.), Midland, Texas, 1950
St. Andrews Ch. (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1957
St. Andrews Ch. (Wash.), Little Rock, Ark., 1955
St. Andrews Ch. (Westm.), Dunedin, Fla., 1958
St. Andrews Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Winston-Salem, N. C., 1958
St. Andrews-Covenant Ch. (Wil.), Wilmington, N. C.
St. Bernard, La. (New Orl.), Creedmoor
St. Charles, Mo. (St. Louis) (Fed.), 1818
St. Charles, S. C. (Har.), Mt. Zion
St. Charles Avenue Ch. (New Orl.), New Orleans, La., 1920
St. Colomba Ch. (Cent. Tex.), Abilene, Texas, 1959
St. Colomba Ch. (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1957
St. Elmo Ch. (Knox.), Chattanooga, Tenn., 1888
St. Giles Ch. (Cent. Tex.), Fort Worth, Txas, 1958
St. Giles Ch. (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1937
St. Helens, Ky. (Guer.), St. Helens, 1891
St. James Ch. (Cent. Ala.), Cyprss, Ala.
St. James Ch. (Cent. Tex.), Fort Worth, Texas, 1957
St. James Ch. (Ga.-Car.), Kingstree, S. C.
St. James Ch. (Han.), King William, Va., 1927
St. Johns Ch. (Ever.), Miami, Fla., 1926
St. Johns Ch. (N. E. Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1959
St. Johns Ch. (St. Johns), Orlando, Fla., 1955
St. Johns Ch. (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1929
St. Johns Ch. (Westm.), Tampa, Fla., 1958
St. Joseph, La. (R. River), St. Joseph, 1901
St. Joseph, Mo. (Upper Mo.):
  First, 301 N. 7th St., 1854
  Second, 33rd & Penn Sts., 1881
  Hyde Park, 423 E. Hyde Park Av., 1901
St. Louis, Mo. (St. Louis):
  Central, 7700 Davis Drive, (5), 1844
  Des Pres, 11155 Clayton Road (31)
  Midland, 7515 Melrose, (30)
  Overland, 9424 Everman Ave., (14)
  South Webster, 921 Edgar Road (19)
  Westminster, 5300 Delmar Blvd. (12), 1853
St. Luke Ch. (Brazos), Cleveland, Texas, 1951
St. Luke's Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas, 1952
St. Mark Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas, 1956
St. Mark Ch. (N. E. Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1953
St. Mark Ch. (S. W. Tex.), Lubbock, Texas, 1958
St. Mark Ch. (S. W. Tex.), San Angelo, Texas, 1954
St. Mary's, Ga. (Sav.), St. Mary's, 1822
St. Matthews Ch. (Indian), Broken Bow, Okla., 1921
St. Matthews, S. C. (Cong.), St. Matthews, 1905
St. Paul Ch. (Brazos), Groves, Texas, 1955
St. Paul Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas
St. Paul Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Jackson, Miss., 1955
St. Paul Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1906
St. Paul Ch. (N. E. Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1952
St. Paul Ch. (Orange.), Greensboro, N. C., 1958
St. Paul Ch. (S. W. Tex.), Big Spring, Texas, 1953
St. Paul Ch. (S. W. Tex.), Odessa, Texas ,1956
St. Pauls Ch. (Bethel), Chester, S. C., 1954
St. Pauls Ch. (Har.), Hemingway, S. C., 1957
St. Pauls, N. C. (Fay.), St. Pauls, 1799
St. Peter Ch. (Brazos), Fort Worth, Texas, 1954
St. Petersburg, Fla. (Westm.):
  First, 332 Third St., N. (31), 1895
  Central, 2611 First Ave., N. (13), 1924
  Lakeview, 1310 Lakeview Ave., S. (5), 1949
  Meadowlawn, 1770 - 62nd Ave., N. (3), 1958
  Northwest, 6330 - 54th Ave., N. (9), 1959
  Pasadena, 100 Pasadena Ave., N., 1956
  Woodlawn, 2612 - 12th St., N. (4), 1926
St. Philip Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas, 1950
St. Philip Ch. (Cent. Tex.), Hurst, Texas, 1956
St. Simons Island, Ga. (Sav.), St. Simons Island, 1946
St. Stephen Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas, 1957
St. Stephen Ch. (Cent. Tex.), Fort Worth, Texas, 1884
St. Stephen, S. C. (Har.), St. Stephen
St. Thomas Ch. (Laf.), Waverly, Mo., 1842
Ste. Genevieve, Mo. (Potosi), First, 1902
Salem Ch. (Atla.), Lithonia, Ga., 1875
Salem Ch. (Bethel), Gaffney, S. C., 1840
Salem Ch. (Cong.), Blair, S. C., 1812
Salem Ch. (G'brier), Ronceverte, W. Va., 1860
Salem Ch. (Meck.), Pageland, S. C., 1897
Salem Ch. (Orange), Sanford, N. C., 1868
Salem Ch. (Wil.), Chinquapin, N. C., 1958
Salem Black River Ch. (Har.), Mayesville, S. C., 1759
Salem, Va. (Montg.):
  Salem, 1831
  Wildwood, 1954
Salisbury, N. C. (Conc.):
  First, 308 West Fisher St., 1821
  Second, 732 Lincolnton Road, 1903
  Franklin, R. 1, 1829
  John Calvin, Brenner at Overman, 1952
  Thyatira, R. 2, Box 610, 1753
Salter's, S. C. (Har.), Union, 1857
Saltillo, Miss. (St. And.), Saltillo
Saltville, Va. (Abing.), Saltville
Saluda, N. C. (Kings Mtn.), Saluda
Saluda, S. C. (Cong.), Saluda, 1941
Samuel Davies Ch. (Han.), Tunstall, Va., 1748
San Angelo, Texas (S. W.):
  First, 1885
  St. Mark, 1954
San Antonio, Texas (J. Knox):
  First, N. Alamo & 4th Sts. (5), 1846
  Alamo Heights, 6201 Broadway (9), 1927
  Beacon Hill, 1101 W. Woodlawn (1), 1897
  Bethel, 816 Rivas St. (7), 1931
  Boldtville, New Sulphur Springs Rd. (10), 1952
  Covenant, 211 Roleto Drive (13), 1957
  Crestholme, 1602 Goliad Road (23), 1923
  Emmanuel, 713 Division Ave. (25)
  Grace, 950 Donaldson Ave. (28), 1946
  Harlandale, 1630 Pleasanton Road (21), 1925
  Highland Park, 851 Hammond Ave. (10), 1923
  Hope, 735 South W. W. White Rd. (20), 1959
  Jerusalem, 411 Las Palmas Drive (7)
  Leon Springs, R. 8, Box 270, 1944
  Northwood, 518 Pike Place (9), 1955
  Pilgrim, 1846 Basse Road (13), 1953
  Westminster, 1443 S. St. Mary's St. (10), 1889
Sanatorium, Texas (S. W.), Carlsbad, 1909

San Augustine, Texas (Brazos):
Memorial, 1838
McRae Memorial, 1882
San Benito, Texas (S. Tex.):
First, 1910
Iglesia Presbyteriana, 1911
San Felipe Ch. (J. Knox), Del Rio, Texas
San Marcos, Texas (J. Knox):
First, 1853
Memorial, 1887
San Pablo Ch. (S. Tex.), Weslaco, Texas, 1957
San Saba, Texas (Cent. Tex.):
First
New Hope, R. 1
Sand Springs Ch. (St. And.), Oxford, Miss., 1850
Sanderson, Texas (S. W.), First, 1909
Sandersville, Ga. (Aug.-Macon), Sandersville, 1954
Sandersville, Miss. (S. Miss.), Sandersville
Sandston, Va. (Han.), Sandston, 1923
Sandy Creek Ch. (Indian), Fillmore, Okla.
Sandy Ridge Ch. (E. Ala.), Ft. Deposit, Ala.
Sandy Ridge, N. C. (Win.-Sal.), Sandy Ridge, 1835
Sandy Springs, Ga. (Atla.), Mt. Vernon, 1954
Sandy Springs, S. C. (Pied.), Mt. Zion, 1832
Sanford, Fla. (St. Johns), First, 1882
Sanford, N. C. (Orange.):
First, 205 Hawkins Ave., 1894
Black Memo., R. 8
Buffalo (L), R. 3, 1790
Edgewood, McIntosh St., 1951
Euphronia, R. 3
Farmville, R. 3, 1938
Jonesboro, 144 W. Main St., 1885
Morningside, Goldsboro & 7th Sts., 1956
Pocket, R. 3, 1891
St. Andrews, R. 6, 1860
Salem, R. 2, 1868
White Hill, R. 1, 1881
Sarasota, Fla. (Westm.):
First, Box 992, 1906
Bee Ridge, Bee Ridge Station
Northminster, 3131 - 61st St., 1958
Pine Shores, 6210 Crestwood Ave., 1951
Whitfield Estates, 8244 N. Tamiami Trail, 1952
Sardinia, S. C. (Har.), Sardinia, 1909
Sardis Ch. (Chero.), Rome, Ga., 1836
Sardis Ch. (Fay.), Linden, N. C.
Sardis Ch. (Ga.-Car.), Jefferson, Ga., 1885
Sardis Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1816
Sardis, Miss. (St. And.), First, 1847
Sattes Ch. (Kan.), Nitro, W. Va., 1955
Sautee, Ga. (Athens), Nacoochee
Savannah, Ga. (Sav.):
First, 520 E. Washington Ave., 1827
Bonna Bella, Laroche & Aimar Ave., 1947
Chapel-in-the-Gardens, 83 Main St., Garden City, Ga., 1944
Eastern Heights, 1307 E. 37th St., 1930
Hull Memo., Bull & 37th St., 1884
Independent, 25 W. Oglethorpe Ave.
John Knox, Waters Rd. & Hampton St., 1961
Montgomery, R. 3, 1944
White Bluff, 10714 White Bluff Road, 1945
Scarbro, W. Va. (Blue.), White Oak, 1922
Scarlet Glen Ch. (Blue.), Ragland, W. Va., 1955
Scherer Memo. Ch. (Bethel), Clover, S. C., 1959
Scherr, W. Va. (Winch.), Greenland, 1914
School of Ozarks Ch. (Laf.), Point Lookout, Mo., 1922
Scobey, Miss. (St. And.), New Hope, RFD, 1869
Scooba, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), Scooba
Scotland Ch. (Mobile), Tunnel Springs, Ala., 1823
Scotland Ch. (Ouach.), Junction City, Ark., 1845
Scotland Neck, N. C. (Albe.), Nahalah, RFD, 1880
Scotlandsville, La. (La.-Miss.), First, 1924
Scott Depot, W. Va. (Kan.), Teays Valley, 1959
Scott Memo. Ch. (G'brier.), Alpena, W. Va.
Scottdale, Ga. (Atla.), Ingleside, 1900
Scottsville, Va. (Lex.), Scottsville, 1827
Seagle Memo. Ch. (Abing.), Pulaski, Va., 1949
Seagraves, Texas (S.W.), First, 1938
Searcy, Ark. (E. Ark.), First, 1852
Sebring, Fla. (St. Johns), First, 1923
Second Ch. (Brazos), Beaumont, Texas
Second Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas,
Second Ch. (Charl.), Charleston, S. C., 1809
Second Ch. (Conc.), Kannapolis, N. C., 1940
Second Ch. (Conc.), Mooresville, N. C., 1908
Second Ch. (Conc.), Salisbury, N. C., 1903
Second Ch. (Enoree), Greenville, S. C., 1892
Second Ch. (Enoree), Spartanburg, S. C., 1897
Second Ch. (Enoree), Union, S. C., 1951
Second Ch. (Han.), Petersburg, Va., 1851
Second Ch. (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1845
Second Ch. (J. Knox), Lockhart, Texas
Second Ch. (Kan.), Huntington, W. Va., 1908
Second Ch. (Lex.), Staunton, Va., 1875
Second Ch. (Lex.), Waynesboro, Va., 1928
Second Ch. (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1844
Second Ch. (Montg.), Roanoke, Va., 1891
Second Ch. (Nashv.), Clarksville, Tenn., 1909
Second Ch. (Nashv.), Nashville, Tenn., 1843
Second Ch. (Norf.), Newport News, Va., 1899
Second Ch. (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1872
Second Ch. (Potomac), Alexandria, Va., 1817
Second Ch. (S. Car.), Greenwood, S. C., 1948
Second Ch. (S. Tex.), Palacios, Texas, 1955
Second Ch. (S. Tex.), Victoria, Texas, 1899
Second Ch. (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1887
Second Ch. (Wash.), Fort Smith, Ark., 1911
Second Ch. (Wash.), Little Rock, Ark., 1882
Second Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Lexington, N. C., 1914
Sedalia, Mo. (Laf.), Longwood, Star R., 1869
Sedgefield Ch. (Orange), Greensboro, N. C., 1956
Seffner, Fla. (Westm.), Seffner, 1934
Seguin, Texas (J. Knox.), First, 1850
Seigle Avenue Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1945
Selma, Ala. (Tusca.):
First, 301 Broad St., 1838
Alabama Avenue, 1817 Alabama Ave., 1870
Harper's Chapel, R. 2, 1940
Memorial, 2029 Small St., 1951
Northern Heights (Cent. Ala.), 1580 Range St., 1903
Pisgah, R. 5, 1834
Selmont, Rt. 6, Box 22-A
Valley Creek, R. 4, 1816
Woodland Heights, Summerfield Rd. & 7th Ave., 1954
Selma, N. C. (Granv.):
Selma, 1923
Belleview, 1952
Fairview, RFD, 1924
Selma, Va. (Montg.), Oakland, 1871
Selmer, Tenn. (Mem.):
Bethesda, RFD, 1893
Purdy, RFD
Selwyn Avenue Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1941
Seminole Ch. (Westm.), Tampa, Fla., 1959
Seminole, Texas (S.W.), First
Semora, N. C. (Orange), Red House
Senatobia, Miss. (St. And.), Senatobia, 1848
Seneca, S. C. (Pied.):
Seneca, 1875
Old Pickens, RFD
Seneca Rocks Ch. (Lex.), Mouth of Seneca, W. Va., 1931
Senoia, Ga. (Atla.), Senoia, 1892
Sequoyah Hills Ch. (Knox.), Knoxville, Tenn., 1947
Setzer's Gap Ch. (Conc.), Lenoir, N. C., 1948
Seven-Mile Ford, Va. (Abing.), Seven-Mile Ford, 1880
Seventy-Sixth Street Ch. (Birm.), Birmingham, Ala., 1891
Severn Ch. (Norf.), Naxera, Va., 1884
Seviersville, Tenn. (Knox.), Rock Springs, R. 10, 1874
Shady Grove Ch. (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1957
Shady Grove Ch. (S. Car.), Clinton, S. C., 1859
Shady Valley, Tenn. (Hol.), Shady Valley, 1948
Shalimar, Fla. (Fla.), Shalimar, 1955
Shalotte, N. C. (Wil.), Sweet Home
Shallowford Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1958
Shandon Ch. (Cong.), Columbia, S. C., 1915
Shannon, N. C. (Fay.), Dundarrach, 1906
Sharon Ch. (Abing.), Ceres, Va., 1827
Sharon Ch. (Athens), Hartwell, Ga., 1911
Sharon Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1831
Sharon Ch. (S. Miss.), Magee, Miss., 1823
Sharon Ch. (Transyl.), Augusta, Ky., 1837
Sharon, Ga. (Aug.-Macon), S. Liberty, 1828
Sharon, S. C. (Bethel):
Bullock Creek, R. 1, 1769
Woodlawn, 1888
Sharps, Va. (Han.), Milden, 1888
Sharpsburg, Ky. (Transyl.), Springfield, R. 3
Shaw, Miss. (St. And.), Shaw, 1893
Shawmut, Ala. (E. Ala.), Shawmut, 1958

Shawnee Ch. (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1926
Shawnee, Okla. (Shawnee), Central ,1908
Shawsville, Va. (Montg.), White House, 1860
Shearer Ch. (Conc.), Mooresville, N. C., 1894
Sheffield, Ala. (N. Ala.), First, 1911
Shelby, Miss. (St. And.), Shelby, 1915
Shelby, N. C. (Kings Mtn.):
  Shelby
  John Knox, 1957
Shelbyville, Ky. (Louisv.), First
Shelbyville, Tenn. (Nashv.), First, 1815
Shell Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Kilgore, Texas, 1939
Shelton Memo. Ch. (App.), Danville, Va., 1889
Shemariah Ch. (Lex.), Middlebrook, Va., 1832
Shenandoah Ch. (Ever.), Miami, Fla., 1927
Shenandoah Ch. (Hol.), Johnson City, Tenn., 1961
Shenandoah Junction, W. Va. (Winch.), Elk Branch, RFD, 1768
Shepard Memo. Ch. (Guer.), Stopover, Ky.
Shepherdstown, W. Va. (Winch.), Shepherdstown 1719
Shepherdsville, Ky. (Louisv.), Hebron, 1858
Sherman, Texas (N.E. Tex.):
  First, 1871
  Grand Avenue, 1900
Sherrill's Ford, N. C. (Conc.), Sherill's Ford, 1890
Sherwood Ch. (Fay.), Fayetteville, N. C., 1874
Sherwood Ch. (S.W. Ga.), Columbus, Ga., 1941
Shiloh Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Pickens, Miss.
Shiloh Ch. (Conc.), Statesville, N. C., 1850
Shiloh Ch. (Fay.), Raeford, N. C., 1889
Shiloh Ch. (Kings Mtn.), Grover, N. C., 1780
Shiloh Ch. (Nashv.), Gallatin, Tenn., 1793
Shiloh Ch. (Orange), Burlington, N. C.
Shiloh Ch. (Ouach.), Wilmar, Ark., 1941
Shiloh, Ala. (Tusca.), Laurel
Shongalo Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Vaiden, Miss., 1835
Shorter, Ala. (E. Ala.), Calebee
Shoulder Blade Ch. (Guer.), Jackson, Ky., 1918
Shreveport, La. (R. River):
  First, 900 Jordan St., 1845
  Broadmoor, 1915 Grover Place, 1947
  Dunlap, 2825 Creswell, 1900
  Fairfield Avenue, 6035 Fairfield Ave., 1923
  Hollywood Heights (La.-Miss.), 4700 Hollywood Ave., 1957
  John Calvin, 3030 Colquitt Road, 1958
  Red Lick (La.-Miss.), R. 1, Box 359-K
  Trinity, 2840 Hollywood, 1952
  Westminster, 2915 Missouri, 1923
Shuqualak, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), Shuqualak
Sibley Ch. (Aug.-Macon), Augusta, Ga., 1891
Sieg-Hudson Memo. Ch. (Lex.), Mustoe, Va., 1934
Signal Mountain, Tenn. (Knox.):
  Signal Mountain, 1929
  Wayside, 1946
Sikeston, Mo. (Potosi), Hunter Memo. First, 1923
Siler Ch. (Meck.), Waxhaw, N. C.
Siler City, N. C. (Orange), Siler City, 1951
Siloam Ch. (Conc.), Old Fort, N. C., 1827
Siloam, Ga. (Aug.-Macon), Siloam, 1894
Silsbee, Texas (Brazos), First, 1954
Silver Creek, Ga. (Chero.), Silver Creek, 1875
Silver Leaf Ch. (Abing.), Dugspur, Va.
Silver Point, Tenn. (Nashv.), Mattie Smith Memo., 1944
Simonsdale Ch. (Norf.), Portsmouth, Va., 1943
Simpsonville, S. C. (Enoree):
  Simpsonville, 1922
  Antioch, RFD
Sinai Ch. (J. Knox.), Laredo, Texas
Sinking Spring Ch. (Abing.), Abingdon, Va., 1772
Sinking Spring Ch. (Lex.), Hot Springs, Va., 1889
Sinks Grove, W. Va. (G'brier.), Mt. Pleasant, 1854
Sinton, Texas (S. Tex.), Sinton, 1908
Sion Ch. (Cong.), Winnsboro, S. C., 1804
Six-Mile Creek Ch. (Meck.), Fort Mill, S. C.
Slanesville, W. Va. (Winch.), Slanesville, 1910
Slate Mountain Ch. (Montg.), Meadows of Dan, Va., 1939
Slatyfork, W. Va. (G'brier.), Big Spring, 1894
Sleigo Ch. (S. Miss.), Collins, Miss., 1961
Slidell, La. (New Orl.), Slidell, 1899
Slocomb, Ala. (E. Ala.), Immanuel, RFD, 1911
Smalley Memo. Ch. (E. Ark.), Chatfield, Ark., 1940
Smallwood Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1950
Smithers, W. Va. (Kan.), Smithers, 1957
Smithfield, N. C. (Granv.), First, 1891
Smiths Ch. (Bethel), Rock Hill, S. C., 1905
Smiths Ch. (Wil.), Pink Hill, N. C.
Smyrna Ch. (Atla.), Conyers, Ga., 1827
Smyrna Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Kosciusko, Miss., 1908
Smyrna Ch. (Fay.), Laurinburg, N. C., 1800
Smyrna Ch. (Fla.), Chattahoochee, Fla.
Smyrna Ch. (Lex.), Waynesboro, Va., 1948
Smyrna Ch. (Orange), Reidsville, N. C., 1901
Smyrna Ch. (R. River), Grand Cane, La., 1879
Smyrna Ch. (S. Car.), Newberry, S. C., 1838
Smyrna, Ga. (Chero.):
  Smyrna, 1914
  Calvary, 1959
Smyrna, Tenn. (Nashv.), Smyrna, 1820
Snowball, Ark. (Wash.):
  Garrett Memo., 1946
  Welcome, 1947
Snow Hill, N. C. (Albe.), Snow Hill, 1916
Socapatoy Ch. (N. Ala.), Kellyton, Ala.
Society Hill, S. C. (P.D.): Society Hill, 1891
Soddy, Tenn. (Knox.), Soddy, 1828
Somerset, Ky. (Transyl.):
  First, 1861
  Pisgah, RFD,, 1806
Somerville, Tenn. (Mem.):
  First, 1829
  Rehoboth, R. 3, 1837
Somerville, Texas (Brazos), Somerville, 1905
Sonora, Texas (S.W.), Ch. of the Good Shepherd, 1957
South Ch. (Upper Mo.), Kansas City, Mo., 1937
South Aiken Ch. (Cong.), Aiken, S. C., 1955
South Berlin Ch. (Colum.), Lewisburg, Tenn., 1911
South Boston, Va. (App.):
  First, 1842
  Berry Hill, R. 1
South Charleston, W. Va. (Kan.):
  First, 1919
  Rock Lake, 1949
South Fork Ch. (Mo.), Perry, Mo., 1853
South Glenn Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas, 1958
South Highland Ch. (Atla.), LaGrange, Ga., 1944
South Highland Ch. (Birm.), Birmingham, Ala., 1888
South Hill, Va. (App.), South Hill
South Jacksonville Ch. (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1912
South Liberty Ch. (Aug.-Macon), Sharon, Ga., 1828
South Louisville Ch. (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1902
South Miami, Fla. (Ever.):
  Riviera, 1945
  Trinity, 1956
South Norfolk, Va. (Norf.), First, 1921
South Park Memo. Ch. (Kan.), Charleston, W. Va., 1946
South Plains Ch. (Lex.), Keswick, Va., 1819
South River Ch. (Wil.), Garland, N. C., 1796
South Ruffner Ch. (Kan.), Charleston, W. Va., 1890
South Tryon Street Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1955
South Webster Ch. (St. Louis), St. Louis, Mo., 1951
South Williamson Ch. (Blue.), Williamson, W. Va., 1955
Southeast Ch. (Upper Mo.), Kansas City, Mo., 1918
Southern Pines, N. C. (Fay.):
  Brownson Memo., 1936
  Manly, 1900
Southminster Ch. (Birm.), Birmingham, Ala., 1957
Southminster Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas, 1945
Southminster Ch. (Laf.), Springfield, Mo., 1957
Southminster Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Garland, Texas, 1958
Southminster Ch. (Shawnee), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1943
Southminster Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Winston-Salem, N. C.
Southport, N. C. (Wil.), Southport, 1902
Southside Ch. (Tusca.), Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1940
Southside Estates Ch. (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1949
Southwood Ch. (N. Ala.), Talladega, Ala., 1955
Spanish Fort Ch. (Mobile), Daphne, Ala., 1961
Sparta, Ga. (Aug.-Macon), Sparta, 1844
Sparta, N. C. (Win.-Sal.), Sparta
Spartanburg, S. C. (Enoree:
  First, 393 East Main St., 1869
  Second, N. Church & College Sts., 1897
  The Covenant, W. Main at Tanglewylde, 1954
  Powell, County Road, Powell Mill, 1941
  Roselane, 469 Gentry St., 1947
  Routh Memo., Union & Washington Roads, 1947
  Westminster, Fernwood Drive, 1959
Speedway Ch. (St. And.), Corinth, Miss., 1951
Speedwell Ch. (Orange), Reidsville, N. C., 1759

Spencer, N. C. (Conc.), Spencer, 1898
Spencer, W. Va. (Kan.), Spencer, 1954
Spindale, N. C. (Kings Mtn.), First, 1927
Spout Spring, Va. (App.), Old Concord
Spout Springs Ch. (St. And.), Ripley, Miss., 1959
Spray, N. C. (Orange), Riverview
Spring Branch Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas, 1952
Spring Creek Ch. (Abing.), Abingdon, Va.
Spring Creek Ch. (G'brier.), Renick, W. Va., 1783
Spring Creek Ch. (Nashv.), Lebanon, Tenn., 1801
Spring Garden Ch. (App.), Blairs, Va., 1891
Spring Garden, Ala. (N. Ala.), Carmel, 1835
Spring Hill Ch. (App.), Cluster Springs, Va., 1836
Spring Hill Ch. (Granv.), Lucama, N. C., 1915
Spring Hill Ch. (Lex.), Staunton, Va., 1894
Spring Hill Ch. (Mobile), Mobile, Ala., 1944
Spring Hill, Tenn. (Colum.):
  Spring Hill, 1844
  Port Royal, RFD, 1870
Spring Lake, N. C. (Fay.):
  First, 1946
  Ch. of Covenant, R. 1, 1875
Spring Valley Ch. (Kan.), Huntington, W. Va., 1945
Springdale Ch. (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1882
Springfield Ch. (Potomac), Sykesville, Md., 1836
Springfield Ch. (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1909
Springfield Ch. (Transyl.), Sharpesburg, Ky., 1794
Springfield, Ky. (Louisv.):
  Springfield, 1792
  Pleasant Grove, RFD, 1833
Springfield, Mo. (Laf.):
  Hillcrest, 818 E. Norton, 1958
  Southminster, 2245 South Holland, 1957
  Westminster, 601 S. National, 1916
Springfield, Va. (Potomac), Grace, 1954
Springfield, W. Va. (Winch.), Springfield, 1833
Springhill, La. (R. River), Springhill, 1939
Springville, Ala. (N. Ala.), Springville, 1872
Springwood Ch. (Kings Mtn.), Gastonia, N. C., 1949
Springwood Ch. (Orange), Whitsett, N. C., 1868
Spruce Pine, N. C. (Hol.):
  First, 1893
  Grassy Creek, R. 1, 1911
Spur, Texas (S.W.), First, 1909
Stafford Memo. Ch. (Wil.), Garland, N. C., 1951
Stamps, Ark. (Ouach.), Stamps, 1892
Stanfield, N. C. (Meck.):
  Indian Hills, R. 2, 1947
  Morgan Memo., R. 1
  Ridgecrest, R. 1, 1949
Stanford Ch. (Wil.), Mt. Olive, 1892
Stanford, Ky. (Transyl.), Stanford, 1788
Stanley, N. C. (Kings Mtn.):
  Stanley, 1891
  Castanea, R. 1, 1853
Stanton, Tenn. (Mem.), Dancyville, RFD, 1852
Star, N. C. (Meck.), Star, 1953
Star City, Ark. (Ouach.), Star City, 1892
Starke, Fla. (Suwan.), Starke
Starkville, Miss. (St. And.), Osborn, R. 4, 1886
Starmount Ch. (Orange), Greensboro, N. C., 1952
Statesboro, Ga. (Sav.), Statesboro, 1891
Statesville, N. C. (Conc.):
  First, N. Meeting St., 1764
  Bethany, R. 4, 1775
  Bethesda, R. 7, 1848
  Clio, R. 2, 1879
  Concord, R. 8, Box 353
  Elmwood, R. 1
  Fifth Creek, R. 1, 1846
  Forest Park, Davie Ave. (P. O. 1222)
  Oakland, N. Oakland Ave.
  Shiloh, R. 3, 1850
Statham, Ga. (Athens), Pleasant Hill,1941
Staunton, Va. (Lex.):
  First, 100 E. Frederick St., 1804
  Second, 201 W. Frederick St., 1875
  Third, 901 Nelson St., 1917
  Bethany, 5th & "G" Sts., 1960
  Bethel, R. 1, 1746
  Covenant, N. Augusta, 1959
  Hebron, R. 1, 1746
  Olivet (Augusta), R. 6 1894
  Spring Hill, R. 5, 1894
Steele Creek Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1760
Steeles Tavern, Va. (Lex.), Mt. Carmel, 1837
Stephens Ch. (Meck.), Indian Trail, N. C.
Stephenson Ch. (Meck.), Monroe, N. C., 1924
Sterling City, Texas (S.W.), Sterling City, 1898
Stewart, Ala. (Tusca.), Stewart
Stockbridge, Ga. (Atla.):
  Stockbridge, 1909
  Hemphill Memo., 1919
Stockton, Ala. (Mobile), Stockton, 1847
Stone Mountain, Ga. (Atla.), Stone Mountain, 1873
Stone's Chapel (Winch.), Summit Point, W. Va., 1886
Stones River Ch. (Nashv.), Readyville, Tenn., 1816
Stoneville, N. C. (Orange):
  Stoneville, 1905
  Joyce, 1961
Stonewall Ch. (App.), Concord, Va., 1888
Stony Bottom, W. Va. (G'brier.), Alexander Memo., 1894
Stony Creek Ch. (Charl.), Yemassee, S. C., 1743
Stony Creek Ch. (Orange), Burlington, N. C., 1775
Stony Point, N. C. (Conc.), New Salem, RFD, 1882
Stony Run Ch. (Lex.), Warm Springs, Va., 1868
Stopover, Ky. (Guer.), Shepherd Memo.
Story Memo. Ch. (Conc.), Marion, N. C., 1934
Stoutsville, Mo. (Mo.), Florida, RFD, 1888
Stovall, N. C. (Granv.), Grassy Creek, 1755
Straight Creek Ch. (Knox.), Rella, Ky., 1949
Strasburg, Va. (Winch.):
  Strasburg, 1824
  Mt. Hope, RFD, 1936
Strathmoor Ch. (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1925
Strawberry Plains, Tenn. (Hol.), Strawberry Plains
Streetman, Texas (N.E. Tex.), First, 1912
Strong, Ark. (Ouach.), Ebenezer, RFD, 1852
Stuart Robinson Memo. Ch. (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1891
Stuart, Va. (Montg.):
  Stuart, 1947
  Bouldin Memo., 1898
  Collinstown (Win.-Sal.), 1922
Stuarts Draft, Va. (Lex.), Finley Memo., RFD, 1910
Stuttgart, Ark. (E. Ark.), Stuttgart, 1924
Suffolk, Va. (Norf.), Suffolk, 1877
Sugar Land, Texas (Brazos), First, 1916
Sugar Loaf Ch. (E. Ark.), Heber Springs, Ark., 1931
Sugaw Creek Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1755
Sullivan's Island, S. C. (Charl.), Sullivan's Island, 1953
Sulphur, Okla. (S.W. Okla.), Central, 1909
Sulphur Springs, Texas (N.E. Tex.), First, 1866
Summerlee, W. Va. (Blue.), Summerlee, 1952
Summerton, S. C. (Har.), Summerton, 1883
Summersville, W. Va. (G'brier.), Summersville, 1948
Summerville Ch. (Fay.), Lillington, N. C., 1951
Summerville, Ga. (Chero.):
  Summerville, Box 146
  Beersheba, R. 3, 1852
  Bethel, R. 1, 1846
Summerville, S. C. (Charl.), Summerville, 1850
Summit, Miss. (S. Miss.), Summit, 1823
Summit Point, W. Va. (Winch.), Stone's Chapel, 1886
Sumner, Miss. (St. And.), Sumner, 1873
Sumter, S. C., (Har.):
  First, N. Main St., 1823
  Fraser Memo., R. 1, 1951
  Holy Cross, 609 Miller Road
  Lemira, 514 Boulevard Rd., 1948
  Pitts, 47 Bland Ave.
Sumterville, Ala. (Tusca.), Bethel First, 1835
Sunnyside Ch. (Fay.), Fayetteville, N. C., 1851
Sunnyside Ch. (Ouach.), Ingalls, Ark., 1934
Sunnyside Station Ch. (Winch.), Winchester, Va., 1955
Sunset Ch. (Kan.), Charleston, W. Va., 1949
Sunset Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1927
Sunset Hills Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1947
Surgoinsville, Tenn. (Hol.), New Providence, RFD, 1780
Sutherlin, Va. (App.), Mercy Seat, 1947
Sutton, W. Va. (Kan.), Sutton
Swainsboro, Ga. (Sav.), Swainsboro, 1907
Swan Creek Ch. (Colum.), Fayetteville, Tenn.), 1840
Swan Quarter, N. C. (Albe.), Calvary, RFD, 1902
Swannanoa, N. C. (Ashev.), Swannanoa, 1794
Sweet Chalybeate, Va. (G'brier.), Forrest Memo., 1939
Sweet Hall, Va. (Han.), Brett-Reed Memo., 1925
Sweet Home Ch. (Ouach.), Mt. Ida, Ark., 1929
Sweet Home, Ark. (Wash.), Westminster, 1898
Sweet Springs, Mo. (Laf.), Sweet Springs, 1868
Sweetwater, Tenn. (Knox.), Sweetwater, 1861
Sweetwater, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1885

Tabb St. Ch. (Han.), Petersburg, Va., 1813
Tabler Ch. (Winch.), Inwood, West Va., 1919
Tabor Ch. (Conc.), Olin, N. C., 1800
Tabor Ch. (Lex.), Crozet, Va., 1879
Tabor City, N. C. (Wil.), Tabor City, 1944
Taft, Texas (S. Tex.):
  First, 1920
  Ebenezer, 1924
Talihina, Okla. (Indian), First, 1890
Talladega, Ala. (Indian), First, 1890
Talladega, Ala. (N. Ala.):
  First, 1834
  Southwood, 1955
Tallahassee, Fla. (Fla.):
  First, 110 N. Adams St., 1832
  Faith, 2200 Meridian Road, 1954
  Lafayette, 3517 Perry Highway, 1947
  Lakeside, 4517 Crawfordville Road, 1948
  Westminster, 102 Chapel Drive, 1954
Tallapoosa, Ga. (Atla.), Tallapoosa, 1888
Tallassee, Ala. (E. Ala.), Tallassee, 1950
Tallulah, La. (R. River), Tallulah, 1921
Talpa, Texas (S.W.), First, 1896
Talucah Ch. (N. Ala.), Valhermosa Springs, Ala., 1922
Tampa, Fla. (Westm.):
  First, 412 Zack St. (2), 1884
  Bel Mar, 4003 South Manhattan Ave. (11), 1952
  Chapel in the Pines, Mondigo & LaSalle Sts. (7), 1960
  Forest Hills, 709 W. Linebaugh Ave., 1954
  Grace Covenant, 1024 - 78th St. S. (5)
  Hyde Park, 1307 Swann Ave. (6), 1914
  North Tampa, 902 E. Lambright (4), 1947
  Palma Ceia, 2405 Cardenas, 1927
  Seminole, 1959
  St. Johns, 4120 N. MacDill Ave. (7), 1958
  Tampa Hgts., Lamar & Palm Ave. (2), 1905
  Temple Terrace, 1955
  Ybor City, 951 - 11th Ave. (5), 1947
Tarboro, N. C. (Albe.):
  Cobb Memo., Sunset & First Sts., 1944
  Howard Memo., St. Patrick & St. James Sts., 1874
  John Memo., R. 1, 1941
  Wm. and Mary Hart Chapel, R. 2, 1921
Tarheel, N. C. (Wil.), Beth Carl
Tarrant, Ala. (Birm.), Dixon Memo., 1927
Tates Bluff Ch. (Ouach.), Chidester, Ark., 1899
Tatnoll Square Ch. (Aug.-Macon), Macon, Ga., 1887
Taylor, Texas (J. Knox):
  First, 1877
  Mexican, 1914
Taylorsville, Miss. (So. Miss.), First, 1950
Taylorsville, N. C. (Conc.), Taylorsville, 1853
Tazewell, Va. (Abing.):
  Tazewell, Church & Pine Sts., 1851
  Cove, R. 1
  Mary's, 1952
  Thompson's Valley, R. 1, 1859
Tchula, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), First, 1904
Teachey, N. C. (Wil.), Teachey, 1902
Teays Valley Ch. (Kan.), Scott Depot, West Va., 1959
Tellico Plains, Tenn. (Knox.):
  Center
  Brown Hill, 1898
Temple, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1881
Temple Terrace Ch. (Westm.), Tampa, Fla., 1955
Tensas First Ch. (R. River), Newellton, La., 1887
Teoc Ch. (St. And.), Carrollton, Miss., 1847
Terry(Miss. (Cent. Miss.), Wynndale, 1952
Texarkana, Ark. (Ouach.), First, 1904
Texarkana, Texas (N.E. Tex.):
  First, 5th & Main Sts., 1874
  Moore's Chapel, Richmond Road, 1901
  Trinity, 2623 North Robinson Road, 1961
  Westminster, 14th & Bowie Sts., 1903
Texas City, Texas (Brazos), First, 1941
Thalia Trinity Ch. (Norf.), Lynnhaven, Va., 1959
Thaxton, Va. (Montg.), Cool Spring, 1913
The Covenant Ch. (Enoree), Spartanburg, S. C., 1954
Thibodaux, La. (New Orl.), Thibodaux, 1847
Third Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas, 1929
Third Ch. (Enoree), Greenville, S. C., 1893
Third Ch. (Han.), Petersburg, Va., 1913
Third Ch. (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1835
Third Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C.
Third Ch. (New Orl.), New Orleans, La., 1847
Third Ch. (Lex.), Staunton, Va., 1917
Third Ch. (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1884
Third Creek Ch. (Conc.), Cleveland, N. C., 1787
Thomas, West Va. (Winch.), First, 1899
Thomasboro Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C.
Thomas Memo. Ch. (Hol.), Bluff City, Tenn., 1925
Thomaston, Ga. (Atla.), Thomaston, 1871
Thomasville, Ga. (S.W. Ga.):
  First, 1853
  Second (Ga.-Car.), 1918
  Dillon, R. 4, 1927
Thomasville, N. C. (Win.-Sal.), First, 1903
Thompson Memo. Ch. (Brazos), New Willard, Texas, 1915
Thompson's Valley Ch. (Abing.), Tazewell, 1859
Thomson, Ga. (Aug.-Macon), Thomson, 1939
Thomson Memo. Ch. (So. Miss.), Centerville, Miss.
Thornwell Memo. Ch. (S. Car.), Clinton, S. C., 1909
Three Churches, West Va. (Winch.), Mt. Bethel, 1867
Throckmorton, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1884
Thurmond, West Va. (Blue.), Thurmond, 1925
Thyatira Ch. (Athens), Jefferson, Ga., 1795
Thyatira Ch. (Conc.), Salisbury, N. C., 1753
Tifton, Ga. (S.W. Ga.), Tifton, 1911
Tiger, Ga. (Athens), Tiger, 1922
Tiger Creek Ch. (Hol.), Roan Mountain, Tenn., 1937
Tilford, Ky. (Guer.), Tilford, 1952
Tillar, Ark. (Ouach.):
  Tillar
  Cora Prewitt Memo.
Timber Ridge Ch. (Atla.), McDonough, Ga., 1880
Timberridge Ch. (Lex.), Lexington, Va., 1746
Timmonsville, S. C. (P.D.), First, 1895
Timpson Ch. (Athens), Clayton, Ga., 1956
Tims Memo. Ch. (Westm.), Lutz, Fla.
Tinkling Spring Ch. (Lex.), Fisherville, Va., 1740
Tiptonville, Tenn. (Mem.):
  Tiptonville
  Proctor City
Tirzah (Y) Ch. (Bethel), York, S. C.
Tirzah (L) Ch. (Bethel), Waxhaw, N. C., 1804
Tirzah Ch. (Har.), Dalzell, S. C., 1876
Tishomingo, Miss. (St. And.), Bethany
Tivoli-Austwell Ch. (S. Tex.), Tivoli, Texas, 1910
Toca Village, La. (New Orl.), Toca, 1947
Toccoa, Ga. (Athens), Toccoa
Toccopola, Miss. (St. And.), Toccopola, 1850
Todd Memo. Ch. (S. Car.), Laurens, S. C., 1902
Tomahawk Ch. (Winch.), Hedgesville, West Va., 1745
Toomsuba, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), Toomsuba
Topsail Ch. (Wil.), Hampstead, N. C., 1871
Toqua Ch. (Knox.), Vonore, Tenn.
Townsville, N. C. (Granv.), Nut Bush, 1756
Townville, S. C. (Pied.), Townville, 1840
Towson, Md. (Potomac):
  Towson, 1836
  Maryland, 1957
Travelers Rest, S. C. (Enoree), Trinity, 1933
Trenton, S. C. (Cong.), Trenton, 1891
Trenton, Tenn. (Mem.):
  First, 1833
  Concord
Trevillians, Va. (Lex.), Wills Memo., 1892
Trinity Ch. (App.), New Canton, Va., 1827
Trinity Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1949
Trinity Ch. (Aug.-Macon), Macon, Ga., 1961
Trinity Ch. (Bethel), Chester, S. C., 1961
Trinity Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas
Trinity Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Jackson, Miss., 1950
Trinity Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Meridian, Miss., 1950
Trinity Ch. (Cent. Tex.), Wichita Falls, Texas, 1951
Trinity Ch. (Chero.), Canton, Ga., 1958
Trinity Ch. (Enoree), Travelers Rest, S. C., 1933
Trinity Ch. (E. Ala.), Dothan, Ala.
Trinity Ch. (E. Ala.), Montgomery, Ala.
Trinity Ch. (Ever.), Miami, Fla.
Trinity Ch. (Fla.), Pensacola, Fla., 1958
Trinity Ch. (Ga.-Car.), Decatur, Ga., 1944
Trinity Ch. (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1957
Trinity Ch. (Knox.), Alco, Tenn., 1945
Trinity Ch. (Louisv.), Middletown, Ky., 1958
Trinity Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1951
Trinity Ch. (Mobile), Fairhope, Ala., 1954
Trinity Ch. (Mo.), Columbia, Mo., 1958
Trinity Ch. (Nashv.), Nashville, Tenn., 1942
Trinity Ch. (New Orl.), Cut Off, La.
Trinity Ch. (N. E. Tex.), Palestine, Texas, 1957
Trinity Ch. (N. E. Tex.), Texarkana, Texas, 1961
Trinity Ch. (Orange), Burlington, N. C.
Trinity Ch. (Potomac), Arlington, Va., 1944
Trinity Ch. (Ouach.), Hot Springs, Ark., 1956

Trinity Ch. (R. River), Jonesville, La., 1881
Trinity Ch. (R. River), Shreveport, La., 1952
Trinity Ch. (S. Tex.), Robstown, Texas, 1957
Trinity Ch. (S. W.), El Paso, Texas, 1944
Trinity Ch. (S. W. Ga.), Sylvester, Ga., 1958
Trinity Ch. (Westm.), Clearwater, Fla., 1953
Trinity Ch. (Wil.), Havelock, N. C., 1953
Trinity Ch. (Win-Sal.), Winston-Salem, N. C., 1959
Trinity Ch. (Potomac), Herndon, Va., 1959
Trinity Avenue Ch. (Granv.), Durham, N. C., 1923
Trinity, Texas (Brazos), First, 1881
Trion, Ga. (Chero.), Trion, 1941
Troup, Texas (N. E. Tex.), First, 1874
Troutville, Va. (Montg.), Mountain Union, 1832
Troy Ch. (Trans.), Versailles, Ky., 1875
Troy, Ala. (E. Ala.):
  Troy
  Williams Memo., R. 2, 1955
Troy, Miss. (St. And.), New Salem
Troy, Mo. (St. Louis), Troy, 1831
Troy, N. C. (Meck.), Troy, 1897
Trumann, Ark. (E. Ark.), First, 1955
Tryon, N. C. (Kings Mtn.), Tryon, 1922
Tuckahoe Ch. (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1952
Tucker Ch. (Cent. Miss.), DeKalb, Miss., 1931
Tugaloo Ch. (Pied.), Madison, S. C., 1856
Tuleta, Texas (S. Tex.), First, 1913
Tulip Ch. (Ouach.), Carthage, Ark., 1850
Tunica, Miss. (St. And.), First, 1877
Tunnell Springs, Ala. (Mobile), Scotland, 1823
Tunstall, Va. (Han.), Samuel Davies, 1748
Tupelo, Miss. (St. And.):
  First, 1867
  Zion, 1848
Turbeville, Va. (App.), Mt. Carmel, 1876
Turner Ch. (Meck.),Monroe, N. C., 1922
Turnersville, Texas (Cent. Tex.):
  First
  Unity, 1871
Tuscaloosa, Ala. (Tusca.):
  First, 900 Greensboro Ave., 1820
  Brown Memo. (Cent. Ala.), 15th St. & 36th Ave., 1880
  Covenant, 2209 Prince Ave., 1949
  St. James (Cent. Ala.)
  St. Paul, R. 3, 1930
Tuscarora Ch. (Winch.), Martinsburg, West Va., 1740
Tuscumbia, Ala. (N. Ala.), Tuscumbia, 1824
Tuscumbia, Mo. (St. Louis), Tuscumbia, 1888
Tuskegee, Ala. (E. Ala.), Tuskegee, 1848
  Westminster, 1955
Tutwiler, Miss. (St. And.), Tutwiler, 1905
Tygart's Valley Ch. (G'brier), Huttonville, West Va., 1786
Tyler, Texas (N. E. Tex.):
  First, 1870
  Highland, 1956
  Moore Memo., 1954
Tyler Memo. Ch. (Montg.), Radford, Va., 1894
Tyro, Va. (App.), Massie's Mill, 1917

Umatilla, Fla. (St. Johns), Umatilla, 1886
Unaka, N. C. (Ashev.), Bethel, 1928
Union Ch. (Colum.), Belfast, Tenn.
Union Ch. (Cong.), Winnsboro, S. C.
Union Ch. No. 1 (E. Ala.), Ariton, Ala., 1843
Union Ch. No. 2 (E. Ala.), Rockford, Ala., 1874
Union Ch. (Fay.), Cameron, N. C., 1797
Union Ch. (Har.), Salters, S. C., 1857
Union Ch. (Kings Mtn.), Gastonia, N. C., 1850
Union Ch. (Lex.), Churchville, Va.
Union Ch. (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn.
Union Ch. (R. River), Baskin, La., 1861
Union Ch. (Shawnee), Harrah, Okla.
Union Church, Miss. (So. Miss.), Union Church
Union City, Tenn. (Mem.), First, 1878
Union Memorial Ch. (Cong.), Winnsboro, S. C., 1889
Union Mills, N. C. (Kings Mtn.), Union Mills, 1905
Union Point, Ga. (Aug.-Macon), Union Point, 1873
Union Springs, Ala. (E. Ala.), Bethel
Uniontown, Ala. (Tusca.), Uniontown, 1848
Unionville Ch. (Meck.), Monroe, N. C., 1915
Unity Ch. (Bethel), Fort Mills, S. C., 1788
Unity Ch. (Cent. Tex.), Turnersville, Texas, 1871
Unity Ch. (Conc.), Woodlead, N. C., 1788
Unity Ch. (Fay.), Four Oaks, N. C., 1939
Unity Ch. (Kings Mtn.), Denver, N. C., 1764
Unity Ch. (Montg.), Ararat, Va.
Unity Ch. (N. Ala.), Weogufka, Ala., 1858
Unity Ch. (St. And.), Plantersville, Miss., 1848
Unity Ch. (So. Miss.), Liberty, Miss., 1852
University Ch. (J. Knox.), Austin, Texas, 1892
University Ch. (La.), Baton Rouge, La., 1942
University Ch. (S. W. Tex.), El Paso, Texas, 1951
University, Va. (Lex.), Westminster, 1939
Upper Glade, West Va. (G'brier), Gladeview
Upper Long Cane Ch. (S. Car.), Abbeville, S. C., 1784
Upper Tract, West Va. (Lex.), Upper Tract, 1906
Uriel Ch. (Bethel), Chester, S. C., 1888
Utica, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), Utica, 1926
Uvalde, Texas (J. Knox.), First, 1882

Vaiden, Miss .(St. And.):
  Blackmonton, 1894
  Mt. Vernon (La.-Miss.), 1886
  Shongalo, 1835
Valdese, N. C. (Conc.), Waldensian, 1896
Valdosta, Ga. (S. W. Ga.), First, 1864
  West End, 1953
Valhermosa Springs, Ala. (N. Ala.), Talucah, 1922
Valley Bend Ch. (G'brier), Beverly, West Va., 1913
Valley Center, Va. (Lex.), Beulah, 1873
Valley Creek Ch. (Tusca.), Selma, Ala., 1916
Valley Grove Ch. (E. Ark.), Holly Grove, Ark., 1919
Valley Head, Ala. (N. Ala.), Winston Memo., 1872
Valley Pike Ch. (Hol.), Bristol, Tenn., 1956
Vance Memo. Ch. (Hol.), Boone, N. C., 1939
Vandalia Ch. (Orange), Greensboro, N. C., 1959
Vanderbilt, Texas (S. Tex.), Community, 1940
Vanderpool, Va. (Lex.), Pisgah, 1831
Van Horn, Texas (S. W.), First, 1900
Vannoy, N. C. (Win.-Sal.):
  Bethel, 1932
  Miller's, 1934
Vansant, Va. (Abing.), Vansant, 1938
Van Vleet, Miss. (St. And.), Friendship, 1845
Van Wyck, S. C. (Bethel), Van Wyck, 1884
Vareness Ch. (Pied.), Iva, S. C., 1815
Vass, N. C. (Fay.), Vass, 1911
Vaughn Memo. Ch. (Fay.), Fayetteville, N. C., 1946
Venice, Fla. (Westm.), Venice Nokomis, 1953
Vernon, Texas (Cent. Tex.), Vernon (Federated), 1896
Versailles, Ky. (Trans.):
  Versailles, N. Main St., 1829
  Griers Creek, R. 3, 1818
  Nonesuch, R. 2
  Pisgah, R. 1, 1748
  Troy, R. 2, 1875
Vesuvius, Va. (Lex.), Mt. Zion, 1912
Vians Valley Ch. (Hol.), Bakersville, N. C., 1903
Vicksburg, Miss. Cent. Miss.):
  First, 1827
  Westminster, 1915
  Yokena, 1883
Victoria, Texas (S. Tex.):
  First, 1841
  Second (Mex.), 1899
  Grace, 1952
Victoria, Va. (App.), Victoria, 1907
Vidalia, Ga. (Sav.), Vidalia, 1890
Vidalia, La. (R. River), Vidalia, 1957
Vidor, Texas (Brazos), Vidor, 1951
Vilas, N. C. (Hol.), Baird's Creek, 1939
Village Ch. (App.), Charlotte Court House, Va., 1825
Village Ch. (Fay.), Fayetteville, N. C., 1954
Villamont, Va. (Montg.), Villamont, 1930
Villa Rica, Ga. (Atla.), Villa Rica, 1858
Vine Hill Ch. (Tusca.), Plantersville, Ala., 1879
Vine Street Ch. (Birm.), Birmingham, Ala., 1901
Vineville Ch. (Aug.-Macon), Macon, Ga.
Vinton, Va. (Montg.), Campbell Memo., 1892
Virginia Ch. (Montg.), Buchanan, Va., 1917
Virginia Beach, Va. (Norf.), First, 1923
Vivian, La. (R. River), Vivian, 1937
Vivian, West Va. (Blue.), Vivian, 1896
Vonore, Tenn. (Knox.), Toqua

Waccamaw Ch. (P. D.), Bucksport, S. C., 1898
Washapreague, Va. (Norf.), Powelton, 1881
Waco, Texas (Cent. Tex.):
  First, 1100 Austin Ave., 1855
  El Calvario, 612 So. 3rd St.
  Youngblood Memo., R. 2, Box 152-W, 1874
  Westminster, 3300 Westminster Drive, 1952
Waddell Memo. Ch. (Lex.), Rapidan, Va., 1874

Wade, N. C. (Fay.):
Bluff, 1758
McMillan, R. 1, 1892
Wade Memo. Ch. (Bethel), Lancaster, S. C., 1951
Wadesboro, N. C. (Meck.):
Wadesboro, 1873
Camden, 1904
Wadmalaw Island, S. C. (Charl.), Rockville, 1710
Waelder, Texas (J. Knox.), Waelder, 1883
Wagram, N. C. (Fay.), Montpelier, 1852
Wake Village ,Texas (N. E. Tex.), Wake Village, 1948
Waldensian Ch. (Conc.), Valdese, N. C., 1896
Wales, Tenn. (Colum.), George White Memo., 1914
Walhalla, S. C. (Pied.):
Walhalla, 1868
Bethel, R. 2, 1805
Walker's Ch. (App.), Pamplin, Va., 1887
Walker's Creek Ch. (Montg.), White Gate, Va., 1873
Walkersville Ch. (Meck.), Waxhaw, N. C., 1915
Wallace, N. C. (Wil.):
Wallace, 1884
Rockfish, 1756
Wallace Memo. Ch. (Fla.), Panama City, Fla., 1913
Walnut Creek Ch. (St. And.), Ripley, Miss.
Walnut Grove Ch. (Abing.), Bristol, Va.
Walnut Grove Ch. (Chero.), Lyerly, Ga., 1838
Walnut Hill Ch. (Hol.), Bristol, Tenn., 1943
Walnut Hill Ch. (Trans.), Lexington, Ky.
Walnut Ridge, Ark. (E. Ark.), Walnut Ridge, 1885
Walterboro, S. C. (Charl.):
Bethel, 1728
Corinth
Walthourville Ch. (Sav.), Hinesville, Ga., 1855
Walton, Ky. (Louisv.), Richwood, 1834
Wanoca Ch. (Albe.), Washington, N. C., 1948
Wapanucka, Okla. (Indian), Luffy's Chapel, 1917
Ward, Ala. (Tusca.), Elizabeth, 1838
Ward, Ark. (E. Ark.):
First
Sylvania, 1843
Wardensville, West Va. (Winch.), Wardensville, 1883
Ward Parkway Ch. (Upper Mo.), Kansas City, Mo., 1953
Ware Shoals, S. C. (S. Car.):
First, 1913
Welcome, 1951
Warfordsburg, Pa. (Winch.), Warfordsburg, 1858
Warm Springs, Va. (Lex.):
Warm Springs, 1824
Stony Run, 1868
Warner Robins, Ga. (Aug.-Macon), Warner Robins, 1943
Warren, Ark. (Ouach.), First, 1888
Warrenton Ch. (S. Car.), Abbeville, S. C., 1884
Warrenton, N. C. (Granv.), Warrenton, 1855
Warrenton, Va. (Potomac), Warrenton, 1777
Warrington, Fla. (Fla.), Warrington, 1946
Warsaw, N. C. (Wil.), Warsaw, 1884
Wartrace, Tenn. (Nashv.), Bethsalem, 1896
Washington, Ark. (Ouach.), Washington, 1849
Washington, D. C. (Potomac):
Central, 1868
Church of Pilgrims
Church of Redeemer, 1958
Washington, Ga. (Aug.-Macon):
Washington, 1790
Ficklin, R. 2
Washington, Mo. (St. Louis), Newport, 1844
Washington, N. C. (Albe.):
First, 1823
Wanoca, 1948
Washington Shores Ch. (St. Johns), Orlando, Fla., 1957
Washington Street Ch. (Ga.-Car.), Dublin, Ga., 1956
Waskom, Texas (N. E. Tex.), First, 1883
Waterford, Miss. (La.-Miss.), Greenfield, 1899
Waterford, Va. (Potomac), Catoctin, 1767
Waterproof, La. (R. River), Waterproof, 1927
Watertown, Tenn. (Nashv.):
First, 1950
Mt. Vernon, RFD, 1827
Water Valley, Miss. (St. And.):
First, 1843
Oak Ridge, 1906
Watson Heights Ch. (Meck.), East Rockingham, N. C., 1955
Wattsville, S. C. (S. Car.), Grace Covenant, 1927
Wachula, Fla. (Westm.), First, 1910
Waverly, Ala. (E. Ala.), New Harmony
Waverly, Mo. (Laf.), St. Thomas, 1842
Waverly, Texas (Brazos), Waverly, 1870
Waverly Road Ch. (Hol.), Kingsport, Tenn., 1946
Waxahachie, Texas (N. E. Tex.), First, 1871
Waxhaw Ch. (Bethel.), Lancaster, S. C., 1753
Waxhaw, N. C. (Meck.):
Waxhaw, 1888
Banks, R. 3, 1891
Rehoboth, R. 1
Siler, R. 1
Tizah, 1804
Walkersville, R. 1, 1915
Waycross, Ga. (Sav.):
First, 1887
Park Side, 1929
Waynesboro, Ga. (Aug.-Macon), Waynesboro, 1790
Waynesboro, Miss. (So. Miss.):
Waynesboro
Philadelphus
Waynesboro, Va. (Lex.):
First, 249 South Wayne Ave., 1846
Second, 133 N. Delphine Ave., 1928
Hermitage, R. 1, 1916
Smyrna, R. 1, 1948
Westminster, 1904 Mt. Vernon St., 1955
Waynesville, N. C. (Ashev.), Waynesville, 1875
Wayside Ch. (Albe.), Chocowinity, N. C., 1945
Wayside Ch. (S. Car.), Laurens, S. C., 1954
Wayside Ch. (Knox.), Signal Mountain, Tenn., 1946
Wayside, Ga. (Aug.-Macon), Wayside, 1921
Weal Ch. (App.), Chatham, Va., 1891
Weatherford, Texas (Cent. Tex.), Federated, 1895
Weavers Ch. (Hol.), Bristol, Tenn., 1925
Weaversville, N. C. (Ashev.), Weaverville, 1921
Brittain Cove, R. 2
Ivy Park, 1926
Wedgefield, S. C. (Har.), Wedgefield, 1881
Wee Kirk Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1947
Weems, Va. (Han.):
Campbell Memo., 1889
Wesley, 1921
Weir, Miss. (St. And.):
Weir, 1884
Bethsalem, 1839
Welch, West Va. (Blue.):
First, 1895
Anderson Memo., 1958
Welcome Ch. (S. Car.), Ware Shoals, S. C., 1951
Welcome Ch. (Wash.), Snowball, Ark., 1927
Wellborn, Fla. (Suwan.), Welborn, 1912
Wellford, S. C. (Enoree):
Wellford
Florence Moore Memo., 1883
Welsh, La. (La.), Welsh, 1906
Wendell, N. C. (Granv.), Wendell, 1956
Wentworth, N. C. (Orange), Wentworth, 1859
Weogufka, Ala. (N. Ala.), Unity, 1858
Weslaco, Texas (S. Tex.):
First, 1921
San Pablo, 1957
Wesley Ch. (Han.), Weems, Va., 1921
Wesson, Miss. (So. Miss.):
Wesson, 1871
Bensalem, 1854
West, Miss. (Cent. Miss.):
West
Hesterville, RFD
West Asheville, N. C. (Ashev.), West Asheville, 1916
West Avenue Ch. (Kings Mtn.), Gastonia, N. C., 1907
West Avenue Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1909
West Baton Rouge Ch. (La.), Port Allen, La., 1939
West Columbia, Texas (Brazos), Bethel, 1840
West Durham, N. C. (Granv.), Blacknall Memo.
West Emory Ch. (Knox.), Concord, Tenn., 1879
West End Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1887
West End Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas, 1950
West End Ch. (Han.), Hopewell, Va., 1924
West End Ch. (Montg.), Roanoke, Va., 1909
West End Ch. (S. W. Ga.), Valdosta, Ga., 1953
West End, N. C. (Fay.):
West End, 1912
Culdee, R. 1, 1886
Western Blvd. Ch. (Granv.), Raleigh, N. C., 1949
Westfield, N. C. (Win.-Sal.), Francisco, 1893
West Greenville Ch. (Albe.), Greenville, N. C., 1952
West Haven Ch. (Albe.), Rocky Mount, N. C., 1951
West Helena, Ark. (E. Ark.), Cleburne Ave., 1950
West Hills Ch. (Ga.-Car.), Atlanta, Ga., 1955

West Hollywood, Fla. (Ever.), West Hollywood, 1953
West Hopewell Ch. (Han.), Hopewell, Va., 1946
West Huntsville, Ala. (N. Ala.), West Huntsville
West Jefferson, N. C. (Win.-Sal.), West Jefferson, 1927
Westlake Hills Ch. (J. Knox), Austin, Texas, 1954
West Memphis, Ark. (E. Ark.):
First, 1928
Westminster, 1957
Westminster-By-the-Sea Ch. (St. Johns), Daytona Beach, Fla., 1955
Westminster Ch. (Albe.), Lucama, N. C., 1945
Westminster Ch. (App.), Lynchburg, Va., 1830
Westminster Ch. (Ashev.), Asheville, N. C., 1958
Westminster Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1901
Westminster Ch. (Aug.-Macon), Augusta, Ga., 1950
Westminster Ch. (Blue.), Bluefield, West Va., 1923
Westminster Ch. (Brazos), Beaumont, Texas, 1880
Westminster Ch. (Brazos), Galveston, Texas, 1895
Westminster Ch. (Brazos), Port Arthur, Texas, 1924
Westminster Ch. (Charl.), Charleston, S. C., 1823
Westminster Ch. (Cent. Ala.), Tuskegee, Ala., 1955
Westminster Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Jackson, Miss., 1947
Westminster Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Vicksburg, Miss., 1951
Westminster Ch. (Cent. Tex.), Fort Worth, Texas
Westminster Ch. (Cent. Tex.), Waco, Texas, 1952
Westminster Ch. (Chero.), Rome, Ga., 1955
Westminster Ch. (Cong.), Columbia, S. C., 1961
Westminster Ch. (E. Ala.), Banks, Ala., 1955
Westminster Ch. (E. Ala.), Montgomery, Ala., 1957
Westminster Ch. (Enoree), Greenville, S. C., 1947
Westminster Ch. (Enoree), Spartanburg, S. C., 1959
Westminster Ch. (Ever.), Miami, Fla., 1921
Westminster Ch. (Fla.), Milton, Fla., 1956
Westminster Ch. (Fla.), Pensacola, Fla., 1950
Westminster Ch. (Fla.), Tallahassee, Fla., 1954
Westminster Ch. (Granv.), Raleigh, N. C., 1923
Westminster Ch. (G'brier), Horton, West Va.
Westminster Ch. (G'brier), Huntersville, West Va., 1903
Westminster Ch. (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1889
Westminster Ch. (J. Knox), Austin, Texas, 1947
Westminster Ch. (J. Knox), San Antonio, Texas, 1889
Westminster Ch. (Kan.), Charleston, West Va., 1925
Westminster Ch. (Knox.), Chattanooga, Tenn., 1883
Westminster Ch. (Laf.), Springfield, Mo., 1916
Westminster Ch. (Lex.), Charlottesville, Va., 1939
Westminster Ch. (Lex.), Waynesboro, Va., 1955
Westminster Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1952
Westminster Ch. (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1879
Westminster Ch. (Mobile), Mobile, Ala., 1955
Westminster Ch. (Montg.), Roanoke, Va., 1915
Westminster Ch. (Mo.), Auxvasse, Mo., 1884
Westminster Ch. (Nashv.), Nashville, Tenn., 1870
Westminster Ch. (N. Ala.), Florence, Ala., 1957
Westminster Ch. (N. E. Tex.), Corsicana, Texas, 1868
Westminster Ch. (N. E. Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1892
Westminster Ch. (N. E. Tex.), Texarkana, Texas
Westminster Ch. (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1898
Westminster Ch. (Orange.), Greensboro, N. C., 1887
Westminster Ch. (P. D.), Florence, S. C., 1947
Westminster Ch. (Potosi), Charleston, Mo., 1906
Westminster Ch. (Potomac), Alexandria, Va., 1940
Westminster Ch. (Potomac), Delaplane, Va., 1882
Westminster Ch. (R. River), Monroe, La., 1959
Westminster Ch. (R. River), Shreveport, La., 1923
Westminster Ch. (St. And), Ripley, Miss., 1920
Westminster Ch. (St. Louis), St. Louis, Mo.
Westminster Ch. (So. Miss.), Hattiesburg, Miss., 1954
Westminster Ch. (So. Miss.), Natchez, Miss., 1957
Westminster Ch. (S. Tex.), Corpus Christi, Texas, 1940
Westminster Ch. (S. W. Ga.), Albany, Ga., 1953
Westminster Ch. (S. W. Tex.), Lubbock, Texas, 1943
Westminster Ch. (S. W. Tex.), Midland, Texas, 1952
Westminster Ch. (S. W. Tex.), Odessa, Texas
Westminster Ch. (S. W. Okla.), Lawton, Okla., 1944
Westminster Ch. (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1914
Westminster Ch. (Wash.), El Dorado, Ark., 1941
Westminster Ch. (Wash.), Sweet Home, Ark., 1898
Westminster Ch. (Wil.), Whiteville, N. C., 1920
Westminster Ch. (Wil.), Wilmington, N. C., 1954
Westminster, S. C. (Pied.):
Westminster, 1882
Retreat, 1851
West Monroe, La. (R. River):
Highland, 1959
Memorial, 1946
West Nashville Ch. (Nashv.), Nashville, Tenn., 1902
West New Bern Ch. (Albe.), New Bern, N. C., 1949
Westover Hills Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1947
Westover Hills Ch. (Wash.), Little Rock, Ark., 1948
West Palm Beach, Fla. (Ever.), Memorial, 1924
West Point, Ga. (Atla.), West Point, 1837
West Point, Miss. (St. And.), First, 1837
West Raleigh Ch. (Granv.), Raleigh, N. C., 1946
West Shore Ch. (N. E. Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1924
Westside Ch. (Ga.-Car.), Elberton, Ga., 1925
West Union Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Kosciusko, Miss., 1886
West View Ch. (Athens), Bogart, Ga., 1946
Westview Ch. (Conc.), Morganton, N. C., 1956
West View Ch. (Kings Mtn.), Mt. Holly, N. C., 1950
Westville, Fla. (Fla.), Westville
Wetumpka, Ala. (E. Ala.), Wetumpka, 1826
Wewahitchka, Fla. (Fla.), Wewahitchka, 1911
Wewoka, Okla. (Shawnee), First, 1928
Wheaton, Texas ,S. Tex.), First, 1900
Wheelock Ch. (Indian), Millerton, Okla., 1946
White Bluff Ch. (Sav.), Savannah, Ga., 1945
White Cloud Ch. (Mo.), Fulton, Mo.
White Gate, Va. (Montg.), Walkers Creek, 1873
Whitehaven, Tenn. (Mem.):
Whitehaven, 1845
Gracewood, 1961
White Hill Ch. (Orange), Sanford, N. C., 1881
White House Ch. (Montg.), Shawsville, Va., 1860
White Memorial Ch. (Granv.), Raleigh, N. C., 1946
White Memorial Ch. (Granv.), Willow Springs, N. C., 1942
White Memorial Ch. (So. Miss.), McComb, Miss.
White Oak Ch. (Blue.), Scarbro, West Va., 1922
White Oak Ch. (Granv.), Fremont, N. C., 1923
White Oak Ch. (P. D.), Chesterfield, S. C., 1812
White Oak Ch. (P. D.), Ruby, S. C., 1812
White Oak, N. C. (Wil.), Oakdale, 1933
White Pine, Tenn. (Hol.), White Pine, 1873
White Plains Ch. (Wil.), Council, N. C., 1850
Whitesburg, Ky. (Guer.), Graham Memo., 1896
Whitesburg, Tenn. (Hol.), Whitesburg, 1899
White's Memo. Ch. (Transyl.), Berea, Ky., 1876
White Springs, Fla. (Suwan.), White Springs, 1907
White Sulphur Springs (G'brier), First, 1915
Whiteville, N. C. (Wil.):
First,1856
Westminster, 1920
Whitfield Estates Ch. (Westm.), Sarasota, Fla., 1952
Whitmire, S. C. (S. Car.):
Whitmire, 1905
McCullough, 1948
Whitnel Ch. (Conc.), Lenoir, N. C., 1949
Whitsett, N. C. (Orange), Springwood, 1868
Wichita Falls, Texas (Cent. Tex.):
Fain Memo., 1891
Trinity, 1951
Wiggins, Miss. (So. Miss.), Wiggins
Wildwood Ch. (Montg.), Selma, Va., 1954
Wildwood, Fla. (St. Johns), Wildwood, 1884
Wildwood, N. C. (Wil.), Wildwood, 1894
Wiley, Ga. (Athens), Wiley, 1924
Wilkesboro, N. C. (Win.-Sal.), Wilkesboro, 1837
Willard, N. C. (Wil.):
Willard, 1915
Potts Memo., 1945
Wm. and Mary Hart Chapel, Tarboro, N. C., 1921
Williamsburg Ch. (Har.), Kingstree, S. C., 1736
Williamsburg, Mo. (Mo.), Nine-Mile, 1901
Williamsburg, Va. (Norf.):
Williamsburg, 1909
Jamestown, 1920
Williamsburg, West Va. (G'brier), Lacy, 1886
Williams Memo. Ch. (E. Ala.), Troy, Ala., 1955
Williams Memo. Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1885
Williamsport, Md. (Winch.), St. Andrew, 1961
Williamson Memo. Ch. (App.), Ringgold, Va., 1949
Williamson, West Va. (Blue.):
First, 1894
South Williamson, 1955
Williamston, N. C. (Albe.):
Williamston, Main & Watts Sts., 1928
Bear Grass, R. 2, 1942
Roberson's Chapel, R. 2, 1943
Williamston, S. C. (Pied.), Williamston, 1856
Williamsville, Va. (Lex.), Williamsville, 1859
Willington, S. C. (S. Car.), Willington, 1813
Willis, Va. (Montg.):
Willis, 1939
Buffalo Mtn., 1929

Williston, Fla. (Suwan.), Williston, 1923
Williston, S. C. (Charl.), Williston, 1920
Willow Springs, N. C. (Granv.):
  Mt. Pleasant, R. 1, 1916
  New Hope, 1961
  White Memorial, R. 1., 1942
Willowwood Ch. (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1949
Wills Memo. Ch. (Lex.), Trevillians, Va., 1892
Wilmar, Ark. (Ouach.):
  Wilmar, 1861
  Shiloh, 1941
Wilmington, N. C. (Wil.):
  First, 3rd & Orange Sts., 1760
  Bethany, 1945
  Cape Fear, 101 Newkirk Ave., 1944
  Delgado, Kent & Moss Sts., 1916
  Immanuel, 1105 S. 5th Ave., 1895
  Myrtle Grove, R. 2, Box 390, 1944
  Oak Grove, 3805 Carolina Beach Road, 1952
  Pearsall Memo., 3700 Market St., 1913
  St. Andrews-Covenant, 15th & Market Sts., 1859
  Westminster, 2405 Belvedere Drive, 1954
  Winter Park, 4501 Wrightsville Ave., 1913
Wilmore Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1914
Wilmore, Ky. (Trans.), Wilmore, 1885
Wilshire Ch. (J. Knox), Austin, Texas, 1950
Wilson, N. C. (Albe.):
  First, Box 1332, 1885
  Berea, R. 1, 1945
  Bethany, R. 4, 1945
  Faith, R. 4
  Frank Price, R. 3, 1961
  North Wilson, James & Industrial Ave., 1949
Wilson Memo. Ch. (Cent. Ala.), Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Wilson Station Ch. (Knox), Englewood, Tenn., 1926
Winchester, Ky. (Trans.), First, 1813
Winchester, Va. (Winch.):
  First, 116 S. Loudoun St., 1800
  Burnt Church, 1922
  Highland Memo., 440-448 Highland Ave., 1955
  Opequon Memo., R. 3, 1736
  Opequon 2nd, R. 4, 1945
  Round Hill, R. 4, 1843
  Sunnyside, Sunnyside Station, 1955
Winder, Ga. (Athens), Winder, 1896
Windsor Avenue Ch. (Hol.), Bristol, Tenn., 1901
Windy Cove Ch. (Lex.), Millboro Springs, Va., 1749
Winfield, West Va. (Kan.), Winfield, 1877
Winifrede, West Va. (Kan.), Winifrede, 1950
Winnabow, N. C. (Wil.), New Hope, 1894
Winnfield, La. (R. River), Winnfield, 1908
Winnsboro, La. (R. River), Winnsboro, 1921
Winnsboro, S. C. (Cong.):
  Lebanon, R. 1, 1775
  Mt. Olivet, 1780
  Sion, 116 Washington St., 1804
  Union-Memorial, RFD, 1889
Winnsboro, Texas (N. E. Tex.), First, 1872
Winona, Miss. (St. And.), Winona, 1838
Winston Memo. Ch. (N. Ala.), Valley Head, Ala., 1872
Winston-Salem, N. C. (Win.-Sal.):
  First, N. Cherry & 3rd Sts., 1862
  Covenant, 3625 Konnoak Drive, 1947
  Dellabrook, Dellabrook Road, 1956
  George W. Lee Memo., 1501 N. Patterson Ave., N. E., 1912
  Highland, 200 Magnolia St., 1949
  Reynolda, 2130 Brookfield Dr., 1915
  St. Andrews, R. 7, 1958
  Southminster, 1026 Waughtown St.
  Trinity, 1959
Winter Park Ch. (Wil.), Wilmington, N. C., 1913
Winter Park, Fla. (St. Johns), Winter Park, 1953
Wise, Va. (Abing.), Gladeville, 1956
Woodbridge, Va. (Potomac), Covenant, 1957
Woodburn Ch. (Wil.), Leland, N. C., 1924
Woodbury, Tenn. (Nashv.), Woodbury, 1871
Woodland Ch. (E. Ala.), Notasulga, Ala., 1912
Woodland Ch. (G'brier), Auto, West Va., 1922
Woodland Ch. (G'brier), Renick, West Va., 1922
Woodland Ch. (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1953
Woodland Ch. (Nashv.), Nashville, Tenn., 1858
Woodland Ch. (New Orl.), New Orleans, La., 1958
Woodland Heights Ch. (Tusca.), Selma, Ala., 1954
Woodlawn Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1929
Woodlawn Ch. (Bethel), Sharon, S. C., 1888
Woodlawn Ch. (Birm.), Birmingham, Ala., 1888
Woodland Ch. (Fla.), Quincy, Fla., 1936
Woodlawn Ch. (Han.), Hopewell, Va., 1933
Woodlawn Ch. (R. River), Bastrop, La., 1953
Woodlawn Ch. (S. Tex.), Corpus Christi, Texas, 1946
Woodleaf, N. C. (Conc.):
  Old Providence, 1953
  Unity, 1788
Woodruff, S. C. (Enoree):
  First, 1877
  Antioch
Woods Ch. (E. Ala.), Dadeville, Ala., 1895
Woodsboro, Texas (S. Tex.), First, 1940
Woodside Ch. (Montg.), Roanoke, Va., 1955
Woodson, Ark. (Wash.), Woodson
Woodstock Ch. (Aug.-Macon), Philomath, Ga., 1830
Woodstock, Ga. (Chero.), Woodstock, 1920
Woodstock, Va. (Winch.), Woodstock, 1824
Woodville Ch. (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1958
Woodville, Miss. (So. Miss.), Woodville, 1827
Woodward, S. C. (Bethel), Concord, 1767
Wrightsville Beach, N. C. (Wil.), Chapel on Boardwalk, 1952
Wylam Ch. (Birm.), Birmingham, Ala., 1898
Wylliesburg, Va. (App.), Wylliesburg, 1832
Wynndale Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Terry, Miss., 1952
Wynne, Ark. (E. Ark.):
  First, 1885
  Fondren Memo., 1939
Wynnewood Ch. (N. E. Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1948
Wythe Ch. (Norf.), Hampton, Va., 1940
Wytheville, Va. (Abing.), Wytheville, 1858

Yanceyville, N. C. (Orange.):
  Yanceyville, 1882
  Pleasant Grove, Star Route
  Oakview, RFD, 1950
Yazoo City, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), First, 1841
Ybor City, Fla. (Westm.), Ybor City
Yeamans Park Ch. (Charl.), Charleston, S. C., 1955
Yemassee, S. C. (Charl.), Stoney Creek, 1743
Yoakum, Texas (J. Knox), First, 1894
Yokena Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Vicksburg, Miss., 1883
York, Ala. (Bethel):
  First, 10 W. Liberty St., 1842
  Allison Creek, R. 2, 1856
  Beersheba, R. 1, 1769
  Beth Shiloh, R. 4, 1830
  Ramah, R. 1
  Tirzah (Y), R. 4
Yorkminster Ch. (Norf.), Grafton, Va., 1955
Yorktown, Texas (J. Knox), First, 1897
Youngs Memo. Ch. (Granv.), Manson, N. C., 1896
Youngs Chapel (Colum.), Frankewing, Tenn., 1872

Zachary, La. (La.):
  Zachary, 1955
  Plains, 1832
Zion Ch. (Bethel), Lowrys, S. C., 1855
Zion Ch. (Colum.), Columbia, Tenn., 1807
Zion Ch. (G'brier), Helvetia, West Va., 1873
Zion Ch. (St. And.), Tupelo, Miss., 1841
Zions Hill Ch. (Mo.), Monticello, Mo., 1872
Zuni, Va. (Norf.), Bethany, 1924

MINISTERIAL RECORD

MINISTERIAL NECROLOGY

The report from the presbyteries indicate that the following ministers have died since the last meeting of the General Assembly.

Name	Date	Age	Presbytery
Alexander, Chester	July 16, 1961	62	Orange
Bailey, Jno. C.	Feb. 15, 1962	91	Harmony
Blain, Cary R.	Dec. 29, 1961	79	Lexington
Blain, R. Waller	April 6, 1962	82	Transylvania
Borders, Isaac D.	Nov. 9, 1961	83	Upper Missouri
Browne, Clyde G.	June 26, 1961	42	Piedmont
Cobb, J. Walter	Dec. 27, 1961	89	Memphis
Coleman, Jas. F.	Nov. 24, 1961	85	Lexington
Curry, Marlin B.	June 9, 1961	56	Granville
Doak, A. H.	Nov. 7, 1961	81	Knoxville
Douglas, R. E.	Nov. 19, 1961	92	Muhlenberg
Duck, A. W.	Jan. 29, 1962	74	South Mississippi
Dyal, A. T., Jr.	May 26, 1961	26	Brazos
Gaither, John E.	Oct. 2, 1961	89	Ouachita
Gammon, Edgar	May 9, 1962	78	Appomattox
Gray, Jas. S.	Feb. 21, 1962	55	South Carolina
Hall, Ridgley L.	Mar. 20, 1962	46	St. Johns
Harrop, W. E.	Dec. 8, 1961	69	Norfolk
Johnston, W. H.	April 16, 1962	81	Mecklenburg
Kelly, R. P.	Jan. 29, 1962	86	Southwest
King, Earl S., Sr.	April 19, 1962	62	Piedmont
King, S. A. M.	June 13, 1961	64	Abingdon
Low, Frederick C.	May 15, 1961	44	Potomac
McCaskill, Kenneth	Oct. 2, 1961	86	Lexington
McLaurin, L. A.	July 25, 1961	90	Fayetteville
Moffett, Lyle M.	Feb. 15, 1962	79	Lexington
Morton, David C.	Aug. 31, 1961	75	Westminster
Morton, W. W.	Nov. 8, 1961	71	Lexington
Morton, Walter W.	Feb. 3, 1962	77	Louisville
Nickles, George A.	Oct. 23, 1961	70	Charleston
Paisley, H. L.	June 4, 1961	87	Washburn
Ramsay, J. C.	Mar. 26, 1962	71	Northeast Texas
Riddervold, Jas. T.	May 15, 1956	65	Concord (Reported 1962)
Smith, John R.	Oct. 7, 1961	62	Southwest Georgia
Stokes, Alwin	Mar. 5, 1962	77	Red River
Stuart, Warren H.	Dec. 12, 1961	82	Potomac
Torrence, Robert L.	Aug. 23, 1961	50	Asheville
Vinson, T. C.	Nov. 17, 1961	74	Southwest
Wailes, R. A.	Aug. 23, 1961	74	North Alabama
Wallace, J. Q.	Aug. 15, 1961	85	Asheville
Welborn, Oscar H.	July 31, 1961	49	Kings Mountain
Wideman, Charles E.	April 4, 1962	59	Lexington
Wilson, Parks W.	Aug. 29, 1961	62	Louisiana
Wilson, Ronald S.	April 15, 1962	59	Everglades
Windham, A. Cullen	Nov. 11, 1961	63	East Alabama
Yost, Robert	Jan. 28, 1962	93	Holston

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS IN 1961

Name	Denomination Dismissing	Presbytery Receiving
Akaishi, Tadashi	UPUSA	Hanover
Billman, James B.	UPUSA	South Texas
Buchanan, Donald G.	Baptist	Abingdon
Campbell, Duncan	UPUSA	John Knox
Cannon, Thomas C.	Union Church (UPUSA)	St. Louis
Carpenter, Ralph S.	UPUSA	Hanover
Cooley, George M.	UPUSA	Nashville
Craig, Kenneth P.	Associate Reformed	Atlanta
Dewitz, Ludwig R.	UPUSA	Atlanta
Elliott, John R.	UPUSA	Everglades
Huey, Wm. Richard	UPUSA	St. Louis
Jones, Gwilym P.	Auckland Pby., Mangere, N.Z.	Greenbrier
MacBryde, Duncan D.	UPUSA	Concord
McLeod, Robert Lee, Jr.	UPUSA	Memphis
Moccia, Virgil Philip	UPUSA	Upper Missouri
Moore, James E.	Orthodox Presbyterian	Central Mississippi
Morrison, D. MacNab	Associate Reformed	Suwannee
Neal, Fred W.	Chgo. Congre. Chr. Assn.	Memphis
Parker, Charles Edward	A.M.E.	Hanover
Parvin, Wilbur R.	UPUSA	Suwannee
Rickabaugh, Homes T.	UPUSA	Louisville
Ritschl, Dietrich	Reform Ch. of Germany	John Knox
Secoy, E. C.	Baptist	Ouachita
Shaffer, James M.	UPUSA	Potomac
Snellgrove, Paul R.	Cumberland	Red River
Stewart, Richard B.	Baptist	Augusta–Macon
Thomas, Richard H.	UPUSA	Brazos
Turner, Samuel, Jr.	Baptist	Louisiana–Mississippi
Urie, Robert M.	UPUSA	Fayetteville

MINISTERS DISMISSED TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS IN 1961

Name	Presbytery Dismissing	Denomination Receiving
Andrews, James E.	Brazos	UPUSA
Blair, Peter A.	Mobile	UPUSA
Byrd, Wm. T., Jr.	Louisville	UPUSA
Cox, Barry C.	Central Mississippi	Inter Mountain Conference
Force, Paul W.	Abingdon	UPUSA
Fredrick, John A.	Upper Missouri	UPUSA
Friend, William L.	East Alabama	UPUSA
Harwell, Lacy R.	Suwannee	UPUSA
Haynes, Malcolm P. (Lic.)	The Southwest	UPUSA
Hoffman, Paul W.	Knoxville	UPUSA
Johnson, H. A.	Georgia–Carolina	A.M.E.
Kemper, Royal Dean	Upper Missouri	Reformed Church in America
Kincaid, E. Lamar	Mecklenburg	UPUSA
Lenk, Fred J.	Florida	UPUSA
Mahon, James A., Jr.	Washburn	UPUSA
McCord, John H.	Central Texas	UPUSA
McCutchen, Leighton M., Jr.	Nashville	UPUSA
Merriam, Stewart H.	Norfolk	UPUSA
Plummer, Stuart Arnold	Potomac (1960)	UPUSA
Ransom, Andrew Harvey	St. Louis	UPUSA
Robinson, Andrew M., Jr.	St. Johns	UPUSA
Scotchmer, George	Brazos	UPUSA
Scott, Charles Arthur	Transylvania	UPUSA
Shick, Orville L.	Norfolk	UPUSA
Stegall, Carroll R., Jr.	Florida	Bible Presbyterian Church
Tays, Herbert C.	Northeast Texas	UPUSA
Walker, Harold, Jr.	Brazos	UPUSA
White, Haves Reynolds	Central Texas	Congregational Church

MINISTERS DIVESTED OR DEPOSED IN 1961

Name	Date	Presbytery
Allen, Andrew A. (Deposed)	Oct. 17, 1961	Mecklenburg
Gay, Robert C. (Divested)	July 11, 1961	Kanawha
Henderson, James L. (Divested)	Feb. 22, 1961	South Texas
Hutcheson, Charles Allen (Divested)	Oct. 17, 1961	Appomattox
King, Ray E. (Divested)	Nov. 15, 1961	Westminster
Lambert, Charles E. (Divested)	Jan. 24, 1961	Hanover
Lawhorn, Jack W. (Deposed)	Oct. 24, 1961	Hanover
Meeth, Louis Richard (Deposed)	Oct. 24, 1961	Hanover
Mitchell, Harry P. (Divested)	April 18, 1961	Wilmington
Newell, Phillip R. (Divested)	Jan. 17, 1961	Greenbrier
O'Leary, F. B., Jr. (Divested)	Oct. 2, 1961	Transylvania
Read, Fitzhugh T., Jr. (Divested)	Nov. 15, 1961	Westminster
Richmond, David M. H. (Divested)	June 7, 1961	The Southwest
Thompson, Geo. N. (Divested)	May 30, 1961	Brazos
Vreeland, Al L. (Divested)	June 20, 1961	East Alabama

GRADUATES OF THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

Graduates of theological seminaries with their post office addresses and fields of labor, so far as these facts are reported by the seminaries. (Published by order of the 1932 General Assembly, see page 84 of Minutes.)

AUSTIN PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

James Andrew Beverley, Faith Presbyterian Church, Brownsville, Texas.
George Nolan Boyd, Graduate Study at Goethe Institute, Radolfzell/Bodensee, Germany; then the University of Berne, Berne, Switzerland.
Bert Allen Bronaugh, undecided.
Ralph Marshall Burns, First Presbyterian Church, Coalgate, Oklahoma.
Henry Clay Calhoun, III, First Presbyterian Church, Hughes, Arkansas.
Kenneth Noel Carstens, Graduate Study at Union Theological Seminary, New York City, N. Y.
Edward Vernon Cartwright, Jr., Centre Presbyterian Church, Longview, Texas.
Harold Layton Clark, First Presbyterian Church, Premont, Texas.
Donald Audrey Correu, undecided.
Walter Montgomery Crofton, Jr., Faith Presbyterian Church, El Paso, Texas.
Douglas Brown Finch, First Presbyterian Church, Haskell, Texas.
John Inman Fowler, First Presbyterian Church, Prescott, Arkansas.
Louis Robert Frere, First Presbyterian Church, Huntsville, Texas.
George C. Herrscher, First Presbyterian Church, Clifton, Texas.
George Thomas Huser, First Presbyterian Church, Quanah, Texas.
Edward Dixon Junkin, Graduate Study at University of Basel, Switzerland.
William Paul Menn, First Presbyterian Church, Pleasanton, Texas.
Edward Kimball Milling, Presbyterian Chapel, Kansas City, Missouri.
George Robert Martin Montgomery, Memorial Presbyterian Church of Cottage Grove and First Church of Plain Dealing, Louisiana.
Harry Owen Paschall, First Presbyterian Church, Livingston, Alabama.
James Sidney Phillips, First Presbyterian Church, Minden, Louisiana.
John Williard Sharman, Presbyterian Church, Elysian Fields, Texas.
John Arthur Shute, Second Presbyterian Church, Palestine, Texas.
George Albert Templeton, Tivoli-Austwell Presbyterian Church, Tivoli, Texas.
John Delmar Thorpe, Ass't. Pastor, Paul's Union Church, LaMarque, Texas.
Neil Howard Thruston, Trinity Presbyterian Church, Jonesville, Louisiana.
Edwin Fred Tulloch, Highland Park Presbyterian Church, Hot Springs, Arkansas.
James Walter White, Jr., First Presbyterian Church, Haynesville, Louisiana.
Carl Roy Zimmerman, Graduate Study at San Francisco Theological Seminary, San Anselmo, California.
Michael F. Murray, P, First Presbyterian Church, Mercedes, Texas. 1961 Graduate—not shown previously.

PRESBYTERIAN GRADUATES FROM COLUMBIA SEMINARY

George Curtis Boone, Pastor, Mount Olive Presbyterian Church and Hopewell Presbyterian Church, P. O. Box 238, Mount Olive, Mississippi.

William Marshall Bowers, Pastor, Bryan Memorial Presbyterian Church, Valleydale Road, Helena, Alabama.

Raleigh Hugh Burns, Pastor, Eastman Presbyterian Church, Eastman, Georgia.

Franklin Bruce Clark, Jr., Pastor, South Highland Presbyterian Church, 493 Cooley Road, LaGrange, Georgia.

Allen Thomas Cowan, Assistant Pastor in charge of Chapels, Signal Mountain Presbyterian Church, Log Cabin Presbyterian Chapel, Sequatchie Presbyterian Chapel, 916-D James Boulevard, Signal Mountain, Tennessee.

William Larry Crocker, Pastor, Hodges Presbyterian Church, Hodges, South Carolina.

John Bolling Degges, Pastor, Wesson and Monticello Presbyterian Churches, Wesson, Mississippi.

Joel Pearson Easterling, Pastor, Meadville Presbyterian Church and Oldenburg Presbyterian Church, Meadville, Mississippi.

Hugh Lee Eichelberger, Jr., Pastor, Rock Presbyterian Church, Route 2, Greenwood, South Carolina.

John Ernest Ellington (uncertain).

Harry Mason Ferguson, Jr., Associate Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, 1402 Manatee, West, Bradenton, Florida.

Donald Hugh Gahagen, Jr., Teacher of Bible, Theology, and English, Bethany Mission School, Tournavista, Peru.

Roger Allan Gallion, Pastor, Grace Covenant Presbyterian Church, 4 Lucas Avenue, Laurens, South Carolina.

Leonard Hamilton Gibbs, Pastor, Lane Chapel, Bluefield, Virginia.

Edwin Patrick Graham, Pastor, Mount Calvary Presbyterian Church, R. 1, Roebuck, South Carolina.

John Allen Hare, Graduate Study at Emory University, Minister of Music at the East Point Presbyterian Church, Route 1, Box 69, Jonesboro, Georgia.

George Dewey Harper, Jr., Pastor, Summerton Presbyterian Church and Pinewood Presbyterian Church, Box 253, Summerton, South Carolina.

Wayne Warren Hoffmann, Evangelist, U. S. Army Chaplain Corps.

Wallace Gene Hollyfield, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church of Hueytown, Alabama, 2800 North 19th Street, Hueytown, Alabama.

Ray Alfred Howe, Pastor, Richland Presbyterian Church, Eastover, South Carolina.

Clyce Helm Hurst, Pastor, Pratt City Presbyterian Church, 916 - 3rd Street, Birmingham 14, Alabama.

Calvin Walter Kropp, Chaplain Intern, Grady Memorial Hospital, c/o The Chaplain's Office, Atlanta, Georgia.

Robert Milton Lewis, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, 1209 East 5th Avenue, Florala, Alabama.

Richard Lawrence Love, Graduate Study at the University of Manchester (England).

Archie Tillman McDaniel, Jr., Pastor, First Presbyterian Church. Morton, Mississippi.

William Ronald McElrath, Pastor, Carmel Presbyterian Church, Route 1, Liberty, South Carolina.

Arnold Albert Markley, III, Assistant Pastor, Fourth Presbyterian Church, 703 East Washington Street, Greenville, South Carolina.

Jack Roger Marrow, Pastor, Wayside Presbyterian Church and Rock Bridge Presbyterian Church, Box 461, Laurens, South Carolina.

Francis Borel Mayes, Jr., Pastor, Filbert Presbyterian Church, Filbert, South Carolina.

Clyde Johnson Mitchum, Pastor, Hatchett Creek Presbyterian Church and Goodwater Presbyterian Church, Box 72, Goodwater, Alabama.

Augustus Cecil Moore, Jr., Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, 504 Lily Avenue, East Tallassee, Alabama.

Joseph Fred Moore, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Darien, Georgia.

Robert Renly Morris, Chaplain Intern, Grady Memorial Hospital, Chaplain's Department, Atlanta, Georgia.

Jimmie Vason Morrow, Pastor, Calebee Presbyterian Church, Ramsay Presbyterian Church, and Woodland Presbyterian Church, Box 6, Shorter, Alabama.

Seth Michael O'Brien, Minister of Education and Evangelism, First Presbyterian Church, Macon, Georgia.
Edwin McMaster Odom (uncertain).
Bobby Earl Pettit, Pastor, Lebanon Presbyterian Church and Warrenton Presbyterian Church, Route 3, Abbeville, South Carolina.
Mario E. Rivers, Pastor, Holt Presbyterian Church, 1601 Dudley Avenue, Columbus, Georgia.
Baryl Guy Rosenberger, Pastor, Roberts Presbyterian Church and Annie Linley Presbyterian Church, Route 4, Anderson, South Carolina.
Ray Melvin Stover, Pastor, Calhoun Falls Presbyterian Church, Calhoun Falls, South Carolina.
John Gilbert Taylor, Jr., Pastor, Blountstown Presbyterian Church, Eureka Presbyterian Church, and First Presbyterian Church—Wewahitchka, Blountstown, Florida.
Robert Lee Temple, Pastor, St. Matthews Presbyterian Church, St. Matthews, South Carolina.
Thurlow Benjamin Weed, Pastor, Bonifay and Westville Presbyterian Churches, Bonifay, Florida.
Tony Tiankoo Wen (uncertain).

LOUISVILLE PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Robert Bynum Albritton, II, Ass't Pastor, South Webster Groves Presbyterian Church, Webster Groves, Missouri.
Raymond Cecil Brown, Pastor, Pisgah Presbyterian Church, R. 1, Versailles, Kentucky.
Rex Edwin Brown, Board of World Missions, R. 3-A, Springfield, Kentucky.
David Bertram Conley, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church ,Hazard, Kentucky.
Roosevelt Haynes, uncertain.
Frederick Randolph Horner, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Lawson, Missouri.
Smiley Eugene Johnson, uncertain.
Richard Eugene Jones, Associate Pastor, Sequoyah Presbyterian Church, Knoxville, Tennessee.
Charles Ray McAuley, Stanford Presbyterian Church, Stanford, Kentucky.
James Perry Robinson, uncertain.
Kerry Edwards Spiers, Graduate Work.

UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY IN VIRGINIA

SENIORS

William F. Ansell, Pastor, Biscoe and Star Presbyterian Churches, Biscoe, N. C.
Thomas B. Bagnal, Jr., Pastor, Clemmons Presbyterian Church, Clemmons, N. C.
Neil H. Bain, Pastor, Beulaville Presbyterian Church, Beulaville, N. C.
Bernard K. Bangley, Pastor, Blue Ridge, Center and Unity Presbyterian Churches, Ararat, Va.
James P. Barksdale, Jr., uncertain.
William S. Bason, Graduate Work (Fall), Union Theological Seminary, New York, N. Y.
Eugene J. Boelte, Pastor, Greenwood Presbyterian Church, R.F.D. 7, Box 190, Reidsville, N. C.
Stewart G. Bridgman, Missionary in Taiwan after serving two years in this country in a pastorate.
Vernon S. Broyles, III, Pastor, Montpelier Presbyterian Church, Wagram, N. C.
Robert E. Burns, III, Graduate Work (Fall), Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va.
Russell Dowell Burns, Pastor, Presbyterian Church of the Rock, Box 232, Key West, Fla.
John W. Campbell, Chaplain, Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center, Fisherville, Va.
Charles W. Coats, Pastor, Little River Presbyterian Church, Route 1, Hurdle Mills, N. C.
George Conn, Pastor, Shenandoah Presbyterian Church, Milligan Road, R. 8, Johnson City, Tenn.
James Colquhoun, Pastor, Riverside and Rockfish Presbyterian Churches, Charlottesville, Va.

Isaac Crosby, Pastor and Campus Christian Life Work, Faith Presbyterian Church and A. M. & N. College, Pine Bluff, Ark.
William C. Crumplen, Pastor, Mt. Pisgah, Leaflet and Broadway Presbyterian Churches, Broadway, N. C.
Tedrow W. Dingler, Graduate Work (Fall), Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va.
William M. Flanagan, Pastor, First Presbyterian and McIntosh Presbyterian Churches, 200 W. Pearl St., Jackson, Ala.
Benj. O. Fordham, Clinical Training, Richmond Memorial Hospital, Richmond, Va.
David L. Goodall, Graduate Work (Fall), Princeton Theological Seminary, Princeton, N. J.
Harry R. Goodwin, Pastor, Rockfish and Potts' Memorial Presbyterian Churches, Wallace, N. C.
Joseph P. Griffitts, Assistant Pastor, Raleigh Court Presbyterian Church, P. O. Box 4056, Roanoke, Va.
Charles L. Hammett, Ass't Pastor, St. Giles Presbyterian Church, 401 Tuckahoe Boulevard, Richmond 26, Va.
Jack W. Heintzleman, Pastor, Bethlehem and Efland Presbyterian Churches, R. 2, Mebane, N. C.
Roger E. Horne, Summer Supply, White Plains and Bladenboro Presbyterian Churches, Bladenboro, N. C.
Cecil M. Jividen, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Ripley, W. Va.
William G. Katibah, Pastor, St. John's Presbyterian Church, Orlando, Fla.
J. Renwick Kennedy, Jr., Pastor, Elon Presbyterian Church, Elon Rd., Madison Heights, Va.
Larry D. Kennon, Assistant Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Bristol, Tenn.
Thomas E. Kernan, Pastor, Presbyterian Church, Jackson Springs, N. C.
Jay L. Ketchie, Pastor, Shiloh and Sweetwater Presbyterian Churches, 500 21st St., S. E., Hickory, N. C.
John S. Kimbirl, Pastor, Bessemer Presbyterian Church, 3708 Bessemer Ave., East, Greensboro, N. C.
Steve A. Martin, Pastor, Grace and New Cut Presbyterian Churches, Lancaster, S. C.
Claude A. McMillion, Pastor, Bethesda and Immanuel Presbyterian Churches, Rockbridge Baths, Va.
J. Layton Mauze, Pastor, Front Royal Presbyterian Church, 115-117 Luray Avenue, Front Royal, Va.
John H. McVay, Summer Supply, Tuscarora and Tucumbia Presbyterian Churches, Tuscarora, W. Va.
Charles A. Norwood, Pastor, Immanuel Presbyterian Church, China Grove, N. C.
Robert M. Olson, (Fall) Chaplain Residency at MCV.
S. Curtis Patterson, Pastor, Croatan and Pollocksville Presbyterian Churches, Pollocksville, N. C.
Alvin M. Powell, Graduate Work, Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Richmond, Va.
George W. Ramsey, Graduate Work (Fall), Princeton Theological Seminary, Princeton, N. J.
C. Harold Reagan, Pastor, Spanish Fort Presbyterian Church, Mobile, Ala.
C. Graham Reid, Jr., Pastor, Naomie Mackemie Presbyterian Church, Onancock, Va.
Starlus Rigell, Jr., Pastor, Trinity Presbyterian Church, Dothan, Ala.
Frank L. Seman, uncertain.
James H. Sell, Jr., Pastor, Presbyterian Church, Chinquapin, N. C.
Burwell J. Shore, III, Pastor, Hartwood Presbyterian Church, R.F.D., Fredericksburg, Va.
William A .Stewart, Jr., Pastor, Cameron and Morven Presbyterian Churches, Morven, N. C.
Edwin W. Stock, Jr., Graduate Work (Fall), The Divinity School of Yale University.
Robert W. Tabscott, Pastor, Timber Ridge Presbyterian Church, R.F.D., Lexington, Va.
Edwin G. Thomas, Pastor, Pike-Rocky Point Presbyterian Church, Rocky Point, N. C.
Robert L. Thomas, uncertain.
Harold E. Wallof, Jr., Assistant Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Staunton, Va.
John M. Watkins, Pastor, Presbyterian Church, Collierstown, Va.
Richard S. Watt, Pastor, Harmony and Tabor Presbyterian Churches, Harmony, N. C.

John R. Wilcox, Assistant Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, P. O. Box 8524, S. Charleston, W. Va.
John A. Wilkerson, Jr., Pastor, Presbyterian Church, Pink Hill, N. C.
John C. Wilson, Graduate Work (Fall), Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va.
R. Scott Woodmansee, Pastor, Collierville Presbyterian Church, Collierville, Tenn.
Louis H. Zbinden, Graduate Work (Fall), Princeton Theological Seminary, Princeton, N. J.

MINISTERS ORDAINED IN 1961

Name	Presbytery	Date
Adair, Emmett C.	The Southwest	June 18, 1961
Aiken, Wyatt, Jr.	Athens	July 23, 1961
Albrecht, John F., Jr.	John Knox	Aug. 13, 1961
Alexander, George Woodside, Jr.	Savannah	July 23, 1961
Allen, Claude I., Jr.	Everglades	July 2, 1961
Alston, Wallace M., Jr.	Atlanta	June 18, 1961
Andrews, Mike L.	Westminster	July 2, 1961
Armendariz, Ruben P.	Northeast Texas	May 24, 1961
Bacon, Stephen A.	Piedmont	July 9, 1961
Ball, Milner S.	Nashville	June 25, 1961
Bass, Thomas N.	Potosi	June 25, 1961
Beaty, James W.	Piedmont	July 9, 1961
Berry, Hugh B.	Transylvania	May 28, 1961
Biggs, Thomas T.	Enoree	July 30, 1961
Bishop, Joe D.	Savannah	July 23, 1961
Bledsoe, Lewis W.	Norfolk	July 30, 1961
Bowers, Hugh D.	Abingdon	Nov. 12, 1961
Bowman, S. S.	Hanover	June 18, 1961
Boyd, L. Adlai	Granville	July 30, 1961
Brantley, Milam A.	John Knox	June 11, 1961
Brooks, Jerrold Lee	New Orleans	July 2, 1961
Brothers, John T.	Orange	July 23, 1961
Bumpas, Thomas J., Jr.	Nashville	June 25, 1961
Burch, Robert Dillon	Appomattox	July 23, 1961
Burns, Milton Pierre, Jr.	Birmingham	June 30, 1961
Butts, Robert G.	Brazos	July 23, 1961
Campbell, John B.	East Alabama	June 11, 1961
Carter, Charles R.	Concord	Jan. 29, 1961
Carter, George D., Jr.	Knoxville	Feb. 12, 1961
Cartwright, William B.	Hanover	May 28, 1961
Chang, Stephen Ping-Jen	Hanover	May 25, 1961
Christie, Harry B., Jr.	Montgomery	Aug. 6, 1961
Cochran, Baxter Pace	Louisville	June 27, 1961
Coleman, Sid, Jr.	Indian	June 18, 1961
Collins, Donald R.	Abingdon	July 23, 1961
Cook, James M.	Albemarle	Feb. 26, 1961
Cook, Thomas C., Jr.	East Arkansas	Oct. 29, 1961
Cooper, C. Drayton	Wilmington	Oct. 22, 1961
Cottingham, Drennon B.	Westminster	July 2, 1961
Daniel, E. Randolph	Hanover	June 25, 1961
Davis, Walter T., Jr.	Brazos	Oct. 22, 1961
DesChamps, Thomas F.	Savannah	July 16, 1961
Dick, Anthony W., Jr.	East Arkansas	May 28, 1961
Dickson, Glenn Wilson	Albemarle	July 9, 1961
Duke, William H.	Mobile	Oct. 22, 1961
Engle, T. E.	East Alabama	July 2, 1961
Enloe, W. Winton, Jr.	Louisiana	June 4, 1961
Evans, Hugh S.	Albemarle	Aug. 6, 1961
Farquhar, Alan	The Southwest	Jan. 29, 1961
Faucette, James R.	Montgomery	Feb. 12, 1961
Foust, Milton McNeely	Orange	July 30, 1961
Galbraith, Charles R.	South Texas	June 18, 1961
Glover, D. Ronald	Winston–Salem	July 23, 1961
Goforth, Bill S.	Holston	Aug. 6, 1961

Name	Presbytery	Date
Goodman, William R., Jr.	Lexington	Sept. 24, 1961
Gossett, G. Everett	Athens	July 16, 1961
Gragg, Gilbert Hilton, Jr.	Southwest Georgia	Mar. 19, 1961
Gross, Edward B.	Wilmington	July 31, 1961
Guedes, John D.	Savannah	July 16, 1961
Hall, James P.	Bethel	July 23, 1961
Harrington, W. Frank	Savannah	July 16, 1961
Hartsell, Vaughn Earl	Appomattox	Nov. 5, 1961
Haywood, Robert W., III	Mecklenburg	Aug. 6, 1961
Henegar, Edward	Guerrant	Sept. 10, 1961
Howell, Gary E.	Savannah	July 30, 1961
Huey, Don P.	Upper Missouri	June 25, 1961
Hunter, Vernon R.	East Alabama	July 2, 1961
Huntley, Charles Betts	Mecklenburg	July 23, 1961
Huntley, Reid D.	Norfolk	Nov. 19, 1961
Huntley, Stephen M., Jr.	Suwannee	June 25, 1961
Hyde, Hal, Jr.	Norfolk	Aug. 13, 1961
Jackson, James L., Jr.	Holston	Aug. 20, 1961
Jackson, John Herbert	Wilmington	July 30, 1961
Johnson, William R.	South Mississippi	Mar. 5, 1961
Jones, James A., III	Hanover	May 25, 1961
Kershaw, James W.	Atlanta	June 11, 1961
Kissling, Albert D.	Suwannee	Sept. 10, 1961
Koomey, Calvin	Ouachita	Dec. 3, 1961
Kyle, John E., Jr.	Guerrant	Oct. 15, 1961
Lamberth, John C.	Central Texas	Sept. 26, 1961
Lawrence, Stewart B., Jr.	Hanover	June 4, 1961
Ledbetter, Robert S.	Montgomery	June 18, 1961
Lee, Timothy W. T.	Potomac	April 9, 1961
Lipe, J. Paul	Red River	June 11, 1961
Lord, J. Raymond	Granville	July 23, 1961
Love, Charles Renfrow	Granville	Oct. 17, 1961
Lyon, Olof Halvard	Augusta–Macon	July 23, 1961
Lytton, Robert M.	Red River	June 4, 1961
Madison, Ralph N., Jr.	South Texas	July 23, 1961
Malsbary, Robert E.	East Alabama	June 11, 1961
McKeithen, J. Harold, Jr.	Kanawha	Oct. 10, 1961
McLeod, Robert Lee, Jr.	Savannah	Aug. 6, 1961
McQuitty, Eric	Orange	July 23, 1961
Medlin, Curtis W.	Bethel	July 30, 1961
Miller, Philip O., Jr.	Potomac	July 30, 1961
Miller, Robert D.	East Alabama	July 16, 1961
Mixon, Paul S.	Red River	June 25, 1961
Moffatt, W. David	Upper Missouri	Sept. 24, 1961
Moon, Bob R.	John Knox	Feb. 26, 1961
Morris, Jack E.	Atlanta	May 21, 1961
Morton, Richard B.	Westminster	July 9, 1961
Mount, C. Eric., Jr.	Ouachita	July 30, 1961
Murray, Michael F.	South Texas	July 2, 1961
Myers, Albert A., Jr.	Fayetteville	July 16, 1961
Nance, Donald Carrol	Appomattox	July 30, 1961
Neville, William G.	Suwannee	Oct. 22, 1961
Newman, Burton J.	Montgomery	Sept. 3, 1961
Newman, Robert G.	Florida	July 16, 1961
Oldenburg, Douglas W.	Appomattox	Oct. 29, 1961
Orr, Kenneth B.	Montgomery	July 23, 1961
Page, James F.	Memphis	July 30, 1961
Patterson, Roy K., Jr.	Orange	July 30, 1961
Patton, James W.	East Alabama	June 11, 1961
Peck, J. G.	East Alabama	June 4, 1961
Perkins, W. T.	Wilmington	July 23, 1961
Peterson, Helmer William	Louisville	July 9, 1961
Pflug, Arthur Harry	Knoxville	July 23, 1961
Phillips, Harry H.	Montgomery	Aug. 27, 1961
Pickett, Rupert H., Jr.	Piedmont	Oct. 1, 1961

Name	Presbytery	Date
Pilkenton, Donald F.	Norfolk	July 16, 1961
Pippin, James A.	Granville	Oct. 29, 1961
Randolph, Wm. Marvin	Atlanta	June 4, 1961
Ray, Richard A.	Concord	July 18, 1961
Reed, Fred G.	Transylvania	May 28, 1961
Reed, Thomas E.	New Orleans	June 25, 1961
Roddy, Tom R.	Florida	July 23, 1961
Sandifer, Joe Wyman, Jr.	Hanover	Sept. 3, 1961
Sandos, Lewis A.	Holston	Aug. 6, 1961
Sawyer, George Frank	Appomattox	July 23, 1961
Seawell, M. Buie	Fayetteville	June 11, 1961
Sharp, Basil P.	Guerrant	July 16, 1961
Shetler, Jerold David	Montgomery	July 16, 1961
Simmers, Marvin L.	Lexington	July 23, 1961
Smith, Carl D.	Atlanta	June 18, 1961
Smith, David Wayne	Kanawha	July 23, 1961
Smith, H. Howard	Knoxville	July 16, 1961
Sosebee, Billy F.	South Carolina	June 25, 1961
Soud, Eugene S.	Lexington	Aug. 13, 1961
Speight, Charles F., Jr.	Lexington	July 30, 1961
Spencer, Phillip M.	Red River	June 2, 1961
Steinberg, Maurice Leon	Suwannee	June 25, 1961
Stemper, John C.	New Orleans	May 28, 1961
Taylor, Charles A., Sr.	Red River	June 4, 1961
Taylor, Davis Manning	Red River	June 11, 1961
Taylor, Robert D., Jr.	Everglades	July 23, 1961
Taylor, Roy Dail	Fayetteville	Oct. 8, 1961
Tripp, Leo J.	South Texas	June 18, 1961
Turner, Joseph L.	Brazos	June 11, 1961
Wagner, James B.	Louisiana	June 18, 1961
Ware, Brister H.	Central Mississippi	July 30, 1961
Warlick, William Lee	North Alabama	Aug. 13, 1961
White, David C.	Kings Mountain	Aug. 27, 1961
White, Hugh L.	Transylvania	May 21, 1961
Wiest, James A.	Harmony	July 23, 1961
Wilkins, Lewis L., Jr.	Central Texas	June 14, 1961
Williams, Benjamin Franklin	Abingdon	Oct. 17, 1961
Williams, F. Clark	Red River	Oct. 1, 1961
Williams, Robert C.	Louisville	July 16, 1961
Williamson, J. O.	Westminster	Sept. 26, 1961
Wilson, Donald Lee	Savannah	July 16, 1961
Young, William R., Jr.	Montgomery	June 18, 1961

MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY

Note: A supplement to the 1951 edition of this work was issued in December, 1956. The sketches given below are for new men in our Ministry appearing in these Minutes for the first time, insofar as sketches have been received. Similar lists will be found in the 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960 and 1961 Minutes of the General Assembly. Abbreviations used are same as in 1951 edition.

Adair, Emmett C—b, Oklahoma City, Okla, Ja 12, 1931; f, Emmett Crawford A; m, Bertha N Bruckner; w, Ida Katherine Wade, Tallahassee, Fla, Dc 26, 59; dau, Mary Katherine; Tex-Tech, 48-53, B.S.; AusPTS, 58-61, BD; O. Ju 18, 61, SW Pby;p, 1st Ch, Ruidoso, N Mex, 61—;

Aiken, Wyatt, Jr—b, Greenville, S C, May 20, 1936; f ,Wyatt A; m, Lucile Barkesdale Crews; PC, 54-58; ColTS, 58-61, BD; O, Athens Pby, Jl 23, 61; p, 1st Ch, Clarkesville, Ga, 61—;

Akaishi, Tadashi—b, Sendai, Japan, Ja 22, 1925; f, Yoshiaki A; m, Yasu Yamamoto; w, Amy Nagata, Hanford, Calif, Ja 29, 55; dau, Carolyn Keiko; Tokyo UTS Prep Col, 42-45, Sem, 45-48; SanFranTS, 49-50, BD; Grad Wk, 50-57, ThM, ThD; O, San Jose Pby (UPUSA) May 15, 53; recd Han Pby (US), Oc 24, 61; Asst Bk Ed, JKxPress, Richmond, Va, 61—;

Albrecht, John F, Jr—b, Milwaukee, Wis, Ja 9, 1924; f, John Frederick A; m, Helen Marie Frohreich; w, Julia Ann Forest, Brazoria, Texas, Nv 17, 56; dau, Merrilie; UWis, 41-42; WisTech, 46-47; ArkSC, 47-49, BS; TulU, 49-51, MS; AusPTS, 58-61, BD; O, JKx Pby, Ag 13, 61; p, 1st Ch, Rocksprings, Texas, 61—;

Alexander, George Woodside, Jr—b, Huntersville, NC, Fb, 14, 1935; f, George Woodside A; m, Annie McClure; w, Beverly Joyce Douglas, Huntersville, NC, Ag 28, 59; dau, Marsha Lynn; BobJU, 53-57, AB; ColTS, 57-61, BD; O, Savannah Pby, Jl 23, 61; p, 1st Ch, Fitzgerald, Ga,61—;

Allen, Claude I, Jr—b, Lake Wales, Fla, Ap 27, 1935; f, Claude Ivan A; m, Margaret Johnson; UFla, 53-57, BA; ColTS, 57-61, BD; O, Everglades Pby, Jl 2, 61; ap, Granada Ch, Coral Gables, Fla, 61—;

Andrews, Mike L—b, Charlotte, NC, Jl 15, 1936; f, James Victor A; m, Martha Lou Pursley; PC, 54-58, AB; ColTS, 58-61, BD; O, Westminster Pby, Jl 2, 61; ap, Whitfield Estates Ch, Sarasota, Fla, 61—;

Alston, Wallace M—b, Lexington, Ky, Oc 14, 1934; f, Rev Wallace McPherson A; m, Madelaine Dunseith; w, Alice Tharpe Sanders, Monroe, Ga, Sp 2, 59; Em, 52-56, AB; UTSVa, 58-59, 60-61, BD, (HarDivScl 59-60); O, Atlanta Pby, Ju 18, 61; Stu, Switz, 61—;

Armendariz, Ruben P—b, Austin, Tex, May 6, 1930; f, Rev Guadalupe M A; m, Hermelinda Pacillas; w, Lorraine Arellane, Albuquerque, NMex, Nv 10, 50; chdn, Jonathan Ruben, Deborah Joyce, Joel David; AusC, 49-50; UTex, 54-58, BA; AusPTS, 58-61, BD; O, NE Tex Pby, May 24, 61; p, Good Shepard Ch, Dallas, Tex, 61—;

Bacon, Stephen A—b, New York, NY, Nv 28, 1936; f, Richard Emerson B; m, Pauline Roseman Fredenburg; KingC, 54-58, BA; ColTS, 58-61. BD; O, Piedmont Pby, Jl 9, 61; ap, Central Ch, Anderson, SC, 61—;

Ball, Milner S—b, Atlanta, Ga, Ap 10, 1936; f, Edward Donald B; m, Lucy Shivers; w, June Hardison McCoy, Nashville, Tenn, Ju 18, 59; PrU, 54-58, AB; HarDivScl, 58-61, BD cum laude; O, Nashville Pby, Ju 25, 61; ss Renick, WVa, summer 61; Fulbright Fellowship, Tuebingen, Germany, 61—;

Bass, Thomas N—b, Shreveport, La, Sp 7, 1936; f, Linas Oren B; m, Helen Neal Culp; w, Mary Jo Ware, El Dorado, Ark, Ja 25, 58; LaPI, 54-58, BA;AusPTS, 58-61, BD; O, Potosi Pby, Ju 25, 61; p, Clarkton & Parma Chs, Parma, Mo, 61—;

Beaty, James W—b, Charlotte, NC, Ap 20, 1936; f, Walter Kirkpatrick B; m, Sarah Elizabeth Wilson; w, Sanna Adrienne Youmans, Johnson City, Tenn, Jl 21, 56; chdn, James W Jr, Sanna Elizabeth, Mark Youmans; USC, 56-58, AB; ColTS, 58-61, BD; O, Piedmont Pby, Jl 9, 61; p, Varennes & Flat Rock Chs, Iva, SC, 61—;

Berry, Hugh B—b, Washington, Pa, Mch 6, 1936; f, Hugh Carson B; m, Arna Barr; w, Carol Jean Wilson, DeKalb, Mo, Ag 26, 56; chdn, Shella Jane, Lisa Carol; ParkC, 54-58, BA; LouisvPTS, 58-61, BD; O, Transylvania Pby, May 28, 61; p, New Providence Ch, Salvisa, Ky, 61—;

Biggs, Thomas T—b, Luray, Va, Ag 2, 1935; f, Henry Emerson B; m, Kathleen King; w, Virginia A Wilson, Fisherville, Va, Ag 30, 58; HSC, 53-57, BA; UTSVa, 57-60, BD; PSCE, 60-61, M.C.E.; O, Enoree Pby, Jl 30, 61; ap, Westminster Ch, Greenville, SC, 61—;

Billman, James B—b, Shelburn, Ind, Ja 15, 1922; f, Wayne Howard B; m, Katie Opal Banister; w, LaVerne Effie Dueker, Indianapolis, Ind, Ag 4, 46; chdn, Judith Kay, Peggy Jane, Jamie Lea; PeaTC, 42-43; IndSTC, 49-51 & 54-55, BS; LouisvPTS, 55-58, BD; O, New Albany Pby (UPUSA), Ju 1, 58; recd STex Pby (US) Oc 10, 61; p, 1st Ch, Raymondville, Tex, 61—;

Bishop, Joe D—b, Columbus, Ga, Mch 27, 1930; f, Joel D B; m, Ruby M; w, Barba Gail Wildfong, St Petersburg, Fla, Nv 9, 52; chdn, Jon David, Pamella E, Paul Antony, Deborah Lynn; UDubq, 48-49; ColTS, 58-61, Cerf; O, Savannah Pby, Jl 23, 61; p, Jesup-Mannington Chs & McKinnon Chap, Jesup, Ga, 61—;

Blake, Howard Carson—p 58. Philadelphia, Scandinavia, 46-60; recd STex Pby (US) Fb 20. 62; p, 1st Ch, Weslaco, Tex, 62—;

Bledsoe, Lewis W—b, Fayetteville, Tenn, Ja 17, 1936; f, Charles Oakley B; m, Mary Massey; w, Brenda Lynne Bowden, Detroit, Mich, Ju 28, 58; dau, Kimberly Lynne; SW 53-58, BA UTSVa, 58-61, BD; O, Norfolk Pby, Jl 30, 61; p, Denbigh Ch, Newport News, Va, 61—;

Boice, Wilbur Malcolm—b, Lumberton, N C, Ju 30, 1933; f, Wilbur Malcolm B; m, Susan Watrous Thackston; UNC, 51-55, AB; PTS, 55-59, BD; O, Atlanta Pby, May 8, 60; ap, 1st Ch, Atlanta, Ga, 60—;

Bowers, Hugh D—b, Greeneville, Tenn, Nv 17, 1933; f, E.F.B; m, Evelyn Baxter; Warren Wilson Jr, Col; MaryvC 51-53; Carson NewmanC 54-56, BA; Colts, 58-61, BD; O, Abingdon Pby, Nv 12, 61; p, Powell's Valley Ch, Big Stone Gap, Va, 61—;

Bowman, S. S—b, New York, NY Ja 4, 1925; f, Edgar Milton B; m, Ellen Otey Sheltman; w, Lillian Annette Kimbro, Monticello, Ark, Mch 25, 51; sons, Sidney Wade, Stephen Kimbro, Philip Law; UVa, 46-50, BA; UTSVa, 58-61, BD; O, Hanover Pby, Ju 18, 61; p, Chester Ch, Chester, Va, 61—;

Boyd, L. Adlai—b, Dunedin, Fla, Ag 25, 1935; f, Robert Ulric B; m, Elizabeth Pearl Lowe; w, Laura Louise Teague, Maryville, Tenn, May 22, 57; son, Adlai, II; MaryvC, 54-57, BA; UTSVa, 58-60, BD; PSCE, 61, M.C.E.; O, Granville Pby, Jl 30, 61; ap (me) 1st Ch, Raleigh, NC 61—;

Bradford, Ernest M—b, East St. Louis, I11, Ap 21, 1927; f ,Shelby B; m, Leora Barnes; w, Adnee M. Byrom, Atlanta, Ga, Ju 6, 59; daus, Althea Betty, Aleta Marie; MorhseC, 48-52, BA; MorhseSchRel, 55-58, BD; O, Baptist Ch. 58; recd Ga-Car Pby, Sp, 60; p, 1st, Cousar Memo & Mt Pisgah Chs, Hartsville, S C, 60—;

Brantley, Milam A—b, Luling, Texas, Dc 21, 1935; f, Harold Clayton B., Sr; m, Evelyn Mauldin; UTex, 58, BA AusPTS, 58-61, BD; O, John Knx Pby, Ju 11, 61; ap, Grace Ch, San Antonio, Tex, 61—;

Brooks, Jerrold Lee—b, Buckhannon, West Va, Ju 13, 1935; f, Robert William B; m, Helen Fark Hoff; w, Gladys Lena Rogers, New Orleans, La, J1 18, 61; DavC, 53-57, BA; UTSVa, 57-61, BD; O, New Orleans Pby, J1 2, 61; p, Port Sulphur & Boothville Chs, Port Sulphur, La, 61—;

Brothers, John T—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Ju 23, 1928; f, George Raleigh B., Sr; m, Evelyn Weishrod; w, Noel Catherine Booth, Larchmont, N Y, J1 29, Woodforest School; DavC, 45-46; LehU, 47-51, BA, BS StAndU, UTSVa, 58-61, BD; O, Orange Pby, J1 23, 61; Stu ,Scotland, 61—;

Bryant, Acie H—b, East Rainelle, W. Va, Sp 19, 1916; f, James Thomas B; m, Amanda Brown; w, Eva Mae Crist, Clifty, W. Va, Fb 10, 43; chdn, Gary Lee, Sharon Ann; A.B.I. BibInst, 53-55; D&EC, 57-60; O, Greenbrier Pby, Ja 28, 62; p, Mingo Ch, Mingo, W Va, 62—;

Buchanan, Donald G—b, Shelby, N C, Ap 20, 1925; f, Lonnie Newton B; m, Clara Eugenea Abernathy; w, Margaret Lou Gantt, Gaffney, SC, Dc 4, 43; chdn, Donald Graham, Jr., Margaret Anne, David Andrew; Biolac 50-53; CalBapC, 54; SWBaptTS, 54-55, BRE; O, Bapt Ch, Ju 52; recd Abingdon Pby (U.S.) Oc 17, 61; Supt, Chdns Home, Wytheville, Va, 61—;

Bumpas, Thomas J Jr,—b, Nashville, Tenn, Ap 9, 1935; f, Thomas Joseph B.; m, Dana Francis Knox; SW, 55-57, A.B; LouisvPTS, 58-61, BD; O, Nashville Pby, Ju 25, 61; stu, StAndU, Scotland, 61—;

Burch, Robert Dillon—b, Smithers, W Va, Ja 5, 1937; f, Norman Robertson B; m, Sarah Elizabeth Dillon; WVaInstTech, 54-56; URich, 56-58, BA; UTSVa, 58-61, BD; O, Appromattox Pby, J1 23, 61; p, South Hill Ch, South Hill, Va, 61—;

Burns, Milton Pierre, Jr—b, Jefferson Co, Ala, Dc 4, 1955; f, Milton Pierre B; m, Mary Elizabeth Martin; w, Mary Rhoda Wahl, Cape Vincent, N Y, Dc 28, 58; dau, Rhoda Elizabeth; BirSoC, 53-57; PTS, 57-61, BD; O, Birmingham Pby, Ju 30, 61; ev, Carbon Hill Ch, Carbon Hill, Ala, 61—;

Butts, Robert G—b, Dallas, Texas, Nv 23, 1929; f, Horace Roy B., m, Lucille Morgan; w, Barbara Burgher, Dallas, Texas, Ju 22, 56; chdn, Robert Gordon, Jr, Elizabeth; Ricel, 47-48; UTole, 48-49; SMU, 55-58; UTSVa, 58-61, BD; O, Brazos Pby, J1 23, 61; p, 1st Ch, & Thompson Memo Ch, Livingston, Tex, 61—;

Campbell, Duncan—b, Taynuilt, Argyll, Scotland, Nv 10, 1929; f, Colin C; m, Jessie MacDougall; UStAnd, 48-52. MA; StMC(Scot), 52-55; AusPTS, 55-56, BD; O, Adams Pby (UPUSA) Sp 58; recd JKx Pby (US) Oc 24, 61; p, New Braunfels, Tex, New Braunfels, Ch, 61—;

Campbell, John B—b, Louisville, Ky, Ju 19, 1923; f, Edward Stephen C.; m, Birdie Clothilde; w, Katie Traina, Tampa, Fla, Dc 22, 51; chdn, Cheri Kay, Michelene Beryl, John Bailey, Jr; Webb Prep Sch; UTampa, 50-53, BS; ColTS, 58-61; O, East Ala Pby, Ju 11, 61; p, 1st Ch, Phenix City, Ala, 61—;

Cannon, Thomas C—b ,Philadelphia, Pa, Oc 26, 1909; f, Oliver B. C; m, Stella Mae Brimer; w, Mary Lois Davis, Cincinnati, Ohio, Ju 29, 40; chdn, Thomas James, Sarah Mae; UPa, 27-31, AB; PTS, 31-34, BD, 34-35, ThM; LindC, DD, 58; O, Phila Pby

(UPUSA) Ju 28, 34; recd St. Louis Pby (US) Ja 61; p, St. Charles (Fed) Ch, St. Charles, Mo, 61—;

Carpenter, Ralph S—b, Montclair, N J, Dc 29, 1925; f, Louis Schenck C; m, Gertrude Patricia Stewart; w, Janice Elizabeth Bahler, Haworth, N. J., Ag 24, 57; PrU 43-44, 46-49, ABPTS, 49-52, BD; UTSNY, 61, STM; O, West Jersey Pby (USA) Sp 16, 52; recd, Han, Pby (US) Oc 24, 61— Chap Richmond Mem Hosp, Richmond, Va, 59—;

Carter, Charles R—b, Kannapolia, N C, Mch 21, 1932; f, Edward Lee C; m, Thelma Sarah Hargett; w, Janice Bernice Wood, Kannapolis, N C, Dc 20, 52; dau, Samantha; DavC, 51-55, Ja—Ag 59, AB; ColTS, 55-57, 59-60, BD; O, Concord Pby, Ja 29, 61; p, Shearer & Sherrill's Ford Chs, Mooresville, N C, 61—;

Carter, George D, Jr.—b, Atlanta, Ga, May 7, 1935; f, George Dewey C Sr; m, Floy Luella Roberts; w, Margaret Mary Davis, Marion, Va, Ju 18, 58; son, Timothy David; KingC, 54-57, BA; ColTS, 58-60 BD; O, Knoxville Pby, Fb 12, 61; p, Red Bank Ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 61—;

Cartwright, William B—b, Elizabeth City, N C, J1 15, 1926; f, George Washington C; m, Ida Willie Russell; w, Jacquelyn Maston, Elizabeth City, N C, Ju 23, 51; chdn, Frances Louise, Nancy Howard; BenFrankU, 48-50, BCS; UNC, 44-46, 56-59, BA; UTSVa, 58-61, O, Hanover Pby, May 28, 61; p, Laurel Ch, Laurel, Va, 61—;

Chang, Stephen Ping-Jen—b, Fonglin, Hwalian Shien, Taiwan, Mch 17, 1930; f, Chi-Lang C; m, Chin-Chu Chan; w, Ming-Yuan Lin, Richmond, Va, Ap 15, 61; TaiwanTheoC, 50-54, Dipl; PSCE, 57-59, MA; AusPTS 56-57; UTSVa, 58-60, BD; O, Hanover Pby, May 25, 61; FM, Brazil, 61—;

Christie, Harry B, Jr;—b, Radford, Va, Ap 5, 1925; f, Harry Benjamin C., Sr; m, Mary Kathleen Epperly; w, Miriam Ruth Sutphin, Baltimore, Md, Ap 26, 44; chdn, Harry Benjamin, 111, Gary Frederick, Joya Roslyn, Daniel Patteson; RoanC, 52-56 BA; UTSVa, 59-61; O, Montgomery Pby, Ag 6, 61; p, Piedmont & Pippin Hills Chs, Callaway, Va, 61—;

Cochran, Baxter Pace—b, Louisville, Ky, Ju 29, 1934; f, Eugene Brown C; m, Leonora Vaughan Potter; SewaneeMilAcad, 49-52; DavC, 53-57, AB; UTSVa, 57-59, 60-61, BD; O, Louisville Pby, Ju 27, 61; ap, Central Ch, Atla, Sum, 61; Stu, 61—;

Coleman, Sid, Jr—b, Starkville, Miss, Ap 14, 1936; f, Sidney Hall C; m, Ola Mae Boling; AusC, 54-58, AB; AusPTS, 58-61, BD; O, Indian Pby, Ju 18, 61; p, 1st Ch, Hugo, Okla, 61—;

Collins, Donald R—b, Spartanburg, S C, Sp 8, 1930; f, Royce Julius C; m, Lois Virginia Robertson; w, Clara Kay Anderson, Spartanburg, S C, Ag 26, 60; SpartanburgJrC, 47-49; WoffC, 49-51, BA; ColTS, 58-61, BD; O, Abingdon Pby, J1 23, 61; p, Draper's Valley Ch, Draper, Va, 61—;

Cook, James M—b, Richmond, Va, Nv 9, 1935; f, Rev. Thomas Cunningham C; m, Rosie Mae Brooks; w, Jackquelin Truluck, Clinton, S C, Ju 8, 56; son, Forrest Stewart; PC 53-57, BA; NewCDiv-Sch, 58-59; UTSVa 57-61, BD; O, Albermarle Pby, Fb 26, 61; p, Edgemont Ch, Rocky Mount, NC, 61—;

Cook, Thomas C, Jr.—b, Richmond, Va, May 21, 1932; f, Thomas Cunningham C, Sr; m, Rosie Mae Brooks; w, Helen Elaine Elrick, Richmond, Va, Nv 28, 57; chdn, Thomas Cunningham, III, Michael Karsten; PC, 50-52, 53-55, BA; UGeneva, Switz, 52-53; UTSVa, 56-59, BD; PSCE, 59-60, MA; O, East Ark Pby, Oc 29, 61; p, 1st Ch, Stuttgart, Ark, 61—;

Cooper, C. Drayton—b, Sumter, SC, Oc 13, 1933; f, Clarence Drayton C; m, Ivylyn Roberts; w, Hazel Thomas, Lake City, SC, Sp 7, 58; dau, Caroline Lebby; PC, 51-56, AB; USC, 54; ColTS, 56-61, BD; O, Wilmington Pby, Oc 22, 61; p, Southport Ch Group, Southport, NC, 61—;

Cooper, Cortez A, Jr,—b, Thomasville, Ga, Oc 6, 1931; f, Cortez A.C, Sr; m, Willie Mildred Dekle; w, Patricia Ellen Sartelle, Draper's Valley, Va, Oc 7, 55; chdn, Patricia Prentis, Cortez A., III; DavC, 51-55, BS; ColTS, 57-60, BD; O, Atlanta Pby, Ju 12, 60; p, Austell Ch, Austell, Ga, 60—;

Cottingham, Drennon B—b, Vaiden (Carroll Co), Miss, Dc 6, 1920; f, James Synott C; m, Etelka Stephens; w, Virgie Lorraine Stodghill, Jackson, Miss, J1 24, 49; chdn, Judith Ann, Virginia Blair, Joan Jynn, James Stephens; MissSC, 47; MilC, 54-58, AB; ColTS, 58-61, BD; O, Westminster Pby, J1 2, 61; p, Keystone Ch, Odessa, Fla, 61—;

Courson, Edwin Butler—b, Dallas, Texas, Ja 12, 1928; f, William H. C; m, Amelia D. Hilton; w, Linna Lois Johnson, Dallas, Texas, Oc 28, 50; sons, Douglas Edwin, John Christopher, Mark Johnson, Russell William; DavC, 55-56; SMU, 56-57, UTex,

57-59; AusPTS, 58-61, BD; O, The Southwest Pby, Ja 28, 62; p, St. Andrews Ch, Midland, Texas, 62—;

Craig, Kenneth Palmer—b, Clinton, SC, Sp 12, 1929; f, Edgar Drennan C; m, Sarah Patterson; w, Nancy Drum, Gastonia, NC, Dc 26, 51; chdn: David Winfield, Mary Elizabeth, Daniel Glen; DavC, 47-51, BA; ErskTS, 51-52; ColTS, 52-54, BD; L&O, Ju 20, 54, Miss Valley Pby (ARP); recd, Atla Pby (US), Ja 1, 61; p, Inman Park ch, Atlanta, Ga, 61—;

Crumplen, William C—b, Bloomsburg, Pa, Oc 28, 1934; f, William Herbert C; m, Margaret Esther Irvin; w, Marion Black, Harrisburg, Pa, Ju 25, 61; LycomingC, 53-59; AubU, 54-57; Seminary, 57-61, BD; O, Fayetteville Pby, Feb 25, 62; p, Mt Pisgah, Leafllet & Raven Rock Chs, Broadway, N C, 62—;

Daniel, E. Randolph—b, Richmond, Va, Ap 15, 1935; f, Leon Spencer D; m, Emmette Randolph Smith; w, Frankie Willard, Richmond, Va, Ju 11, 60; DavC, 54-58, AB; URich, sum 58; UTSVa, 58-61, BD; O, Hanover Pby, Ju 26, 61; stu YaleDS, 61—;

Davis, Walter T, Jr—b, Birmingham, Ala, Ag 23, 1935; f, Walter Thomas D, m, Louisa Dabney Harrison; w, Elizabeth Nelson Henderson, Miami, Fla, Dc 22, 58; son, Walter Thomas, III; DavC, 53-57, AB; AusPTS, 58-59; UTSNY, 59-61, BD; O, Brazos Pby, Oc 22, 61; p, 1st Ch, Alvin, Tex, 61—;

DesChamps, Thomas F—b, Bishopville, S C, Ju 4, 1932; f, Claude Bradly D; m, Lois E. Chandler; w, Patricia L. Satterfield, Union, S C, Ju 22, 57; chdn, Leah Ann, Sonya Yvette; PC, 50-54, AB; ColTS, 58-61, BD; O, Savannah Pby, J1 16, 61; p, McRae Ch, McRae, Ga, 61—;

Dewitz, Ludwig R.—b, Danzig, Germany, Ap 29, 1916; f, Erich D; m, Maria Goebel; ULon, 43-5, BD; JHU, 53-9, PhD; O, Sp 7, 49, Waldensian Ch, Italy; recd Atlanta Phy (US) Ap 25, 61 a prof, Old Test, ColTS, 59—;

Dick, Anthony W, Jr,—b, Fayetteville, N C, Mch 14, 1935; f, Anthony White D; m, Mary Louise Witherspoon; w, Agnes Lacy Woods, Davidson, N C, Ap 29, 61; DavC, 53-57; UTSVa, 57-61, BD; O, East Ark Pby, May 28, 61; p, 1st Ch, Clarendon, Ark, 61—;

Dickson, Glenn Wilson—b, Shelby, N C, May 3, 1934; f, Brady Wilson D, Sr; m, Isabel Davis; w, Joan Beam Mauney, Hamburg, Germany, Fb 23, 57; son, John Bechtler; PrU, 52-53; NMU, 53-56, BA; HamburgU, 56-57; YaleU, 57-58; UTSVa, 58-61, BD; O, Albemarle Pby, J1 9, 61; p, Macclesfield & Bethany Chs Macclesfield, N C, 61—;

Duke, William H—b, Birmingham, Ala, May 7, 1932; f, Charles Columbus D, Sr; m, Annie Lou Williams; w, Kathryn Wooten, Covington, Tenn, Ag 30, 58; BirSoC, 54-55; AubU, 55-58; UTSVa, 58-61, BD; O, Mobile Pby, Oc 22, 61; p, Gulf Shores & Orange Beach Chs, Gulf Shores, Ala, 61—;

Dunagan, Ben D—b, Milan, Tenn, J1 10, 1922; f, Clarence Lee D; m, Imogene Hassell; w, Alice McReynolds, Selmer, Tenn, J1 2, 50; chdn, Alicia Anne, Joseph David; UTenn, 40-42, 46-49, LLB; ColTS, 57-60, BD; O, Atlanta Pby, Ju 26, 60; p, Lawrenceville Ch, Lawrenceville, Ga, 60—;

Elliott, John R—b, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Dc 14, 1933; f, John Morgan E; m, Emma Henrietta Jancik w, Jean Ellen Bogue, Beresford, S. Dak, Ju 23, 56; chdn, Deborah Jean, Brenda Ann; IowaStC, 51-55, BS; LouisvPTS, 55-59, BD; O, Lake Erie Pby (UPUSA) Ju 59; recd Everglades Pby (US) Oc 61; ap(me) Miami Shores Ch, Miami, Fla, 61—;

Engle, T. E—b, Harlan, Ky, Sp 15, 1935; f, Fred Lisle E; m, Vida Blanche Parsons; w, Connie Houston, Lewisburg, Tenn, Ag 30, 59; KingC, 54-58; UTSVa, 58-61, BD; O, East Ala Pby, J1 2, 61; p, 1st Ch, Troy, Ala, 61—;

Enloe, W. Winton, Jr,—b, Sevierville, Tenn, Ap 6, 1924; f, Walter W. E, Sr; m, Leona Johnson; w, Mary Katherine Stidham, Corinth, Miss, Ja 9, 48; chdn, Walter Winton, III, John Taylor, Margaret Ruth, Mary Morgan; MaryvC, 42-43 46-47; LaC, 48-50, BS; ColTS, 58-61, BD; O, La Pby, Ju 4, 61; FM, Japan, 61—;

Evans, Hugh S—b, Wilmington, N C, Mch 22, 1929; f, John Ebenezer E; m, Sara Shepherd; w, Jean Morton Bennett, Wilmington, N C, Dc 21, 58; chdn, Hugh Shepherd, Jr, Allison Scott; DavC, 47-51, BS; UTSVa, 58-61, BD; O, Albemarle Pby, Ag 6, 61; p, Edenton Ch, Edenton, N C, 61—;

Farquhar, Alan—b, Navasota, Tex, Ju 7, 1930; f, Albert Orea F; m, Jennie Ayers; w, Natalie Jane McMenemy, Houston, Tex, Ag 28, 54; chdn: Don Alan, Jr, Janell; Uho, 53-4; UTex, 54-7, BA; AusPTS, 57-60, BD; L&O, Ja, 61, SW Pby; asst p, 1st Ch Odessa, Tex, 61—;

Finch, Douglas B—b, Spartanburg, S C, Oc 18, 1920; f, Bertram Carlos F, Sr; m, Mary Brown; w, Ruth Mildred Freeland, Crowley, La, Ju 3, 52; chdn, Rebecca Carol, Cynthia Louise, Stephen Douglas; WoffC, 39-40; AusC, 56-59, BA; AusPTS, 59-61, BD; O, Cent Tex Pby, 18, 62; p, 1st Ch, Haskell, Tex, 62—;

Fisher, Roscoe Brown—b, Salisbury, NC, Nv 21, 1909; f, Albert Luther Vastine F; m, Cora Brown; w, Pauline Little, Statesville, NC, Sp 29, 35; chdn, Luther Brown Martha Little, Mary Pauline, Miriam Ann Elizabeth, Mildred Brown, Luther Brown, II; UNC, 27-31, AB; LuthThSouS, 31-34; ColU, 51-53; UTSVa, 61-62, Cerf; O, Meck Pby Fb 4, 62; p, 1st Ch, Badin, N C, 62—;

Foust, Milton McNeely—b, Greensboro, NC, Ja 2, 1922; f, Milton Crawford F; m, Jessie McNeely; w, Sue Forsyth, Greensboro, NC, Sp 14, 46; chdn, Linda Sue, Charles Robert; GuilC, 55-58; ColTS, 58-61, Dipl; O, Orange Pby, J1 30, 61; p, Gulf, Cunnock & Farmville Chs, Gulf, NC, 61—;

Frisby, James Raymond—b, Middletown, Ohio, Oc 28, 1934; f, James R. F; m, Beatrice Barber; MiamiUO, 52-56, BA; UTSVa, 57-60, BD; O, Wilmington Pby, Dc 6, 60; p, Pink Hill Ch, Pink Hill, N C, 60-61; p, Buffaloe Ch, Raleigh, N C, 61—;

Galbraith, Charles R—b, Lubbock, Texas, Sp 9, 1930; f, Charles Christopher G; m, Beulah Francis Cole; w, Wilma Stout, Clovis, N. Mex, Dc 22, 51; chdn, Pamela Joan, Cathy Lynn, Charles Joseph, Gary Lee; AusC, 54-58, BA; AusPTS, 58-61, BD; O, S Tex Pby, Ju 18, 61; p, 1st Ch, Donna, Texas, 61—;

Gehman, Wayne—b, Terre Hill, Pa, Oc 24, 1917; f, Wayne H. G; m, Mamie O. Trupe; w, Elizabeth I. House, Lancaster, Pa, Fb 8, 42; chdn, Philip Rudolph, Diane Elizabeth, Colleen Kay; DalTS, 44-47, Cerf; UMinn, 51-52; O; LanBibSch, Sp 6, 42; recd Duluth Pby (UPUSA) Sp 28, 48; recd, Knoxville Pby (US), Mch 11, 62; p, Chattanooga Valley Ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 62—;

Glover, D. Ronald—b, Covington, Va, May 27, 1935; f, Elzie Dayton G; m, Erie Frances Ray; D&EC, 54-58, BA; UTSVa, 58-61, Dipl; O, Winston-Salem Pby, J1 23, 61; p, Pine Hall & Sandy Ridge Chs, Pine Hall, N C, 61—;

Goforth, Bill S—b, Banner Elk, N C, Sp 29, 1930; f, Benjamin Starr G; m, Estelle Marquerite Cooke; w, Juanita Offield, Bristol, Tenn, J1 14, 52; son, Gary Alan; LeesMcRJrC; KingC 50-51; BobJU, 55-58; ColTS, 58-61, BD; O, Holston Pby, Ag 6, 61; ap, 1st Ch, Johnson City, Tenn, 61—;

Goodman, William R, Jr.—b, Timber Ridge, Va, Nv 16, 1935; f, William Richard G; m, Mary Anne Buchanan; w, Martha Ann Kessler. Timber Ridge, Va, Sp 5, 58; son, William Richard, III; W&LU, 54-58, BA; UTSNY, sum 57; UEdin, (Fulbright Scholarship) 58-59; UTSVa, 59-61, BD; O, Lexington Pby, Sp 24, 61; p, McDowelll & Williamsville Chs, McDowell, Va, 61—;

Gossett, G. Everett—b, Chattanooga, Tenn, Fb 26, 1936; f ,Frederick James G; m, Tressie Lee Cavin; w, Shirley Ann Watts, Chattanooga, Tenn, Ja 4, 58; UChatta, 54-58, BA; ColTS, 58-61, BD; O, Athens Pby, J1 16, 61; p, Calvary Ch, Elberton, Ga, 61—;

Gragg, Gilbert Hilton, Jr—b, Bainbridge, Ga, Ap 20, 1934; f, Gilbert Hilton G; Sr; m, Anne Carr; DavC, 51-55, AB; OxU, 60, BA; UTSNY, 55-58, BD; O, SW Ga Pby, Mch 19, 61; Stu, UTSNY, 61—;

Gross, Edward B—b, Harrisburg, Pa, Ap 8, 1932; f, Henry McCormick G; m, Elizabeth Bailey; w, Sora Ann Coulter, Tallahassee, Fla, Ju 29, 60; PhillAcad, UNC, 50-54, BA; UTSVa, 58-61, BD; O, Wilmington Pby, J1 31, 61; p, Trinity Ch, Havelock, N C, 61—;

Guedes, John D—b, Brazil, S.A, May 27, 1932; f, Darcy Costa G; m, Eva Ruegger; w, Ann Frances Shearman, Baltimore, Md, Ju 1, 57; Westmont, 50-54, BA; SanDiegoStC, 54-55; BibbS, 55-57; ColTS, 60-61, BD; O, Savannah Pby, J1 16, 61; p, Riceboro Ch, Riceboro, Ga, 61—;

Hall, James P—b, Louisville, Ky, J1 23, 1934; f, Rev Joseph Leo H; m, Ruth Brown Nuttall; w, Frances Sue Gentry, Bristol, Tenn, J1 6, 56; BobJU, 53-58, BA; ColTS, 58-61, BD; O, Bethel Pby, J1 23, 61; p, Douglas Ch, Lancaster, S C, 61—;

Hartsell, Vaughn Earl—b, Spartanburg, SC, Ja 9, 1934; f, William Arthur H Sr.; m, Audrey May Roark; Sun FJrC, 52-3; MissC, 53-6, BA; UTSVa, 56-60; L, J1 19, 60, App Pby; O, App Pby, Nv 5, 61; p, Mt Carmel & Spring Hill Chu, Turbeville, Va, 61—;

Harrington, W. Frank—b, Shelby, N C, May 13, 1935; f, Jacob McLeod H; m, Gladys Estelle Howell; w, Sara H. Rodgers, Kingstree, S C, Ju 17, 56; dau, Victoria Estelle; PC, 53-57, BA; ColTS, 57-61, BD, ThM; O, Savannah Pby, J1 16, 61; p, 1st Ch, Hinesville, Ga, 61—;

Haywood, Robert W., III—b, Easton, Pa, Fb 13, 1935; f, Robert W. Haywood, Jr; m, Margeret Dixon; w, Barbara Olson Russell, Miami, Fla, Ag 31, 57; DavC, 53-57, AB; AusPTS, 57-59, 60-61, BD; O, Mecklenburg Pby, Ag 6, 61; p, Candor Ch, Candor, N C, 61—;

Henegar, Edward—b, Knoxville, Tenn, Oc 7, 1936; f, Henry Alexander H; m, Emily Guille; w, Julia Anne Rorex, Knoxville, Tenn, Sp 4, 59; UTenn, 54-58, AB; ColTS, 58-61, BD; O, Guerrant Pby, Sp 10, 61; p, Isom Ch, Isom, Ky, 61—;

Howell, Gary E—b, Burke's Garden, Va, Ap 8, 1937; f, Thomas Matheson H; m, Ora Looney; KingC, 54-58, BA; ColTS, 58-61, BD; O, Savannah Pby, J1 30, 61; p, Mt Vernon & McGregor Chs, Ailey, Ga, 61—;

Huey, Don P—b, Memphis, Tenn, Ju 16, 1936; f, Robert Edward H.; m, Margurite Magness; w, Joyce Baker, Memphis, Tenn, Fb 22, 57; sons, Robert Matthews, Donald Timothy, Douglass Wade; MemphisStU, 55-58, BS; AusPTS, 58-61, BD; O, Upper Mo Pby, Ju 24, 61; Ev, Presby Chapel, Kansas City, Mo, 61—;

Huey, Wm. Richard—b, Terre Haute, Ind, Sp 21, 1931; f, William Wesley H.; m,—Wright; w, Jane Rose, Salem, Ind, Ag 4, 56; chdn, Wm. Andrew, Jeanette Rose; IndStC 49-53, BS; LouisvPTS 53-56, BD; O, Indianapolis Pby (USA) Dc 28, 55; recd St Louis Pby (US) Nv 24, 61; p, Des Peres Ch, St. Louis, Mo, 61—;

Hunter, Vernon R—b, Charlotte, N C, Ju 2, 1935; f, Vernon Weeks H; m, Irene Rhyne; w, Sallie Meek, Sarasota, Fla, Ag 28, 58; dau, Sarah Elizabeth; DavC, 53-57; UTSVa, 57-61, BD; O, East Ala, J1 2, 61; p, Evergreen Ch, Dothan, Ala, 61—;

Huntley, Charles Betts—b, Charlotte, N C, Jl 9, 1936; f, William Barney H, Sr; m, Mary Betts Reid; DukeU, 54-56, 56-57; UMun, Germany, 57-58, AB; UTSVa 58-61, BD; O, Mecklenburg Pby, J1 23, 61; p, Turner Ch, Monroe, N C, 61—;

Huntley, Reid D—b, Charlotte, N C, Ap 12, 1935; f ,William Barney H; Sr; m, Mary Betts Reid; DukeU, 53-55, 56-57, BA; UMun, Germany 55-56; YaleUDS 57-59, 60-61, BD; O, Norfolk Pby, Nv 19, 61; Min to Stu, W&MC 61—;

Huntley, Stephen M., Jr—b, Charlotte, N C, Nv 2, 1935; f, Stephen McQueen H; m, Mary Peck Hay; w, Mary Catherine Hambright, Grover, N C, J1 22, 61; DavC, 53-57, AB; ColTS, 57-61, BD, O, Suwannee Pby, Ju 25, 61; p, 1st Ch, Williston, Fla, 61—;

Hyde, Hal, Jr.—b, Atlanta, Ga, Sp 1, 1931; f, Harold Edward H, Sr; m, Martha Magill; w, Elizabeth Taylor Gilmour, Charlotte, N C, Sp 2, 61; CitSCMilC, 50-54, AB; USTVa, 58-61, BD; O, Norfolk Pby, Ag 13, 61; ap, 1st Ch, Norfolk, Va, 61—;

Jackson, James L., Jr—b, Nashville, Tenn, Dc 12, 1934; f, Rev James Lambert J; m, Alma Headen; w, Marcia Ann Benefiel, Jacksonville, Fla, Sp 2, 60; son, Jonathan Paul; KingC, 53-57, BA; UTSVa, 57-61, BD; O, Holston Pby, Ag 20, 61; p, Central Ch, Kingsport, Tenn, 61—;

Jackson, John Herbert—b, Asheville, N C, Nv 22, 1934; f, John Herbert J; m, Elva Johnson; w, Diana Reed, Rock Hill, S C, Sp 7, 58; DavC, 53-57, BA; UTSVa, 57-58, 59-61, BD; O, Wilmington Pby, J1 30, 61; p, Calypso & Stanford Chas, Calypso, N C, 61—;

Jepson, Alvin S—b, Seattle, Wash, J1 4, 1933; f, Nis Alvin J; m, Margaret Wheaton; w, Mary Elizabeth Compton, Fresno, Calif, Dc 21, 57; SeattlePC, 51-55, BA; FulTS 55-58, BD; O, Atlanta Pby, Oc 2, 60; Min to Stu, (North Avenue Ch) GaTech, 60—;

Johnson, William Baird—b, Atlanta, Ga, Mch 23, 1936; f, John Ferguson J; m, Mary Katherine Mills; w, Dianne Linch, Atlanta, Ga, Ju 16, 56; dau, Julia Dianne; EmU, 53-57, AB; ColTS, 57-60, BD; O, Atlanta Pby, J1 10, 60; P, Norcross, Ga. Ch, 60—;

Johnson, William R—b, Asheville, N C, Dc 6, 1927; f, John Romaine J; m, Lois Lytle; w, Barbara Staton, Hendersonville, N C, Oc 22, 49; chdn, Barbara Lynn, William Rowland, Jr, Patricia Annette, John Samuel; PC, 46-50, BS; UNC, 50-53, BS; ColTS 57-60, Dipl; O, S Miss Pby, Mch 5, 61; p, Ruth Memo Ch, Poplarville, Miss, 61—;

Jones, Gwilym P—b, North Wales, UK Ju 22, 1921; f, Charles Hollister J; m, Katie Davies; w, Isabel Allen, Auckland, New Zealand, Ja 4, 51; sons, Paul Robert, Jonathan Charles, Timothy Hollister; Normanby (prep), Taranaki, New Z.; AucklandUnivC(Univ of N.Z.) 42-43, 48-49, Seminary 49-52, ThD; O, Bay of Plenty Pby (N.Z.) Dc 52; recd Greenbrier Pby (US) J1 61; p, Mill Creek & Tygart's Valley Chs, Huttonsville, W. Va, 61—;

Jones, James A. ,III—b, Richmond, Va, May 21, 1936; f, James Archibald J; m, Mary McAfee Boyd; w, Carol Hughes, Pampa, Texas, Ag 24, 60; DavC, 54-58; UTSVa, 58-61, BD; O, Hanover Pby, May 24, 61; Stu, Scotland & Switzerland 61—;

Kershaw, James W—b, Dallas, Texas, Dc 22, 1936; f, James Robert K; m, Dorothy

Carnley; EmUch, 54-58, AB; ColTS, 58-61, BD; O, Atlanta Pby, Ju 11, 61; ap, Newman Ch, Newnan, Ga, 61—;

Kissling, Albert D—b, Jacksonville, Fla, May 22, 1935; f, Rev Albert Jacob K.; m, Viola Olive; PrU, 53-57, BA; UTSVa, 57-61, BD; O, Suwannee Pby, Sp 10, 61; Stu, UTSNY, 61—;

Koomey, Calvin—b, Worcester, Mass, J1 18, 1931; f, Levon Humpartzum K; m, Helen Miriam Barakian; w, Dorothy Jean McNeill, Crailsheim, Germany, Mch 5, 55; chdn, Candella, Victor Barak, Miriam Elizabeth; UHo, 49-51; UTex, 51-54, 56-58, BA; AusPTS, 56-59, BD; O, Ouachita Pby, Dc 3, 61; p, Eudora Ch, Eudora, Ark, 61—;

Kyle, John E, Jr—b, San Diego, Calif, J1 7, 1926; f, John Emery K; m, Agnes McDaniel; w, Lois Ellen Rowland, Rickreall, Ore, Ju 8, 47; chdn, Arlette Marie, Jayson Duane, Marcus Justin, Darlene Patricia; OreStC, 45-46, 48-50, BS; ColTS, 58-61, BD; O, Guerrant Pby, Oc 15, 61; p, Harveyton & Hull Chs, Hazard, Ky, 61—;

Lamberth, John C—b, Brownsville, Texas, Sp 12, 1936; f, Clements E.L; m, Mary Louise Walker; AusC, 54-58, BA; HarDivSch, 58-61, STB; O, Central Tex. Pby, Sp 26, 61; p, First Ch, Bridgeport, Texas, 61—;

Law John Harden—b, Brunswick, Ga, Ju 18, 1934; f, Louis Flemming L; m, Lucille Norman; w, Ann Bennett Parker, Winter Park, Fla, Ag 4, 57; chdn, Deborah Ann, Stephanie Carol; KingC, 52-56; ColTS, 56-60, BD; O, Atlanta Pby, Ju 5, 60; p, Dallas Ch, LaGrange, Ga, 60—;

Lawrence, Stewart B, Jr—b, Richmond, Va, Ag 10, 1933; f, Stewart Bryan L; m, Kathleen Watkins Moorefield; w, Jeannette Glover Stillman, Richmond, Va, Dc 24, 55; sons, Stewart Bryan, III, Timothy Mercer; VPI, 51-55, BS; UTSVa, 58-61, BD; O, Hanover Pby, Ju 4, 61; p, Greenwood & Ferndale Chs, Chesterfield, Va, 61—;

Ledbetter, Robert S—b, Gainesville, Ga, Nv 11, 1932; f, Glenn Garren L; m, Rae Chisolm Sterling; w, Julia Ann Kelly, Blackstock, S C, Ag 6, 60; dau, Jane Kelly; ErskC, 51-54, 57-58, BA; UTSVa, 54-56, 59-61 ,BD; O, Montgomery Pby, Ju 18, 61; p, Campbell Mem Ch, Vinton, Va, 61—;

Lee, Timothy Woo Tag—b, Hanchon, Korea, Nv 30, 1930; f, Hyunsil L; m, Shinduck Woo; w, Kay Caillet, Washington, DC, J1 3, 60; UHawaii, 58-9; PhillU, 60-1, BA; PTS 61, BD; O, Ap 9, 61, Potomac Pby; p, Poolesville Ch, Poolesville, Md, 61—;

Lipe, J. Paul—b, China Grove, N C. Dc 31, 1935; f, Arthur Paul L; m, Julia Hobbs; DavC, 55-58, AB; ColTS, 59-61; BD; O, Red River Pby, Ju 11, 61; p, 1st Ch, Delhi, La, 61—;

Little, C. K,—b, Trenton, N J, Dc 30, 1934; f, Clayton Keller L, Sr; m, Miriam Adelaide Snook; w, June Blanche McCusker, Titusville, N J, Oc 20, 56; sons, Mark David, Stephen Daniel; GMOInst, 52-57, BME; ColTS, 57-60, BD; O, Atlanta Pby, Ju 14, 60; p, Villa Rica, & 1st Chs Douglasville, Ga, 60—;

Lord, J Raymond—b, Dublin, Ga, Nv 8, 1934; f, James Leonard L; m, Susie Scarborough; PC, 52-56, BA; PTS, 56-61, BD; O, Granville Pby, J1 23, 61; asso p, Milner Memo Ch, Raleigh, NC, 61—;

Love, Charles Renfrow—b, Wilson Co, NC, Fb 23, 1936; f, Wiley Junior L; m, Naomi Pearl Renfrow; w, Margaret Ann McNulty, Charlottesville, Va, May 23, 61; ECarTC, 54-58, AB; UTSVa, 58-61, Dipl; O, Granville Pby, Oc 15, 61; p, Fairview Ch, Selma, NC & White Oak Ch, Lucama, NC, 61-62; Chap USA, Ft Bliss, Tex, 62—;

Lyon, Olof Halvard—b, Roscommon, Mich, Nv 25, 1921; f, Carl Bernhard L; m, Edythe Marion Kidd; w, Beatrice Mae Stoudinger, Owosso, Mich, Oc 11, 42; chdn, Sigrid Lee, Gregory Bernhard; AlmaC, 39-41; GaS, 59-61, AB; ColTS, 59-61, BD; O, Aug-Macon Pby, J1 23, 61; ss, 1st Ch, Eastman, Ga, 61—;

Lytton, Robert M—b, Miami, Fla J1 18, 1924; f, William O. L; m, Ivy Major; w, Billie Lilburn Byers, Gilliam, La, Ju 3, 46; chdn, Jane Byers, William David, Amy Clair, Robert Major; LSU, 41-42; CentC, 56-58, BA; ColTS, 58-61, BD; O, Red River Pby, Ju 4, 61; FM, Brazil, 61—;

Medlin, Curtis W—b, Lee Co, NC, Sp 5, 1932; f, Wilbur Berry M, Sr; m, Myrtle Elizabeth Spivey; w, Carole Ann Morrison, Burlington, NC, Nv 28, 57; ElonC, 53-57, BA; ColTS, 58-61, BD; O, Bethel Pby, J1 30, 61; p, Pleasant Grove Ch, Chester, SC, 61—;

MacBryde, Duncan Daniel—p 401. Add: dau: Susan; Policy Adv US Inf Agcy, Dept of Sta, Wash, DC, 50-3; p, Cong Ch, Winnetka, Ill (UPUSA), 54-60; recd, Conc Pby (US), Ja 16, 61; p, 1st Ch, Mooresville, NC, 61—;

Madison, Ralph N—b, New Orleans, La, Sp 24, 1935; f, Ralph Nicholas M, Sr; m, Virginia Sandoz; w, Myrna Marie Petersan, Fayetteville, Ark, Ap 16, 60; son, Ralph

Nicholas, III; LSU, 53-57, BS; UArk, 59-60; AusPTS, 57-61, BD; O, South Texas Pby, Jl 23, 61; p, 1st Ch, Premont, Texas, 61—;

Malsbary, Robert E—b, Indianapolis, Ind, Jl 29, 1932; f, Roger Emerson M; m, Violet L Langhoff; WheaC, 50-54, AB; ColTS, 59-61, BD; O, East Ala Pby, Ju 11, 61; p, 1st Ch, Andalusia, Ala, 61—;

McKeithen, J Harold, Jr—b, Winston-Salem, NC, May 31, 1934; f, Julian Harold McK; m, Millicent Virginia Ward; w, Charlene Louise Seth, Leechburg, Pa, Ag 22, 58; DavC, 52-56, BA; UTSVa, 56-59, BD; O, Kanawha Pby, Oc 10, 61; asst min to stu, 61—;

McLeod, Robert Lee, Jr (LTS' 61)—b, Jacksonville, Fla, Oc 10, 1936; f, Robert Lee McL, Sr.... m, Alice McGee; w, Joan Helen Johnston, Orlando, Fla, Ag 20, 60; MaryvC, 54-58, BA; LouisvPTS, 58-61, BD; O, Savannah Pby, Ag 6, 61; p, 1st Ch, St Marys, Ga, 61—;

McLeod, Robert Lee, Jr (LTS' 21)—p 456, dsm, (UPUSA), 51; MaryvC, 1939, D.D., recd Mem Pby (US), Oc 24, 61; asso p, Evergreen Ch, Memphis, Tenn, 61—;

McQuitty, Eric—b, Carrickfergus, County Antrim, N Ireland, Ag 17, 1930; f, Andrew McQ; m, Susan McAtamney; w, Dorothy Dreher, Williamston, NC, May 31, 53; sons, Eric Andrew, Timothy James; BobJU, 52-56; UTSVa, 58-61, BD; O, Orange Pby, Jl 23, 61; p, El Bethel Ch, Leaksville, NC, 61—;

Miller, Phillip O, Jr—b, Fort Smith, Ark, Jl 21, 1934; f, Phillip O. M; m, Mary Herma Cheek; w, Kendall Calhoun Berezoski, Alexandria, Va, Dc 24, 58; dau, Kendall Elizabeth; VMI, 53-57, BA; UTSVa, 58-61, BD; O, Potomac Pby, Jl 30, 61; p, Faith Chapel, Leesburg, Va, 61—;

Miller, Robert D—b, Washington,DC, Oc 22, 1934; f, Francis Pickens M; m, Helen Hill; w, Nancy Rhoads, Leesburg, Va, 57; son, John McElwee; DarrowPrepSch; W&LU 53-57, BA; UTSVa, 57-58; UEdin,58-59, UTSVa, 59-61, BD; O, East Ala Pby, Jl 16, 61; p, Tuskegee Ch, Tuskegee, Ala, 61—;

Mixon, Paul S—b, Osyka, Miss, Ja 25, 1933; f, Winfred Benjamin, Sr; m, Mildred Smith; LSU, 51-55, BA; ColTS, 58-61, BD; O, Red River Pby, Ju 25, 61; p, Alto Ch, Alto, La, 61—;

Moccia, Virgil Philip—b, Clarksburg, W Va, Ju 5, 1917; f, Alexander M; m, Rose Vallo; w, Dorothy Feiling, Wellsburg, W Va, Nv 25, 42; chdn, Janice Marie, Jacquelyn Irene, Ruth Ellen, Eileen Lois, Paul Alexander; SalemC, 35-7; UWVa, 37-9, AB; WestTS, 39-42, STB; UPitts, 51, MRE; L, 41, O, 42, Grafton Pby (UPUSA); recd, Up Mo Pby (US), Ap 18, 61; asso p ,Christ Ch, Kansas City, Mo, 61—;

Moffatt, W David—b, Rosemark, Tenn, Nv 6, 1931; f, Ralph Orr M; m, Eunice Loraine Rodgers; UTennJrC; UTenn, 50; MfsStC, 55-56, BS; AusPTS, 58-61, BD; O, Upper Mo Pby, Sp 24, 61; ap, Central Ch, Kansas City, Mo, 61—;

Moon, Bob R—b, Seminole, Okla, Jl 10, 1931; f, Herman Edwin M, Sr; m, Velma Ruby Pugh; UOkla, 50-55, BS; AusPTS, 59-61, BD; O, John Knox Pby, Fb 26, 61; ap, Beacon Hill Ch, San Antonio, Texas, 61—;

Moore, James Erskine—p 487. recd, Cntl Miss Pby (US), Mch 13, 61; p, 1st & Center Point Chs, Macon Miss, 61—;

Moore, Stuart—b, Lexington, Va, Nv 9, 1930; f, Stuart M; m, Hilah Pendleton; w, Priscilla Ann Grissett, Salisbury, NC, Dc 30, 61; HSC, 48-52, BA; UVa, 55-57; UTSVa, 58-61, BD; O, Columbia Pby, Fb 25, 62; p, 1st and Port Royal Chs, Spring Hill, Tenn, 62—;

Morey, Earl Wesley, Jr—b, Baltimore, Md, Ja 28, 1925; f, Earl Wesley M; m, Ada M. Brown; w, Betty Little, Westminster, Md, Ju 19, 48; chdn, Deborah, Melanie, Scott; WestMdC, AB, summa cum laude, 45; PTS, BD, 48, ThD, 58; L & O Phila Pby (UPUSA) Jl 9, 48; recd Hanover Pby (US) Fb 16, 60; p, St Giles Ch, Richmond, Va, 60—;

Morris, Jack E—b, Louisville, Ky, Nv 11, 1921; f, Charles Alfred M; m, Ray Olson; w, Joy Olson, Atlanta, Ga, Ju 21, 46; chdn, Penelope Joy, Carla Ray, Jean Suzanne, Kathleen Elizabeth; UGa, 39&47; ColTS, 58-61, dipl; O, Atlanta, Pby, May 21, 61; p, Fairview Ch, Lawrenceville, Ga & Chap, Rock Quarry Prison, Buford, Ga, 61—;

Morrison, D McNab—p 491-492, 1917-48; daus, Mary Janice, Sarah Patricia, Elizabeth Anne; UTSVa, 55, ThD; p, Mayesville, SC & Concord 48-53 (US); prof, ErskC, 53-59 (ARP); recd Suwannee Pby (US), Ja 24, 61; Prin, Riverside Presby Day Sch, Jacksonville, Fla, 61—;

Morton, Richard B—b, Dallas, Texas, Nv 17, 1927; f, Marion D. M; m, Opha Lee Blaylock; w, Ila Ann Ubben, Chancellor, S Dak, Sp 22, 50; chdn, Ruth Anne, James Alan,

Richard Henry; AusC, 47-48; ETexBaptC, 55-58; ColTS, 58-61, BD; O, Westminster Pby, Jl 30, 61; p, Crossett, Ch, Crossett Ark, 61—;

Mount, C Eric, Jr—b, Versailles, Ky, Dc 7, 1935; f, Charles Eric M; m, Virginia Waddell Lander; w, Thelma Truly Brown, Fayette, Miss, May 30, 58; chdn, Allison Truly, Diane Lander; SW, 54-57, BA; UTSVa, 57-60, BD; YaleUDS, 61, STM; O, Ouachita Pby, Jl 30, 61; p, Crossett, Ch, Crossett Ark. 61—;

Murray, Michael F—b, Del Rio, Texas,, Dc 22, 1936; f, Roland M; m, Dorothy Mae Smith; w, Mary Elizabeth Thulemeyer, San Antonio, Texas, Ag 9, 58; AusC, 54-58, BA; AusPTS, 58-61, BD; O, South Texas Pby, Jl 2, 61; p, 1st Ch, Mercedes, Texas, 61—;

Myers, Albert A, Jr—b, Canton, Miss, Dc 10, 1934; f, Albert Aldrich M, Sr; m, Grace Dean; w, Mary Stenhouse, Greenville, SC, Nv 25, 61; DavC, 53-57, BA; UTSVa, 57-59, 60-61, BD; O, Fayetteville Pby, Jl 16, 61; p, Centre & Smyrna Chs, Maxton, NC, 61—;

Nance, Donald Carrol—b, Lexington, NC, Jl 30, 1935; f, Nurs Marcum N; m, Elsie Davis; w, Letty Moss, Locust, NC, Ju 24, 61; UNC, 54-58, BS; UTSVa, 58-61, BD; O, Appomattox Pby, Jl 30, 61; p,Oak Level & Mercy Seat Chs, Halifax, Va, 61—;

Neal, Fred W—b, Dallas, Ore, May 14, 1915; f, Fred W. N, Sr; m, Mildred Hartwig; w, June Daniels, Starkeville, Miss, May 31, 52; daus, Susan Muriel, Patricia Mildred, Carol June; AlbanyCol, (now Lewis&ClarkC), Ore, 32-34, 35-36, AB; (UHawaii 34-35), ChiTS, 37-40, BD; UChi, 40-44, PhD; YaleU, 49; O, Chi Conghe Assn, 45; prof MissStU, 49-58; ss, Osborn Ch (US), Starkeville, Miss, 51-58; recd Memphis Pby (US), Oc 24, 61; prof, SW, 61—;

Neville, William G—b, Newberry, SC, May 1, 1933; f, David Wyatt Aiken N; m, Mary Cecile Bean; w, Gwen Kennedy, Staunton, Va, Ju 9, 59; dau, Katherine Gwen; PC 51-55, AB; UTSVa, 57-61, BD; O, Suwanne Pby, Oc 22, 61; Min to Stu, UFla, 61—;

Newman, Burton J—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Ap 27, 1935; f, Horace G. N; m, Rose Marie Swartz; HoughtonC, 53-57, AB; UTSVa, 57-61, BD; O, Montgomery Pby, Ju 3, 61; p, Low Moor, Ch. Low Moor Va. 61—;

Newman, Robert G—b, Blountstown, Fla, Ag 18, 1936; f, Corley Graves N; m, Margaret Henrietta Hirschi; w, Sylvia Elaine Neel, Blountstown, Fla,Ju 6, 59; FlaStC, 54-55; UFla, 55-58, AB; ColTS, 58-61, BD; O, Florida Pby, Jl 16, 61; Stu, DrewTS, 61—;

Oldenburg, Douglas W—b, Muskegon, Mich, Fb 22, 1935; f, Theodore O; m, Fredericka Nordhoff; w, Claudia Jane Smith, Signal Mtn, Tenn, Ju 29, 57; son Mark Douglas, DavC, 52-56; UTSVa, 57-60, BD; YaleUDS, 60-61, STM; O, Appomattox Pby, Oc 29, 61; p, Covenant Ch, Lynchburg, Va, 61—;

Orr, Kenneth B—b, Charlotte, NC, Mch 15, 1933; f, Frank Wylie O; m, Katherine Hanna; w, Janice Jarrett, Tallahassee, Fla, Jl 15, 60; DukeU 50-54, AB; UTSVa, 57-60, BD, 61, ThM; O, Montgomery Pby, Jl 23, 61; p, West End Ch, Roanoke, Va, 61—;

Page, James F—b, Paris, Texas, Nv 8, 1904; f, Frederick Lee P; m, Esther Murray; w, Virginia Hussey, Memphis, Tenn, Sp 18, 35; chdn, James Frederick, Jr, Virginia Elizabeth (Mrs A A Goody Jr), Elaine Hussey, Kathleen Hussey; Storm King Sch (prep), Cornwall, N. Y; LehU, 26; ColTS, 58-61, Cerf; O, Memphis Pby, Jl 30, 61—;

Parker, Charles Edward—b, Annapolis, Md, Oc 18, 1932; f, John Wesley P; m, Carrie Pareker; w, Joan Lowella Issacs, Baltimore, Md, Mch 28, 53; chdn, Tanya, Toxcy, Jo-Ann; WilberforceU, 49-53, BS; LoyolaC, 55-57; HowU, 57-60, BD; O, AME Ch, May 54; recd, Hanover Pby (US), Jl 25, 61; p, Woodville & Eastminster Chs, Richmond, Va, 61—;

Parse, Jack C—b, Stuttgart, Ark, Fb 5, 1935; f, John Edward P; m, Mattie Lee Scales; SHSTC, 53-56, BA; AusC, 56-57; AusPTC, 57-59, BD; Kirchliche Hochschule, Berlin, Ger, 60-61; PhilippsU, Marburg, Ger, 61; O, Brazos Pby, Fb 14, 62; Min to Stu, Tex A&M, College Sta, Tex, 62—;

Parvin, Wilbur R— p 529, add chdn, Benjamin Rood, Clinton Wallace; recd Suwannee Pby (US), Oc 61; p, Springfield Ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 61—;

Patacsil, Ambrosio M—b, Naguilian, La Union, Philippines, Dc 1, 1908; f, Damaso D. P; m, Teresa M; w, Priscila Mendez, Luquilo, Puerto Rico, Fb 7, 28; son Lester A; UWyo, 30-34, AB; NatlU (P.I.), 49-50, MA; ColU, 52-55, MA, PhD SanFranTS, 55-58, BD; O, San Jose Pby (UPUSA), Ag 10, 41; recd, Everglades Pby (US), Ja 16, 62; Dir Latin-Amer Mission, Miami, Fla, 62—;

Patterson, Sam Curtis—b, Spring Hill, Tenn, Dc 5, 1936; f, Charles Dowell P; m, Elizabeth Pinson Askew; DavC, 54-58, AB; UTSVa, 58-62, BD; O, Wilmington Pby, Mch 11, 62; p, Croatan & Pollocksville Chs, Pollocksville, NC, 62—;

Patterson, Roy K, Jr—b, Richmond, Va, Oc 27, 1928; f, Roy K P; m, Mary Elizabeth Anderson; w, Edna Paulene Cox, Richmond, Va, Ap 15, 50; sons, Stephen Kineer, David

Blair; VaMechInst (prep); UVa, 47-48; URich, 53-57, BA; UTSVa, 58-61; BD; O, Orange Pby, Jl 30, 61; p, Meadowside Ch, Greensboro, NC, 61—

Patton, James W—b, Crossville, Tenn, Ju 15, 1933; f, James Dayton P; m, Maggie Johnson; w, Edith Freeman, Concord, Tenn, Sp 6, 56; sons, John William, Stuart Freeman; KingC, 51-55, BA; AusPTS, 58-61, BD; O, East Ala Pby, Ju 11, 61; p, 1st Ch, Wetumpka, Ala, 61—;

Peck, J G—b, Clinton, Ind, Ag 21, 1934; f, Roy Maynard P; m, Lois Luse; w, Janet Jaquinta, Fort Lauderdale, Fla, May 6, 55; chdn, Timothy Roy, Patricia Joan, William Robinson; ColBC, 52-56; PC, 56-58, AB; ColTS, 58-61, BD; O, East Ala Pby, Ju 4, 61; p, 1st Ch, Enterprise, Ala, 61—;

Perkins, W T—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Mch, 1936; f, Gordon Lee P; m, Myrtle Dunnavant Hall; w, Norma Lea Smith, Richmond, Va, Fb 1, 58; chdn, David Lynn, Evelyn Marie, Deborah Ann; HSC, 54-58, BA; UTSVa, 58-61, BD; O, Wilmington Pby, Jl 23, 61; Faison Ch, Faison, NC, 61—;

Peterson, Helmer William—b, Plainfield, NJ, Ap 14, 1936; f, Helmer P; m, Karin Augusta Person; w, Elizabeth Thornton Myers, Danville, Ky, Ag 1, 59; CenCKy, 54-58; LouisvPTS, 58-61, BD; O, Louisville Pby, Jl 9, 61; p, 1st Ch, Springfield, Ky, 61—;

Pflug, Arthur Harry—b, Zelienople, Pa, Sp 2, 1927; f, Wilbert Henry P; m, Amy Cecil Yaho; w, Margaret Rebecca Young, New Brighton, Pa, Jl 12, 47; chdn, Rebecca Lois, Daniel Paul, Timothy Stephen, Jonathon David; Marion Twp Sch (prep); Bryan C, 49-54, BA; ColTS, 58-60, BD; O, Knoxville Pby, Jl 23, 61; ap, Lookout Mtn Ch & West Brow Chapel, Lookout Mountain, Tenn, 61—;

Phillips, Harry H—b, Winston-Salem, NC, Oc 20, 1932; f, Coy Tatum P; m, Fay Louise Hine; w, Alice Carter Richardson, Chester, SC, Ju 10, 54; sons, Richard Harry, Mark Anderson; UNC, 50-54, AB; UTSVa, 58-61, BD; O, Montgomery Pby, Ag 27, 61; p, Danube Ch, Ararat, Bethel & Mary Horner Walker Memo Chs, Claudville, Va, Sp 61—;

Pickett, Rupert H, Jr—b, Shreveport, La, Sp 13, 1936; f, Rupert Henry P; m, Ruth Aileen Graham; CentC, 54-58, BS; ColTS, 58-61, BD; O, Piedmont Pby, Oc 1,61; p, Nell Townsend Ch, Anderson, SC, 61—;

Pilkenton, Donald F—b, Fort Lauderdale, Fla, Oc 30, 1934; f, Marshall James P; m, Lena Jones; w, Jacqueline McDaniel, Portsmouth, Va, May 17, 58; son, John Frederick; DavC, 51-55, AB; UTSVa, 58-61, BD; O, Norfolk Pby, Jl 16, 61; ap, Lafayette Ch, Norfolk, Va, 61—;

Pippin, James A—b, Ozark, Ala, Ja 2, 1935; f, Reginald Frederick P, Sr; m, Cleone Anne Munn; w, Elinor Jane Bardes, Talladega, Ala, Ag 16, 57; sons, Archer Bardes, Stephen Christopher; UAla, 53-57, AB; UTSVa, 57-61, BD; O, Granville Pby, Oc 29, 61; p, Spring Hill Ch, Lucama, NC, 61—;

Prince, Harold B—b, Easley, SC, Ja 10, 1917; f, James Chesley P; m, Elsie Entrekin; w, Evelyn Houck, Russellville, Ala, Fb 7, 48; chdn, Harold Bailey, Jr, James William, Elizabeth Houck, George Thomas; USC, 35-41, AB (39), MA (41); EmU, 49-50, ML; ColTS, 53-60, BD; O, Atlanta Pby, Ju 26, 60; librn, ColTS, 51—;

Randolph, Wm. Marvin—b, South Norfolk, Va, Oc 9, 1934; f, James Edward R; m, Buelah Adelia Trevathan; w, Anna Lou Roberts, Elizabethton, Tenn, May 27, 58; W&MC(NorfDiv), 54-55; KingC, 55-58, BA; ColTS, 58-61, BD; O, Atlanta Pby, Ju 4, 61; p, Fellowship & Jackson Chs, Jackson, Ga, 61—;

Ray, Richard A—b, New Orleans, La, Ja 21, 1936; f, Rev Archie Cole R;m, Eliza Owen Britt; w, Lila Frances McGeachy, Statesville, NC, Ag 26, 59; dau, Lila English; DartC, 55-58, AB; PTS, 58-59; UTSVa, 59-61, BD; O, Concord Pby, Jl 18, 61; stu, StMarysC, UStAnd, Scotland, 61—;

Reed, Fred G—b, Old Forge, NY, Sp 11, 1929; f, Frank Andrew R; m, Mary Virginia Posson; w, Virginia Ann Krams, Big Moose, NY, Dc 17, 49; chdn, Jacque Anne, Richard Michael, Sally Jane, Patricia Jean, Rebecca Lee; CenCKy,55-58, BA; LouisvPTS, 59-61, BD; O, Transylvania Pby, May 28, 61; p, Perryville Ch, Perryville, Ky, 61—;

Reed, Thomas E—b, Memphis, Tenn, May 12, 1934; f, Edward Laurance R; m, Agness Leech; w, Anna Pemberton Kremer, Louisville, Ky, Ap 22, 61; MfsStU, 52-53, 55-56; SW, 56-58, BA; LouisvPTS, 58-61, BD; O, New Orleans Pby, Ju 25, 61; p, Eastminster Ch, New Orleans, La, 61—;

Rice, James M, Jr—b, Princeton (Mercer Co), W Va, Ju 17, 1935; f, James M. R; m, Kathlene Virginia Bowling; w, Virginia Anne Martin, South Charleston, W Va, Jl 17, 59; dau, Susanna Lane; MorHC, 53-55 (AB, 62); D&EC, 55-57; ColTS, 57-61, BD; O,

Kanawha Pby, Fb 18, 62; p, Lydia Robson Memo & Rebecca Littlepage Chs, Charleston, W Va, 62—;

Rickabaugh, Homer T—b, Wilmington, Del, Dc 11, 1932; f, Clyde Edward R; m, Viola Isabella Mitchell; w, Natalie Rose Abbott, St Louis, Mo, Ag 26, 61; MaryvC, 50-54, AB; LouisvPTS, 54-57, BD; O, Northumberland Pby (UPUSA), Ju 4, 57; recd, Louisville Pby (US), Fb 16, 61; asso p, Univ Center, Lexington, Ky, 61—;

Ritschl, Dietrich—b, Basel, Switzerland, Ja 17, 1929; f, Hans R; m, Gertrud Storring; w, Rosemarie Courvoisier, Basel, Switz, Ap 18, 52; chdn, Christian Donatus, Lucas Georg, Stephan Leopold, Johannes Albrecht; UTubingen, 45-48; UBasel, 48-50, BD, PhD, 57; L, Ja 52; O, May 53, Reformed Ch in Germany, Lippe/Detmold; Guest prof N.T. & asso prof Theo; AusPTS 58-60; recd John Knox Pby (US), Sp 19, 61; auth, "Vom Leben in der Kirche," 57 (transl, Eng, "Christ Our Life," 60); "Die homiletische Funktion der Gemeinde," 60; "A Theology of Proclamation," 60—;

Roddy, Tom R—b, Knoxville, Tenn, Jl 17, 1936; f, James Patrick R, Jr; m, Mary Lois Wright; w, Alexandra Fain Williams, Knoxville, Tenn, Ag 16, 58; BaySch (Prep); UTenn, 54-58, AB; ColTS, 58-61, BD; O, Florida Pby, Jl 23, 61; p, Warrington Ch, Warrington, Fla, 61—;

Sandifer, Joe Wwman, Jr—b, Charlotte, NC, Sp 12, 1935; f, Joe Wyman S; m, Rae Hunter; w, Kathryn Marie Hooks, Kenly, NC, Ju 24, 61; DavC, 53-57, BA; UTSVa, 57-60, BD; YaleUDS, 60-61, STM; O, Hanover Pby, Sp 3, 61; p, Blackstone, Va Ch, 61—;

Sandos, Louis A—b, Bristol, Tenn, Ap 26, 1936; f, Angelo S; m, Mary Cappuccio; w, Jean Carolyn Falls, Roanoke, Va, Sp 11, 60; son, Louis Emmanuel; KingC, 53-57, BA; UTSVa, 57-60, BD; O, Holston Pby, Ag 6, 61; ap, Rogersville Ch, Church Hill, Tenn, 61—;

Sawyer, George Frank—b, New York, N Y, Dc 8, 1919; f, Frank F. S; m, Olive T Hepner; w, Eleanor L Blick, Houston, Texas, Nv 12, 42; son, Thomas F; VPI, 37-41, BS; UTSVa, 58-61, BD; O, Appomattox Pby, Jl 23, 61; p, Halifax, Va Ch, 61—;

Seawall, M. Buie—b, Lumberton, NC, Jl 8, 1937; f, Malcolm Buie S; m, Frances Bruton Poole; w, Dorothy Anne Burns, Colonial Heights, Va, Nv 1, 58; DavC, 56-59, AB; UTSVa, 59-61, BD; O, Fayeteville Pby, Ju 11, 61; stu NewC, Edinburgh, 61—;

Secoy, E. C—b, Hayti, Mo, Dc 10, 1922; f, Felix Alvin S; m, Mattie Lorine Mosely; w, Dena Catherine McKenzie, Little Rock, Ark, Ap 30, 45; son, Elvis Clark, Jr; SBaptC (prep); ArkC, 51-53, BA; SWBaptTS, 53-56, BD; O, SouBapt, 42; recd, Ouachita Pby, Oc 14, 61; supt, Caddo Valley Acad, Norman, Ark, 61—;

Shaffer, James M—b, Minerva, Ohio, May 11, 1930; f, Hobart M. S; m, Charlotte Henry; w, Dorothy Jean Boarts, Apollo, Pa, Ag 21, 53; chdn, Lynn Anne, Jeffery Scott, Bruce Alan; CedC, 48-51, AB; WestTS, 51-54, BD; O, Steubenville Pby (UPUSA), May 30, 54; recd, Potomac Pby (US), Dc 5, 61; ap, Towson Ch, Towson, Md, 61—;

Sharp, Basil P—b, Marlington, W Va, Sp 21, 1935; f, Basil Clair S; m, Jane Stobow Price; w, Marie Evelyn Blessing, Jackson, Ky, Oc 20, 61; DavC, 53-57, UTSVa, 57-59, 60-61, BD; O, Guerrant Pby, Jl, 16, 61; ap, Highland Ch, Guerrant, Ky, 61—;

Shetler, Jerold David—b, Flint, Mich, Ju 29, 1934; f, Emil A. S; m, Doris Lucille Pardee; w, Jane Eleanor Lewis, Greensboro, NC, Mch 24, 56; BridgC, 56, BA; UTSVa, 61, BD; O, Montgomery Pby, Jl 16, 61; p, McAllister Memo Ch, Covington, Va, 61—;

Simmers, Marvin L—b, Penn Laird, Va, May 27, 1934; f, Warner Jacob S; m, Winnie Aurora Gardner; w, JoAnn Sloop, Harrisonburg, Va, Ju 18, 61; BridgC, 54-58, BA; EasternMennoniteC, 56-58; UTSVa, 58-61, BD; O, Lexington Pby, Jl 23, 61; p, Ben Salem & Poplar Hill Chs, Lexington, Va, 61—;

Smith, Carl D—b, Vidalia, Ga, Ap 21, 1927; f, John Andrew S; m, Treecy Lord; w, Jessie Thompson, Lyons, Ga, Ju 15, 47; sons; Carl Delmous, Jr, Harmon Andrew; Brewton-ParkerJrC; ColTS, 58-61, Dipl; O, Atlanta Pby, Ju 18, 61; p, Ebenezer & Greenville Chs, Hogansville, Ga, 61—;

Smith, David Wayne—b, South Charleston, W Va, Jl 19, 1934; f, Carl Leonard S; m, Hazel Marie Cobb; w, Marjorie Carolyn Heaster, South Charleston, W Va, Oc 25, 53; sons, David Tracy, Stephen Walter, Andrew James; MorHC, 52-53; WVaStC, 54-57, BA; UTSVa, 57-61, BD; O, Kanawha Pby, Jl 23, 61; p, Elk Hills Ch, Charleston, W Va, 61—;

Smith, H. Howard—b, Charlotte, NC, Nv 8, 1932; f, Robert James S; m, Elizabeth Shepherd; DarS (prep); DavC, 50-53, 57-58, BA; ColTS, 58-61, BD; O, Knoxville Pby, Jl 16, 61; ap, Signal Mtn Ch, Signal Mtn, Gt, 61—;

Snellgrove, Paul Revere—b, Ozark, Ala, Sp 21, 1911; f, Jessie Oscar S; m, Wilmouth Esther Hatton; w, Mary Lou Ford, Gadsden, Ala, Ap 9, 37; chdn, Paul David, Judith Esther, Michael Oscar; UAla Ext, 40-4; BethC & CumbTS, 46-8; L&O, Sp 24, 46, Gadsden

Pby (Cumb ch); recd, Red River Pby (US), Ap 13, 61; p, Tensas 1st ch, Newellton, La, 61—;

Sosebee, Billy F—b, Anderson, SC, Ag 15, 1936; f, Floyd Hilliard S; m, Lila Gooley Emma Jordan; w, Gloria Jean Geer, Anderson, SC, Ju 8, 58; son, John Mark; ErskC, 55-58, AB; ErskTS, 59-61, BD; O, South Carolina Pby, Ju 25, 61; p, Todd Memo Ch, Laurens, S C, 61—;

Soud, Eugene S—Jacksonville, Fla, Ag 4, 1935; ,f Solomon Kaleel S; m, Margarent Garrett; w, Phyllis June Francis, Richmond, Va, Ju 7, 60; EmU, 53-56; FlaStU, 56-57, BS; UTSVa, 58-61, BD; O, Lexington Pby, Ag 13, 61; p, Hot Springs Ch, Hot Springs, Va, 61—;

Speight, Charles F, Jr—b, Norfolk, Va, Nv 30, 1928; f, Charles Fred S; m, Mildred Jordan; w, Wilma D Allen, Prospect, Va, Ju 23, 56; VPI, 48-52, BS, 55-56, MS; UTSVa, 58-61, BD; O, Lexington Pby, Jl 30, 61; p, Waddel Memo & Mitchells Chs, Mitchells, Va, 61—;

Spencer, Phillip M—b, Elmira, NY, May 27, 1930; f, Charles Montford; m, Dorthy Dorilla Williams; w, Ruth Adele Johnson, Elmira, NY, Ap 23, 50; chdn, Charline Adele, Bonnie Lynn, Phillip Montford, Jr; AusC, 54-58, BA; AusPTS, 58-61, BD, O, Red River Pby, Ju 2, 61; p, Grace Ch, Sterlington & Woodlawn Ch, Bastrop, La, 61—;

Stalcup, Merrill Olin, Jr—b, Memphis, Tenn, Ju 6, 1934; f, Merrill Olin S; m, Ruth Victoria Soule; MfsStU, 52-56, BD; ColTS, 59-61, BD; O, Memphis Pby, Fb 4, 62; p, 2nd Ch, Memphis, Tenn, 62—;

Steinberg, Maurice Leon—b, Richmond, Va, Ja 8, 1935; f, Solomon Leon S; m, Ruby Josephine Younts; w, Lois Ruth Buchholtz, Tallahassee, Fla, May 31, 57; daus, Kathryn Olivia, Anne Wade; FlaStU, 53-58, BS; UTSVa, 58-61, BD; O, Suwanne Pby, Ju 25, 61; p, 1st Ch, High Springs, Fla, 61—;

Stemper, John C—b, New Orleans, La, Fb 11, 1931; f, John Barrus S; m, Carrie Brandt; w, Jean Meridith Hall, Wagram, Ohio, Ag 13, 56; daus, Dianne Deborah, Dana Ruth; SELaC, 49-51; AsbC, 55-58; AusPTS, 58-61, BD; O, New Orleans Pby, May 28, 61; FM Cand, 61—;

Stevens, Robert L—b, DeLand, Fla, Dc 26, 1933; f, John Millington S, Sr; m, Cordia Belle Kinard; w, Elizabeth Anne Hammond, Elberton, Ga, Mch 20, 59; StetU, 51-55, BS; ColTS, 55-60, BD; O, Atlanta Pby, Ju 12, 60; p, Salem Ch, Lithonia, Ga 60-61; wc, 61—;

Stewart, Richard B—b, Hoschton, Ga, Nv 6, 1931; f, Clarence David S; m, Dessa Lee Williams; w, Joyce Elizabeth Myers, Jacksonville, Fla, Jl 3, 54; son, Steven Mark; EmU, 48-52, AB; ColTS, 52-55, BD; GaMedC, 56-60, MD; recd from Bapt Ch, Augusta-Macon Pby, Ag 7, 61; FM 61—;

Taylor, Charles A., Sr—b, Ruston, La, Nv 5, 1936; f, Loy Heard T, Sr; m, Dora Isabelle McMahan; w, Mary Ellen Murphree, Shreveport, La, Ju 11, 60; son, Charles Allen, Jr; CentC, 54-56; PC, 56-58, BA; AusPTS, 58-61, BD; O, Red River Pby, Ju 4, 61; p, Hewitt Memo Ch, Mansfield, La, 61—;

Taylor, Davis Manning—b, Houston, Texas, Oc 13, 1932; f, James Davis T; m, Florence E. Smith; w, Elsbeth Anne Graham, Corpus Christi, Texas, Sp 1, 56; daus, Susan Elsbeth, Katherine Anne; DelMarJrC, 50-51; UTex, 51-54, 58, BA; AusPTS, 58-61, BD; O, Red River Pby, Ju 11, 61; p, Vivian Ch, Vivian, La, 61—;

Taylor, Robert D., Jr—b, Montgomery, Ala, F b19, 1935; f, Robert Daniel T; m, Louise Bowman; AubU, 52-54; BelhC, 55-58; ColTS, 58-61, BD; O, Everglades Pby, Jl 23, 61; p, Memo Ch, West Palm Beach, Fla, 61—;

Taylor, Roy Dail—b, Vanceboro, N C, Oc 23, 1934; f, Laurie Dail T; m, Callie Lillie Trippe; w, Carol Jean Posey, Richmond, Va, Ju 7, 60; UNC, 53-57, AB; UTSVa 57-60, BD; O, Fayetteville Pby, Oc 8, 61; p, Bunnlevel, Ch, Bunnlevel, NC, 61—;

Thomas, Richard H—b, Auburn, NY, May 27, 1930; f, David Hugh T, Sr; m, Meta Marie Oelfke; w, Laura Elizabeth Brasfield, Butler, Mo, Ju 5, 52; sons, Michael Allen, David Hugh, III, Richard Stephen; ParkC, 48-52, BA; PTS, 52-55, BD; O, New Brunswick Pby (UPUSA) Ju 55; recd, Brazos Pby (US) Fb 14, 61; p, 1st Ch, Bryan, Texas, 61—;

Thorpe, John Delmar, Sr—b, Kansas City, Mo, Fb 18, 1923; f, Delmar T; m, Nadine Currie; w, Patricia Birden, Beaumont, Texas, Dc 28, 48; chdn, Patricia Ann, Polly Elizabeth, John Delmar, Jr; A&MCTex, 41-43, 46-48; LamarStCTech, 53-59, BS; AusPTS, 59-62, BD; O, Brazos Pby, Mch 4, 62; p, Paul's Union Ch, La Marque, Texas, 62—;

Thruston, Neil H—b, Lamesa, Texas, Nv 30, 1931; f, Wesley Howard T; m, Sue

Elizabeth White; w, Wanda Claudette Bridgforth, Houston, Texas, Ju 29, 56; son, Mark Stephen; UHo, 56-59, BA; UTex 59; AusPTS, 59-62, BD; O, Red River Pby, Fb 18, 62; p, Trinity Ch, Jonesville, La, 62—;

Travis, Hubert O—b, Aurora, Ill, Ap 20, 1906; f, Murray Alberton T; m, Laurena Culp; w, Irene Buchanan, Waxahachie, Texas, Sp 12, 34; son, Alfred Murray; TrinU, 26-31, BA; McCTS, 31-34, BD; O, Amarillo Pby (UPUSA) Sp 34; recd, S W Pby (US) Ju 7, 60; p, 1st Ch, Sterling City, Texas, 60—;

Tripp, Leo J—b, Pflugerville, Texas, Ap 23, 1909; f, Fred Gilmore T; m, Hattie Jane Barrow; w, Ella Margaret McCrary, Buda, Texas, Fb 29, 36; son, Robert James; PanAmerSch, 59-61; O, South Texas Pby, Ju 18, 61; p, Tivoli-Austwell Ch, Tivoli, Texas, 61, 62; p, Federated Church, Lago, Tex, 62—;

Turner, Joseph L—b, Brownwood, Texas, Oc 27, 1935; f, Jesse Huntley T, Sr; m, Annie Lee Broaddus; w, Patricia Ann Jamison, Longview, Texas, Ju 7, 58; dau, Martha Ann; AusC, 54-58, BA; AusPTS, 58-61, BD; O, Brazos Pby, Ju 11, 61; p, 1st Ch, Hitchcock, Texas, 61—;

Turner, Samuel, Jr—b, Memphis, Tenn, Ag 21, 1935; f, Samuel T; m, Lelia Mae Bland; w, Naomi McAfee, Memphis, Tenn, Mch 27, 59; son, Samuel, III; ComptonJrC; LeMC, 55-58, BS; HowUSRel, 58-61, BD; HowardU, 58-61, BD; O, La-Miss Pby J1 13, 61; p, Hollywood Heights Ch, Shreveport, La, 61—;

Urie, Robert M—b, Glover, Vt, Sp 13, 1930; f, Foster James U; m, Bessie Stone, w, Elsie M. Dean, Barton, Vt, Ju 13, 50; chdn, Linda Rae, Carol June, Stephen David, Nancy Joan; MonCIll, 55-58, BA; PittsTS, 58-61, BD; O, New England Pby (UPUSA) J1 25, 61; recd Fayetteville Pby (US) Dc 12, 61; asst dir StAndC, Laurinburg, NC, 61—;

Wagner, James B—b, Brighton, (Monroe Co), NY, Ju 23, 1929; f, Benjamin Harrison W; m, Lillian Sylvia Russell; w, Karen Zeuthen, Aulum, Denmark, J1 13, 59; HoughtC, 48-52, AB; WestmTS 52-55, BD; FreeU (Amsterdam, Holland) 55-56; UBasle, 56-60, ThD; O, La Pby, Ju 18, 61; p, Zachary Ch, Zachary La, 61—;

Ware, Brister H—b, Jackson, Miss, Oc 4, 1936__ f, Marvin Brister W; m, Anna Rosena Hagaman, w, Marian Elizabeth Clarke, Johnson City, Tenn, J1 8, 60; MilC, 54-56; BelhC, 56-58, BA; ColTS, 58-61, BD; O, Central Miss Pby, J1 30, 61; p, 1st & Carolina Chs, Philadelphia, Miss, 61—;

Warlick, William Lee—b, Chattanooga, Tenn, Fb 28, 1935; f, Lucian Russel W; m, Martha Louise Dewitt; w, Nancy Holt Wooddell, Orlando, Fla, J1 11, 61; DavC, 54-58, AB; ColTS, 58-61, BD; O, North Ala Pby, Ag 13, 61; p, Ch of Good Shep, Anniston, Ala, 61—;

White, David C—b, Tarboro, NC, Ju 17, 1935; f, Louis Pipken W; m, Elizabeth Eure w, Barbara Ann Mayhew, Davidson, N C, Ju 14, 58; DavC, 53-57, AB; WestmTS, 57-59; ColTS, 59-61, BD & ThM; O, Kings Mtn Pby, Ag 27, 61; p, Castanea Ch, Stanley, NC, 61—;

White, Hugh L—b, Manchester, Ky, Oc 15, 1927; f, Robert Roy W; m, Jeanette Haney; w, Joyce Housby, Manchester, Ky, May 27, 49; chdn, Sherry Ann, Deborah Dee, Stephen Haney, Lauren Michele; CenCKy, 55-58; LouisvPTS, 58-61, BD; O, Transylvania Pby, May 21, 61; p, 1st Ch, Lawrenceburg, Ky, 61—;

Wickersham, Raymond G—p 730, chdn, Raymond G., Jr, John Harley, Susanne Mercedes (Mrs. John Hoffman). Robert McLean, Dorothy Aldene, William White; recd Charleston Pby (US) Fb 20, 62; p, Yeamans Ch, N. Charleston, SC, 62—;

Wiest, James A—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Mch 5, 1928; f, George Daniel W; m, Polly Minerva Erdman; w, Joan Louise Ferree, Princeton, N J, Ap 1, 49; chdn, Linda Louise, David James, Lois Emma, Vickie Joan, Karen Jane, Stephanie Lee; PrU, 45-46, 48-49; Og1U, 53; ColTS, 58-61, Dipl; O, Harmony Pby, J1 23, 61; p, McDowell Ch, Greelyville, SC, 61;

Wilkins, Lewis L., Jr—b, Kerrville, Texas, Dc 25, 1936; f, Lewis Langley W, Sr; m, Antoinette DeMauri; w, Harriet Adamson, Prairie Village, Kans, Fb 5, 60; SchrI (prep) 54-56; SW, 56-58, BA; AusPTS, 58-61, BD; O, Central Texas Pby, Ju 14, 61; stu, Johannes Gutenberg U, Mainz, Germany, 61—;

Williams, Benjamin Franklin—b, Rocky Mount, N C, Ju 10, 1934; f, Benjamin David W; m, Lettie Pearl Dawes; w, Patricia Olive Bell, Rocky Mount, N C, Ju 25, 60; DavC, 53-27, AB; NCS, 57-58, MS; UTSVa, 59-61, BD; O, Abingdon Pby, Oc 17, 61; dir, KingC, Bristol, Tenn, 61—;

Williams, F. Clark—b, Dallas, Texas, Oc 9, 1931; f, Robert Eugene W; m, Edna Viola Clark; w, Margaret Rosette Achilles, Dallas, Texas, Ju 24, 50; chdn, Clark, Jr, Pattye

Gene, Laura; SMU, 53-56; AusC, 56-58, BA; AusPTS, 58-61, BD; O, Red River Pby, Oc 1, 61; p, Ala Ch, Choudrant, La, 61—;

Williams, Robert C—b, Louisville, Ky, Sp 16, 1935; f, John Julius W, Sr; m, Sarah Ann Greene; w, Delores S., Louisville, Ky, Nv 1, 58; dau, Rita Ann; OakwdC, 53-57, BA; Louisv PTS, 58-61, BD; O, Louisv Pby, J1 16, 61; Stu, CenStCm Wilberforce, Ohio, 61—;

Williamson, J. O.—b, Van Wert, Ohio, Mch 28, 1912; f, Morgan Floyd W; m, Emma Jenkins; w, Marguerite Gaskill Frankenberg, Indianapolis, Ind, Sp 17, 56; ONU, 37-41; GarBibI, 41-51, BD; O, Westminster Pby, Sp 26, 61; p, McLeod Memo Ch, Bartow, Fla, 61—;

Wilson, Donald Lee—b, Statesboro, Ga, J1 14, 1933; f, Spencer LeeW; m, Mary Alice Wells; w, Sylvia Hood, Helen, Ga, Ju 25, 60; TocFaBC, 51-55, BA, BE; PiedC, 56-57, BA; ColTS, 57-61, BD; O, Savannah Pby, J1 16, 61; p, John Knox Ch, Savannah, Ga, 61—;

Wood, James Edward—b, Lynchburg, Va, Dc 25, 1920; f, Ira W; m, Virginia Brooks; w, Willodene Mary Wood, Charlotte, N C, Ag 6, 60; BobJU, 50-53; LynchC, 56; UTSVa, 58-60, Cerf; O, Appomattox Pby, J1 24, 60; p, Jehovah-Jireh Ch, Lynchburg, Va, 60-61; p, Riverview Ch, Spray, N C, 61—;

Young, William B., Jr—b, Roanoke, Va, Nv 9, 1933; f, William Rector Y; m, Marie Cecilia Pasley; w, Judith Ann Hudson, Springfield, Ill, Ju 6, 60; UVa, 52-56, BA; UTSVa, 58-61, BD; O, Montgomery Pby, Ju 18, 61; p, Harris Cannaday & Floyd, Chs, Floyd, Va, 61—;

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES
With Their Postoffices and Presbyteries
as of May 1, 1962

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
A			
Abbot, William B.	P.	551 Ashlawn Drive, Norfolk 5, Va.	Norfolk
Abdullah, Gabriel		1930 River Road, Jacksonville, Fla.	Suwannee
Acklen, Henry E.	P.	Poplar at Third, Memphis 3, Tenn.	Memphis
Acrey, Chauncey	Susp.	Dallas, Texas	John Knox
Adair, Emmett C.	P.	Box 772, Ruidoso, New Mexico	Southwest
Adams, Lane G.	P.	69 Harbor Drive, Key Biscayne, Miami 49, Fla.	The Everglades
Adams, P. Cary	P.	Route 1, Farmville, Va.	Appomattox
Adams, R. D., Th.M., D.D.	P.	800 Scott St., Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Adams, William A.	P.	Box 608, Athens, Ga.	Athens
Adkins, J. Earl, Th.M.	P.	New Church: First	*1961 Presbytery: Atlanta
Adkins, Lee W.	M.E.	1000 Garden St., Sanford, N.C.	Orange
Agsten, Edward J.	P.	617 N. Elm Street, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Aichel, O. George, Th.M.	P.	803 Murray Avenue, Durham, N. C.	Granville
Aiken, J. K.	P.	509 Beaumont Avenue, Harrodsburg, Ky.	Transylvania
Aiken, Wyatt, Jr.	P.	1731 Monte Sano Ave., Baton Rouge 5, La.	Louisiana
Akaishi, Tadashi	Asst. Bk. Ed.	Box 354, Clarkesville, Ga.	Athens
Akers, Homer C.	P.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Hanover
Akin, J. F.	P.	West First and Ave. F., Portales, N. Mex.	The Southwest
Akins, George	C.M.	Mayesville, S. C.	Harmony
Albrecht, John F., Jr.	P.	New Church: Mayesville and Concord	*1961 Presbytery: Atlanta
Albright, Claire S.	P.	Box 1621, Savannah, Ga.	Savannah
Albright, Edwin W.	P.	Box 66, Rocksprings, Texas	John Knox
Albright, Fred P., Jr.	P.	216 Northwest Ave., Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville
Aldridge, Blan C.	A.P.	Sherry Dr. and 2nd, Atlantic Beach, Fla.	Suwannee
Aldridge, James Abe	A.P.	Presbyterian Manse, Castle Hayne, N. C.	Wilmington
Aldridge, John William	Stu.	22nd and P Sts., N.W., Washington 7, D.C.	Potomac
Ale, Clarence K.	P.	506 Orchard Drive, Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston
Alexander, Charles C.	P.	Bundtenmattstrasse 50 Binningen, Basel, Switzerland	St. Andrew
Alexander, Chester	D.D.	Box 96 Milford, Va.	Hanover
Alexander, George D.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Mt. Holly, N.C.	Kings Mountain
Alexander, George W.	P.	Deceased July 16, 1961	1961 Presbytery: Orange
Alexander, George Woodside, Jr.	P.	Route 1, Richburg, S. C.	Bethel
Alexander, Harry W.	Chap.	2045 Eighteenth Street, Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas
Alexander, H. N., Th.M.	H.R.	Box 97, Fitzgerald, Ga.	Savannah
Alexander, Hugh N.	P.	V.A. Hospital, Lexington, Ky.	Transylvania
Alexander, I. O.	P.	Box 405, Brandon, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Alexander, J. Frank, Jr., Ph.D.	P.	Augusta, Ark.	East Arkansas
Alexander, James J.	Sec.	New Church: Augusta	
Alexander, John K.	A.P.	Box 166, Newton, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Alexander, Robert D.	P.	53 Meeting Street, Charleston, S. C.	Charleston
Alexander, Robert L., D.D.	P.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Birmingham
Alexander, T. R.		Box 6333, Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas
Alexander, Theron, Sr., D.D.	H.R.	New Church: Parkway	*1961 Presbytery: Brazos
Alexander, William A., Sr.	P.	Route 1, Forest Park, Ga.	Atlanta
Alexander, Wm. M.	Prof.	509 Watford St., Greenwood, S.C.	South Carolina
Allen, Andrew A.		Address unknown	Mecklenburg
Allen, Charles E.	T.S.	708 Monticello Drive, Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida
Allen, Chas. Edward, Jr.	S.S.	901 37th Ave. N., Nashville 8, Tenn.	Nashville
Allen, Claude I., Jr.	A.P.	915 West Church St., Laurinburg, N. C.	Fayetteville
Allen, Dolphus J., Jr.	P.	Deposed October 17, 1961	1961 Presbytery: Mecklenburg
Allen, Donald Ray, Jr.	P.	Newbern, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Allen, E. D.	H.R.	300 Cypress St., Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Allen, Francis M., D.D.	H.R.	929 Bird Rd., Coral Gables, Fla.	Everglades
Allen, H. Guthrie	H.R.	1042 - 33rd Street, S.W., Hickory, N. C.	Concord
Allen, Horace T., Jr.	P.	838 Wilbur Avenue, South Norfolk 6, Va.	Norfolk
Allen, James H.	P.	1301 Barron Ave., Waco, Texas	Central Texas
Allen, James W., D.D.	H.R.	3212 Chamberlayne Ave., Richmond 22, Va.	Appomattox
Allen, John Thomas	P.	Route 4, Box 59-A, Harrisonburg, Va.	Lexington
Allen, John W.	P.	Renick, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Allen, Reuben T., Jr.	P.	1900 Mt. Vernon Ave., Waynesboro, Va.	Lexington
Allen, Todd W.	P.	112 N. Randolph, Pleasant Hill, Mo.	Lafayette
Allen, W. Kirk, Jr., D.D.	P.	Box 288, Carthage, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Allison, James A., Jr.	P.	Caledonia, Mo.	Potosi
Allison, Wade H.	P.	118 Second Ave., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Allman, Robert B.	P.	Route # 1, Powder Springs, Ga.	Cherokee
Alston, Francis O.	Chap.	1317 Linville St., Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston
		Box 4056, Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery
		Box 206, Rose Hill, N.C.	Wilmington
		400 E. Ladiga Street, Jacksonville, Ala.	North Alabama
		489th Engineer Bat., Fort Benning, Ga.	Mecklenburg

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

453 1539
Earle Anderson

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Alston, Wallace M., Th., M., Th.D., D.D., LLD	Pres.	Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Alston, Wallace M., Jr.	Stu.	213 S. Candler St., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Alverson, Frank C.	P.	401 S. E. Madison, Idabel, Okla.	Indian
Amick, D. C., D.D.	H.R.	Newport, Tenn.	Guerrant
Ammons, James M.	P.	Stuart, Va.	Montgomery
Amory, Joseph W., Jr.	P.	702 Franklin Ave., Wilson, N.C.	Albemarle
Anderson, Allan C.	P.	32nd and Centenary Sts., Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Anderson, B. I.	P.	235 Marla Ave., Jackson 4, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Anderson, Chas. W., D.D.	H.R.	Box 1, Mississippi City, Miss.	Louisville
Anderson, David L.	Stu.	Box 97, Lake Luzerne, N.Y.	Holston
Anderson, E. H.	P.	Box 142, Haysi, Va.	Abingdon
Anderson, F. Sidney, Jr., Th.M.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Anderson, Frank P., D.D.	H.R.	1320 13th St., N., St. Petersburg 2, Fla.	Westminster
Anderson, George A., Th.M.	Dean	King College, Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Anderson, Harvard A., D.D.	S.Ex.S.	Box 8, South Side Station, Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Anderson, J. Allen	P.	312 N. Oklahoma Ave., Mangum, Okla.	Southwest Oklahoma
Anderson, James	Prof.	R. D. #5, Wooster, Ohio	South Texas
Anderson, James Eade	P.	Box 833, Greenwood, Miss	St. Andrew
Anderson, James F.	P.	120 Laurie Drive, Fort Walton Beach, Fla.	Florida
Anderson, James W.	S.S.	Box 385, Lockhart, S. C.	Enoree
Anderson, John F., Jr., D.D.	P.	106 E. Church St., Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Anderson, Leon R.	Reg'l D.C.E.	341-D Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Central Alabama
Anderson, Marion B.	P.	Box 191, Clayton, Ga.	Athens
Anderson, Norman	P.	Box 276, College Station, Texas	Brazos
Anderson, Olof, Jr., D.D.	S.C., P.Ex.S.	109 E. Broadway, Louisville 2, Ky.	Louisville
Anderson, O. M., D.D.	S.S.	P. O. Box 132, Madison, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Anderson, Robert A.	P.	Gurdon, Ark.	Ouachita
Anderson, Tom B.	P.	508 W. Davis St., Burlington, N. C.	Orange
		New Church. First	*1961 Presbytery: Southwest
Anderson, Vernon A., Th.M., Ph.D.	A.P.	408 Park Ave., Dallas 1, Texas	Northeast Texas
Anderson, William P., Jr.	P.	9511 N. Ashley Street, Tampa 4, Fla.	Westminster
Anderton, James T.	P.	10459 Tulsa Rd., Jacksonville 18, Fla.	Suwannee
Anderton, Malcolm P., Jr.	A.P.	200 Magnolia Street, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Andreasen, S. G.	Stu.	3032 University Ave., Los Angeles 7, Calif.	Congaree
Andrews, A. E., D.D.	P.	4432 Greenwood, Louisville, Ky.	Louisville
Andrews, Louie V., Jr.	P.	5 Bradley Place, Holly Homes, Hampton, Va.	Norfolk
Andrews, Mike L.	P.	647 Jungle Way, Sarasota, Fla.	Westminster
Andrews, Richard S.	P.	608 S. Howard Circle, Tarboro, N.C.	Albemarle
Apperson, George M., Jr., Th.M.	Stu.	39 West Range, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.	Norfolk
Apperson, Thomas W.	A.P.	1545 State Street, New Orleans 18, La.	New Orleans
Appleby, James, D.D.	Prof.	Union Theol. Sem., Richmond 27, Va.	Fayetteville
Applewhite, M. H.	Ev.	7727 Westfield Dr., San Antonio 27, Texas	John Knox
Arbaugh, Ralph C.	P.	116 S. Massachusetts Ave., Lakeland, Fla.	Westminster
		New Church: First	*1961 Presbytery: Nashville
Arbuckle, J. D.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	Lewisburg, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Are, Thomas Lorraine	P.	Box 366, West Point, Miss.	St. Andrews
Arehart, E. Raynard	F.M.	Caixa Postal 66, Garanhuns, E. de Pernambuco, Brazil	St. Louis
Armendariz, Guadalupe M.	P.	Box 585, Benito, Texas	South Texas
Armendariz, Ruben M.	P.	7301 Hirsch Road, Houston 16, Texas	Brazos
Armendariz, Ruben P.	P.	1019 S. Montclair, Dallas 8, Texas	Northeast Texas
Armfield, Joseph H., Jr.,	P.	Black Mountain, N. C.	Asheville
Armiger, Carl Christoph.	P.	3459 Greentree Road, Lexington, Ky.	Transylvania
Armistead, W. H.	H.R.	102 Lorillard Ave., Ormond Beach, Fla.	Asheville
Armstrong, A. S.		3448 W. Ohio St., Denver 19, Colo.	Louisiana-Mississippi
Armstrong, James A.	H.R.	1419 Avondale Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Appomattox
Armstrong, Klair L.	Prof.	207 S. Ann Street, Columbia, Mo.	Missouri
Arnold, Ernest J., D.D.	Pres.-Treas.	1727 Clifton Rd., N.E., Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta
Arnold, Van M., D.D.	P.	613 University, Memphis 12, Tenn.	Memphis
Arnold, Walter D.	H.R.	235 Milledge Terrace, Athens, Ga.	Athens
Arnold, Wm. H.	P.	Box 1029, McAllen, Texas	South Texas
Arrowood, R. S.	P., S.C.	Box 254, Linden, N.C.	Fayetteville
Asbury, Beverly A.	P.	921 Edgar Road, Webster Groves 19, Mo.	St. Louis
Ash, A. L.	H.R.	Box 9002, Metairie, La.	New Orleans
Ash, Hugh F., D.D.	P.	121 W. Penn Ave., DeLand, Fla.	St. Johns
Ash, John M.	P	208 E. Baldwin Ave., De Funiak Springs, Fla.	Florida
Ashenfelder, John N., Th.M.	P	Box 542, Ware Shoals, S.C.	South Carolina
Astles, John B.	P.	1101 Park Drive, Park Hills, Covington, Ky.	Louisville
Atwood, James E.	P.	Wallace, N.C.	Wilmington
Aughinbaugh, Wayne R.	P.	Waynesville, N.C.	Asheville
Augsburger, Victor O.	P.	222 Lee St., Biloxi, Miss.	South Mississippi
Ausley, Paul K., Th.D.	P.	Box 534, Kings Mountain, N.C.	Kings Mountain
Austin, J. F.	Syn. Asso. D.C.E.	Box 4428, Austin 51, Texas	The Southwest
Auten, Joseph L.	P.	139 Kenilworth Road, Asheville, N.C.	Asheville
Avent, Lawrence W.	P.	1600 Lexington Ave., High Point, N.C.	Orange

B

Babb, Fred H.	P.	404 N. Lake Shore Drive, Lake Village, Ark.	Ouachita
Bacon, Stephen A.	A.P.	1404 N. Boulevard, Anderson, S. C.	Piedmont

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Bader, Walter L.	P.	Box 206, Moss Point, Miss.	South Mississippi
Bagby, F. E.	H.R.	Route 2, Plantersville, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Bagby, W. Woodrow	P.	Box 61, Sandersville, Miss.	South Mississippi
Bagnal, I. M., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 627, Bennettsville, S.C.	Pee Dee
Bailey, Charles R.	H.R.	111 Johnson St., Gaffney, S.C.	Enoree
Bailey, Dean A.	P.	839 S. Main St., Grenada, Miss.	St. Andrew
Bailey, Donald B., Th.M.	P.	Box 679, Huntsville, Ala.	North Alabama
Bailey, Gilbert L.	P.	2034 Celanese Road, Rock Hill, S. C.	Bethel
Bailey, Herbert	P.	2444 Leslie Circle, Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Bailey, H. M.	H.R.	1702 W. 2nd Ave., Corsicana, Texas	N. E. Texas
Bailey, Jno. C., D.D.	H.R.	Deceased February 15, 1961	1961 Presbytery: Harmony
Bailey, Paul E.	P.	R.F.D., Goshen, Va.	Lexington
Bailey, T. C.	P.	2000 Twist, West Memphis, Ark.	East Arkansas
Bain, Bernard E., Th.M., D.D.	Supt.	Presbyterians Orphans' Home, Lynchburg, Va.	Montgomery
Baine, William A., Th.D.	P.	P. O. Box 399, Bellaire, Texas	Brazos
Baird, James McKenzie, Jr.	P.	Brewton, Ala.	Mobile
Baker, B. W., Th.D., D.D.	P.	Rosedale, Miss.	St. Andrew
Baker, Clinton C.	P.	898 Hollywood Drive, Jackson, Tenn.	Memphis
Baker, C. Thomas, Jr., Th.M.	Sec.	3804 Woodmont Lane, Nashville 12, Tenn.	Nashville
Baker, Daniel A., Th.M.	P.	2714 South Main, Houston 2, Texas	Brazos
Baker, Frank F., D.D.	H.R.	Forest Hill Rd., R. 6, Mt. Airy, N. C.	Concord
Baker, J. Lewis	P.	Route 4, Box 1095, Huntsville, Ala.	North Alabama
Baker, M. L., D.D.	P.	Box 397, Waskom, Texas	Northeast Texas
Baker, Richard T.	P.	Route 1, Denver, N.C.	Kings Mountain
Baker, Spencer	H.R.	1114 Centergrove Rd., Kannapolis, N.C.	Concord
Baker, W. M.	H.R.	300 S. 8th Street, Mebane, N. C.	Orange
Baker, Walter L.	H.R.	Route 3, Gastonia, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Baker, Wm. T.	H.R.	3810 Valencia Road, Jacksonville 5, Fla.	Suwannee
Baldwin, W. P., Jr., Th.M.	F.M.	31-1 Maruya Cho, 4 Chome, Showa Ku, Nagoya, Japan	Asheville
Bales, T. C., D.D.	H.R.	428 Jefferson Ave., Clifton Forge, Va.	Montgomery
Ball, Milner S.	Stu.	Bei Familie Hom, Hirschan bei Tuebingen Weinberg weg, Germany	Nashville
Ball, Raymond J.	P.	2704 Garden Lakes Blvd., Rome, Ga.	Cherokee
Balnicky, Robert G.	P.	Box 3038, Pensacola, Fla.	Florida
Bankhead, Robert C.	P.	R. 2, Laurens, S. C.	South Carolina
Barber, Ernest L.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	New Church: Rocky Springs	*1961 Presbytery: Bethel
Barber, Gary Donald	P.	Box 10504, Cameron Village, Raleigh, N. C.	Granville
Barfield, Daniel H.	A.P.	322 - 25th Street, Columbus, Ga.	Southwest Ga.
Barham, J. T.	H.R.	1000 Penn St., Fort Worth 3, Texas	Brazos
Barker, Dwight Lee	P.	Route # 4, Statesville, N.C.	Concord
Barker, Frank M., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Route 2, Huntersville, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Barker, Thomas W.	P.	3233 Ridgely Court, Birmingham 13, Ala.	Birmingham
Barkley, Lundy M.	P.	Chestnut Mountain, Ga.	Athens
Barks, Herbert B., Jr.	A.P.	330 Buena Vista St., Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox
**Barksdale, John O., Th.M., Th.D.	F.M.	900 Jordan St., Shreveport, La.	Red River
Barnard, John W., M.D.		167 Josei Cho, Marugame, Japan	Lexington
Barnes, Kenneth L.	P.	Banner Elk, N.C.	Holston
Barnett, Charles L.	P.	Route 2, Nathalie, Va.	Appomattox
Barnett, Harry F.	P.	205 Park Ave., Barboursville, W. Va.	Kanawha
Barnett, Ike Chas., Jr.	Chap.	Broadway, N.C.	Orange
Barnett, Wm. J.	P.	USAF, Box 1544, Lackland AFB, Texas	Hanover
Barr, John T., Sr., D.D.	P.H.M.	Box 372, Grapevine, Texas	Central Texas
Barr, L. L., Jr.	Inf.	Norman, Ark.	Ouachita
Barr, Thomas C., D.D.	P.	202 Cypress St., Leland, Miss.	St. Andrew
Barron, N. G., Th.M.	P.	3201 Hillsboro Rd., Nashville 12, Tenn.	Nashville
Barron, Robert Gray	P.	223 N. Randolph St., Eufaula, Ala.	East Alabama
Barron, Vance, Th.M., D.D.	P.	Union Springs, Ala.	East Alabama
Bartges, D. Clyde	Asso.P.	Box 505, Chapel Hill, N.C.	Orange
Bartlett, Vernie Lee	P.	2130 Dundee Dr., Winter Park, Fla.	St. Johns
Bartley, Donald L.	Chap.	Rt. 1, Ward, Arkansas	East Arkansas
Barton, John G.	P.	Office of Post Chaplain, U.S. Army Ordnance, Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md.	Lexington
Barton, Max C.	H.R., T.S.	1401 West First St., El Dorado, Ark.	Ouachita
Bartus, Alexander	P.	Box 425, Paris, Texas	Northeast Texas
Bashaw, Wm. Niles	P.	Route 1, Box 169A, Hammond, La.	New Orleans
Bass, Benjamin J.	P.	Box 395, Seffner, Fla.	Westminster
Bass, John Richard	F.M.	Route 1, Maxton, N.C.	Fayetteville
Bass, Thomas N.	P.	Box 495, St. Marys, Georgia	Savannah
Bassett, Clarence M.	F.M.	Box 206, Clarkton, Mo.	Potosi
Bateman, Ben H.	P.	Avenida Coyoacan 1,839 Mexico 12, D.F., Mexico	Brazos
Bates, J. E.	P., S.C.	Box 2544, West Helena, Ark.	East Arkansas
Baucom, Vance	P.	10714 White Bluff Rd., Savannah, Ga.	Savannah
Baulch, Ernest F.	Prof.	Box 516, Davidson, N.C.	Concord
Baxter, Jas. E.	H.R.	Columbia Mil. Acad., Columbia, Tenn.	Columbia
Baxter, Robert R.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 49, Louin, Miss.	Louisiana-Mississippi
Bayless, Edward S.	P.	510 McIntyre, Taft, Texas	South Texas
Bayne, Larjust A.	I.S.	300 W. 10th St., Dallas 8, Texas	Northeast Texas
Beale, Joseph Daniel	P.	114 Roosevelt St., DeFuniak Springs, Fla.	Central Alabama
Beale, Warren W.	P.	Box 67, Ridgeway, S.C.	Congaree
		3630 Piedmont Drive, New Orleans 22, La.	New Orleans

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.
**On Furlough May 1

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Bear, H. Hoover, Th.M.	P.	5214 Hodge St., Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville
Bear, Jas. E., Th.M., D.D.	Prof.	1102 Westwood Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Lexington
Beard, J. Arthur	P.	R. 2, Box 410, Bessemer City, N. C.	Kings Mountain
		New Church: Hephzibah	*1961 Presbytery: Enoree
Beardshaw, Wm. S., Th.D.	S.S.	Marion Junction, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Bearss, James E.	A.P.	1307 Swann Ave., Tampa 6, Fla.	Westminster
		New Church: Hyde Park	*1961 Presbytery: Orange
Beasley, T. H., Jr.	P.	3482 Flat Shoals Rd., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Beaty, H. F.	H.R.	Box 236, Anna Maria, Fla.	Concord
Beaty, James W.	P.	R. 1, Iva, S. C.	Piedmont
Beaty, Walter K.	P.	Liberty Hill, S.C.	Bethel
Beck, E. Lamar	P.	5302 Spruce Drive, Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville
Beckett, Theodore A.	H.R.	Deceased March 26, 1961.	
Beckman, E. G.	P.	Route 1, Hemingway, S.C.	Harmony
Beckman, L. A., Jr.	P.	Box 185, New Augusta, Miss.	South Mississippi
Beckmann, Wm. H.	P.	Route 3, Sunnyside Drive, Athens, Ga.	Athens
Bedinger, R. D., D.D.	S.S.	48 St. Dunstan's Rd., Asheville, N.C.	Asheville
Beeth, Donald Richard	P.	503 W. Main, Waxahachie, Texas	Northeast Texas
Belk, J. Blanton, D.D.	P.Em., H.R.	6908 Edmonstone Ave., Richmond 26, Va.	Hanover
Belk, Samuel Lawrence	P.	308 George St., Fredericksburg, Va.	Hanover
Belk, Wm. M.	Reg'l. D.C.E.	Suite B-8, 320 N. Magnolia Ave., Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Bell, B. Clayton	P.	2269 Chapel Road, Birmingham 9, Ala.	Birmingham
Bell, Charles E.	H.R.	R.F.D., Surgoinsville, Tenn.	Holston
Bell, Ezehiel	P.	101 Whitney Ave., N.W., Huntsville, Ala.	North Alabama
Bell, Gerald, Jr.	I.S.	501 W. Park Ave., Charlotte, N. C.	Knoxville
Bell, M. S.	P.	216 Church St., Ahoskie, N. C.	Albemarle
Bell, Philip M.	Asso. P.	5300 Delmar, St. Louis 12, Mo.	St. Louis
Bell, Raymond C.	P.	Route No. 1, Oakton, Va.	Potomac
Bell, Wade H., Jr.	P.	3358 Midway Rd., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Bellingrath, Geo. C., Ph.D.	Dean	Presbyterian College, Clinton, S.C.	Atlanta
Bello, E. Z.	P.	907 N. 74th St., Houston 11, Texas	Brazos
Belvin, Simon	P.	Box 302, Boswell, Okla.	Indian
		New Church: Cold Spring and Goodspring	*1961 Presbytery: Indian
Bemiss, J. M., D.D.	Reg'l. D.C.E.	317 Ninth St., Rm. 501, Huntington 1, W. Va.	Kanawha
Benchoff, Wm. H.	P.	Box 667, Marshall, Texas	Northeast Texas
Bender, Burriss M.	P.	Box 298, Pilot Mountain, N.C.	Winston-Salem
Benfield, W. A., Jr., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	900 Jordan St., Shreveport, La.	Red River
Benjamin, James T., Jr.	P.	27 Anderson St., Piedmont, S.C.	Piedmont
Bennett, Jack K.	P.	Box 297, Homer, La.	Red River
Bennett, John S.	Chap.	Command Chaplain, USAFE, APO 633 New York, N.Y.	Knoxville
Bennett, Robert K.	P.	7408 N. Claiborne, Arabi, La.	New Orleans
Bennett, Stanley L.	F.M.	North Brazil Pby, Mission, Maranho Field, Caixa Postal 366, Sao Luiz, Maranho, Brazil, S.A.	Asheville
Bennett, Walter A., Th.M., D.D.	P.	8200 Devonshire, Dallas 9, Texas	Northeast Texas
Bennett, Wm. C., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	1012 Green St., Durham, N.C.	Granville
Bensberg, Wm. G.	P.	206 E. North Street, Marshall, Missouri	Lafayette
Benton, Francis B.	P.	1790 Glenwood Drive, Abilene, Texas	Central Texas
Benyamin, Yosip		813 S. 20th St., Arlington 2, Va.	Potomac
Benz, C. Charles, Jr.	P.	2001 Longwood Rd., Jacksonville 7, Fla.	Suwannee
Berbiglia, James C.	P.	1806 McArthur Drive, Jacksonville, Ark.	Washburn
Berg, Kenneth P., Ph.D.	P.	Box 249, Lee's Summit, Mo.	N. W. Missouri
Berry, Edward S., Jr.	P.	Box 846, Umatilla, Fla.	St. Johns
		New Church: First	*1961 Presbytery: Enoree
Berry, Hugh B.	P.	R. 1, Salvisa, Ky.	Transylvania
Berry, R. L.	P.	Sparta, N.C.	Winston-Salem
Bethune, Richard E.	P.	Box 572, Victoria, Va.	Appomattox
Bevel, H. M.	H.R.	Route 1, Bentonville, Ark.	East Arkansas
Beverly, Harry B.	Stu.	1020 Euclid Ave., N.E., Atlanta 7, Ga.	Atlanta
Bevis, Robert W.	P.	103 Peek Street, Conyers, Ga.	Atlanta
Biddle, P. H., Sr.	P.	Oswego, S.C.	Harmony
Biddle, Perry Harvey, Jr., Th.M.	P.	21 E. Rollins Road, Memphis 9, Tenn.	Memphis
Bidwell, G. C.	H.R.	Box 245, DeQueen, Ark.	Ouachita
Bierschwale, Milton C.	P.	Box 427, Calwell, Texas	Brazos
Bigg, Thomas T.	A.P.	207 Westminster Dr., Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
Billman, James B.	P.	Box 776 Raymondville, Texas	South Texas
Bird, Andrew R., Jr., D.D.	P.	1015 Fifth Ave., Huntington, W. Va.	Kanawha
Bird, Taylor O.	P.	R. 1, Ellenboro, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Birdseye, Irving E.	P.	2102 Fernwood Drive, Greensboro, N.C.	Orange
Bisceglia, J. B., Th.D., Ph.D., D.D.	P.	544 Wabash Ave., Kansas City 1, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Bishop, Joe	P.	256 S. Brunswick St., Jesup, Ga.	Savannah
Bittinger, John B.	P.	3512 Belmont Blvd., Nashville 12, Tenn.	Nashville
Bixler, Alfred Lyon	P.	1402 Manatee Ave., W., Bradenton, Fla.	Westminster
Black, Hubert L., S.T.M.	P.	Box 3036, Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville
Blackburn, John N., D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	Box 324, Houma, La.	New Orleans
Blackwelder, L. N.	H.R.	Box 91, Petal, Miss.	South Mississippi
Blain, Cary R., D.D.	H.R.	Deceased December 29, 1961	1961 Presbytery: Lexington
Blain, J. Stanton, Th.M.	Stu.	6221 Clover Lane, Richmond 28, Va.	Montgomery
Blain, R. Waller	H.R.	Deceased April 6, 1961	1961 Presbytery: Transylvania
Blake, Howard Carson	P.	304 E. Seventh St., Weslaco, Texas	South Texas

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Blakely, H. B., Th.D., D.D., LL.D.	Sec.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Lexington
Blandau, James R.	F.M.	P. O. Box 12069, Taipei, Taiwan (Free China)	Bluestone
Blanks, William Davidson, Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Box 627, Angleton, Texas	Brazos
Blanton, James M.	P.	100 Heather Lane, Columbia, Mo.	Missouri
Blanton, Leonard C.	P.	Box 1455, Ellisville, Miss.	South Mississippi
Blanton, William S., Jr.	P.	5245 Robinson Rd. Exten., Jackson, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Blayney, D. V.	H.R.	3208 Garland Ave., Richmond 22, Va.	Hanover
Blazer, W. Howard	P.	Box 489, Madill, Okla.	Southwest Oklahoma
Bledsoe, Lewis W.	P.	3 Satinwood Rd., Denbigh, Va.	Norfolk
Blevins, Denver S.	P.	917 Jefferson Avenue, Huntington 4, W. Va.	Kanawha
Bloom, William W.	Min. Stu.	Box 843, Westminster House, S.M.U., Dallas 22, Texas	Northeast Texas
Blue, D. F.	P.	1109 Spencer Avenue, Gastonia, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Bluford, Robert, Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	Dir.	8 N. 6th St., Richmond 9, Va.	Hanover
Blumer, Robert J.	P.	301 E. Whitaker Mill Rd., Raleigh, N. C.	Granville
Boan, Francisco		New Church: Westminster	*1961 Presbytery: Concord
Boand, Arthur V., D.D.	Asso. P.	2702 13th St., Tampa, Fla.	Westminster
Boand, William I.	P.	3821 University Blvd., Dallas 5, Texas	Northeast Texas
Bobb, Donald F.	F.M.	Box 1301, Uvalde, Texas	John Knox
Bodiford, William A.	P.	Boite Postale 91, Limete, Republic du Congo, Africa	Greenbrier
Boggs, Marion A., D.D.	P.	Box 343, Winder, Ga.	Athens
Boggs, Wade H., D.D., Litt.D.	H.R.	4800 Club Road, Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Boggs, Wade H., Jr., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	Prof.	827 Marstevan Dr., N. E., Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta
Bohn, Paul	P.	1208 Palmyra Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Enoree
Boice, Wilbur Malcolm	A.P. (Y.Wk.)	Route 3, Box 78-S, Princeton, W. Va.	Bluestone
Bolling, R. A., D.D.	H.R.	211 The Prado, N.E., Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta
Bolls, A. Richard	P.	707 S. Court Street, Cleveland, Miss.	St. Andrew
Bolton, John		Route 5, Box 80-A, Harrisonburg, Va.	Lexington
Boney, Bruce C., D.D.	Asso. P.	119 Watt, Hot Springs, Ark.	Southwest Oklahoma
Boney, Wm. Jerry	Stu.	1005 Shelby Drive, Whitehaven, Tenn.	Memphis
Bonis, Wm. D., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	865 N. Arlington Ave., East Orange, N. J.	Montgomery
Bonner, Malcolm A.	P.	4608 Oakmont Blvd., Austin, Texas	John Knox
Book, Charles E.	P.	Box 533, Collins, Miss.	South Mississippi
Book, Kenneth W.	P.	3713 Westcliffe Ave., Richmond 22, Va.	Hanover
Booth, J. A.	P.	P. O. Box 1013, Freeport, Texas	Brazos
Booth, Woodson P.	P.	107 Lexington Ave., Milton, Fla.	Florida
Boozer, David Eugene	A.P.	Box 58, Parkton, N. C.	Fayetteville
Boozer, James R.	P.	802 Beachview Drive, Jekyll Island, Ga.	Savannah
Borchert, Harold	F.M.	304 Guild Dr., Chattanooga 11, Tenn.	Knoxville
Borders, Isaac D.	H.R.	6 Kokonoe Cho, 1 Chome, Gifu, Japan	Louisiana
Borresen, John K., Jr.	P.	Deceased November 9, 1961	1961 Presbytery: Upper Missouri
Boston, Robert W.	P.	Route # 1, Louisville 7, Ky.	Louisville
Bottoms, Lawrence W.	Sec.	1441 Englewood Road, Kansas City 18, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Bovender, Coy R.	P.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Louisville
Bowers, Hugh D.	P.	Route 4, Burlington, N. C.	Orange
Bowles, David A.	P.	114 Fox St., Big Stone Gap, Va.	Abingdon
Bowling, M. C.	H.R.	Box 1508, Venice, Fla.	Westminster
Bowman, B. L., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Route 2, Red Springs, N.C.	Fayetteville
Bowman, Geo., C.	S.S.	647 Jungle Way, Sarasota, Fla.	Westminster
Bowman, S. S.	P.	Gate City, Va.	Abingdon
Bowman, Vernon C.	P.	R. 3, Box 226, Chester, Va.	Hanover
Bowman, W. H., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	125 E. Exchange, Kahoka, Mo.	Missouri
Boyce, David G.	Ev.	204 Kings Mountain St., Clover, S.C.	Bethel
Boyce, E. G., Th.D., Th.M.	Prof.	104 S. Green Street, Statesville, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Boyce, James R., M.D.	F.M.	Erksine College, Due West, S. C.	South Carolina
Boyce, W. M., Th.M., D.D.	I.S.	Pipila No. 1, Ometepec, Guer., Mexico	*1961 Presbytery: South Mississippi
Boyce, Wm. Moore, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 657, Dunnellon, Fla.	Westminster
Boyd, Bernard, Th.D.	Prof.	Court Street, Portsmouth, Va.	Mecklenburg
Boyd, C. M.	H.R.	New Church, First	Norfolk
Boyd, J. Alston	S.S.	Box 968, Chapel Hill, N.C.	*1961 Presbytery: Mecklenburg
Boyd, John B.	Asso. P.	4902 Ward Street, Houston 21, Texas	Charleston
Boyd, John K.	P.	Milton, N. C.	Brazos
Boyd, L. Adlai	A.P.	New Church: Milton & Red House	Orange
Boyd, Robert F., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	1627 Monument Ave., Richmond 20, Va.	*1961 Presbytery: Abingdon
Boyd, Wm. Douglas, Jr., Th.M.	P.	Hillsville, Va.	Hanover
Boyd, William H.	Dir. Youth Wk.	112 S. Salisbury St., Raleigh, N. C.	Abingdon
Boyd, Wm. Joseph	P., Syn.S.C.	1205 Palmyra Avenue, Richmond 27, Va.	Granville
Boyer, E. T.	F.M.	301 Florida Ave., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.	Hanover
Boyer, Kenneth Elmer	F.M.	Box 1176, Richmond, Va.	Columbia
Boyer, Paul Dean	P.	208 Oak St., Dyersburg, Tenn.	Harmony
Boyle, Gaston	S.S.	Presbyterian Mission, Chulla Namdo, Soonchun, Korea	Memphis
Boyle, Gaston, Jr.	P.	86 Yang Dong, Chulla Namdo, Mokpo, Korea	Florida
Boyle, Lewis V.	P.	Maxwelton, W. Va.	Southwest Georgia
Boyle, W. P.	P.	Danbury, N.C.	Greenbrier
		8th and Main St., Point Pleasant, W. Va.	Winston-Salem
		6051 Pea Ridge Road, Huntington, W. Va.	Kanawha
		611 W. Harper Ave., Lenoir, N.C.	Kanawha
			Concord

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Boyle, William Porter	F.M.	27 Nakamaegawa Cho, 1 Chome, Tokushima, Japan	Winston-Salem
Bracey, J. W.	P.	211 Phosphor Avenue, Metairie, La.	New Orleans
Bradford, Ernest M.	P.	910 Pitts St., Hartsville, S. C.	Georgia-Carolina
Bradford, George C.	P.	Dismissed to UPUSA January 25, 1962	1961 Presbytery: Brazos
Bradford, John Gordon	P.	Box 181, Oak Ridge, Tenn.	Knoxville
Bradford, Robert C.	P.	1105 Providence Road, Towson 4, Md.	Potomac
Bradley, Hugh Blake	F.M.	15 - 1 Ta Tung St., Yu-Li, Taiwan (Free China)	Atlanta
Bradley, James B.	P.	Box 518, Lowell, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Bradley, S. Hugh, Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	217 Edgewood Rd., Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Bradley, Tinsley Penick	P.	Route 3, Gastonia, N.C.	Kings Mountain
Bradford, E. M.	P.	910 Pitts Street, Hartsville, S. C.	Georgia-Carolina
Bradshaw, Hugh E., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 1244, West Monroe, La.	Red River
Bradshaw, John Robert	P.	Box 137, St. Joseph, La.	Red River
Bradwell, Marion G.	P.	2126 W. Edgewater Dr., Albany, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Brady, J. Harper, D.D.	P.	4313 Innwood Lane, Chattanooga 6, Tenn.	Knoxville
Brammer, Edwin C., Jr.	P.	2526 Lullington Drive, Winston-Salem, N.C.	Winston-Salem
Brand, John M., III	P.	109 W. 9th, Colorado City, Texas	The Southwest
Brandenburg, D. T.	P.	Box 533, Georgetown, Ky.	Transylvania
Brandon, Don R., Th.M., D.D.	P.	5517 Peyton Place, Knoxville, Tenn.	Knoxville
Brandon, Earl B.	P.	415 Marshall St., Gladewater, Texas	Northeast Texas
Brannon, John H.	Ev.	Box 13322, Fort Worth 18, Texas	Central Texas
Brannon, R. Bruce, Sr., D.D.	P.	Box 28, Refugio, Texas	South Texas
Brannon, Robert B., Jr.	P.	408 N. 29th St., Lawton, Okla.	Southwest Okla.
Brannon, Warren C.	P., Chap.	Davis Stuart School, Lewisburg, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Brantley, Milam A.	A.P.	950 Donaldson Ave., San Antonio 1, Texas	John Knox
Brasington, Edwin C., Th.M.	P.	Box 148, Leland, Miss.	St. Andrew
Bratton, Jesse M., Jr.	Ex.	5306 Manndell Lane, Raleigh, N. C.	Albemarle
		New Work: Synod of N. C.	*1961 Presbytery: Bluestone
Braun, Peter David	Min.Stu.	190 Rugby Rd., Charlottesville, Va.	Lexington
Braun, Richard A., Th.M.	P.	Box 5111, Midland, Texas	The Southwest
Bray, Henry Woodall, Jr.	P.	408 Lakeview Heights, Clanton, Ala.	East Alabama
Brearley, C. D.	P.	Bethune, S. C.	Congaree
Brearley, Cecil D., Jr.	P.Ex.S.	1324 Marion, Columbia, S. C.	Congaree
Brearley, L. M.	P.	Box 29, Jefferson, S.C.	Pee Dee
Breitenhirt, B. Blake	P.	8 Governors Court, Asheville, N. C.	Asheville
Breithenhirt, B. Blake, Jr.	A.P.	12 N.W. 16th St., Homestead, Fla.	Everglades
Bremer, Fred L.	P., S.C.	Route 1, Box 155-B, Anderson, S.C.	Piedmont
Brewster, Thomas, D.D.	H.R.	2420 W. Colorado, San Angelo, Texas	The Southwest
Brewton, Clifford H.	P.	509 East 50th St., Savannah, Ga.	Savannah
Brewton, Fred O., Jr.	P.	603 - 17th Street, Levelland, Texas	The Southwest
Bridges, Chas. Wm., Jr.	T.	926 Cornell Drive, Bucknell Manor, Alexandria, Va.	Kanawha
Bridgman, David F.	A.P.	511 E. 3rd St., Ocala, Fla.	Suwannee
Bridgeman, Harold T.	H.R.	102 View St., Black Mountain, N. C.	Charleston
		New Church: First	*1961 Presbytery: South Carolina
Briggs, Lawrence Earl	P.	Box 33, Lauderdale, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Bright, John, Th.M., Ph.D., D.D.	Prof	3401 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Bright, Stanley	H.R.	Box R., Prairie Grove, Ark.	Washburn
Brinkerhoff, A. Blake	P.	Box 853, Blowing Rock, N. C.	Holston
Brinkley, Charles B.	P.	320 S. Poplar, Kermit, Texas	The Southwest
Brinkley, Roy Edward, Jr.	T.	5812 Christopher's Lane, Richmond 21, Va.	Norfolk
Brock, James E.	P.	3406 Hercules, El Paso, Texas	The Southwest
Brooks, Frank A., Jr.	P.	5005 Lawson Avenue, Gulfport, Miss.	South Mississippi
Brooks, Jerrold Lee	P.	Box 301, Port Sulphur, La.	New Orleans
Brooks, Joe W. B.	P.	102 Pineville Road, Spartanburg, S. C.	Enoree
Brooks, W. M.	Ev.	126 Chappel Road, N.W., Atlanta 14, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina
Broomall, Wick, Th.M.	P.	1733 Cornell Drive, Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Brothers, John T.	Stu.	Ware Neck, Gloucester Co., Va.	Orange
Brown, Aubrey N., Litt.D.	Ed.	512 East Main St., Richmond 19, Va.	Kanawha
Brown, Ben F., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Route 10, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Brown, Chas. H.	P.	P. O. Box 66, Travelers' Rest, S.C.	Enoree
Brown, Charles Lynn, Th.M., D.D.	P.	1704 Oberlin Road, Raleigh, N.C.	Granville
Brown, Charles S.		Divested without Censure 6-21-60.	
Brown, Chas. W.	P.	202 W. Whiteside, Springfield, Mo.	Lafayette
Brown, Everett K., Th.M.	P.	604 Midday Lane, Alexandria, Va.	Potomac
Brown, Francis M.	P.	1040 Woodlawn Rd., Charlotte 9, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Brown, Frank A., D.D.	H.R.	415 W. 30th St., Norfolk 8, Va.	Norfolk
Brown, Frank O.	P.	Paducah, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Brown, G. L.	H.R.	Route 1, Swoope, Va.	Lexington
Brown, G. Preston	P.	Box 207, Belcher, La.	Red River
Brown, Geo. Thompson, Th.M.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Yang Nim Dong, Chulla Namdo, Kwangju, Korea	Kings Mountain
Brown, H. D., Jr., Th.M., D.D.	P.	1510 Satilla Blvd., Waycross, Ga.	Savannah
Brown, J. F.	H.R.	CC 12, Box 981, Cotton Grove Road, Lexington, N.C.	Winston-Salem
Brown, James B.	Stu.	135 Albany Ave., Shreveport, La.	Louisiana
Brown, James H.	P.	909 W. Main St., Jackson, Mo.	Potosi
Brown, James N., D.D.	Asso. P.	Box 738, Gastonia, N.C.	Kings Mountain
Brown, Joe M.	P.	1401 N. Sam Houston, Odessa, Texas	The Southwest
Brown, John S., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Box 5635, State College Sta., Raleigh, N.C.	Granville
Brown, Milton P., Jr.	Prof.	952 Maple Drive, Memphis 8, Tenn.	Birmingham
Brown, Otis C.	P.	Route 3, Newberry, S.C.	South Carolina

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Brown, R. Allen	P.	9547 - 9th Bay St., Norfolk 3, Va.	Norfolk
Brown, R. Frederick, Th.M.,	H.R.	Box 1441, Asheville, N.C.	Winston-Salem
Brown, R. Roy	H.R.	Moncks Corner, S.C.	Harmony
Brown, Ralph A., Ph.D., D.D.	P.	240 Bert St., Lynn Garden Addition, Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston
Brown, S. Evans, Th.M., Th.D.	Sec.	Box 1176, Richmond, Va.	Southwest
Brown, Walter L., D.D.	P.	Bull Shoals, Ark.	East Arkansas
Brown, Walter L., III	P.	320 N. Van Brunt Blvd., Kansas City 23, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Brown, William	P.	6125 Archdale Drive, Guilford College, N. C.	Orange
Brown, Wm. A.	P.	Box 91, Wade, N. C.	Fayetteville
Brown, Wm. C., D.D.	P., S.C.	41 Morgan Street, Hazard, Ky.	Guerrant
Brown, Wm. David	P.	2301 Lebanon Rd., Nashville, Tenn.	Nashville
		New Church: Donelson	*1961 Presbytery: South Mississippi
Browne, Clyde G., Th.M.	Chap.	Deceased June 25, 1961	1961 Presbytery: Piedmont
Browne, Fred Z., D.D.	H.R.	915 Troup Road, Tyler, Texas	Northeast Texas
Browning, Charles Woodson, Th.M.	P.	6 Spring St., R. 2, Radford, Va.	Montgomery
Browning, Charles Woodard, Jr.	P.	3 Cedar Street, Spartanburg, S.C.	Enoree
Browning, Ulysses Grant	P.	Box 95, Harbor Drive, Hendersonville, Tenn.	Nashville
		New Church: Hendersonville	*1961 Presbytery: Columbia
Brownlee, E. D., D.D.	P.Em., H.R.	Box 1407, Zephyrhills, Fla.	Westminster
Broyles, Vernon S., Jr., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	607 Peachtree St., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta
Bruce, Chas. G., D.D.	P.	Box 3245, Stockton, Ala.	Mobile
Bryan, Harry H., S.T.M., D.D.	A.P.	1000 E. Morehead St., Charlotte 3, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Bryan, Thomas C.	P.	1500 Cotton Grove Rd., Lexington, N.C.	Winston-Salem
Bryant, Acie H.	P.	Mingo, West Va.	Greenbrier
Bryant, Simril F., D.D.	P.	2425 Ninth St., Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Bryant, Virgil L., Sr.	H.R.	Box 144, Jackson, Ga.	Atlanta
Bryant, V. L., Jr.	P.	702 Rose Circle, Bainbridge, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Bryson, J. W.	P.	1925 Bonn St., Bossier City, La.	Red River
Buchanan, Anderson W.	P.	Box 339, Tifton, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Buchanan, Donald G.	Supt.	Children's Home, Wytheville, Va.	Abingdon
Buchanan, G. Sexton	P.	Route 2, Hot Springs, Va.	Lexington
Buchanan, Percy W., Ph.D.	Prof.	1118 East Idaho, Norman, Okla.	Shawnee
Buchanan, Ralph L.	P.Ex.S.	1404 North Blvd., Anderson, S.C.	Piedmont
Buchanan, T. W.	P.	510 Riddle Ave., Piedmont, Ala.	North Alabama
Buck, Carlos S.	P.	1200 Willow Street, Austin, Texas	John Knox
Buckles, Paul K., D.D.	P.	315 64th St., Newport News, Va.	Norfolk
Bucy, Ralph D.	P.	300 West Cano, Edinburg, Texas	South Texas
Buehrle, Walter A.	A.P.	Elgin, Texas	John Knox
		New Churches: Elgin, Giddings and LaGrange	*1961 Presbytery: SouthWest
Buffaloe, A. R.	P.	Box 705, Raleigh, N.C.	Granville
Buhler, W. R.	H.R.	Route 2, Vero Beach, Fla.	Harmony
Bullard, Andrew Hughes	P.	Haynesville, Ala.	East Alabama
Bullard, Lewis William	P.	Flemington, Georgia	Savannah
Bullard, Robert Henry, Jr.	P.	Box 34, Blackey, Ky.	Guerrant
Bullard, Robert Lee	Prof.	French Camp, Miss.	*St. Andrew*
Bullock, Jas. R., Th.D.	P.	451 Roland Ave., Jackson, Tenn.	Memphis
Bullock, Leonard H.	P.	1515 Brewer Blvd., Atlanta 10, Ga.	Atlanta
Bullock, Malcolm McLeod	P.	2672 Fairland Drive, S.E., Atlanta 15, Ga.	Atlanta
Bullock, P. Leslie, Th.D.	Prof.	St. Andrews College, Laurinburg, N. C.	Fayetteville
Bullock, Robt. H., Th.M., Th.D.	Asso. P.	408 Fourth Street, San Antonio 5, Texas	John Knox
Bumpas, Thomas J., Jr.	Stu.	St. Andrews College, Fife, Scotland	Nashville
Burch, Harry H.	P.	1709 South Oak, LaMarque, Texas	Brazos
Burch, Robert Dillon	P.	205 Atlantic Ave., South Hill, Va.	Appomattox
Burdette, Al S.	P.	Phenix, Va.	Appomattox
Burgess, S. A., Jr.	P.	Box 202, Garner, N.C.	Granville
Burke, Albert C., Jr., Th.M.	P.	3208 Exposition Blvd., Austin 3, Texas	John Knox
Burleigh, P. B., D.D.	T.S.	3137 West Henderson Circle, Lakeland, Fla.	South Mississippi
Burnett, Robert E.	P.	114 Sutherland Dr., St. Albans 1, W. Va.	Kanawha
Burns, Milton Pierre, Jr.	Ev.	Carbon Hill, Ala.	Birmingham
Burns, Ralph M.	P.	East Byrd Street, Coalgate, Okla.	Indian
Burns, Russell D.	Stu.	1301 Westwood Ave., Apt. 101, Richmond, Va.	Westminster
Burns, Wm. P.	P.	Box 397, Wrightsville Beach, N.C.	Wilmington
Burr, David H.	P.	6900 Newport Ave., Norfolk 5, Va.	Norfolk
Burton, Charles G.	P.	9917 Suez Drive, El Paso, Texas	The Southwest
Burton, William	P.	6992 Highway 70, Memphis 8, Tenn.	Memphis
Busch, Samuel Monroe	P.	Route 2, Stanfield, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Busey, Robert S.	Asso. P.	3003 Howell Mill Rd., N.W., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Atlanta
Buss, C. P.	Chap.	Hq. USAG (4005), Fort Hood, Texas	St. Johns
Butler, D. C., Ph.D.	Prof.	2313 Monroe St., Commerce, Texas	Northeast Texas
Butler, J. W., Jr., D.D.	P.	217 Troy Road, Magnolia, Ark.	Ouachita
Butterworth, John H., III	P.	Citronelle, Ala.	Mobile
Butts, Robert G.	P.	Box 291, Livingston, Texas	Brazos
Buzard, Paul D.	P.	Lashmeet, W. Va.	Bluestone
Buzhardt, J. H.	P.	102 Pinehaven Drive, Ninety-Six, S. C.	South Carolina
		New Church: Ninety-Six	*1960 Presbytery: Kings Mountain
Byers, Andrew, Th.M.	Prof.	Presbyterian Pan American School, Rt. 1, Box 531, Kingsville, Texas	South Texas

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Byers, Edgar D.	P.	Effingham, S.C.	Pee Dee
Byrd, Edwin O., Jr.	P.	R. 3, Gastonia, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Byrd, Jno. W.	P.	Box 761, Sanderson, Texas	The Southwest
Byrd, Wm. T., Jr.		Dismissed to UPUSA June 27, 1961	1961 Presbytery: Louisville
C			
Cabaniss, J. Allen, Ph.D.	Prof., Syn. S.C.	Box 253, University, Miss.	St. Andrew
Cain, Benson	F.M.	48/2 Nakajima Dori, 3 Chome, Fukiai Ku, Kobe, Japan	East Ala.
Calcote, C. I.	P.	939 N. Brooks Rd., Pontotoc, Miss.	St. Andrew
Caldwell, C. C.	P.	Route 3, Marion, N.C.	Concord
Caldwell, C. D., Th.M.	A.P.	1310 Woodland Court, High Point, N. C.	Orange
Caldwell, C. T., D.D.	P.Em.	206 N. 30th St., Waco, Texas	Central Texas
Caldwell, Frank H., D.D., Ph.D., LL.D.	Pres.	109 E. Broadway, Louisville 2, Ky.	Louisville
Caldwell, James D.	P.	4300 Gulf, Groves, Texas	Brazos
Caldwell, Walter L., D.D.	H.R.	1128 Greenfield Ave., Nashville 6, Tenn.	Nashville
Cale, Wm. Sinclair	P.	113 Hylton Ave., Woodbridge, Va.	Potomac
Calek, John	H.R.	3020 Melton St., N., St. Petersburg 4, Fla.	Hanover
Calhoun, George S.	P.	R. 1, Box 184, Concord, N. C.	Concord
Calhoun, L. G., Th.D., D.D.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 17, Instituto Gammon, Lavras, Minas, Brazil	Fayetteville
Calhoun, Malcolm P., Th.M., Th.D.	Sec.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Bethel
Calhoun, Murdock McK.	P.	1236 Powers Ferry Rd., Marietta, Ga.	Cherokee
Caligan, J. H., Th.D.	Inf.	1026 N. W. 45th St., Miami 37, Fla.	The Everglades
Callaway, Marsh M.	P.	Box 157, Destrehan, La.	New Orleans
Callis, Cecil C.	P.	202 S. First St., Easley, S.C.	Piedmont
Camenisch, Robert H.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 111, Ceres, E. de Goias, Brazil	Transylvania
Cameron, Howard D.	P.	Box 813, Gadsden, Ala.	North Alabama
Cameron, Wm. R.	P.	808 Second St., Newport, Tenn.	Holston
Camp, E. Frank	H.R.	206 Harding Road, Chattanooga, Tenn.	Knoxville
Campbell, Chas. M., Th. M.	P.	Box 196, San Saba, Texas	Central Texas
Campbell, Donald A.	P.	Rt. 1, Raphine, Va.	Lexington
Campbell, Donald Kennedy, II	P.	8201 W. Markham St., Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Campbell, Duncan	P.	P. O. Box 535, New Braunfels, Texas	John Knox
Campbell, E. S., Ph.D., D.D.	Ex.S.HMC	10233 Valley Drive, Tampa 4, Fla.	Westminster
Campbell, Frederick L.	P.	700 Seventh St., Ballinger, Texas	The Southwest
Campbell, James Gary	P.	125 College Street, Sulphur Springs, Texas	Northeast Texas
Campbell, James M.	A.P.	408 Fourth St., San Antonio 5, Texas	John Knox
Campbell, James W.	P.	2818 Roselawn Dr., Natchez, Miss.	South Mississippi
Campbell, John B.	P.	P. O. Box 207, Phenix City, Ala.	East Alabama
Campbell John D., Jr.	P.	Box 568, Dublin, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Campbell, Robert M., Th.M.	P.	111 E. Hampshire St., Piedmont, W. Va.	Winchester
Canestrari, Gene Edwin	P.	3601 Graves Road, Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis
Cannon, John A.	Stu.	Box 626, Bunnell, Fla.	Concord
Cannon, Thomas C.	P.	Gamble and Sibley St., St. Charles, Mo.	St. Louis
Cantrell, James S.	P.	617 S. 22nd St., Birmingham 3, Ala.	Birmingham
Cantu, Julio S.	H.R.	Box 1253, Raymondville, Texas	South Texas
Cappel, Sam S.	P.	Mebane, N.C.	Orange
Carlberg, John H.	P.	Rt. 5, Box 317 "P", Pine Ridge, Miss.	South Mississippi
Carleton, E. H.	H.R.	Box 60, Marion Junction, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Carleton, Lynn W.	H.R.	Owassa, Ala.	Mobile
Carlton, Daniel E.	P.	Route 1, Box 170, Barnardsville, N.C.	Asheville
Carmichael, Oliver	P.	Front & James St., Georgetown, S.C.	Harmony
Carmichael, P. H., D.D., Ph.D., Litt.D.	H.R.	3818 Seminary Avenue, Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Carothers, Milton S.	P., S.C.	209 Overman Ave., Salisbury, N.C.	Concord
Carpenter, Ben Allen	P.	First Presbyterian Church, Alma, Ark.	Washburn
Carpenter George C.	P.	6126 Arlone Court, Louisville 16, Ky.	Louisville
Carpenter, James Glen	P.	702 Berkshire Place, Martinsville, Va.	Montgomery
Carpenter, John W., D.D.	H.R.	Malden, W. Va.	Kanawha
Carpenter, Ralph S.	Hosp. Chap.	1300 Westwood Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
**Carper, Day	F.M.	Boite Postale 139, Bakwanga, Republic du Congo, Africa	Greenbrier
Carr, Jawells	T.S., S.C.	Box 215, Belcher, La.	Louisiana-Mississippi
Carr, J. A.	H.R.	218 S. Jackson, Kosciusko, Miss.	Louisiana-Mississippi
Carr, J. M., Th.M., Th. D.	Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Knoxville
Carr, S. Wallace	Hosp.Chap.	Mississippi State Hospital, Whitfield, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Carriker, John A.	H.R.	901 Westover St., Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Carroll, R. Emerton, Th.M., D.D.	Chap.	VA Hospital Apts., Long Beach 4, Calif.	Potosi
Carson, E. P.	H.R.	Box 266, Young Harris, Ga.	Atlanta
Carson, Herbert V., Th.M., D.D.	H.R.	5732 Preston Lane, Charlotte 7, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Carson, R. Don, Th.M.	P.	212 Hawkins Ave., Sanford, N.C.	Orange
Carswell, A. D.	H.R.	Box 217, Providence Forge, Va.	Fayetteville
Carter, Charles R.	P.	Rt. 1, Mooresville, N. C.	Concord
Carter, Frank C.	P.	Dismissed to UPUSA March 6, 1962	1961 Presbytery: Lafayette
Carter, George D.	P.	4320 Dayton Blvd., Chattanooga 5, Tenn.	Knoxville
Carter, Hugh B., Jr.	P.	Barium Springs, N.C.	Concord

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.
**On Furlough May 1

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Carter, Joseph H.	H.R.	421 N. Center Street, Statesville, N. C.	Concord
Carter, L. Clyde, Jr.	Prof.	1605 Stafford Ave., Fredericksburg, Va.	Hanover
Cartledge, Sam'l A., Ph.D.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Athens
Cartwright, William B.	P.	Box 214, Laurel, Va.	Hanover
Carty, W. D., Th.M.	P.	Box 691, Antlers, Okla.	Indian
Castaneda, E. P.	Ev.	305 E. Church St., Victoria, Texas	South Texas
Castleman, Dayton	P.	1735 King Drive, New Orleans 22, La.	New Orleans
Cater, Douglas G.	Stu.	5344 Harper, Chicago 15, Ill.	Missouri
Cater, Lawrence Howard	P.	Blueridge Manor, R.F.D. 1, Anchorage, Ky.	Louisville
Cates, A. R.	H.R.	Black Mountain, N. C.	Florida
Caudill, O. V.	H.R.	714 S. Main Street, Salisbury, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Caulk, Virgil P.	P.	405 South Drive, Marshall, Mo.	Lafayette
Cavazos, Juan G.	H.R.	321 East Fay St., Edinburg, Texas	South Texas
Chadwick, I. Howard	P.	2000 Beverly Drive, Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Chalabie, David S.		501 E. Trade St., Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Chalmers, Dwight M., Th.M., Th.D.	Ed.	2418 Buckingham Ave., Richmond 28, Va.	Enoree
Chamberlain, Robert S., Ph.D.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 173, Bealeton, Va.	Potomac
Chang, Stephen Ping Jen.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 376, Campinas E. de Sao Paulo, Brazil	Hanover
Chapin, Paul W.	P.	1231 Hudson St., Kenner, La.	New Orleans
Chapman, R. Alan	P.	Cedar Bluff, Va.	Abingdon
Chapo, Frank Kalman	P.	Box 47, Micaville, N. C.	Holston
Chappell, William H.	P.	113 Spring Ave., Spring Lake, N. C.	Fayetteville
Chase, Douglas C.	P.	6 White St., Lexington, Va.	Lexington
Chauncey, George A.	P.	Danville, Ky.	Transylvania
Cheatham, William H.	P.	Box 111, Rusk, Texas	Northeast Texas
Cheney, George R., Jr.	P.	403 Virginia Street, Ashland, Va.	Hanover
Cheshire, C. Linwood, Jr., Th.M.	S.Ch.Ext.	4541 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana
Chesney, Paul A.	P.	1698 Quarrier St., Charleston, W. Va.	Kanawha
Chesnutt, Henry F.	Chap.	Kennedy V.A. Hospital, Memphis, Tenn.	Albemarle
Chesnutt, John Calvin	P.	2758 Fisk Road, Montgomery, Ala.	East Alabama
Childers, Landern, D.D.	P.	Box 5345, Whitehaven, Tenn.	Memphis
Childress, Bryan C.	P.	Gilbert, W. Va.	Bluestone
		New Church: Gilbert	*1961 Presbytery: Montgomery
Childress, Robert W., Jr.	P.	Box 571, Carolina Beach, N. C.	Wilmington
Childress, William R.	P.	Box 146, Tellico Plains, Tenn.	Knoxville
Christian, J. A. D.D.	H.R.	Route 3, Box 190, Charles City, Va.	Hanover
Christie, Fred W.	H.R.	2012 Maiden Lane, Roanoke, Va.	Kanawha
Christie, Harry B., Jr.	P.	Calaway, Va.	Montgomery
Christie, William Chas.	P.	Box 14, Archer, Fla.	Suwannee
Christopher, Sam H., Jr.	P.	Route 2, Box 286, Tucker, Ga.	Atlanta
Christy, Kenneth L.	P.	Rt. #3, Box 13, Lutz, Fla.	Westminster
Churton, Daniel B.	Chap.	V. A. Hospital, Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Clapp, T. W.	P.	Plumtree, N.C.	Holston
Clark, Fred	H.R.	General Delivery, Springfield, West Va.	Winchester
Clark, Hayes			*1961 Presbytery: Athens
Clark, James C., D.D.	P.	P. O. Box 10681, Jackson 9, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Clark, J. Fitzhugh	P.	301 S. Seminole Ave., Inverness, Fla.	Westminster
Clark, M. Graham, Jr., LL.D.	Pres.	Route 2, Box 30-A, Elizabethtown, N.C.	Wilmington
Clark, P. L.	H.R.	School of Ozarks, Point Lookout, Mo.	Lafayette
Clark, Thomas F., Ph.D.	T.	Box 261, Burgaw, N.C.	Wilmington
Clark, William Eugene	P.	Davidson College, Davidson, N.C.	Bluestone
Clark, William M., Th.M.	P.	Box 157, Springhill, La.	Red River
Clark, W. M., D.D.	H.R.	1108 Windsor Ave., Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Clark, W. N., Jr.	Asso. P.	920 Maxwell Ave., Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Clarke, J. H.	H.R.	464 Wayne Ave., Waynesboro, Va.	Lexington
Clarke, James W., LL.D., D.D.	P.	330 N. Lee St., Forsyth, Ga.	Atlanta
Clarke, John R., Jr.	Dir.	13 N. 5th St., Richmond 19, Va.	Hanover
Clarke, S. George		Austin College, Sherman, Texas	Indian
Clarke, W. R., D.D.	P.	1701 N.W. 55th Terrace, Gainesville, Fla.	Suwannee
Clarke, W. Taylor	P.	3701 Old Brownsboro Road, Louisville 7, Ky.	Louisville
Clary, E. G.	P.	2825 Creswell St., Shreveport, La.	Red River
Clary, E. Gil, Jr.	P.	Route 3, Box 216, LaGrange, Ga.	Atlanta
Clary, Earl M.	P.	106 Tanglewylde, Spartanburg, S. C.	Enoree
Clay, Thos. C.	P.	Box 1292, Wharton, Texas	South Texas
Clayman, George N.	P.	S. Main Street, Winchester, Ky.	Transylvania
Clayman, Robert F.	P.	1515 Sandy Springs Road, Laurel, Md.	Potomac
Cleveland, R. F., D.D.	H.R.	221 Washington Street, Houston, Miss.	St. Andrew
Clontz, R. C.	H.R.	701 N. Eighth Street, Lamesa, Texas	John Knox
Close, Henry T.	P.	Davidson, N.C.	Concord
Cloud, Athol D., Th.M.	P.	2366 Armand Drive, Atlanta 5, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Clower, E. N.	P.	Box 566, Itasca, Texas	Central Texas
Clower, Joseph B., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	Chesterfield, S.C.	Pee Dee
Coad, James, Jr.	P.	Hampden-Sydney, Va.	Norfolk
Coates, Edwin S.	P.	613 Lawson Drive, Perry, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Cobb, Charles H., Jr.	F.M.	Box 82, Farmville, N.C.	Albemarle
Cobb, Jas. V.	P.	Caixa Postal 78, Ceres, E. de Goias, Brazil	Northeast Texas
Cobb, J. Walter, D.D.	H.R.	Box 922, Forrest City, Ark.	East Arkansas
		Deceased December 27, 1961	1961 Presbytery: Memphis

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Cobbs, Howard C.	Supt.	Sunnyside Presbyterian Home, Massanetta Springs, Harrisonburg, Va.	Hanover
Coble, Chas. P.	H.R.	708 Cedar Street, Florence, S.C.	Pee Dee
Coblentz, David H., Th.M.	P.	R. 1, Williamsburg, Va.	Norfolk
Coblentz, Paul J.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 101, Taguatinga, Brasilia D.F., Brazil	Kanawha
Cochran, Baxter Pace	A.P.	201 Washington St., Atlanta 3, Ga.	Louisville
Cochran, Jos. Reeves, Jr.	P.	Box 824, Kingsville, Texas	South Texas
Cochran, Robert M.	P.	110 Grace St., Oxford, N. C.	Granville
Cochrane, McKinley A., Jr.	P.	2015 Patton Ave., Charlotte 8, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Cockrum, Logan V.	Asso. Dir.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	South Texas
Coffey, C. Donald, Th.M.	Prof.	Erskine Seminary, Due West, S.C.	Mecklenburg
Coffin, John M., Jr.	P.	101 Westlake Drive, Austin, Texas	John Knox
Cogswell, James A., Th.M., Th.D.	F.M.	33 Chikara Machi, 4 Chome, Higashi Ku, Nagoya, Japan	Memphis
Cogswell, Robert E., Th.M.	P.	200 E. Franklin St., Shelbyville, Tenn.	Columbia
Cohill, John W.	Chap.	Protestant Chaplain, USS Saratoga (CVA-60) F.P.O., New York, N. Y.	Guerrant
Coit, Robert T.	P.	121 E. 4th Street, Long Beach, Miss.	South Mississippi
Coker, Roy W.	P., P.Ex.S. (Prom.Sec.), S.C.	Cross Hill, S. C.	South Carolina
Colbert, Watson	P.	Box 6, Fillmore, Okla.	Indian
Cole, Edwin S.	P.	Box 436, Sugar Land, Texas	Brazos
Coleman, Jas. F.	H.R.	Deceased November 24, 1961	1961 Presbytery: Lexington
Coleman, S., Jr.	P.	219 East Kirk, Hugo, Okla.	Indian
Coleman, W. J.	H.R.	Box 856, Premont, Texas	South Texas
Coles, Charles M.	M.P.	207 Carter St., Greenville, S.C.	Georgia-Carolina
Collins, Ben. L.	P.	2761 Clair Lane, Jacksonville 17, Fla.	Suwannee
Collins, Donald R.	P.	R.F.D., Draper, Va.	Abingdon
Collins, Robert R.	P.	214 E. Promenade, Mexico, Mo.	Missouri
Colquitt, L. B., Jr.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	Box 12188, Panama City, Fla.	Florida
Combs, Robert Lee	P.	770 Ingleside Rd., Norfolk 2, Va.	Norfolk
Compher, Marvin K.	P.	103 East G Street, Elizabethton, Tenn.	Holston
Conine, Wm. R., Jr.	P.	Route 1, Conyers, Ga.	Atlanta
Conley, Albert J.	P.	2814 Collis Ave., Huntington, W. Va.	Kanawha
Conner, John Floyd, Jr.	P.	R.F.D. 2, Abingdon, Va.	Abingdon
Conner, Robert L., Th.M.	P.	Millbrook, Ala.	East Alabama
Connette, Edward G., Jr.	P.	1416 Market Street, Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington
Connor, Roy B., Jr.	P.	1600 Boulevard, Hollywood, Fla.	The Everglades
Conrad, Warren J., D.D.	H.R.	Box 357, Wytheville, Va.	Abingdon
Conyers, Joseph W.	P.Ex.S.	1944 N.E. 23rd Ave., Gainesville, Fla.	Suwannee
Conyers, Jos. W., Jr.	P.	8570 Iris Ave., R.F.D., Largo, Fla.	Westminster
Conyers, W. Priestley, III	Ex. Asso.	Union Theol. Seminary, Richmond 27, Va.	Kings Mountain
Cook, Charles E., Jr.	P.	Williston, S.C.	Charleston
Cook, Fleet G.	P.	Box 56, Heber Springs, Ark.	East Arkansas
Cook, James M.	P.	1224 Tarboro Street, Rocky Mount, N. C.	Albemarle
Cook, James N.	P.	Box 227, Kenova, W. Va.	Kanawha
Cook, John S.	H.R.	103 Park Avenue, Spray, N.C.	Orange
Cook, Stephen L., D.D.	P.	649 E. College St., Batesville, Ark.	East Arkansas
Cook, Thomas C., Jr.	P.	120 West 7th St., Stuttgart, Ark.	East Arkansas
Cook, Thomas Erwin	P.	3300 Westminster, Waco, Texas	Central Texas
Cook, Tom C.	P.	Box 777, Walterboro, S.C.	Charleston
Cook, Walter G.	Stu.	Trinity College, University of Glasgow, Glasgow, Scotland	Atlanta
Cook, W. Norman	Sec.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Knoxville
Cooke, Jesse Woodfin, Jr.	P.,S.C.	241 Forrest Avenue, Norfolk 5, Va.	Norfolk
Cooley, Elwood C.	P.	228 Glenrock Road, Norfolk 2, Va.	Norfolk
Cooley, George M.	Sec.	Box 330, Nashville, Tenn.	Nashville
Cooley, James F.	P.	208 N. Water, Forrest City, Ark.	East Arkansas
Coon, Exell Leon, Jr.	P.D.C.E.	1401 N. Sam Houston, Odessa, Texas	The Southwest
Cooper, Cortez Alonzo	P.	Box 68, Austell, Ga.	Atlanta
Cooper, C. Drayton	P.	Southport, N. C.	Wilmington
Cooper, Edward B.	P.	Route 2, Sharon Road, Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Cooper, Joseph R.	Stu.	15 Ziegler's Lane, Trenton 90, N. J.	Northeast Texas
Cooper, W. C.	P.	Box 245, Arden, N.C.	Asheville
Cooper, W. L.	H.R.	Box 690, Graham, N. C.	Guerrant
Cooper, Watt M.	P.	Finley Park, North Wilkesboro, N.C.	Winston-Salem
Copeland, H. Richard	P.	1101 West Woodlawn, San Antonio, Texas	John Knox
Copeland, W. C.	H.R.	Box 362, Davidson, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Coppock, J. L., Th.M.	H.M.	641 Baden Avenue, Norfolk 2, Va.	Norfolk
Corbett, H. D.	H.R.	1916 Springdale Ave., Charlotte, N.C.	Piedmont
Corbett, Paul E., Jr.	P.	Box 550, Jonesboro, Ark.	East Arkansas
Corkey, W. B. H.		519 Hermitage Court, Charlotte 7, N.C.	Albemarle
Cornish, Homer T.	P.	Route 2, Box 252, Front Royal, Va.	Winchester
Correu, Lawrence M.	P.	Box 1156, Silsbee, Texas	Brazos
Cory, Philip M.	P.	Box 401, Route 3, Covington, Va.	Montgomery
Cosby, Peter G., III, Th.M.	P.	2907 Huntington Blvd., N.W., Roanoke 12, Va.	Montgomery
Costanzo, Michael R., Th.M.	P.	10319 Watterson Trail, Jeffersontown, Ky.	Louisville
Cottingham, Drennon B.	P.	R. 1, Box 39, Odessa, Fla.	Westminster
Cotton, R. B.	P.	Massie's Mill, Va.	Appomattox
Couchman, Foster L.	P.	Capon Bridge, W. Va.	Winchester
Coulter, Richard E., Ph.D.	P.	Dismissed to UPUSA April 1, 1962	1961 Presbytery: Hanover
Courson, Edwin Butler	P.	Terrell and Jackson Sts., Midland, Texas	Southwest
Courtenay, Arthur G.	P.	Willow Springs, N. C.	Granville

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Courtenay, Walter R., D.D.	P.	4815 Franklin Road, Nashville 4, Tenn.	Nashville
Courtney, Lloyd, D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	Route 1, Surgoinsville, Tenn.	Greenbrier
Cousar, Charles B.	T.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Congaree
Cousar, J. E., Jr., D.D.	P.	101 E. Washington Ave., Savannah, Ga.	Savannah
Cousar, R. Wilbur, Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	John's Island, S. C.	Charleston
Cousar, R. W., Jr., Ph.D.	P.	507 Holly Lane, Brandon, Fla.	Westminster
Covin, William Riley	P.	Route 2, c/o Mrs. L. M. West, Canton, N.C.	Asheville
Covington, Donald M.	Chap.	Office of the Chaplain, Hq. U.S. Army Garrison, Fort Devens, Mass.	Bethel
Cowan, John Webb	P.	7th and Jules Streets, St. Joseph, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Cowan, L. French, Th.M.	P.	Paris, Mo.	Missouri
Cowsert, Charles C., Th.M., D.D.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	10 W. Boscawen St., Winchester, Va.	Winchester
Cox, Julius J.	P.	3517 Perry Highway, Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida
Cox, Newton P., Jr.	P.	New Church: Lafayette *1961 Presbytery: Southwest Georgia	
Crabb, Cecil V., D.D.	P.	115 N. 25th Avenue, Hattiesburg, Miss.	South Mississippi
Craft, Allen H.	P.	Rock Island, Tenn.	Nashville
Craig, A. R.	P.	435 South Broadway, Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas
Craig, James Edward	P.	617 N. Main St., Rutherfordton, N.C.	Kings Mountain
Craig, Julian F., Jr.	P.	Paw Creek, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Craig, Kenneth P.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 250-A, Charleston, S. C.	Charleston
Craig, Robert E., Th.M.	P.	1756 Ridgecrest Court, N. E., Atlanta 7, Ga.	Atlanta
Craig, R. R.	P.	203 West Hampton Ave., Spartanburg, S.C.	Enoree
Cramer, S. Noel, Jr.	P.	511 N.E. 4th, Durant, Okla.	Indian
Crane, J. C., D.D.	H.R.	Candor, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Crane, William Henry, Th.M.	F.M.	4101 Finley Street, Gulfport, Miss.	South Mississippi
Craven, Charles Eugene	F.M.	P. O. Box 1756, Kitwe, No. Rhodesia, Federation of Rhodesias & Nyasaland, Africa	Suwannee
Craven, Gus J.	Prof.	P. O. Box 122, Tai Chung, Taiwan (Free Chica)	Westminster
Craven, John W.	P.	Austin College, Sherman, Texas	John Knox
Crawford, Clayton C.	P.	100 Pennsylvania Avenue, Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox
Crawford, David C., Jr.	P.	Box 8836, Richmond 25, Va.	Hanover
Crawford, Ernest G.	P.,S.C.	Leesburg, Va.	Potomac
Crawford, John Richard, Ph.D.	Stu.	207 N. Mill Street, Festus, Mo.	St. Louis
Crawford, John Richard, Ph.D.	F.M.	Grandchamp, Areuse, Neuchatel, Switzerland	Northeast Texas
Crawford, Vernon A.	P.	A.P.C. Mission, BP 117, Luluabourg, Republic du, Congo, Africa	Northeast Texas
Creighton, John W., Ph.D., LL.D.	H.R.	34 Ikutacho, 4 Chome, Fukiai Ku, Kobe, Japan	Westminster
Crim, Harry M., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	2581 Salisbury Blvd., Winter Park, Fla.	St. Johns
Crim, Keith R., Th.M., Th.D.	F.M.	223 Holiday Street, Strasburg, Va.	Winchester
Crockett, Duncan R.	P.	Presbyterian Mission, No. 133 Ojung-Ni, Taejon, Korea	Winchester
Crockett, John, D.D.	H.R.	217 Benton Blvd., Kansas City 23, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Crockett, Lenox	H.R.	Forsyth, Mo.	East Arkansas
Crofoot, G. W.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	416 N. Elizabeth, Corder, Mo.	Lafayette
Cromartie, Rufus, A.	P.	425 South Broadway, Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas
Crook, James R.	A.P. (M.E.)	Route 2, Dunn, N. C.	Fayetteville
Crosby, S. E.	H.R.	201 Washington Street, S. W., Atlanta 3, Ga.	Atlanta
Crosland, William A., Jr.	P.	5141 Memory Lane, El Paso, Texas	The Southwest
Cross, J. Russell, Th. M., D.D.	P.	200 E. 8th St., Austin, Texas	John Knox
Crossman, Lin D., Jr.	Asso. P.	New Church: First Southern *1961 Presbytery: New Orleans	
Crosswell, Gower, Jr.	P.	43 Main Street, Walton, Ky.	Louisville
Crouch, Paul William, Jr.	P.	5308 Buffalo Speedway, Houston 5, Texas	Brazos
Crouch, Sydney J. L., Th.D., L.H.D.	H.R.	New Church: St. Andrews *1961 Presbytery: Southwest	
Crow, Conrad G.	P.	1501 N. Patterson Avenue, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Crow, John M.	P.	513 Catalpa St., Columbia, Miss.	St. Andrew
Crow, Jon K.	F.M.	108 Riggs Drive, Clemson, S. C.	Piedmont
Crowe, R. McFerran, Th.M., D.D.	P.	142 Crescent Ave., Louisville 6, Ky.	Louisville
Crowe, Wm. D.D.	P.Em.	Sautee-Nacoochee, Ga.	Athens
Crowe, Wm., Jr., D.D.	P.	Caixa Postal 502, Belem Para, Brazil	Birmingham
Crowe, Walter Miller	P.	8485 S.W. 112th Street, Miami 56, Fla.	The Everglades
Crowell, John M., D.D.	P.	Box 137, Talladega, Ala.	North Alabama
Crown, Frank L.	P.	Box 521, Roswell, Ga.	Atlanta
Crowther, Curtis F., Jr.	P.	1525 Blvd. Lorraine, S.W., Atlanta 11, Ga.	Atlanta
Crumby, Robert Henry	P.	4 North Ann St., Mobile 17, Ala.	Mobile
Crumplen, William C.	P.	300 N. W. 8th Street, Andrews, Texas	The Southwest
Crumpton, Robert T.	P.	1112 South Jefferson Dr., Huntington, West Va.	Kanawha
Crutchfield, Robert S.	P.	4817 Southern Parkway, Louisville 14, Ky.	Louisville
Culler, Herbert H.	P.	R. 1, Broadway, N. C.	Fayetteville
Culley, Erwin G.	Stu.	708 Turner St., Waynesboro, Miss.	South Mississippi
Culverhouse, Cecil G., Th.M.	P.	Fishersville, Va.	Lexington
Cumming, Bruce A., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	Rt. 2, Box 261-A, Morganton, N. C.	Concord
Cumming, D. J., D.D.	Ed'l Sec.	Dismissed to UPUSA *1961 Presbytery: John Knox	
Cumming, Wm. C.	P.	823 Court Street, Fulton, Mo.	Missouri
Cummings, Harold H.	Chap.	1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	The Everglades
		Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.	Red River
		417 Cary, Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
		Chaplains Office, U. S. Naval Station, Navy #138, FPO, New York, N. Y.	Columbia

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Cunningham, J. R., D.D., LL.D.	Exec. Dir.	1005 Wachovia Bank Bldg., Charlotte 2, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Cunningham, John B., D.D.	P.	618 Church St., Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox
Cunningham, John W.	P., S.C. Pro Tem	3332 W. 7th St., Fort Worth 7, Texas	Central Texas
Curnow, Richard A.	P.	213 Navaho Trail, Alexandria, La.	Louisiana
Currie, Armand L., D.D.	P.	3900 West End Ave., Nashville 5, Tenn.	Nashville
Currie, David M.	P.	Box 1588, Texas City, Texas	Brazos
Currie, Edward S.	H.R.	Box 98, Montreat, N. C.	Kanawha
Currie, Fred H.	P.	Box 101, Blacksburg, Va.	Montgomery
Currie, Grover C.	H.R.	West End, N.C.	Fayetteville
Currie, Marion Harvey	P.	200 Rice Street, Hamlet, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Currie, Paul	P.	Caruthersville, Mo.	Potosi
Currie, Stuart D.	Prof.	100 W. 27th St., Austin 5, Texas	Central Texas
		*1961 Presbytery.	Mecklenburg
Currie, Thos. W., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	Box 36036, Houston 36, Texas	Barzos
Currie, W. M.	Asso. P.	1205 Colonial, Greensboro, N.C.	Orange
Curry, Marlin B.	H.R.	Deceased June 9, 1961	1961 Presbytery: Granville
D			
Daffin, T. H.	H.R.	Fishersville, Va.	Lexington
Dail, John R.	P.	Route 6, Sanford, N.C.	Orange
Dale, Herbert W.	P.	719 E. 36th Street, Charlotte 5, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Dallas, A. E., D.D.	H.R.	3117 E. 5th Avenue, Knoxville 14, Tenn.	Knoxville
Dameron, George E.	P.	19801 Franjo Road, Miami 57, Fla.	The Everglades
Daniel, Alvis M.	P.	Louisa, Va.	Lexington
Daniel, E. Randolph	Stu.	71 Martin St., Apt. 3, Cambridge 38, Mass.	Hanover
Daniel, Eugene L.	Sec.	Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.	Atlanta
Daniel, Francis H.	P.	301 Pine St., Potosi, Mo.	Potosi
Daniel, Glover A., D.D.	P.	810 Clay St., Shelbyville, Ky.	Louisville
Daniel, Preston C., Jr.	P.	3078 Chisca, Memphis 14, Tenn.	Memphis
Daniel, T. S., Sr.	P.	314 South Center, Lonoke, Ark.	East Arkansas
Daniel, T. Stratton, Jr.	P.	616 Roebuck Circle, Birmingham, Ala.	Birmingham
Daniels, David Norman	P.	116 Walton St., Monroe, Ga.	Atlanta
Dantzler, William A.	P.	Dadeville, Ala.	East Alabama
Darden, H. W.	Inf.	440 L.S.U. Avenue, Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana
Darnell, James Millen	F.M.	Casilla 2320, Quito, Ecuador	Memphis
Daugherty, Lawton	P.	Route 1, Kinards, S.C.	South Carolina
**Daugherty, Milton L.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 539, Campinas, Sao Paulo, Brazil	Potosi
Davidson, Clarence E.	S.S.	Route 1, Clifton Forge, Va.	Montgomery
Davidson, Donald W.	P.	Box 270, Osceola, Ark.	East Arkansas
Davidson, Jack B.	P.	Box 186, Marion, S. C.	Pee Dee
Davidson, Tom A.	P.	561 Prescott, Memphis 11, Tenn.	Memphis
Davies, David B.	P.	1303 North 19th St., Duncan, Okla.	Southwest Oklahoma
Davies, David G.	P.	Box 344, Parker, Fla.	Florida
Davies, Ray W.	P.	Le Jeune Rd. and S.W. 4th St., Miami 44, Fla.	Everglades
Davis, Archie	P.	4240 S.W. 107th Ave., Miami 55, Fla.	The Everglades
Davis, A. L.	F.M.	Rua Minas Gerias, 149, Tres Pontas, Minas, Brazil	Pee Dee
Davis, Chester Edward	P.	437 Mimosa Drive, Griffin, Ga.	Atlanta
Davis, C. Grier, Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	Pres.	Montreat Assn. & College, Montreat, N.C.	Asheville
Davis, Curry Watkins	P.	1370 East 6th Ave., Hialeah, Fla.	The Everglades
Davis, Eugene B.	Chap.	Marine Air Facility, New River, Jacksonville, N. C.	Wilmington
Davis, Francis M., D.D.	T.S.	843 Pennystone Ave., San Antonio 10, Texas	John Knox
Davis, J. Ludwell, D.D.	Inf.	522 Elmhurst, San Antonio 10, Texas	John Knox
Davis, Jay M.	Chap.	Hqs. Nurnberg Post Office of the Chaplain APO 696 New York, N. Y.	Augusta-Macon
Davis, John Louis, II, Th.M.	P.	3104 E. Elm Street, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Davis, John W.	P.	Box 172, Johnston, S.C.	Congaree
Davis, Lawrence A., D.D.	Asso. Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Greenbrier
Davis, Lowry	H.R.	301 Perry Ave., Greenville, S.C.	Hanover
Davis, Ralph W.	P.	Box 464, Leakesville, Miss.	South Mississippi
Davis, Robert P., Th.M., Th.D.	Sec.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Norfolk
Davis, Russell R.	P.	807 E. 24th Street, Buena Vista, Va.	Lexington
		New Church: Buena Vista	*1960 Presbytery: Albemarle
Davis, T. E.	P.	465 Hamilton St., Gretna, La.	New Orleans
Davis, Thompson E., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	Helen, Ga.	Athens
		New Church: Helen	*1961 Presbytery: Abingdon
Davis, Thos. M., Th.M.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	410 Pitt Street, Greenville, N. C.	Albemarle
Davis, W. O.	H.R.	318 W. Sypert St., Nashville, Ark.	Ouachita
Davis, Walter T., Jr.	P.	Box 582, Alvin, Texas	Brazos
Davison, Frank A.	P.	Box 517, Erwin, N.C.	Fayetteville
Dawson, Perry P.	S.S.	Trinity, Texas	Brazos
		New Church: First	*1961 Presbytery: John Knox
Day, Sherwood S.	H.R.	Amherst, Va.	Lexington
Dealey, W. A., Jr.	P.	6110 Churchill Way, Dallas 30, Texas	Northeast Texas
Dean, A. Clarke, Th.M., D.D.	Asso. P.	1624 Biltmore Drive, Charlotte 7, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Dean, R. Neal	P.	208 S. 2nd St., Pulaski, Tenn.	Columbia

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.
**On Furlough May 1

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Deane, Tenney I.	P.	Box 146, Safety Harbor, Fla.	Westminster
Debele, Frederick C., Jr.	P.	625 Wildwood Ave., Columbia 3, S.C.	Congaree
DeBoer, Herman	A.P. (M.E.)	320 W. Whitner Street, Anderson, S. C.	Piedmont
Delaney, Ernest M.	Ev.	230 Belvedere St., Lynchburg, Va.	Potomac
Delaney, T. C.	H.R.	12 South Ann St., Mobile, Ala.	Mobile
DeLeon, Tomas	H.R.	7310 Hirsch Road, Houston 16, Texas	Brazos
Delgado, Oswald, Th.M., D.D.	P.	2130 Dundee Road, Winter Park, Fla.	St. Johns
Dell, Nathan	P.	Box 351, Grant Chapel, Darien, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina
Deloteus, Palmer Wm.	P.	31 Rondel Drive, Wewoka, Okla.	Shawnee
del Pozo, Bernardino	P.	816 Rivas St., San Antonio, Texas	John Knox
Dendy, Henry B., D.D.	P., Ed.	Box 68, Weaverville, N.C.	Asheville
Dendy, J. Norton	P.	146 Windsor Drive, Nashville 12, Tenn.	Nashville
Dendy, J. T., D.D.	H.R.	647 E. Main St., Rock Hill, S.C.	Bethel
Dendy, Marshall B.	P.	College Street, Reidville, S.C.	Enoree
Dendy, Marshall C., D.D.	A.Ex.Sec	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	St. Johns
Dendy, Robert Smith	P.	Galax, Va.	Abingdon
Dendy, S. Wilkes, D.D.	P.	Box 906, Dalton, Ga.	Cherokee
Dendy, Wm. H.	P.	Box 171, Roebuck, S.C.	Enoree
Denman, E. H., Sr.	P.	Box 49, Paris, Ark.	Washburn
DeRuiter, Peter	P.	302 Smith Street, Petal, Miss.	South Mississippi
DesChamps, Thomas F.	P.	McRae, Ga.	Savannah
Deutsch, Ernest F.	P.	Box 707, Mission, Texas	South Texas
DeWitz, Ludwig R., Ph.D.	Prof.	819 Kirk Rd., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Dews, Thomas M.	P.	417 Howell St., Thomaston, Ga.	Atlanta
DeYoung, Adrian Edward	P.	Hazlehurst, Miss.	South Mississippi
Dick, F. Marion	H.R.	R. 1, Box 192, Brookneal, Va.	Appomattox
Dick, Anthony W., Jr.	P.	Box 305, Claredon, Ark.	East Arkansas
Dickens, J. Ray	H.R.	Route 1, Varina, N.C.	Fayetteville
Dickenson, Daniel D., Jr.	A. Sec.	Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.	Lexington
Dickenson, James F.	P.	Dillon, S.C.	Pee Dee
Dickey, R. Clement, Jr.	P.	Box 637, Aransas Pass, Texas	South Texas
Dickey, Robert A.	A. Chap.	2205 S. 12th St., Longview, Texas	Northeast Texas
Dickson, Albert P.	H.R.	Plumtree, N.C.	Orange
Dickson, Bonneau H., D.D.	P.Ex.S.,S.C.		
Dickson, Glenn Wilson	P.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta
Dickson, John B., D.D.	P.	Box 146, Macclesfield, N. C.	Albemarle
Dickson, J. Walter, Jr.	P.	412 Zack St., Tampa 2, Fla.	Westminster
Dickson, R. M.	P.	4807 San Felipe Road, Houston 27, Texas	Brazos
Diehl, Chas. E., D.D., LL.D.	Pres.Em.	Box 395, Bethel Springs, Tenn.	Memphis
Diehl, George West, D.D.	P.	1967 Snowden Ave., Memphis 7, Tenn.	Memphis
Diehl, S. R., D.D.	H.R.	Route 3, Lexington, Va.	Lexington
Dillard, B. Herman	P.	Concord, Pa.	Winchester
Dillin, Melvin H.		207 N. Main St., Abbeville, S. C.	South Carolina
Dimmock, Albert E., Th.M.	Sec.	397 Longmeadow Rd., Orange, Conn.	St. Johns
Dinkins, Frederic R.	F.M.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Columbia
Dinwiddie, Wm. C.	P.	Caixa Postal 502, Belem Para, Brazil	Louisiana
Dixon, Clifton E., Jr., Th.M.	P.	250 Bell Avenue, Brooksville, Fla.	Westminster
Dixon, G. Eliot	P.	2512 Dickens Rd., Richmond 30, Va.	Hanover
Doak, A. H., D.D.	H.R.	Nation's Ford Road, N.E., Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Dobbins, Robert A., Jr.	P.	Deceased November 7, 1961	1961 Presbytery. Knoxville
Dobbs, Richard A., Th.M.	P.	Box 271, Chester, S. C.	Bethel
Dodge, R. D.	H.R.	1895 Boulevard Drive, S.E., Atlanta 17, Ga.	Atlanta
Dodgen, Gaylord H.	P.	1130 S.W. 12th Court, Miami, Fla.	Everglades
Dodson, Charles A.		203 Ridgefield Road, Thibodaux, La.	New Orleans
Dodson, J. W.	P.	304 McDonald Street, Greenville, S. C.	South Carolina
Dodson, S. K.	H.R.	Natural Bridge, Va.	Montgomery
Doggett, Marshall W., Jr., D.D.	P.	Box 175, Russellville, Ark.	Washburn
Donnell, Charles L., Th.M.	P.	Box 472, Cuero, Texas	John Knox
Donnell, James T.	P.	523 Collingwood Dr., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Doom, James L.	Sec.	834 Aldine Road, Houston 16, Texas	Brazos
Dorris, Wm. Glenn, Th.M.	P.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta
Dotson, B. E.	P.	1501 College Ave., Anderson, S.C.	Piedmont
Doubles, Malcolm C.	P.	Carthage, N.C.	Fayetteville
Douglas, Gavin L.	Ev.	Lebanon, Va.	Abingdon
Douglas, R. Clyde, Th.M.	S.S.	Apt. 327D, Flavet I, Gainesville, Fla.	Westminster
Douglas, R. E., D.D.	H.R.	1950 Southampton Rd., Jacksonville 7, Fla.	Suwannee
Douglass, Robt. P., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Deceased November 19, 1961	1961 Presbytery: Muhlenberg
Douty, Horace D.	A.P.	9800 Preston Rd., Dallas 25, Texas	Northeast Texas
Dow, Norman D., Jr., Th.M.	Libr.	501 S. Mendenhall Street, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Dowling, Wilson T.	P.	100 W. 27th St., Austin 5, Texas	The Southwest
Downing, B. W.	H.R.	14 N. Church Street, Hancock, Md.	Winchester
Downs, Bertis E., III	F.M.	100 E. 6th St., Apt. 1, Weslaco, Texas	South Texas
		No. 3, Lane 38, Lung Kiang St., Taipei, Taiwan (Free China)	Kanawha
Doyle, F. Clay	P.	Box 132, Tucker, Ga.	Atlanta
Dozier, John Wesley	P.	Green Bank, West Va.	Greenbrier
		New Church: Upper Pocahontas	*1961 Presbytery: Hanover
Drake, Albert B.	P.	Cramerton, N.C.	Kings Mountain
Drake, Louis W.	P.	Box 103, Arlington, Tenn.	Memphis
Drinkard, James E.	P.	Woodstock, Va.	Winchester
DuBose, Cantey, C., Jr.	P.	207 S. First St., Seneca, S.C.	Piedmont

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
DuBose, Lucius B.	P.	Mullins, S. C.	Pee Dee
DuBose, Pierre W., Jr.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 132, Campina Grande, Paraiba, Brazil	Atlanta
DuBose, S. W., Ph.D.	Prof.	Box 983, Elkins, West Va.	Greenbrier
DuBose, Warner, D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	204 East 10th Ave., Johnson City, Tenn.	Mobile
DuBose, Warner, Jr., D.D.	P.	7305 Hampton Blvd., Norfolk 5, Va.	Norfolk
DuBose, Wilds S.	H.R.	3581 Wiltshire Drive, Avondale Estates, Ga.	Atlanta
DuBose, Wilds S., Jr.	Chap.	6100th Support Wing, APO 323, San Francisco, Calif.	East Alabama
DuBose, William T.	P.	Laurel Hill, N.C.	Fayetteville
Duck, A. W.	H.R.	Deceased January 29, 1962	1961 Presbytery: South Mississippi
Duckwall, John M.	H.R.	Box 502, Berkeley Springs, W. Va.	Winchester
Duckwall, Joseph S.	P.	15 Peyton St., Winchester, Va.	Winchester
Dudley, Alfred K.	P.	45 McKinnon Way, Concord, N.C.	Concord
Dudley, Harold J., Th.M., D.D.	S.Ex.S., Syn.S.C.	Box 10785, Cameron Village, Raleigh, N. C.	Albemarle
Dudley, M. Bland	P.	1200 Aragona Blvd., Norfolk 2, Va.	Norfolk
Duff, Guy B., D.D.	H.R.	710 N. Cleveland, Sherman, Texas	Northeast Texas
Duhs, Robert C.	P.	3713 Halls Ferry Rd., Vicksburg, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Duke, William H.	P.	Gulf Shores, Ala.	Mobile
Dulin, D. H.	P.	R. 1, Stanfield, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Dulin, J. H.	H.R.	Route 2, Clover, S.C.	Kings Mountain
Dunagan, Ben David	P.	632 Huff Street, Lawrenceville, Ga.	Atlanta
Dunbar, Robert Barron		610 Broad St., Newark 2, N. J.	Harmony
Duncan, James Porter	P.	661 Boone Street, Troy, Mo.	St. Louis
Duncan, Thos. C.	P.	2305 Montevallo Road, Birmingham 9, Ala.	Birmingham
Dunford, Phil. W.	P.	2306 Osceola Street, Leesburg, Fla.	St. Johns
Dunglinson, Joseph, D.D.	H.R.	Box 612, Black Mountain, N.C.	Tuscaloosa
Dunlap, J. Witherspoon	P.	115 North St., Darlington, S. C.	Pee Dee
Dunn, David K.	P.	112 Sunset Dr., Charleston, West Va.	Kanawha
Dupree, Robert B.		Highlands, N. C.	Piedmont
DuRant, M. A.	P.	212 N. Jefferson St., Marianna, Fla.	Florida
Durham, Clarence G.	F.M.	Sudaimoon Ku, Yu Hee Dong #42, Seoul, Korea	Savannah
Durr, Lawrence E.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 376, Campinas, E. de Sao Paulo, Brazil	Piedmont
Durway, Daniel L.	M.E.	1000 E. Morehead St., Charlotte 3, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Durway, Malcolm B.	Stu.	Dismissed to UPUSA March 28, 1962	1961 Presbytery: North East Texas
Dyal, A. Thomas, D.D.	P.	Drawer 1470, Bay City, Texas	South Texas
Dyal, A. T., Jr.	P.	Deceased May 26, 1961	1961 Presbytery: Brazos
Dykstra, Harold E.	P.	Box 375, Sweetwater, Texas	Central Texas

E

Earnest, Robert D., Th.M.	P.Ex.S., Treas. & S.C.	Box 2086, Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Easterling, Pat N.	P.	1115 Kings Park Drive, Memphis 17, Tenn.	Memphis
Easton, Walter C., Jr.	P.	Box 526, Garland, Texas	Northeast Texas
Eaton, Carlton O.	P.	5805 Bull Creek Road, Austin, Texas	John Knox
Echols, C. W.	P.	Box 645, Cantonment, Fla.	Florida
Echols, Joseph T.	P.	Nettleton, Miss.	St. Andrew
Ecke, Max, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 5073, Colonial Heights, Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston
Eckel, Paul T.	P.	New Church: Bethany	*1961 Presbytery: Potomac
Eckhoff, T. Harry	P.	Box 517, Buchanan, Va.	Montgomery
Eckstine, Joseph C.	P.	Box 181, Moncks Corner, S. C.	Charleston
Edgerton, L. T.	H.R.	Shalimar, Fla.	Florida
Edington, David H., Jr., Th.M., D.D.	P., Syn.S.C., S.C.	New Church: Shalimar	*1961 Presbytery: Savannah
Edmunds, Leland N., Th.M.	P.	Whitsett, N. C.	Concord
Edris, Paul M., D.D.	P.	10 Westminster Way, Mobile, Ala.	Mobile
Edwards, Albert G., D.D.	P.	570 N.E. 135th St., North Miami 61, Fla.	The Everglades
Edwards, Bridges W.	P.	620 S. Grandview, Daytona Beach, Fla.	St. Johns
Edwards, James G.	P.	1531 Caswell St., Raleigh, N.C.	Granville
Edwards, Jonathan	P.	301 E. Mary St., Dublin, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina
Edwards, John L.	P.	316 Sioux Street, Bristol, Va.	Abingdon
Edwards, R. Foster	P.	Box 7, Franklin, W. Va.	Lexington
Edwards, Sterling J., Jr.	Stu.	403 - 3rd St., N.W., Fort Payne, Ala.	North Alabama
Efird, Charles M.	P.	Box 512, Honea Path, S. C.	Piedmont
Efird, James M.	Stu.	809 Cameron Rd., Alexandria, Va.	Charleston
Egbert, Charles T.	P.	Harrisburg, N. C.	Concord
Ehlers, Emmett A.	P.	The Divinity School, Duke Univ., Durham, N.C.	Concord
Elder, James H., Jr.	P.	R. 2, Georgetown, Ky.	Transylvania
Elder, John B.	P.	3626 West Jackson St., Pensacola, Fla.	Florida
Elder, M. Timothy	P.	Box 600, Belton, Texas	Central Texas
Elder, Thomas R.	P.	211 Roleto, San Antonio, Texas	John Knox
Eliason, John E.	P.	202 Dupont Ave., Sunset Acres, Quincy, Fla.	Florida
Eller, Benjamin L., Jr.	P.	Box 336, Milford, Texas	Northeast Texas
Elligan, Irvin, Jr.	P.	2707 Haig Street, Greensboro, N.C.	Orange
Elliott, E. D., Th.M., D.D.	P.	514 Boulevard, S. C.	Hamony
Elliott, Frank A.	P.	2614 Lamb Ave., Richmond 22, Va.	Hanover
Elliott, Galen	P.	2534 Esplanade Ave., New Orleans 19, La.	New Orleans
Elliott, John R.	A.P. (M.E.)	304 E. Congress St., Lincolnton, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Elliott, Roger K.	P.	Route 1, Willow Springs, N.C.	Granville
		602 N.E. 96th St., Miami 56, Fla.	Everglades
		R.F.D., Box 293, Forest, Va.	Appomattox

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Elliott, W. M., Jr., Th.M., Ph.D., D.D., D.Hum.	P.	3821 University Blvd., Dallas 5, Texas	Northeast Texas
Ellis, Dorsey D., Th.D.	P.	1102 Village Drive, S. Charleston, W. Va.	Kanawha
Ellis, I. M., D.D.	Syn. D.C.E.	620 State Street, Knoxville 2, Tenn.	Knoxville
Ellis, Thomas E.	Hosp. Chap.	Box 508, Gainesville, Fla.	Suwannee
Ellison, A. D., Jr.	A.P. (M.E.)	16 Broad St., Charleston 1, W. Va.	Kanawha
Elmore, Leonard O.	P.	Box 292, Searcy, Ark.	East Arkansas
		New Church: First	*1961 Presbytery: Louisiana
Elrod, Clarence C.	P.	Box 784, Houma, La.	New Orleans
Elsberry, Arthur T.	P.	Nanafalia, Ala.,	Tuscaloosa
Elvery, Frank L.	P.	12 N.W. 16th St., Homestead, Fla.	The Everglades
Elyea, Charles D., Jr.	P.	Salters, S.C.	Harmony
Emerson, William B.		c/o A. C. Catlett, 816 Ashford St., Jacksonville, Fla.	Florida
Emurian, S. K.	H.R.	1707 St. Denis Ave., Norfolk 9, Va.	Norfolk
Engle, Raleigh M., Th.M., D.D.	P.	LaFayette Blvd. & Tidewater Drive, Norfolk 9, Va.	Norfolk
Engle, T. E.	P.	105 McKinley Dr., Troy, Ala.	East Alabama
Engstrom, W. A.	P.	Box 126, Burnet, Texas	John Knox
Enloe, W. Winton, Jr.	F.M.	122 Yamaoto Dori, 4 Chome, Ikuta Ku, Kobe, Japan	Louisiana
Enniss, Pinckney C., Jr.	P.	1879 Columbia Drive, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Ensign, John E.	P.D.C.E.	1617 Monument Ave., Richmond 20, Va.	Hanover
Ensley, Eugene C.	P.	500 Delton Ave., Hopewell, Va.	Hanover
Eppler, Robert G.	A.P.	3801 Old Brownsboro Rd., Louisville 7, Ky.	Louisville
Erion, Henry A.	P.	230 E. Vineland Ave., Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Erwin, Donald L.	Asso. P.	2405 Cardenas, Tampa 9, Fla.	Westminster
Erwin, Lane W.	P.	Barnwell, S.C.	Charleston
Erwin, Reid H.	P.	R. 4, New Bern, N. C.	Albemarle
Esco, Hugh R., Jr.	Chap.	CC "A" 1st Armored Division, Fort Hood, Texas	Birmingham
Eslinger, Troy R.	Pres.	Lees Junior College, Jackson, Ky.	Transylvania
Estes, Frank B., D.D.	P., S.C.	Box 325, Estill, S.C.	Charleston
Estes, Manson Paine	P.	309 E. Tennessee Ave., Crewe, Va.	Hanover
Esty, C. Phil	Asso. P.	4055 Poplar Ave., Memphis 11, Tenn.	Memphis
Esty, Donald Roy	Asso.P.	2035 Highland Ave., S., Birmingham 5, Ala.	Birmingham
Ethridge, Gene	Min. Stu.	3729 Southern Ave., Memphis 11, Tenn.	Memphis
Eubank, W. H.	H.R.	515 First St., East, Bradenton, Fla.	Florida
Evans, B. Hoyt	P.	Route 1, Huntersville, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Evans, David T., Jr.	P.	Cleburne, Texas	Central Texas
Evans, Hugh S.	P.	Edenton, N. C.	Albemarle
Evans, John B.	P.	Box 191, Auburn, Ala.	East Alabama
Evans, Louis E.	P.	Box 289, Ste. Genevieve, Mo.	Potosi
Everett, Joseph W., Jr.	P.	234 Main St., Rock Hill, S. C.	Bethel
Eversole, F.M., D.D.	T.	901 Maryland Ave., Bristol, Tenn.	Abingdon
Ewart, Jack W.	P.	San Christopher and Douglas, Dunedin, Fla.	Westminster
Eyster, William Bertelle	P.	Versailles, Ky.	Transylvania
		New Church: Versailles	*1961 Presbytery: Nashville

F

Fahl, James C.	P.	112 Forest Ave., Rockville, Md.	Potomac
Fahrion, Frederick J.	P.	Box 33, Maryland Heights, Mo.	St. Louis
Fain, John L., Jr.	P.	Box 1801, Hendersonville, N. C.	Asheville
		New Church: First	*1961 Presbytery: Everglades
Faires, Archie B.	P.	708 Julia Street, Rayville, La.	Red River
Fairley, Richmond A.	H.R.	1213 Decatur St., N.W., Washington 11, D.C.	Potomac
Fairly, John L., D.D.	H.R.	Route 1, Laurinburg, N.C.	Wilmington
Faison, George T.	Asso. P.	804 West Texas Ave., Midland, Texas	Southwest
**Farlow, Joseph N.	F.M.	P. O. Box 2017, Taipei, Taiwan	Granville
Farquhar, Alan	A.P.	1401 N. Sam Houston, Odessa, Texas	The Southwest
Farr, George H.	P.	Jackson, Ky.	Guerrant
Farrell, Chauncey V.	P.	206 South Miles St., Elizabethtown, Ky.	Louisville
Farrior, N. P.	H.R.	Rose Hill, N. C.	Wilmington
Farrior, S. C.	H.R.	Box 52, Montreat, N.C.	Concord
Farthing, J. Edsel	S.S.	Rt. 1, Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Faucette, James R.	P.	520 Dillard Street, Martinsville, Va.	Montgomery
Faulconer, C. Newman, D.D.	P.	139 Wilderness Lane, Greenville, S.C.	Enoree
Faust, Milton B.	Chap.	Box 1352, Veterans Hospital, Salisbury, N. C.	Concord
Faw, J. C., Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	3305 Gloucester Rd., Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Fazekas, Stephen	P.	270 Riverside Drive, Owensboro, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Felker, Paul Henly	P.	5600 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte 8, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Fellows, Norris L.	P.	Box 351, Wadesboro, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Ferguson, Benjamin F.	P.	R. 1, Red Springs, N. C.	Fayetteville
		New Church: Antioch	*1961 Presbytery: Mecklenburg
Ferguson, Charles O.	P.	108 Gillwood Drive, Anderson, S.C.	Piedmont
Ferguson, Robert L., Th.M.	P.	410 W. Kaufman Street, Paris, Texas	Northeast Texas
Fernandez, Abraham, Sr.	H.R.	237 Crestmont Dr., El Paso, Texas	Southwest
Fernandez, Alberto	H.R.	3404 Cole Ave., Dallas 4, Texas	Northeast Texas
Fernandez, Robert H.	P.	1741 Frankfort Avenue, Louisville 6, Ky.	Louisville
Ficklen, James B.	P.Ex.S.	Church of Pilgrims, 22nd & P Sts., N.W., Washington 7, D. C.	Potomac
Field, Arthur M., Jr., Th.M.	P., Chap.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Knoxville
		Hampden-Sydney, Va.	Appomattox
Field, Robert F.	P.		*1961 Presbytery: Knoxville
		3663 Colonial Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.
**On Furlough May 1

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Fields, Robert E., Jr.	P.	R. 3, Box 70-A, Elkview, W. Va.	Kanawha
Fifield, Harry A., D.D.	P.	1328 Peachtree St., N. E., Atlanta 9, Ga.	Atlanta
Fikret, H. Halouk	P.	1400 S. Delaney St., Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Finch, Douglas, B.	P.	304 N. Ave. E., Haskell, Texas	Central Texas
Fincher, F. E., D.D.	H.R.	26 Ridgetop Drive, Clayton, Mo.	Brazos
Finney, John T.	P.	1704 Carlisle Ave., Richmond 23, Va.	Hanover
Firebaugh, R. M., D.D.	H.R.	701 East Duke, Hugo, Okla.	Indian
Fischer, George J., Jr.	P.	Box 443, Oakdale, La.	Louisiana
Fisher, Charles C.	T.S.	821 First Ave., Selma, Ala.	Central Alabama
Fisher, H. Bruce, Th.M.	P.	815 Ninth Avenue, Port Arthur, Texas	Brazos
Fisher, Jack E.	P.	5303 Seminole, Tampa 3, Fla.	Westminster
Fisher, Otis L.	P.	5211 Perrow Drive, Charleston 2, W. Va.	Kanawha
Fisher, Roscoe B.	P.	Box 685, Badin, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Fisher, Tracy V.	P.	R. F. D. No. 5, Greer, S. C.	Enoree
Fisher, Vernon L.	P.	407 - 7th Street E, Belle, W. Va.	Kanawha
Fisler, John F.		220 - 5th Avenue, New York 1, N. Y.	East Alabama
Fitch, W. Kemper, Jr.	P.	R. 1, West End, N. C.	Fayetteville
Fitler, Robert D.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 376, Campinas, E. de Sao Paulo, Brazil	Central Mississippi
Fitzgerald, Geo. Hanlin, Th.M., Th.D.	Stu.	4436 Wyndale Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery
Fitzpatrick, Charles G.	P.	New Church: Covenant	*1961 Presbytery: Birmingham
Flanagan, James W., Jr.	P.	920 Park Drive, Asheboro, N. C.	Orange
Flaniken, Ernest H., Th.M.	P.	Byhalia, Miss.	St. Andrew
Flaxman, Russell G.	P.	1645 43rd Street, Birmingham 8, Ala.	Birmingham
Fleck, Jack L.	P.	913 Justis St., Norfolk 6, Va.	Norfolk
Fleming, J. K.	H.R.	Falls View Presby. Ch., Charlton Heights, W. Va.	Kanawha
Fleming, James P.	Asso. P.	Pikeville, N. C.	Greenbrier
Fleming, Russell Booth	P.	7611 Clarendon Road, Bethesda, Md.	Potomac
Fletcher, George A.	P.	1300 Ashburton Road, Raleigh, N. C.	Granville
Fletcher, Luther D.	Chap.	101 N. First Street, Nicholasville, Ky.	Transylvania
Fletcher, Ragland N.	P.	15010th Air Base Wing, APO 937, Seattle, Wash.	Norfolk
Fletcher, William W.	P.	15 Harwood Ave., Buckroe Beach Sta., Hampton, Va.	Norfolk
Flinn, R. O., Jr.	P.	Sykesville, Md.	Potomac
Flitton, Herbert H., Jr.	P.	Box 557, Carrollton, Ga.	Atlanta
Flitton, Raymond C.	H.M.	6400 Natrona Avenue, Norfolk 9, Va.	Norfolk
Flora, Joseph W., Th.M.	Asso. P.	Box 51, Lynnhaven, Va.	Norfolk
		617 North Elm St., Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Flowers, Harry E.	P.	New Church: First	*1961 Presbytery: Fayetteville
Flowers, Norman H.	P.	3900 W. Broadway, Louisville 12, Ky.	Louisville
Floyd, Carlisle D.		Box 217, Warsaw, N. C.	Wilmington
Floyd, W. Robert	Chap.	2207 Forest Road, Cayce, S. C.	Congaree
		Office of the Chaplain, 504th Infantry, 2nd Airborne Battle Group, Fort Bragg, N. C.	Fayetteville
Foard, W. H.	M.P.	McConnell, W. Va.	Kanawha
Fogartie, A. F.	H.R.	1012 Julia Circle, Bainbridge, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Fogartie, James E., Th.M.	P.	2501 Oxford Place, Charlotte 7, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Fogleman, William J.	Prof.	100 W. 27th Street, Austin 5, Texas	East Arkansas
Foley, Henry Thomas, Jr.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., McGehee, Ark.	Ouachita
**Foley, Thos. W., Th.M.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 435, Recife, E. de Pernambuco, Brazil	Lexington
Foley, W. L.	P.	RFD, Greenwood, Va.	Lexington
Folta, John Wesley	F.M.	Presby. Mission, Wha San Dong, Chulla Pukdo, Chunju, Korea	Norfolk
Foran, Howard B.	Chap.	Hq. 401st Air Base Group, Office of the Base Chaplain, England AFB, Alexander, La.	Holston
Forbis, R. L., Jr., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 365, Moultrie, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Ford, Forrest S.	P.	4316 Winchester Avenue, Ashland, Ky.	Transylvania
Ford, Leighton F. S.	Ev.	809 Fairbanks Road, Charlotte 9, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Ford, Robert E.	P.	902 East Lambright, Tampa 3, Fla.	Westminster
Ford, W. M.	P.	Route 1, Columbia, Tenn.	Columbia
Ford, Wm. Warner, Jr.	P.	201 S. Main St., Somerville, Tenn.	Memphis
Foreman, Kenneth J., S.T.M., D.D., Ph.D.	Prof.	109 E. Broadway, Louisville 2, Ky.	Louisville
Forsythe, J. F.	H.R.	1305 S. 12th, Apt. 806, St. Louis 4, Mo.	Lafayette
Forthman, Clayton G.	P.	7th & Park, Lawton, Okla.	Southwest Oklahoma
Fortna, Ray D., D.D.	P.	2418 Audubon St., New Orleans 25, La.	New Orleans
Fortson, S. Donald, Jr.	P.	809 10th St., S. W., Birmingham 11, Ala.	Birmingham
Fortune, A. E.	P.	309 N. Sanborn Street, Florence, S. C.	Georgia-Carolina
Foshee, Charles N., Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	Radford College, Radford, Va.	Albemarle
Foster, Harry R.	P.	295 W. 67th Street, Jacksonville, Fla.	Suwannee
Foster, John W.	H.R.	Route 1, Box 164, Statesville, N. C.	Concord
Foster, L. K.	P.	3300 Sumner Ave., Memphis 12, Tenn.	Memphis
Foster, W. G., D.D.	P.	Park at Cherokee, Florence, S. C.	Pee Dee
Foster, Wm. H.	H.R.	515 Grand Avenue, Sherman, Texas	Northeast Texas
Foster, Wm. H., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Box 5555, Arlington 5, Va.	Potomac
Fountain, Wm. Maynard, Jr.	P.	5824 Berkley Drive, New Orleans 14, La.	New Orleans
Foushee, Clyde, D.D.	P.	407 E. McLemore Ave., Memphis 6, Tenn.	Memphis
Foust, Milton McNeely	P.	Box 117, Gulf, N. C.	Orange
Fowle, James L., S.T.M., D.D., LL.D., Litt.D.	P.	209 Windmere Drive, Chattanooga, Tenn.	Knoxville
Fowler, Frederick C., III	P.	First Presbyterian Church, Lexington, Miss.	Central Mississippi

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.
**On Furlough May 1

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Fowler, Lewis W., Jr.	A.P.	5134 Paris Avenue, New Orleans 22, La.	New Orleans
Fowler, Twyman T.		147 E. Randall Ave., Norfolk 3, Va.	Norfolk
Frampton, W. McLeod, Jr., D.D.	P.	650 Summers Ave., N. E., Orangeburg, S. C.	Charleston
Francis, A. T.	H.R.	Massie's Mill, Va.	Appomattox
Franco, J. V.	S.S.	Box 926, McAllen, Texas	South Texas
Franklin, C. McCoy	P.	Madisonville, Tenn.	Knoxville
Franklin, Taft A.	P.	R. 1, Box 6, Rose Hill, Va.	Abingdon
Fraser, Charles B., Jr.	P.	Box 360, Gonzales, Texas	John Knox
Fraser, Harry B.	P.	Route 4, Box 24A, Greenwood, S. C.	South Carolina
Fraser, T. Layton, S.T.M., Th.D.	Prof., P.	306 Hickory St., Clinton, S. C.	South Carolina
Frazer, Richard S.	P.	Pawley's Island, S. C.	Harmony
Frazier, James T.	P.	Route 3, Chester, S. C.	Bethel
Fredrick, John A.	P.	Dismissed to UPUSA November 30, 1961	1961 Presbytery: Upper Missouri
Freeland, J. H.	P.	Box 372, Barstow, Texas	The Southwest
Freeland, Paul B.	Sec.	Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.	New Orleans
Freeman, Cook W.	Asso. P.	607 Peachtree St., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta
Freeman, D. R.	T.S.	901 Houston St., Knoxville 14, Tenn.	Knoxville
Freeman, David Ralph	P.	203 Elizabeth Ave., Talladega, Ala.	North Alabama
Freeman, Robert O.	P.	R. 2, Box 2, Rowland, N. C.	Fayetteville
Freeman, T. A., D.D.	P. Ex. Sec.	348 Euclid Ave., Bristol, Va.	Abingdon
Fretwell, John D., Jr.	P.	R. 2, Box 152-W, Waco, Texas	Central Texas
Freund, H. O.	P.	New Church: Youngblood Memo.	*1961 Presbytery: Red River
Freundt, Albert H., Jr.	P.	First Presby, Church, Calvert, Texas	Brazos
Friend, William L.	Chap. Indus.	407 East First St., Forest, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Frierson, Wm. C., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	Dismissed to UPUSA April 18, 1961	1961 Presbytery: East Alabama
Frierson, William M.	I.S.	Box 475, Denmark, S. C.	Charleston
Frisby, James Raymond	P.	University Church, Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana
Frissell, Charles R.	P.	F.I.B. Shelton Apts., Mayo St., Raleigh, N. C.	Granville
Fry, Robert Excell, D.D., LL.D.	H.R.	203 West McElroy, Morganfield, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Fry, Thos. A., Jr., D.D.	P.	Box 901, Black Mountain, N. C.	Asheville
Frye, James Bruce	Asst. to Pres.		*1961 Presbytery: Everglades
Fudge, Samuel R.	P.	408 Park Ave., Dallas 21, Texas	Northeast Texas
Fuhrmann, Paul T., Th.D., Ph.D.	Prof.	1104 Carolina Avenue, Bristol, Tenn.	Asheville
Fuller, Harold E., Jr.	Sec.	R. #2, Chapel Hill, N. C.	Orange
Fulton, C. Darby	Prof.	615 Kirk Road, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Fulton, J. Wayte, Jr., D.D.	P.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Atlanta
Fulton, Thos. Robert	P.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Enoree
Furkin, R. W.	P.	2150 S. W. 8th St., Miami 35, Fla.	The Everglades
Furrow, Fred DeWitt, Jr.	P.	Greenville, Miss.	St. Andrew
		Auxvasse, Mo.	Missouri
		Majestic, Ky.	Guerrant

G

Gage, E. L.	P., S.C.	7921 Willow St., New Orleans 18, La.	New Orleans
Gage, Wm. Robert	P.	Box 302, Winnfield, La.	Red River
Gahagan, Chas. Oliver	P.	Box 755, Simpsonville, S. C.	Enoree
Gailey, James H., Jr., Th.D.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Mobile
Gaither, John E., D.D.	H.R.	Deceased October 2, 1961	1961 Presbytery: Ouachita
Galbraith, Charles R.	P.	Box 666, Donna, Texas	South Texas
Galbraith, W. F.	P.	1602 Galiad Road, San Antonio 10, Texas	John Knox
Gallaher, Thos. Burke, D.D.	P.	915 S. 25th St., Fort Smith, Ark.	Washburn
Gallaspy, A. B.	P.	308 Pass Rd., Handsboro, Miss.	South Mississippi
Galloway, Robert W.	P.	400 Highland Ave., Towson 4, Md.	Potomac
Gamble, Connolly C., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Gamble, William A.	S.C.	181 N. Sunset Terrace, Jackson 4, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Gammon, C. Edward, D.D.	P.	2702 Valley Drive, Alexandria, Va.	Potomac
Gammon, E. G., D.D., LL.D.	H.R.	Hampden-Sydney, Va.	Appomattox
Gammon, Joseph M.	P.	Lake City, S. C.	Harmony
Gammon, Richard R., Th.M.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Greenville, N. C.	Albemarle
Gammon, William J.	H.R.	Box 323, Montreat, N. C.	Asheville
Garber, John A., LL.D.	H.R.	246 Superior Ave., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Garber, Paul L., Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	423 Glendale Ave., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Garbett, Julius S.	P.	121 Botetourt Road, Newport News, Va.	Norfolk
Garcia, Nehemias	P.	1410 Ann Arbor, Corsicana, Texas	Northeast Texas
Garda, William E.	P.	702 Bellefonte, Princess Road, Ashland, Ky.	Transylvania
Gardner, A. Allen, Jr.	P.	40 Church Street, Asheville, N. C.	Asheville
Gardner, Joe C.	P.	1345 South 6th St., Paducah, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Gardner, Wm. V., Th.M., D.D.	P.	171 Market Street, Lexington, Ky.	Transylvania
Garlington, Gordon F., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Box 1011, Lovington, N. Mex.	The Southwest
Garner, J. S., Th.M.	H.R.	518 Ebb Place, Charlotte 9, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Garrett, James B.	P.	Malden, W. Va.	Kanawha
Garrison, John D.	Stu.	1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Concord
Garrison, Jos. M., D.D.	P.	214 N. Ridgeway Dr., Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Garrison, J. S.	H.R.	1370 S. Lumpkin St., Athens, Ga.	Athens
Garrison, P. J., Jr., Th.M.	P. Ex. S., S.C.	605 - 1416 Commerce Building, Dallas 1, Texas	Northeast Texas
Gartrell, E. H., Jr., Th.M.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 111, Ceres, E. de Goias, Brazil	Winston-Salem
Garvin, James F.	P.	704 Joanna Drive, Hurst, Texas	Central Texas

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Garwood, Saunders B.	P.	500 Canna Drive, Valdosta, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Gaston, John Z.	Stu.	1508 Wichita, Houston 4, Texas	Brazos
Gaston, Wm. B., Th.M.	Ed.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Hanover
Gates, Irwin P., Jr.	P.	Box 707, Aiken, S. C.	Congaree
Gates, Sidney A., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	Box 1094, Columbus, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
		New Church: First	*1960 Presbytery: Concord
Gau, Raymond W.	P.	Route 3, Ellerson, Va.	Hanover
Gault, Edward S.	Chap.	Vet. Hospital, 3900 Lock Raven Blvd., Baltimore 18, Md.	Potomac
Gaw, Warren B.	P.	Box 728, Rome, Ga.	Cherokee
Gay, Robert C.	Stu.	Demitted July 11, 1961	1961 Presbytery: Kanawha
Gayhart, J. Edward	P.	131 Falls Road, London, Ky.	Guerrant
Gear, Arthur S.	P.	R. 5, Bedford, Va.	Montgomery
Gear, Felix B., Th.M., D.D., Ph.D.	Prof.		
Gehman, Wayne	P.	505 Columbia Drive, Decatur, Ga.	Westminster
Gentry, Lee M.	P.	R. 3, Chattanooga 9, Tenn.	Knoxville
George, T. Frank	P.	French Camp, Miss.	St. Andrew
Gess, Paul W.	P.	7300 Nordling, Houston 9, Texas	Brazos
Gettys, E. F.	Supt., S.S.	Grundy, Va.	Abingdon
Gettys, J. M., S.T.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	De La Howe School, McCormick, S. C.	South Carolina
Gewin, Mercer Reith	P.	104 East Centennial St., Clinton, S. C.	Enoree
Ghiselin, S. B. M.	H.R.	33rd and Penn, St. Joseph, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Gibboney, Charles H., D.D.	P.	352 Broad St., Salem, Va.	Montgomery
Gibbs, C. M., D.D.	H.R.	834 Johns Road, Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Gibbs, Charles M., Jr.	P.	Box 547, Cornelia, Ga.	Fayetteville
Gibbs, Leonard B.	P., S.C.	Route 2, Gainesville, Ga.	Athens
Gibbs, Norman B.	Prof.	Route 3, Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Gibson, Arthur V., D.D.	P.	Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y.	Memphis
Giddens, Wm. E., Jr.	P.	1411 N. Morningside Dr., N. E., Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta
Gilbert, Lawrence E.	P.	Box 274, Clio, Ala.	East Alabama
Gilkeson, Howard W.	Asso. P.	Box 817, West Columbia, Texas	Brazos
Gillespie, Ben E.	P.	Box 305, Laurinburg, N. C.	Fayetteville
Gilespie, J. T., Th.M., Ph.D.	H.R.	Box 129, Orange, Texas	Brazos
Gillespie, Richard T., Th.D.	P.	135 E. Hill St., Apt. 25, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Gilmer, Graham, D.D.	P.	320 West Whitner St., Anderson, S. C.	Piedmont
Gilmer, G. Barrett, Jr.	A.P.	Route 4, Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox
Gilmore, Ernest E., Jr.	P.	702 Norris Ave., Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston
Gipson, W. J.	P.	Macon and Cody Rds., Columbus, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Gladney, H. L.	P.	2407 Morton Ave., Jackson 3, Miss.	Louisiana-Mississippi
Gladney, Herschel R.	P.	3121 - 8th Street, Columbus, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina
Glasgow, Samuel M., D.D.	H.R.	Eleanor, W. Va.	Kanawha
Glass, J. Harvey	P.	829 Ardsley Road, Charlotte 7, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Glass, W. W., Th.M., D.D.	P.	3929 Colgate, Houston 17, Texas	Brazos
Glasure, Alton H., D.D., Litt.D.	Dir.	Box 107, South Boston, Va.	Appomattox
Gleason, Chauncey R.	P.	Florida Presby. College, Maritime Base, St. Petersburg, Fla.	Westminster
Glover, D. Ronald	P.	4252 Northwestern Parkway, Louisville 12, Ky.	Louisville
Goforth, Bill S.	A.P.	Pine Hill, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Gold, William B.	P.	First Presbyterian Church, Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston
Golden, W. S.	H.R.	Alta Vista, Va.	Appomattox
Goldsmith, Dan E., Th.M.	Asso. P.	Carthage, N. C.	Fayetteville
Gooch, Henry R.	P.	1000 Penn St., Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas
Good, John W., Ph.D., Litt.D.	H.R.	5412 Andrus Avenue, Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Goodman, Frank L.	P.	Route 1, Moultrie, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
		Norman, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Goodman, Walter H., Jr.	P.	New Church: Norman and Mt. Carmel	*1961 Presbytery: Lexington
Goodman, William R., Jr.	P.	4510 Wayne Road, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Goodpasture, H. M.	F.M.	McDowell, Va.	Lexington
Goodson, Curtis C.	F.M.	Chalet Louise, Carcavelos, Portugal	Nashville
Goodson, John Robert	Stu.	Caixa Postal 943, Campinas, Sao Paulo, Brazil	Kings Mountain
		Chaplain's Dept., Box 96, Austin State Hospital, Austin, Texas	Birmingham
Goodwin, Dan F., Jr.	P.	1915 Grover Place, Shreveport, La.	Red River
Goodwin, James L.	P.	Box 727, Aiken, S. C.	Congaree
Goodykoontz, Harry G., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.		
Goodykoontz, Jack T.	P.	109 E. Broadway, Louisville 2, Ky.	Louisville
Gordon, Angus N., D.D.	P.	7601 Preston Highway, Louisville 19, Ky.	Louisville
Gordon, Graham	Reg'l. D.C.E.	727 East Tenth Street, Bowling Green, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Gordon, John B.	H.R.	412 Rose St., Lexington, Ky.	Transylvania
Gordon, U. S., D.D.	P.	2033 Elizabeth Ave., Winston-Salem 7, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Gordon, Vance A.	P., Syn. S.C.	1113 S. W. 2nd Ave., Gainesville, Fla.	Suwannee
Gordon, Wm. Neil, Jr.	P.	949 Ingleside Ave., Jacksonville 5, Fla.	Suwannee
Goshorn, Donald H.	P.	Fairmont, N. C.	Fayetteville
Goshorn, Robert D.	P.	Cheriton, Va.	Norfolk
Gossett, Everett	P.	123 W. Main St., Berryville, Va.	Winchester
Gould, Wm. M., Jr.	P.	Box 517, Elberton, Ga.	Athens
Gracey, George D.	P.	925 Pioneer Drive, Abilene, Texas	Central Texas
Grady, H. Walton	P.	Pineville, Ky.	Knoxville
Grafton, Thomas B.	H.R.	Box 587, Starke, Fla.	Suwannee
Grafton, Thos. H., Ph.D.	Prof. & P.	3131 Indiana Avenue, Vicksburg, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Gragg, Gilbert Hilton, Jr.	Stu.	708 Selma Blvd., Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Graham, Archie C.	P.	420 E. 80th St., Apt. 1-K, New York 21, N. Y.	Southwest Georgia
Graham, Donald C.	P.	1217 Evans Drive, Aiken, S. C.	Congaree
		800 S. Federal Highway, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	Everglades

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Graham, James E., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	342 Meeting St., Charleston, S. C.	Charleston
Graham, Malcolm W.	P.	1707 Stuart Ave., Petersburg, Va.	Hanover
Graham, Otis L., D.D.	P.	419 Mississippi, Crystal City, Mo.	St. Louis
Graham, Randolph W., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Leland, N. C.	Wilmington
Granados, Cruz	P.	713 Division Ave., San Antonio, Texas	John Knox
Gray, Alexander	H.R.	1102 N. Cleveland Ave., Sherman, Texas	Northeast Texas
Gray, Jas. S., Th.M.	Prof., S.S.	Deceased February 21, 1962	1961 Presbytery: South Carolina
Gray, Lucius A.	P.	Keysville, Va.	Appomattox
Gray, Robert W.	P.	205 Mountain Street, Black Mountain, N. C.	Asheville
Gray, Wayne W.	P.	1901 Milton St., Monroe, La.	Red River
Gray, Wm. D.	P.	1808 Stokes Lane, Nashville 12, Tenn.	Nashville
Graybeal, Dawes B.	P.	Eagle Springs, N. C.	Fayetteville
Green, Ellis Larry	P.	1629 Simon Bolivar, New Orleans 13, La.	New Orleans
Green, J. B., D.D., LL.D.	Prof Em.	4 Fairfield Plaza, Avondale Estates, Ga.	South Mississippi
Green, Julian B.	P.	Box 124, Holly Grove, Ark.	East Arkansas
Greenhoe, D. R., D.D.	P., S.C.	Box 188, Sweetwater, Tenn.	Knoxville
Greenslade, Roger F.	P.	523 Avenue D, Bogalusa, La.	New Orleans
Greer, B. D. D., D.D.	S.S.	Box 6, Comanche, Texas	Central Texas
Greer, Joseph A.	A.P., M.E.	First Presbyterian Church, Bradenton, Fla.	Westminster
Gregg, Alva M., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	1152 10th Ave., S., Birmingham 5, Ala.	Birmingham
Gregg, M. Elmore	P.	Ripley, Miss.	St. Andrew
Gregory, James M., D.D.	P.	5624 First Avenue N., Birmingham 12, Ala.	Birmingham
Gresham, Paul N.	P.	2101 E. North St., Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
Gress, H. D., S.T.D.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	221 W. Ivanhoe Blvd., N., Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Grey, John H., Ph.D.	P.	Box 445, Williamsburg, Va.	Norfolk
Gribble, Robt. F., D.D.	H.R.	R. 2, Box 110, Leander, Texas	South Texas
Grider, Edgar M.	A.P.	201 Washington St., S.W., Atlanta 3, Ga.	Atlanta
Grier, Eugene M.	Asso. P.	New Church: Central	*1961 Presbytery: New Orleans
Grier, J. C.	H.R.	2701 Cameron Mills Road, Alexandria, Va.	Potomac
Grier, J. W.	H.R.	821 Eden Terrace, Rock Hill, S. C.	Mecklenburg
Grier, T. F.	H.R.	Box 171, Huntersville, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Griggs, Joseph Louis	P.	312 Elm Street, Lancaster, S. C.	Bethel
Grigsby, Edwin N.	P.	1450 Gordon St., S. W., Atlanta 10, Ga.	Atlanta
Grigsby, Robert G.	P.	Beattyville, Ky.	Guerrant
Grimes, John W.	P.	Route 3, Box 350, Panama City, Fla.	Florida
Grissett, Finley M., Jr.	P.	Box 718, Somerset, Ky.	Transylvania
Grissom, George A.	P.	Route 1, Box 692, Salisbury, N. C.	Concord
Gross, Arthur B., D.D.	P.	1063 Edwards, Rock Hill, S. C.	Bethel
Gross, Edward B.	P.	158 S. Main St., Greenville, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Grover, W. W.	H.R.	235 Denneth Ave., Havelock, N. C.	Wilmington
Groves, Grantland M.	P.	Box 635, Norfolk 1, Va.	Norfolk
Groves, John W.	P.	Box 277, Elsa, Texas	South Texas
		R.F.D., Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
Grubb, James N.	P.	New Church: Reedy River	*1961 Presbytery: Atlanta
Grubbs, Henry A.	P.	Route 2, Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
Gruver, J. H.	H.R.	313 Greening St., N. W., Camden, Ark.	Ouachita
Guedes, John D.	P.	1816 Palmer Avenue, Winter Park, Fla.	Asheville
Guerrant, W. B., S.T.D., D.D., LL.D.	H.R.	Riceboro, Ga.	Savannah
Guerrero, C. S.	H.R.	Box 386, Umatilla, Fla.	St. Johns
Guerrero, J. de la Luz C.	S.S.	4413 Rosedale, Austin, Texas	John Knox
Guin, Walter C.	P.	1320 E. Kleberg, Kingsville, Texas	South Texas
Guinn, Ronald M.	P.	Box 737, Del Rio, Texas	John Knox
Guiton, T. A.	P.	500 Gregory Way, El Paso, Texas	The Southwest
Gullick, John Andrew, Jr.	P.	206 Park Avenue, Rockingham, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Gunn, C. Groshon, D.D.	A.P.	Shepherdstown, W. Va.	Winchester
Gunn, George Wilson	Min. Stu.	131 Court Road, Waynesboro, Va.	Lexington
Gunn, James W., Th.M.	Min. Stu.	902 W. Maple St., Fayetteville, Ark.	Washburn
Gunn, R. Yale	P. Dir. of Recrea.	2002 Swift, Houston 25, Texas	Brazos
Gustafson, Robert K., Th.M.	Prof.	R. 8, Box 345, Charlotte 5, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Guthrie, Franc M., Th.M.	Stu.	R. 3, Laurinburg, N. C.	Fayetteville
Guthrie, Fred F., Jr.	P.	Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va.	Missouri
Guthrie, H. T., D.D.	H.R.	Box 85, Franklin, N. C.	Asheville
Guthrie, J. Allan	Asso. P.	1549 Duval Road, Ocala, Fla.	Suwannee
Guthrie, Jno. Marshall, Th.M.	F.M.	College and Irving, San Angelo, Texas	Southwest
Guthrie, Shirley C., Sr., D.D.	P.	Caixa Postal 33, Coronel Fabriciano, Minas Gerais, Brazil	Memphis
Guthrie, Shirley C., Jr.	Prof.	Box 1216, Kilgore, Texas	Northeast Texas
Gutierrez, Ben Felan	P.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Gutierrez, Fernando	S.S.	960 West Bluff St., Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas
Gutzke, Manford Geo., Ph.D., D.D.	Prof.	Box 742, Mercedes, Texas	South Texas
Guy, Watson G.	P.		*1960 Presbytery: John Knox
Gwaltney, Leroy P., III	H.M.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Suwannee
Gwynn, Price H., Ph.D.	Dean	1255 Navco Road, Mobile, Ala.	Mobile
		405 N. Lakeside Dr., Eau Gallie 7, Fla.	St. Johns
		Red Springs, N. C.	Fayetteville
H			
Haddad, Ernest E.	P.	38 Bellewood Circle, Ormond Beach, Fla.	St. Johns
Hagan, Percy R., Jr.	P.	170 Cypress Ave., Natchitoches, La.	Red River
Hager, R. E.	Chap.	Walter Reed Army Medical Center (340), Washington, D.C.	Hanover
Hahn, Carl J., Jr.		c/o Missionary Orientation Program, Crickettown Road, Stony Point, N. Y.	North Alabama

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Haley, John A., Ph.D.	P.	207 Westminster Drive, Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
Hall, B. Frank, Th. M., Th.D. D.D.	P.	2819 Chestnut St., Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington
Hall, J. Leo	P.	900 Southside Ave., Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Hall, James P.	P.	R. 4, Lancaster, S. C.	Bethel
Hall, John R.	P.	953 Dunlap Ave., Guntersville, Ala.	North Alabama
Hall, Ridgley L.	H.M.	Deceased March 20, 1962	1961 Presbytry: St. Johns
Hall, Robert Gaston	P.	Box 428, Red Springs, N. C.	Fayetteville
Hall, Thomas Hartley, IV	P.	208 Kirkwood Ave., Lenoir, N. C.	Concord
		New Church: First	*1961 Presbytery: Granville
Hall, W. A.	H.R.	167 Glenmary St., Jackson 16, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Hall, W. Bryant	P.	212 Washington St., Henderson, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Hall, Walter F.	Asso. P.	Box 988, Clearwater, Fla.	Westminster
Hall, Warner L., Ph.D., D.D.	P.	1000 East Morehead St., Charlotte 3, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Hall, W. R., Jr.	P.	Box 1108, Taylor, Texas	John Knox
		New Church: First	*1961 Presbytery: Brazos
Hallman, Edward N.	P.	2308 Coventry Avenue, Lakeland, Fla.	Westminster
Hambrick, David C., Jr.	P.	5514 Westhall, Louisville 14, Ky.	Louisville
Hamby, Oliver N.	P.	Box 312, Greensboro, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Hamilton, Charles H.	P.	20th and Arch Sts., Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Hamilton, David E., Th.M.	F.M.	Berlin 153, Colonia del Carmen, Coyoacan, Mexico 21, D. F. Mexico	Florida
Hamilton, E. H.	F.M.	P. O. Box 4112, Taipei, Taiwan (Free China)	Kanawha
Hamilton, Floyd E., Th.M.	H.R.	270 Elm St., North Reading, Mass.	East Alabama
Hamilton, Hugh C.	P.	1104 Willow Lane, Cocoa, Fla.	St. Johns
Hamilton, Kenneth L.	P.	Box 125, Ocean Drive Beach, S. C.	Pee Dee
Hamilton, Robert M.	H.R.	Box 228, Fernandina Beach, Fla.	Savannah
Hamilton, Thos. H., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	800 West Lenoir Ave., Kinston, N. C.	Albemarle
Hammet, Charles J.	Chap.	108 Signal Battalion, Fort Stewart, Ga.	South Carolina
Hammond, D. Kirk	P.Ex.S.	901 Brandon Road, Roanoke 14, Va.	Montgomery
Hammond, William E.	P.	400 Sunset Circle, Forsyth, Ga.	Atlanta
Hampton, Gray W., Jr.	P.	2201 Springdal Avenue, Charlotte 3, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Hamrick, W. Spencer, Th.D.	P.	Box 5, Maxton, N. C.	Fayetteville
		New Church: First	*1961 Presbytery: Greenbrier
Hanawalt, E. A.	P.	100 West Ormsby, Louisville 3, Ky.	Louisville
Hand, Jack G., D.D.	P.	3427 Oak St., Jacksonville 5, Fla.	Suwannee
Handley, John M., Th.M.	A.P.	1014 La Marche Drive, Jacksonville 5, Fla.	Suwannee
Haney, Edward S., III	P.	Box 37, Wardensville, W. Va.	Winchester
Hanks, Paul L.	P.	Rowland, N. C.	Fayetteville
Hanna, Charles M., Jr.	A.P.	1001 Cherokee Road, Louisville 4, Ky.	Louisville
Hanna, Paul D.	P.	Box 4112, Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas
Hansen, Henry E.	P.	6701 S.W. 25th St., West Hollywood, Fla.	Everglades
Hanson, Ray R., Jr.	P.	Box 672, Mount Hope, W. Va.	Bluestone
Harbison, Richard T.	P.	210 East Peace St., Canton, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Harbison, Walter R.	P.	Box 52, Rural Retreat, Va.	Abingdon
Hardie, Jas. F.	H.R.	3104 Beverly Rd., Austin 3, Texas	John Knox
Hardie, James F., Jr.	P.	Eureka, Texas	Northeast Texas
Hardie, Richard B., Jr., Th.M.	P.	208 Schoolwood Lane, Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Hardy, R. W.	H.R.	924 N. Brooks, Pontotoc, Miss.	St. Andrew
Harmon, Fred J.	P.	R. 2, Box 2, Cleveland, N. C.	Concord
Harness, Samuel G.	P.	Iron Gate, Va.	Montgomery
Harnest, Charley P.	P.	1400 Wolflin Avenue, Amarillo, Texas	The Southwest
Harnsberger, Thomas L.	H.R.	1375 Pasadena Avenue S., Lot 643, St. Petersburg 7, Fla.	Savannah
Harper, Chas. A., L.H.D.	Hosp. Chap.	1246 Chelsea Ave., Memphis 7, Tenn.	Memphis
Harper, Curtis P., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Box 434, Davidson, N. C.	Concord
		New Church: Davidson College	*1961 Presbytery: Potomac
Harper, J. Harrell	Asso. P.	900 Jordan Street, Shreveport, La.	Red River
Harper, M. A.	H.R.	Route 2, Box 118, Camden, Miss.	Louisiana-Mississippi
Harper, M. Douglas, Jr., Ph.D.	P.	5308 Buffalo Speedway, Houston 5, Texas	Brazos
Harper, Norman E.	Prof.	738 Cooper Rd., Jackson 4, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Harrell, E. O., Jr.	P.	3102 E. 27th St., Odessa, Texas	The Southwest
Harrington, W. Frank, Th.M.	P.	105 Bradwell St., Hinesville, Ga.	Savannah
Harris, A. Grady, D.D.	H.R.	762 Gay Drive, Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Harris, Albert G., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	1886 N. Decatur Rd., N. E., Atlanta 7, Ga.	Atlanta
Harris, Charles J.	P.	Box 114, LaFayette, Ga.	Cherokee
Harris, J. M.	H.R.	240 Palmetto Street, Maitland, Fla.	St. Johns
Harris, S. N.	A.P.	412 Zack St., Tampa 2, Fla.	Westminster
Harris, Samuel T., Jr.	P.	5433 Berry Hill Rd., Norfolk 2, Va.	Norfolk
Harrison, David C.	Ev.	Canal Zone	Ouachita
Harrison, Langston Randolph	F.M.	Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.	Lexington
Harrison, R. A.	P.	Box 588, Holdenville, Okla.	Shawnee
Harrop, W. E., D.D.	P.	Deceased January 8, 1961	1961 Presbytery: Norfolk
Harry, W. G.	H.R.	RFD, Warm Springs, Ga.	Atlanta
Hart, Abel McIver	P.	Box 185, Wynne, Ark.	East Arkansas
Hart, Robert M.	P.	1082 Center St., Massey Hill, Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
Hart, Samuel P.	P.	Millboro, Va.	Lexington
Hart, William D.	Youth Dir.	10 Westminster Way, Mobile, Ala.	Mobile
Hartsell, Vaughn Earl	P.	Turbeville, Va.	Appomattox
Harvard, J. S.	P.	4229 Shorebrook Dr., Columbia 4, S. C.	Congaree
Harvey, Charles D.	P.	First Presby. Church, Trenton, Tenn.	Memphis
Harvey, Collier S., Jr.	P.	Box 3284, Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston
Harvin, Stephen T., D.D.	P.	2137 Hendricks Ave., Jacksonville 7, Fla.	Suwannee

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Harwell, Lacy R.	Min. Stu.	Dismissed to UPUSA April 18, 1961	1961 Presbytery: Suwannee
Hassall, Harry S.	P.	Box 98, Concord, Tenn.	Knoxville
Hassell, J. W., Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	20 - 26th Ave., N.E., Hickory, N. C.	Concord
Hasty, Charles Ransom	P.	4926 Fayetteville Road, Raleigh, N. C.	Granville
			*1960 Work: Chaplain
Hatch, James M., Th.M.	Prof.	Columbia Bible Col., Columbia, S. C.	Central Mississippi
Hatcher, William Wayne	P.	Box 4480, Monroe, La.	Red River
Hatchett, J. Bryan, Jr.	Prof.	King College, Bristol, Tenn.	Congaree
Haverkamp, Frederick W.	H.R.	1423 N. Greenbrier, Arlington, Va.	Potomac
Havlicek, Frank C.	A.P.	1600 Hollywood Blvd., Hollywood, Fla.	Everglade
Hawes, S. P., D.D.	H.R.	1005 Trotwood Ave., Columbia, Tenn.	Columbia
Hawkins, J. Robert	A.P. (M.E.)	2714 Main St., Houston 2, Texas	Brazos
Hawkins, N. R.	T.S.	Box 368, Itasca, Texas	Northeast Texas
Hawks, Robert S.	Supt.	Davis-Stuart School, Lewisburg, W. Va.	Greenbrier
			*1960 Presbytery: Bluefield
Hay, Edward C., Th.M.	P.	4190 Shirley Ave., Jacksonville 10, Fla.	Suwannee
Hay, Fred J., D.D., P.Em.	H.R.	Dillon, S. C.	Pee Dee
Hay, Lewis Scott	Prof.	Presbyterian College, Clinton, S. C.	Charleston
Hay, Sam Burney, D.D.	Pres.	Drawer 483, Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Hav. Samuel H., D.D., LL.D., P.Em.	H.R.	336 Edisto Ave., Columbia, S. C.	Congaree
Hay, T. B., D.D.	P.	4401 Woodlawn, Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Haydel, L. W.	H.R.	2769 79th Ave., Baton Rouge 7, La.	Louisiana-Mississippi
Hayes, John A.	P.	McDonough, Ga.	Atlanta
Hayes, John J., D.D.	M.E.	1015 Fifth Ave., Huntington, W. Va.	Kanawha
Hayes, Richard P.	P.	Box 25, Robbins, N. C.	Fayetteville
Haygood, Lawrence Franklin	P.	912 Kenton Avenue, Norfolk 4, Va.	Norfolk
Hayner, Paul C., Ph.D.	T.	Faculty Apts. E, Lexington, Va.	Lexington
Haynes, Malcolm P.	Lic.	100 W. 27th Street, Austin 5, Texas	The Southwest
Haynes, Robert T., Jr.	P.	220 Westover Drive, Lexington, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Hayter, J. T., Jr.	P., & Dir.	R. 5, Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Hayward, George W.		641 N. Orange Ave., Orlando, Fla.	Atlanta
Haywood, Robert W., III	P.	Box 207, Candor, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Hazelrigg, Gerald Edwin	A.P. (M.E.)	2238 Cumming Road, Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Hazelwood, Wm. Jas., Th.M., D.D.	Asso. P.	4055 Poplar, Memphis 11, Tenn.	Memphis
Head, William C.	P.	Box 543, DeRidder, La.	Louisiana
Healy, Walker B., D.D.	P.	Jefferson St. & McClanahan Place, Roanoke 14, Va.	Montgomery
Hearn, Wm. A.	Asso. P.	Box 1878, Panama City, Fla.	Florida
Heath, George D.	P.	Elizabeth City, N. C.	Albemarle
Heaton, George W.	P.	Route 8, Box 283, Concord, N. C.	Concord
Heeth, Nathaniel S.	P.	2904 South Atlanta Rd., Smyrna, Ga.	Cherokee
		New Church: Smyrna	*1961 Presbytery: New Orleans
Heizer, M. B.	S.S.	Rawlings, Va.	Hanover
Hellmuth, Barton L.	P.	613 Tina Drive, Shelby, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Hellmuth, Everett A., Jr.	P.	406 Kentucky Ave., Corbin, Ky.	Knoxville
		New Church: Corbin	*1961 Presbytery: Winchester
Helm, DeWitt, F.		Culpepper, Va.	Lexington
Helms, Jerry Franklin	A.P.	63 Raleigh Road, Newport News, Va.	Norfolk
Helsley, Ernest L.	P.	3704 Stafford, Irving, Texas	Northeast Texas
Heltzel, Massey Mott., D.D.	P.	300 Government Street, Mobile 15, Ala.	Mobile
Hemphill, H. L.		3413 Noble Ave., Richmond 22, Va.	Fayetteville
Henderlite, L. M.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 435, Recife, Pernambuco, Brazil	Norfolk
Henderson, H. S., D.D.	H.R.	Box 363, Tutwiler, Miss.	St. Andrew
Henderson, John D., D.D.	P.	Box 752, South Miami 43, Fla.	The Everglades
Henderson, Robert T.	P.	2038 Englewood Ave., Durham, N. C.	Granville
Henderson, T. Chalmers	P.	Arkadelphia, Ark.	Ouachita
Henderson, Thomas E.	P.	Box 11, Burlington, W. Va.	Winchester
Hendrick, John R.	P.	950 Donaldson Ave., San Antonio, Texas	John Knox
Heneger, Edward	P.	Isom, Ky.	Guerrant
Henning, William Frederick, Jr.	P.	Box 249, Yosemite Natl. Park, Calif.	Central Texas
Henry, Alexander, Th.M., D.D.	P., S.C.	Box 535, Fairfield, Ala.	Birmingham
Henry, O. G.	Reg'l D.C.E.	Box 857, Jackson, Tenn.	Memphis
Henry, Robert M.	Min. Stu.	341 Forest Avenue, Morgantown, W. Va.	Kanawha
Henry, Stuart C., Ph.D.	Prof.	Box 4793, Duke University, Durham, N. C.	Granville
Hernandez, Jose A.	Ev.	Unknown	South Texas
Hernandez, L. C.	S.S.	509 W. Ireland, Beeville, Texas	South Texas
Herndon, J. Emmett	Min. Stu.	2441 North Decatur Rd., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Herrera, I. D.	H.R.	Box 1172, McAllen, Texas	South Texas
Herring, H. Dewey	P.	R. 4, Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
Herring, James C.	P.	323 E. Maverick St., Crystal City, Texas	John Knox
Heslip, S. W.	P.	401 S. Broad Street, Mobile, Ala.	Mobile
Hester, Melvin S.	P.	Box 367, Grayson, Ky.	Transylvania
Hestir, B. B., D.D.	H.R.	Cabot, Ark.	East Arkansas
Hewitt, Frank S.	Prof.	653 Kessler Blvd., Sherman, Texas	Northeast Texas
Heyer, George S., Jr., Ph.D.	Stu.	2909 Inwood Drive, Houston 19, Texas	Central Texas
Heyward, W. B.	P.	128 Edinborough, Raeford, N. C.	Fayetteville
Hibino, Masaya	P.	Japan	Knoxville
Hickman, J. W., D.D.	P.	Livingston, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Hicks, Basil V., Th.M., D.D.	P.	126 Sheridan Road, North Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Hicks, Roy Wiley	P.	211 Peddicord, Dermott, Ark.	Ouachita

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Hicks, W. Lamar	P.	1706 Candler Road, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Hildebrand, Anthony D., Jr.	P.	R. 1, Millersburg, Ky.	Transylvania
Hildebrandt, Richard E.	P.	Ft. Defiance, Va.	Lexington
Hill, Denny M.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	Box 594, Greer, S.C.	Enoree
Hill, Glenn Lee	P.	Chatham, Va.	Appomattox
Hill, H. Keith	P.	6225 Norwood Ave., Jacksonville, Fla.	Suwannee
Hill, Robt., D.D.	H.R.	400 West 3rd St., Tyler, Texas	Northeast Texas
Hill, Solon T.	H.R.	994 Colgate Road, Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis
Hill, Thos. E., Ph.D.	Prof.	1681 Princeton Avenue, St. Paul 6, Minn.	Memphis
Hill, Wm. E., Jr.	Ev.	2401 City Point Rd., Hopewell, Va.	Hanover
Hilton, Horace H., Jr.	P.	4501 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington
Hines, William D.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Waynesboro, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Hitch, C. Dooley	P.	R. 1, Paulins, S.C.	Enoree
Hix, Douglas W.	Prof.	King College, Bristol, Tenn.	Abingdon
Hobbie, F. Wellford, Th.M.	P.	Howard Mem. Presb. Ch., Tarboro, N. C.	Albemarle
Hobson, J. Kemp	F.M.	A.P.C.M., Mboi Luluabourg, DSP, Republic du Congo, Africa	Potomac
Hobson, John R.	P.	Box 55, Grover, N.C.	Kings Mountain
Hodge, Paul W., D.D.	H.R.	645 Norwood Dr., Danville, Va.	Appomattox
Hodges, Bob S., Jr., D.D.	Asso. S.G.C.	341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Holston
Hodgkin, W. L.	P.	R. 1, Horse Shoe, N.C.	Asheville
Hoffius, Gary	P.	Box 417, North Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Hoffman, C. F.	H.R.	Box 92, Cotulla, Texas	South Texas
Hoffman, Fred W.	H.R.	c/o Monte Vista Grove Homes, 2889 San Pasqual St., Pasadena, Calif.	Knoxville
Hoffman, Louis F.	T.	4233 Wilkinson Road, Sarasota, Fla.	Westminster
Hoffman, Paul W.	P.	Dismissed to UPUSA July 10, 1961	1961 Presbytery: Knoxville
Hoffman, Ralph E.	P.	Highway 42, Union, Kentucky	Louisville
Hoffman, Robert E.	F.M.	Presby. Mission, Wha San Dong, Chulla Pukdo, Chunju, Korea	Bluestone
Hogan, William L., Th.M.	A.P.	Felder Ave. at Hull Street, Montgomery 4, Ala.	East Alabama
Hogle, Stanley F.	Stu.	536 S. 3rd St., Bellaire, Texas	St. Johns
Hogue, S. Wylie, Jr.	Min. Stu.	Fort Hill Presby. Ch., Clemson, S. C.	Piedmont
Hoke, Roy E., Ph.D.		1717 Cleveland Ave., Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Holborow, Edward G., Jr., M.R.E.	Chap.	Care of Federal Electric Co., Box 487, Fairbanks, Alaska	Knoxville
Holder, Fred C.	Dir.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Mecklenburg
Holder, Joseph P.	P.	112 Joyce Ave., Lewisburg, Tenn.	Columbia
Holland, Charles E.	P.	Eutaw, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Holland, Harry K., D.D.	P.	606 Church St., Marietta, Ga.	Cherokee
Hollandsworth, C. J., D.D.	H.R.	3655 Orange Street, Norfolk 13, Va.	Norfolk
Hollandsworth, Jimmie Reid	P.	7053 Adele Drive, Norfolk 3, Va.	Norfolk
Hollandsworth, W. Ned	P.	356 Hillsboro Ave., Lexington, Ky.	Transylvania
Hollenhead, Gus M.	P.	Grovetown, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Hollenhead, J. B.	P.	Ricelands, Va.	Abingdon
Holley, L. Allen	P.	Box 665, Crane, Texas	The Southwest
Hollingsworth, A. Hayden, Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	Third St. and Highland Ave., S.W., Roanoke 16, Va.	Montgomery
Hollingsworth, D.W., D.D.	P.Em.	Box 415, Florence, Ala.	North Alabama
Hollis, JoeEd, Ph.D.	M.E.	121 S. Peninsula Dr., Daytona Beach, Fla.	St. Johns
Holloway, Ernest D., S.T.M., Th.D., D.D.	H.R.	3402 Loop Road, Monroe, La.	Red River
Holmes, Robert Moody	P.	Box 446, Chattahoochee, Fla.	Florida
Holmes, W. B., Jr.	P.	New Church: Chattahoochee	*1961 Presbytery: Tuscaloosa
Holshouser, J. Richard	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Van Horn, Texas	The Southwest
Holt, Albert C., D.D., Ph.D.	P.	R. 1, Beulaville, N.C.	Wilmington
Holt, David R., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	The Community Ch., Keystone Heights, Fla.	Suwannee
Holt, Francis	P.	537 Maple Ave., Waynesboro, Va.	Lexington
Holt, Homer C.	P.	Seagraves, Texas	Southwest
Hood, Wm. B.	P.Ex.S.	New Church: First	*1961 Presbytery: Central Texas
Hooker, O. F.	P.	Brookneal, Va.	Appomattox
Hooker, W. B.	P.	2151 Highland Ave., Birmingham 5, Ala.	Montgomery
Hoolsema, Thomas E.	P.	101 Graycroft, Madison, Tenn.	Birmingham
Hope, Henry M., Jr.	A.P.	Box 93, Utica, Miss.	Nashville
Hope, Samuel R., S.T.M.	P.	4901 Sherman St., Houston 11, Texas	Central Mississippi
Hopkins, Donald R.	P.	1390 N. State, Jackson, Miss.	Brazos
Hopkins, Fred A., S.T.M.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	520 Hayworth Circle, High Point, N. C.	Central Mississippi
Hopkins, M. A., Th.M., D.D.	H.R.	417 W. Ashland Ave., Louisville 14, Ky.	Orange
Hopper, Edward L.	P.	Box 238, York, S. C.	Louisville
Hopper, Geo. D.	Min. Stu.	2515 Channing Way, Apt. 5, Berkeley 4, Calif.	Bethel
Hopper, Hubert H., D.D.	Sec.	325 Riverside Drive, Greenville, S. C.	Upper Missouri
Hopper, Joseph, Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	1122 Broadway, New Orleans 18, La.	Enoree
Hopper, Joe B., Th.M.	F.M.	606 Gibraltar Life Bldg., Dallas, Texas	New Orleans
Hopper, Wm. H., Jr., Th.M.	F.M.	Box 252, Montreat, N.C.	Brazos
Hopwood, Paul S.	Stu.	Presbyterian Mission, Wha San Dong, Chulla-Pukdo, Chunju, Korea	Asheville
Horn, Leroy Bernard, Jr.	Ev.	Box 1505, Teheran, Iran	Montgomery
Horn, Raymond A.	P.	R. 3, Columbia, Mo.	Louisville
		2610 Hopeton, San Antonio, Texas	Lafayette
		2nd Presbyterian Ch., Mooresville, N. C.	John Knox
			Concord

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Horne, Paul A.	P.	Route 1, Stony Point, N. C.	Concord
Horne, Robert M.	P.	204 W. Gordon, Lyons, Ga.	Savannah
Hornick, John Richard, Th.M.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 713, Pocos de Caldos, Minas, Brazil	Piedmont
Horton, T. W., Jr.	P.Ex.S.	342 Meeting St., Charleston, S. C.	Charleston
Hotchkiss, Wm. E.	P.	Box 146, Summerville, Ga.	Cherokee
Hottel, John L.	P.	Courtland, Ala.	North Alabama
Houck, Geo. F.	P.	Box 233, West End, N. C.	Fayetteville
Houck, S. M., Th.M.	A.P.	849 Park St., Jacksonville 4, Fla.	Suwannee
Hough, R. E., D.D.	H.R.	1629 First Ave., Jackson 9, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Hough, Robert S., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	1815 McCallie Ave., Chattanooga 4, Tenn.	Knoxville
Houghton, Edgar E., D.D.	P.	Box 184, Anchorage, Ky.	Louisville
Houston, Calvin E.	Ev.	6415 Le Flore Drive, Mobile, Ala.	Central Alabama
Houston, Julian Lee, Th.M.	P.	138 N. Main Street, Liberty, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Howell, Billy Shaw, Jr.	P.	Olivia, N. C.	Fayetteville
Howell, Gary E.	P.	Box 327, Ailey, Ga.	Savannah
Howell, J. O.	T.	406 S. Lee St., Fitzgerald, Ga.	Orange
Howell, J. Trent, Jr., Th.M.	P.	3327 North Side Drive, Hapeville, Ga.	Atlanta
Howell, W. I., D.D.	Asso. P.	115 Peachtree Circle, N.E., Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta
Howze, Thomas M.	P.	Box 72, Cleaton, Ky.	Muhlenburg
Hoy, W. Ivan, S.T.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	Box 8264, Coral Gables 46, Fla.	The Everglades
Hoyt, S. Browne, Sr.	H.R.	Box 42, Montreat, N. C.	Abingdon
Hoyt, S. Browne, Jr.	P.	Route 1, McConnells, S. C.	Bethel
Hoyt, Wm. Russell, III	T.	Box 329, Mount Berry, Ga.	Cherokee
Hubbard, Donald T.	P.	Box 311, Cullman, Ala.	North Alabama
Hubbard, James F.	Prof.	R. 1, Box W-4, Laurinburg, N. C.	Concord
Huber, Charles A.	M.E.	1600 Atlantic Street, Hopewell, Va.	Hanover
**Hudson, Geo. A., Th.M., Th.D.	F.M.	4, Hsin Sheng Street, Tanshui (Taipei Hsien) Taiwan	Enoree
Huey, Don P.	Ev.	505 Forest, Kansas City 6, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Huey, R. E.	H.R.	Box 276, Huntersville, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Huey, Wm. Richard	P.	11155 Clayton Road, St. Louis 31, Mo.	St. Louis
Huffaker, James H.	A.P.(M.E.)	1815 McCullie Ave., Chattanooga 4, Tenn.	Knoxville
Huffines, David A., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	Syn. D.C.E.	Box 6027, Birmingham 9, Ala.	Birmingham
Huffstetler, Edsel M.	P.	Box 284, Ellerbe, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Hughes, Charles R., Jr.	P.	Route 2, Madison Heights, Va.	Appomattox
Huie, Wade P., Jr., Ph.D.	Prof.	729 Kirk Road, Decatur, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Hull, Robert H.	A.P.	Box 566, Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida
Hullinger, Hallett G.	P.	Box 73, Belzoni, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Hulse, E. Joseph		4264 Four Pole Road, Huntington, W. Va.	Kanawha
Hume, William, Th.M.	Inf.	Thompson Station, Tenn.	Columbia
Humphrey, Edward Joseph, Th.D.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	1617 Monument Ave., Richmond 20, Va.	Hanover
Humphreys, Levi H.	P.	Littleton, N.C.	Granville
Huneycutt, Q. N., Th.D.	P.	Box 32, Indian Trail, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Huneycutt, W. J.	H.R.	505 Crawford Street, Monroe, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Hungarland, John D.	P.	Thomas, W. Va.	Winchester
Hunnicutt, Jack C.	A.P.	Box 1029, McAllen, Texas	South Texas
Hunt, E. C.	H.R.	1509 Olive St., St. Joseph, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Hunt, John L.	P.	406 West Campbell, Frankfort, Ky.	Louisville
Hunt, Robert F.	P.	1235 Greene St., Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Hunter, Alex. W., D.D.	P.	5401 S. Claiborne Ave., New Orleans 25, La.	New Orleans
Hunter, Coyte	H.R.	2620 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte 5, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Hunter, Geo. H. V., Jr.	P.	4200 S. Main St., High Point, N. C.	Orange
Hunter, H. H.	P.	Box 493, Winnsboro, Texas	Northeast Texas
Hunter, Sterling L.	P.	901 N. W. 29th St., Miami 37, Fla.	The Everglades
Hunter, Vernon R.	P.	104 Seeba Dr., Dothan, Ala.	East Alabama
Huntley, Charles Betts	P.	R. 5, Monroe, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Huntley, Reid D.	Min. Stu.	William & Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.	Norfolk
Huntley, Stephen M., Jr.	P.	Box 6, Williston, Fla.	Suwannee
Huntsman, W. L.	H.R.	Box 498, Lakeview Lane, Englewood, Fla.	Louisville
Hurst, Geo. H., Th.M., D.D.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 20, Paracatu, E. de Minas, Brazil	Northeast Texas
Hurst, James Herbert	P.	Pickens, Miss.	Central Mississippi
		New Churches: Pickens, Shiloh and Goodman	*1961 Presbytery: Memphis
Huske, Marion S.	H.R.	2321 Sharon Rd., Charlotte 7, N. C.	Orange
Hutcheson, Charles Allen		Divested Without Censure October 17, 1961	1961 Presbytery: Appomattox
Hutcheson, Fletcher C.	P.	4464 - 63rd Street N., St. Petersburg 9, Fla.	Westminster
Hutcheson, Jesse R., Th.M.	P.	40 Stone Wall Terrace, Hampton, Va.	Norfolk
Hutcheson, R. G., Sr., D.D.	P.	202 Burnley Drive, Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Hutcheson, Richard G., Jr.	Chap.	Hq. Support Activity, Navy #3923, FPO San Francisco, Calif.	Lexington
Hutchins, George B.	P.	Box 84, Waynesboro, Miss.	Meridian
Hutchinson, Joseph G.	H.R.	2910 11th St., North, St. Petersburg 4, Fla.	Westminster
Hutchison, Shelton M.	S.S.	4545 Providence Rd., Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Hutton, Charlton D.	Ev.	4323 Brook Drive, Jackson, Miss.	Winston-Salem
Hyatt, Robert Lee	P.	R. 1, Millington, Tenn.	Memphis
Hyde, Hal, Jr.	A.P.	Colonial and Redgate, Norfolk 7, Va.	Norfolk
I			
Imotichey, J. L.	P.	Fillmore, Okla.	Indian

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.
**On Furlough May 1

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Ingram, G. William	P.	Richwood, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Inman, Robert F.	P.	103 Maple Street, Smyrna, Tenn.	Nashville
Inman, Sam M.	P. Ex. S.	Route 2, Collier Rd., Toccoa, Ga.	Athens
Inman, Vernon E.	P.	Box 336, Providence Forge, Va.	Hanover
Irvine, John M., IV, Th.M.	Stu.	514 W. 122nd St., Apt. 401, New York 27, N. Y.	Wilmington
Ischy, John W.		Windermere, Fla.	St. Johns
Iverson, Daniel	S.S.	10090 S. W. 67th Ave., Miami, Fla.	The Everglades
J			
Jablonowski, R. Wm., Jr.	P.	Box 2236, Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas
Jacks, C. Franklin, Jr.	Stu.	861 Derrydown Way, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Jackson, Erskine L.	P.	Box 570, Kosciusko, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Jackson, Geo. D., Th.D.	P.	116 S. Loudoun St., Winchester, Va.	Winchester
Jackson, J. Harold	P.	1004 Porter St., Helena, Ark.	East Arkansas
Jackson, J. W., D.D.	H.R.	3024 Kershaw, Columbia 5, S. C.	Congaree
Jackson, James L., Jr.	P.	2513 S. Wilcox Dr., Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston
Jackson, James R.	P.	411 Berwick Ave., Temple Terrace, Fla.	Westminster
Jackson, Jas. E., Jr.	P.	404 Rainbow Circle, Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston
Jackson, Jas. L., Th.M.	P.	25 Chester Place, Asheville, N. C.	Asheville
Jackson, John Herbert	P.	Box 187, Calypso, N. C.	Wilmington
Jackson, Lyndon M.	P.	624 Woodacre, Dallas 6, Texas	Northeast Texas
Jackson, Thomas W.	P.	Box 206, Berkeley Springs, W.Va.	Winchester
Jackson, W. Harvell	P.	R. 4, Box 35-A, Lucedale, Miss.	South Mississippi
Jacobs, Allen C., D.D.	Pres.	Presbyterian Home, Talladega, Ala.	North Alabama
Jaeger, T. A., Jr.	S.C.	214 E. Promenade, Mexico, Mo.	Missouri
James, Dorris Clayton	Prof.	Divested Without Censure February 7, 1962	*1961 Presbytery: Central Texas
James, H. Grady	P.	Box 873, Fairfield, Texas	Northeast Texas
James, Lester M.	P.	Box 64, Shawmut, Ala.	East Alabama
James, Robert A.	P.	Box 3595, Scotlandville Branch, Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana-Mississippi
James, Robert Jackson	P.	1111Fifth Ave., Albany, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
James, Thomas J.	H.R.	1911 8th St., Hartsville, S. C.	Georgia-Carolina
Jamison, W. C.	H.R.	323 York Ave., Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Janes, William M.	P.	Silver Point, Tenn.	Nashville
Jansen, Thomas David	Ev.	Petersburg, Tenn.	Columbia
Jarrett, William H.	P.	Route 2, Kenly, N. C.	Granville
Jarvis, H. Troy	P.	258 East Crockett, LaGrange, Texas	John Knox
Jarvis, William R.	P.	Box 416, Overton, Texas	Northeast Texas
Jefferson, Hugh M.	P.	4507 Park Avenue, Nashville 9, Tenn.	Nashville
Jeffries, J. Campbell, Th.D.		6154 Terry Parker Drive, South, Jacksonville, Fla.	Suwannee
Jeffries, James Watt	P.	R. 2, 204 W. Reynolds Road, Williamsport, Md.	Winchester
Jenkins, C. Rees	Chap.	V. A. Hospital, Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville
Jenkins, David B.	P.	Box 576, Elizabethtown, N. C.	Wilmington
Jenkins, William R.	P.	Manchester, Tenn.	Nashville
Jennings, Charles W.	P.	R. 1, Concord, N.C.	Concord
Jent, Walter C.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Greenville, Ala.	East Alabama
Jepson, Alvin S.	Min. Stu.	724 Techwood Drive, N.W., Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta
Jetton, R. L., D.D.	H.R.	Box 207, Covington, Tenn.	Memphis
Johnson, A. Emerson	P.	Monterey, Va.	Lexington
Johnson, Albert Sidney, D.D.	H.R.	1608 Linden Place, Jackson 2, Miss.	Augusta-Macon
Johnson, Charles E., Jr.	Min. Stu.	Box 4752, Duke Sta., Durham, N. C.	Granville
Johnson, Clifford R., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	2701 Cameron Mills Rd., Alexandria, Va.	Potomac
Johnson, E. Ashby, Th.D.	Prof.	Box 387, Florida Presbyterian College, St. Petersburg 31, Fla.	Westminster
Johnson, George F.	H.R.	355 Mobile Ave., Fairhope, Ala.	Ouachita
Johnson, H. A.	S.S.	Dismissed to A.M.E. September 28, 1961	*1961 Presbytery: Georgia-Carolina
Johnson, Harry L.	P.	Adams at 25th, Odessa, Texas	The Southwest
Johnson, J. S.	P.	817 Beall Street, Lenoir, N.C.	Concord
Johnson, James V., Jr.	Sec.	341 Pone de Leon Ave., NE, Atlanta 8, Ga.	South Mississippi
Johnson, John C.	P.	913 Third St., Graham, Texas	Central Texas
Johnson, John E., D.D.	P.	101 Parson's Lane, Bayside, Va.	Norfolk
Johnson, John K., Th.M., D.D.	Asso. P.	1750 Union Ave., Memphis 4, Tenn.	Memphis
Johnson, Norman, D.D.	H.R.	1611 Claremont Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Albemarle
Johnson, Richard K.	P.	2405 Belvedere Dr., Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington
Johnson, W. Walter, Th.M.	Stu.	20 Overton Rd., Trenton, N. J.	Northeast Texas
Johnson, Wil R., D.D.	H.R.	112 San Marino, Galveston, Texas	Brazos
Johnson, William	P.	Poplarville, Miss.	South Mississippi
Johnson, William Baird	P.	464 Sunset Drive, Norcross, Ga.	Atlanta
Johnston, F. S.	H.R.	323 Pine Grove Drive, Wilmington, N. C.	Orange
Johnston, J. H.	P.	121 Duncan Ave., Paris, Ky.	Transylvania
Johnston, John K.	H.R.	Box 286, Greer, S. C.	Enoree
Johnston, John William	P.	506 Ewing Ave., Gadsden, Ala.	North Alabama
Johnston, Thomas M., D.D.	P.	180 E. Maxwell St., Lexington, Ky.	Transylvania
Johnston, Thos. P., D.D.	P.	Box 246, Dunedin, Fla.	Westminster
Johnston, Thomas Q.	P.	Box 80-B, Northport, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Johnston, W. H.	H.R.	Deceased April 16, 1962	*1962 Presbytery: Mecklenburg
Johnstone, Albert Sidney	H.R.	3518 Moss Side Ave., Richmond 22, Va.	Hanover
Jones, Allen	H.R.	Route 1, Raphine, Va.	Lexington
Jones, Archie W.	P.	202 Beethoven Avenue, Lexington, N.C.	Winston-Salem

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Jones, Dale M.	T.	1521 E. Idaho St., Las Cruces, N. Mex.	Winchester
Jones, Drury L.	P.	Route 7, Box 298, Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
Jones, Edward H., D.D.	P.	7420 Muirfield Rd., Norfolk 5, Va.	Norfolk
Jones, Frank S., Th.M.	P.	Route 7, Monroe, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Jones, Gary M., Th.M.	P.	10103 Moorberry, Houston 24, Texas	Brazos
Jones, Gwilym P.	P.	Huttonsville, West Va.	Greenbrier
Jones, Herman	H.R.	Box 407, Quitman, Ga.	Kanawha
Jones, James A., Th.M., D.D., LL.D.	Pres.	Union Theol. Seminary, Richmond 27, Va.	Mecklenburg
Jones, James A., III	Stu.	27 Caystane Ave., Edinburgh 10, Scotland	Hanover
Jones, Jameson M., Ph.D.	Prof.	Southwestern University, Memphis 12, Tenn.	St. Andrew
Jones, Jerome Collier, Th.M.	P.	790 E. Stuart, Bartow, Fla.	Westminster
Jones, Joseph S.	H.R.	R. 1, Morehead Bluffs, Morehead City, N. C.	Wilmington
Jones, Lynn Temple, D.D.	P.	Trenholm Rd. at Medway, Columbia 5, S. C.	Congaree
Jones, Paul Tudor, S.T.M., D.D.	P.	1750 Union Ave., Memphis 4, Tenn.	Memphis
Jones, Plummer F.	H.R.	New Canton, Va.	Appomattox
Jones, Robert F., D.D., LL.D.	P.	1000 Penn Street, Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas
Jones, Thomas Laird, Th.M.	Asso.P.	106 E. Church St., Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Jones, Wm. R., Jr.	P.	Box 204, Middlesboro, Ky.	Knoxville
Jones, W. Ted, D.D.	Reg'l D.C.E.	1325 Bull Street, Columbia, S.C.	South Carolina
Jordan, David P.	Chap.	TUSLOG Detachment 3, APO 324, New York, N. Y.	Louisville
Jordan, Furman E.	P.	1500 Clarendon Ave., Bessemer, Ala.	Birmingham
Jordan, L. Eugene	P.	Route 6, Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Jordan, Robert H.	P.	Cleveland, Tenn.	Knoxville
Jordan, William A.	P.	601 22nd Ave., E., Cordele, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Jorgensen, Leland C.	P.	Box 61, Yazoo City, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Jowers, Gordon E.	P.	3007 W. 14th St., Panama City, Fla.	Florida
**Juengst, Daniel P.	(F.M.) A.P.	315 Orange St., Wilmington, N. C.	Suwannee
Jumper, Andrew A., Th.M.	P.	722 Tenison Memorial Drive, Dallas 23, Texas	Northeast Texas
Junkin, Sam M.	P.	315 Mary St., San Marcos, Texas	John Knox
Junkin, Wm. F., Jr., Th.M., D.D.	F.M.	Tung Hai University, Tai Chung, Taiwan	Abingdon
Jupiter, E. A.	P.	3600 Rogers Drive, Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Jussely, Edward A.	P.	503 South 22nd Avenue, Hattiesburg, Miss.	South Mississippi
Justus, John H., Th.M.	P.	1201 N. Piedras St., El Paso, Texas	The Southwest

K

Kadel, William H., Th.D., D.D.	Pres.	Maritime Base, Box 387, St. Petersburg 31, Fla.	Westminster
Kagin, Edwin F.	P.	3820 East Winn Rd., Kansas City 16, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Kaller, Donald Wm.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 12, Patrocinio, Minas, Brazil	Norfolk
Kann, Herbert E., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	3863 Southwest Loop, Fort Worth 15, Texas	Central Texas
Kapperman, Paul O.	P.	Box 87, Cohutta, Ga.	Cherokee
Karrick, Chester P.	P.	822 E. Krezdorn St., Seguin, Texas	John Knox
Kay, Lloyd G.	P.	104 Circle Drive, Benson, N. C.	Fayetteville
Kay, Otto	P.	224 Trammel Street, Calhoun, Ga.	Cherokee
Kay, Robert Wade	P.	200 West 4th St., Radford, Va.	Montgomery
Kay, Thomas George	P.	5200 Clinton Boulevard, Jackson 9, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Kaylor, Hubert J.	M.P.	829 - 11th Ave., Huntington, West Va.	Kanawha
Kaylor, L. J.	H.R.	Dismissed to UPUSA January 16, 1962	*1961 Presbytery: Tuscaloosa
Kaylor, R. David,	Stu.	5 Emile Apts., Roxboro Road, Durham, N. C.	Birmingham
Keeling, William D., Ph.B.D., D.D., M.R.E.	P.	140 Highland Blvd., Paducah, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Keels, John T. N., Th.M.	Ex. Sec.Ch.Ext.	Box 1003, Hattiesburg, Miss.	South Mississippi
Keenan, Wilson D., Th.M.	P.	12 West French, Temple, Texas	Central Texas
Keesee, Harold George	P.	416 Arbutus Ave., Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston
Keeton, Richard P., Th.M.	P.	1593 Warpath Drive, Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston
Keith, A. Merrell	P.	Box 554, Monticello, Fla.	Florida
Kell, Richard L.	Asso. P.	4 North Ann St., Mobile, Ala.	Mobile
Keller, James Findlay, Th.M.	Min. to Stu.	548 W. Park, Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida
Keller, W. Chester, Th.M., D.D.	P.	New Work: Florida State University	*1961 Presbytery: Mecklenburg
Kellersberger, E. R., M.D.	H.R.	2929 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte 9, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Kelly, Balmer H., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	Route 1, Box 284, Melbourne, Fla.	Upper Missouri
Kelly, C. I.	P.	Union Theol. Seminary, Richmond 27, Va.	Abingdon
Kelly, R. P.	H.R.	3530 Gollihar, Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas
Kemper, Royal Dean	A.P.	Deceased January 29, 1962	*1961 Presbytery: The Southwest
Kendall, Paul Lewis	P.	Dismissed to Reformed Church of America July 7, 1961	*1961 Presbytery: Upper Missouri
Kennedy, D. James	P.	Box 398, Camden, Ala.	Mobile
Kennedy, Jack M.	P.	5531 N. E. 19th Ave., Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	The Everglades
Kennedy, James M.	P.D.C.E.	121 Mountain View Ave., Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
Kennedy, James R.	P.	Box 5221, Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery
Kennedy, J. Whitner, Th.M.	P.	3822 Noyes Ave., S. E., Charleston 4, W. Va.	Kanawha
Kennedy, L. McD., Jr., D.D.	P.	307 South Rankin St., Natchez, Miss.	Mississippi
Kennedy, Wm. B., Ph.D.	Prof.	2201 Speedway, Wichita Falls, Texas	Central Texas
Kenney, Harry G., Th.D., D.D., H.R.		3511 Brook Rd., Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Kennicutt, Walter C.	P.	Box 224, Sparta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Kennon, Charles R.	P.	Crocker, Mo.	St. Louis
Kennon, Jack G.	P.	Route 2, Box 34, Welsh, Louisiana	Louisiana
		Hartford, Ala.	East Alabama

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.
**On Furlough May 1

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Kennon, Wm. T.	Ev.	305 Kenwood Drive, Louisville 14, Ky.	Louisville
**Kepler, Kenneth M., Th.M.	F.M.	P. O. Box 870, Taipei, Taiwan	Lexington
Kepler, Raymond F.	P.	Route 1, Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Kernan, Chas. W., Th.M.	P.	1224 E. Brookland Park Blvd., Richmond 22, Va.	Hanover
Kerr, D. Burke	P.	First Presby. Church, Washington, N. C.	Albemarle
Kerr, Robert E.	P.	300 Fourth St., Fayetteville, Tenn.	Columbia
Kerr, Russell M.	P.	Mint Hill Station, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Kershaw, James W.	A.P.	3 Salbide Ave., Newnan, Ga.	Atlanta
Kessler, Lawrence W.	P.	Box 635, Burgaw, N. C.	Wilmington
Kesterson, Jefferson T.	P.	3601 Weldon Drive, Chattanooga 11, Tenn.	Knoxville
Ketchem, Dennis	P.	Box 531, Sutton, W. Va.	Kanawha
Key, A. Hal	P.	Route 2, Box 110, Rutherfordton, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Key, William Howard	S.S.	Roan Mountain, Tenn.	Holston
Keys, Felix W., Jr.	P.	1846 Basse Road, San Antonio 1, Texas	John Knox
Keys, H. Graham	P.	1636 Rich Ave., Norfolk 3, Va.	Norfolk
Keys, Walter K., D.D.	P.	Box 715, Bee Ridge Sta., Sarasota, Fla.	Westminster
Kidd, Harvey T., Th.M., D.D.	P.	1109 Third Street, Boonville, Mo.	Lafayette
Kidd, J. P.	H.R.	Route 4, Box 307, Austin, Texas	John Knox
Kilgore, R. E.	P.	Box 326, Raceland, La.	New Orleans
Killough, Algernon	P.	Centreville, Miss.	South Mississippi
Kimbrough, C. W.	P., S.S.	209 Church St., Greenville, N. C.	Albemarle
Kincaid, E. Lamar	P.	Dismissed to UPUSA November 21, 1961	*1961 Presbytery: Mecklenburg
Kincaid, Frank McG.	P.	Route 1, Pineville, N. C.	Mecklenburg
King, C. L., D.D., LL.D.	P.	3409 Foothill Ter., Austin, Texas	Brazos
King, C. Monroe	P.	2900 Dinah Lane, Tyler, Texas	Northeast Texas
King, Earl S., Sr.	P.	Deceased April 19, 1962	*1961 Presbytery: Piedmont
King, Earl S., Jr.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, Mboi, (Depeche Speciale), Via Luluabourg, Republic du Congo, Africa	Montgomery
King, Frank C.	P.	313 N. Patterson St., Valdosta, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
King, Hardin A.	P.	Box 87, Williamston, S.C.	Piedmont
King, Hardin W.	Min. Stu.	1250 S. Lumpkin Street, Athens, Ga.	Athens
King, John R., Th.M.	Min. Stu.	412 Rose St., Lexington, Ky.	Transylvania
King, Kenneth R.	P.	Pineville, West Va.	Bluestone
King, Ray E.		New Church: Pineville	*1961 Presbytery: Kanawha
		Divested Without Censure November 15, 1961	*1961 Presbytery: Westminster
King, S. A. M.	H.R.	Deceased June 13, 1961	*1961 Presbytery: Abingdon
King, Will	P.	5704 Schilder Dr., S., Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas
King, W. T.	P.	Piney Flats, Tenn.	Holston
Kinney, Laurence F., Ph.D.	Prof.	2075 Hallwood Drive, Memphis 7, Tenn.	Memphis
Kirby, Charles L.	P.	1604 Arendell Street, Morehead City, N.C.	Wilmington
Kirby, Gerald H.	Asso. P.	Box 728, Rome, Ga.	Cherokee
Kirckhoff, J. G.	Inf.	2208 East 8th Street, Charlotte 4, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Kirker, George H., Jr.	P.	Hill Crest Drive, Geneva, Ala.	East Alabama
Kirkland, Nathaniel C.	P.	First Presby. Church, Albemarle, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Kirkman, E. Eugene	P.	200 Magnolia Street, Winston-Salem, N.C.	Winston-Salem
Kirkpatrick, Charles E.	P.	11 Vance St., Forest City, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Kirkpatrick, Robert White, Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	3217 Seminary Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Kirkpatrick, Robert W.	A.P.	16 Broad Street, Charleston, W. Va.	Kanawha
Kirstein, John A., Th.M.	Asst. Ed.	5903 Brookfield Road, Richmond 27, Va.	Louisville
Kirven, Ross	A.P., M.E.	Fort Smith, Ark.	Washburn
Kissling, Albert D.	Stu.	Union Seminary, Broadway at 120th, New York, N. Y.	Suwannee
Kissling, Albert J., Th.M., D.D.	P.	849 Park St., Jacksonville 4, Fla.	Suwannee
Klein, Wm. R.	P.	Oakland Ave. Church, Rock Hill, S. C.	Bethel
Kline, C. Benton, Jr., Th.M.	Prof.	Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Knight, John H.	P.	1401 Bonita Ave., Opelika, Ala.	East Alabama
Knight, J. Irvin	P.	306 W. Madison, Russellville, Ala.	North Alabama
Knott, Richard O.	P.	3600 Fulton, Houston 22, Texas	Brazos
Knox, Edward J.	A.P.	Box 679, Huntsville, Ala.	North Alabama
Koehler, Malcolm B.	P.	Box 837, Perry, Fla.	Suwannee
Koelling, H. W.	H.R.	Box 313, Archer, Fla.	Suwannee
Koesy, Sheldon F.	Stu.	1810 Palmer Street, Durham, N.C.	Albemarle
Kolean, Adrian G.	P., S.C.	213 Whittington Ave., Hot Springs, Ark.	Ouachita
Koomey, Calvin	P.	Box 566, Eudora, Ark.	Ouachita
Korn, Robert Charles	P.	1815 Alabama Avenue, Selma, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Kovach, J. C.	P.	New Church: Alabama Avenue	*1960 Presbytery: Birmingham
Kowalski, Paul Randolph	P.	Box 35, Columbus, N. C	Kings Mountain
Kraemer, Chas. E. S., S.T.M., D.D.	Pres.	Pendleton, S. C.	Piedmont
Krebbs, Norman A.	P.	1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Mecklenburg
Kren, James L.	Min. Stu.	9500 Wornall Road, Kansas City 14, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Krieg, Wm. B., Jr.	P.	306 Overhill Drive, Lexington, Va.	Lexington
Krueger, Earnest O.	P.	1609 Pinecrest St., Dickinson, Texas	Brazos
Kryder, Wm. Howard, Th.M.	P.	710 Western Reserve Road, Ludlow, Ky.	Louisville
Kuhn, Harold V., Th.M.	P.	Box 20010, Birmingham 16, Ala.	Birmingham
Kurtz, Morton R.	Sec.	205 Capehart St., Spencer, W. Va.	Kanawha
Kyle, John E., Jr.	P.	Box 6637, Duke Sta., Durham, N. C.	Granville
		R. 1, Box 594, Hazard, Ky.	Guerrant

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.
**On Furlough May 1

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
L			
Lack, J. Samuel	H.R.	Box 664, DeRidder, La.	Memphis
Lacy, Ben R., Jr., D.D., LL.D., D.Hon. Caus., L.H.D.	H.R.	3504 Chamberlayne, Richmond, Va.	Appomattox
Lacy, Graham G., Th.M., D.D.	P.	3045 15th St., N. W., Washington 9, D. C.	Potomac
Laine, Sam B.	P.	Louisville, Miss.	Central Mississippi
		New Church: First	*1961 Presbytery: South Mississippi
Lake, John E.	P.	Route 1, Matthews, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Lake, Julian, D.D.	P.	1848 Virginia Rd., Winston-Salem 5, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Lamb, Richard C.	P.	Box 536, Earle, Ark.	East Arkansas
Lambert, Charles E.		Divested Without Censure January 24, 1961	*1961 Presbytery: Hanover
Lamberth, Clements E., Jr.	P.	Box 918, Coleman, Texas	Central Texas
Lamberth, John C.	P.	Box 625, Bridgeport, Texas	Central Texas
Lammey, Gale Daniels	P.	Box 335, Elkton, Va.	Lexington
LaMotte, John H.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, B.P. 117, Luluabourg, Republic du Congo, Africa	Appomattox
LaMotte, L. C., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	Pres.	Junior College, Maxton, N. C.	Fayetteville
Lancaster, John W., D.D.	P.	5300 S. Main, Houston 4, Texas	Brazos
Lancaster, Lewis H.	H.R.	Montreat, N. C.	Harmony
Lancaster, Lewis H., Jr.	F.M.	14 Tokushima Honshu, 3 Chome, Tokushima, Japan	Holston
Land, John S., D.D., LL.D.	A.P.	5300 S. Main St., Houston 4, Texas	Brazos
Landrum, C. Logan, Th.M., Th.D.	P.	1820 Gray St., South, St. Petersburg 7, Fla.	Westminster
Landrum, Charles L., Jr.	Asso. P.	1026 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta
Landrum, Orie C.	P.	Hico, West Va.	Bluestone
Landry, Oscar F.	P.	Route 3, Livingston, Texas	Brazos
Lane, E. E., D.D.	H.R.	Caixa Postal 7, Campinas, Sao Paulo, Brazil	Montgomery
Lang, Cecil H., Sr., D.D.	A.P.	230 West Rusk St., Tyler, Texas	Northeast Texas
Lang, Cecil H., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 717, Rockport, Texas	South Texas
Lang, Geo., D.D., Litt.D., LL.D.	H.R.	Box 282, Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Birmingham
Langfitt, Donald Keith	Asso. P.	Box 5555, Arlington 5, Va.	Potomac
Langham, Edward C., Jr.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 61, Bambui, E. de Minas, Brazil	Congaree
Langham, Frank W., D.D.	Sec.	310 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 1, Ill.	Brazos
Langtry, Walter Dale, D.D.	P.	4422 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans 15, La.	New Orleans
Lansinger, Joseph H.	P.	414 South Third St., Smithfield, N. C.	Granville
Lantz, Glenn Otto	H.R.	Box 657, Dunnellon, Fla.	Suwannee
Lapsley, James N., Jr.,	Prof.	110 Stockton St., Princeton, N. J.	Potomac
		New Work: Princeton Seminary	*1961 Presbytery: New Orleans
Largent, John W., Jr.	P.	4436 Fairview Heights, Tampa 11, Fla.	Westminster
Larson, Robert A.	P.	3517 Bluff Point Drive, S. W., Knoxville 20, Tenn.	Knoxville
Lassiter, A. T.	H.R.	Route 1, Box 200, Clayton, N. C.	Fayetteville
Laughlin, John C.	A.P.	205 Sycamore St., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Laurens, Richard G.	P.	Box 581, Greer, S. C.	Enoree
Laverty, David A.	P.	Box 1919, Laurel, Miss.	South Mississippi
Law, John Harden	P.	R. 4, LaGrange, Ga.	Atlanta
Lawhorn, Jack W.	P.	Deposed October 24, 1961	*1961 Presbytery: Hanover
Lawrence, J. Cecil, Th.M., D.D.	P.Ex.S.	Box 2537, Charlotte 1, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Lawrence, Llewellyn T., D.D.	P.	Box 403, Hope, Ark.	Ouachita
Lawrence, Robert	P.	Box 3098, North Station, Meridian, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Lawrence, Stewart B., Jr.	P.	R. 1, Chesterfield, Va.	Hanover
Laws, Herbert L.	P.	R. 2, Waxhaw, N. C.	Bethel
Lawson, Howard A.	P.	115 First Ave. S., Selma, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Lazenby, Carl M.	Asso. P.	Box 5555, Arlington 5, Va.	Potomac
Lazenby, Hervey L., Jr.	P.	Box 44, Bassett, Ark.	East Arkansas
Lazenby, Walter, Jr.	P.	1404 Caddo, Commerce, Texas	Northeast Texas
Leach, Frederick H., Ph.D.	I.S.	527 Monroe Ave., Cape Charles, Va.	Norfolk
Leach, Hugh Underwood	Min. Stu.	Box 144, Blacksburg, Va.	Montgomery
Leach, Neil C., Th.M.	P.	16 W. Liberty, York, S. C.	Bethel
Ledford, Joseph B., Th.M.	P.	7546 Troost, Kansas City 31, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Ledbetter, Robert S.	P.	211 Woodmere Dr., Vinton, Va.	Montgomery
Lee, Joseph L., M.B.E.	Stu.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Enoree
Lee, Philip J., Jr.	Min. Stu.	Dismissed to UPUSA January 2, 1962	*1961 Presbytery: Orange
Lee, Timothy W. T.	P.	Box 68, Poolesville, Md.	Potomac
Lee, William F.	P.	116 Ridgewood Ave., Fairfield, Ala.	Birmingham
Legerton, Fitzhugh M.	P.	3016 Lanier Dr., N. E., Atlanta 19, Ga.	Atlanta
**Lehman, David B.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 17, Instituto Gammon, Lavras, E. de Minas, Brazil	Cherokee
Lehmann, J. Wesley		2618 Crystal Spring Ave., S. W., Roanoke 14, Va.	Norfolk
Leist, William A.	P.	Box 111, Kenly, N. C.	Granville
Leith, John H., Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.	Orange
Leming, Howard C.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Welch, W. Va.	Bluestone
Lemly, R. M.	Stu.	2895 Hollywood Drive, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Lemly, T. M.	H.R.	633 Arrow Head Dr., Jackson 6, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Lemmon, Frank T., Jr.	P.	208 Drewry Lane, Raleigh, N.C.	Granville
Lenk, Fred J.	P.	Dismissed to UPUSA May 29, 1961	*1961 Presbytery: Florida
Leos, J. L.	P.	Box 9204, Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas
Leslie, Robert H., Jr.	P.	Box 744, San Augustine, Texas	Brazos
Lessley, Anthony	P.	Box 507, Emporia, Va.	Hanover

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.
**On Furlough May 1

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Letson, Clarence L.	P.	101 Westley Street, Walhalla, S.C.	Piedmont
Letten, Lloyd W., Jr.	Chap.	USNAS, Lakehurst, N. J.	Florida
Levacy, Thurman B.	P.	R. 3, Box 98 — B.1, Denison, Texas	Northeast Texas
Levengood, Paul Martin	Ev.	Box 45, Dayton, Tenn.	Knoxville
Lewis, C. Irving, Th.D.	P.	Box 869, Martinsville, Va.	Montgomery
		New Church: Anderson Memo.	*1961 Presbytery: Albemarle
Lewis, F. B., Th.M., Ph.D., LL.D.	Prof.	1203 Confederate Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Lexington
Lewis, Frederick W., D.D.	H.R.	6145 4th Ave., N., St. Petersburg, Fla.	Wilmington
Lewis, Herbert T.	P.	3854 Sylvan Drive, Wilmington, N.C.	Wilmington
		New Church: Immanuel	*1960 Presbytery: Wilmington
Lewis, J. M., D.D.	H.R.	2310 Twenty-ninth, Lubbock, Texas	The Southwest
Lewis, Roy N., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 63, Gretna, Fla.	Florida
Lewis, Stewart K.	Chap.	Office of the Protestant Chaplain, South Area Chapel, Fort Myer, Arlington 8, Va.	Transylvania
Lewis, Willis Jack	Ev.	704 Sparks Ave., Austin, Texas	John Knox
Lewis, Z. E.	H.R.	Hayesville, N. C.	Appomattox
L'heureux, H.P.J.	P.	2147 Martin Avenue, Baton Rouge 2, La.	Louisiana
Libby, Philip Nason, Jr.	P.	Box 52, Chatham, Va.	Appomattox
Ligon, Cheves K., Th.D.	P.Ex.S.	Box 3352, Haymount, Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
Ligon, J. Frank, D.D.	H.R.	Black Mountain, N. C.	Pee Dee
Lilly, Edward G., Th.M., D.D.	P.	1410 Home Ave., Hartsville, S. C.	Pee Dee
Lime, J. Clayton	P.	Box 784, Canton, N. C.	Asheville
Lindenberger, Jno. B.	P.	Box 90, Lynnville, Tenn.	Columbia
Lindsay, Arthur M.	F.M.	Colegio 15 de Novembro, Garanhuns, Pernambuco, Brazil	Enoree
Lindsey, E. A.	H.R.	338 Carroll Ave., Bay St. Louis, Miss.	Meridian
Lindsey, James E., Jr.	P.	R. 2, Box 76, Charlottesville, Va.	Lexington
Lineback, Egbert G.	P.	5225 Alhambra Dr., Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Lingle, Clarence A., Jr.	P.	Route 1, Tunstall, Va.	Hanover
Link, Albert B., Th.M.	P.	3708 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans 22, La.	New Orleans
Link, Robert S.	P.	Box 234, Chadbourn, N. C.	Wilmington
Link, William E.	P.	First Presby. Church, McColl, S. C.	Pee Dee
Linton, Hugh M.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Chulla Namdo, Soonchun, Korea	Atlanta
Linton, Thomas Dwight	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Yang Nim Dong, Chulla Namdo, Kwangju, Korea	Atlanta
Lipe, J. Paul	P.	Box 368, Delhi, La.	Red River
Lipscomb, J. W.	P.	412 South Bonner, Ruston, La.	Red River
Lipsey, Richard C.	H.R.	3161 Queens Chapel Road, Apt. 301, Mt. Ranier, Md.	Potomac
Lipsey, Samuel	P.	43 Bland Ave., Sumter, S. C.	Harmony
Liston, R. T. L., Th.M., Ph.D., D.D.	Pres.	King College, Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Little, Clayton K., Jr.	P.	Box 297, Villa Rica, Ga.	Atlanta
Little, Richard H.	P.	5817 Ellen Road, Warwick, Va.	Norfolk
Little, Thomas A., Jr.	P.	5116 Wetheredsville Rd., Baltimore 7, Md.	Potomac
Little, W. F. F.	H.R.	Box 285, Red Springs, N. C.	Wilmington
Littlejohn, A. N.	P.	Route 2, Clover, S. C.	Bethel
Littleton, R. D.	P.	131 Oak Drive, S.E., Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta
Lively, W. Denver	P.	Sinks Grove, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Livingston, John C.	P.	8 S. Zetterower Ave., Statesboro, Ga.	Savannah
Livingston, W. J. B., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	54 Linden Ave., Hampton, Va.	Norfolk
Llewellyn, Ralph M., Th.M.	P.	305 E. Lytle St., Murfreesboro, Tenn.	Nashville
Llewelyn, Thomas L.	P.	Box 365, Boston, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Lloyd, James R.	P.	3537 Rose of Sharon Road, Durham, N.C.	Granville
Lloyd, R. Gage, D.D.	P.	Box 366, Big Spring, Texas	The Southwest
Loessin, Wilburn L.	T.	215 East Rogers St., Houston 9, Texas	John Knox
Lofquist, Henry V., Th.M.	P.	Box 314, Snow Hill, N.C.	Albemarle
Lofquist, Wm. A.	P.	Barium Springs, N.C.	Concord
Logan, W. M., D.D.	P.	2203 San Antonio St., Austin 5, Texas	John Knox
Long, Chalmers G., D.D.	P.	302 Nolan, Navasota, Texas	Brazos
Long, C. S.	H.R.	3117 Phoenix Drive. Fort Worth, Texas	South Texas
Long, Flynn V.		941 Sugaw Creek Rd., W., Charlotte 6. N. C.	Central Texas
Long, Flynn V., Jr.	P.	3121 Santa Fe Trail, Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas
Long, George W., Jr., D.D.	P.	344 N. Church St., Tupelo, Miss.	East Mississippi
Long, James E.	P.	Route 2, Chester, Va.	Hanover
Long, Paul B.	(F.M.) S.S.	Charlotte Court House, Va.	Kanawha
Long, Stewart H.		912 S. Fremont Ave., Tampa 6, Fla.	Westminster
Long, William Fife	P.	Box 97, Mocksville, N.C.	Winston-Salem
Long, Wm. Robert	P.	403 South Avenue. Pasadena, Texas	Brazos
Longenecker, Hershey J.	P.	R. 4, Abingdon, Va.	Abingdon
		New Churches: Bethel, Damascus, Rock Springs	*1961 Presbytery: Enoree
Longenecker, J. H.	H.R.	Hale Ave., Oak Hills, Morristown, Tenn.	Holston
Looney, J. Millen	P., S.C.	R. 3, Oxford, Miss.	St. Andrew
Lord, J. Raymond	Asso. P.	1950 Newbern Ave., Raleigh, N. C.	Granville
Lothery, E. Frank	P.	Star Route, Sedalia, Mo.	Lafayette
Lott, Daniel Baker	P.	219 Davis St., Tallulah, La.	Red River
Love, Charles Renfrow	Chap.	U.S. Army Air Defense Center, Fort Bliss, Texas	Granville
Love, Dalton D., Jr.	P.	1601 Cypress, Louisville 10, Ky.	Louisville
Love, H. Lawrence	Ev.	Billy Graham Evan. Assn., 313 Scofield Rd., Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Love, John D.	P.	McConnells, S. C.	Bethel
Love, Murray E.	P.	232 Olney Church Road, Gastonia, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Lovell, Robt. P.		Room 411, Y.M.C.A., Savannah, Ga.	Savannah

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Lovett, Thomas P.	A.P.	2203 San Antonio Street, Austin, Texas	John Knox
Low, Frederick C.	A.P.	Deceased May 15, 1961	*1961 Presbytery: Potomac
Lowe, Reginald S.	P.	606 Church St., Winona, Miss.	St. Andrew
Lowman, David T., Jr.	P.	1444 Sattes Circle, Nitro, W. Va.	Kanawha
Lowman, H. Ruffner, Jr. Th.M.	P.	Route 1, Grottoes, Va.	Lexington
Lowry, James I., Jr.	P.	2944 Breckinridge Lane, Louisville 7, Ky.	Louisville
Luck, Geo. Coleman	T.	132 Institute Place, Chicago 10, Ill.	Indian
Lucke, Joel D.	A.P.	5300 S. Main, Houston 4, Texas	Brazos
Lucke, Robert O.	H.R.	Timberville, Va.	Lexington
Luke, John W., D.D.	P.	Glendale Springs, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Luna, Alberto	P.	510 San Dario Ave., Laredo, Texas	John Knox
Lundquist, James F.	P., S.C.	Monroe and Pine Sts., Herndon, Va.	Potomac
Lupton, Frederick Wm., II	Ev.	1441 North State Parkway, Apt. 3, Chicago 10, Ill.	Knoxville
Lyerly, M. G.	H.R.	Route 1, Box 135, New Zion, S. C.	Harmony
Lyle, Gordon L.	F.M.	Paris 149, Dpto. 3, Coyoacon, Mexico 21, D.F. Mexico	Augusta-Macon
Lyles, John S.	P.	1247 West Virginia Ave., Dunbar, W. Va.	Kanawha
Lynch, C. G.	H.R.	102-C Highland Road, Easley, S. C.	Piedmont
Lynn, L. Ross, D.D.	H.R.	2023 Forest Dr., East, Tallahassee, Fla.	St. Johns
Lynn, R. Matthew, D.D.	P.	804 West Texas Ave., Midland, Texas	The Southwest
Lynt, Benjamin A.	P.	24 West Cedar St., Alexandria, Va.	Potomac
Lyon, G. Taft, Jr.	P.	7000 Lawndale, Houston 23, Texas	Brazos
		New Church: Trinity	*1961 Presbytery: John Knox
Lyons, James L.	P.	Box 2308, East Gadsden, Ala.	North Alabama
Lyon, Olof Halvard	S.S.	Eastman, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Lyons, Pitser M., III, D.D.	P.	213 Colonial Heights Road, Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston
Lyra Solis, Benito	P.	Box 1302, Harlingen, Texas	South Texas
Lytch, W. E.	P.	Box 207, Yanceyville, N. C.	Orange
Lytton, Robert M.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 376, Campinas, E. de Sao Paulo, Brazil	Red River
M			
Maatman, Howard G.	P.	411 S. Westmoreland Ave., Dallas 11, Texas	Northeast Texas
Mabson, Robert Langley	P.	Box 565, Talihina, Okla.	Indian
Macaulay, Wilkes D.	P.	Route 3, Mooresville, N. C.	Concord
MacBryde, Duncan D., Ph.D.	P.	114 S. Academy Street, Mooresville, N. C.	Concord
MacCormac, Earl R., Ph.D.	Prof.	Box 561, Davidson, N. C.	Holston
MacDonald, Charles R.	S.C.	Box 103, Fairfield, Va.	Lexington
Macdonald, M. A., Th.M., D.D.	P., Pres.	Box 60, Clinton, S. C.	South Carolina
MacDowell, Norman M.	P.	Route 3, Gastonia, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Mace, Harold S.	P.	2604 Heyward, Columbia 5, S. C.	Congaree
MacElree, James W.	P.	Henderson, Ark.	East Arkansas
MacGuire, Donald C., D.D.	H.R.	2128 Felder Terrace, Montgomery, Ala.	East Alabama
MacGuire, Donald J.	Stu.	2128 Felder Terrace, Montgomery, Ala.	Mobile
Mack, Joseph B., D.D.	P.S.H.M.	2230 Laurel Ave., Knoxville 16, Tenn.	Knoxville
Mackenzie, J. A. Ross	P.	4103 Monument Ave., Richmond 30, Va.	Hanover
MacKenzie, James Donald	P.	902 Klondale Avenue, Kannapolis, N. C.	Concord
MacKinnon, John R.	P.	125 S. 3rd St., Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington
MacKorell, Jacob S., Jr.	P.	5210 Noyes Ave., S. E., Charleston 4, W. Va.	Kanawha
MacLean, John Allen, D.D.	H.R.	Box 1436, Melbourne, Fla.	St. Johns
MacLean, Thomas W.	P.	2821 Avondale Ave., Charlotte 3, N. C.	Mecklenburg
MacLeod, James B.	S.S.	902 N. Chestnut St., Lumberton, N. C.	Fayetteville
MacLeod, John D., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	130 Overton Place, Keyser, W. Va.	Winchester
MacLeod, Joseph B.	P.D.C.E.	707 Woodhaven Dr., Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston
MacNair, Arch L., D.D.	P.	350 N. Anton, Montgomery, Ala.	East Alabama
MacPherson, Gordon A.	P.	Box 292, Chickamauga, Ga.	Cherokee
MacQueen, M. C.	P.	Box 865, Clinton, N. C.	Wilmington
Macrae, J. Howard, D.D.	Prof.	1225 Rennie Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Montgomery
MacWilliams, John, D.D.	H.R.	Route 6, Box 44, Tyler, Texas	Northeast Texas
Madison, Ralph N., Jr.	P.	Box 963, Premont, Texas	South Texas
Magbee, L. Samuel	Stu.	New College, Univ. of Edinburg, The Mound, Edinburgh, Scotland	Birmingham
Magee, John Melvin	A.P.	407 E. McLemore Ave., Memphis 6, Tenn.	Memphis
Magill, Wm. T.	P., Syn. S.C.	108 S. Jefferson, Sweet Springs, Mo.	Lafayette
Magnusen, William H.		Divested January 23, 1962	*1961 Presbytery: Lafayette
Magruder, James T.	F.M.	1 Yamada Cho, 3 Chome, Nada Ku, Kobe, Japan	Potomac
Mahler, H. R., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	P., S.C.	Box 5006, Nashville 6, Tenn.	Nashville
Makin, Thos. Holt	A.P.	Oak Avenue at 3rd Street, Sanford, Fla.	St. Johns
Malcolm, Henry W., Jr.	A.P.	1014 Forest Ave., DeLand, Fla.	St. Johns
Maldonado, Ismael	P.	5402 Borden, Galveston, Texas	Brazos
Mallard, Cyrus S., Jr.	P.	3078 Sewell Rd., S.W., Atlanta 11, Ga.	Atlanta
Mallinson, Howatt E.	P.	Box 1374, Wythe Branch, Hampton, Va.	Norfolk
Malloy, Lawrence M.	P.	11065 Milhof, Dallas 28, Texas	Northeast Texas
Maloney, Samuel D., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	Davidson, N. C.	Concord
Malsbary, Robert E.	P.	Box 244, Andalusia, Ala.	East Alabama
Mann, Andrew B.	H.R., P.Em.	Thomas, W. Va.	Winchester
Mann, Charles I., Jr.	P.	2300 South Side Blvd., Jacksonville 11, Fla.	Suwannee
Mann, John K.	P.	116 Davis St., Elkins, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Mann, J. O., D.D.	H.R.	Route 1, Matthews, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Mann, James Sprunt	P.	1518 W. Davidson Ave., Gastonia, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Manning, F. E.	P.	Box 34, Helvetia, W. Va.	Greenbrier

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Manning, Frederic E., Jr.	P.	309 20th St., S. E., Charleston, W. Va.	Kanawha
Mansell, Wm. F., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 1082, Vicksburg, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Mansfield, Joseph S.	H.R.	813 26th St., S. W., Birmingham 11, Ala.	Birmingham
Manson, W. T., Jr., Th.M., D.D.	P., S.C.	133 Valley St., N. E., Abingdon, Va.	Abingdon
Maples, Frederick E.	P.	R. 8, Box 270, San Antonio, Texas	John Knox
Marion, J. P., D.D.	H.R.	Greenwood, Miss.	St. Andrew
Marquis, William H.	P.	Box 67, Hazelwood, N. C.	Asheville
Marrow, Jas. A., Jr., Th.M.	P.	R.F.D. 4, Box 511, Kannapolis, N. C.	Concord
Marshall, Jas. W.	H.R.	317 S. Bonita Ave., Panama City, Fla.	Florida
Martin, Alcee R.	P.	419 Hollywood Parkway, West Hollywood, Fla.	The Everglades
Martin, Arthur M.	S.Ex.S.	1324 Marion, Columbia, S. C.	Congaree
Martin, John J.	P.	209 W. Hickory St., Arcadia, Fla.	Westminster
Martin, L. K.	H.R.	Route 3, Box 123, Winnsboro, S. C.	Congaree
Martin, W. Robt., Jr.	Ex. Asso.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Martinez, J. F.	P.	611 Cortinas, Del Rio, Texas	John Knox
Marvin, Robert M.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 366, Sao Luiz, Maranhao, Brazil	East Arkansas
Massey, Robert A., Sr.	P.	513 Albany St., Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
Massey, Wm. E., Jr.	P.	Route 3, Mebane, N. C.	Orange
Matheny, G. Thurston	P.	14 N. Confederate Ave., Sandston, Va.	Hanover
Mathes, Frank Alfred, Th.M., D.D.	P.	900 University Drive, Coral Gables, Fla.	The Everglades
Matheson, W. H.	P.	Box 28, Marion, N. C.	Concord
Matney, Bronson, Jr.	P.	313 N. Adams St., Quincy, Fla.	Florida
Matthews, C. J.	P.	Route 1, Zachary, La.	Louisiana
Matthews, James D.	P.	215 Third St., Cheraw, S. C.	Pee Dee
Matthews, Joseph C., III	P.	Route 3, Powhatan, Va.	Hanover
Maude, Walter K., Th.M.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	1307 Richmond Rd., Lexington, Ky.	Transylvania
Mauze, Geo., D.D.	P.	408 Fourth St., San Antonio 5, Texas	John Knox
Mauze, J. Layton, Jr., D.D.	P.	7700 Davis Drive, Clayton 5, Mo.	St. Louis
Maxwell, David B.	P.	319 Bluff Street, Rockmart, Ga.	Cherokee
Maxwell, Glenn	Prof.	Austin College, Sherman, Texas	Lafayette
Maxwell, Herbert Sidney	P.	Tryon, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Maxwell, Jack E.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 61, Bambui, E. de Minas, Brazil	Suwannee
Maxwell, Wilbur G.	P.	R. 1, Farmville, Va.	Appomattox
Maxwell, William P.	P.	Box 82, Hartselle, Ala.	North Alabama
May, Carl, M.R.E.	P.	Route 2, Salisbury, N. C.	Concord
May, Joel E.	P.	2909 Yucca, Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas
Mayes, Francis B.	P.	Route 1, Box 198, Winnsboro, S. C.	Congaree
Maynard, Gerald J.	P.	Glenville, W. Va.	Kanawha
Mays, James L., Ph.D.	Prof.	1203 Laburnum Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Kings Mountain
Mayse, Edgar Caldwell	P.	Fincastle, Va.	Montgomery
McAlliley, Wm. S.	P.	Box 583, Linden, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
McAlister, F. R.	P.	New Church: Linden	*1961 Presbytery: East Alabama
McAlister, Fred R., Jr.	Chap.	Box 762, Lancaster, S. C.	Bethel
McAllister, J. Gray, D.D., LL.D., Litt.D.	H.R.	Naval Air Station, Navy #3835, FPO, San Francisco, Calif.	Mecklenburg
McAllister, James L., Jr., Ph.D.	Prof.	3402 Hawthorne Ave., Richmond 23, Va.	Montgomery
McAlpine, Jas. A.	F.M.	Ridgemont Dr., R. 4, Staunton, Va.	Lexington
McAlpine, John R., III, Th.M.	P.	33 Chikara Machi, 4 Chome Higashi Ku, Nagoya, Japan	Winston-Salem
McAnally, Benjamin F., Jr.	P.	Route 3, Charlotte 3, N. C.	Mecklenburg
McArn, A. Douglas	P.	1202 N.E. 20th St., Grand Prairie, Tex.	Northeast Texas
McAtee, William G.	P.	1605 Lyttleton St., Camden, S. C.	Congaree
McBath, Harvey A.	H.R.	Amory, Miss.	St. Andrew
McBath, Robert L.	P.	Eagle Springs, N. C.	Fayetteville
McBath, W. Lowry	P.	2810 Church St., East Point, Ga.	Atlanta
McCain, Carl R.	P.	Route 2, Box 487, Concord, N. C.	Concord
McCain, Charles R., Ph.D.	P.	Box 254, Spindale, N. C.	Kings Mountain
McCain, J. Herndon, Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	Asso. P.	Pine View Terrace, LaGrange, Ga.	Atlanta
McCall, George D.	P.	Box 2006, Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana
McCall, Robert D.	F.M.	Highlands, N. C.	Asheville
McCallum, Herbert M.	Sec.	1054 Arao Cho, Ogaki, Japan	Central Texas
McCammon, Samuel D., Jr.	P.	Box 795, Emory University Branch, Atlanta 22, Ga.	Hanover
McCann, Jerry C.	P.	201 Rolen Drive, Portsmouth, Va.	Norfolk
McCarter, Neely, Th.M.	Stu.	2106 Crestridge Rd., Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
McCarty, D.S., D.D.	P.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Suwannee
McCaskill, Kenneth	H.R.	105 Grace St., Mount Airy, N. C.	Winston-Salem
McCaskill, Ralph E., Sr.	P.	Deceased October 2, 1961	*1961 Presbytery: Lexington
McCaskill, Ralph E., Jr.	P., S.S.	Box 344, Quincy, Fla.	Florida
McChesney, Chas. S.	P.	Box 336, Donalsonville, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
McChesney, Graham C., Th.M.	P.	Norton, Va.	Abingdon
McChesney, H. F.	H.R.	5320 Plaza Road, Charlotte 5, N. C.	Mecklenburg
McChesney, J. M., D.D.	H.R.	310 Morgantown Road, Bowling Green, Ky.	Muhlenberg
McChesney, James M., Jr., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	305 Sherwood Road, Bristol, Va.	Abingdon
McChesney, Mortimer J.	P.	Rocky Mount, N. C.	Albemarle
McClane, James K. L.	P.	115 Marshall Ave., Williamston, N.C.	Albemarle
		Box 425, Parsons, West Va.	Greenbrier

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
McClendon, C. J.	F.M.	Olea y Leyva #22, Chilpancingo, Guerrero, Mexico	The Southwest
McCloy, John F.	P.	1600 Porter Street, Richmond 24, Va.	Hanover
McCloy, S. T., Ph.D.	Prof.	1070 E. Copper Dr., Lexington, Ky.	Transylvania
McClure, Albert B.	Supt.	Barium Springs, N. C.	Concord
McClure, Chas. G., D.D.	P.	423 N. E. 26th St., Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	The Everglades
McClure, Chester F.	Stu.	Middletown, Ky.	Louisville
McClure, Hugh W., III	P.	414 Hiden Blvd., Newport News, Va.	Norfolk
McClure, Jas. A., D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	617 9th Ave., South, St. Petersburg 5, Fla.	Westminster
McClure. J. S.	P.	2437 Cedar Shores Circle, Jacksonville, Fla.	Suwannee
McClure, R. E., Th.M., D.D.	P.Ex.S.	New Church: Lake Shore	*1961 Presbytery: Mecklenburg
McColgan, W. L., D.D.	P.	26 Church St., Asheville, N. C.	Asheville
McColloch, Harry V.	H.R.	717 West 32nd Ave., Pine Bluff, Ark.	East Arkansas
McCord, John H.	P.	915 S. Noyes Boulevard, St. Joseph, Mo.	Upper Missouri
McCord, L. B.	P.	Dismissed to UPUSA June 13, 1961	1961 Presbytery: Central Texas
McCord, Llewellyn P.	A.P.	Manning, S. C.	Harmony
McCord, Roy Dale	P.	Cary Street Road and Lock Lane, Richmond 26, Va.	Hanover
McCorkle, Fred S.	H.R.	426 W. Church St., Cuthbert, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
McCorkle, Wm. H., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Priscilla St., N. Hills, R. 1, Morristown, Tenn.	Potomac
McCormack, Ralph E.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
McCormick, Roy H.	P.	26 Baltimore Ave., Danville, Va.	Appomattox
McCormick, Scott, Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	P. O. Box 475, Wendell, N. C.	Granville
McCown, Dan H.	P.	502 Tyler Ave., Radford, Va.	Montgomery
McCown, Roy L., Jr.	P.	Box 517, Madison, Fla.	Florida
McCrary, James P.	P.	Box 2547, Maplewood, La.	Louisiana
McCrea, John T.	P.	2712 N. W. 23rd St., Oklahoma City 7, Okla.	Shawnee
McCullouch, S. L.	M.Ch.Ext.	1903 Church St., Galveston, Texas	Brazos
McCully, Clinton T.	H.R.	New Church: First	*1961 Presbytery: Everglades
McCurdy, Robert A., D.D.	P.	Leslie Bldg., Rm. 6, Oxford, Miss.	St. Andrew
McCutchan, Hugh W.	H.R.	63 South Church St., Marianna, Ark.	East Arkansas
McCutchan, J. T.	H.R.	Goliad, Texas	South Texas
McCutchen, Chalmers F.	P.	816 Clark St., Canton, Mo.	Missouri
McCutchen, L. A., Th.M.	F.M.	Box 476, Davidson, N. C.	Lexington
McCutchen, Lyndon L.	H.R.	Box 611, Laurens, S. C.	South Carolina
McCutchen, William A., Jr.	Asso. P. (M.E.)	La Mission Presbyterienne de Leopoldville, Boite Postale 91, Limete, Republic du Congo, Africa	St. Louis
McDaniel, Billy Tom	Asso. P.	6106 Caldwell Drive, Waco, Texas	Northeast Texas
McDaniel, Faries J.	Asso. P.D.C.E.	414 Hiden Blvd., Newport News, Va.	Norfolk
McDaniel, Frederick W., Jr.	P.	9353 Garland Road, Dallas, Texas	Northeast Texas
McDaniel, James M.	A.P.(ME)	New Church: Casa Linda	*1961 Presbytery: John Knox
McDill, J. Moody, Ph.D., D.D.	P.	4313 N. Central Expressway, Dallas 5, Tex.	Northeast Texas
McDill, Thos. H.	Prof.	Whitsett, N. C.	Orange
McDonald, Carlyle A.	P.	300 Government St., Mobile 15, Ala.	Mobile
McDonald, Charles L.	P.	New Church: Government S.	*1961 Presbytery: Nashville
McDonald, Royce K., Th.M.	P.	3220 Old Canton Rd., Jackson 6, Miss.	Central Mississippi
McDonell, Harry G., Jr.	P.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Central Mississippi
McDuffie, A. L.	H.R.	220 E. Washington St., Charles Town, W. Va.	Winchester
McElroy, Frank, Jr.	P.	Hartwell, Ga.	Athens
McElroy, Frank H.	Pres.	1635 Ritter Blvd., Huntington, W. Va.	Kanawha
McElroy, I. S., Jr.	H.R.	Box 128, Gulf Breeze, Fla.	Florida
McElroy, W. F., Sr., D.D.	H.R.	Candor, N. C.	Florida
McElroy, Wm. T., D.D.	Ed.	309 Walnut Street, Yoakum, Texas	John Knox
McFadden, S. E., D.D.	H.R.	Box 407, Quitman, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
McFadden, W. H., D.D.	P.	2500 Kenmore Rd., Richmond 28, Va.	Kings Mountain
McFadyen, H. R.	H.R.	Box 15, Montreat, N. C.	John Knox
McGarey, W. P., D.D.	H.R.	412 S. Third St., Louisville 2, Ky.	Louisville
McGavock, E. Summers	P.	301 Manginal St., Somerville, Tenn.	Memphis
McGeachy, Alexander M.	P.	Stubbs and North 14th, Monroe, La.	Red River
McGeachy, D. P., Jr. Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Oak Ridge, N. C.	Orange
McGeachy, D. P., III, Th.M.	P.	210 S. Jefferson St., Lee's Summit, Mo.	Lafayette
McGeachy, Neill R., Th.M.	P.	1204 Smith Street, Milton, West Va.	Kanawha
McGee, Tom C.	P.	903 11th Ave., Fairfield Highlands, Ala.	Birmingham
McGehee, J. C.		Box 988, Clearwater, Fla.	Westminster
McGehee, Joe P.	P.	209 Boulevard, Gainesville, Ga.	Athens
McGehee, Jos. A.	P.	221 West End Ave., Statesville, N. C.	Concord
McGehee, Robert G.	A.P.	Box 848, Harlingen, Texas	South Texas
McGehee, Robt. M., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	H.R.	Route 2, Keysville, Va.	Appomattox
McGehee, Vernon B.	P.	2229 Norwood, Orange, Texas	Brazos
McGibboney, P. D.	S.S.	Box 804, Beeville, Texas	South Texas
McGill, Fred T.	P.	3821 University Blvd., Dallas 5, Tex.	Northeast Texas
McGill, James H.	P.	R. 1, Box 76, Centreville, Miss.	South Mississippi
McGinnis, J. W.	P.	431 Kanawha Terrace, St. Alban, West Va.	Kanawha
McGirt, Chas. A.	P.	2109 Wood Street, Texarkana, Texas	Northeast Texas
McGirt, Jas. L.	P.	Box 77, Donalds, S. C.	South Carolina
McGowan, Matthew	P.	R. 1, Fort Mill, S. C.	Bethel
McGregor, J. Rupert, Th.D.	H.R.	408 Union St., Cary, N. C.	Granville
McGukin, Emmett B., D.D.	P.	1025 South Fulton, Salisbury, N. C.	Concord
		Box 93, Inman, S. C.	Enoree
		2605 Dumbarton Rd., Richmond 28, Va.	Hanover
		1511 Shirley, Columbia, S. C.	Congaree
		Va. Episcopal School Road, Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
McIlwaine, Wm. A., D.D.	F.M.	1478 Shironomae, Mikage Cho, Higashi Nada Ku, Kobe, Japan	Hanover
McIlwaine, Wm. B., Jr., D.D.	H.R.	"Sysonby", Route 4, Petersburg, Va.	Hanover
McInnis, Angus G.	A.P.	200 W. Trade St., Charlotte 3, N. C.	Mecklenburg
McInnis, Donald O.	P.	2304 Plaza, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
McInnis, W. D.	P.	Box 726, Henderson, N. C.	Granville
McInnis, W. M.	Chap.	81st Support Group, APO 755, New York, N. Y.	Harmony
McIntosh, Claude	P.	1234 M. Ave., Cayce, S. C.	Congaree
McIntyre, J. A.	P.	R. 1, Gray Court, S. C.	South Carolina
McIver, Malcolm C., Jr., Ph.D., D.D.	Dean	1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Tuscaloosa
McKay, Clifford A., Jr.	Min. Stu.	609 University Ave., Oxford, Miss.	St. Andrew
McKay, E. Osborne	Fund-raising	Box 4117, Tampa, Fla.	Westminster
McKay, S. L.	P.	181 Oakhurst St., Kernersville, N. C.	Winston-Salem
McKay, William	H.R.	107 S. Love St., Thomasville, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
McKay, Woodrow, Jr.	P.	Chipley, Fla.	Florida
McKee, Archie G.	P.	1307 Swann Ave., Tampa 6. Fla.	Westminster
**McKee, Charles T.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, Lusuku (Depeche Speciale) Via Luluabourg, Republic du Congo, Africa	Atlanta
McKee, Geo. T., D.D.	H.R.	475 St. Louis St., Batesville, Ark.	East Arkansas
McKee, K. Sherwood	P.	10210 Webbs Chapel Road, Dallas 29, Texas	Northeast Texas
McKee, Robert S., P.Em.	H.R.	Box 945, Chapel Hill, N. C.	Northeast Texas
McKee, William S.	P.	6225 - 29th Ave., N., St. Petesrburg 10, Fla.	Westminster
McKeithen, J. Harold, Jr.	Stu.	331 Forest Ave., Morgantown, West Va.	Kanawha
McKeithen, Leighton B., Jr.	P.	Elkin, N. C.	Winston-Salem
McKelway, Alexander J., Jr.	Stu.	Austria	Hanover
McKinney, Collis S.	P.	Box 733, Edna, Texas	South Texas
McKinney, Richmond	P.	1917 Clark Street, Laredo, Texas	John Knox
McKinnon, A. C., D.D.	H.R.	Greenwood, Miss.	East Arkansas
McKinnon, John H., D.D.	P.	125 S. 3rd St., Knoxville 2, Tenn.	Knoxville
McKinnon, Philo L.	P.	130 Spring St., Jonesboro, Ga.	Atlanta
McKinnon, Snowden I.	Ev.	7334 Vecino, Dallas 16, Texas	Northeast Texas
McKinnon, Wm. Paul	P.	Box 601, Hampton, S. C.	Charleston
McKnight, J. M., Th.M.	P.	591 Walnut St., Centreville, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
McLane, C. Rogers	P.	Box 306, Lancaster, Texas	Northeast Texas
McLane, S. Brooks, D.D.	Pres.Em.	131 South Travis St., Kerrville, Texas	John Knox
McLaney, John A.	P.	Norwood, N. C.	Mecklenburg
McLauchlin, W. C., D.D.	S.S.	3350 Washburn Ave., Charlotte 5, N. C.	Mecklenburg
McLaughlin, John C. B.	P.	Dismissed to UPUSA May 31, 1962	*1961 Presbytery: Lexington
McLaurin, E. W., Ph.D., D.D.	H.R.	Box 146, Waskom, Texas	Northeast Texas
McLaurin, L. A.	H.R.	Deceased July 25, 1961	*1961 Presbytery: Fayetteville
McLean, A. A., D.D.	H.R.	Lenoir, N. C.	Concord
McLean, C. E.	H.R.	Dillon, S. C.	Transylvania
McLean, C. E., Jr.	P.	106 Wheeler Ave., Sheffield Ala.	North Alabama
McLean, Chas. H.	P.	308 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington
**McLean, David A.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, Kasha, Luputa, Republic du Congo, Africa	Norfolk
McLean, James M.	H.R.	2613 Powell Street, Gatesville, Texas	Northeast Texas
McLean, John E., D.D.	P.	1205 Sylvan, Palestine, Texas	Northeast Texas
McLean, John Lee	P.	Arvonia, Va.	Appomattox
McLean, John M., Jr.	Chap.	U.S. Army Training Center (3165) Fort Gordon, Ga.	East Arkansas
McLean, William S., Th.M.	P.	6th and Pecan, Texarkana, Ark.	Ouachita
McLeod, Cliff H., Th.M., D.D.	P.	310 North Main St., Sumter, S. C.	Harmony
McLeod, Edward A.	P.	235 Caperton Ave., Lawrenceburg, Tenn.	Columbia
McLeod, Robert Lee, Jr. (LTS'21)	Asso. P.	613 University, Memphis 7, Tenn.	Memphis
McLeod, Robert Lee, Jr. (LTS'61)	P.	Box 495, St. Mary, Ga.	Savannah
McLeod, W. L., D.D.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Milledgeville, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
McMahan, E. Donald, Th.M.		121 Hinsdale Ave., Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
McMaster, George R., Th.M.	P.	309 Hermitage Road, Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
McMichael, Jack B., D.Ed.	Reg'l D.C.E.	Box 4428, Austin 51, Texas	John Knox
McMillan, George Jarvis	Hosp. Chap.	Box 3, South Carolina State Hospital, Columbia, S. C.	Congaree
McMillan, Neil M.	P.	712 Tazewell Ave., Bluefield, Va.	Bluestone
McMillan, T. M., Jr., Th.M.	P.	109 Rosemont Garden, Lexington, Ky.	Transylvania
McMullen, John S.	P.	16 Hitt Street, Columbia, Mo.	Missouri
McMullen, Robert J., Ph.D., Ed.D., D.D., LL.D.	H.R.	Box 1110, High Point, N. C.	Orange
McMullen, Robert J., Jr.	P.	5919 Grayson St., Springfield, Va.	Potomac
McMurray, Carl W., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	124 West Fort St., Marion, N. C.	Concord
**McMurray, Louis A., D.D.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, Lusuku (Depeche Speciale) via Luluabourg Republic du Congo, Africa	Winchester
McMurray, Stewart M., Th.M.	P.	Box 4, Hinton, W. Va.	Greenbrier
McNair, Archie L.	P.	Box 223, N. Belmont, N. C.	Kings Mountain
McNair, Jas. M.	P.	1st Presbyterian Church, Shelby, Miss.	St. Andrew
McNair, J. Moody, D.D.	P.	Box 992, Sarasota, Fla.	Westminster
McNeill, C. C., D.D.	H.R.	Box 268, Pompano Beach, Fla.	Mecklenburg
McNeill, D. A., Th.M.	H.R.	5218 Chenevert St., Houston 4, Texas	Brazos
McNeill, John William	P.	Thomson, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
McNeill, Odis M.	P.	Scarbro, W. Va.	Bluestone
McNeill, Robert B.	P.	1212 Summit Drive, Charleston, W. Va.	Kanawha

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.
**On Furlough May 1

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
McNutt, Chas. W., Th.M.	P.	1805 Vaughn Rd., Burlington, N. C.	Orange
		New Church: Northside	*1961 Presbytery: Kanawha
McNutt, James W.	I.S.	Trumann, Ark.	East Arkansas
McPheeters, E. E.	P.	2245 S. Holland, Springfield, Mo.	Lafayette
McPheeters, Robert E.	P.	707 West 15th St., Jasper, Ala.	Birmingham
McPheeters, T. B.	H.R.	Dawson, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
McPherson, James C.	P.	Box 326, Liberty, S. C.	Piedmont
McPherson, John, D.D.	P.	122 School St., Alexandria 3, Va.	Potomac
McPherson, L. V.	P.	Taylorsville, N. C.	Concord
McQueen, J. A.	H.R.	705 Jefferson St., Fulton, Mo.	Missouri
McQueen, J. C., Jr.	P.	2113 Mayfair Dr., Owensboro, Ky.	Muhlenberg
McQueen, John W., Th.M.	P.	684 Rutledge Ave., Charleston, S. C.	Charleston
		New Church: Westminster	*1961 Presbytery: Southwest Georgia
McQuitty, Eric	P.	R. 1, Leaksville, N. C.	Orange
McRae, Chas. F., Th.M.	Prof.	Hampden-Sydney Col., Hampden-Sydney, Va.	Montgomery
McRight, D. A.	P.	Rt. 4, Monroe, N. C.	Mecklenburg
McSwain, W. B., Th.M.	P.	Box 6, Derita, N. C.	Mecklenburg
McSween, Allen C.	P.	Box 5054, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
McSween, John, D.D.	H.R.	Box 154, Clinton, S. C.	South Carolina
Meacham, J. B.	H.R.	1704 16th Ave., S., Birmingham 6, Ala.	Birmingham
Mebane, W. N., Ph.D.	H.R.	Presbyterian Nursing Home, High Point, N. C.	Abingdon
Medlin, Curtis W.	P.	R. 1, Chester, S. C.	Bethel
Meeks, B. A.	H.R.	1317 Hickory, Pine Bluff, Ark.	East Arkansas
Meeks, Wayne Atherton	Stu.	430 Canner St., Apt. 615, New Haven, Conn.	Memphis
Meeth, Louis Richard	P.	Deposed October 24, 1961	*1961 Presbytery: Hanover
Megahan, Donald M.	Asso. P.	1500 14th St., Lubbock, Texas	The Southwest
Mellor, Ernest H., Jr.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 32, Dourados, Mato Grosso, Brazil	North Alabama
Melton, Jno. W., Jr., D.D.	P.	701 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana
Melton, Julius W., Jr., Th.M.	Stu.	408-A Devereaux Ave., Princeton, N.J.	Central Mississippi
Melton, Roger P.	P.	4350 Merical Drive, Charleston, West Va.	Kanawha
		New Church: McKinnon Memo.	
Mennenoeh, Paul	H.R.	Box 337, Alma, Ark.	Washburn
Merrell, Robert E.	P.	2055 N. W. 132nd St., Miami 68, Fla.	The Everglades
Merrin, J. F., Th.M.	Sec. Ch. Ext.	Box 3093, Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox
Merrin, W. L.	H.R.	5414½ South G. St., Tacoma 8, Wash.	Cherokee
Metts, Lewis B.	P.	512 N. Oakland St., Dallas, N.C.	Kings Mountain
Metzel, William S., Th.M.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, Lubondai, Tshimbulu, Republic du Congo, Africa	Potomac
Meza, Herbert	Asso. P.	P. O. Box 399, Bellaire, Texas	Brazos
Miles, Robert S.	P.	6605 Glenmore Drive, Falls Church, Va.	Potomac
Millard, James A., Jr., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	S.C.G.A.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	New Orleans
Millard, J. M.	H.R.	Route 10, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Millard, W. J., D.D.	H.R.	318 N. McLean St., Memphis 12, Tenn.	Memphis
Miller, A. C., Jr.	Ev.	Shelby, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Miller, A. Hoyt, D.D.	H.R.	Route 3, Box 44A, Athens, Ga.	Athens
Miller, Carl S.	P.	4219 Darwin Circle, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
**Miller, David V.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, B. P. 177, Luluabourg, Republic du Congo, Africa	Holston
Miller, Donald G., Ph.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.	Norfolk
Miller, E. Thomas	Asso. P.	101 Colville Rd., Charlotte 7, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Miller, Earl M., Jr.	P.	Box 193, Crossnore, N. C.	Holston
Miller, Ed. P., Jr.	Min. Stu.	Box 2931, Westminster House, University, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Miller, H. R., Jr.	P.	Okolona, Miss.	East Mississippi
Miller, Harry N., Jr.	P.	1301 Elm St., Tyler, Tex.	Northeast Texas
Miller, Herbert A.	P.	Box 1009, Pensacola, Fla.	Florida
Miller, James F., Th.M.	P.	2703 Fort Bragg Rd., Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
Miller, John N.	P.	1001 West Haven Blvd., Rocky Mount, N. C.	Albemarle
Miller, J. Reed, D.D.	P.	1623 Pinehurst St., Jackson 2, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Miller, J. W.	H.R.	105 N. Main St., Hinesville, Ga.	Wilmington
Miller, Kenneth C.	P.	9353 Garland Rd., Dallas 18, Texas	Northeast Texas
Miller, Maynard M.	P.	714 West Grand Ave., Hot Springs, Ark.	Ouachita
Miller, Murphy D.	P.	100 N. Lexington, Wilmore, Ky.	Transylvania
Miller, Patrick D., Th.M., D.D.	Ex. Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta
Miller, Philip, Jr.	P.	R. 4, Box 84, Leesburg, Va.	Potomac
Miller, Priestley	P.	2911 Vaulx Lane, Nashville 4, Tenn.	Nashville
Miller, Robert D.	P.	Edwards Drive, Tuskegee, Ala.	East Alabama
Miller, Roy M.	P.	Box 574, Hernando, Miss.	St. Andrew
Miller, Wentz J.	H.M.	520 Hannibal St., Lynnhaven, Va.	Norfolk
Miller, Wm. McElwee, D.D.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Box 1505, Teheran, Iran	Lexington
Milligan, Max, Th.M.	P.	1443 N. Amanda Circle, N. E., Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta
Mills, Carl E.	P.	Box 72, Fern Creek, Ky.	Louisville
Mills, Charles J.	P.	Box 697, Fordyce, Ark.	Ouachita
Milton, Byron L., Th.M.	P.	300 Lombardy Way, Acworth, Ga.	Cherokee
Milton, Sam N.	P.	4100 - 40th Way S., St. Petersburg 5, Fla.	Westminster
Minor, Harold W., Jr.	P.	6329 Ferry Drive, N. E., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Atlanta
Minor, T. M., D.D.	H.R.	149 Belle Haven Dr., Lynnhaven, Va.	Norfolk
Minter, John P.	P.	904 N. Cleveland, Sherman, Texas	Northeast Texas
Misenheimer, Kay M.	P.	421 Wildwood Lane, Burlington, N. C.	Orange
Mitchell, Alex M.	P., S.C.	1731 Hollywood Drive, Columbia 5, S. C.	Congaree
Mitchell, Edwin W., D.D.	H.R.	115 Jenkins St., Houston 3, Texas	Brazos

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.
**On Furlough May 1

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Mitchell, F. Hollingsworth	Stu.	5 Polwarth Grove, Edinburgh 11, Scotland	Red River
Mitchell, Harry P.		Divested Without Censure April 18, 1961	*1961 Presbytery: Wilmington
**Mitchell, Irvine G.	(F.M.) S.S.	Box 92, Ripley, Miss.	St. Andrew
Mitchell, James A.	Ex. Sec. Ch. Ext.	108 Dickson Dr., Hot Springs Nat'l Park, Ark.	Ouachita
Mitchell, W. F., Sr.	P.	Route 4, Abbeville, S. C.	South Carolina
Mitchell, William R.	P.	Box 275, Broken Bow, Okla.	Indian
Mixon, Paul S.	P.	Box 7, Alto, La.	Red River
Mizell, Richard C.	P.	Route 2, Box 141, Nokesville, Va.	Potomac
Mobayed, Richard S.	M.E.	2515 Clearbrook Dr., Louisville 20, Ky.	Louisville
Mobley, E. Perry	P.	5th at Gay St., Knoxville, Tenn.	Knoxville
Mobley, Henry P., D.D.	P.	1001 Cherokee Road, Louisville 4, Ky.	Louisville
Moccia, Virgil P.	Asso. P.	544 Wabash, Kansas City 24, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Moffat, Robin D.	P.	Box 252, Irving, Texas	Northeast Texas
Moffatt, Charles L., Jr.	P.	Gallatin, Tenn.	Nashville
Moffatt, W. David	A.P.	3501 Campbell Ave., Kansas City 9, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Moffett, A. N.	P., S.C.	Box 573, Toccoa, Ga.	Athens
Moffett, Harry M., Jr., D.D.	P.	Box 738, Gastonia, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Moffett, J. P. G.	P.	1521 N. 13th St., Duncan, Okla.	Southwest Oklahoma
Moffett, Lyle M.	H.R.	Deceased February 15, 1962	*1961 Presbytery: Lexington
Mohler, J. Clyde	P.	Saltville, Va.	Abingdon
Mohns, Edward A., D.D.	Asso. P.	3821 University Blvd., Dallas 5, Texas	Northeast Texas
Mollette, Arnold	P.	Box 85, Red Jacket, W. Va.	Bluestone
Monk, Chester F., Th.M.	H.R.	224 Hillcrest, Moultrie, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Monroe, D. McD.	P.	Blaine, Tenn.	Holston
Monroe, James H.	P.	Route 7, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Monroe, James J.	P.	2417 Flint St., Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Montgomery, A. B., Jr., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	2638 Hampton Ave., Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Montgomery, E. F., Sr., D.D.	P.	Box 866, Lake City, Fla.	Suwannee
Montgomery, Edwin F., Jr.	P.	Box 329, Jasper, Fla.	Suwannee
Montgomery, H. Reid	Stu.	Apt. 3, 238 E. 50th St., New York 22, N. Y.	Orange
Montgomery, Jas. N., D.D.	H.R.	216 Michigan Ave., Decatur, Ga.	New Orleans
Montgomery, Robt. L., Th.M.	F.M.	30, Chung Hsuch Lu Milun, Hwalien, Taiwan	Kanawha
Moody, Warren L., Jr.	P.	910 W. Texas, Midland, Texas	The Southwest
Moon, Bob R.	A.P.	1101 W. Woodlawn Ave., San Antonio 1, Texas	John Knox
Mooney, Henry D.	P.	209 N. Isundega St., Westminster, S. C.	Piedmont
Moore, A. M.	H.R.	Calhoun City, Miss.	Tuscaloosa
Moore, Ansley C., D.D.	Pres.	St. Andrews College, Laurinburg, N. C.	Fayetteville
Moore, Ben F., Jr.	P.	Box 522, St. Simons Island, Ga.	Savannah
Moore, Cecil E.	P.	542 N. Rice St., Hamilton, Tex.	Central Texas
Moore, Chas. Wm.	P.	Box 365, Bridgewater, Va.	Lexington
Moore, David T.	P.	2009 South "P" St., Fort Smith, Ark.	Washburn
Moore, E. Otis, Jr.	A.P. (M.E.)	106 E. Church St., Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Moore, Grover Curtis	P.	Route 4, York, S. C.	Bethel
Moore, Henry E.	P.	1684 N. Willis, Abilene, Texas	Central Texas
Moore, J. M.	Pres.	Lewisburg, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Moore, James B.	F.M.	112 Yamatoto Dori, 4 Chome, Ikuta Ku, Kobe, Japan	Potomac
Moore, James Erskine	P.	Macon, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Moore, James L.	P.	R.F.D., Longview, Tex.	Northeast Texas
Moore, John V., S.T.M.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, 133 Ojung-Ni, Taejon, Korea	Kanawha
Moore, Lardner C.	F.M.	57-1 Awaji, Hon Machi, Higashi Yodogawa Ku, Osaka, Japan	Wilmington
Moore, Lardner W.	F.M.	65 Saiwai Cho, Takamatsu, Japan	Indian
Moore, Oren, Jr.	P.	1113 Fordham Road, Charlotte 8, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Moore, Park H., Jr.	P.	640 E. Northside Drive, Jackson 6, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Moore, Stuart	P.	New Church: Trinity	*1961 Presbytery: Kings Mountain
Moore, Wm. O., Jr.	P.	Spring Hill, Tenn.	Columbia
Moore, Zane M.	P.	Box 1555, Loris, S. C.	Pee Dee
Moorefield, David R., Th.M.	P.	1010 Centergrove Rd., Kannapolis, N. C.	Concord
Moorman, William T.	P.	New Church: Second	1961 Presbytery: Orange
Moran, A. Leslie	P.	1504 Westminster Drive, Florence, S. C.	Pee Dee
Moreau, Armand Joseph, Jr.	P.	6 E. Ste. Maries St., Perryville, Mo.	Potosi
Moreau, Wm. E., Jr.	Stu.	212 S. Lackey St., Statesville, N. C.	Concord
Morey, Earl W., Jr.	P.	R. 4, Winchester, Va.	Winchester
Morgan, F. Crossley, D.D.	Ev.	Westminster Theo. Seminary, Philadelphia, Pa.	South Carolina
Morgan, Henry G.	P.	401 Tuckahoe Blvd., Richmond 26, Va.	Hanover
Morgan, K. J.	P.	30 Hillside Drive, Concord, N. C.	Concord
Morgan, Norman K.	P.	303 36th St., Virginia Beach, Va.	Norfolk
Morgan, R. Christy	Asso. P.	1328 North 31st St., Birmingham 4, Ala.	Birmingham
Morgan, Richard L., Th.M.	Prof.	209 Nighbert Ave., Logan, W. Va.	Kanawha
Morren, H. Edward	S.S.	620 State St., S.W., Knoxville 2, Tenn.	Knoxville
Morris, F. Hubert	P.	New Church: First	*1961 Presbytery: Memphis
Morris, Jack E.	P.	404 Harding St., Raleigh, N. C.	Granville
Morrison, Allen E.	P.	135 South St., Camden, Ark.	Ouachita
Morrison, Alex Jackson	P.	Petersburg, Va.	Hanover
Morrison, C. Lewis	P.	R. 1, Lawrenceville, Ga.	Atlanta
Morrison, C. N.	P.	3405 River Lane Dr., Charleston 1, W. Va.	Kanawha
Morrison, D. MacNab	Prin.	3501 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte 8, N. C.	Mecklenburg
		Box 413, Clifton Forge, Va.	Montgomery
		514 Maple St., Lawrenceville, Va.	Hanover
		6421 Sage Drive, Jacksonville, Fla.	Suwannee

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.
**On Furlough May 1

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Morrison, Jas. H., Th.M.	Chap.	Division Chapel, 101st Airborne Division, Fort Campbell, Ky.	Knoxville
Morrison, John, D.D.	S.S.	Rt. 1, Signal Mountain, Tenn.	Knoxville
Morrison, Joseph G.	P.	301 Locust St., Ronceverte, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Morrison, T. Kirk	P.	Box 726, Mullens, West Va.	Bluestone
Morrison, Wm. Harvey	P.	606 Poplar St., Denham Springs, La.	Louisiana
Morriss, Woodward D., Jr.	F.M.	64 Asahi Machi, Toyohashi Shi, Japan	Red River
Morrow, Guy M.	P.	Route 3, Lillington, N. C.	Fayetteville
Morse, Frank R.	P.	Brent, Ala.	Tuscaloosa,
Morton, David C., D.D.	H.R.	New Church: Brent	*1961 Presbytery: Birmingham
Morton, Paul C.	Chap.	Deceased August 31, 1961	*1961 Presbytery: Westminster
Morton, Richard B.	P.	Office of the Chaplain, US Naval Station, Navy # 188, FPO, New York, N. Y.	Louisville
Morton, W. W., D.D.	H.R.	7390 - 17th Way, N., St. Petersburg 14, Fla.	Westminster
Morton, Walter W., D.D., P.Em.	H.R.	Deceased November 8, 1961	*1961 Presbytery: Lexington
Morton, William D.	P.	Deceased February 3, 1962	*1961 Presbytery: Louisville
Moseley, E. H.	H.R.	105 East Church St., Farmville, N. C.	Albemarle
Moseley, Wm. Benjamin	F.M.	1009 West Main St., Durant, Okla.	Northeast Texas
Mosher, James C.	P.	Caixa Postal 629, Fortaleza, Ceara, Brazil	Knoxville
Mosley, Ellis G., D.D.	Prof., S.S.	35 S. Alvasia, Henderson, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Mosley, James W.	Dir.	220 Gwyn St., Batesville, Ark.	East Arkansas
Moss, David C.	A.P.	100 W. 27th St., Austin 5, Tex.	Brazos
**Moss, James L.	F.M.	602 N. E. 96th St., Miami Shores, Fla.	Everglades
Mosser, Cameron D. L.	P.	Caixa Postal 111, Ceres, E. de Goias, Brazil	Concord
Mounger, Dwyn M.	Ex.Sec.Ch.Ext.	Manning, S. C.	Harmony
Mount, Chas. E., D.D.	P.	1821 Piedmont, Jackson 2, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Mount, C. Eric, Jr.	P.	851 W. Cape Rock Dr., Cape Girardeau, Mo.	Potosi
Mounts, William C.	Asso. P.	905 Elm St., Crossett, Ark.	Ouachita
Mowbray, Thos. K.	H.R.	1411 N. Morningside Drive, Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta
Moye, Everett P.	P.	Route 3, Honea Path, S. C.	Enoree
Moylan, David Holt, Th.M.	P.	Box 443, Cairo, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Mueller, John J.	P.	2132 Ebenezer Road, Rock Hill, S. C.	Bethel
Mueller, Oscar W.	P.	511 North 6th Ave., Durant, Okla.	Indian
Mulcay, Wm. T.	(F.M.) S.S.	Box 454, Hempstead, Texas	Brazos
Mulley, Earl S., II	Stu.	218 N. 10th Ave., Wauchula, Fla.	Westminster
Mullin, Joseph B., Th.M., D.D.	P.	100 Stockton St., Pdinceton, N. J.	Red River
Mulliner, Edward E.	P.	311 Browns Lane, Louisville 7, Ky.	Louisville
Mullins, Elias M.	P.	508 Avenue I, Cisco Tex.	Central Texas
Mullis, Troy D.	P.	Phelps, Ky.	Guerrant
Mummert, John William	P.	Philippi, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Mundy, Luther Martin	Prof.	620 Greenwood St., Barnesville, Ga.	Atlanta
Munger, Bernard V., Ph.D.	T.	Box 64, Banner Elk, N. C.	Concord
Munro, B. G.	P.	Austin College, Sherman, Texas	Central Texas
Munzell, Adrian R.	Ev.	East Jackson St., Thomasville, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Murchison, J. Malcolm, Th.M., D.D.	P.	1103 Fairwood Drive, Columbia, S. C.	Congaree
Murchison, William R.	Stu.	150 N. Union St., Concord, N. C.	Concord
Murphy, A. T., Jr., Th.M.	Min. Stu.	5121 Belmont, Apt. 2, Houston 5, Tex.	Indian
Murphy, C. D.	P.	148 South Gay, Auburn, Ala.	East Alabama
Murphy, David F.	P.Ex.S.	805 E. Catawba St., Belmont, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Murphy, Thos. D.	H.R.	1544 Napoleon Ave., New Orleans 15, La.	New Orleans
Murray, Charles M.	T.	922 Wink Ave., Odessa, Texas	The Southwest
Murray, Geo. H., III	P.D.C.E.	Lees McRae College, Banner Elk, N. C.	Fayetteville
**Murray, Glenn W.	(F.M.) O.S.	5th Ave. Presb. Ch., Knoxville 17, Tenn.	Knoxville
Murray, J. J., D.D.	H.R.	2201 Schriber, Austin, Texas	John Knox
Murray, James N.	P.	6 Jordan St., Lexington, Va.	Lexington
Murray, John Ermond	P.	607 Walnut, Higginsville, Mo.	Lafayette
Murray, Marion J.	P.	Box 8359, Birmingham 8, Ala.	Birmingham
Murray, Michael F.	P.	416 East Main St., Sanford, N. C.	Orange
Murray, Roland	P.	1509 S. Missouri, Mercedes, Texas	South Texas
Murray, Spencer C., Th.M.	P.	Box 112, Weatherford, Texas	Central Texas
Musselwhite, Eugene M., Jr.	P.	4519 Kirkley Drive, Jackson 6, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Myers, Albert A., Jr.	P.	Lavonia, Ga.	Athens
Myers, George E.	P.	R. 2, Maxton, N. C.	Fayetteville
Myers, Robert Lee, III	Hosp. Chap.	401 Ninth St., Mena, Ark.	Ouachita
Myers, Roy R., Jr.	Chap.	Hosp. Chap. 350 Leland Terrace, Atlanta 17, a.	Atlanta
		USAAC Box 652, Fort Rucker, Ala.	St. Andrew
N			
Nabers, C. H., D.D., Litt.D.	H.R.	213 Cleveland St., Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
Nabors, Truman, Jr.	P.	Suland Circle, Ellicott City, Md.	Potomac
Nance, Donald Carrol	P.	R.F.D., Halifax, Va.	Appomattox
Napps, Klell Bayne	A.P.(M.E.)	237-2nd St., N. W., Hickory, N. C.	Concord
Naylor, Duncan N., Th.M.	Chap.	Office of Chief of Chaplains, Dept. of the Army, Washington 25, D. C.	Potomac
Neal, Fred W.	Prof.	1977 Snowden Ave., Memphis 7, Tenn.	Memphis
Neal, J. Kelly, Th.M.	P.	1630 Pleasanton Rd., San Antonio 21, Tex.	John Knox
Neale, J. Ralph, D.D.	S.S.	1964 Staunton Ave., Winter Park, Fla.	St. Johns
Neale, James R., Jr., Ph.D.	S.S.	Box 174, Melrose, Fla.	Suwannee
Nease, Theron S.	Stu.	Apt. 1 BB, 600 W. 113 st., New York 25, N. Y.	Southwest Oklahoma
Nedbalek, Frank G.	P.	1504 Alcoa Ave., Rockdale, Tex.	Central Texas

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.
**On Furlough May 1

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Neel, Donald E.	P.Ex.S., Syn. S.C.	820 Colonial Ave., Norfolk 7, Va.	Norfolk
Neel, W. C.	P., S.C.	Box 428, Saluda, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Neely, J. L.	H.R.	1421 N. Central, Tyler, Tex.	Northeast Texas
Nees, Russell E.	P.	Box 1, Athens, La.	Red River
Neese, Robert David, Sr.	P.	Box 238, Branford, Fla.	Suwannee
Neil, Marshall Banks, III	P.	405 S. Jefferson St., Saluda, S. C.	Congaree
Neil, W. B.	H.R.	3829 Hickory Grove Rd., Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Neill, Wm. Cecil, Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Box 895, Aberdeen, N. C.	Fayetteville
Nelson, C. Ellis, D.D., Ph.D.	Prof.	3041 Broadway, New York 27, N. Y.	John Knox
Nelson, Ewell L.	P.	Metter, La.	Savannah
		New Church: Metter	*1961 Presbytery: East Arkansas
Nelson, J. Boyce	H.R.	Route 3, Booneville, Ark.	Augusta-Macon
Nelson, Raymond L.	P.	Box 115, Commerce, Ga.	Athens
Nelson, T. E., Th.M.	P.	400 Shady Lane, Marion, N. C.	Concord
Nelson, W. O.	P.	Heidelberg, Miss.	South Mississippi
Nesbit, Kirk N.	P.	2375 Shallowford Rd., N. E., Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta
Nesbitt, Edward M., D.D.	P.	Atoka, Tenn.	Memphis
Nesselrodt, Julian D.	P.	Route 1, Box 150, Angier, N. C.	Fayetteville
Nettles, Sam R., Jr.,	Stu. Chap.	336 Columbia Dr., Decatur, Ga.	Cherokee
Neville, J. C.	P.	Old Fort, N. C.	Concord
Neville, John C., Jr.	P.	585 Upper Kingston, Prattville, Ala.	East Alabama
Neville, Lamar Fleming	P.	R. 1., Box 108-C, Martinsburg, West Va.	Winchester
**Neville, Wm. G., D.D.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 529, Garahuns, E. de Pernambuco, Brazil	Enoree
Neville, William G.	Min. to Stu.	1505 N.W. 16th Ave., Gainesville, Fla.	Suwannee
Newberry, E. E.	P.	2500 S. Tryon St., Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Newbold, Jerry M., Jr.	Dir.	Box 35, Itasca, Texas	Northeast Texas
Newcomb, Robert S.	P.	510 North Ave., Bastrop, La.	Red River
Newell, Samuel W., Jr., Th.D., D.D.	P.	8960 River Road, Richmond 29, Va.	Hanover
Newkirk, Meigs A.	P.	203 Wright St., Raeford, N. C.	Fayetteville
Newkirk, Richard L.	P.	Box 2051, Williamson, W. Va.	Bluestone
Newland, H. Reid	P.	Box 1243, Dade City, Fla.	Westminster
Newland, L. T., Th.M., D.D.	H.R.	126 Oakland Drive, Black Mountain, N. C.	Asheville
Newman, Burton J.	P.	Low Moor, Va.	Montgomery
Newman, Kenneth I.	A.P.	First Presby. Church, Rock Hill, S. C.	Bethel
Newman, Robert G.	Stu.	Drew University, Madison, N. J.	Florida
Newman, W. L., Th.M.	P.	St. Charles, S. C.	Harmony
Newsome, James D., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Box 386, Athens, Tenn.	Knoxville
Newton, James W., Th.M.	Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	John Knox
Newton, John H.	P.	303 North Liberty, Victoria, Texas	South Texas
Newton, John L., Ph.D.	P.	Selma, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Newton, John Thomas, Jr.	Stu.	219 Buckanan Terrace, Apt. 2, Decatur, Ga.	Cherokee
Newton, Wm. E.	P.	1410 Madison St., Clarksville, Tenn.	Nashville
Nichols, E. P.	P.	Box 965, Alexandria, La.	Louisiana
Nichols, James A.	P.	309 Wolf Street, Narrows, Va.	Montgomery
Nicholson, W. A., Sr.	H.R.	124 Maple Street, Ft. Walton Beach, Fla.	Albemarle
Nickle, Keith F.	Stu.	Kerngartenweg 123, Oberwil, B.L., Switzerland	Brazos
Nickles, George A., D.D.	P.Ex.S.	Deceased October 23, 1961	*1961 Presbytery: Charleston
Niles, Henry Clay, Jr., Ph.D.	Prof.	Westminster College, Fulton, Mo.	Missouri
Nisbet, James A.	Reg'l D.C.E.	Box 4453, Fondren Station, Jackson 6, Miss.	St. Andrew
Nixon, Lloyd W.	P.	Box 103, El Campo, Texas	South Texas
Noble, J. Phillips	P.	Quintard & 10th Strets, Anniston, Ala.	North Alabama
Nolen, R. D., D.D.	Asst. Ex. S. Ch. Ext.	2621 Travis, Houston 6, Texas	Brazos
Noll, Frank H.	Chap.	Quarters 128, F. E. Warren AFB, Wyoming	Augusta-Macon
Nordvall, Kenneth Carl		204 W. Hillsboro Ave., Tampa 4, Fla.	Westminster
Norfleet, M. W., Jr.	Sec. & Treas.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond 27, Va.	Winston-Salem
Norman, Daniel E.	P.	Route 3, Carthage, N. C.	Fayetteville
Norment, Owen L., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Route 2, Cameron, N. C.	Fayetteville
Norris, Eugene Barclay	P.	Box 332, Madisonville, Tenn.	Knoxville
Norris, Wm. Clyde, Jr.	P.	Charleston, Miss.	St. Andrew
Norville, Charles K.	P.	2317 Harvie Road, Richmond 23, Va.	Hanover
Norwood, G. Hunter, Jr.	F.M.	Contamana, Rio Ucayali, Peru	Knoxville
Novak, Louis G.	P.	Box 15, Eagle Lake, Fla.	Westminster
Nowell, James H.	P.	684 S. Union St., Concord, N. C.	Concord
Nunan, T. Russell, D.D.	P.	1650 S. Perry, Montgomery, Ala.	East Alabama
O			
Oakes, Ellis L.	P.	74 Dearborn St., Great Falls, S. C.	Bethel
Oakley, John Allen, Jr.	P.	Kennett, Mo.	Potosi
O'Bannon, Harold R.	P.	First Ch., Etowah, Tenn.	Knoxville
Obert, LeRoy C.	P.	928 Woodland Ave., S. E., Atlanta 16, Ga.	Atlanta
O'Connor, Leslie L.	Chap.	U.S. Naval Hospital, Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas
Odum, Harold G.	P.	College at Irving St., San Angelo, Texas	The Southwest
Ogden, Dunbar H., Jr., Th.M.	A.P.	Box 6307, Charleston 2, West Va.	Kanawha
Ogilvie, George M.	P.	448 Randolph Ave., Elkins, West Va.	Greenbrier
Oglesby, Stuart R., Th.D., D.D.	P.Em., H.R.	2922 North Hills Dr., N. E., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Atlanta
Oglesby, Wm. B., Jr., Th.M., D.D.	Prof.	1216 Rennie Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Kanawha
Ogletree, Baldwin F., Jr.	H.R. Inf.	1412 Stone Rd., Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida
Oldenburg, Douglas W.	P.	112 Alta Dr., Vista Acres, Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.
**On Furlough May 1

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Oldham, George W.	H.R.	Jasper, Fla.	Suwannee
O'Leary, F. B., Jr.	Inf.	Divested Without Censure	*1961 Presbytery: Transylvania
Olert, Frederick H., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Dismissed to Reformed Church in America January 21, 1962	*1961 Presbytery: Upper Missouri
Oliver, Charles R., Jr.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, Mutoto, via Luluabourg, Republic du Congo, Africa	Norfolk
Oliver, Preston C.	Chap.	Marine Corps Supply Center, Barstow, Calif.	Wilmington
Olmstead, Lyle E.	P.	1101 Pile Street, Clovis, N. Mex.	The Southwest
O'Neal, D. L., D.D.	Dir. Ext.	600 S. Trenton St., Ruston, La.	Red River
O'Neal, William D.	P.	Box 4784, Audubon Sta., Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana
Orders, J. William, Jr.	P.	1729 McKnight Mill Road, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Ormand, Ben F., Jr., D.D.	P.	Box 9, Brevard, N. C.	Asheville
Ormond, J. Will	P.	2209 Prince Ave., Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Orndoff, W. Ellsworth	P.	Box 62, Broadway, Va.	Lexington
Orr, Harvey H., D.D.	H.R.	87 Kenna Drive, South Charleston, W. Va.	Kanawha
Orr, Kenneth B.	P.	1200 Campbell Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery
Osborn, Z. T.	H.R.	874 Idlewild Drive, Madison, Tenn.	Nashville
O'Shields, French B., Jr.	P.	3101 Trafalgar Drive, Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Osman, John, Th.M.		200 Bloomingdale Road, White Plains, N. Y.	South Carolina
Ostenson, Robert J.	P.	Box 781, Brookhaven, Miss.	Mississippi
Otersen, Adolf, Jr.	P.	R. 2, Williamston, N. C.	Albemarle
Overcash, Edward H.	P.	892 W. Main Street, Richmond, Ky.	Transylvania
Overholser, James A., Th.D.	P.	New church: First	*1960 Presbytery: Knoxville
Overmyer, Joe B., D.D., LL.D., P.Em.		5488 Southwood Drive, Memphis 17, Tenn.	Memphis
Owen, Calvin P.	H.R.	1587 Virginia Street E., Charleston, W. Va.	Kanawha
Owen, Jan W., Th.M.	P.	129 Travis, Kerrville, Texas	The Southwest
Owen, Joe M., Th.M.	P.	190 Rugby Road, Charlottesville, Va.	Lexington
Owen, Julian T.	P.	8915 Timberside, Houston 25, Texas	Brazos
Owen, W. Harold	P.	Box 16, Gerrardstown, W. Va.	Winchester
Owens, Chas. W.	Asso. P.	Box 174, Beebe, Ark.	East Arkansas
Owens, Chas., W., Jr.	A.P.	2701 Cameron Mills Road, Alexandria, Va.	Potomac
Owens, Robert S., Th.M.,	P.	211 Phosphor Ave., Metairie, La.	New Orleans
		Whitesburg, Ky.	Guerrant

P

Padillia, Fernando	S.S.	Box 161, Newgulf, Texas	South Texas
Pagan, W. George	P.	113 Church Street, Ripley, Tenn.	Memphis
Page, D. Yandell, Jr.	P.	Princeton, W. Va.	Bluestone
Page, James F.	P.	1660 Kendale Ave., Memphis 6, Tenn.	Memphis
Page, John D., Jr.	P.	R. 2, Winchester, Va.	Winchester
Page, W. Murray	P.	Kopperston, W. Va.	Bluestone
Painter, Harry D.	P.	Route 4, Amelia, Va.	Hanover
Paisley, H. L., D.D.	H.R.	Deceased June 4, 1961	*1961 Presbytery: Washburn
Palachek, Joseph A.	P.	1016 "B" Street, Franklin, La.	New Orleans
Palacio, Juan C.		199 State Street, El Centro, Calif.	South Texas
Park, Robert F.	P.	Box 254, Lillington, N. C.	Fayetteville
Park, Russell W., Sr.	P., S.C.	Olanta, S. C.	Harmony
Park, Russell W., Jr.	P.	415 Lucerne Drive, Spartanburg, S. C.	Enoree
Parker, Charles Edward	P.	1807 N. 20th St., Richmond 23, Va.	Hanover
Parker, Donald L.	P.	807 Jones Street, Old Hickory, Tenn.	Nashville
Parker, Freeman B., Th.M.	P.	2627 First Ave., No., St. Petersburg 13, Fla.	Westminster
Parker, J. K., Jr.	P.	508 Grand Blvd., Boone, N. C.	Holston
Parkhill, Ralyn C.	Dir.	Route 3, Minden, La.	Red River
Parks, David L.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Wha San Dong, Chulla Pukdo, Chunju, Korea	Central Mississippi
Parks, G. Francis	P.	Guerrant, Ky.	Guerrant
Parks, Jesse M.	P.	Fountain, N. C.	Albemarle
Parks, John G., Jr.	P.	First Presbyterian Church, Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Parnell, Lannie	P.	2780 Waggoner Ave., Shreveport, La.	Red River
Parnell, Stanford	P.	Holly Springs, Miss.	St. Andrew
Parrish, Charles E.	A.P.	5620 Sardis Road, Charlotte 7, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Parse, Jack C.	Min. to Stu.	Box 97, College Station, Texas	Brazos
Parse, John E.	P.	1211 E. Harris Ave., Pasadena, Texas	Brazos
Parsons, Michael L.	A.P.	4807 San Felipe, Houston 27, Texas	Brazos
Parsons, P. Herbert	P.	20135 N.E. 12th Ave., North Miami Beach 62, Fla.	Everglades
Parsons, Thomas H.	P.	416 E. First Street, Alice, Texas	South Texas
Partee, Charles B., Jr.	P.	Marvell, Ark.	East Arkansas
Partridge, Claude G.	P.	R. 3, Troy, Ala.	East Alabama
Partridge, J. M.	H.R.	Route 2, Box 198, Goodwater, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Partridge, John M., Jr.	P.	Box 457, Marshville, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Parvin, Wilbur R.	P.	1616 Silver St., Jacksonville 6, Fla.	Suwannee
Passiglia, Walter B., D.D.	P.	Box 5002, Tampa 5, Fla.	Westminster
Patacsil, Ambrosio M.	Dir.	795 N.W. 29th St., Miami 42, Fla.	Everglades
Pate, Robert A.	P.	Box 51, Scott Depot, W. Va.	Kanawha
Pate, W. Arnold, Th.M.	P.	Forest Ave. & Spring Drive, Richmond 29, Va.	Hanover
Patrick, H. H.	H.R.	Flippin, Ark.	East Arkansas
Patrick, P. D.	Field Rep.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Kings Mountain
Patte, Edouard, Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	302 Calvert Avenue, Clinton, S. C.	Enoree
Patterson, C. D.	H.R.	Box 72, Bunnlevel, N. C.	Fayetteville
Patterson, C. H., D.D.	P.	2021 Washington St., Bluefield, W. Va.	Bluestone
Patterson, Donald B.	P.	1220 East Blount St., Pensacola, Fla.	Florida

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Patterson, Eugene R.		USA, Elct Pr Gr, Fort Huachuca, Ariz.	Central Mississippi
Patterson, James H.	P.	401 E. 5th St., Tuscumbia, Ala.	North Alabama
Patterson, Merle C., D.D.	P.	1026 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta
Patterson, Palmer M.	P.	Bishopville, S. C.	Harmony
Patterson, Robert G.	Prof.	Southwestern at Memphis, Memphis 12, Tenn.	Memphis
Patterson, Samuel C.	Pres.	French Camp Academy, French Camp, Miss.	St. Andrew
Patterson, Samuel Curtis	P.	Box 113, Pollocksville, N. C.	Wilmington
Patterson, T. Henry, D.D.	P.	202 W. Decatur St., Madison, N. C.	Orange
Patterson, W. S.	H.R.	**Box 1110, High Point, N. C.**	Orange
Patteson, Harold R.	P.	Box 25, Albertville, Ala.	North Alabama
Patteson, Roy K., Jr.	P.	1511 Guest St., Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Patton, E. D., D.D.	H.R.	111 E. Augusta Place, Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
Patton, Finley C.	P.	Box 309, Winnsboro, La.	Red River
Patton, James G., D.D.	Ex.S.G.C.	341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta
Patton, James W.	P.	Box 276, Wetumpka, Ala.	East Alabama
Paul, Howard C.	P.	**113 Wilkinson Road, Richmond 27, Va.**	Hanover
Pauley, William E., Jr.	Ex.	S. Andrew's College, Laurinburg, N. C.	Wilmington
Paulson, Douglas Lyle	P.	**715 W. Fourth Street, Siler City, N. C.**	Orange
		New church: Siler City	*1960 Presbytery: Winston-Salem
Paxton, Robert F., Jr.	P.	**Northfork, W. Va.**	Bluestone
Payne, James A., Jr.	P.	1121 Bristow Drive, Annandale, Va.	Potomac
Payne, John L., Jr.	A.P.	715 Jane St., Charleston, West Va.	Kanawha
Payne, Quentin	Asso. P.	6201 Broadway, San Antonio 9, Texas	John Knox
Peabody, M. E.	Inf.	Box 1110, High Point, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Peak, Willard A., D.D.	P.	Pan Gap Road, R. 8, Chattanooga 9, Tenn.	Knoxville
Peake, Claude D.	H.R.	Route 1, Clyde, Texas	The Southwest
Peal, Elmer	H.R.	Caruthersville, Mo.	Potosi
Pearce, J. Stuart, D.D.	H.R.	603 Weizman Blvd., San Antonio, Texas	John Knox
Pearson, Henry John	H.R.	104 Virginia Ave., Savannah, Ga.	Savannah
Pearson, Lennart	P.	R.F.D. #3, Winchester, Va.	Winchester
Peck, J. G.	P.	Enterprise, Ala.	East Alabama
Peck, Walter S., Jr.	A.P.	4116 Lori Drive W., Jacksonville, Fla.	Suwannee
Peebles, I. Hall, Ph.D.	Prof.	**Wabash College, Crawfordville, Ind.**	Augusta-Macon
Peebles, Mills J.	P.	4426 Highland Ave., Charlotte 6, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Pegram, R. Murray	H.R.	10206 Barkley Drive, Jeffersontown, Ky.	Louisville
Pelgrim, J. C., D.D.	H.R.	2715 Alhambra Circle, Coral Gables, Fla.	The Everglades
Penland, Walser	P., T.S.	R. 4, Bakersville, N. C.	Holston
Pennington, Bernard R.	S.S.	**2393 Bynum Road NE, Atlanta, Ga.**	Kanawha
Penson, Gozie E.	P.	Box 588, Tuskegee Institute, Ala.	Central Alabama
Pepper, Claude G., Jr.	P.	569 Castle Hayne Road, Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington
		New Church: Bethany	*1961 Presbytery: Mecklenburg
Perdue, R. P., III	P.	Box 325, Forest Park, Ga.	Atlanta
Perkins, Preston P., Jr.	P.	McKenney, Va.	Hanover
Perkins, Richard F., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Box 3066, Richmond 35, Va.	Hanover
Perkins, W. T.	P.	Box 296, Faison, N. C.	Wilmington
Perrell, O. W.	P.	Waxhaw, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Perrin, Francis M.	P.	4515 Lakeview Dr., N. W., Huntsville, Ala.	North Alabama
Perrin, T. O., Jr.	P.	**Box 125, Fort Stockton, Texas**	The Southwest
Perry, J. L.	P.	521 Locust St., Marks, Miss.	North Mississippi
Person, Ralph Erb	Dir. Stu. Wk.	4417 Shoal Creek Blvd., Austin, Texas	John Knox
Peters, William W.	P.	**Box 328, Graham, N. C.**	Orange
Petersen, Harry F., III	Min. Stu.	**1605 Blossom, Columbia, S. C.**	Congaree
Peterson, Helmer W.	P.	309 Walnut St., Springfield, Kk.	Louisville
Peterson, Lyle W.	F.M.	87 Takajo Machi, Kochi, Japan	Meridian
Petmecky, Lewis G.	P.	R. 1, San Saba, Texas	Central Texas
Pettis, Ernest Wardlaw, Jr.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Chullo Namdo, Soonchun, Korea	South Mississippi
Pflug, Arthur Harry	A.P.	R. 1, Lookout Mountain, Tenn.	Knoxville
Pfrangle, Robert A., D.D.	P.	Box 902, Lewisburg, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Pharr, S. Yorke, Jr.	P.	Plymouth, N. C.	Albemarle
Pharr, W. W., D.D.	H.R., T.S.	Box 427, Black Mountain, N. C.	Asheville
Phifer, Homer Craig, Jr.	P.	3823 Crosland Road, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem
			*1961 Presbytery: Fayetteville
Phifer, Kenneth G., D.D.	Prof.	**109 E. Broadway, Louisville 2, Ky.**	Louisville
Philips, Harry W.	P.	3319 Hixon Pike, Chattanooga 5, Tenn.	Knoxville
Philips, J. Davison, Ph.D.	P.	205 Sycamore St., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Phillips, Carl C.	P.	Box 654, Crowley, La.	Louisiana
Phillips, Everett H.	Asso. P.	2306 - 17th St., Lake Charles, La.	Louisiana
		New Church: First	*1961 Presbytery: Red River
Phillips, Harry H.	P.	Claudville, Va.	Montgomery
Phillips, R. M.	H.R.	Glenn Springs, S. C.	Fayetteville
Phillips, William C.	P.	Box 535, Pontotoc, Miss.	St. Andrew
Phipps, Jas. R.	P.	Route 8, Box 256-H, Statesville, N. C.	Concord
Phipps, William E., Ph.D.	Prof.	Davis and Elkins Col., Elkins, W. Va.	Lexington
Pickard, George M.	P.	Ila, Ga.	Athens
Pickard, H. Edwin, Th.M., Th.D.	P.	1350 23rd St., Beaumont, Texas	Brazos
Pickens, C. Elmer	P., Syn. S.C.	Box 827, Feriday, La.	Red River
Pickett, Caroll L.	Asso. P.	303 N. Liberty, Victoria, Texas	South Texas
Pickett, Rupert H., Jr.	P.	2207 Boulevard Heights, Anderson, S. C.	Piedmont
Piephoff, C. E., Th.M., D.D.	P.	19 Smythe Street, Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
		New church: Monaghan	*1960 Presbytery: Atlanta

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Piephoff, Z. T., Sr.	P.	1200 S. Main St., Graham, N. C.	Orange
Piephoff, Zachary T., Jr.	P.	402 Walker Ave., Asheboro, N. C.	Orange
		New Church: First	*1961 Presbytery: Holston
Pierce, William E.	P.	900 Ninth St., Marlinton, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Piland, Ralph M.	P.	133 Delphine Ave., Waynesboro, Va.	Lexington
Pilkenton, Donald F.	A.P.	1821 Lafayette Blvd., Norfolk 9, Va.	Norfolk
Pilkenton, Marshall J.	P.	37 Afton Parkway, Portsmouth, Va.	Norfolk
Pinch, R. Sidney	Stu.	418 Brown, Princeton, N. J.	Greenbrier
Pino, Virgil	P.	Box 608, Uniontown, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Pippin, James A.	P.	R. 1, Lucama, N. C.	Granville
Pitman, Robert A.	P.	4302 Canal St., New Orleans 19, La.	New Orleans
Pittenger, David V.	P.	P. O. Box 252, Malvern, Ark.	Ouachita
Pleune, Peter H., D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	14 Sterling Rd., Louisville 20, Ky.	Louisville
Plexico, Andral Bratton	P.	Blackstock, S. C.	Bethel
Plexico, Jas. Clyde	H.R.	2 Morningside Court, Asheville, N. C.	Asheville
			*1961 Presbytery: North Alabama
Plexico, J. Clyde, Jr.	P.	Box 216, Valdese, N. C.	Concord
Plexico, Jos. L., D.D.	P., S.C.	Box 748, Sylacauga, Ala.	North Alabama
Plitt, Edward T.	Chap.	V. A. Center, Martinsburg, W. Va.	Potomac
Plonk, William M.	P.	1814 Fairhaven Drive, Columbia, S. C.	Congaree
Plowden, Chas. M., Jr.	P.	Box 293, Society Hill, S. C.	Pee Dee
Plummer, Stuart Arnold		Dismissed to UPUSA December 6, 1960	
Poag, Fred V., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	1545 State St., New Orleans 18, La.	New Orleans
Poe, Eugene P.	P.	2035 Highland Ave., S., Birmingham 5, Ala.	Birmingham
Poe, O. Dixon	P.	Box 336-W, Oklahoma City, Okla.	Shawnee
Pollard, Hugh D.	P.	Box 607, Joanna, S. C.	South Carolina
Pollard, T. H.	H.R.	920 Laguna Drive, Denton, Texas	South Texas
Polley, Max E.	Prof.	Davidson College, Davidson, N. C.	Concord
Pollock, Kenneth E.	P.	Route 2, Advance, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Pollock, Robert Edwin	P.	6009 Westwood Street, Richmond 34, Va.	Hanover
Poole, Arnold B., D.D.	P.	6210 Crestwood Avenue, Sarasota, Fla.	Westminster
Poole, C. Knox, Th.M.	P.	Box 854, Freeport, Texas	Brazos
Poole, Henry R.	P.	310 Raeford Ave., Lexington, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Poole, R. H., Th.M.	P.	Box 396, St. Pauls, N. C.	Fayetteville
Poole, Scott M.	P.	Box 1751, New Bern, N. C.	Albemarle
Pooley, Robert C., Jr.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	Box 1301, Rome, Ga.	Cherokee
Porter, William C., III	P.	Box 906, Cedar Grove, N. C.	Orange
Porter, William S.	P.	1729 Thomas Road, Virginia Groves Estate, Clearwater, Fla.	Westminster
Pos, Walter H., Th.M.	Stu.	Finson Road, Route 4, Bangor, Me.	Westminster
Posey, Lawton W.	P.	Belle Haven, Va.	Norfolk
Potter, Richard R., D.D.	P.	100 E. Beverley St., Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Potter, Robert A.	P.	Murphy, N. C.	Asheville
Powel, Hugh E.	P.	2001 Rainbow Drive, Clearwater, Fla.	Westminster
Powell, Fred J., Jr.	Chap.	6213 Supp. Sq. PACAF, APO 63, San Francisco, Calif.	Bethel
Powell, Jack P., Th.M.	P.	204 N. Lewis St., New Iberia, La.	New Orleans
Powell, Richard V., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	Ev.	2553 Whitewood Dr., Dallas 33, Texas	Northeast Texas
Power, Chas. L., D.D.	H.R.	3000 Old Brownsville Road, Memphis, Tenn.	North Mississippi
Powers, Freddie L.	P.	600 Cavite Place, Wake Village, Texas	Northeast Texas
Powers, John E.	P.	Route 7, Greeneville, Tenn.	Holston
Powers, Minor E.	P.	York, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Prather, John Irvine	P.	Hillsboro, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Pratt, Chas. M., Th.M.	P.	Fort Thomas, Ky.	Louisville
Pratt, F. Clyde	P.	20 Smith Ave., Garden City, Savannah, Ga.	Savannah
Preer, G. Thomas, Ph.D.	T., Stu. Wkr.	Belhaven College, Jackson 10, Miss.	South Mississippi
Prentice, Tom K.	P.	Malden, Missouri	Potosi
Pressly, H. E.	F.M.	Alarcon No. 5, Taxco, Guer., Mexico	John Knox
Pressly, John E.	P.	Box 147, Port Aransas, Texas	South Texas
Preston, Frank C.	P.	1118 Eau Claire Circle, Tampa 5, Fla.	Westminster
Preston, J. Fairman, Sr., D.D.	H.R.	401 Clairmont Ave., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Preston, W. Warrington	T.	Box 3101, West Palm Beach, Fla.	Everglades
Price, Alvin O.	H.R.	General Delivery, Woodstock, Va.	Winchester
Price, Byron T.	P.	414 West Main, Branson, Mo.	John Calvin
Price, Frank W., Ph.D., D.D.	Prof.	New Church: First	*1961 Presbytery: Northeast Texas
Price, Harry L.	P.	3 Hill crest Lane, Lexington, Va.	Lexington
Price, Jas. L., Jr., Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	Spruce Pine, N. C.	Holston
Price, Luther L., D.D.	Asso. P.	Box 4735, Duke Sta., Durham, N. C.	Granville
Price, Norman G.	P.	106 E. Church St., Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Price, R. Earl, Th.M.	Sec.	Naxera, Va.	Norfolk
Pridgen, John B., Jr.	P.	3125 Waldrop, Dallas 29, Texas	Northeast Texas
Prince, Harold Bailey	Prof.	Box 6065, N. Augusta, S. C.	Congaree
Prince, M. B., Jr.	P.	1169 Oldfield Road, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Prince, Marcus B., III	P.	Route 11, Box 622, Charlotte 6, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Prince, Roscoe L.	P.	Box 305, Troy, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Pringle, Joseph E., Th.M.	P.	Pinehurst, N. C.	Fayetteville
Pritchard, Claude H., D.D.	Sec.	3004 Willow Rd., Roanoke 17, Va.	Montgomery
Pritchett, Carl R., Th.M., D.D.	P.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta
Pruitt, William F.	F.M.	7611 Clarendon Rd., Bethesda, Md.	Potomac
Pruitt, W. Hoyt	P.	A.P.C. Mission, Lubondai, Tshimbulu, Republic du Congo, Africa	Indian
		Box 365, Bessemer City, N. C.	Kings Mountain

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Pryor, J. Robert, Jr.	Ev.	c/o American Christian Hospital, Resht, Iran	Upper Missouri
Pryor, William E.	P.	2506 Johnson, San Angelo, Texas	The Southwest
Pullen, Ovid	H.R.	Harmony, N. C.	Concord
Punt, Harry M.		Dismissed to UPUSA July 19, 1960	S. W. Georgia
Purcell, Malcolm L., Th.M., D.D.	Ex. Sec. Ch. Ext.	2621 Travis, Houston 6, Texas	Brazos
Purdom, Daniel K.	P.	2600 Panola St., Catlettsburg, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer
Q			
Query, Stafford M.	P.	Route 1, Lexington, Va.	Lexington
Quinius, Henry W., Jr., Th.M.	Prof.	100 West 27th St., Austin 5, Texas	Northeast Texas
R			
Raborn, Wm. Robert	P.	377 East Main St., Carlisle, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer
Radford, O. A.	P.	Box 105, Newell, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Rainwater, Roland W.	P.	804 Barrow Court, Columbia, Tenn.	Columbia
Ramage, Edward V., D.D.	P.	2100 4th Ave., N., Birmingham 3, Ala.	Birmingham
Ramey, Robert H., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Route 34, Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox
Ramirez, Samuel G.	H.R.	1010 E. Steiner, Beeville, Texas	South Texas
Ramkey, William H., Jr.	P.Ex.S.	Box 1107, Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Ramsay, Charles M., Ph.D.	Prof.	Austin College, Sherman, Texas	Northeast Texas
Ramsay, Chas. S., D.D.	H.R.	Arlington, Tenn.	Memphis
Ramsay, J. C., Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	Deceased March 26, 1962	*1961 Presbytery: North East Texas
Ramsay, J. C., Jr., Ph.D.	P.	Route 1, Box 90, Carrollton, Texas	Northeast Texas
Ramsay, Wm. McD., Ph.D.	Sec.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Virginia	Muhlenberg
Ramsey, Harmon D., D.D., Th.D.	Sec.	8 N. 6th St., Richmond 9, Va.	Athens
Ramsey, J. G. M.	H.R.	3422 Edgemont Drive, Orange, Texas	Brazos
Ramsey, Wm. A.	H.R.	6426 W. 81st St., Los Angeles 45, Calif.	Louisville
Randolph, R. Eugene	P.	3403 Lambeth Circle, Doraville, Ga.	Atlanta
Randolph, Wm. Marvin	P.	247 N. Mulberry St., Jackson, Ga.	Atlanta
Ranson, Arthur J., Jr.	P.	Box 696, Apopka, Fla.	St. Johns
Rasberry, Hosea	S.S.	2480 Houston St., Beaumont, Texas	Brazos
Ratchford, Jas. E.	P.	1438 Lilac Road, Charlotte 9, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Ratchford, W. D.	H.R.	3249 Campbell Drive, Charlotte, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Ratliff, Dale Hedrick, Th.M.	Asso. Dir., T.S.	1455 N. W. 143rd St., Miami 47, Fla.	The Everglades
Rauschenberg, Fritz	H.R.	604 Second Ave., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Rawles, Ira H.	P.	Box 36, Chinquapin, N. C.	Wilmington
Ray, A. V.	P.	Wentworth, N. C.	Orange
Ray, Albert R.	P.	622 East Jackson Street, Thomasville, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina
Ray, Archie C., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	407 Claymore, LaFayette, La.	Louisiana
Ray, Richard A.	Ev.	221 West End Ave., Statesville, N. C.	Concord
Ray, Robert	P.	603 N. Beard Street, Shawnee, Okla.	Shawnee
Rayburn, Robert W.	P.	Route 9, Box 160, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Rayfield, Edwin H.	P.	1439 Westover Ave., Norfolk 7, Va.	Norfolk
Raynal, Chas. E., Jr.	P.	Ft. Hill Presb. Ch., Clemson, S. C.	Piedmont
Raynal, H. Middleton	P.	Box 1369, Concord, N. C.	Concord
Read, Fitzhugh T., Jr.	P.	Divested Without Censure November 15, 1961	*1961 Presbytery: Westminster
Reagan, John M., Jr.	F.M.	401 Mimami Komatsubara, Niihama Shi, Ehime-ken, Japan	Mobile
Reaves, Henry L., Th.M.	P.	Box 255, Tabor City, N. C.	Wilmington
Reaves, Henry L., Jr.	P.	Pacelot, S. C.	Enoree
Reaves, James B.	P.	308 N. Ennis Street, Fuquay Springs, N. C.	Granville
Reckard, C. H., Th.M.	Asso. P.	311 Browns Lane, Louisville 7, Ky.	Louisville
Rector, Geo. H.	H.R.	114 Earle St., Elkins, West Va.	Lexington
Redhead, Jno. A., Jr., Th.M., D.D.	P.	617 N. Elm St., Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Reed, Archie C., Jr.	P.	R. 1, Box 91, Lugoff, S. C.	Congaree
Reed, Ben		Burlington, W. Va.	Winchester
Reed, Charles H., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	58 Del Rio Road, Baltimore 22, Md.	Potomac
Reed, Charles W., D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	804 Jefferson Circle, Martinsville, Va.	Montgomery
Reed, Fred G.	P.	Box 264, Perryville, Ky.	Transylvania
Reed, Gordon K.	P.	2373 Flat Shoals Rd., S. E., Atlanta 16, Ga.	Atlanta
Reed, J. Archibald	P.	Box 163, Karnes City, Texas	John Knox
Reed, John T.	P.	Box 52, Decherd, Tenn.	Nashville
Reed, Thomas E.	P.	4533 Read Boulevard, New Orleans 27, La.	New Orleans
Reed, Wm. Harrison	Inf.	292 N.W. Terrace, Miami 37, Fla.	Augusta-Macon
Reese, Albert Lewis, Jr.	P.	Box 457, Haines City, Fla.	Westminster
Reese, John D., III	P.	Box 630, Ozark, Ala.	East Alabama
Reeves, Fred L.	P.	212 W. Walnut St., Brinkley, Ark.	East Arkansas
Reeves, Hiram L., Th.M.	P.	146 E. Cherry St., Opelousas, La.	Louisiana
Reeves, Kenneth A.	P.	Box 223, Clinton, La.	Louisiana
Reeves, Wm. Ivan Hale		Box 112, Carver Court, Tuskegee Institute, Ala.	Georgia-Carolina
Regen, Kelsey, D.D.	P.	4602 Cary Street, Richmond, Va.	Hanover
Reid, Eugene W.	P.	417 Kimmons Ave., Water Valley, Miss.	North Mississippi
Reid, Milton P., Th.M.	P.	Box 963, Amelia, Va.	Hanover
Reiff, Gerald N.	Chap.	COMDESRON SEVEN, FPO, San Francisco, Calif.	Orange
Reily, William R., Th.M.	P.	Box 145, South Houston, Texas	Brazos
Reimers, Carl D.	Asst. Dean	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.	Central Texas
Reinhardt, Ronald	P.	Glasgow, Ky.	Louisville
**Reinhold, Robert W.	F.M.	A.P.C.M., Moma, Louisa, Republic du Congo, Africa	Westminster

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.
**On Furlough May 1

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Reisner, S. H., Th.M., D.D.	Pres.	R. 1, Box 531, Kingsville, Texas	South Texas
Renegar, D. Edward, Th.M.	P.	1616 Maryland Ave., Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Reveley, W. A.	H.R.	Route 5, Lexington, Va.	Lexington
Reveley, W. Taylor, Ph.D.	Prof.	1732 Tutwiler Ave., Memphis 7, Tenn.	Red River
Reynolds, Marion F.	P.	2130 Lanark, Dallas, Texas	Northeast Texas
Rhea, John I.	Chap.	Armed Forces Chaplain Board, Washington 25, D.C.	Holston
Rhea, Thomas C., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 367, Rogersville, Tenn.	Holston
Rhoad, William O., Th.D.	P.	**Route 1, Middletown, Va.**	Winchester
Rhodes, Daniel D., Ph.D.	Prof.	**Davidson, N. C.**	Birmingham
Rhodes, John	P.	5702 Calhoun, Houston 21, Texas	Brazos
Rhodes, William C., Jr.	P.	Box 365, St. Stephen, S. C.	Harmony
Rhoton, Wilson Porter, Jr.	P.	510 Davis Park Road, Gastonia, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Ribble, Richard B.	P.	Vidalia, Georgia	Savannah
Riccobene, S. P.	P.	312 Kentucky, McKinney, Texas	Northeast Texas
Rice, Ben A.	Chap.	3rd U.S. Marine Div. FMF, FPO, San Francisco, Calif.	Abingdon
Rice, J. J., D.D.	H.R.	4911 Brandywine St., N. W., Washington, D. C.	Lexington-Ebenezer
Rice, J. Sherrard, D.D.	P.	1324 Marion, Columbia, S. C.	Congaree
Rice, J. W., Jr.	P.	**929 Center Way SW, Birmingham 5, Ala.**	Central Alabama
Rice, James M., Jr.	P.	502 - 29th St., West, Charleston, West Va.	Kanawha
Rice, John Brooks	P.	**8058 Pythian, Norfolk 3, Va.**	Norfolk
Rice, W. M.	Inf.	2509 Fernwood Drive, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Richards, C. M., D.D.	H.R.	Davidson, N. C.	Concord
Richards, J. McDowell, D.D., LL.D.	Pres.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Richards, John E., D.D.	P.	**263 Candler Drive, Macon, Ga.**	Augusta-Macon
Richards, Lawrence H.	F.M.	American School for Girls, Mansoor City, Baghdad, Iraq	Westminster
Richards, Paul H., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	6200 Camphor St., Metairie, La.	New Orleans
Richardson, Donald W., D.D.	H.R.	3210 Chamberlayne Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Richardson, John R., D.D.	P.	1160 Orme Circle, N. E., Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta
Richardson, L. A.	P.	**518 Pike Place, San Antonio, Texas**	John Knox
Richardson, Leland A.	P.	3805 South Front St., Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington
Richardson, R. P., D.D.	A.P.	1519 Pine St., Pine Bluff, Ark.	East Arkansas
Richardson, Robert P., Jr., Th.M.	P.	3733 Winderwood Circle, Memphis 8, Tenn.	Memphis
Richmond, David M. H.	Min. Stu.	Divested Without Censure June 7, 1961	*1961 Presbytery: The Southwest
**Rickabaugh, Homer T., Th.M.	(F.M.) Asso. P.	Presby. University Center, Lexington, Ky.	Louisville
Ricks, Geo. H., Th.M.	Reg'l D.C.E.	440 N. Foster Drive, Baton Rouge 6, La.	Louisiana
Ricks, Jno. A.	P.	1122 Morehead Ave., S. E., Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery
Riddervoldt, Jas. T.		Deceased May 15, 1956 (Information received December 1961)	
Riddle, Burton	P.	Box 893, Robstown, Texas	South Texas
Riddle, F. Ray, Jr., Th.M.	P.Ex.S.	**2029 Peabody, Memphis 4, Tenn.**	Memphis
Riddle, George L.	P.	Box 698, Cherryville, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Riddle, R. Flay	P.	Route 8, Box 293, Charlotte 5, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Rideout, Arthur W.	P.	**Box 297, Palatka, Fla.**	Suwannee
Rien, Raymond W., Th.D.	P.	**Box 589, Taylorsville, Miss.**	South Mississippi
Riggan, J. Gordon	P.	3727 Wayne Ave., Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis
Rightmyer, Chas. W.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Americus, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Ritchie, Stuart A.	P.	3900 Hickory Grove Road, Charlotte 5, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Ritchl, Dietrich	Prof.	100 West 27th St., Austin 5, Texas	John Knox
Ritter, Clement	P.	107 N. Main, Cynthiana, Ky.	Transylvania
Ritter, Franklin Randolph	P.	6030 Blossom St., Houston 5, Texas	Brazos
Riviere, Milton	Reg'l D.C.E.	**Box 8, South Side Station, Little Rock, Ark.**	Washburn
Riviere, Wm. T., D.D.	Inf.	336 Devonshire, San Antonio 9, Texas	John Knox
Robb, W. Luther	H.R.	Houstonia, Mo.	Lafayette
Roberson, Z. V., D.D.	H.R.	1886 Arlington Road, S. W., Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery
Roberts, A. L.		739 Providence Road, Charlotte 7, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Roberts, David W., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 1494, Beaumont, Texas	Brazos
Roberts, Earle D., Th.M.	F.M.	Rua Arduino Bolivar, 287, Belo Horizonte Minas Gerais, Brazil	Lexington
Roberts, Elwin H.	P., Syn. S.C.	Box 97, Bramwell, W. Va.	Bluestone
Roberts, John K., Jr., D.D.	P.	119 Sutherlin Ave., Danville, Va.	Appomattox
Roberts, Philip A., Th.M., D.D.	P.	2701 N. Augusta St., Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Robertson, Abner, D.D.	Sec.	312 West Grace St., Richmond 20, Va.	Hanover
Robertson, Donald O.	P.	**Box 595, Brazoria, Texas**	Brazos
Robertson, Edward D.	P.	1507 Wilshire Blvd., Austin, Texas	John Knox
Robertson, F. Gault, D.D.	P.	337 Missouri Ave., McComb, Miss.	Mississippi
Robertson, Hugh, D.D.	P.	6201 Broadway Ave., San Antonio 9, Texas	John Knox
Robertson, James H.	Chap.	CC "A" 1st Arm'd Div., Fort Hood, Texas	Ouachita
Robertson, Malcolm Bruce	P.	**303 N. Armstrong, Pleasant Hill, Mo.**	Lafayette
Robertson, Richard P.	P.	Box 203, Oak Hill, W. Va.	Bluestone
Robertson, Waldo P.	H.R.	Box 1110, High Point, N. C.	Orange
Robinson, C. Marshall	A.P.	301 Westward Drive, Miami Springs 66, Fla.	Everglades
Robinson, Charley B., D.D.	P.	New Church: First	*1961 Presbytery: Louisville
Robinson, Chas. M., Jr.	P.	**307 South 7th Street, Paragould, Ark.**	East Arkansas
Robinson, Clyde Odell, Jr.	A.P.	566 North Reagan, San Benito, Texas	South Texas
Robinson, Glenn B.	P.	**1821 Wilshire Drive, Raleigh, N. C.**	Granville
Robinson, Henry S.	P.	Route 8, Box 179-E, Charlotte 5, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Robinson, J. N.	S.S.	Route 10, Box 338, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Robinson, J. S.	H.R.	**266 Robins Street, Decatur, Ga.**	Georgia-Carolina
Robinson, Jack C.	P.	117 Caldwell St., Greer, S. C.	Enoree
		Lindale, Ga.	Cherokee

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.
**On Furlough May 1

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Robinson, James L.	P.	1892 Calloway Dr., N.W., Atlanta 14, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina
Robinson, Jerry Glenn	P.	Edgefield, S. C.	Congaree
Robinson, Leslie C., Th.M.,	P.	Box 477, Grifton, N. C.	Albemarle
Robinson, Robert K., Jr.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, No. 133 Ojung-Ni, Taejon, Korea	Greenbrier
Robinson, Wm. C., Th.D., D.D.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	North Alabama
Robinson, Wm. Childs, Jr., Th.D.	Prof.	3217 Drexel Drive, Dallas 5, Texas	Knoxville
Rochester, Samuel Lee	P.	409 S. Columbia Ave., Campbellville, Ky.	Louisville
Rock, Robert B.	H.R.	Box 155, Broadway, N. C.	Orange
Roddy, Tom R.	A.P.	406 S. Barancas Ave., Warrington, Fla.	Florida
Roddy, Turney B., D.D.	H.R.	3185 Woodhill Drive, Memphis 8, Tenn.	Memphis
Rodriguez, Armando, Sr.	P.	1440 McGavock Pike, Nashville 6, Tenn.	Nashville
Rogers, Claude H.	H.R.	Autaugaville, Ala.	East Alabama
Rogers, Jefferson P.	P.	4340 Argyle Ter., N. W., Washington, D. C.	Potomac
Rogers, John L.	H.R.	Route 1, Box 252, Martinsburg, W. Va.	Winchester
Rogers, Thos. J.	P.	623 Martha Lane, Cedartown, Georgia	Cherokee
Rogers, Wallace A., Th.D.	P.	927 Hugo St., Norfolk 13, Va.	Norfolk
Rogers, William B., Th.M., Th.D.	Dir.	475 Riverside Dr., New York 27, N. Y.	Northeast Texas
Rohre, Stuart McC.	Chap.	148th Evacuation Hospital, Fort Chaffee, Ark.	Washburn
Rolston, Holmes, Th.M., D.D.	Ed. in Chief	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Hanover
Rolston, Holmes, III, Ph.D.	P.	Rte. 1, Bristol, Va.	Abingdon
Ropp, John C.	P.	Box 386, Iva, S. C.	Piedmont
Rorex, John Thomas	Chap.	148th Evacuation Hospital, Fort Chaffee, Ark.	Washburn
Rose, Ben Lacy, Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Road, Union Theo. Seminary, Richmond 27, Va.	Wilmington
Rose, J. Calvin, D.D.	P.	602 N. E. 96th Street, Miami 38, Fla.	The Everglades
Rose, William H., Jr.	A.P.	1169 Tuscaloosa Avenue, Gadsden, Ala.	North Alabama
Roseborough, J. W., Jr.	Inf.	14 Woodrow Ave., Asheville, N. C.	Holston
Ross, Charles, Jr.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, Luebo, Republic du Congo, Africa	Bluestone
Ross, David Earl	F.M.	Sudaimoon KuYunHee, Dong 42, Seoul, Korea	Norfolk
Ross, H. L., D.D.	F.M.	Sanatorio "La Luz" Morelia, Michoacan, Mexico	Washburn
Rouquie, Richard F.	P.	5 Arden Road, Montgomery, Ala.	East Alabama
Rowan, C. H.	H.R.	Box 507, Matthews, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Rowe, J. Wilson, Jr.	P.	Box 186, Union, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Rowland, Paul E.	P.	1917 Dirk Drive, Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Rowley, Edward R., Jr.	P.	3026 Carmia Drive, Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Rudolph, Irving G.	P.	Box 564, Porterdale, Ga.	Atlanta
Ruff, Charles S.	P.	Coeburn, Va.	Abingdon
Ruff, Thos. B.	H.R.	4817 Murray Hill, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Ruffin, Jac C.	Asso. P., S.C.	311 Gaines, Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Rugerio, Francisco P.	S.S.	R. 3, Box 177, San Marcos, Texas	John Knox
Ruggles, Richard S.	P.	Box 714, Summerville, S. C.	Charleston
Ruhmann, Albert E.	P.Treas.,S.C.	2621 Travis, Houston 6, Texas	Brazos
Ruppenthal, H. P.	P.	214 N. Madison Blvd., Roxboro, N. C.	Granville
Rusher, Orlow A.	P.	Box 83, Wildwood, Fla.	St. Johns
Russ, John	P.	R.F.D. 2, Box 68, Strong, Ark.	Ouachita
Russell, Fielding D., Jr.	P.	R. 1, Box 203, Livingston, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Russell, Henry Edward, D.D.	P.	4055 Poplar Ave., Memphis 11, Tenn.	Memphis
Russell, Jas. L.	P.	Box 396, Allendale, S. C.	Charleston
Russell, J. Shepherd, Jr.	P.	Conway, S. C.	Pee Dee
Russell, Robert B.	P.	Box 441, Frostproof, Fla.	Westminster
Russell, Roger D.	Chap.	Brooke Army Medical Center (9940), Fort Sam Houston, Texas	Guerrant
Russell, R. Y.	P.	Lumber Bridge, N. C.	Fayetteville
Rust, A. Hubert	P.	314 Pine Street, West Memphis, Ark.	East Arkansas
Ryan, Richard G.	P.	405 Earl Garrett St., Kerrville, Texas	John Knox
Ryburn, Frank M., D.D.	S.H.M., S.C.	Box 8337, S. Charleston 3, W. Va.	Kanawha
Rynders, Peter	P.	4115 E. 43rd Street, Kansas City 30, Mo.	Upper Missouri

S

Sadler, John H.	P.	5003 Whitesburg Dr., S.E., Huntsville, Ala.	North Alabama
Sadler, Roy Jackson	P.	3815 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte 5, N. C.	Mecklenburg
		New Church: Commonwealth	*1961 Presbytery: Concord
St. Clair, R. L.	P.	Box 863, Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Salango, James	P.	27 Amherst Ave., Allview Estates, Ellicott City, Md.	Potomac
Sale, Thomas Lee	P.	Box 64, Beechmont, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Saleeby, Alfred A.	P.	Box 124, Montvale, Va.	Montgomery
Salmon, John M.	Ev.	Princeton Seminary, Princeton, N. J.	St. Louis
Salmon, Stuart H., Th.M., D.D.	P.	9424 Everman Ave., Overland 14, Mo.	St. Louis
Sample, James P., III	P.	Ringgold, Va.	Appomattox
Sanders, Hugh Walter	P.	Box 635, Llano, Texas	John Knox
Sanders, J. Arthur	P.	1316 Concord Ave., Monroe, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Sanders, Robt. S., D.D.	H.R.	471 W. Second St., Lexington, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer
Sandifer, Joe Wyman	P.	Blackstone, Va.	Hanover
Sandos, Louis A.	A.P.	R. 3, Church Hill, Tenn.	Holston
Sapp, Sibbett Franklin, Jr.	M.E.	RFD, Marietta, Ga.	Cherokee
		New Churches: Woodstock, Trinity	*1961 Presbytery: Augusta-Macon
Sartelle, Preston O.	P., S.C.	Euclid at 19th, Bristol, Va.	Abingdon

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Satterwhite, Wm. Watts	P.	Riverdale, Ga.	Atlanta
SauerBrun, Richard W.	P.	2822 S. Atlantic Ave., Daytona Beach, Fla.	St. Johns
Saunders, Manford H.	P.	2600 Fairmont Blvd., Knoxville 17, Tenn.	Knoxville
Sawyer, George Frank	P.	New Church: Fairmont	*1961 Presbytery: Savannah
Scarlett, Frank Muir, Jr.	P.	Box 787, Halifax, Va.	Appomattox
Schaeffer, Walter E.	P.	Box 3238, Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
Scharer, Joseph A.	P.	Box 745, Yorktown, Texas	John Knox
Schenck, L. B., S.T.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	216 N. W. 44th Ave., Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	The Everglades
Schism, Charles A.	P.	Davidson, N. C.	Orange
Schlenther, Boyd	P.	Box 520, Lynn Haven, Fla.	Florida
Schmidt, Richard H.	P.	Box 362, Iowa Park, Texas	Central Texas
Schmitt, August, Jr.	P.	4600-48th St., Lubbock, Texas	The Southwest
Schmoyer, Richard Wm.	P.	1403 William St., Columbia, Miss.	Mississippi
Schneider, Arthur M., Jr., D.D.	P.	Route 3, Box 377, Savannah, Ga.	Savannah
Schotanus, Wm. M., D.D.	P.	722 Beach Blvd., Pascagoula, Miss.	South Mississippi
Schuessler, Herman R.	P.Ex.S.,S.C.	225 S. Randolph St., Rockingham, N. C.	Mecklenburg
		Cherokee Building, Hopkinsville, Ky.	Muhlenburg
			*1961 Presbytery: Lafayette
Schum, Henry S.	P.	Route 4, Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston
Schutte, Harry T.	P.	3204 Covenant Road, Columbia, S. C.	Congaree
Schwanebeck, Robert G.	P.	E. Lincoln Road, Alcoa, Tenn.	Knoxville
Scoggins, Richard L., Th.M.	P.	Box 1878, Panama City, Fla.	Florida
Scotchmer, George	P.	Dismissed to UPUSA August 20, 1961	*1961 Presbytery: Brazos
Scott, Charles Arthur	M.E.	Dismissed to UPUSA November 7, 1961	*1961 Presbytery: Transylvania
Scott, E. C., D.D.	H.R.	855 Artwood Rd., N. E., Atlanta 7, Ga.	Atlanta
Scott, Earl C., Jr.	T.	2621 Speedway, Austin 5, Texas	Central Texas
Scott, Geo. P.	H.R.	1030 Elm St., Dyersburg, Tenn.	Memphis
Scott, H. Allan	H.R.	1840 Hunting St., Manhattan, Kan.	Louisville
Scott, Jack Brown	P.	Clinton, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Scott, James Julius, Jr.	Stu.	c/o Theology Faculty, The University, Manchester 20, England	Central Mississippi
Scott, J. Leighton, D.D.	A.P.	215 Ocean St., Jacksonville 2, Fla.	Suwannee
Scott, Legh R., D.D.	H.R.	14 Wisteria Dr., Rome, Ga.	Cherokee
Scott, Victor Carlyle	P.	Rustburg, Va.	Appomattox
Scruggs, Joseph E.	P.	Andrews, S. C.	Harmony
Seabrook, David B.	A.P.	2137 Hendricks Ave., Jacksonville, Fla.	Suwannee
Seals, D. Hilton, M.D.		Sylva, N. C.	Orange
Seawell, M. Buie	Stu.	Lumberton, N. C.	Fayetteville
Sebesta, Daniel R.	P.	Box 635, Eldorado, Texas	The Southwest
Sebesta, David John	P.	12026 Beaumont Highway, Houston 44, Texas	Brazos
Sebesta, Robert James	P.	New Church: Ralston Memo.	*1961 Presbytery: Red River
Sebesta, Wayne H.	A.P.(M.E.)	Box 416, Portland, Texas	South Texas
Secoy, E. C.	Supt.	1812 Fourth St., Bay City, Texas	South Texas
Secrest, Leroy V.	P.	Caddo Valley Academy, Norman, Ark.	Ouachita
Seddon, E. A. J., Jr.	P.	Wiggins, Miss.	Meridian
See, R. Gamble, D.D.	H.R.	Box 647, Big Spring, Texas	The Southwest
Sefcik, Jos. T.	P., S.C.	Box 26, Floyd, Va.	Montgomery
Segrest, Henry Neill, Jr.	P.	7431 Mercier, Kansas City 14, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Seneker, Dwight	P.	2030 E. 4th St., Montgomery, Ala.	East Alabama
Sengel, William R., D.D.	P.	3601 Indiana Ave., Kansas City 28, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Sessions, C. Walker	P.	Box 929, Alexandria, Va.	Potomac
Settle, Paul G.	A.P.	Marianna, Arkansas	East Arkansas
		804 W. Patton Avenue, Montgomery, Ala.	East Alabama
Severin, Alfred G.	P., S.C.	New Church: Trinity	*1961 Presbytery: Kanawha
Severs, Ernest T.	P.	316 Main St., Newport, Ark.	East Arkansas
Sewell, Grover C., Jr.	P.	Route 4, Chester, S. C.	Bethel
Shaffer, James M.	A.P.	3rd and Oak St., Sanford, Fla.	St. Johns
Shankel, Bruce B.	H.R.	Chesapeake and Highland Ave., Towson 4, Md.	Potomac
Shannon, B. O.	H.R.	2501 Flint St., Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Shannon, Judson Lingle		Box 552, Hope Mills, N. C.	Fayetteville
Sharp, Basil P.	A.P.	822 Vine Street, Gastonia, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Sharp, Grant M.	P.	Guerrant, Ky.	Guerrant
Sharp, Raymond P.	P.	Route 2, York, S. C.	Bethel
Sharpe, Dwight A., Th.M.	P.	Route 1, Box 458-A, Chester, Va.	Hanover
Sharpe, W. Hiram, S.T.D., D.D.	P.	Box 10134, San Antonio 10, Texas	John Knox
Shaw, Angus R., III	P.	Prentiss, Miss.	South Mississippi
Shaw, Chas. Van Dyke	P.	Route 1, Box 400A, Pulaski, Va.	Abingdon
Shaw, Richard Porter	P.	2102 49th St., Lubbock, Texas	The Southwest
Shea, William E.	P., S.C.	RFD 1, Moore, S. C.	Enoree
Shedd, Charlie W., D.D.	P.	1336 N. E. Seventh St., Gainesville, Fla.	Suwannee
Sheets, Forrest D.	A.P.	11612 Memorial Dr., Houston 24, Texas	Brazos
Sheldon, Chas. A., III	P.	5604 5th Road, South, Arlington 4, Va.	Potomac
Shell, John R., Th.M.	P.	2600 Guilford Lane, Oklahoma City, Okla.	Shawnee
Shelor, Richard G.	P.	Caldwell at Faulkner, Conway, Ark.	Washburn
Shelton, Hubert C.	Ev.	Max Meadows, Va.	Abingdon
Shenk, William E.	P.	33 W. Charlotte St., Sumter, S. C.	Harmony
Sheppard, Emmett G.	H.R.	4101 Cottage Hill Rd., Mobile, Ala.	Mobile
Sheppard, Jas. Robt., Jr.	P.	1760 E. Valley Ave., Birmingham 9, Ala.	North Alabama
Sheppard, Lester E.		718 Stolnet, San Antonio, Texas	John Knox
Shepperson, David	S.S.	R. 2, Westfield, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Shepperson, David, Jr.	P.	Box 507, Lake Providence, La.	Red River
Shepperson, Robert R., Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 507, Warren, Ark.	Ouachita
		1515 Poplar, Pine Bluff, Ark.	East Arkansas

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Sherman, John W.	P.	Box 43, Pearisburg, Va.	Montgomery
Sherman, L. S.	S.S.	22 Curry St., Hattiesburg, Miss.	Louisiana-Mississippi
Sherrod, Burton M.	P.	1113 Dixie St., Burlington, N. C.	Orange
Sherrod, Roy T., Jr., Th.M.	P.	1100 Austin Ave., Waco, Texas	Central Texas
Sherwood, J. B.	P.	Box 335, Scottdale, Ga.	Atlanta
Shetler, Jerold David	P.	Covington, Va.	Montgomery
Shick, Kenneth V.	P.	4701 Fullerton Ave., Baltimore 6, Md.	Potomac
Shields, Alan V.	P.	970 Palatka Road, Louisville 14, Ky.	Louisville
Shiflet, A. B.	P.	Gap Mills, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Shiflet, Paul R.	P.	Penn Laird, Va.	Lexington
Shipley, David O.	P.	4913 Market St., Houston 20, Texas	Brazos
Shirey, Alton J.	P.	1200 Sunset Dr., Ennis, Texas	Northeast Texas
Shoemaker, Robert Glover	P.	Durant, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Sholl, Chas. S., D.D.	H.R.	Route 1, Nolensville, Tenn.	New Orleans
Short, Edwin R.	P.	308 Perrine St., Farmington, Mo.	Potosi
Shott, James R., Th.M.	A.P.	1211 E. Harris Ave., Pasadena, Texas	Brazos
Shouse, William F.	P.	Glade Spring, Va.	Abingdon
Showalter, Russell H.	P.	8480 Lamanto Ave., S., Jacksonville, Fla.	Suwannee
Shows, Wm. P.	P.	1445 S. St. Mary's St., San Antonio, Texas	John Knox
Shriver, Donald W., S.T.M.	Stu.	The Divinity School, Harvard University, Cambridge 38, Mass.	Kings Mountain
Shrum, Sammy R.	P.	2625 N. Robinson Road, Texarkana, Texas	Northeast Texas
Sides, Chas. H., Jr.	P.	519 S. Limestone St., Gaffney, S. C.	Enoree
Siedentopf, Robert B.	P.	3800 Bayou Blvd., Cordova Park, Pensacola, Fla.	Florida
Simmers, Marvin L.	P.	R. 4, Lexington, Va.	Lexington
Simmons, Albert E.	P.	2311 Country Club Dr., S. W., Atlanta 11, Ga.	Atlanta
Simmons, John P., Th.M.	P.	Box 392, Aliceville, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Simmons, Marion L.	P.	1210 Vivian Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery
Simmons, R. Daniel, Th.M.	P.	Box 116, Warm Springs, Va.	Lexington
Simpson, A. M.	P.	Box 313, Latta, S. C.	Pee Dee
Simpson, J. David	P.Ex.S.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Simpson, Richard F., Th.M.	H.R.	309 Florida Ave., New Smyrna Beach, Fla.	Atlanta
Simpson, Robert W.	P.	Box 2063, Colonial Heights, Va.	Hanover
Simpson, T. E., D.D.	H.R.	Bellevue, Society Hill, S. C.	Pee Dee
Sims, G. Roland, Th.M., D.D.	P.	1100 W. Capitol St., Jackson 43, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Singleton, J. Martin, D. D.	P.	5101 North May Ave., Oklahoma City 12, Okla.	Shawnee
Sistar, Wm. C., Th.M.	P.	Box 578, Warner Robins, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Sizemore, Stanton H.	P.	520 N. Main St., College Park, Ga.	Atlanta
Skelton, James H.	Chap.	Western N. C. Sanitorium, Black Mountain, N. C.	Asheville
Skinner, J. Don	P.	403 N. Bayshore Blvd., Jacksonville, N. C.	Wilmington
Sleeper, Julian S., D.D.	H.R.	1204 Durham, Brownwood, Texas	Central Texas
Slicer, J. Burdette, Jr.	P.	21 Charlton Drive, Hampton, Va.	Norfolk
Slicker, Joseph A., Th.M.	T.	1609 Gaston, Austin 3, Tex.	Northeast Texas
Slider, Charles R., Th.D.	P.	7343 Hermitage Road, Richmond 28, Va.	Hanover
Sloan, J. B., Th.M.	P.	Box 153, Union, S. C.	Enoree
Sloop, Robert F., D.D.	P.	Box 1061, Lumberton, N. C.	Fayetteville
**Sloop, Stephen J.	F.M.	Unai, Minas, Brazil	Cherokee
Slusser, Gerald H.	T.	Hartford Seminary Foundation, 55 Elizabeth St., Hartford 5, Conn.	Northeast Texas
Smartt, Kennedy	P.	Rabun Gap, Ga.	Athens
Smathers, Earle Stanley	A.P.	13 N. 5th St., Richmond 19, Va.	Hanover
Smead, Bruce N.	P.	5200 Malaga Drive, Sarasota, Fla.	Westminster
		New Church: Northminster	*1961 Presbytery: Holston
Smith, Alvin H.	T.	Hampden-Sydney Col., Hampden-Sydney, Va.	Appomattox
Smith, Archie C., D.D.	P.Ex.S., & S.C.	Box 594, Albany, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Smith, C. Emerson	P.	Foley, Ala.	Mobile
Smith, C. Gordon	P.	Senatobia Presbyterian Church, Senatobia, Miss.	St. Andrew
Smith, Carl D.	P.	27 Johnson St., Hogansville, Ga.	Atlanta
Smith, Cecil H.	H.R.	Route 1, Box 69, Hitchcock, Texas	Brazos
Smith, Chas. L.	P.S.H.M.	208 Roper, Mobile, Ala.	Mobile
Smith, Cothran G., D.D.	P.	Box 474, Christiansburg, Va.	Montgomery
Smith, David Wayne	P.	109 Church Road, Charleston, West Va.	Kanawha
Smith, Donald B.	P.	Batesburg, S. C.	Congaree
Smith, Edgar Wm. S.S., S.C., Treas.		224 Union St., Salem, Va.	Montgomery
Smith, Edward O'Dell	F.M.	Caixa Postal 113, Ituiutaba, Minas Gerais, Brazil	Holston
Smith, Ernest B.	A.P.	2125 Locust St., Owensboro, Ky.	Muhlenburg
Smith, Frank E.	P.	150 Willow Drive, Orlando, Fla.	St. oJhns
Smith, Franklin P.		2539 Park Dr., Nashville 14, Tenn.	Muhlenberg
Smith, Fred A.	P., S.C.	531 Kemper Road, Danville, Va.	Appomattox
Smith, Geo. Hoffman	Asso. Sec.	341-F Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta
Smith, G. Wilbur	P.	Box 207, Batesville, Miss.	St. Andrew
Smith, Harold C.	P.	605 S. Fourth, Ponchatoula, La.	New Orleans
Smith, Harry E.	Stu.	Drew University, Madison, N. J.	Orange
Smith, Henry L.	P.	Box 145, Monroeville, Ala.	Mobile
Smith, H. Howard	A.P.	James Blvd., Signal Mountain, Tenn.	Knoxville
Smith, Hugh	T.	Low Gap, N. C.	Winchester
Smith, J. D.	Inf.	Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Smith, J. Hector	H.R.	106 East Avenue, Morganton, N. C.	Concord
Smith, J. Hoge	H.R.	Box 314, Darien, Ga.	Savannah
Smith, J. Hoge, Jr.	P.	208 2nd Ave., Farmville, Va.	Appomattox
Smith, J. Holmes, III	P., S.C.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Demopolis, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Smith, J. Murphy, Th.M.	P.	411 Johnson St., New Bern, N. C.	Albemarle

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.
**On Furlough May 1

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Smith, James Allen	P.	Box 605, LaMarque, Tex.	Brazos
Smith, Jas. M.	H.R.	Box 12, Big Stone Gap, Va.	Abingdon
Smith, John Douglas	P.	Box 335, Morganton, N. C.	Concord
Smith, John R.	P.	Deceased October 7, 1961	*1961 Presbytery: Southwest Georgia
Smith, Jno. Robert, Th.M.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	200 Magnolia St., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Smith, Marshal L. Jr.	P.	Box 628, Quitman, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Smith, Morton Howison	T.	Belhaven College, Jackson, Miss.	South Mississippi
Smith, Paul Blake	F.M.	Caixa Postal 373, Goiania, Goias, Brazil	Cherokee
Smith, Paul E., Jr.	P.	702 Floyd Ave., Rocky Mount, Va.	Montgomery
Smith, Plumer, D.D.	H.R.	1310 Laburnum Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Smith, Roy	H.R.	845 Day Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery
Smith, R. Gerald	Chap.	875th AC&W Squadron, APO 401, New York, N. Y.	Granville
Smith, R. McNair	P.	6015 Fairfield Ave., Shreveport, La.	Red River
Smith, Ridley G., Jr.	P.	Box 277, Smyrna, Ga.	Cherokee
Smith, Robert B.	P.	Box 9176, Memphis 7, Tenn.	Memphis
Smith, Robert E.	P.	New Church: Frayser	*1961 Presbytery: New Orleans
Smith, Robert L.	F.M.	116 Washington St., Winnsboro, S. C.	Congaree
Smith, Robert Lewis	P.	Presby. Mission, 86 Yang Dong, Chulla Namdo, Mokpo, Korea	Knoxville
Smith, Rockwell M.,	P.	Indian Trail, N. C.	Mecklenberg
Smith, Samuel C.	P.	RFD 3, Saltville, Va.	Abingdon
Smith, Sherwood F.	P.	409 Rosewood Court, Lancaster, S. C.	Bethel
Smith, Thos. Irvine, Th.M.	P.	1914 Snead Road, Richmond 24, Va.	Hanover
Smith, W. Kyle	Prof.	West Jefferson, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Smith, W. L.	H.R.	20 Murray Ave., Annapolis, Md.	Potomac
Smith, W. R., Jr.	P.	311 Kingwood Drive, Murfreesboro, Tenn.	Nashville
Smith, W. R., III	P.	Box 5072, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Smith, W. Ted	H.R.	4904 Asheville Highway, Knoxville 14, Tenn.	Knoxville
Smith, William O.	P.	R. 1, Denver, N. C.	Concord
Smith, Wm. Spence	P.	Alderson, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Smith, William S., Th.D.	F.M.	3321—33rd St., Lubbock, Texas	Southwest
Smyth, Ellison A., IV., D.D.	P.	New Church: Westminster	*1961 Presbytery: Central Texas
Sneed, Henry L.	H.R.	Box 330, Nashville, Tenn.	Louisiana
Snellgrove, Paul	P.	Box 144, Blacksburg, Va.	Montgomery
Snipes, J. P., D.D.	H.R.	207 N. Lake Drive, Sylvania, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Snipes, Kenneth F., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 265, Newellton, La.	Red River
Snively, Stradford T.	P.	Clarendon, Ark.	East Arkansas
Snyder, Daniel K.	P.	Box 944, El Dorado, Ark.	Ouachita
Snyder, John Allen	P.	Mt. Gilead, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Solomon, Charles W.	S.S.	Box 112, Pinetops, N. C.	Albemarle
Solomon, Jno. C.	P.	2110 Richlands Rd., Kinston, N. C.	Albemarle
Solomon, R. Louis	P.	Montreat, N. C.	Asheville
Somerville, James	P.	1331 Studewood, Houston 8, Texas	Brazos
Somerville, John N.	F.M.	Box 369, Luling, Texas	John Knox
Somerville, W. G.	P.	Box 44, Wise, Va.	Abingdon
Sommers, M. O., Th.M., D.D.	P.	1-1 Yun Chi Dong, Chong-No Ku, Seoul, Korea	Asheville
Sommers, Richard L.	P.	Route 2, Box 188, Gastonia, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Sosebee, Billy F.	P.	1027 W. 6th North St., Morristown, Tenn.	Holston
Soud, Eugene S.	P.	784 Sand Hill Road, Asheville, N. C.	Asheville
**Soules, Frank Edward	F.M.	407 Mill St., Laurens, S. C.	South Carolina
Southall, Thompson B.	P.Ex.S.	Box 428, Hot Springs, Va.	Lexington
Sowerby, George F., II	A.P. (M.E.)	Caixa Postal 46, Crato, Ceara, Brazil	Knoxville
Sparks, Irving Alan	P.	Box 68, Statesville, N. C.	Concord
Spears, Joe L.	H.R.	1416 Market St., Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington
Speed, James O., Jr.	Sec.	Gloucester, Va.	Norfolk
Speight, Charles F., Jr.	P.	6308 Simpson Ave., N. Hollywood, Calif.	Brazos
Spence, T. H., Jr., S.T.D., Ph.D.	Dir.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	East Alabama
Spencer, Chas. S., Th.M.	P.	Mitchells, Va.	Lexington
Spencer, Homer Ashley	F.M.	Montreat, N. C.	Concord
Spencer, James Byron	P.	Pickens, S. C.	Piedmont
Spencer, James G., Th.M.	P.	Sanatorio "La Luz", Morelia, Mich., Mex.	Mecklenburg
Spencer, James L.	H.R.	Marion, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Spencer, Phillip M.	P.	Crystal Springs Ch., Crystal Springs, Miss.	Mississippi
Sperow, B. F.	H.R.	19 Meadow Lane, Del Rio, Texas	The Southwest
Spitzer, Julian W., D.D.	P.	R. 4, Monroe, La.	Red River
Spivey, Raymond B. P., S.H.M., S.C.		734 West Pine St., Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston
**Spooner, Joseph H.	F.M.	4286 Valencia Rd., Knoxville 19, Tenn.	Knoxville
Spragens, John B.	P.D.C.E.	302 E. Rosewood (at S. 3rd), Hugo, Okla.	Indian
Spragins, John D., Jr., D.D.	S.Ch.Ext.	A.P.C. Mission, Moma, Luisa, Republic du Congo, Africa	Ouachita
Sproule, Thomas	Stu.	4313 N. Central Expressway, Dallas 5, Tex.	Northeast Texas
Sprunt, David W., Th.D.	Prof.	410 Harrison St., Batesville, Ark.	East Arkansas
Sprunt, James, Th.M., D.D.	P.	10 Lilybank Cottages, Roth Sta., Midlothian, Scotland	Asheville
Spurrier, J. Graham	P.	Washington and Lee, Lexington, Va.	Lexington
Stafford, J. M., D.D.	H.R.	Route 1, Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Stafford, T. Henry, Jr., Th.M.	P.	900 Wilson St., Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston
Stair, Fred Rogers, Jr., Th.M.	P.	1604 South St., Lexington, Mo.	Lafayette
Stalcup, Merrill Olin, Jr.	A.P.	14630 Whiteheather, Houston 25, Texas	Brazos
Stallworth, Thomas A.	T.	201 Washington St., S. W., Atlanta 3, Ga.	Atlanta
		4055 Poplar Ave., Memphis 11, Tenn.	Memphis
		Presbyterian College, Clinton, S. C.	Cherokee

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.
**On Furlough May 1

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Stamper, Robt. L., Th.M., Th.D.	V-Pres.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	North Alabama
Stanfield, J. Edwin	P., S.C.	Box 632, Fayetteville, W. Va.	Bluestone
Stanfield, Omer E.	P.	208 N. Second, Dardanelle, Ark	Washburn
Stanford, Chas. Leo, Jr.	P.	4305 - 19th St., Meridian, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Stanley, Carl		560 Valley Green Dr., N. E., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Muhlenberg
Stanley, John B.	P.	Box 86, Lansing, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Stanway, Wm. J.	P.	1808 First Terrace, Hattiesburg, Miss.	South Mississippi
Stanworth, Samuel, D.D.	H.R.	43 Laurel Lane, Jackson, Tenn.	Memphis
Staples, George E., Th.M., Th.D.	Min. Stu.	Davidson College, Davidson, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Stark, Carl H., Jr., Th.M.	P.	1002 Grace Ave., Burlington, N. C.	Orange
Stauffer, John E.	P.	1912 East Fifth Ave., Knoxville 17, Tenn.	Knoxville
Steele, John S.	P.	500 Lee Street, Franklin, Va.	Norfolk
Stegall, C. R., Sr.	H.R.	Box 1034, Black Mountain, N. C.	Asheville
Stegall, Carroll R., Jr., D.D.	P.	Dismissed to Bible Presby. Church September 5, 1961	*1961 Presbytery: Florida
Steinberg, Maurice Leon	P.	Box 891, High Springs, Fla.	Suwannee
Stell, Lawrence I., D.D.	P.	Drawer P., St. Petersburg 31, Fla.	Westminster
		New Church: First	*1961 Presbytery: Mecklenburg
Stemper, John C.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 376, Campinas, E. de Sao Paulo, Brazil	New Orleans
Stennis, Julian	P.	**Presbyterian Manse, Box 147, Evans, Ga.**	Augusta-Macon
Stephens, James H., Th.M.	P.	Bedford, Va.	Montgomery
Stephens, Millard M.	P.	Route 2, Tarboro, N. C.	Albemarle
Stephenson, John P., Jr.	P.	1116 Lexington Ave., Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Stevens, Arthur H., Jr.	P.	**Route 1, Waynesboro, Va.**	Lexington
Stevens, Neill G., D.D.	H.R.	126 Ellington St., Fayetteville, N. C.	Wilmington
Stevens, Robert L.		202 Candler Road, S.E., Atlanta 17, Ga.	Atlanta
Stevens, W. Earle, Jr.	P.	2424 East Third St., Chattanooga 4, Tenn.	Knoxville
Stevenson, F. D.	H.R.	Route 3, Box 381, Corbin, Ky.	Knoxville
Stevenson, J. Preston F., D.D.	P.	Box 178, Clarksdale, Miss.	St. Andrew
Stevenson, James T., Jr.	A.P.	2305 Montevallo Road, Birmingham 9, Ala.	Birmingham
Stevenson, John Lovett, Th.M.	Dir.	**Camp Calvin, Route 2, Hampton, Ga.**	Atlanta
Stevenson, W. A.	H.R.	**Box 67, Commerce, Ga.**	Athens
Stewart, C. F., Jr.	P.	Hamilton, Miss.	East Mississippi
Stewart, George R.	P.	**408 N. High St., Henderson, Tex.**	Northeast Texas
Stewart, Hubert Creswell	P.	**Box 5622, Jackson 8, Miss.**	Central Mississippi
Stewart, J. Walton, Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	520 Washington Ave., Savannah, Ga.	Savannah
Stewart, James T.	H.R.	404 Finn St., Franklin, Ky.	Nashville
Stewart, John David	P.	Box 864, Spring Lake, N. C.	Fayetteville
Stewart, Richard B.	F.M.	Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.	Augusta-Macon
Stewart, Robert J.	P.	1st Presby. Ch., Morrilton, Arkansas	Washburn
Stewart, Thomas G.	P.	6415 Longview, Houston 20, Texas	Brazos
Stewart, Wm. D.	P.	218 Edward St., Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida
Stewart, W. T.	P.	**Boligee, Ala.**	Tuscaloosa
Sthreshley, Charles A.	F.M.	**A.P.C. Mission, Bulape, Mweka, Republic du Congo, Africa**	Hanover
Sthreshley, Lawrence F., Jr.	P.	Box 475, Fort Meade, Fla.	Westminster
Stimpson, Millard G.	P.	Appomattox, Va.	Appomattox
Stimson, Jamie D.	A.P.	6211 31st Street, N. W., Washington 15, D. C.	Potomac
Stinespring, Wm. F., Ph.D.	Prof.	1107 Watts St., Durham, N. C.	Granville
Stitt, David L., D.D., LL.D.	Pres.	100 West 27th St., Austin 5, Texas	Northeast Texas
Stoessel, Horace E.	Stu.	**71 Broomhill Ave., Aberdeen, Scotland**	Holston
Stoffel, E. Lee, Th.D., D.D.	P.	200 W. Trade St., Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Stogner, D. C.		Simpsonville, S. C.	Enoree
Stokes, Alwin	H.R.	Deceased March 5, 1962	*1961 Presbytery: Red River
Stone, Gerald Carter	P.	520 W. Magnolia, Louisville 8, Ky.	Louisville
Stone, R. H.	H.R.	Box 9005, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Stone, Richard E.	P.	Box 751, Palacios, Texas	South Texas
Stonebraker, J. W., Th.M.	P.	**171 W. Main St., Cartersville, Ga.**	Cherokee
Storey, Edgar L., Jr.	P., S.C.	Box 843, Vidalia, La.	Red River
Storey, James B.	P.	Box 775, Conroe, Texas	Brazos
Stork, J. W., D.D.	P.	Clayton, Ala.	East Alabama
Stout, Henry S.	P.	**837 Baldwin Court, Port Charlotte, Fla.**	Westminster
**Stout, John Maxwell	F.M.	Caixa Postal 33, Coronel Fabriciano, Minas Gerais, Brazil	Suwannee
Stover, David C.	Asso. P.	553 Scotland St., Dunedin, Fla.	Westminster
Stowe, Charles W.	Inf.	399 Scott St., Mt. Holly, N. C.	Southwest Georgia
Stowe, Joe E.	P.	Route 3, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Strange, Russell L.	P.	4228 Glen Haven Dr., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Streater, H. B.	P.	413 Oakes St., Marlin, Texas	Central Texas
Street, Claude Parke, Jr.	Stu.	Golf Club Lane, Nashville 12, Tenn.	Nashville
Street, T. Watson, D.D., Th.D.	A.Ex.Sec.	Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.	John Knox
Streete, L. A.	H.R.	589 E. Frank Ave., Memphis, Tenn.	North Mississippi
Strickland, Eugene L.	P.	103 E. 5th St., Cameron, Tex.	Central Texas
Strickland, J. Arthur	P.	Federated Presby. Ch., Vernon, Texas	Central Texas
Strickland, Sefton B., Jr.	P.	DeKalb, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Stricklin, Ernest, Th.M.	Stu.	30 Cascade Road, Worcester, Mass.	Guerrant
Strong, Robert, S.T.D.	P.	**Felder Ave. at Hull St., Montgomery, Ala.**	East Alabama
Stuart, Geo. Reed, Jr.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, Mutoto, Luluabourg, Republic du Congo, Africa	Knoxville
Stuart, J. Leighton, D.D. LL.D.	H.R.	5312 28th St., N. W., Washington 25, D. C.	Hanover

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.
**On Furlough May 1

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Stuart, James G.	Asso. P.	3156 Peachtree Rd., N. E., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Atlanta
Stuart, John L., Jr.	P.	Box 314, Summit, Miss.	South Mississippi
Stuart, Warren H., Ph.D.	H.R.	Deceased December 12, 1961	*1961 Presbytery: Potomac
Stubbs, Irving R.	P.	217 South Pine Tree Drive, Lynhaven, Va.	Norfolk
Stubbs, Vincent G., III	F.M.	17/2 Aotani Cho, Nada Ku, Kobe, Japan	Abingdon
Stube, Charles F., Ph.D.	H.R.	Hendersonville, N. C.	Asheville
Stulting, George C.	P.	129 Katcalina Ave., Sebring, Fla.	St. Johns
Sturgess, Donald G.	P.	406 S. Walnut, Plattsburg, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Sturgess, Earl T.	P.	11315 Wornall Terrace, Kansas City 14, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Styles, Bert H.	P., S.S.	Burnsville, N. C.	Holston
Styles, Walter H.	P.	Box 3012, Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida
Sudduth, Joe T.	P., Syn. S.C.	Box 18079, Buechel Branch, Louisville 18, Ky.	Louisville
Sugg, Walton G., Jr.	Chap.	Hq. 7th Logistical Command (C), Office of the Chaplain, APO 612, San Francisco, Calif.	Birmingham
Sulc, Daniel D.	P.	R. 2, Box 167-B, Martinsburg, West Va.	Winchester
Sulc, Reuben B.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 12, Patrocinio, E. de Minas, Brazil	Winchester
Sullivan, Geo. M.	P.	305 W. George, Sinton, Texas	South Texas
Sullivan, W. B., D.D.	Reg'l D.C.E.	208 Virginia Bldg., 1 North 5th St., Richmond 19, Va.	Hanover
Summerell, J. V. Cosby, Th.M.	P.	Bow and Ann Sts., Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
Summers, Augustus C.	P.	Box 67, Debary, Fla.	St. Johns
Summers, Richard L., Th.D.	P.	Box 769, Gulfport, Miss.	South Mississippi
Summers, Wm. F.	P.	230 West Rusk St., Tyler, Tex.	Northeast Texas
Sunday, C. Rodney	P.	739 Brittmore Rd., Houston 24, Texas	Brazos
Sutton, C. E., Jr.	P.	119 N. Dakota St., Charlotte 8, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Sutton, Walter C.	P.	New Church: McGee	*1961 Presbytery: Appomattox
Swayze, Richard K.	P.	North Main St., Eminence, Ky.	Louisville
Swearingen, Alfred F.	P.	9047 Marva Drive, Shreveport, La.	Red River
Sweet, Henry B.	P., S.C.	Box 6333, Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas
Swetnam, Walter S., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	234 Richardson Rd., N. W., Atlanta 14, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina
Swicord, Donald A.	P., S.S.	Box 744, Amite, La.	New Orleans
Swinney, Leonard R., Th.M.	P.	4411 Tenn. Ave., Chattanooga 9, Tenn.	Knoxville
Sydenstricker, J. M., Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	Box 62, Port Lavaca, Texas	South Texas
Sydnor, Charles S., Jr.	S.H.M.	Caixa 904, Campinos Sao Paulo, Brazil	Greenbrier
Sykes, Lowell Beach	P.	Box 337, Lothair Sta., Hazard, Ky.	Guerrant
		Dahlonega, Ga.	Athens

T

Tackett, Jack R.	P.	Box 81, Ackerman, Miss.	St. Andrew
Talbot, Addison A., Jr.		1952 W. Bertha Ave., Roseburg, Ore.	Indian
Talbot, Geo. Bird	P.	Swannanoa, N. C.	Asheville
Talbot, Thomas H., D.D.	P.	Box 1006, Longview, Texas	Northeast Texas
Talley, Charles C.	P.	Box 406, Manchester, Md.	Potomac
Talmage, Franklin C., D.D.	H.R.	2254 Lake Lucina Drive, Jacksonville 11, Fla.	Atlanta
Talmage, John E., Th.M.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, No. 133 Ojung-Ni, Taejon, Korea	Central Mississippi
Talmage, J. V. N., D.D.	H.R.	4502 Pine St., Bellaire, Texas	Asheville
Talmage, William S.	P.	800 Huron St. (Wylam) Birmingham 14, Ala.	Birmingham
Tapp, Charles Robert	Supt.	New Church: Wylam	*1961 Presbytery: North Alabama
Tarleton, R. M.	H.R.	Presbyterian Home, Summerville, S. C.	Charleston
Tate, Manson B.	P.	6 University Court. Charlottesville, Va.	Lexington
Tate, T. G.	H.R.	Box 578, Dublin, Va.	Abingdon
Taylor, Alfred G.	P.	807 E. Edenton St., Raleigh, N. C.	Granville
Taylor, Arch B., Jr.	F.M.	Box 550, Charlottesville, Va.	Lexington
Taylor, Arthur T.	P.	Shikoku Christian College, Zentsuji Shi, Kagawa Ken, Japan	Winston-Salem
Taylor, B. Harrison, Th.M.	T.	Marston, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Taylor, Charles A., Sr.	P.	Lees-McRae College, Banner Elk, N. C.	Holston
Taylor, David W. A., Th.M., D.D.	P.	308 Gibbs St., Mansfield, La.	Red River
Taylor, Davis Manning	P.	301 Euclid Avenue, Bristol, Va.	Abingdon
Taylor, Frank M., D.D.	P.	Box 983, Vivian, La.	Red River
Taylor, G. Aiken, Ph.D.	Ed.	Box 528, Mexia, Texas	Central Texas
Taylor, George H., Jr.	P.	84 Kimberly Ave., Asheville, N. C.	Asheville
Taylor, H. Kerr, D.D.	H.R.	Route 3, Box 405, Alexandria, La.	Louisiana
Taylor, Hubert V.	A.P., Prof.	150 Old Ivy Road, N.E., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Atlanta
Taylor, J. Marvin	Asst. to Mgr.	201 Washington St., S. W., Atlanta 3, Ga.	Atlanta
Taylor, J. Randolph, Ph.D.	P.	Presbyterian Book Store, 341 Ponce de Leon Ave. N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Tuscaloosa
Taylor, L. A., D.D.	H.R.	22nd and P Sts., N. W., Washington 7, D. C.	Potomac
Taylor, L. Sherwood	F.M.	136 E. Renovah Circle, Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington
Taylor, Paul L.	Min. Stu.	Caixa Postal 113, Ituiutaba, Minas Gerais, Brazil	East Alabama
Taylor, Richard F., Th.M.	P.	Savannah State College, Savannah, Ga.	East Arkansas
Taylor, Robert D., Jr.	A.P.	174 W. Main St., Orange, Va.	Lexington
Taylor, Roy Dail	P.	Box 2047, West Palm Beach, Fla.	Everglades
Taylor, T. Reichardt	F.M.	Box 88, Bunnlevel, N. C.	Fayetteville
Taylor, W. T.		Caixa Postal 111, Ceres, E. de Goias, Brazil	Knoxville
Taylor, William F., Jr.	Chap.	(Address unknown)	
Taylor, William H.	P.	Hq. Eight Air Force, Westover AFB, Mass.	Augusta-Macon
		Box 234, McIntosh, Fla.	Suwannee

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Tays, Herbert C.	P.	Dismissed to UPUSA July 15, 1961	*1961 Presbytery: Northeast Texas
Tebo, Sinclair	Indus. Chap.	203 N. Broad St., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Teed, Robert Harold	A.P.	Box 992, Sarasota, Fla.	Westminster
Telford, George B., Jr.	Stu.	Chateau de Bossey, Celigny, Switzerland	
Terrell, Clifton R.	P.	U.S.: 716 Forest Circle, S. Charleston, West Va.	East Alabama
		Box 773, Stanley, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Terrell, James M.	P.	New Church: Stanley	*1961 Presbytery: Fayetteville
Terry, William H.	P.	103 N. Louisiana St., Abbeville, La.	Louisiana
Therrell, Leonard O.	P.	Box 57, Acme, N. C.	Wilmington
Thielman, Calvin C.	Ev.	801 N. Liberty St., Spartanburg, S. C.	Enoree
Thom, Robert D., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Box D., Montreat, N. C.	Asheville
Thomas, Alfred E.	P.	Forsyth, Mo.	Lafayette
Thomas, Dan R., Jr.	P.	Box 121, Butner, N. C.	Granville
Thomas, Harold L.	P.	Banner Elk, N. C.	Holston
Thomas, Harry S., Jr.	P.	105 W. College Ave., Enterprise, Ala.	East Alabama
		Spencer, N. C.	Concord
Thomas, J. N., Ph.D., D.D.	Prof.	New Church: Spencer	*1961 Presbytery: Albemarle
Thomas, Jno. D., D. Mus.	H.R., P.Em.	3401 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Thomas, Martin H.	P.	15 West DeSoto St., Pensacola, Fla.	Florida
Thomas, R. Davis, Th.M.	P.	120 South Elm St., Denton, Texas	Northeast Texas
Thomas, Richard Henry	P.	Box 566, Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida
Thomas, Samuel N.	P.	31st at Gordon, Bryan, Texas	Brazos
Thomas, W. G., D.D.	P., S.C.	Hawfields Presby. Ch., Mebane, N. C.	Orange
Thomas, William W.	T.	Box 6097, Asheville, N. C.	Asheville
Thompson, A. Leslie	P.	Lindenwood College, St. Charles, Mo.	Granville
		Box 1576, Brunswick, Ga.	Savannah
Thompson, Cecil A., S.T.M., D.D.	Prof.	New Church: Brunswick	*1961 Presbytery: Mecklenburg
Thompson, E. T., D.D., Litt.D.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Enoree
Thompson, Earl F.	H.R.	3401 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Thompson, Edward R.	P., S.S.	809 Kenwick Drive, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Concord
Thompson, Ernest Trice, Jr.	P.	Winifrede, W. Va.	Kanawha
Thompson, George N.	Prof.	1729 Flynwood Dr., Charlotte 5, N. C.	Mecklenberg
Thompson, H. Eugene	P.	Erased May 30, 1961	*1961 Presbytery: Brazos
Thompson, H. H., D.D.	Asso. P.	Central City, Ky.	Muhlenburg
Thompson, James G.	P.	112 South Salisbury St., Raleigh, N. C.	Granville
Thompson, James K.	P.	Box 4056, Ft. Hill Sta., Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox
Thompson, John E.	Chap.	Box 590, Florence, Ala.	North Alabama
Thompson, John Hervey	P.	2nd Marine Div. FMF, Camp Le Jeune, N. C.	Suwannee
Thompson, John H., Jr.	P.	Box 6006, Mobile 6, Ala.	Mobile
Thompson, Willis	S.S.	803 S. Tenn. Ave., LaFollette, Tenn.	Knoxville
Thompson, W. Knight	P.	Route 1, Box 133, Prince George, Va.	Hanover
Thompson, W. T., D.D., Litt.D.	H.R.	630 Ninth Ave., Palmetto, Fla.	Westminster
Thomson, George S.	P.	1221 Rennie Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Orange
Thorington, Chilton F.	P.	Augusta Church, Augusta, Ky.	Transylvania
Thorington, W. S., D.D.	P.	4869 Lake Forrest Dr., N.W., Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta
Thornburg, Edward C.		616 James Blvd., Signal Mountain, Tenn.	Knoxville
Thorpe, John Delmar, Sr.	A.P.	Dismissed to Congreg. Ch. April 10, 1962	
Thrash, James C., III	P.	1709 S. Oak St., LaMarque, Texas	Brazos
Threlkeld, Gayle W.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Greenville, Texas	Northeast Texas
Thrower, Paul P.	P.	Box 47, DeFuniak Springs, Fla.	Florida
Thrower, W. W.	P.	1214 Cloninger Avenue, Gastonia, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Thruston, Neil H.	P.	309 Henry St., Milton, Fla.	Florida
Thurman, Wm. R.	P.	Jonesville, La.	Red River
Thuston, Warren F., D.D.	P.	175 Washington St., Jefferson, Ga.	Athens
Tidwell, Thomas P.	P.	Box 8206, S. Charleston, W. Va.	Kanawha
Tiemann, W. H.	Asso. P.	Evergreen, Ala.	Mobile
Tillman, Harold W.	Asso. P.	9800 Preston Road, Dallas 25, Texas	Northeast Texas
Timberlake, John E., Jr.	P.	Box 1494, Beaumont, Tex.	Brazos
Timmons, R. K., D.D.	H.R.	P. O. Box 163, Suffolk, Va.	Norfolk
Tippens, James S. R.	P.	2813 W. Roxboro Road, N.E., Atlanta, Ga.	Congaree
Tippit, Albert S.	Sec.	Box 174, Oxford, Ala.	North Alabama
Titterud, Vincent O., Th.M.	P.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	The Southwest
Tittsworth, J. Lem, Jr.	P.	1st Presby. Ch., Ashdown, Arkansas	Ouachita
Tobey, Frank H.	P.	4413 Phillips, Wichita Falls, Texas	Central Texas
Todd, Wayne P., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	1105 Leon St., Gatesville, Tex.	Central Texas
		Box 550, Florence, Ala.	North Alabama
Todd, William Newton	Stu.	New Church: First	*1961 Presbytery: New Orleans
Tolbert, Arch McD.	P.	U.T.S., Broadway at 120th, New York 27, N. Y.	Northeast Texas
Tompkins, Jerry R.	P.	Pecan and Rusk, Sherman, Texas	Northeast Texas
Toms, Russell D.	P.	P. O. Box 248, Monticello, Arkansas	Ouachita
Topham, Harry S.	P.	2109 Lake Bass Circle, Lake Worth, Fla.	Everglades
Topping, Leonard W., Th.M.	Asso. P.	Wytheville, Va.	Abingdon
Toppins, John E., Th.M.	P.	670 Otis Boulevard, Spartanburg, S. C.	Enoree
Torrence, Robert L.	S.S.	801 Magnolia St., Lake Jackson, Texas	Brazos
Torsch, Edward F.	F.M.	Deceased Aug. 23, 1961	*1961 Presbytery: Asheville
		Giansio Evangelico, Agnes Erskine, Caixa Postal 1622, Recife, E. De Pernambuco, Brazil	Wilmington
Toureille, Pierre Chas., D.D.	T.	College de Guenne By Ste-Foy-La-Grande, Gironde, France	Asheville
		Box 232, Greensboro, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Townsend, Herbert P., Jr.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 733E, Springfield, Missouri	Lafayette
Tranbarger, John Ray	P.		

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Tranmer, Robert F.	P.	Box 246, Hooks, Texas	Northeast Texas
Travis, Hubert C.	P.	Box 575, Sterling City, Tex.	Southwest Texas
Travis, Wm. W.	P.	3415 S. Western Ave., Oklahoma City 9, Okla.	Shawnee
Traylor, Forest L., Jr.	P.	Box 508, Bay Minette, Ala.	Mobile
Traynham, Thomas T.	P.	411 Coggeshall St., Oxford, N. C.	Granville
Trent, Donald E.	P.	Box 102, Menlo, Ga.	Cherokee
Trett, Robert L.	Chap.	2nd Marine Division FMF, Camp Le Jeune, N. C.	Atlanta
Trigg, Philip B., D.D.	H.R.	956 Newton Ave., S., St. Petersburg 5, Fla.	Westminster
Tripp, Leo J.	P.	Box 37, Iago, Texas	South Texas
Trivette, Alton C.	P.	R. 2, Laurinburg, N. C.	Fayetteville
		New Church: Laurel Hill	
Troxler, John A.	P.	7424 Third Ave., S., Birmingham 6, Ala.	Birmingham
Truesdell, Neil E., D.D.	P.	1209 Calhoun St., Newberry, S. C.	South Carolina
Truitt, H. E.	H.R.	Fishersville, Va.	Lexington
Trusler, Ivan H.	H.R.	520 Haralson Ave., Gadsden, Ala.	North Alabama
Tubbs, James B.	P., P.Ex.S., S.C.	1416 Market St., Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington
Tucker, Chas. A.	P.	Box 3075, Galveston, Texas	Brazos
Tucker, Grayson L., Sr., D.D.	H.R.	Box 528, Laurel, Miss.	South Mississippi
Tucker, Grayson L., Jr., Th.M.	P.	1722 Bardstown Rd., Louisville 5, Ky.	Louisville
Tucker, Leslie C., Jr.	P.	Box 641, Dunn, N. C.	Fayetteville
Tucker, Thornton Wilson	P.	611 Medlock Road, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Tunyogi, Andrew C., Th.D.	Prof.	Box 6173, Norfolk 8, Va.	Norfolk
Turnage, Mac N., Th.M.	P.	3604 N. Ben Jordan St., Victoria, Texas	South Texas
Turner, Chas. C.	T.	Stillman College, P. O. Drawer 483, Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Congaree
Turner, Earl L.		New Madrid, Mo.	Potosi
Turner, Fred P.	P.	919 Camp Drive, Ocala, Fla.	Suwannee
Turner, Halcott M.	Stu.	4 Ampthill Rd., Richmond 26, Va.	Hanover
Turner, Herbert S., D.D.	Prof.	315 N. Coalter St., Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Turner, Joseph L.	P.	Box 346, Hitchcock, Texas	Brazos
Turner, Robert	Reg'l.D.C.E.	200 West Trade St., Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Turner, Robert Lee	P.	Box 517, Sullivan's Island, S. C.	Charlotte
Turner, Samuel, Jr.	P.	4341 Cole Place, Shreveport, La.	Louisiana-Mississippi
Turner, W. Redd, D.D.	P.	303 Calvert Ave., Clinton, S. C.	South Carolina
Turpin, General H., D.D.	H.R.	1535 W. San Bernadio Rd. Apt. 9-1, West Covina, Calif.	Columbia
Tyler, Fred W.	P.	1655 N. Jim Miller, Dallas 17, Tex.	Northeast Texas
Tyler, Horace A.	P.	112 Arlington Terrace, Chattanooga 8, Tenn.	Knoxville
U			
Underwood, Boyd B.	P.	Box 41, Fairhope, Ala.	Mobile
Underwood, Herbert L.	P.	308 W. Fisher St., Salisbury, N. C.	Concord
		New Church: First	*1961 Presbytery: Norfolk
Underwood, Ralph L., Jr.	P.	Williamson, West Va.	Bluestone
		New Church: First	*1961 Presbytery: Winston-Salem
Unger, J. Kelly, D.D.	P.	Box 362, Meridian, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Unger, J. Kelly, Jr.	P.	Cuba, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Urie, Robert M.	Prof.	Box 33, R. 3, Laurinburg, N. C.	Fayetteville
Usner, Merlin F.	P.	409 Fifth Ave., Picayune, Miss.	South Mississippi
V			
Vail, John B.	P.	Gerald, Mo.	St. Louis
Valentine, R. G.	P.	3600 Lakeshore Dr., Shreveport, La.	Red River
Valenzuela, G. M.	S.S.	411 Las Palmas Dr., San Antonio, Tex.	John Knox
Van Cleve, Hiram H., D.D.	P.	815 Seventh Ave., Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Van Deventer, Barry Drew	P.	198 Welch Blvd., Daytona Beach, Fla.	St. Johns
Van Dyke, James F., Th.M.	P.	35 E. Preston St., Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Van Dyke, Paul S.	H.R.	533 S. Sycamore, New Braunfels, Tex.	The Southwest
Van Horn, Leonard T., M.B.E.	Ex.V.P.	French Camp Academy, French Camp, Miss.	South Mississippi
Vanlandingham, John H.	H.R.	R. 6, Mexico, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Vanover, Samuel R.	P.	1032 Berry Blvd., Louisville 15, Ky.	Louisville
Van Saun, Arthur C.	H.R.	516 Alexander Ave., Washington, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Van Tassell, Lowell W.	Chap.	U.S.S. Hank (DD-702) DESDIV TWO TWO, FPO, New York, N. Y.	Transylvania
Van Vleck, James B.	P.	Box 83, Georgetown, Tex.	John Knox
Van Wyk, A. J., Th.M.	P.	2812 Faircourt, Hopkinsville, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Varker, William D.	P.	3908 Friendly Road, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Vass, Lachlan C., Sr.	H.R.	738 Arcadia Ave., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Vass, Lachlan C., Jr.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, B.P. 117, Luluabourg, Republic du Congo, Africa	Knoxville
Vassey, H. William	A.P.	500 Quail Ave., Miami Springs, Fla.	Louisville
Vaughan, E. D., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Box 388, Salem, Va.	Montgomery
Vaughan, Robert C., Jr., S.T.M.	P.	419 W. Washington St., Petersburg, Va.	Hanover
Vaughan, William Campbell	P.	Box 146, Lake Waccamaw, N. C.	Wilmington
Veise, Nelson F.	P.	1801 Thornbury Rd., Baltimore 9, Md.	Potomac
Venable, Wm. B.	P., S.C.	1250 Texas Ave., Baker, La.	Louisiana
Venezia, Veto A.	P., S.S.	Comfort, W. Va.	Kanawha
Vera, D. G.	S.S.	Box 295, Palacios, Texas	South Texas
Vernon, Joseph H. J.	P.	Sharon, S. C.	Bethel
Vestal, Paul K.	P.	301 Westard Dr., Miami Springs, Fla.	Everglades
Vick, Geo. H., Th.M., D.D., LL.D.	P.	16 Broad St., Charleston 1, W. Va.	Kanawha
Vick, Geo. H., Th.M., D.D., LL.D.	Ex. Sec.	341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Kanawha

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Villee, Horace L., D.D.	P.	112 N. Seventh St., Columbia, Miss.	St. Andrews
Vinson, T. C., Litt.D.	H.R.	Deceased November 17, 1961	*1961 Presbytery: The Southwest
Viser, John Graham	P.	Wildwood, N. C.	Wilmington
Vondracek, J. Paul	A.P.	Pacific Ave. at 36th St., Virginia Beach, Va.	Norfolk
von Rosenberg, Chas. E.	A.P.	3708 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans 22, La.	New Orleans
Voss, David Verner, Th.M.	M.E.	Towson Presby. Ch., Towson 4, Md.	Potomac
Voye, Gerald Leonhardt	P.	Zuni, Va.	Norfolk
Voyles, C. M.	P.	R. 2, Box 483, Greenville, N. C.	Albemarle
Vreeland, Al L.	P.	Divested Without Censure June 20, 1961	*1961 Presbytery: East Alabama
W			
Waddell, D. F.	Chap.	Box 2626, Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston
Wade, DeForest	H.R.	25 Swan Lake Dr., Sumter, S. C.	Harmony
Wade, James H.	P.	Box 372, Hillsboro, N. C.	Orange
Wadsworth, Eldon D.	P.	Route 4, Hillsville, Va.	Abingdon
Wadsworth, W. F.	P.	Box 26, Tazewell, Va.	Abingdon
Wagner, James B., Th.D.	P.	4921 East May, Zachary, La.	Louisiana
Waggett, J. M., D.D., LL.D.	H.R.	Clair Circle, Belton, S. C.	Athens
Wagner, Joseph C.	P.	Box 15, Stockbridge, Ga.	Atlanta
Wailes, R. A.	H.R.	Deceased August 23, 1961	*1961 Presbytery: East Alabama
Wainwright, E. Lamar	P.	1120 James St., Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Walker, Frank B., Jr.	P.	435 Palm Blvd., Brownsville, Texas	South Texas
Walker, Fred W.	P.	Blountville, Tenn.	Holston
Walker, George H.	P.	1312 Fifth St., DeQueen, Ark.	Ouachita
Walker, Harold, Jr.	Stu.	Dismissed to UPUSA December 5, 1961	*1961 Presbytery: Brazos
Walker, J. M., Jr., Th.M.	P.	16 East 5th St., Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	Granville
Walker, Joseph W., Th.M.	P.	2217 Magnolia St., S.E., Decatur, Ala.	North Alabama
Walker, William O.	Stu.	2415 Huron, Durham, N. C.	Indian
Walker, Wm. Paul	H.R.	P. O. Box 131, Dierks, Ark.	Ouachita
Walkup, James R.	P.	608 Pine Ave., Live Oak, Fla.	Suwannee
Walkup, James W., Th.M.	P.	Route 3, Box 319, Sanford, N. C.	Orange
Walkup, John Samuel	P.	503 N. Weston St., Fountain Inn, S. C.	Enoree
Walkup, Robert H.	P.	Box 318, Starkville, Miss.	St. Andrew
Wall, Howard T., Jr.	P.	Buckingham, Va.	Appomattox
Wallace, Campbell D.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, BP 117, Luluabourg, Republic du Congo, Africa	Guerrant
Wallace, J. Q.	H.R.	Deceased August 15, 1961	*1961 Presbytery: Asheville
Wallace, Reuben J.	P.	1201 E. Main St., Durham, N. C.	Granville
Wallace, Robert R., Sr.	P.	Rt. 2, Blair, S. C.	Congaree
Wallace, R. T.	H.R.	429 S. Hansell, Thomasville, Ga.	Florida
Wallace, R. Young, Th.M.	P.	1865 Nelson, Memphis 14, Tenn.	Memphis
Wallace, Thos. F., Sr.	P.	1126 Johnston St., Lafayette, La.	Louisiana
Waller, J. Gary	A.P.	321 S. W. 2nd Ave., Gainesville, Fla.	Suwannee
Walsh, W. M., D.D.	H.R.	801 Poindexter Dr., Charlotte 3, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Walters, Carl F., Jr., Th.M.	Stu.	3401 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Walthall, D. B., Th.M., Th.D.	Reg'l D.C.E.	341-F Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Cherokee
Walthall, Edwin	P.	2324 South Vernon, Dallas 24, Texas	Northeast Texas
Walthall, Ronald K.	P.	11339 St. Charles Road, Bridgeton, Mo.	St. Louis
Waltz, Lee C.	P.	Sweet Hall, Va.	Hanover
Ward, A. Arnott	Asso. P.	435 S. Broadway, Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas
Ward, Jack Hill	P.	Blackshear Presby. Ch., Blackshear, Ga.	Savannah
Ward, William B., Th.M., D.D.	P.	1627 Monument Ave., Richmond 20, Va.	Hanover
Wardlaw, Claude D., D.D.	P.	1801 Second Ave., Lake Charles, La.	Louisiana
Wardlaw, Don M.	P.	Germantown, Tenn.	Memphis
Wardlaw, Hubert G.	P.	1800 Piedmont Ave., N. E., Atlanta 9, Ga.	Atlanta
Wardlaw, O. W.	P.	Box 168, Magnolia, Miss.	South Mississippi
Wardlaw, Warren M.	P.	1230 Stratford Dr., North Charleston, S. C.	Charleston
Ware, Brister H.	P.	Philadelphia, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Ware, Jack W.	P.	Box 926, Pecos, Texas	The Southwest
Warlisk, William Lee	P.	R. 5, Anniston, Ala.	North Alabama
Warren, J. A., D.D.	H.R.	Germantown, Tenn.	Memphis
Warren, L. W., Jr.	P.	2452 St. Stephens Rd., Mobile, Ala.	Mobile
Warren, Morris D.	P.	2193 Vineville Ave., Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Warren, N. J., D.D.	P.	7141 Indian Creek Drive, Miami Beach, Fla.	Everglades
Warren, Otis F.	P., S.S.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Union Point, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Warren, Paul F., D.D.	P.	Box 8216, Asheville, N. C.	Asheville
Warren, Thomas B.	P.	3615 Dorchester Ave., Charleston Heights, S. C.	Charleston
Washburn, Frank T., Th.M.	P.	Vicks St. and Beaton Drive, Portsmouth, Va.	Norfolk
Washburn, H. M., D.D.	H.R.	New Church: Simonsdale	*1961 Presbytery: Kanawha
**Washburn, Wm. C.	F.M.	Route 2. Box 153-A, Martinsville, Va.	Montgomery
Washer, Phineas A., Jr.	P.	A.P.C. Mission, B.P. 117, Luluabourg, Republic du Congo, Africa	Brazos
Washington, Emanuel E.	P.	4825 Highland. Beaumont, Texas	Brazos
Waters, Geo. Dana	P.	5801 Truman Dr., Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas
Waters, G. Dana, III	P.	Park Circle Ch., DuRant Ave., N. Charleston, S. C.	Charleston
Watkin, Robert N., Jr.	P.	College at Oglethorpe Sts., Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Watkins, James J.	P.	6920 Bob-O-links Drive, Dallas 14, Texas	Northeast Texas
Watkins, Roy E., Jr.	P.	Hurley, Va.	Abingdon
		Box 5, Belton, S. C.	Piedmont

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.
**On Furlough May 1

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Watson, Edward	P.	Fort Valley, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
		New Church: Fort Valley	*1961 Presbytery: Atlanta
Watson, Earl S.	H.R.	Route 2, Auburn, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Watson, F. Edward	P., S.C.	Allen Blvd. & Wakefield, Sikeston, Mo.	Potosi
Watson, Herbert H., D.D.	S.S.	Rt. 2, Conway Road, Chesterfield, Mo.	St. Louis
Watson, Ira B., Jr.	P.	2119 Des Moines Ave., Portsmouth, Va.	Norfolk
Watson, J. C.	S.S., H.R.	Tchula, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Watson, Loren V.	P.	1st Presby. Ch., Appalachia, Va.	Abingdon
Watson, Malcolm L.	P.	309 E. Colonial Dr., Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Watson, Paul M., Th.M.	H.R.	2810 Faircourt, Hopkinsville, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Watson, R. Delmas	T.S.	2825 Rothgeb, Raleigh, N. C.	Granville
Watson, Richard G.	P.	6402 North Habana, Tampa 4, Fla.	Westminster
Watts, C. H.	P.	301 Second St., Chase City, Va.	Appomattox
Watts, J. E., Jr.	Chap.	Protestant Chapel, Marine Corps Base, 29 Palms, Calif.	St. Andrew
Watts, Roy E., D.D.	P.	213 Hillcrest Dr., High Point, N. C.	Orange
Watts, T. Gordon, D.D.	H.R.	Box 488, Bryan, Texas	Brazos
Wauchope, W. C.	H.R.	217 N. Spring St., Concord, N. C.	Concord
Wayland, J. E., Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 267, Fort Mill, S. C.	Bethel
Wayland, J. E., Jr.	P.	Cornelius, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Weaver, C. D., Jr.	Stu.	Theologisches Alumneum Hebelstrasse 17, Basel, Switz.	Hanover
Weaver, E. McKinley	P.	3102 Fifteenth Ave., Columbus, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Webb, George M.	P.	Box 236, Shelby, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Webb, Leslie E., Jr.	P.	Box 365, Falfurrias, Texas	South Texas
Webb, Marion R., Jr.,	P.	Waterford, Va.	Potomac
Weersing, Marc C., Th.M., D.D.	P.	486 Connecticut Ave., Spartanburg, S. C.	Enoree
Weiglein, Donald R.	P.	706 Beacon St., St. Albans, W. Va.	Kanawha
Weikel, J. Elroy	P.	3290 Magnolia, Beaumont, Texas	Brazos
Welborn, Oscar H.	P.	Deceased July 31, 1961	*1961 Presbytery: Kings Mountain
Welch, Otis W., Th.M.	P.	7515 Melrose Avenue, University City, Mo.	St. Louis
Welde, M. J.	P.	500 N. Park Road, Hollywood, Fla.	The Everglades
Wells, Alan B.	P.	Mount Ulla, N. C.	Concord
Wells, Albert N.	P.	Box 826, Laurinburg, N. C.	Fayetteville
Wells, H. Harold, Jr.	P.	1215 Campbell Road, Houston 24, Texas	Brazos
Wells, Richard C.	Stu.	Box 43, Princeton Jct., N. J.	New Orleans
Wesley, T. D., D.D., Th.D.	P.Em.	Box 104, Lynnhaven, Va.	Norfolk
West, Charles C.	P.	609 East Main St., Union City, Tenn.	Memphis
West, C. W. Thomas	P.	Jewell Valley, Va.	Abingdon
West, Dwight C.	P.	911 E. Walnut, Hillsboro, Texas	Central Texas
West, Leslie T., Jr.	P.	Romney, W. Va.	Winchester
West, T. Barton	P.	Bay Springs, Miss.	South Mississippi
West, Vernon N.	P.	Box 542, Landrum, S. C.	Enoree
West, W. E.	H.R.	Box 24, Aurora, N. C.	Concord
Wester, J. J.	H.R.	706 Ball St., Weatherford, Texas	Northeast Texas
Westerfield, W. H.	H.R.	231 Locust Lane, Danville, Va.	Orange
Wharton, Conway T., Jr.	P.	517 Raleigh, Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas
Wharton, James A.	Prof.	100 W. 27th Street, Austin 5, Texas	John Knox
Wharton, T. J.	P.	Cuevas Rural Station, Pass Christian, Miss.	South Mississippi
Wheelus, Cleve C.	P.	Box 1077, Seminole, Texas	Southwest Texas
Whidby, H. Herbert	P.	Divested Without Censure April 24, 1962	*1961 Presbytery: The Southwest
Whitaker, A. W., Jr.	P.	Itta Bena, Miss.	St. Andrew
White, Albert Patton	P.	Box 96, Alexander City, Ala.	East Alabama
White, Crawford A.	P.	Box 166, Concord, N. C.	Concord
White, David C.	P.	R. 1, Stanley, N. C.	Kings Mountain
White, Donald W.	P.	Route 1, Dellrose, Tenn.	Columbia
White, Geo. E.	H.R.	116 22nd St., West, Bradenton, Fla.	Westminster
White, Harold L.	O.S.	Belvidere, N. C.	Albemarle
White, Haves R.	P.	Dismissed to Congregational Ch., June 13, 1961	*1961 Presbytery: Albemarle
White, Hugh L.	P.	207 Village Drive, Lawrenceburg, Ky.	Transylvania
White, Julian	A.P.	Natchez, Miss.	South Mississippi
White, Locke, D.D.	H.R.	Box 636, Davidson, N. C.	Concord
White, Robert A., Jr.	A.P.	1526 Overbrook Ave., N. W., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem
White, R. D.	H.R.	14 Hickory Heights, Abbeville, S. C.	South Carolina
White, Robert I.	Hosp. Chap.	10406 Montrose Ave., Apt. 102, Bethesda 14, Md.	Westminster
White, Stanley		Box 648, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	Potomac
White, Thomas J.	P.	Box 468, Covington, Ga.	Atlanta
White, Walter W., D.D.	P.	Beverly Hills Presby. Church, Huntington, W. Va.	Kanawha
White, Walter Ward	P.	Box 233, Summersville, West Va.	Greenbrier
Whiteley, G. L.	H.R.	2117 Rosalind Ave., S. W., Roanoke 14, Va.	Montgomery
Whiteley, G. P., Th.M.	P.	822 Albemarle St., Bluefield, W. Va.	Bluestone
Whiteside, Donald C.	P.	509 South Arlington, Kansas City 22, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Whiteside, G. Wilbur	P.	2125 Fayette, North Kansas City 16, Mo.	Upper Missouri
Whitesides, James D.	P.	Box 818, Sylva, N. C.	Asheville
Whitley, John C.	P.	510 Moir St., Leaksville, N. C.	Orange
Whitley, Roy F., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	304 E. Windsor St., Monroe, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Whitlock, Elinos Alton, Jr.	P.	Box 547, Hope Mills, N. C.	Fayetteville
Whitmore, J. Harry, D.D.	H.R.	22 Cramer St., Thomasville, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Whitner, Joseph C.	P.	530 Clifton St., S.E., Atlanta 16, Ga	Atlanta
Whitson, Edward B.	P.	Box 246, Andrews, N. C.	Asheville
Whitten, Joel B., Jr.	P.	Colonial Ave. & 37th Street, Norfolk 8, Va.	Norfolk
Whitwer, William N.	P.	Edwards, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Whitworth, Forrest K.	P.	9999 Ferguson Road, Dallas 28, Texas	Northeast Texas
Wickersham, Raymond G.	A.P.	5733 Hoover St., North Charleston, S. C.	Charleston

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Wideman, Bruce H.	P.	41 Syant Drive, Pensacola, Fla.	Florida
Wideman, Charles E.	Inf.	Deceased April 4, 1962	*1961 Presbytery: Lexington
Widmer, Frederick W., Th.M., Th.D.	M.E.	1328 Peachtree St., N. E., Atlanta 9, Ga.	Atlanta
Wiest, James A.	P.	Greelyville, S. C.	Harmony
Wiggins, B. H.	H.R.	509 Big Tree Road, South Daytona Beach, Fla.	St. Andrew
Wiggins, Earl B.	P.	1500 Elizabeth, West Monroe, La.	Red River
Wilcox, I. W.	H.R.	3533 Autumn Avenue, Memphis 12, Tenn.	Memphis
Wilder, W. D.	Hosp. Chap.	1322 N. Vermont Ave., Glendale, Calif.	Louisville
Wilds, Murphey C.	P.	418 University Ave., Oxford, Miss.	St. Andrew
Wilds, S. H.	H.R.	Box 791, Olds Hall, Daytona Beach, Fla.	Congaree
Wiley, Samuel S., D.D.	P.	200 W. Morrison St., Lookout Mountain, Tenn.	Knoxville
Wilhelm, Jack C.	P.	Summer, Miss.	St. Andrew
Wilhelm, Norman E.	Chap.	380th Combat Support Gp., SAC, Plattsburg A.F.B. New York	Abingdon
Wilkerson, W. A.	P.	198 Commodore Drive, Norfolk 3, Va.	Norfolk
Wilkins, Lewis L.	P.	Junction City, Ark.	Ouachita
Wilkins, Lewis L., Jr.	Stu.	Gutenberg Universitat, Mainz, Germany	Central Texas
Wilkins, Robert James	P.	Box 72, Teachey, N. C.	Wilmington
Wilkins, Ronald A., II	P.	Box 515, Benton, La.	Red River
Wilkinson, D. Douglas	P.H.H.M.	208 Azalea Drive, Gadsden, Ala.	North Alabama
Wilkinson, David E., D.D.	Hosp. Chap.	200 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Wilkinson, E. Bert	P.	Woodlawn Presby. Church, Sharon, S. C.	Bethel
Wilkinson, Frank C.	P.	Route 3, Box 159, Lillington, N. C.	Fayetteville
Wilkinson, Harry Bennett	P.	917 Speake Road, N.W., Huntsville, Ala.	North Alabama
Wilkinson, Martin R.	P.	912 Indiana, Blytheville, Ark.	East Arkansas
Wilkinson, Noel P., D.D.	P.	Box 766, Fredericksburg, Texas	John Knox
Willard, Glenn M.	P.	502 Main St., Texarkana, Texas	Northeast Texas
Willard, W. Harold	P.	Mt. Home, Ark.	East Arkansas
Willett, J. C.	P.	Box 71, Happy, Texas	The Southwest
Williams, Allison F., D.D.	P.	3003 Howell Mill Road, N. W., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Atlanta
Williams, Arthur H., Jr.	P.	Box 544, Craigsville, Va.	Lexington
Williams, Benjamin Franklin	Dir.	Presby. Guidance Center, King College Campus, Bristol, Tenn.	Abingdon
Williams, Charles, Th.M.	P.	Mount Olive, N. C.	Wilmington
Williams, C. H.	P., S.C.	7 Geneva Drive, Stillman College, Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Central Alabama
Williams, Clifford W.	P.	4112 Angus Drive, Fort Worth 16, Texas	Central Texas
**Williams, Donald E.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 46, Crato, Ceara, Brazil	Asheville
Williams, F. Clark	P.	R. 1, Choudrant, La.	Red River
Williams, F. H. M.	H.R.	3602 15th St., Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Central Alabama
Williams, Glen A.	H.R.	Kibler Road, Ararat	Albemarle
Williams, Irvine H.	P.	2405 Cardenas, Tampa 9, Fla.	Westminster
Williams, J. Rodman, Th.M.	Prof.	100 W. 27th St., Austin 5, Texas	John Knox
Williams, John R.	H.R.	Black Mountain, N. C.	Asheville
Williams, Laurence	P.	Van Wyck, S. C.	Bethel
Williams, Marvin	P.	Box 924, Lufkin, Texas	Brazos
Williams, R. M., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Box 1332, Wilson, N. C.	Albemarle
Williams, Robert C.	Min. to Stu.	Central State College, Wilberforce, Ohio	Louisville
Williams, T. Duke, Th.M.	P.	2124 Greene St., Charlotte 8, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Williams, T. T., D.D.	P.	Box 83, Tunica, Miss.	St. Andrew
Williams, W. C. Smiley, D.D.	H.R.	260 E. Vermont Ave., Southern Pines, N. C.	Bluestone
Williams, W. Twyman, D.D.	H.R.	Edgehill, R. 5, Lexington, Va.	Appomattox
Williamson, D. Lee	F.M.	Caixa Postal 519, Anapolis, Goias, Brazil	Wilmington
Williamson, Elbert M.	P.	119 W. College St., Brownsville, Tenn.	Memphis
Williamson, Henry E., Jr.	P.	Box 242, Tiptonville, Tenn.	Memphis
Williamson, J. O.	P.	New Church: Tiptonville	*1961 Presbytery: St. Andrew
**Williamson, Lamar, Jr.	F.M.	695 W. Stuart, Bartow, Fla.	Westminster
Williamson, Malcolm R.	P., S.C.	410 Canner St., New Haven 11, Conn.	Guerrant
Williamson, Robert L., Th.M.	P.	1522 Biltmore Drive, Charlotte 7, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Williamson, William W., II, Th.M., D.D.	P.	400 Center Oak Dr., Knoxville 20, Tenn.	Knoxville
Williford, A. B., D.D.	P.	229 Third Ave., N. W., Hickory, N. C.	Concord
Willingham, E. Lee, III	P.	White Sulphur Spring, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Willis, Henry L.	P.	711 Columbia Drive, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Willis, Keeran C.	P.	New Church: Columbia	*1961 Presbytery: Orange
Wilmesherr, Milton A.	P.	Box 76, Atkinson, N. C.	Wilmington
Wilson, Amos L., Jr.	Min. to Stu.	1020 W. Catawba Ave., Mount Holly, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Wilson, Carl William	P.	Box 287, Beaufort, S. C.	Charleston
Wilson, Chas. LeRoy, Jr.	P.	Box 1315, State College, Miss.	St. Andrew
Wilson, Chas. S., Jr.	P.	Prince Ave., Athens, Ga.	Athens
Wilson, Donald Lee	P.	Monticello, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Wilson, Edwin R.	P.	Big Stone Gap, Va.	Abingdon
Wilson, Eugene T., D.D.	P.	1908 Speir St., Savannah, Ga.	Savannah
Wilson, F. Ross	H.R.	First Presbyterian Church, Corinth, Miss.	St. Andrew
Wilson, Goodridge A., D.D.	H.R.	3434 Roswell Road, N. W., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Atlanta
Wilson, H. McE., Th.M.	P.	11935 Woodview Blvd., Parma Heights 29, Ohio	St. Louis
Wilson, Howard McK., Th.D.	P.	238 Solar Street, Bristol, Va.	Abingdon
Wilson, Iain, D.D.	P.	408 Vista Drive, Gastonia, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Wilson, J. D.	P.	Route 1, Mt. Solon, Va.	Lexington
Wilson, James Kieffer, Jr.	P.	502 Cathedral St., Baltimore 1, Md.	Potomac
		299 Chelsea Ave., Memphis 7, Tenn.	Memphis
		Weems, Va.	Hanover

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.
**On Furlough May 1

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Wilson, John Allen, D.D.	P.	Box 933, Kannapolis, N. C.	Concord
Wilson, John Maxwell	P.	3212 Murphy St., Bossier City, La.	Red River
Wilson, John N.	P.	Tighman Road, Wilson, N. C.	Albemarle
Wilson, Parks W., Th.M.	P.	Deceased August 29, 1961	*1961 Presbytery: Louisiana
Wilson, R. M., M.D.	H.R.	1308 Avondale Ave., Richmond, Va.	Ouachita
Wilson, Ronald S., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Deceased April 15, 1962	*1961 Presbytery: Everglades
Wilson, W. E., D.D.	P.	409 W. Spring St., Ripley, Miss.	St. Andrew
Wilson, William L.	P.	7000 Park Ave., Richmond 26, Va.	Hanover
Windham, A. Cullen, D.D., S.C.Em.	Inf.	Deceased November 11, 1961	*1961 Presbytry: East Alabama
Wing, William T., Jr.	P.	1622 Crestview, Columbia, S. C.	Congaree
Wingard, George T., Jr.	Asst. Supt.	419 Cayce Street, Farmington, Mo.	Potosi
Wingard, John C., Th.M.	P.	3337 James Road, Memphis 8, Tenn.	Memphis
Winn, Albert C., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	109 E. Broadway, Louisville 2, Ky.	Central Alabama
Winn, E. S.	H.R.	308 W. Cypress St., Fitzgerald, Ga.	Savannah
Winter, John R.	P.	318 High Street, Warrenton, Va.	Potomac
Wisdom, Elijah	P.	Route 1, Box 238-D, Broken Bow, Okla.	Indian
Witherspoon, E. D., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Box 1, Belmont, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Witherspoon, Eugene D., Jr.	P.	401 Ridgeway Ave., Statesville, N. C.	Concord
Witherspoon, Jas. W., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	S. Kanawha at McCreery, Beckley, W. Va.	Bluestone
Withrow, J. D., Jr.	P.	Route 5, Morganton, N. C.	Concord
Wolf, Jack J.	P.	3rd Ave. and 67th St., Bradenton, Fla.	Westminster
Wolfe, Charles Edward	P.	1302 Carol Way, Killeen, Texas	Central Texas
Wolfe, S. M.	H.R.	Farner, Tenn.	Knoxville
Woltz, Maynard C.	H.R.	Clothier, West Va.	Kanawha
Womack, Chas. R., Jr.	Stu.	105 Peachtree Memo. Drive, N.W., Atlanta 9, Ga.	Bethel
Womack, Francis M., Jr.	P.	101 Newkirk Ave., Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington
Womack, James T., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	607 Woodrow, Columbia, S. C.	Congaree
Womeldorf, G. Raymond	Asso. P.	405 W. Cork St., Winchester, Va.	Winchester
Womeldorf, G. Raymond, Jr.		3723 Jenifer St., N.W., Washington 15, D.C.	Potomac
Womeldorf, Herman J.	P.	712 Wappoo Road, Charleston, S. C.	Charleston
Womeldorf, John A., Th.D.	P.	2031 Wesley Place, High Point, N. C.	Orange
Wood, B. O., D D.	H.R.	319 W. Harris Ave., San Angelo, Texas	The Southwest
Wood, David L., Th.M.		0276956 Tuslog. Det 13, APO 224, New York, N. Y.	Hanover
Wood, Elmer D.	P.	Box 486, Port Allen, La.	Louisiana
Wood, Eugene E.	P.	Box 586, Corsicana, Texas	Northeast Texas
Wood, Ferguson, D.D.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston
Wood, Harry B.	P.	3613 Torre Drive, Amarillo, Texas	South Texas
Wood, J. Brent, Jr., D.D.	P.	2343 Valley Vista Rd., Louisville 5, Ky.	Louisville
Wood, James Edward	P.	Spray, N. C.	Orange
Wood, John B.	F.M.	Ometepec, Guer., Mexico	Southwest Georgia
Wood, Miles C., Jr.	P.	720 Maple Street, Talladega, Ala.	North Alabama
Wood, Ryan L., D.D.	P.	Box 2047, West Palm Beach, Fla.	The Everglades
Wood, W. Graham	H.R.	Chester, Va.	Montgomery
Wood, W. Graham, Jr.	P.	Shenandoah Junction, W. Va.	Winchester
Woodall, H. Earl	P.	McLeansville, N. C.	Orange
Woods, Billy Frank	Stu.	785 Hillmont Ave., Decatur, Ga.	Savannah
Woods, D. J., D.D.	H.R.	Box 84, Clinton, S. C.	South Carolina
Woods, Edgar A., Th.M., D.D.	P.	304 Boston Ave., Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox
Woods, J. R., Th.M.	P., S.C.	Box 92, Timmonsville, S. C.	Pee Dee
Woodson, J. R., Th.M., D.D.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 12, Patrocinio, E. De Minas, Brazil	Louisiana
Woodson, Marshall S.	I.S.	Box 129, 25 Morrison Lane, Laurinburg, N. C.	Orange
Woodson, Robert S., Th.D.	Asso. P.	3011 Providence Rd., Charlotte 7, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Woodward, Frederick Z.	P.	326 Crestway Dr., Chattanooga 11, Tenn.	Knoxville
Woodward, Leonard E.	P.	21 W. Prentiss Ave., Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
Woodworth, Robt. B., II	P.	Box 67, Moorefield, W. Va.	Winchester
Woody, Hunter Ray	P.	Box 807, Maitland, Fla.	St. Johns
Woody, Joseph R., Th.M.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 6, Goiania, Goias, Brazil	Lexington
Workman, W. Gatewood, Ph.D.	Prof.	Davidson, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Worth, C. W.	P.	600 N. Franklin St., Whiteville, N. C.	Wilmington
Wrenn, William J., Jr.	P.	R. 1, Leasburg, N. C.	Orange
Wright, C. Keith	P.	4020 Hodges St., Lake Charles, La.	Louisiana
Wright, George R.	Asst. to Ex. Sec.	341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta
Wright, James W., D.D.	Prof., T.S.	517 E. Washington St., Lewisburg, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Wright, Paul D.	P.	Box 325, La Feria, Texas	South Texas
Wyatt, Marshall B., Th.M., D.D.	H.R.	Box 300, Pinehurst, N. C.	Suwannee
Wyrick, Victor Neil	P.	4420 S. W. 62nd Ave., Miami 55, Fla.	The Everglades

Y

Yancey, Hogan L., Jr.	P.	6260 29th Ave. N., St. Petersburg, Fla.	Westminster
Yandell, B. Frank	H.R.	1048 East 7th St., Charlotte 4, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Yandle, Stewart W.	P.	5914 Canal Boulevard, New Orleans 24, La.	New Orleans
Yeargan, C. B.	H.R.	Box 1110, High Point, N. C.	Concord
Yeargan, Chas. B., Jr.	P.	Box 173, Washington, N. C.	Albermarle
Yeargan, M. C.	P.	1316 East 10th St., Sulphur, Okla.	Southwest Oklahoma
Yelton, Jno. S., D.D.	S.H.M.	512 W. Maple St., Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston
Yeuell, H. Davis	Prof.	P. O. Drawer 483, Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Birmingham

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Yost, Robert, D.D.	Inf.	Deceased January 28, 1962	*1961 Presbytery: Holston
Young, C. Davis	P.	Aberdeen, Miss.	St. Andrew
Young, Dailey D.	P.	Box 346, Nitro, W. Va.	Kanawha
Young, Frank R., D.D.	P.	2923 Pine, Texarkana, Texas	Northeast Texas
Young, George A.	Prof.	4416 43rd St., Lubbock, Texas	The Southwest
Young, J. Russell, Th.M.	P., S.C.	756 West 53rd St., Hialeah, Fla.	Everglades
Young, J. W., Jr.	Asst. to Pres.	109 E. Broadway, Louisville 2, Ky.	St. Andrew
Young, James T., Jr.	P.	20 Cramer St., Thomasville, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Young, John W.	H.R.	Box 143, Burnsville, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Young, R. A., D.D.	H.R.	Route 3, Box 139-J, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Young, Richard O.	P.	816 N. Main St., Bonham, Texas	Northeast Texas
Young, Thomas	P.	Box 417, Kershaw, S. C.	Bethel
Young, Troy A., Jr.	P.	2132 Gerald St., N. E., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Young, Troy L.	H.R.	R.F.D. 5, Box 137, Burnsville, N. C.	Holston
Young, William B.	Chap.	1001st Air Base Wing Hq., Comd USAF, Andrews AFB, Washington 25, D.C.	Montgomery
Young, William R., Jr.	P.	Box 374, Floyd, Va.	Montgomery
Yount, Glenn O., Th.D., D.D.	H.R.	643 - 14th Ave., N.W., Hickory, N. C.	Winchester
Yount, James O.	P.	Route 1, Brookneal, Va.	Appomattox
Z			
Zacharias, David L.	Asso. P.	408 Park Ave., Dallas 21, Texas	Northeast Texas
Zealy, Samuel H.	P.	111 Bradford Drive, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Zehmer, R. A.	T.S.	Route 7, Box 54, Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery
Zeluff, J. Daniel	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Mountain Home, Ark.	East Arkansas
Zimmerman, Elias		5167 Eagledale Ave., Los Angeles 41, Calif.	Cherokee
Zitzmann, Fred P.	P.	2602 Wise St., Hopewell, Va.	Hanover
		LICENTIATES	
Bell, Gerald L., Jr.	Lic.	501 W. Park Ave., Charlotte, N. C.	Knoxville
Haynes, Malcolm P.	Lic.	Dismissed to UPUSA November 4, 1961	

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS

(To Cover All Expenses of the General Assembly for Calendar Year 1963)

Due January 1, 1963

Abingdon	$ 2,663.01	Louisiana-Mississippi	223.02
Albemarle	2,590.38	Louisville	4,531.14
Appomattox	3,418.20	Mecklenburg	9,286.11
Asheville	2,278.26	Memphis	4,999.05
Athens	1,168.83	Missouri	1,100.52
Atlanta	10,142.01	Mobile	1,723.68
Augusta-Macon	2,071.17	Montgomery	3,996.81
Bethel	2,663.01	Muhlenberg	1,081.35
Birmingham	2,944.35	Nashville	3,359.34
Bluestone	1,602.72	New Orleans	3,220.29
Brazos	8,188.56	Norfolk	5,870.34
Central Ala.	227.07	North Alabama	2,250.72
Central Miss.	3,332.61	Northeast Texas	7,958.79
Central Texas	3,994.38	Northwest Missouri	2,865.51
Charleston	1,811.16	Orange	6,429.51
Cherokee	1,612.44	Ouachita	1,903.77
Columbia	646.92	Pee Dee	1,892.70
Concord	4,558.68	Piedmont	1,462.59
Congaree	2,841.21	Potomac	5,111.37
East Alabama	2,764.53	Potosi	834.84
East Arkansas	1,921.86	Red River	2,699.19
Enoree	3,361.23	St. Andrew	3,330.99
The Everglades	4,458.78	St. Johns	4,128.30
Fayetteville	4,897.53	St. Louis	1,722.33
Florida	2,695.14	Savannah	1,614.87
Georgia-Carolina	348.03	Shawnee	832.41
Granville	3,257.28	South Carolina	1,811.16
Greenbrier	1,532.52	South Mississippi	2,862.54
Guerrant	449.01	South Texas	3,875.04
Hanover	6,481.35	The Southwest	3,605.04
Harmony	1,698.84	Southwest Georgia	2,095.47
Holston	3,665.79	Southwest Oklahoma	346.95
Indian	382.05	Suwannee	4,514.40
John Calvin	479.25	Transylvania	2,236.41
John Knox	4,584.87	Tuscaloosa	1,449.36
Kanawha	5,316.57	Washburn	2,060.64
Kings Mountain	2,521.26	Westminster	6,813.45
Knoxville	4,649.13	Wilmington	3,321.54
Lexington	5,490.18	Winchester	2,411.91
Louisiana	2,827.17	Winston-Salem	2,296.35

The above assessments are calculated on the basis of communicants as reported December 31, 1961, twenty-seven (27) cents per capita, for all Assembly expenses.

The presbyterial assessments are due January 1, 1963, and payment should be made to James A. Millard, Jr., Treasurer, 341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia.

MINISTERS ON BOARDS AND COMMITTEES
ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED*

Alexander, J. Frank, Jr. — Annuities and Relief
Alexander, Robert L. — Nominating
Allen, Horace T., Jr. — Survey
Allen, W. Kirk, Jr. — Montreat
Alston, Wallace M. — World Missions
Ad Interim
Program
Anderson, H. A. — General Council
Anderson, John F., Jr. — Church Extension
Anderson, Leon R. — Stillman
Anderson, Olof, Jr. — World Council
Anderson, Tom B. — General Council
Andrews, A. E. — Church Extension
Ad Interim
Arnold, Van M. — Christian Education
Asbury, Beverly A. — Inter-Church Relations

Barron, Vance — N. A. Area WARC
Ad Interim
Benfield, W. A. — General Council
Ad Interim
Bird, Andrew R., Jr. — Program
Ad Interim
Blakely, Hunter B. — National Council
Boggs, Marion A. — National Council
Bottoms, Lawrence W. — Stillman (Ch. Exten.)
Boyd, W. H. — World Alliance
Bradshaw, Hugh E. — Minister & His Work
Brown, Aubrey N. — N. A. Area WARC
Brown, James N. — N. A. Area WARC
Broyles, Vernon S. — Ad Interim
National Council
Bruce, Chas. G. — N. A. Area WARC
Bullock, James R. — National Council
Bullock, Robt. H. — Inter-Church Relations
Ad Interim

Caldwell, Frank H. — World Council
Childers, Landern — Assembly Operation
Collins, Robert R. — Montreat
Conyers, W. Priestly, III — Christianity & Health
Cook, Stephen L. — Minister and His Work
Courtenay, Walter R. — Inter-Church Relations
Cowan, John Webb — General Council
Craig, R. R. — Annuities & Relief
Crowe, R. McFerran — Christian Education
Cumming, D. J. — TRAV (W. Miss.)
Survey (W. Miss.)
National Council
Currie, David M. — Montreat
Currie, Thomas W. — TRAV

Davis, C. Grier — Lord's Day Alliance
Dendy, Marshall C. — National Council
Dickson, J. Walter — Presby. School of C.E.
Dickson, John B. — N. A. Area WARC
Douglass, Robert P. — Christian Education
Dudley, Harold J. — Judicial Commission
Duncan, Thomas C. — Stillman
Dunlap, J. Witherspoon — Presby. School of C.E.

Edington, D. H., Jr. — General Council
Edris, Paul M. — Presby. Foundation
Elligan, Irvin J., Jr. — Christian Relations
Elliott, Wm. M., Jr. — World Missions
National Council
Elvery, Frank L. — Assembly Operation
Estes, Frank B. — Montreat
Evans, B. Hoyt — Ad Interim

Farrell, Chauncey V. — N. A. Area WARC
Faulconer, C. Newman — Presby. Foundation
Ad Interim
Fifield, Harry A. — Assembly Operation
Foreman, Kenneth J. — Ad Interim (two)
N. A. Area WARC
Foster, W. G. — Minister and His Work
Foster, W. H., Jr. — Church Extension
Worship
Fowle, James L. — Annuities & Relief
Freeman, T. A. — Church Extension
Fulton, J. Wayte — Montreat

Gardner, A. Allen, Jr. — General Council
Gardner, William V. — Annuities & Relief
National Council
Gaw, Warren — Stillman
Gear, Felix B. — Survey
Gettys, Joseph M. — Presby. School of C.E.
Gibboney, Charles H. — Minister & His Work
Gibson, Arthur V. — TRAV
Gipson, W. J. — N. A. Area WARC
Glasure, Alton H. — Ad Interim
Goodykoontz, Harry G. — N. A. Area WARC
Certif. Lay Workers
Graham, James E. — Minister & His Work
Gray, Wm. D. — Christian Relations
Grubbs, Henry A. — Montreat

Hall, B. Frank — Women's Work
Hall, Warner L. — Church Extension
Ad Interim
General Council (Ch. Exten.)
Harvin, Stephen T. — TRAV
Hay, Edward C. — Christian Education
Hay, T. B. — Nominating
Ad Interim
Heltzel, Massey Mott — General Council
Henry, Alexander — Judicial Commission
Hodges, Bob S. — National Council
Holder, Joseph P. — Minister & His Work
Holland Harry K. — Judicial Commission
Hollingsworth, A. H., Jr. — World Missions
General Council (W. Miss.)
Huffines, David A. — Montreat
Huie, Wade P., Jr. — General Council (C. E.)
Hunter, Alex W. — Inter-Church Relations

Inman, Sam M. — General Council

Johnson, Clifford R. — Presby. School of C.E.
Johnson, John K. — Montreat
Jones, Edward H. — Historical Foundation
Jones, James A. — World Missions
National Council
Jones, Paul T. — Nominating
Jones, Robert F. — Theological Committee

Kelly, Balmer H. — Women's Work
Keys, Felix W., Jr. — Minister & His Work
Kinney, Laurence F. — Theological Committee
Kirkpatrick, Robert W. — TRAV

Lake, Julian — N. A. Area WARC
N. A. Area WARC
Lancaster, John W. — Survey
Lang, Cecil H., Sr. — Church Extension
Lawrence, J. Cecil — Presby. Foundation
Ledford, Jos. B. — Church Extension
Leith, John H. — Survey
Ad Interim (two)
Lilly, Edward G. — Historical Foundation
Link, Albert B. — Judicial Commission
Liston, R. T. L. — Lord's Day Alliance
N. A. Area WARC
Logan, William M. — General Council

Macdonald, M. A. — National Council
Mansell, Wm. F. — Montreat
National Council
Mathes, Frank A. — Christian Relations
Mays, James L. — Christian Education
McCain, Charles R. — General Council
McColgan, W. L., Jr. — World Missions
McCorkle, Wm. H. — Presby. School of C.E.
McCrary, James P. — Montreat
McDill, J. Moody — General Council
N. A. Area WARC
McDill, Thomas H. — Christianity & Health
McDonald, Royce K. — Minister & His Work
McGeachy, D. P., Jr. — Minister & His Work
McGeachy, Neill R. — Minister & His Work
McLean, William S. — Christian Education
McMullen, John S. — Christian Education
McMurray, Stewart M. — Pbn. Sch. C. E.

---

* For directory of Boards, Committees, etc.. with term numbers and expiration years, see pages 3-15.

McNeill, Robert B. — Christian Relations
McSween, Allen C. — Christian Education
Melton, John W., Jr. — World Missions
N. A. Area WARC
Miller, Patrick D. — Ad Interim
National Council
Mobley, Henry P. — Assembly Operation
Moffett, Harry M., Jr. — World Missions
Ad Interim
Moffett, J. P. G. — Inter-Church Relations
Mount, C. E. — Assembly Operation
National Council
Murray, J. J. — Ad Interim

Newton, James W. — TRAV (Ch. Exten.)
Survey (Ch. Exten.)
Newton, John L. — Montreat
Noble, J. Phillips — Stillman
Nunan, T. Russell — Stillman

Ormond, J. Will — Stillman
Owen, Jan W. — Inter-Church Relations

Patterson, Merle C. — Church Extension
Patton, J. G. — National Council
Pfrangle, Robert A. — Montreat
Phifer, Kenneth G. — Theological Committee
Philips, J. Davison — Church Extension
Pickard, H. Edwin — Christian Education
Poag, Fred V. — Christian Education, Certif. Lay Workers
Poe, O. Dixon — Montreat
Potter, Richard R. — Stillman
Pritchard, Claude H. — National Council
Pritchett, Carl R. — Stillman
Purcell, Malcolm L. — Judicial Commission

Raborn, Wm. Robert — Minister and His Work
Redhead, John A., Jr. — Annuities & Relief
Regen, Kelsey — Judicial Commission
Rice, J. Sherrard — Presby. School of C.E.
Ad Interim
Richards, J. McDowell — World Missions
Richardson, Donald W. — N. A. Area WARC
Richardson, John R. — Inter-Church Relations
Roberts, John K. — Montreat
Robertson, Hugh — N. A. Area WARC
Robinson, William Childs — Theological Committee
Rose, Benjamin L. — Church Extension
Rose, J. Calvin — Theological Committee

Sewell, Grover C., Jr. — Inter-Church Relations
Sheldon, Chas. A., III — Minister and His Work
Shepperson, David, Jr. — Inter-Church Relations
Sims, Roland G. — General Council
Singleton, J. Martin — Presby. Foundation
Sommers, M. O. — Montreat

Sprunt, James — Christian Relations
Stair, Fred Rogers — Montreat
Stell, Lawrence I. — Inter-Church Relations
Montreat
World Council
Stevenson, J. Preston — Minister & His Work
Stoffel, E. Lee — Presby. School of C.E.
Street, T. Watson — National Council
Sturgess, Earl T. — Minister & His Work
Summerell, J. V. C. — Inter-Church Relations
Presby. School of C.E.

Talbot, Thomas H. — Montreat
N. A. Area WARC
Taylor, J. Randolph — General Council
Thomas, J. N. — Theological Committee
N. A. Area WARC
World Council, Faith & Order
Thompson, John Hervey — Assembly Operation
Thorington, W. S. — Minister & His Work
Tucker, Grayson L., Jr. — Presby. Foundation

Underwood, Ralph L., Jr. — Christian Relations

Vick, George H. — TRAV (A & R)
N. A. Area WARC
Villee, Horace L. — Inter-Church Relations

Walker, J. M., Jr. — Annuities & Relief
Ward, William B. — Presby. School of C.E.
Wardlaw, Claude D. — Assembly Operation
Wardlaw, Hubert G. — Montreat
Warren, Morris D. — Women's Work
Watts, Roy E. — Montreat
Weersing, Marc C. — World Missions
Wells, H. Harold, Jr. — Christian Education
Whiteley, G. P. — Church Extension
Wiley, Samuel S. — Christianity & Health
Williams, Allison F. — Christianity & Health
Wilson, Howard McK. — Minister & His Work
Wilson, Ronald S. — Church Extension
Winn, Albert C. — Church Extension
Witherspoon, E. D. — Assembly Operation
Witherspoon, J. W. — Inter-Church Relations
Womack, James T., Jr. — Certif. Lay Workers
Wood, Ferguson — Montreat
National Council
Wood, J. Brent, Jr. — Montreat
Woodson, Marshall S. — N. A. Area WARC
Wright, George R. — Survey (A & R)
National Council

Grier, R. C. (A.R.P. Church) — Historical Foundation
Wiman, Wayne
(Cumb. Church) — Historical Foundation

RULING ELDERS AND OTHERS ON BOARDS AND COMMITTEES
ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED*

Name, Street Address, Postoffice	Board or Committee
Abernethy, R. S., Chancellor, 1047 Queens Rd., W., Charlotte, N. C.	Montreat
Allen, Linton E., 1st National Bank, Orlando, Fla.	Presby. Foundation
Anderson, Howard, Box 387, St. Petersburg, Fla.	Survey
Anderson, Mrs. S. W., 827 Magnolia Ave., Panama City, Fla.	Women's Work
Arbuckle, Mrs. John B., Maxwelton, W. Va.	Historical Foundation
Baldwin, J. W., Box 2180, Houston 1, Texas	National Council
Barksdale, Lewis, c/o Barksdale's, Waynesboro, Va.	Minister and His Work
Barnes, Ben S., Jr., 671 Andover Dr., N. W., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Church Extension
Barnhardt, T. M., Jr., Box 2176, Charlotte 1, N. C.	World Missions
Bartle, H. Roe, Plaza House, 4712 Roanoke Parkway, Kansas City, Mo.	Annuities and Relief General Council (A&R), National Council
Barton, John W., 10937 Old Hammond Highway, Baton Rouge, La.	Ad Interim
Beaty, Dr. Ernest A., Davidson College, Davidson, N. C.	Montreat
Belk, Miss Eleanor, 2501 Oxford Place, Charlotte 7, N. C.	Pbn. Schl. C.E.
Belk, Irwin, Belk Stores Services, Charlotte 1, N. C.	Historical Foundation
Belk, Thomas N., 308 East Fifth Street, Charlotte 1, N. C.	Montreat
Bell, Dr. L. Nelson, Montreat, N. C.	World Missions
Blackburn, T. Mack, 401 Empire Bldg., Knoxville, Tenn	Christian Education
Boney, Dr. Mary L., Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga.	Survey, Ad Interim
Booth, Roy P., 12 Church St., Asheville, N. C.	Montreat
Boston, Cecil W., P. O. Box 5531, Orlando, Fla.	Stillman
Boyter, Haskell, 1135 Lanier Blvd., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.	TRAV
Brewer, Mrs. T. Smith, 801 Fourth St., Huntington, W. Va.	National Council
Brimm, Henry M., Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va.	N. A. Area WARC
Broach, Raymond, 3643 Vineville Ave., Macon, Ga.	Montreat
Brown, Pres., Marshall W., Presbyterian College, Clinton, S. C.	Theological Committee
Brown, Mrs. Alton G., 904 Myrtle Drive, Rock Hill, S. C.	Church Extension
Brown, Royall R., 613 Reynolds Bldg., Winston-Salem 3, N. C.	Ad Interim
Brown, Mrs. W. K., 2413 Eden St., Nashville, Tenn.	Women's Work
Bryan, John E., 1914 Sixth Ave., N., Birmingham 3, Ala.	National Council, Ad Interim
Cabell, Royal E., Jr., Sleepy Hollow Rd., Richmond, Va.	Ad Interim
Cabell, Mrs. Royal E., Jr., Sleepy Hollow Road, Richmond, Va.	Christian Education
Cansler, John S., 1401 Queens Rd., West, Charlotte, N. C.	Presby. Foundation
Carlson, Mrs. Carl I., 705 Sunset Dr., Greensboro, N. C.	Pb. Sch. C.E.
Carmichael, Miss Elizabeth, Ext. Div., U. of Ala., University, Ala.	Pbn. Schl. C. E.
Carroll, John, 38 Haywood, Asheville, N. C.	Montreat
Carson, McAlister, 2215 Hopedale Ave., Charlotte, N. C.	Assembly Oper.
Cavenaugh, George K., Jefferson Standard Building, Greensboro 4, N. C.	Presby. Foundation
Clyborne, William L., Box 1446, San Antonio, Texas	Minister and His Work
Cody, Welborn B., 3543 Woodhaven Road, N. W., Atlanta, Ga.	Annuities and Relief
Coleman, Cliff, 1415 Black Bass Cove, Memphis 9, Tenn.	Nominating
Covington, J. Robert, 1 Jefferson Place, Charlotte, N. C.	TRAV
Craig, Mrs. A. R., 617 N. Main St., Rutherfordton, N. C.	Presby. Foundation
Crawford, Mrs. F. R., 906 High St., Farmville, Va.	National Council
Currie, Chas. J., 341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	National Council
Dale, Mrs. W. Andrew, Columbia, Tenn.	Montreat
Dalton, Harry L., Wachovia Bank and Trust Co., Charlotte 2, N. C.	Presby. Foundation
Davidson, James C., 5306 N. Oak St., Kansas City, Mo.	Judicial Commission
Davis, Frank B., P. O. Box 1090, Auburn, Ala.	Christian Relations
Davis, Mrs. Lee F., 12 S. Wilton Rd., Richmond 26, Va.	Pb. Sch. C.E.
Davis, Neil O., Bulletin Pub. Co., Inc., Auburn, Ala.	Christian Education
DeReign, Mrs. Morrell, 706 Beckwith Ave., Caruthersville, Mo.	Women
Doswell, Marshall, Jr., Meadow Lakes, Rock Hill, S. C.	Christian Relations
Doubles, Judge M. Ray, 5307 New Kent Road, Richmond, Va.	Pbn. Schl. C.E.
Drane, Mrs. Meritt A., Jr., 4330 Valley Ridge, Dallas 20, Tex.	Church Extension
Eakes, Mrs. John W., 1226 Lyncrest Ave., Jackson, Miss.	Women's Work
Eastwood, Richard T., U. of Ala., 1919 - 7th Ave., S., Birmingham, Ala.	Theological Committee
Ector, Howard, 418 South Woodland, Marietta, Georgia	Montreat
Edens, Ed, Okolona, Miss.	National Council
Edington, Andrew, Schreiner College, Kerrville, Texas	Stillman, National Council
England, Frank A., Jr., 221 Crittenden St., Greenville, Miss.	Assembly Oper.
Fancher, Mrs. J. K., 3308 Chatham Rd., N. W., Atlanta 15, Ga.	Christian Education, Certif. Lay Workers
Farnsworth, R. A., 3126 Newcastle Drive, Houston 27, Texas	National Council
Faucette, J. E., 1716 Windsor Ave., Bristol, Tenn.	Inter-Church Relations
Flowers, George H., Jr., 11 Oak Lane, Richmond, Va.	Pbn. Schl. C. E.
Francis, Miss Julia, 1216 Oakwood Ave., Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Stillman
Fraser, Gen. Joseph B., Hinesville, Ga.	World Missions
Freeman, Mrs. D. R., 910 Houston St., Knoxville 14, Tenn.	National Council
Frist, Dr. Thomas F., 2104 Westend St., Nashville, Tenn.	Christianity & Health
Frye, Dr. Roland M., Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.	Historical Foundation
Fulton, Judge John A., 1805 Kentucky Home Life Bldg., Louisville, Ky.	Inter Church Relations, N. A. Area WARC, Ad Interim
Gonia, James, 6226 Hunting Creek Rd., N. E., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Survey
Goodpasture, Henry, American Trust Bldg., Nashville 3, Tenn.	World Missions, Ad Interim
Goodykoontz, Mrs. Harry, 1853 Overlook Terrace, Louisville, Ky.	Women's Work

* For directory of Board, Committees, etc., with term numbers and expiration years, see pages 3-15.

Name, Street Address, Postoffice	Board or Committee
Grafton, Mrs. T. H., 708 Selma Boulevard, Staunton, Va.	Pbn. Schl. C.E.
Gragg, Mrs. P. E., Jr., 219 E. Tyron Ave., San Antonio, Tex.	Women's Work
Grant, Dr. Edward D., 1911 N. Fourth St., Baton Rouge, La.	Ad Interim, Church Extension, National Council
Green, Miss Evelyn L., 341-A Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	National Council, World Council, Survey
Haberyan, Mrs. H. D., 624 Linden St., Shreveport 27, La.	World Missions
Hall, Emmett E., 1624 N. W. 43rd St., Oklahoma City, Okla.	General Council
Hammond, Mrs. D. Kirk, 2812 Longview Ave., Roanoke, Va.	TRAV
Harris, Clinton, 8 North Sixth St., Richmond 9, Va.	Survey (C.E.)
Hays, Calvin S., 3150 Inman Drive, N. Atlanta 19, Ga.	Montreat
Hays, Steele, Pyramid Life Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.	Presby. Foundation
Heflin, Aubrey N., 600 Henri Rd., Richmond, Va.	Christian Education
Hemphill, Dr. W. Edwin, 846 Camellia St., Columbia 5, S. C.	Assem. Oper.
Hendrick, Judge Leon F., Box 1473, Jackson, Miss.	Christian Relations
Hestir, Bluford B., Jr., 341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Survey (TRAV)
Hill, Carl M., Dr., A & I State Univ., Nashville, Tenn.	World Missions
Hill, John H., 3104 Bluebonnet Drive, Victoria, Texas	Christian Relations
Hill, Wm. R., Box 646, Richmond, Va.	Pbn. Schl. C.E.
Hills, Henry L., 1734 Inverness Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.	Church Extension
Hirsch, Oscar C., Station KFVS TV, Cape Girardeau, Mo.	TRAV
Holderness, H. Dail, 805 S. Howard Circle, Tarboro, N. C.	Presby. Foundation
Holt, Homer A., 1521 Bridge Road, Charleston 4, W. Va.	Judicial Commission
Howerton, Philip F., Box 839, Charlotte 1, N. C.	Ad Interim, Presby. Foundation
Howerton, Mrs. Philip F., Rt. 1, Box 375, Matthews, N. C.	World Missions
Humphrey, Walter R., Fort Worth Press, Fort Worth, Texas	Survey
Johnson, Mrs. J. Fred, 1330 Wautauga St., Kingsport, Tenn.	Montreat
Johnson, Russ M., Deposit Guaranty Bank & Trust Co., Jackson, Miss.	Annuities & Relief
Johnston, Dr. Frontis W., Davidson College, Davidson, N. C.	Christian Education, Ad Interim
Jones, Halbert N., Waverly Mills, Laurinburg, N. C.	World Council
Jones, Stanley S., 554 Loridan Drive, N. E., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Stillman
Jordan, Mrs. J. I., 1800 North Ridge Drive, Duncan, Okla.	Women's Work
Josey, Mrs. W. Rex, Manning, S. C.	Women's Work, General Council
Keith-Lucas, Dr. Alan, Box 69, Chapel Hill, N. C.	Church Extension
Kell, Robert E., Grey Hosiery Mills, Bristol, Va.	Assembly Oper.
Klein, L. Roy, 4333 Livingston Ave., Dallas, Texas	Assembly Oper., Ad Interim
Knight, Dr. Wm. E., Holt-Krock Clinic, Fort Smith, Ark.	Christianity & Health
Knox, J. Hugh, 4002 Newman Place, Nashville, Tenn.	Annuities and Relief
Lamkin, William P., 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Survey (G.C.) TRAV (G.C.)
Lawrence, Mrs. J. Cecil, 1421 Audubon Road, Charlotte, N. C.	Annuities & Relief
Leake, John W., 603 Cannons Lane, Louisville 7, Ky.	Church Extension
Lee, Mrs. D. Collins, Montreat, N. C.	Montreat
Leslie, George C., Box 1669, Charleston, W. Va.	Certif. Lay Workers
Little, Dr. Sara, 1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Certif. Lay Workers
Litz, Mrs. A. Walton, 140 Canterbury Dr., Charlotte 7, N. C.	Montreat, N. A. Area WARC
Lowe, T. Jasper, 4578 Kings Highway, Jackson, Miss.	Church Extension
Lyon, Frank, 208 E. Markham St., Little Rock, Ark.	Church Extension
MacDougall, Mrs. Robert L., 4141 Club Drive, N. E., Atlanta, Ga.	Christian Relations
Manners, Paul E., Box 4148, Atlanta 2, Ga.	Presby. Foundation
Martin, Donald F., Jr., Hinesville, Ga.	Montreat
Martin, John H., 1602 West Home Ave., Hartsville, S. C.	Inter-Church Relation
McComb, Miss Louise, 3821 University Blvd., Dallas 5, Texas	National Council
McCrary, Mrs. W. W., Jr., 516 Jefferson St., Lonoke, Ark.	Women's Work
McCrary, Mrs. W. W., Sr., 104 West Academy, Lonoke, Ark.	Assembly Oper.
McCutchen, Miss Janie, 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	National Council, TRAV
McCutchen, Mrs. W. A., 4508 Rockford Ct., Charlotte 9, N. C.	Women's Work
McGiveran, C. S., Clarksdale, Miss.	Montreat
McIntyre, Mrs. Maury, Race Track Plantation, Greenwood, Miss.	Women's Work
McKenzie, Sanford B., 2524 Eleventh St., Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Stillman
McKethan, A. A., Brooksville, Fla.	Annuities & Relief
MacLean, Hector, 316 Elm St., Lumberton, N. C.	Annuities & Relief
McLean, J. Lacy, 8 Tranquil Ave., Greenville, S. C.	Stillman
McMillan, John, Stockton, Ala.	Presby. Foundation
McQueen, Mrs. John W., 1122 Northbridge Drive, Northbridge Terrace, Charleston, S. C.	Inter-Church Relations
McVay, John T., 1404 Washington Blvd., Huntington, W. Va.	General Council
Metcalfe, Orrick, P. O. Box 483, Natchez, Miss.	Presby. Foundation
Miller, Miss Bess H., 211 S. Miles St., Elizabethton, Ky.	Historical Foundation
Miller, J. Alfred, 55 Windsor Road, Asheville, N. C.	Montreat
Mirèe, Aubrey S., 618 North 22nd St., Birmingham, Ala.	Montreat
Mitchell, T. H., 206 4th Ave., North, Nashville 3, Tenn.	World Missions
Montgomery, J. Howard, 8 North Sixth St., Richmond 9, Va.	TRAV (C.E.)
Montgomery, Pres. John F., Greenbrier College, Lewisburg, W. Va.	Theological Committee
Morrison, John L., Jr., 501 Meadows Bldg., Dallas 6, Tex.	Assembly Oper., General Council (Assem. Op.)
Moseley, Dr. John D., Austin College, Sherman, Tex.	Nominating
Moses, C. H., Sr., Brown Marx Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.	Stillman
Murphy, Raymond R., Provident Bldg., Chattanooga 2, Tenn.	Stillman
Murray, Judge W. O., 115 Chinaberry Ct., San Antonio, Texas	National Council
Nash, William, 720 West Third St., Little Rock, Ark.	Judicial Commission
Neely, William B., 909 Harvard Ave., Midland, Texas	Presby. Foundation
Noe, Albert, III, The New Southern Hotel, Jackson, Tenn.	Montreat
Norton, Dr. Joseph A., 5408 Center Wood Rd., Little Rock, Ark.	Christian Education
Oliver, Jack L., Himmelberger-Harrison Bldg., Cape Girardeau, Mo.	Presby. Foundation

Name, Street Address, Postoffice	Board or Committee
Osborne, Robert G., Osborne Equipment Co., Knoxville, Tenn.	Montreat
Overholser, Mrs. James A., 5488 Southwood Dr., Memphis 17, Tenn.	Survey
Painter, William Lee, 3022 Moss Side Ave., Richmond 22, Va.	Assembly Oper.
Parker, Mrs. Ross B., 1200 Park Ave., Charleston, W. Va.	Assembly Oper.
Peake, George W., 4765 Rivoli Dr., Macon, Ga.	Stillman
Peters, R. L., Jr., Kingsport, Tenn.	Stillman
Peterson, Clarence, P. O. Box 3426, Orlando, Fla.	General Council
Pharr, Jones Y., Jr., 2842 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte 9, N. C.	Montreat
Pharr, Walter S., 1320 Maury Rd., Orlando, Fla.	World Missions
Phelps, Ashton, Hibernia Bldg., New Orleans 12, La.	Montreat
Pickett, Selser R., Jr., 7206 Annabelle Ave., Baton Rouge, La.	Certif. Lay Workers
Pinkston, J. William, Jr., 544 Spring Valley Rd., N. W., Atlanta 18, Ga.	Christianity and Health
Pirrung, G. R., Aragon Farms, Bainbridge, Ga.	General Council
Powell, Angus, David M. Lea Co., Hopkins Rd., Richmond, Va.	Presby. Foundation
Prince, Harold B., Columbia Theological Sem., Decatur, Ga.	Survey
Pritchard, S. R., 1472 Edwards St., Huntington, W. Va.	Minister and His Work
Pritchartt, Van., Box 327, Memphis 1, Tenn.	Presby. Foundation
Putzell, Dr. Charles, Selma, Ala.	Montreat
Ragland, Mrs. Chas. S., 708 Lynnbrook Rd., Nashville 12, Tenn.	Pres. Foundation
Rasberry, Mrs. Hosea, 2480 Houston St., Beaumont, Texas	Stillman
Redus, Mrs. Jerome R., 306 W. Clinton Ave., Huntsville, Ala.	National Council
Rhodes, Pres. Peyton N., Southwestern at Memphis, Memphis 12, Tenn.	Stillman, World Council
Richards, Ralph, Bank Building, Clearwater, Fla.	N. A. Area WARC
Richardson, Will Mann, Box 2020, Tyler, Texas	Annuities and Relief
Richmond, Dr. B. B., Box 1291, Beckley, W. Va.	Pbn. Schl. C.E.
Robinson, Carl, Homestead, Florida	Montreat
Robinson, James C., First Federal Building, Orlando, Fla.	Judicial Commission
Robinson, Reid V., 516 North Western, Oklahoma City, Okla.	N. A. Area WARC Church Extension
Roddey, Mrs. Jean Richards, R. 1, Old York Rd., Rock Hill, S. C.	Montreat
Rose, Louis L., 301 Liberty Life Bldg., Charlotte 2, N. C.	Presby. Foundation
Rushton, William J., Protective Life Ins. Co., Birmingham, Ala.	Annuities & Relief
Shepherd, Mrs. W. Scott, P. O. Box 1089, Lumberton, N. C.	General Council
Sherrill, Mrs. Lewis, Anchorage, Ky.	Pbn. Schl. C.E.
Sibley, W. A. L., Union, S. C.	Montreat
Southall, Mrs. Thompson B., 487 N. Center St., Statesville, N. C.	World Missions
Sparrow, Dr. Thomas D., 1012 Kings Drive, Charlotte, N. C.	Christianity & Health
Spearman, Walter, Univ. of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.	Survey
Spencer, Dr. Samuel R., Mary Baldwin College, Staunton, Va.	Christian Education
Stanley, John C., P. O. Box 908, Corinth, Miss.	Pbn. Schl. C. E.
Steele, Lewis M., 314 - 42nd Ave. N., Nashville 9, Tenn.	Minister and His Work
Steele, Mrs. Lewis M., 5106 Franklin Rd., Nashville 4, Tenn.	Christian Education
Stratman, George E., 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	National Council
Sutter, Edward H., 417 Richland Ave., Baton Rouge, La.	Presby. Foundation, Ad Interim
Sweets, Martin, 114 South First St., Louisville 2, Ky.	Christian Education
Taylor, Miss Eubank, First Presbyterian Church, Gastonia, N. C.	Christian Education, Certif. Lay Workers
Taylor, M. Elmer, 1637 Dunsford Road, Jacksonville 7, Fla.	Christian Education
Thompson, Mrs. Graves H., Hampden-Sydney, Va.	Women's Work
Thompson, Dr. W. T., Jr., McGuire Veteran Hospital, Richmond, Va.	Christianity & Health
Trulock, Mrs. Walter, Walnut Grove, Sherrill, Ark.	General Council
Turk, Dr. L. Newton, Jr., 1516 Morningside Dr., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.	Annuities & Relief
Vass, Mrs. Helen T., P. O. Box 338, Clinton, S. C.	Nominating, Ad Interim
Wade, Dean John W., 2122 Sharondale, Nashville 12, Tenn.	Ad Interim, Judicial Commission
Wallin, Mrs. R. E., 707 Edgewood Ave., Columbia, Mo.	Church Extension
Ward, George, 610 Swarthmore Ave., Charleston 2, W. Va.	Annuities and Relief
Washington, Mrs. Solomon W., 118 East 10th St., Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Stillman
Wearn, Wilson, Sta. WFBC TV, 505 Rutherford St., Greenville, S. C.	TRAV
Webb, R. Stanford, 14 Church St., Asheville, N. C.	Montreat
Wellford, John L., 925 Union Ave., Memphis, Tenn.	General Council
Wells, W. Monroe, 8904 Brieryl Road, Richmond, Va.	Pbn. Sch. C.E.
White, L. Young, Mooresville, N. C.	Historical Foundation
Whitfield, Bruce, 1302 Sierra Blvd., S. E., Huntsville, Ala.	Christian Education
Wiley, Mrs. Samuel S., 200 W. Morrison St., Lookout Mountain, Tenn.	World Council
Wilgus, Ralph E., 2892 Castlewood Dr., N. W., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Assembly Oper.
Wilkins, Lewis, Jr., 100 W. 27th St., Austin 5, Texas	National Council
Wilkinson, Mrs. Douglas, 2437 Cedar Shores, Jacksonville, Fla.	Pbn. Sch. C.E. N. A. Area WARC
Williams, E. Grainger, 881 Stagecoach Rd., Little Rock, Ark.	Stillman
Williams, R. R., Sr., 4 South Pack Square, Asheville, N. C.	Montreat
Williamson, Adrian, Monticello, Ark.	Montreat
Williamson, Mrs. S. R., Springhill, La.	Women's Work
Wilson, David R., P. O. Box 1536, Charlotte 1, N. C.	Women' Work
Wilson, Eldon D., 13 North Fifth St., Richmond, Va.	Annuities & Relief
Wilson, Dr. Robert R., 717 Anderson St., Durham, N.C.	Christian Relations
Winter, William F., P. O. Box 290, Jackson 5, Miss.	Judicial Commission
Wise, Charles C., Charleston National Bank Bldg., Charleston, W. Va.	Presby. Foundation
Witherpsoon, Mrs. J. W., 307 Beaver Ave., Beckley, W. Va.	World Missions
Wood, W. Frank, Cleveland, Miss.	Stillman
Wortham, C. Fred, 1727 Arlington Rd., Richmond, Va.	Presby. School of C.E.
Wynne, Toddie Lee, Jr., 3417 Gillespie, Dallas, Tex.	Stillman
Zeller, Rod L., 4217 Dolphin Rd., Louisville, Ky.	General Council

DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES
Certified by the Committee on Certification of Lay Workers before March 1st, 1962

Anderson, Miss Martha Lou—First Presbyterian Church, Hampton, Va.
Atkinson, Miss Mary Vivian—Peace Memorial Church, P. O. Box 988, Clearwater, Florida
Barks, Miss Margaret R.—First Church, 214 E. Promenade, Mexico, Missouri
Barnett, Miss Verita M.—Presbyterian Book Store, 341-D Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.
Bates, Charles D., Jr.—Ridglea Pres. Church, 6201 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth, Texas
Becknell, Miss Elizabeth—Evergreen Pres. Church, 613 University, Memphis 7, Tennessee
Beggs, Miss Martha—Grace Covenant Pres. Church, 1627 Monument Ave., Richmond 20, Va.
Bennett, Miss Imogene—Winter Park Presbyterian Church, Dundee Drive, Winter Park, Fla.
Benson, Miss Ellen Frances
Bittinger, Miss Mary C.—Highland Memorial Pres. Church, 312 W. Leicester St., Winchester, Va.
Boehler, Albert Frank—Gidson Co. Larger Parish, Route 1, Trenton, Tennessee
Boggs, Mrs. Lloyd K.—Independent Pres. Church, 101 Washington Ave., Savannah, Georgia
Boren, Miss Duralde—Oakhurst Pres. Church, 2912 Yucca, Fort Worth, Texas
Boswell, Leonard Griffin—3332 West Seventh Street, Fort Worth, Texas
Bowditch, Miss Miriam Elizabeth—First Pres. Church, 617 N. Elm Street, Greensboro, N. C.
Bowman, Miss Atha S., 3122 Darnell, Apt. 199, Fort Worth, Texas
Brogdon, Miss Marie—First Pres. Church (Scots), Meeting and Tradd Sts., Charleston, S. C.
Brown, Miss Katherine J.—First Presbyterian Church, P. O. Box 406, Quincy, Florida
Butler, Mrs. J. A.—Highland Lakes Pres. Parish, Box 126, Burnett, Texas
Butler, Miss Katie Best—First Pres. Church, 313 Greening Street, N.W., Camden, Arkansas
Calvert, Miss Berneice Dea—Harvey Browne Memorial Pres. Ch., 311 Browns Lane, Louisville 7, Ky.
Campbell, Mrs. Newton W.—Old Stone Presbyterian Church, Lewisburg, West Virginia.
Carter, Mrs. Raymond P., 109 East Broadway, Louisville 2, Kentucky
Clark, Miss A. Louise—First Presbyterian Church, Riverside Drive, Welch, West Virginia
Clark, Mrs. Frank—341-F Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia
Clausell, Miss Lena Lea—Box 4428, Austin 51, Texas
Claxton, Miss Tempe—First Presbyterian Church, P. O. Box 2012, Jackson, Tennessee
Cole, Miss Helen Ruth—628 No. Elm Street, Greensboro, No. Carolina
Collins, Mrs. Dorothy Bowron—South Highland Pres. Church, 2035 Highland Ave., Birmingham 5, Ala.
Cotten, Mrs. J. A.—First Presbyterian Church, 501 Church Street, Marietta, Georgia
Curry, Miss Elinor W.—3202 Chamberlayne Avenue, Richmond 27, Virginia
Daugherty, Mrs. Chas. H.—Rockville Presbyterian Church, Rockville, Maryland
Davenport, Miss Emma Katherine—3460 Howard Road, Richmond 23, Virginia
Dawson, Mrs. Helen—Trinity Pres. Church, 3015 Providence Road, Charlotte 7, N. C.
Delgado, Miss Neva—P.S.C.E., 1205 Palmyra Avenue, Richmond 27, Virginia
DeVore, Miss Caroline Lila—Stuart Robinson Mem'l Church, 520 W. Magnolia St., Louisville, Ky.
Dillard, Miss Emily Lewis—First Presbyterian Church, 209 W. Coffee Street, Greenville, S. C.
Dillard, Miss Gladys Ronita—425 South Broadway, Corpus Christi, Texas
Douglas, Miss Jean E.—Shandon Pres. Church, 607 Woodrow Street, Columbia 5, South Carolina
Dyson, Miss Margaret Ann—P. O. Box 566, Itasca, Texas
Eachus, Miss Doreen, Beckley Pres. Church, 205 So. Kanawha Street, Beckley, West Virginia
Earnest, Miss Beatrice — First Presbyterian Church, Augusta, Georgia
Ebelein, Mrs. E. F., Jr.—First Pres. Church, PO Box 641, Dunn, North Carolina
Echols, Miss Katie Sue—Tuckahoe Pres. Church, 7000 Park Avenue, Richmond 26, Virginia
Erwin, Mrs. R. H.—RFD, Chinquapin, North Carolina
Esler, Leonard—Clairmont Pres. Church, 1994 Clairmont Road, Decatur, Georgia
Fagen, Miss Nancy Lou—Protestant Chapel, APO 227, Kaiserlautern, Germany
Fain, Miss Grace, Oakland Avenue Presbyterian Church, Rock Hill, South Carolina
Fakkema, Robert—Presbyterian College, Clinton, South Carolina
Fisk, Miss Marian Elaine—4818 Old Brook Road, Richmond, Virginia
Gettys, Mrs. Jos. M.—First Pres. Church, PO Box 593, Clinton, South Carolina
Gisler, Miss Willodine — Oklahoma Presbyterian College, Durant, Okla.
Glasscock, Miss Elizabeth Helen—Pres. Church of the Covenant, 3929 Colgate Ave., Houston 17, Texas
Goodman, Miss Caroline V.—St. Paul Pres. Ch., 2300 McClintock Road, Charlotte 5, N.C.
Goodykoontz, Mrs. H. G.—Bardtown Road Pres. Church, 1722 Bardstown Road, Louisville 5, Kentucky
Grady, Miss Geraldine I.—Myers Park Pres. Ch., 2501 Oxford Place, Charlotte, North Carolina.
Harris, Miss Eva Mae—First Pres. Church, 200 W. Trade Street, Charlotte, North Carolina
Heckemeyer, Miss Ann—8311 Kingsbury Blvd., Clayton 5, Missouri
Higgins, Miss Annie Sarah — c/o First Pres. Church, 125 South Third Street, Wilmington, N. C.
Hill, Miss Freida Nell—First Presbyterian Church, 215 Ocean Street, Jacksonville, Florida
Hill, Miss Jocelyn—Decatur Pres. Church, Decatur, Georgia
Hill, Miss Marion — First Presbyterian Church, Spartanburg, South Carolina
Hodges, Miss Jessie Aiken—First Pres. Church, 40 Church Street, Asheville, North Carolina
Holman, Miss Martha—First Pres. Church, Box 566, Tallahassee, Fla.
Holzworth, Miss Charlotte Anne—First Presbyterian Church, Tupelo, Mississippi
Horne, Miss Delores—First Presbyterian Church, Longview, Texas
Hough, Miss Amelia B.—Idlewild Pres. Church, 1750 Union Avenue, Memphis 4, Tennessee
Hulcer, Miss Eva Louise—900 Keswick Boulevard, Louisville, Kentucky
Hunt, Miss Kathryn E.—200 Magnolia Street, Winston-Salem, North Carolina
Irving, Miss Nancy L.—St. Luke's Pres. Church, 8915 Timberside Drive, Houston, Texas
Jackson, Mrs. John Herbert — Calypso, North Carolina
Jackson, Mrs. Ethel Muse—Berean Pres. Church, 1629 Simon Bolivar Ave., New Orleans 13, La.
Jackson, Miss Gladys M.—First Pres. Church, 620 State Street, Knoxville, Tennessee
Johnson, Miss E. Bryan—c/o Post Chaplain, Fort Bragg Religious Center, Fort Bragg, N. C.
Jones, Miss Geraldine M.—St. Philip Pres. Ch., PO Box 22145, Houston 27, Texas
Jordan, Mrs. Paul R.—413½ Calvin Road, Raleigh, North Carolina
Keller, Miss Mary Elizabeth—Third Pres. Church, 2200 7th Ave., So., Birmingham 3, Alabama
Kennicutt, Mrs. W. C.—Crocker, Missouri

Kight, Miss Myra Lee—First Pres. Church, Harrisonburg, Virginia
Kinser, Mrs. D. R.—Box 55, Arkansas College, Batesville, Arkansas
Lamb, Mrs. Dick—PO Box 536, Earle, Arkansas
Lever, Miss Ruth Ashe—Lafayette Pres. Church, 1821 Lafayette Blvd., Norfolk, Va.
Lewis, Miss Bessie Conway—Board of Christian Education, PO Box 1176, Richmond 9, Virginia
Lewis, Mrs. Roger—Preston Hollow Pres. Church, 9800 Preston Road, Dallas, Texas
Little, Dr. Sara—P.S.C.E., 1205 Palmyra Avenue, Richmond 27, Virginia
Lowe, Mrs. W. O.—First Pres. Church, 2100 Fourth Avenue, North, Birmingham 3, Alabama
Lubbers, Mrs. Elaine E.—Board of Christian Education, PO Box 1176, Richmond 9, Virginia
Lytle, Miss Florence Lois — Princeton Pres. Church, 904 Mercer Street, Princeton, West Virginia
McClure, Miss Julia Mae—Sardis Pres. Church, 6100 Sardis Road, Charlotte 7, North Carolina
McComb, Miss Louise — Highland Park Pres. Church, 3821 University Blvd., Dallas 5, Texas
McDurmon, Miss Ruby—508 B-1 Gilbert Bldg., Ardmore, Oklahoma
McIntosh, Miss Elizabeth Gibson — First Pres. Church, 1101 East Ash Street, Goldsboro, N. C.
McKelway, Mrs. A. J.—St. Charles Ave. Pres. Church, 1545 State Street, New Orleans 18, La.
McNeill, Mrs. R. M.—1005-A Elm Street, Fayetteville, North Carolina
McRae, Miss Cecile A.—Druid Hills Pres. Church, 1026 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 6, Ga.
Mallard, Miss Mildred C. — Starmount Presbyterian Church, PO Box 5054, Greensboro, N. C.
Maloney, Miss Christine — First Presbyterian Church, Mooresville, N. C.
Marler, Mrs. Ralph H.—First Presbyterian Church, Winston-Salem, North Carolina
Matthias, Miss Nancy E.—Hdqtrs., Northern Area Command, Chaplain Division, APO 757, New York, N. Y.
Miller, Miss Lola Gregory—Board of Christian Education, PO Box 1176, Richmond 9, Virginia
Miller, Mrs. Patrick D., Jr.
Mills, Miss Beatrice M.—The Presbyterian Church, Bowling Green, Kentucky (10th and State St.)
Mims, Miss Katharine Hill—First Presbyterian Church, Greenwood, South Carolina
Nash, Mrs. Thos. J., III—308 St. Augustine Street, Lynchburg, Virginia
Newton, Miss Annie Laurie—Board of Christian Education, PO Box 1176, Richmond 9, Virginia
Ogilvie, Miss Jeanie Forsyth — Covenant Pres-Church, 1000 E. Moorehead St., Charlotte, N. C.
O'Kelley, Miss Sara—Box 857, Jackson, Tennessee
Ostwalt, Mrs. J. H.
Payne, Miss Grace, Glen Leven Pres. Ch., 2104 Elliott Ave., Nashville 4, Tenn.
Payne, Miss Martha—Palma Ceia Pres. Church, 3505 Empedeado, Tampa, Florida
Pendergast, Miss Louise—Avondale Presbyterian Church, 2821 Avondale Avenue, Charlotte 9, N.C.
Persinger, Miss Charlotte—Westminster Presbyterian Church, 3900 Harding Road, Nashville, Tennessee
Phillips, Miss Barbara Ann—Second Pres. Church, Third and Gaines, Little Rock, Arkansas
Poore, Mrs. J. W.—First Presbyterian Church, Ware Shoals, South Carolina
Ragland, Mrs. Alton W.—215 McClanahan Street, Roanoke, Virginia
Ramsay, Miss Elizabeth—Wynnewood Presbyterian Church, 2324 S. Vernon, Dallas 24, Texas
Ray, Miss Dorothy Juett—Box 738, First Pres. Church, Gastonia, North Carolina
Robertson, Miss Blanche Elizabeth—South Webster Pres. Church, 209 Edgar Place, Webster Groves 19, Missouri
Rooney, Miss Donna Frierson—First Presbyterian Church, Kingsport, Tenn.
Ross, Miss Isabel—Westminster Pres. Church, Box 3365, University Station, Charlottesville, Va.
Ruddock, Miss Sue Alice—200 West Trade Street, Charlotte, N. C.
Russell, Miss Lucille—John Knox Pres. Church, 1500 Shenna Blvd., Fort Worth, Texas
Schuessler, Mrs. Herman R. — Lexington Pres. Church, 1605 Franklin Ave., Lexington, Missouri
Shillinglaw, Miss Ruth—Church in the Pines, PO Box 1085, Laurel Hill, North Carolina
Shortridge, Miss Martha Jean — The Village Chapel, 39th and Venable Ave., Charleston 4, W. Va.
Sill, Miss Alice—Emory Presbyterian Church, 1886 Decatur Street, N.E., Atlanta 7, Georgia
Smith, Mrs. Charles Allen—Central Pres. Church, Sauphin & Ann Sts., Mobile, Alabama
Smith, Miss Inez—Box 283, Princeton, West Virginia
Smith, Miss Jackie M.—Presbyterian Church, 304 George, Fredericksburg, Va.
Smith, Miss Mary Cooley — First Presbyterian Church, Winchester, Virginia
Southall, Mrs. Thompson B.—First Presbyterian Church, Statesville, N. C.
Staples, Mrs. W. D., Jr.—1301 Highland Avenue, Anniston, Alabama
Strange, Miss Louise—First Associate Reformed Pres. Church, Rock Hill, South Carolina
Stribling, Miss Bessie May—Westminster, South Carolina
Summers, Miss Kathryn Laurel—P.O. Box 67, De Bary, Florida
Tarlton, Miss Summers—Caldwell Memorial Pres. Church, 1601 E. 5th Street, Charlotte, N. C.
Tarry, Miss Willene—Mt. Vernon Pres. Church, 471 Mt. Vernon Hwy., Atlanta 19, Georgia
Taylor, Miss Eubank—First Presbyterian Church, Gastonia, North Carolina
Taylor, Mrs. Thomas Wayne—Germantown Presbyterian Church, Germantown, Tennessee
Thompson, Mrs. William E.—1311 Westwood Avenue, Richmond 27, Virginia
Torrance, Mrs. Ralph D.—Westminster Presbyterian Church, Greenville, South Carolina
Vass, Mrs. Helen Thomas, Box 338, Clinton, South Carolina
Wells, Miss G. Eloise—Box 1381, Hickory, N. C.
Whidby, Mrs. Bert — East Point Presbyterian Church, 2810 Church Street, East Point, Georgia
Whitted, Mrs. J. W.—Box 121, Hampden-Sydney, Virginia
Williams, Miss Susan Lee—First Pres. Church, 100 East Frederick St., Staunton, Virginia
Willis, Miss Shirley—Worcester Detention Center, Belmont Street, Worcester, Mass.
Willson, Miss Mildred—First Presbyterian Church, 1328 Peachtree Street, N.E., Atlanta 9, Georgia
Wilson, Miss Sarah K.—Alamance Presbyterian Church, R. 10, Box 492, Greensboro, N. C.
Winfree, Miss Nancy—First Presbyterian Church, Anniston, Alabama
Wirthlin, Miss Lura Nelle—First Presbyterian Church, 106 E. Church Street, Orlando, Florida
Wolfe, William Eugene, Jr.—Central Presbyterian Church, 301 Euclid Avenue, Bristol, Virginia

ASSOCIATES IN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Certified by the Committee on Certification of Lay Workers before March 1st, 1962

Baker, Mrs. William M.—1600 E. Lexington, High Point, North Carolina
Beck, Miss Jennie Lou—The Little Chapel on the Boardwalk, PO Box 397, Wrightsville Beach, N. C.
Bowen, Mrs. Joe M.—2376 Vollentine Avenue, Memphis 8, Tennessee
Burgess, Miss Sara Elizabeth—First Presbyterian Church, Lincolnton, N. C.
Carrington, Mrs. C. C.—Kirkwood Presbyterian Church, 221 Kirkwood Road, N.E., Atlanta 17, Ga.
Carson, Miss Martha Jane—1805 N. Main Street, Anderson, South Carolina
Cater, Miss Margaret Florence—First Presbyterian Church, 8th and Ash, Duncan, Oklahoma
Cheney, Mrs. John F., Jr.—Covenant Presbyterian Church, 2126 W. Edgewater Dr., Albany, Ga.

Clark, Mrs. John D.—520 N. Tremont Drive, Greensboro, N. C.
Crawford, Miss Betty Ann—First Presbyterian Church, Cedartown, Georgia
Cunningham, Miss Nancy Jane—Quaker Memorial Pres. Church, PO. Box 4056, Fort Hill Station, Lynchburg, Virginia
David, Miss Nancy Jean — First Presbyterian Church, PO Box 813, Gadsden, Alabama
Drumheller, Miss Mildred Russell—Arlington Pres. Church 6515 Arlington Dr., Jacksonville 11, Fla.
Duckwall, Miss Margaret M.—Berkeley Springs Pres. Church, Berkeley Springs, W. Va.
Dukes, Miss Mary DeWitt—Memorial Presbyterian Church, 3424 S. Court Street, Montgomery, Ala.
Eisenhart, Miss Katherine—Wallace Memorial Pres. Church, Box 1878, Panama City, Florida
Farish, Miss Mary Morrissette—Box 350, Monroeville, Alabama
Finch, Miss Beverly Ethel—J. J. White Mem'l. Pres. Church, McComb, Miss.
Fox, Miss Suzanne—First Presbyterian Church, Yazoo City, Mississippi
Garmon, Mrs. Mary Shepherd—Route 1, Huntersville, N. C.
Gimbrede, Mrs. Louis DeA.—P. O. Box 534, S.L.I., Lafayette, Louisiana
Gokee, Donald LeRoy—Fairlington Pres. Church, 3846 King Street, Alexandria, Virginia
Harren, Herman A.—First Presbyterian Church, 435 Palm Boulevard, Brownsville, Texas
Hefelfinger, William H.—First Pres. Church Bristol, Tenn-Va.
Hill, Mrs. George W.—Eastminster Pres. Church, Knoxville, Tenn.
Hudson, Jack Shaw—Camp Cho Yeh, Livingston, Texas
Isbell, Mrs. Larry—c/o U.T.S., 3401 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Virginia
Jennings, Miss Sylvia Frances—Box 47, First Pres. Church, DeFuniak Springs, Florida
Jerkins, Miss Lottie E.—Caldwell Memorial Pres. Church, 1615 E. 5th St., Charlotte, N. C.
Landrum, Mrs. O. C.—Box 202-B, Route 2, Selma, Alabama
Laughbaum, Miss Marilyn Jean—2712 N. W. 23rd, Oklahoma City, Okla.
McCutcheon, Miss Toby Ryan—Lake City Pres. Church, Lake City, South Carolina
McLeod, Miss Dora Nell—First Presbyterian Church, Cleveland, Mississippi
McStravick, Mrs. C. E.—Highlands Presbyterian Church, Box 1669, Daytona Beach, Florida
Mooney, Miss Margaret—440 N. Foster Drive, Baton Rouge, La.
Moore, Miss Sarah Lee—First Presbyterian Church, 16 Broad Street, Charleston, W. Va.
Mothershed, Miss Gay Dawn—First Pres. Church, Dunn, North Carolina
Oxner, Miss Patsy Emilie—Sion Pres. Church, P. O. Box 267, Winnsboro, South Carolina
Poolman, Mrs. J. R.—Westover Hills Pres. Church, Kavanaugh & McKinley, Little Rock, Arkansas
Powell, Miss Patricia Anne—First Presbyterian Church, P. O. Box 1261, Myrtle Beach, S. C.
Raabe, Mrs. R. William, Jr.—318 Beulah Road, Sandston, Virginia
Rasberry, Miss Doris Gayden—820 Slattery, Shreveport, Louisiana
Roeling, Mrs. Ted W.—First Pres. Church, 864 West Grant, Baton Rouge, La.
Rutherford, Miss Ann Martin—3804 Staunton Avenue, S. E., Charleston, West Virginia
Scott, Mrs. John M., Jr.—Government Street Pres. Church, Mobile, Alabama
Simmons, Miss Julia P.—First Presbyterian Church, Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Stagg, Kenneth E.—Lakeview Pres. Church 5914 Canal Blvd., New Orleans 24, La.
Stapleton, Miss Patricia—c/o First Presbyterian Church, Greenville, North Carolina
Swaidmark, Miss Ann M.—McIlwain Memorial Pres. Church, 1214 E. Blount St., Pensacola, Fla.
Taylor, Mrs. G. K., Jr.—1701 Williams, Valdosta, Georgia
Thompson, Mrs. Earl F.—Reynolds Pres. Church, 2130 Brookfield Drive, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Turnage, Miss Betty Sue—First Presbyterian Church, Griffin, Georgia
Ware, Miss Ruchie—Gordon St. Pres. Church, 1450 Gordon Street, S. W., Atlanta 10, Georgia
Wells, Mrs. Irvin Gordon—Donelson Pres. Church, 2301 Lebanon Road, Nashville 14, Tenn.
Wells, Miss Mary Ann—Oxford Presbyterian Ch., 311 Raleigh Street, Oxford, North Carolina
White, Mrs. A. Patton—First Presbyterian Church, P.O. Box 96, Alexander City, Alabama
White, Miss Ruth Elizabeth—115-A Anderson Ave., Anderson, S. C.
Williams, Miss Elsie Delano—First Presbyterian Church, P.O. Box 1, Belmont, North Carolina

ASSISTANTS IN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Certified by the Committee on Certification of Lay Workers before March 1st, 1962

Baines, Audrey E. (Mrs. R. S.)—Oak Park Pres. Church, 5143 Paris Avenue., New Orleans 22, La.
Barnett, Miss Nyleen—Covenant Pres. Church, 505-B Auburn, Monroe, Louisiana
Behrens, Mrs. Conrad B.—Lakeview Presbyterian Church, 5914 Canal Blvd., New Orleans 24, La.
Bray, Mrs. Paul L.—First Presbyterian Church, Cape Girardeau, Missouri
Coburn, Miss Leona—First Presbyterian Church, Hot Springs, Arkansas
Coker, Miss Mary Carol—Long Cane Pres. Church, Box 52, Abbeville, South Carolina
Covington, Mrs. Howard N.—Hawfields Pres. Church, Route 1, Mebane, North Carolina
Crowder, Miss India—First Presbyterian Church, Talladega, Alabama
Dooley, Bill E. C.—First Presbyterian Church, 800 Jefferson, Kerrville, Texas
Etzler, Mrs. E. T.—First Presbyterian Church, Winchester, Kentucky
Foster, Mrs. Charles S.—First Presbyterian Ch., 319 Grammont St., Monroe, Louisiana
Harris, Charles McKenney—Pioneer Presbyterian Church 208 S. Second Street, Pulaski, Tennessee
Hefelfinger, Mrs. Wm. H.—First Presbyterian Church, 104 W. Crown, Bristol, Tenn-Va.
Hood, Mrs. Frank M.—First Presbyterian Church 1401 N. Sam Houston, Odessa, Texas
James, Mrs. Dink—600 E. 9th Street, (First Pres. Church) Greenville, North Carolina
Morris, Mrs. Blanche S.—Westminster Presbyterian Church 4103 Monument Avenue., Richmond, Va.
Satterwhite, Mrs. John W.—First Presbyterian Church, S. High Street, Columbia, Tennessee
Spohrer, Mrs. Alvin—51 W. Claiborne Square, Chalmette, Louisiana
Stuart, Mrs. W. Dabney—III
Waterman, Mrs. Frank D.—Seminole Heights Pres. Church, 6101 N. Habana, Tampa 4, Florida
Williams, Mrs. Jake G.—c/o First Presbyterian Church, Cordele, Georgia

OTHER PERSONS WORKING FULL OR PART TIME IN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION WHO HAD NOT APPLIED FOR CERTIFICATION BEFORE MARCH 1, 1962

Adams, Miss Anne—Westminster Pres. Church, Woodley & McGehee Road, Montgomery, Alabama
Adams, Miss Barbara—2001 Longwood Road, Jacksonville, Florida
Adams, Mrs. Carol—First Presbyterian Church, Gulfport, Mississippi
Adams, Miss Molly—First Presbyterian Church, Sanford, North Carolina
Albertson, Miss Esther—S. Jacksonville Pres. Church, 2137 Hendricks Ave., Jacksonville 7, Fla.
Alcorn, Miss Mary Anne—Community Church, Hazard, Kentucky

Alderman, Miss Martha G.—First Pres. Church, Park Ave. at Cherokee Road, Florence, S. C.
Allison, Mrs. Gus—First Pres. Church, 8th and Scott Sts., Little Rock, Ark.
Amos, Mrs. Estelle—Westshore Pres. Church, 722 Tennison Memorial, Dallas, Texas
Anderson, Mrs. Anne S.—S. Jacksonville Pres. Church, 2137 Hendricks Ave., Jacksonville, Fla.
Arnold, Mrs. Jack—Seneca Pres. Church, Seneca, South Carolina
Bailey, Mr. Onnie—Highlands Pres. Church, Fayetteville, N. C.
Barfield, Mr. Emmett C.—Westminster Pres. Church, Mobile, Alabama
Barnett, Miss Phyllis—First Pres. Church, Hamlet, N. C.
Bartus, Miss Margaret—Parkway Pres. Church, 6200 Camphor, Metairie, Louisiana
Beil, Mrs. John—Knox Pres. Church, 37th and Colonial, Norfolk, Virginia
Belk, Miss Eleanor—Myers Park Pres. Church, Charlotte, N. C.
Berrong, Miss Elaine—First Presbyterian Church, Danville, Virginia
Berry, Miss Dolly—First Presbyterian Church, Charlotte, N. C.
Bigger, Miss Beth—First Presbyterian Church, Kinston, N. C.
Biggs, Mr. Thomas—Westminster Presbyterian Church, Greenville, S. C.
Black, Mrs. Ruth—Riverside Pres. Church, 849 Park Street, Jacksonville, Florida
Blanton, Mrs. Wm.—First Presbyterian Church, Paris, Kentucky
Blue, Mrs. Luther—Church of the Covenant, Walker & Mendenhall, Greensboro, N. C.
Bock, Mrs. Toni—St. Andrews Pres. Church, 4020 Hodges Street, New Orleans, Louisiana
Boice, Mr. Wilburn—First Pres. Church, 1328 Peachtree St., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.
Boulware, Miss Marijane—
Bowen, Miss Margaret—St. Andrews Pres. College, Laurinburg, N. C.
Boyd, Mrs. Louis—300 W. 10th Street, Dallas, Texas
Bradford, Miss Beth—Anderson Memorial Pres. Church, Martinsville, Va.
Bradford, Mrs. Sarah—313 N. Patterson Street, Valdosta, Georgia
Brandt, Mr. David—First Presbyterian Church, 620 State Street, Knoxville, Tenn.
Brinson, Mrs. Carey C.—First Presbyterian Ch., Box 1094, Columbus, Georgia
Brock, Miss Ruby—Highland Park Pres. Church, 3821 University Blvd., Dallas 5, Texas
Brock, Mrs. W. R.—First Presbyterian Church, Red Springs, N. C.
Brooks, Mrs. Clyde—First Presbyterian Church, Box 262, Meridian, Miss.
Brown, Mr. A. T.—Box 106, Gainesville, Virginia
Brown, Miss Juanita—First Presbyterian Church, Mebane, N. C.
Brown, Mrs. Martha—Chapel Hill Pres. Church, Chapel Hill, N. C.
Brown, Mrs. Raymond—Meadowview Pres. Church, 2944 Breckinridge Lane, Louisville 7, Ky.
Buchanan, Miss Pearl—First Presbyterian Church, Bossier City, La.
Bullard, Miss Ann—Shenandoah Pres. Church, 2150 SW 8th, Miami 35, Florida
Burton, Mrs. John—Crescent Hill Pres. Church, 142 Crescent Ave., Louisville, Ky.
Burton, Miss Sue—Brown Memorial Pres. Church, Leatherwood, Kentucky
Butler, Miss Caroline—Central Pres. Church, Hanley Road, Davis Dr. & Biltmore, Clayton 5, Mo.
Calhoun, Miss Lois—First Presbyterian Church, Danville, Kentucky
Campbell, Mrs. C. M.—First Presbyterian Church, Donaldsonville, Georgia
Campbell, Miss Gertrude—Second Pres. Church, 219-W Hunting Towers, Alexandria, Virginia
Carpenter, Mrs. John—Hunter Presbyterian Ch., Lexington, Kentucky
Carter, Miss Sylvia—Williams Memorial Pres. Church, Beatty Ford Road, Charlotte, N. C.
Chapman, Mrs. Thomas—White Memorial Presbyterian Church, Raleigh, N. C.
Clark, Mr. Eddy—885 Bluebonnet Drive, Fort Worth, Texas
Clements, Mrs. Ralph—First Presbyterian Church, Raleigh, N. C.
Clinard, Mr. James—Geo. W. Lee Memorial Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Clonce, Mrs. Fred—Central Pres. Church, 5105 N. May Ave., Oklahoma City, Okla.
Coker, Miss Thelma—McGuire Memorial Pres. Church, Beattyville, Kentucky
Collins, Miss Betty—Lakeside Presbyterian Church, Covington, Kentucky
Cone, Miss Mary Anne—Summerville Pres. Church, Rt. 2, Box 303, Summerville, S. C.
Conn, Miss Mollie H.—1126 Johnston, Lafayette, La.
Cookson, Mr. Clarence F.—115 31st Avenue E., Palma Solo Pres. Church, Bradenton, Fla.
Cowart, Mrs. Esther—Greene St. Church, 1235 Greene Street, Augusta, Georgia
Cox, Mr. William—First Presbyterian Church, Monroe, N. C.
Crane, Mrs. Chas. L.—Synod Asst., 208 Va. Bldg., 5th Street, Richmond 19, Virginia
Currier, Miss Joanne—Abbeville Presbyterian Church, Abbeville, S. C.
Curtis, Mrs. Ruby—Mt. Vernon Presbyterian Church, Atlanta, Georgia
Darwin, Mrs. Joe—Broadmoor Presbyterian Church, 1915 Grover Place, Shreveport, La.
Devenport, Miss Martha—First Presbyterian Church, Lexington, N. C.
Davis, Miss Beverly—First Presbyterian Church, Box 2056, Williamson, W. Va.
Davis, Mrs. Lyman E.—Westminster Presbyterian Church, 493 Ponce de Leon, N. E., Atlanta, Ga.
Davis, Mr. Milton—Second Pres. Church, 4055 Poplar Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.
Davis, Mrs. Pat—Memorial Dr. Pres. Church, Houston, Texas
Day, Miss Sally—First Pres. Church, Greenville, N. C.
Dellert, Mr. James—First Pres. Church, 100 E. Frederick, Staunton, Va.
Delk, Miss Beverly—Second Pres. Church, 4055 Poplar Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.
Deming, Miss Mary Alice—Rt. 14, Box 146, Manchester, Kentucky
Devall, Miss Mildred—Monte Sano Church, 1731 Monte Sano, Baton Rouge, La.
Elliott, Mrs. V. S., Jr.—First Presbyterian Church, Aiken, S. C.
Farnham, Miss Diana—First Presbyterian Church, Cape Girardeau, Missouri
Farrior, Miss Ruth—First Presbyterian Church, 1324 Marion Street, Columbia, S. C.
Fleeman, Mrs. T. C.—First Presbyterian Church, Ft. Smith, Arkansas
Fleshman, Miss Betsy, Vineville Presbyterian Church, Macon, Georgia
Flynn, Mrs. Edith—Third Presbyterian Church, 2536 Esplanada Ave., New Orleans, La.
Folmar, Mrs. Emory M.—Trinity Presbyterian Church, Felder at Hull, Montgomery, Ala.
Forbis, Mrs. R. L., Jr.—First Presbyterian Church, Box 365, Moultrie, Ga.
Forinash, Mrs. C. E.—450 Randolph Street, Elkins, West Virginia
Fountain, Mrs. Joseph P.—Commonwealth Pres. Church, Charlotte, N. C.
Fowlkes, Miss Mary Anne—2104 Elliott Avenue, Nashville 4, Tenn.
Fox, Miss Audre—Trinity Presbyterian Church, Montgomery, Alabama
Garrard, Miss Katherine—Cynthiana Pres. Church, 300 E. Pleasant St., Cynthiana, Ky.
Giese, Miss Geneva—Westminster Pres. Church, 8200 Devonshire St., Dallas, Texas
Gilliam, Miss Shirley—Waldensian Presbyterian Church, Valdese, N. C.
Godfrey, Miss Eleanor—First Presbyterian Church, 26 Hitt Street, Columbia, Mo.
Goodman, Miss Juanita—613 University, Evergreen Presbyterian Church, Memphis, Tenn.
Grafton, Miss Kathleen—Central Pres. Church, 1100 W. Capital St., Jackson, Miss.
Greer, Mrs. Charlotte—Sinking Springs Pres. Church, Abingdon, Virginia

Griffin, Miss Ellen—Idlewild Pres. Church, 1750 Union Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
Grossman, Miss Betty—Box 586, Westminster Presbyterian Church, Corsicana, Texas
Guerrero, Miss Gloria—4932 Bernal Drive, Dallas, Texas
Haga, Miss Irene—Royster Memorial Church, 6900 New Port, Norfolk, Virginia
Hall, Miss Pat—Women's College U.N.C., Greensboro, N. C.
Hanna, Miss Doris—First Presbyterian Church, Clinton, South Carolina
Harrison, Miss Alese—St. John's Presbyterian Church, Jacksonville, Florida
Hart, Miss Mattie—Haymond Chapel Pres. Church, Cromona, Ky.
Heilman, Mrs. Fred—Grace Covenant Presbyterian Church, Box 8216, Asheville, N. C.
Heins, Miss Cecelia—Charlestown Presbyterian Church, Charlestown, W. Va.
Hicks, Miss Sally—Covenant Presbyterian Church, Spartanburg, S. C.
Hill, Mrs. C. E.—601 S. National, Westminster Presbyterian Church, Springfield, Mo.
Hodges, Miss Martha—Buntyn Pres. Church, 561 S. Prescott St., Memphis, Tenn.
Holderfield, Miss Ann—First Pres. Church, 520 E. Washington, Savannah, Ga.
Hopkins, Miss Ann—West Raleigh Church, Raleigh, N. C.
Howe, Miss Ethel—First Presbyterian Church, 900 Jordan Street, Shreveport, La.
Howell, Mrs. Charles, First Pres. Church, Kannapolis, N. C.
Hoyt, Miss Carlisle—Highland Pres. Church, Huntington, W. Va.
Hudson, Mrs. Harold—Fondren Pres. Church, Jackson, Miss.
Hunt, Mrs. Walter—1140 26th Ave., N., St. Petersburg, Florida
Hutto, Mrs. Mary Key—220 N. Jackson Street, First Pres. Church, Albany, Ga.
Jackson, Miss Helen—Granville Presbytery DCE, Trinity Ave. Pres. Church, Durham, N. C.
Jackson, Mr. Jim—Philadelphia Pres. Church, Mint Hill Sta., Charlotte, N. C.
Jennings, Mr. Lee—University Pres. Church, 2203 San Antonio, Austin, Texas
Johnson, Miss Marlene—Westover Hills Pres. Church, Charlotte, N. C.
Johnson, Miss Priscilla—First Pres. Church, 52 Adams Ave., Montgomery, Ala.
Johnston, Miss Martha Dale—Miss. State College for Women, Columbia, Miss.
Jones, Miss Pat—First Presbyterian Church, Huntington, W. Va.
Jones, Miss Vernie—Lakeshore Pres. Church, 2270 Blanding, Jacksonville 10, Florida
Keitt, Miss Margaret—Presbyterian Church, Shelby, N. C.
Kennedy, Mrs. Eli—First Presbyterian Church, Sumter, S. C.
Kettell, Miss Ann—Little Brick Pres. Church, 1912 E. 5th Ave., N. E., Knoxville, Tenn.
Killgore, Miss Bettye—Covenant Pres. Church, 1000 E. Morehead, Charlotte 3, N. C.
Kimsey, Mrs. Donald R.—First Pres. Church, Jackson, Miss.
King, Miss Frances—First Presbyterian Church, Lumberton, N. C.
Lawson, Miss Janet—First Presbyterian Church, Memphis, Tenn.
Lewis, Mrs. Ed—First Presbyterian Church, Mount Airy, N. C.
Litaker, Miss Mildred—Second Presbyterian Ch., Salisbury, N. C.
Little, Mrs. O. L.—4201 N.E. 2nd Ave., South Miami, Florida
Lloyd, Miss Martha—First Presbyterian Church, Endicott, N. Y.
Lackaid, Mr. Philip—514½ Keiby, Texarkana, Arkansas
Lockte, Miss Jo Ann—510 W. 29th Street, Austin, Texas
Longshort, Mrs. R. L.—1350 23rd Street, Beaumont, Texas
Love, Miss Anne—Peachtree Road, Pres. Church, 3434 Roswell Rd., N.E., Atlanta 5, Ga.
Lovoorn, Miss Sandra—Rock Springs Pres. Ch., 1824 Piedmont Road, N.E., Atlanta 9, Ga.
Loyd, Miss Helen—Fifth Avenue Pres. Church, 5th Ave. at Gay Street, Knoxville 17, Tenn.
Lucka, Mrs. Wm. L.—1307 Swann Avenue, Tampa 6, Florida
Mabry, Miss Helen—Central Pres. Church, 1815 McCallie, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Majer, Mrs. Edwin J.—P.O. Box 1009, Pensacola, Florida
Marques, Mr. Alvehy—Macon Road Pres. Church, 3755 Macon Road, Memphis 12, Tenn.
Marshall, Miss Mary Ruth—First Pres. Church, Lynchburg, Va.
McCallum, Mrs. J. W.—First Pres. Church, 4602 Cary Street Road, Richmond 26, Va.
McCormick, Miss Mary Catherine—Fayetteville Presbytery DCE, St. Paul's Pres. Ch., St. Pauls, N. C.
McCoy, Miss Sue—Forest Lake Presbyterian Church, Knoxville, Tenn.
McCrocklin, Mrs. Nancy—First Presbyterian Church, Dothan, Ala.
McDaniel, Miss Brandon—East Carolina College, Greenville, N. C.
McDaniel, Mrs. Helen—Ginter Park Church, 3601 Seminary Ave., Richmond 27, Va.
McElveen, Mrs. James—Lake City Pres. Church, Lake City, S. C.
McElveen, Miss Wista—Williamsburg Pres. Ch., Kingstree, S. C.
McEver, Miss Mary—Lake Forest Pres. Church, Lake Forest Drive, Knoxville 20, Tenn.
McFarland, Miss Phyllis, Bayless Memorial Pres. Church, Concord, N. C.
McFayden, Miss Mary J.—First Pres. Church, 5300 S. Main St., Houston, Texas
McGeath, Miss Leila—First Presbyterian Church, Bryan, Texas
McGirt, Miss Ann—CC1, Presbyterian Hospital, Charlotte, N. C.
McKeand, Miss Susan—Westminster Pres. Church, 3900 Harding Road, Nashville 5, Tenn.
McLean, Miss Mary—Covenant Pres. Church, 2909 Bransford Road, Augusta, Ga.
McLeod, Miss Martha—Bethesda Pres. Church, Aberdeen, N. C.
McNatt, Miss Katherine—First Presbyterian Ch., Graham, N. C.
McNeill, Miss Shirley—First Presbyterian Church, Hamlet, N. C.
McNeill, Mrs. Walter, Jr.—Lookout Mt. Pres. Church, Lookout Mt., Tenn.
Meakem, Mrs. Carolyn—Forest Lake Pres. Church, Columbia, S. C.
Miles, Mrs. Dorothy M.—Central Pres. Church, 318 W. Kentucky St., Louisville 3, Kentucky
Miller, Mrs. Berryl—1126 Johnson St., Lafayette, La.
Miller, Mrs. Jane—ARP Church, Statesville, N. C.
Miller, Miss Florine—2472 Blosover Road, Room 252, Houston 5, Texas
Mooney, Mrs. C. C.—240 Delmar, Ocean Park, Melbourne, Florida
Moore, Mrs. Gail Biggers—Thomasboro Pres. Church, Charlotte, N. C.
Moore, Mrs. John E.—Selwyn Ave. Pres. Church, 2929 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte, N. C.
Moore, Miss Shirley—First Pres. Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Moore, Mrs. T. S.—Box 752, Riviera Pres. Church, South Miami, Florida
Morse, Miss Noel—First Presbyterian Church, Florence, Alabama
Morton, Mrs. Adeline—395 E. Stanford Street, Bartow, Florida
Murphy, Miss Edith—St. Andrews Presbyterian Church, Charleston, S. C.
Murphy, Miss Margaret A.—First Pres. Church, 200-208 Tazewell St., Bluefield, W. Va.
Newton, Mrs. C. A.—Covenant Presbyterian Church, Montgomery, Ala.
O'Brien, Miss Norma—Columbia Presbyterian Church, Decatur, Georgia
O'Connor, Mrs. L. T.—First Pres. Church, 215 Ocean Street, Jacksonville 2, Fla.
Odum, Mrs. James—N. Ave. Pres. Church, 607 Peachtree St., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.

Oelrich, Miss Esther—First Pres. Church, 106 S.W. 3rd St., Gainesville, Fla.
Ortlip, Mr. Stephen—Lookout Mt. Pres. Church, Lookout Mt., Tenn.
Osborne, Miss Charlotte—Box 53, Sinking Springs Pres. Church, Abingdon, Va.
Overton, Mrs. Betty—First Pres. Church, Colonial Ave., Redgate, Norfolk, Va.
Peck, Miss Belle—Highland Park Pres. Church, 3821 University Blvd., Dallas 5, Texas
Peck, Miss Lucy—Isom Presbyterian Church, Isom, Kentucky
Perrin, Mrs. Clarke W.—First Presbyterian Church, Union, South Carolina
Perry, Mr. Hank—First Pres. Church, Fayetteville, N. C.
Perry, Miss Martha—First Pres. Church, Henderson, N. C.
Peterson, Mrs. Suzanne—Trinity Pres. Church, Meridian, Miss.
Pflug, Mrs. Harold A.—Central Pres. Church, Hanley Rd., Davis Dr. & Biltmore, Clayton, Mo.
Phillips, Mr. Don—PO Box 2006, Baton Rouge, La.
Powell, Miss Anne—Myers Park Pres. Church, Charlotte, N. C.
Pugsley, Mr. M. Neil—First Presbyterian Church, 1100 Austin Ave., Waco, Texas
Quinn, Miss Ruth Ann—957 N. Highland Ave., N.E., Atlanta 6, Ga.
Raitt, Mrs. Thomas M.—3201 Hillsboro Road, Nashville 12, Tenn.
Raney, Mrs. J. C.—Strathmoor Presbyterian Ch., Louisville, Ky.
Rausin, Miss Kay—Lexington Pres. Church, Lexington, Virginia
Rector, Miss Rose Mary—Little Joe's Pres. Church, Barium Springs, N. C.
Regen, Miss Betty C.—Graham Memorial Pres. Church, Whitesburg, Kentucky
Reily, Miss Rosemary—Tyler, Texas
Reitz, Herman—Eastern Mennonite College, Harrisonburg, Va.
Reitz, Miss Margo—First Presbyterian Church, Starkville, Miss.
Rivers, Mrs. Howard E.—3412 Westminster Ave., Monroe, La.
Rogers, Miss Catherine—Peace Memorial Pres. Church, Box 988, Clearwater, Fla.
Rogers, Miss Isabel—P.S.C.E., 1205 Palmyra Avenue, Richmond 27, Va.
Rustin, Miss Geraldine—First Presbyterian Church, Hattiesburg, Miss.
Sanders, Miss Eleanor—First Pres. Church, Box 1216, Kilgore, Texas
Sandos, Mr. Louis—Church Hill & Westridge Churches, Church Hill, Tenn.
Sarver, Mr. Raymond—Westminster Pres. Church, Bluefield, W. Va.
Sattes, Miss Frances—Enslow Park Pres. Church, Enslow & Washington, Huntington, W. Va.
Scales, Mrs. R. Wilson—Trinity Pres. Church, 2001 Rainbow Drive, Clearwater, Florida
Schisler, Mrs. Mel—First Presbyterian Church, Lexington, Kentucky
Schneider, Miss Sandra—First Presbyterian Church, Laurel, Miss.
Scott, Miss Jessie—Winter Park Pres. Church, Wilmington, N. C.
Scott, Mr. John A., Jr.—First Presbyterian Church, Murfreesboro, Tenn.
Sentell, Miss Novaline—First Pres. Church, 1000 Penn St., Ft. Worth 3, Texas
Severs, Miss Margaret C.—Second Pres. Church, 1909 Berkeley, Petersburg, Va.
Sims, Miss Barbara—First Presbyterian Church, Louisville, Miss.
Sledd, Mrs. Marvin B.—Decatur Presbyterian Church, Decatur, Ga.
Sloan, Mrs. B. J.—First Pres. Church, 717 W. 32nd St., Pine Bluff, Arkansas
Smith, Mrs. Alene—Box 129, Orange, Texas
Smith, Miss Deanne—Plaza Pres. Church, 2304 Plaza Road, Charlotte, N. C.
Smith, Mr. Edward B.—Old Stone Pres. Church, Lewisburg, W. Va.
Smith, Mrs. Howard—First Presbyterian Church, 4815 Franklin Road, Nashville 4, Tenn.
Smith, Miss Margaret—Second Pres. Church, 215 Highland Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Virginia
Smith, Miss Mary C.—First Presbyterian Church, Concord, N. C.
Smith, Mrs. Sam—First Presbyterian Church, Greenville, Miss.
Smith, Miss Sarah Ann—Third Pres. Church, Forrest & Spring, Richmond 29, Va.
Sommers, Miss Jane—First Presbyterian Church, York, S. C.
Speaker, Mrs. Paul—6920 Bob-o-links Drive, Dallas, Texas
Speigner, Miss Jacqueline—First Presbyterian Church, Montgomery, Ala.
Stearns, Miss Charlotte—Old Pres. Meeting House Church, Alexandria, Va.
Steffens, Mrs. Homer—PO box 866, Lake City, Florida
Stevenson, Miss Martha—First Presbyterian Church, High Point, N. C.
Strunk, Mr. Bob—Idlewild Pres. Church, 1750 Union Ave., Memphis 9, Tenn.
Su-Tsing Yao, Miss Grace—2525 Bienville Ave., New Orleans, La.
Swisher, Mrs. Hilda—Box 666, Paducah, Ky.
Tatum, Mrs. W. P.—1381 Sunset Drive, Abilene, Texas
Taylor, Miss Jane—Darlington Pres. Ch., 473 Pearl St., Darlington, S. C.
Taylor, Miss Martha Sue—Covenant Pres. Church, 3204 Covenant Road, Columbia, S. C.
Taylor, Miss Rebecca—First Presbyterian Church, Wilson, N. C.
Thoma, Miss Zetta—Rt. 1, Box 222, San Benito, Texas
Thompson, Mrs. Joe—First Presbyterian Church, Grenada, Miss.
Thompson, Miss Mary—First Presbyterian Church, Clifton Forge, Va.
Thorpe, Mrs. T. M.—First Presbyterian Church, Morganton, N. C.
Timberlake, Mrs. G. O.—Second Pres. Church, Belmont & Graybar Lane, Nashville 12, Tenn.
Trott, Mrs. Ann J.—Second Presbyterian Church, Charleston, S. C.
Tucker, Miss Inez—Thornwell Memorial Pres. Church, Box 60, Clinton, S. C.
Venable, Mrs. W. H.—116 S. Mass. Ave., Lakeland, Florida
Vickery, Mrs. Donald—325 Kelley, First Pres. Church, Box 665, Marianna, Florida
Wallof, Mrs. Harold—Second Pres. Church, 13 N. 5th St., Richmond 19, Virginia
Wathen, Mrs. Edward—PO Box P, St. Petersburg, Florida
Watkins, Miss Thalia—7307 Broadway, Apt. 2, San Antonio, Texas
Watson, Mrs. Ann—Sequoyah Hills Pres. Church, 370 Keowee, Knoxville, Tenn.
Weldon, Miss Joanne—First Presbyterian Church, Greenville, Ky.
West, Mrs. George—4407 Nenana, Houston 35, Texas
Whiddon, Mr. Horace—Westminster Presbyterian Church, Richmond, Va.
White, Miss Mary L.—John Knox Pres. Church, Greenville, S. C.
White, Miss Pansy—Fourth Pres. Church, 703 E. Washington, Greenville, S. C.
Wilde, Mr. Arthur—Westminster Pres. Church, 815 Ninth St., Pt. Arthur, Texas
Wilds, Miss Mary Scott, Second Pres. Church, Lexington, Kentucky
Wiley, Miss Dora L.—First Presbyterian Church, Williamsburg, Virginia
Williamson, Miss Pat—First Pres. Church, 412 Zack St., Tampa 2, Florida
Wilson, Miss Nell—29 W. Tabb Street, Petersburg, Va.
Wingate, Miss Joyce—Bethesda Presbyterian Church, Camden, S. C.
Wise, Mr. Tom—First Presbyterian Church, LaGrange, Georgia
Wood, Mrs. Victor L.—Westminster Pres. Church, 11th and Floyd Sts., Lynchburg, Va.
Woodbury, Mrs. Joe—Eastminster Pres. Church, 3200 Trenholm Road, Columbia, S. C.
Wright, Miss Betty Sue, Trinity Pres. Church, 3003 Howell Mill, N.W., Atlanta 5, Ga.

Wright, Mr. H. Linden—Second Presbyterian Church, 4055 Poplar Avenue, Memphis 11, Tenn.
Yarnall, Miss Marietta—Hull Presbyterian Church, Hazard, Kentucky
Young, Mr. Ferman L.—First Presbyterian Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Young, Mr. Robert—New Providence Presbyterian Church, Surgoinsville, Tenn.

REGIONAL OR SYNOD ASSISTANTS

Rev. J. F. Austin—Box 4428, Austin 51, Texas
Miss Lena Clausell—Box 4428, Austin 51, Texas
Mrs. Mary Louise Crane—1 North Fifth Street, Room 208, Richmond 19, Virginia
Miss Margaret Mooney—440 N. Foster Drive, Baton Rouge 6, Louisiana
Miss Sara O'Kelley—P. O. Box 857, Jackson, Tennessee

PRESBYTERY DIRECTORS OR AREA WORKERS

Miss Ada Glass Baker—10 W. Boscawen Street, Winchester, Virginia
Mrs. E. G. Beckman—Route 1, Hemingway, South Carolina
Mr. Leonard Boswell—3332 W. 7th Street, Fort Worth 7, Texas
Mr. A. T. Brown, Jr.—P. O. Box 106, Gainesville, Virginia
Mrs. Raymond Carter—109 East Broadway, Louisville, Kentucky
Rev. A. C. Casey—Presbyterian Camp Site, Grand Rivers, Kentucky
Miss Helen R. Cole—628 N. Elm Street, Greensboro, North Carolina
Rev. Exell Coon, Jr.—1401 N. Sam Houston, Odessa, Texas
Miss Gladys Dillard—First Presbyterian Church, 425 South Broadway, Corpus Christi, Texas
Rev. John E. Ensign—1617 Monument Avenue, Richmond 20, Virginia
Miss Annie Sarah Higgins—First Presbyterian Church, Wilmington, North Carolina
Miss Helen Jackson—Trinity Avenue Presbyterian Church, Durham, North Carolina
Rev. James M. Kennedy—Box 5221, Roanoke, Virginia
Rev. Joseph B. McLeod—First Presbyterian Ch., Johnson City, Tennessee
Miss Mary Catherine McCormick—St. Pauls Pres. Church, St. Pauls, N. C.
Rev. Faries J. McDaniel—4313 N. Central Expressway, Dallas 5, Texas
Miss Florine Miller—2472 Bolsover Road, Room 252, Houston 5, Texas
Rev. George H. Murray—III, Fifth Avenue and Gay Street, Knoxville 17, Tennessee
Miss Dorothy Ray—First Presbyterian Church, Gastonia, North Carolina
Miss Sue Ruddock—First Presbyterian Church, 200 West Trade Street, Charlotte, N. C.
Rev. John B. Spragens—4313 N. Central Expressway, Dallas 5, Texas
Miss Patricia Stapleton—First Pres. Church, Greenville, North Carolina
Miss Eloise Wells—Box 1381, Hickory, North Carolina
Mrs. Helen T. Vass—Box 338, Clinton, South Carolina

GENERAL INDEX

Note: This volume is divided into two Parts. The first portion consists of the proceedings of the General Assembly, with an Appendix. Part II consists of the statistics, and reference to this part in the index is indicated by the use of "II" preceding the page number

	Page Numbers
Abbreviations used in Statistical Reports	II, 1
Accessions in membership for past five years	II, 158
Tabulation for reception by Synods	II, 162
"Accredited" institutions defined	58, 59
Action, Christian—Division of	6
Adult Work, Report of Special Committee	81
Ad Interim Committees appointed:	
1. On Recommendation 19 of 1962 General Council Report	88
2. For Joint Committee with Reformed Church in America	89
3. On Education of Lay Leaders	89
Ad Interim Committees reporting:	
1. On Revision of Book of Church Order	37, 134
2. On Centennial	37, 147
3. On Brief Statement of Belief	37, 147
4. On Adult Work	179
Ad Interim Committees, Standing Rules governing	211
Agencies, Assembly's, asking for 1963	47, 48
Campaign for Capital Funds	57
Central Treasurer for, Ad Interim Committee	49, 188
Treasurers of	14
Alcohol, study	105
Alliance, World, of Reformed Churches, report on	129
Representatives to North American Area of	13
Support of, one cent per capita	43
Support of, through North American Area, 1961	100
Alphabetical List of Churches	II, 167ff
Alphabetical List of Ministers and Licentiates	II, 230ff
Alphabetical List of Ministers on Boards and Committees	II, 285
Alphabetical List of Ruling Elders and Others on Boards and Committees	II, 287
Amendments to Book of Church Order—sent down	38, 88, 134
American Bible Society, askings for 1963 and disbursements to in 1961	47, 102
Report through Committee on Inter-Church Relations	120, 168
Annual emphasis, October-September program year	49
Annuities and Relief—Askings for 1963	47
Currie, Charles J., retiring Executive Secretary	84
Members of Board and Staff	4
Report of Standing Committee	82
Supplemental Offering	49, 84
Appointments by Moderator after adjournment	88
Apportionment of Benevolence Askings to Synods	48
Askings for Assembly's Benevolences	47
Assembly's Agencies (see "Agencies, Assembly's)	
Assembly meeting at Montreat	67
Assembly Men's Council	6
Assembly Operation, Committee on:	
Communication re Recommendation 19 of General Council	201
Expense Budget for General Assembly	42
Personnel of	3
Report of Permanent Committee	96
Report of Standing Committee	41
Assembly's Causes, Treasurers of	14
Assessments, Presbyterial—basis and amounts for 1962	II, 284
Standing Rule governing	206

Audio-Visuals, Radio and Television (see "TRAV")
Audits presented, of Boards and Agencies 42, 46
of Treasurer of General Assembly 42, 46
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, list of graduates ..... II, 209
Report of 170

Bequests, Form of 213
Belief, Brief Statement of—Ad Interim Committee 147
Benevolences, askings for Assembly's Causes 47
Apportionment to Synods 48
Methods to be used by churches 49
Bills and Overtures, report of Standing Committee 58, 188
Boards, Assembly's—Capital Funds Campaign
(see "Presbyterian Development Fund")
Book of Church Order, revision of 37, 134ff
Boundaries of Presbyteries—Synod of Missouri changed 23, 59
Brief Statement of Belief, Ad Interim Committee on 37, 147
Budget (Operating Expense) of General Assembly approved 42, 43

Calendar for 1963-64 50
Candidates, Manual for Presbytery Committee 67
Capital Funds Campaign 57
Centennial Committee, Report of 147
Central Treasury for Assembly Benevolence Causes, referred to
Ad Interim Committee 49, 188
Certification of Lay Workers, Committee on 7
Christian Action, Division of 6
Christian Education, Board of, Askings for 1963 47
Candidates, Manual for Presbytery Committee 67
Layman's Commentary 66
Lay leaders, training of 66
Members of Board and Staff 5
Report of Standing Committee 65, 66
Staff Members, election approved 67
Supplemental Offering 49
Christian Relations, Committee to initiate Studies 87
Personnel of Permanent Committee on 12
Permanent and Standing Committee reports 85, 108
Christianity and Health, personnel of Permanent Committee on 12
Permanent and Standing Committee reports 40, 102
Church and State (see "Separation of")
Church Calendar for 1963-64 50
Church Extension, Board of—askings for 1963 47
Members of Board and Staff 7
Report of Standing Committee 39
Study period and Supplemental Offering 49
Church property, new agreement with UPUSA Church on
transferred churches 97
Church transfer, new agreement with UPUSA Church 97
Church union:
Observing discussions through Inter-Church Relations Committee 120
On Synod or Presbytery level 59, 121
U.P.U.S.A. union, proposal for answered in the negative 73
Churches, Alphabetical List of ..... II, 166ff
Dismissed, dissolved, organized and received ..... II, 164
Tables on, by size and vacant ..... II, 162-163
Clerks of General Assembly, list of 2
Clerks, Temporary 22
Columbia Theological Seminary, list of graduates ..... II, 210
Report of 171
Commission on Minister and His Work may not examine and
receive Minister 58

Commissioners, Roll of 17
Standing Rule for travel expense 206
Committees, Permanent (see "Permanent Committees")
Standing (see "Standing Committees")
Communications presented and referred 22
Communion Service observed by General Assembly 61
Comparative Summary for five years ..... II, 158
Council, Assembly Men's 6
General (see "General Council")
National (see "National Council of Churches")
World (see "World Council of Churches")
Covenant Life Curriculum 66
Currie, Charles J., retiring Executive Secretary, Board of Annuities and Relief 84

Date for meeting of General Assembly in 1963 ..... Inside front cover, 82
Debate, limitation of—Standing—Rule governing 210
De Velder, Rev. Marion, Fraternal Delegate of Reformed Church in America 22
Directors of Christian Education, Regional—list of ..... II, 296
In churches, alphabetical list ..... II, 290
Directory for Worship and Work 38, 134
Vote by paragraphs when sent to Presbyteries 134
Directory, Ministerial, biographical sketches of new Ministers ..... II, 215
Divested of office, deposed, etc.—list of Ministers ..... II, 209
Docket of General Assembly, adopted 33

Easter, special offering for world suffering 64
Education (see "Christian Education")
Educational Emphasis—1965-66, "God's People—The Church in the World" 49
Equalization Fund—Treasurer's report 102
Evangelism, Pre-Assembly Conference planned for 1963 40
Recommendations adopted 40

Federal aid to public schools 86, 115
Five-year summary of statistics ..... II, 158
Form of Government interpreted, secs. 27–5 and 29–11 ..... 58, 59
Foundation, Historical (see "Historical Foundation")
Foundation, Presbyterian (See "Presbyterian Foundation, Inc., (U.S.)")
Fraternal Delegates from other Churches 22
Fraternal Delegates to other Churches 74

Garrison, Rev. Joseph M., worship services prepared by 33
General Assembly, officers 3
Committee on Assembly Operation, reports of Standing and Permanent 41, 96
Expense budget approved, Presbyterial assessment adopted ..... 43, II, 284
Next meeting, time and place ..... Inside front cover, 88
Prayer for 213
General Council, Members and Staff 4
Apportionment of askings to Synods 48
Askings for Assembly's Agencies 47
Central Treasury referred to Ad Interim Committee 49, 188
Manual approved 52
Recommendation 19, referred to Ad Interim Committee 49, 188
Report of Standing Committee 46
General Fund Agencies—askings for 1963 47
Report of Treasurer 102
Gorrell, Mr. Robert W., Chairman of arrangements for host church 36
Government, Form of (see "Amendments to Book of Church Order")
Group Insurance 84

Health, Christianity and (see "Christianity and Health")
Historical Foundation, Executive Committee and report 151
Host church of General Assembly receives inscribed Church seal 79

Information for Presbyteries and Synods ..... Inside back cover
Inter-Church Agencies, askings for 1963 48
Report of Treasurer 102
Inter-Church Relations, Permanent Committee 117
Membership and report 11
Report of Standing Committee 71

Judicial Business, report of Standing Committee 59
Judicial Commission, Permanent, Members 12, 60

Lake, Rev. Julian, Pastor of host church 17
Licentiates and Ministers, Alphabetical List of ..... II, 230ff
List of Ministers on Boards and Committees ..... II, 285
List of Ruling Elders and Others on Assembly Boards and Committees ..... II, 287
Lofquist, Commissioner H. V., resolution by 86, 87
"Long-range planning," National Council 52
Lord's Day Alliance, representatives to 14, 77
Askings for 1963 and receipts for 1961 ..... 48, 102
Lord's Supper on Sunday 61
Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary, list of graduates ..... II, 211
Report of 172

Manses, number by Synods ..... II, 163
Manuals:
amendment, General Council 52
amendment, Inter-Church Relations 121
Model 44
Marriage and Family Relations, report adopted 85
Men of Church, Assembly's Council 6
Mexico, "Plan for Co-operative Work" 63
Minister and His Work, members of Assembly's Committee 12
Reports of Assembly and Standing Committees 131, 77
Ministerial Directory, report on and biographical sketches of new Ministers ..... II, 215
Ministerial Necrology, names read and prayer offered 65
Ministers and Licentiates, Alphabetical List of ..... II, 230ff
Ministers deceased, ordained, received, dismissed and divested ..... II, 208, 209, 213
Ministers on Boards and Committees, list ..... II, 285
Ministers' Annuity Fund, actions on 83
Minutes, printed—Standing Rules governing 208
Price of ..... Inside front cover
Moderator of General Assembly, how elected and duties 205
Ad interim services of 205
Election of 22
Opening address and report 17, 22, 93
Moderators, former—presented 36
List of 2, 15
Monthly and seasonal emphases, Assembly's Causes 48
Montreat (see "Mountain Retreat Ass'n."), Assembly meeting at 67
Montreat-Anderson College 154
Mountain Retreat Association, Board of Trustees and Staff 9
Askings for 1963 47
Report by Standing Committee on Christian Education 67
Report of 153

National Council of Churches, representatives to 14
Askings for 1963 and contributions in 1961 ..... 48, 102
Long Range Planning Committee, do not become member 52
Overtures to withdraw answered in negative 28-30, 73

Report on 119
Representatives to NCC General Board 14
Necrology, Ministerial—names read and prayer offered 65
Next meeting of General Assembly, time and place ..... Inside front cover, 88
Nieman, Commissioner R. W., resolution by 62, 65
Nominating Committee, Permanent 4
Nominating Committee, Manual referred back 184
"Non-communing" roll interpreted 58
North American Area, World Alliance of Reformed Church
(see "Alliance, World")
Nuclear war, communication referred 86, 87

Office of General Assembly 3, 99
Officers of the General Assembly 3
Operation, Assembly (see "Assembly Operation")
Overtures referred and replies of the General Assembly:
To Committee on Assembly Operation (8-9) 26
To Committee on Bills and Overtures (1-7 and 31) 23
To Committee on Christian Education (19-21 and 28) 30
To Committee on Christian Relations (29-30) 32
To Committee on General Council (22-25 and 32-33) 31
To Committee on Inter-Church Relations (10-18 and 27) 26
To Committee on Annuities and Relief (34-35) 32
Overtures, Standing Rules for 207

Per capita basis for General Assembly expense and amounts due ..... II, 284
Standing Rules governing 206
Permanent Committees, personnel ..... 3 ff
Standing Rule governing 212
Place and date for next meeting of General Assembly ..... Inside front cover, 88
Pornographic literature, report adopted 85, 110
Prayer for General Assembly 214
Presbyterial assessments ..... II, 284
Presbyterian Center, Inc., report of 151
Presbyterian Development Fund 57
Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.) askings for 1963 47
Members of Board of Trustees and Staff 9
Report of Permanent and Standing Committees 155
Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Inc., askings for 1963 and
amount contributed in 1961 47
Members of Board of Trustees 9, 10
Report of Standing Committee 60, 61
PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY, members of Board of Directors and Staff 10
Method of support 48, 60
Operating budget 48, 60
Report of Board of Directors 156
Report of Standing Committee 60
Presbyteries, information for ..... Back cover
Presbyteries, statistical reports of ..... II, 2ff
List of Stated Clerks ..... II, ii, inside back cover
Press representatives introduced 62
Profession of faith, accessions for five years ..... II, 158
Tabulation by Synods ..... II, 162
Program Committee, Standing Rules governing 207
"Protestants and Other Americans United for Separation of Church and
State," endorsement referred for study 71, 74
Public funds for schools 85, 115

Quadrennial Student Convention on World Mission—1964 50

Race relations, study ordered 87

Radio, Television and Audio-Visuals—report of Permanent Committee (see "TRAV")
Reformed Church in America, Joint Resolution unanimously adopted 89
Joint Committee named 22
Stated Clerk of, Fraternal Delegate
Reformed Churches, World Alliance of (see "Alliance, World")
Regional Directors of Christian Education ..... II, 290
Relief, Ministerial (see "Annuities and Relief")
Religion in American Life, askings for 1963 and contributed in 1961 ..... 48, 102
Report through Committee on Inter-Church Relations 120
Retiring Moderator, opening sermon and report 17, 22, 93
RIAL (see "Religion in American Life")
Roll of Commissioners 17
Rules of General Assembly, Standing 204
Ruling Elders and Others on Boards ond Committees, list ..... II, 287

School of Christian Education, Presbyterian (see "Presbyterian School of Christian Education")
Seasonal Emphases and Church Calendar 50
Seminaries (see "Theological Seminaries")
Senior classes of theological seminaries, lists of ..... II, 209
Sex education 109
Special offerings defined 49
Standing Committees, personnel 34
Standing Rule for appointment of 208
Standing Rules of General Assembly, new adopted 204
Stated Clerk of Assembly, Standing Rule for election and duties 205
Election of 39
Report of 98
Stated Clerks of General Assembly, list of 2
Stated Clerks of Presbyteries and Synods, instructions to 212
List of ..... II, ii
Statistical summaries, by Presbyteries and Synods ..... II, 2
Comparative summary for five years ..... II, 158
On churches by size ..... II, 162
On churches reporting no additions by profession of faith ..... II, 162
On churches supplied and vacant; Manses ..... II, 163
On members received by profession of faith ..... II, 162
On ministerial employment ..... II, 163
On Religious Education ..... II, 159
On vacant churches by size ..... II, 163
Stillman College, Trustees of 10
Askings for 1963 and contributed in 1961 ..... 47, 160
Report by and on 157
Student Convention, 1964 50
Succession of Moderators and Stated Clerks 2, 15
Sunday Schools, Statistics on ..... II, 159
Supplemental Minute 88
Supplemental offerings requested and defined 49
Surplus food, use by Church 114
SURVEY, PRESBYTERIAN (see "PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY")
Synods, Information for ..... Inside back cover
Synods, apportionment of benevolence askings 48
Instructions to Stated Clerks 212
List of Stated Clerks ..... II, ii, inside back cover
Minutes approved 59
Time and place of meetings ..... II, iv

Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals (see "TRAV")
Temporary Clerks elected 22
Thanks, report of Committee on 38, 79

Theological Committee, function defined, members 15, 43
Theological Seminaries, lists of graduates ..... II, 209
Report of Standing Committee 69
Reports of 170
Time and place of next meeting of the General Assembly ..... Inside front cover, 88
Training School for Lay Workers, Assembly's (see "Presbyterian School of Christian Education")
Transfer of churches with UPUSA Church, new agreement 97
TRAV, Permanent Committee on 10
Report of Permanent and Standing Committees 81, 162
Treasurer of General Assembly, report of 99
Treasurers of Assembly Causes 14
Trustees of Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.) (See "Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.)")

United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., procedures with 117, 120
Transfer of Churches, new agreement 97
Union Theological Seminary, list of graduates ..... II, 211
Report of 172
United States Conference of World Council of Churches, representatives to 13

Vacant churches, table on ..... II, 163
Vick, Rev. George H., election as Executive Secretary of Board of Annuities and Relief approved 84
Women's Work, Board of—askings for 1963 and receipts for 1961 47
Communication re Ad Interim Committee on Adult Work report 81
Manual amended 70
Members of Board and Staff 7
Report of Standing Committee 69
World Alliance of Reformed Churches (see "Alliance, World")
World Council of Churches, askings for 1963 and receipts for 1961 ..... 48, 103
Report on 118
Representatives to Third General Assembly 118, 122
U. S. Conference, WCC, representatives to 13, 74
World Missions, askings for 1963 47
Area Secretaries, election of approved 65
Communications referred 22
Consultation, October 13-19, 1962 63
Greetings to Presbyterian Churches of Brazil, Korea and Mexico 65
Members of Board and Staff 8
Plan for Cooperative Work in Mexico, reported in operation 63
Report of Standing Committee 63
Supplemental Offering 64
World Presbyterian Alliance (see "World Alliance of Reformed Churches")
Worship, leaders 37, 38, 62, 79, 88
Permanent Committee on 3
Report of 33
Services prepared by Rev. Joseph M. Garrison 33

THEOLOGY LIBRARY
CLAREMONT, CALIF.

ITEMS OF INFORMATION AND REFERENCE TO PRESBYTERIES AND SYNODS

PRESBYTERIES

Amendments to Confession, Form of Government, and Directory for Worship, sent down for advice and consent ..... 58, 88, 38 & 134
Presbyterial assessments and per capita base of 27¢ ..... II, 284
Stated Clerks, instructions to 212
Stated Clerks, listing by Presbyteries ..... II, ii
Time and Place of Next Meeting of General Assembly ..... Inside front cover

SYNODS

Benevolence Askings, apportionment to Synods 48
Minutes of, approved 59
Stated Clerks, ins[illegible] 213
Stated Clerks, li[illegible] ..... II, ii

STATED CL[illegible]LES OF

Georgia-Caroli[illegible]
Kings Mountai[illegible]N. C.
Mecklenburg—[illegible], N. C.
Orange—Rev. [illegible]
Columbia—Rev[illegible]
Memphis—Rev[illegible]

BX
8961
A2
1962

THEOLOGY LIBRARY
CLAREMONT
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
CLAREMONT, CA
91711

4/00
DEMCO